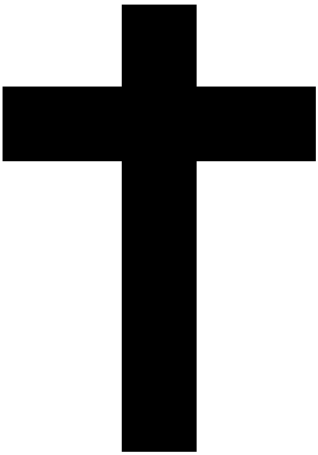
PIŊKOP GEN



The New Testament and Psalms in the Yopno Language of Papua New Guinea

PIŊKOP GEN

The New Testament and Psalms in the Yopno Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen na Buk Song long tokples Yopno long Niugini

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yopno

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-01-09

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
b683ce50-d820-5bfc-8471-d8ee080be106

Contents

Matyu 1
Mak 64
Luk 102
Jon 167
Yabekbi 214
Rom 277
1 Korin 307
2 Korin 335
Galesia 353
Epesas 364
Pilipai 375
Kolosi 383
1 Tesalonaika 390
2 Tesalonaika 396
1 Timoti 400
2 Timoti 409
Taitus 415
Pilimon 419
Ibru 421
Jems 444
1 Pita 452
2 Pita 461
1 Jon 467
2 Jon 475
3 Jon 477
Jut 479
Paŋalon Abi 482
Kap 515

Gen Bin Tagɨsi Matyu da Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

Matyu uŋun Juda amɨn kɨnda, mani Rom gapman dakon pi amɨni egek takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt pi agɨt. Uŋun pi aŋakwan Yesu da yaŋ ɨban paŋdetni dagagɨt.

Gen Bin Tagɨsi Matyu da mandagɨt uŋungwan Yesu mɨktɨmon egɨpgut bɨsapmon yo morap noman taŋ ɨmgwit dakon geni toŋ. Uŋun papiagwan mibɨltok yo ni da Maria kon noman taŋakwa Yesu aŋalagɨt uŋun do yosok. Aŋek pi morap agɨron da wɨgɨ gen yaŋ ɨmɨŋek aŋakba kɨmakgɨt. Ae kɨmoron da ae pɨdagɨt aŋek amɨn kabɨ egɨpgwit uŋun yopmaŋ Kwen Kokup wɨgɨgɨt uŋun do yosok.

Yo madep kɨnda Matyu da nolɨsak uŋun yaŋ, kalɨp Piŋkop da yo ak do yaŋ teban tok agɨt, ae Saŋbek Saŋbek Papia Kalɨpmɨkon mandabi, uŋun Yesu da arɨpmɨ aban bamɨ toŋ agɨt. Piŋkop da Israel amɨn yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt do amɨn kɨnda yabet do yaŋ teban tok agɨt. Do on papia da Yesu do uŋun amɨn mani yaŋsi nolɨsak. Uŋun papia Matyu da mandagɨtgwan gen morapmɨ uŋun kalɨp kombɨ amɨn da yawit uŋun bamɨ toŋ awit do yosok.

Ae yo madep kɨnda Matyu da yosok. Kwen Kokupmon ae mɨktɨmon Piŋkop dakon Amɨn Kɨla Agakni uŋun do yosok. Yesu da pi agɨt do aŋek Piŋkop mɨŋat amɨn morap dakon kɨla amɨn madep egɨsak. Egek mɨŋat amɨnyo morap iyɨ dakon galaktok yol kɨmagek egɨpni do nandɨsak.

Matyu kon Yesu da Piŋkop gen dubagɨsi 5 kabɨ yagɨt. Mibɨltok uŋun kɨlapmɨ 5 mon da 7 non tosok. Uŋungwan Yesu da ɨleŋon Piŋkop gen yagɨt. Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ da aŋpak ani uŋun do nolɨsak. Gen dubagɨsi 2 uŋun kɨlapmɨ 10 non tosok. Uŋun Yesu da paŋdet kabɨni kɨŋek iyɨ dakon geni amɨnon yaŋ teŋteŋaŋek yo ni baŋ ani uŋun do yoyɨgɨt.

Gen dubagɨsi 3 yagɨt uŋun kɨlapmɨ 13 non tosok. Uŋudon Yesu da Piŋkop dakon Amɨn Kɨla Agakni dakon aŋpak do mɨŋat amɨnyo tɨlak genon da yoyɨgɨt. Gen dubagɨsi 4 yagɨt uŋun kɨlapmɨ 18 non tosok. Uŋudon Yesu da mɨŋat amɨnyo iyɨ dakon paŋdet egek ni aŋpak baŋ ani uŋun do yagɨt. Ae gen dubagɨsi 5 yagɨt uŋun kɨlapmɨ 24 kon da 25 mon tosok. Uŋudon Yesu da mibɨ gɨldaron yo noman tokdaŋ uŋun do yagɨt.

Yesu mɨktɨmon altagɨt
(Kɨlapmɨ 1.1–4.16)

Yesu dakon babɨkni dakon man sɨlɨp
(Lk 3.23 -38)

1 On man sɨlɨp uŋun Yesu Kristo dakon babɨkni dakon man sɨlɨp. Yesu uŋun Dewit da kabɨkon nani. Aŋakwan Dewit uŋun Abraham da kabɨkon nani.

2 Abraham uŋun Aisak dakon datni.
Aisak uŋun Jekop dakon datni
Jekop uŋun Juda gat ae peni padɨk padɨkni gat dakon datni.

3 Juda uŋun Peres gat Sera gat dakon datni. (Meŋi uŋun Tamar.)
Peres uŋun Esron dakon datni.
Esron uŋun Ram dakon datni.

4 Ram uŋun Aminadap dakon datni.
Aminadap uŋun Nason dakon datni.
Nason uŋun Salmon dakon datni.

1:1: WW 22.18; 1KAG 17.11 **1:3:** WW 38.29-30; Ru 4.18-22 **1:5:** Ru 4.13-17

5 Salmon uŋun Boas dakon datni.
(Meŋi uŋun Reap.)
Boas uŋun Obet dakon datni.
(Meŋi uŋun Rut.)
Obet uŋun Jesi dakon datni.
6 Jesi uŋun kila amin madep Dewit
dakon datni.
Aŋakwan Dewit uŋun Solomon
dakon datni. (Solomon
dakon meŋi kalip Uria
dakon miŋatni egipgut.)
7 Solomon uŋun Reoboam dakon
datni.
Reoboam uŋun Abiya dakon
datni.
Abiya uŋun Asa dakon datni.
8 Asa uŋun Jeosapat dakon datni.
Jeosapat uŋun Jeoram dakon
datni.
Jeoram uŋun Usia dakon datni.
9 Usia uŋun Jotam dakon datni.
Jotam uŋun As dakon datni.
As uŋun Esekia dakon datni.
10 Esekia uŋun Manase dakon
datni.
Manase uŋun Emon dakon
datni.
Emon uŋun Josaia dakon
datni.
11 Josaia uŋun Joiakin gat ae notni
kabi gat dakon datni.
(Uŋun amin kabi da bisapmon
Israel amin uwalni da timik
Babilon miktimon paŋki
yopba egipgwit.)
12 Babilon paŋki egipgwit
bisapmon, Joiakin uŋun
Sealtiel dakon datni.
Sealtiel uŋun Serubabel dakon
datni.
13 Serubabel uŋun Abiut dakon
datni.
Abiut uŋun Eliakim dakon
datni.
Eliakim uŋun Aso dakon datni.
14 Aso uŋun Sadok dakon datni.
Sadok uŋun Akim dakon datni.
Akim uŋun Eliut dakon datni.
15 Eliut uŋun Eleasa dakon datni.
Eleasa uŋun Matan dakon
datni.
Matan uŋun Jekop dakon
datni.
16 Jekop uŋun Josep dakon datni.
Josep uŋun Maria dakon eni.
Aŋakwan Maria da Yesu aŋalagit.
Yesu uŋun Kristo yaŋ iyaŋ.
17 Abrahamon da win Dewiron
dagagit uŋun babikni 14 kabi.
Aŋakwan Dewiron da win
uwalni da timik Babilon miktimon
paŋkiwit bisap uŋun babikni 14
kabi.
Aŋakwan Babilon egipgwiron da
win Kristo altagit uŋun kisi babikni
14 kabi.

Yesu altagit
(Lk 2.1- 7)

18 Yesu Kristo altagit uŋun dakon
gen yaŋ. Meŋi Maria uŋun Josep da
pasak do kili manjiwit. Mani dima
paŋakwan Maria uŋun monji kwap
kili awilgit. Monji kwap awilgit
uŋun Telagi Wup da tapmimon da
awilgit.
19 Aŋakwan Josep uŋun Maria
monji kwapni kinda awilak yaŋ
nandaŋek yipmaŋ det do nandagit.
Mani eni amin kilegi do amin
morap da iŋamon Maria mayagi
im do dima nandagit. Yaŋ do aŋek
pasilikon da kiriŋik im do nandagit.
20 Josep yaŋ nandaŋek egakwan
Amin Tagi dakon aŋelo kinda da
dipminon altaŋ imiŋek yaŋ iyigit,
“Josep, Dewit da kabikon nani,
Maria da monji kwap uŋun Telagi
Wup da tapmimon awilak, do
Maria pak do dima pasolgi.
21 Uŋun monji wili aŋalaŋban
miŋat amin kabini diwarini
wiririgek iyi do timitdisak, do mani
Yesu yaŋ iyiki.”
22 Uŋun yo morap altaŋakwa
Amin Tagi da kombi amin aŋtagap
aban gen yagit uŋun bami noman
tagit. Gen uŋun yaŋ tosok.
23 “Nandaki. Miŋat kinda amin
gat dima pakbi kinda da

1:6: 2Sa 12.24 **1:11:** 2KA 22–24; 2KAG 36.10; Jer 27.20 **1:12:** Esr 3.2 **1:18:** Lk 1.27,35 **1:21:** Lk 1.31; 2.21 **1:23:** Ais 7.14

monji kwap awilek monji
wili kinda aŋalasak.
Aŋalaŋban mani Emanuel yaŋ
yoni.”
(Emanuel dakon mibili uŋun yaŋ:
“Piŋkop nin gat egisak.”)
24 Josep dipminon da pidaŋek
Amin Tagi dakon aŋelo da gen iyigit
uŋun guramigek miŋatni Maria
pagit.
25 Mani kaloŋi dima pagek egi
wigi Maria da monji wili kinda
aŋalagit. Aŋalaŋban Josep da mani
Yesu yaŋ iyigit.

2

Gik dakon mibili nandak nandak amin Yesu kok do apgwit

1 Judia miktimon kokup kinda
mani Betlehem uŋudon Maria da
Yesu aŋalagit. Uŋun bisapmon Erot
da kila amin madep yikgit. Yesu
altaŋakwan nandak nandak amin
gildat wisak tetgin da Jerusalem
kokup papmon apgwit.
2 Abiŋ Jerusalem amin yaŋ
yoyiwit, “Juda amin dakon kila
amin madep altagit uŋun dukwan
yikdak? Nin gikni gildat wisak
tetgin da kaŋek gawak im do
abamaŋ.”
3 Kila amin madep Erot gen yawit
uŋun nandaŋek wiripdakgit. Ae
amin morap Jerusalem egipgwit
uŋunyo kisi yaŋ gin nandaŋek
wiripdakgwit.
4 Erot da gen uŋun nandaŋek
Israel amin dakon mukwa sogok
amin dakon amin madep kabi
gat ae gen teban yoyiŋdet amin
gat yaŋ yoban abiŋ muwukgwit.
Muwukba yaŋ yoyigit, “Kristo ni
kokupmon altosak do yaŋbi?”
5 Yaŋban kobogi yaŋ iyiwit, “Ju-
dia miktimon Betlehem kokupmon
altosak. Kombi amin kinda da
kalipsigwan yaŋ mandagit,
6 ‘Betlehem, Judia miktimon tosok,
gagon kila amin madep
kinda altokdisak,
do gak Judia miktim dakon
kokup morap yapmaŋdal.
Uŋun amin da amin kabino Is-
rael uŋun dakon kila amin
madep egipdisak.’ ”
7 Yaŋ yaŋba nandaŋek yoyiŋban
kiwit. Kiŋakwa pasilikon da gik
dakon mibili nandak nandak amin
Erot da yoyiŋban apgwit. Apba yaŋ
yoyigit, “Gik uŋun ni bisapmonsi
altagit?”
8 Yoyiŋban gik noman tagit dakon
bisap iyiŋba nandaŋek Betlehem
kokupmon yabegek yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji
kiŋ monji uŋun kilegisi wusiŋ koni.
Kaŋek abiŋ nayiŋba nakyo kisi kiŋ
gawak ibeŋ.”
9 Yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek kiŋakwa
gik gildat wisak tetgin da kalip
kawit aeni altaŋ yomgut. Gik uŋun
kiŋakwan yol aŋki Monji si pakgit
yut da tilagon yikban kawit.
10 Gik uŋun kaŋek but galak
madepsi
11 nandaŋek yutnon wigek Monji
gat meŋi Maria gat pindakgwit.
Pindagek ŋwakbeŋ aŋek Monji
gawak imgwit. Yaŋ aŋek yikni
witdalek gol ae yo diwari kibaŋi
tagisi yumaŋ nogi wukwi but galak
do imgwit.
12 Piŋkop da dipminon Erot
do dima tobil kini do yoyiŋban
nandaŋek kosit ŋwakŋwari naŋ
miktimnikon si kiwit.

Josep gat miŋatni Monjiyo gat Isip miktimon kiwit

13 Nandak nandak amin uŋun kiŋ
mudaŋakwa, Amin Tagi dakon aŋelo
da Josep dipminon altaŋ imiŋek
yaŋ iyigit, “Erot da Monji aŋakban
kimotjak do wisikdisak, do gak
pidaŋ monji ŋakŋak gat meŋi gat
timikbi Isip miktimon pasal kini.
Isip sigin egakwa nak da aesi apni
do don gayikeŋ.”

1:25: Lk 2.21 **2:2:** IDT 24.17 **2:6:** Mai 5.2; Jn 7.42 **2:11:** Kap 72.10-15; Ais 60.6

14 Yaŋban uŋudon gin Josep uŋun
kalbi monji ŋakŋak gat meŋi gat
timikban Isip kik do kosit wasawit.
15 Yaŋ aŋakwa kombi amin kinda
da kalipsigwan gen yagit uŋun
bami noman tagit. Amin Tagi da
aŋtagap aban yaŋ yagit:
"Monjino Isip egisak uŋun opjak do
yaŋ imisat."
Josep gat miŋatni Monjiyo gat Isip
miktimon paŋki egakwa Erot don
kimakgit.

Erot da yaŋban monji wili morapmi dapgwit

16 Erot da nandak nandak amin
nak aŋkewalaŋ yaŋ nandaŋek
butjap madepsi nandagit. Yaŋ
nandaŋek Betlehem kokupmon
ae kokup moniŋ moniŋ Betlehem
da kapmatjok tawit uŋudon monji
wili morap bilakni bamori dima
yapbi uŋun emat amini da kisisi
dapmaŋ mudoni do gen teban
yipgut. Nandak nandak amin
da gik ni bisapmon noman tagit
uŋun kili iyiwit, do monji morap
uŋun bisapmon altawit uŋun kisi
kimotni do gen teban yipgut.
17 Yaŋ aban kombi amin Jere-
maia da kalipsigwan gen yagit
uŋun bami noman tagit. Gen uŋun
yaŋ:
18 "Rama kokupmon kunam ae
bupmi kapyo madepsi al-
tosok.
Resel uŋun monji kimakgwit
uŋun do nandaŋek kunam
madepsi takdak.
Monjini kisi kimakgwit, do
amin da buri aŋteban ak do
aŋtidok aŋ.
Kunamni kiriŋik imni do dima
nandagit."

Josep gat miŋatni Monjiyo gat aeni tobil opgwit

19 Erot kimagakwan Amin Tagi
dakon aŋelo da Isip miktimon Josep
dipminon altaŋ imgut.
20 Altaŋ imiŋek yaŋ iyigit, "Monji
aŋat do yawit amin uŋun kili
kimakgwit. Do gak pidaŋ Monji gat
meŋi gat timikbi aesi tobil Israel
miktimon kini."
21 Yaŋban Monji gat meŋi gat
timikban Israel kiwit.
22 Mani Erot kimagakwan monji
Akelas da kila amin madep ta-
moni abidaŋek Judia miktim kila
agit, do Judia miktimon kik do
pasalgit. Josep dipminon gen kinda
yaŋ nandagit, "Ji Judia miktimon
dima kini. Galili tetgin do kini."
23 Uŋun nandaŋek kokup kinda
mani Nasaret, Galili miktimon
tosok, uŋudon paŋki egipgwit.
Yaŋ aba kombi amin dakon gen
bami noman tagit. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
"Nasaret amin yaŋ iyini."

3

Telagi Pakbi Sogok Amin Jon da gen yagit

(Mk 1.2-8 ae Lk 3.1-18 ae Jn 1.19-28)

1 Uŋun bisapmon Telagi Pakbi So-
gok Amin Jon uŋun abiŋ altagit.
Abiŋ altaŋek Judia miktimon amin
da aripmi dima egipmi timon miŋat
aminyo uŋudon kwa Piŋkop gen
yoyigit.
2 Yoyiŋek yaŋ yagit, "Piŋkop da
Amin Kila Asak uŋun dakon bisap
kwaŋ tosok, do ji but tobil ani."
3 Kalipsigwan kombi amin Aisaia
da Jon do gen yaŋ mandagit:
"Miktim amin da aripmi dima
egipmi timon amin kinda da
yaŋ tidaŋek yosok,
'Amin Tagi dakon kosit
aŋdimdim ani, kositni pasiŋ
aŋmilip ani.' "
4 Jon da ilikba pigik paŋ egipgut
uŋun bit madep kinda mani kamel
uŋun dakon daŋgwani baŋ wasaŋbi.
Aŋek bit gip kinda naŋ bobaŋ
napmi do wamgut. Japni uŋun
pilak pilak ae kabaŋ kok.

2:15: Os 11.1 **2:18:** WW 35.19; Jer 31.15 **2:23:** Ais 11.1; 53.2; Lk 2.39; Jn 1.45 **3:2:** Mt 4.17; Mk 1.15 **3:3:** Ais 40.3 **3:4:** 2KA 1.8

5 Amɨn morapmɨ Jerusalem
kokup papmon egɨpgwit, ae Judia
mɨktɨmon egɨpgwit, ae Jodan Pakbi
terɨ terɨ egɨpgwit uŋun kɨsi Jonon
kɨwit.
6 Kɨŋ yokwini yaŋkwok aŋakwa
Jodan Pakbikon telagɨ pakbi soŋ
yomgut.

7 Aŋakwan Parisi amɨn morapmɨ
gat Sadyusi amɨn morapmɨ gat
telagɨ pakbi soŋ yomjak do Jonon
apgwit. Apba pɨndagek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Ji tuŋon amɨn emarɨ toŋ dakon
gwakni kabɨ, Piŋkop da butjap
nandaŋek yokwi pakpak do yo
yokwisi aŋ yomdɨsak. Piŋkop
dakon butjap apdɨsak namɨn da
uŋun dakon but pɨso dayɨk da uŋun
yap do pasal kwaŋ?
8 Ji but tobɨl bamɨsi aŋek
aŋpakjikon but tobɨl dakon bamɨ
aŋalon ani.
9 Ji dɨsi do ‘Nin Abraham dakon
babɨkni’ yaŋ dɨma yoni. Yaŋsi
dayɨsat, Piŋkop da yaŋban on tɨp
kabɨ da Abraham dakon babɨkni
tagɨ dagoni. Ji uŋun Abrahamon
da altawit uŋun da yo madep dɨma
asak.
10 Pareŋka uŋun kɨndap mibɨlon
yɨpbi da tosok. Kɨndap morap
bamɨ tagɨ dɨma toni uŋun mandaŋ
kɨndapmon maba pɨgɨ sokdaŋ.

11 “Nak amɨn pakbisi baŋ telagɨ
pakbi soŋ yomɨsat uŋun amɨn but
tobɨl bamɨ aŋ dakon tɨlak asak.
Mani nak da manjikon abɨsak
amɨn uŋun dakon tapmɨm da nak
dakon tapmɨm yapmaŋdak. Nak
yombem yokwi da kandap gwɨlni
tagɨ dɨma abɨdaŋ awɨlɨ. Uŋun amɨn
da Telagɨ Wup gat ae kɨndap gat
soŋ damdɨsak.
12 Uŋun wit dakon sɨbɨt sɨbɨt
wɨrɨrɨt kɨndap kɨrɨŋni kɨsitnikon
taŋakwan apdɨsak. Abɨŋek bamɨ
kokwinɨk tamonikon yopmaŋek
sɨbɨt sɨbɨt wɨrɨrɨk maban kɨndap
kɨmot kɨmorɨ mɨni uŋudon sokdaŋ.”

Yesu telagɨ pakbi sogɨt
(Mk 1.9-11 ae Lk 3.21-22)

13 Uŋun bɨsapmon Yesu Galili
Provins yɨpmaŋek Jodan Pakbikon,
Jon da telagɨ pakbi soŋ ɨmjak do
opgut.
14 Mani Jon da kɨrɨŋɨk ɨmɨŋek yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Nak da telagɨ pakbi soŋ
gabeŋ do abɨl, uŋun tagɨ dɨma. Gak
da telagɨ pakbi soŋ nabi kaŋ, uŋun
da tagɨ asak.”
15 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt,
“Dɨma, gak telagɨ pakbi soŋ nabi.
Yaŋ aŋaki Piŋkop da yo morap aneŋ
do nandɨsak uŋun kɨndasok dɨma
yapmaŋek kɨsisi aŋ mudoneŋ.”
Yaŋban Jon da geni guramɨkgɨt.
16 Pakbi soŋek Yesu pakbikon da
wɨgɨt. Wɨŋek uŋudon gɨn kundu
wɨtdal kɨŋakwan Yesu yaŋ kagɨt,
Piŋkop dakon Wup kɨnarɨm da
mɨktɨmon paŋ uŋun da tɨlak pɨŋ
kwenikon yɨkgɨt.
17 Aŋakwan Kwen Kokupgwan
da gen kɨnda yaŋ altagɨt: “Uŋun
Monjɨno. Butno uŋun do tagɨsi
aŋakwan but dasi galak taŋ ɨmɨsat.”

4

Sunduk da Yesu aŋkewalgɨt
(Mk 1.12-13 ae Lk 4.1-13)

1 Uŋun bɨsapmon Telagɨ Wup
da Yesu Sunduk da aŋkewaljak
do mɨktɨm amɨn da arɨpmɨ dɨma
egɨpmɨ tɨmon aŋkɨgɨt.
2 Aŋkɨ yɨpban Piŋkop do nan-
daŋek jap kelek egakwan gɨldat 40
ae pɨlɨn 40 mudagɨt, do jap do agɨt.
3 Aŋakwan Paŋkewal Amɨn da
abɨŋ altaŋ ɨmɨŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak
asi Piŋkop dakon Monji egɨsalon
yoyɨŋbɨ tɨp on da bret dagabɨt.”
4 Mani Yesu da kobogɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Piŋkop da papiakon gen yaŋ tosok:
‘Bret dagɨn amɨn egɨp egɨp tagɨ dɨma
yomjak.

3:7: Mt 12.34; 23.33 **3:9:** Jn 8.33,39; Ro 4.12 **3:10:** Mt 7.19; Lk 13.6-9 **3:11:** Jn 1.26-27,33; Ya 1.5 **3:16:** Jn 1.32 **3:17:** Kap 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mt 12.18; 17.5; Lk 9.35 **4:1:** Ibr 2.18; 4.15 **4:2:** TP 34.28 **4:4:** GT 8.3

Piŋkop dakon gen kisi morap
paŋek egip egip paŋ.' "
5 Yaŋ yaŋban Sunduk da Yesu
aŋaŋ Piŋkop dakon telagi kokup
papmon Jerusalem aŋaŋ kigit.
Aŋki Telagi Yut Madep da kwenon
kwensi yipgut.
6 Yipmaŋek yaŋ iyigit, "Piŋkop pa-
piakon gen yaŋ tosok:
'Uŋun da aŋeloni yoyiŋban kilago
tagisi ani. Ae kandapgo
tipmon dima gitni yaŋ do
aŋelo da gak kisit da kendak
abiŋ gepni.'
Gen yaŋ tosok, do gak asi Piŋkop
dakon Monji kaŋ, gak amon
mibilikon paŋ ma."
7 Mani Yesu da yaŋ iyigit, "Piŋkop
dakon papia da gen kinda gat yaŋ
yosok,
'Amin Tagi Piŋkopji dakon
tapmim kok do aŋek dimasi
aŋkewaldo.' "
8 Sunduk da aeni Yesu iyiŋ aŋaŋ
ileŋ dubagisi kindakon awigigit.
Awigi on miktimon miktim madep
madep morap kisi ae uŋudon yo
tilimni toŋ gat kisi yoligit.
9 Yoliŋek yaŋ iyigit, "Ŋwakbeŋ
aŋek gawak nabi kaŋ, on yo morap
kisi gabeŋ."
10 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit, "Sun-
duk gak nepmaŋdet! Piŋkop dakon
papia da yaŋ yosok:
'Amin Tagi Piŋkopji uŋun naŋ
gin gawak imiŋek oman
aŋimni.' "
11 Yaŋ iyiŋban Sunduk Yesu
yipmaŋ dek kiŋakwan aŋelo da abiŋ
Yesu aŋpulugawit.

Yesu Galili miktimon pi wasagit
(Mk 1.14-15 ae Lk 4.14-15)

12 Yesu Jon dam tebanon yipgwit
yaŋ nandaŋek tobil Galili miktimon
kigit.
13 Nasaret kokup yipmaŋek
Kapaneam kokupmon kiŋ
uŋudon egipgut. Kapaneam uŋun
Galili Pakbi Ɨdap ileŋikon, Sebulan
ae Naptali miktimon uŋudon tosok.
14 Kapaneam kokupmon ekwan
kombi amin Aisaia da gen kinda
yagit uŋun bami noman tagit. Gen
uŋun yaŋ:
15 "Sebulan miktim, ae Naptali
miktim, Jodan Pakbi usugap
tet do Galili miktimon tomal.
Uŋun miktim bamot kosit
tapmon pikwaŋ miktimon
tomal.
Galili miktimon Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon nani
morapmi ekwaŋ.
16 Uŋun amin pilin tukgwan egek
kimot do pasolgoŋ,
mani uŋun da teŋteŋi madep
altaŋ yoban kili kaŋ."

Yesu da Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asak uŋun dakon Gen Bin Tagisi yaŋ teŋteŋaŋek sot amin paŋmilip agit

(Kilapmi 4.17-9.34)

Yesu da pini wasaŋek paŋdetni diwari timikgit
(Mk 1.16-20 ae Lk 5.1-11)

17 Uŋun bisapmon Yesu wasaŋek
Piŋkop dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋaŋek
yaŋ yagit, "Piŋkop da Amin Kila
Asak uŋun dakon bisap kwaŋ
tosok, do ji but tobil ani."
18 Yesu da Galili Pakbi Ɨdap
kidipmiŋ agek tap kilap do pi agak
amin bamori pindakgit. Kinda
uŋun mani Saimon (ae mani
kinda Pita), uŋun gat ae padige
Andru gat pindakgit. Uŋun amin
bamot tap kilap simil simil yikni
pakbi idapgwan mabal pigakwan
egipgumal.
19 Uŋun amin bamot pindagek
Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, "Abiŋ nak
nolgil, aŋakwal amin timit timit
dakon kosit doliko."

4:6: Kap 91.11-12 **4:7:** GT 6.16 **4:10:** GT 6.13 **4:12:** Mt 14.3; Mk 6.17; Lk 3.19-20 **4:15:** Ais 9.1-2 **4:17:** Mt 3.2; 19.27

20 Yaŋban uŋudon gɨn tap
kɨlap sɨmɨl sɨmɨl yɨkni yopmaŋek
yolgɨmal.
21 Yesu tɨmɨsok dɨ kɨŋek ae amɨn
bamorɨ gat pɨndakgɨt, kɨnda uŋun
Jems, Sebedi dakon monji, ae
padɨge Jon. Uŋun bamot gat datni
gat boron yɨgek tap kɨlap sɨmɨl
sɨmɨl yɨkni bɨsawɨk paŋmɨlɨp aŋyo
aŋakwal pɨndakgɨt. Pɨndagek yaŋ
yoban
22 nandaŋek uŋudon gɨn botni
gat datni Sebedi gat yopmaŋek
yolgɨmal.

Yesu Piŋkop gen yaŋek sot amɨn paŋmɨlɨp agɨt
(Lk 6.17-19)

23 Yesu Galili mɨktɨm morap
kɨsi agek muwut muwut yutnikon
amɨn yoyɨŋ dekgɨt. Aŋek Piŋkop da
amɨn kɨla akdɨsak dakon Gen Bin
Tagɨsi yoyɨŋ teŋteŋagɨt. Yaŋ aŋek
sotni toŋ ae gɨptɨmni yokwisi awit
amɨn kɨsi morap paŋmɨlɨp agɨt.
24 Yaŋ aŋakwan gen bini da kɨŋ
ɨreŋtaŋ Siria mɨktɨm kɨsi arɨpmɨ
agɨt. Do amɨn da sot amɨn mɨbɨlɨ
mɨbɨlɨ gat, ae amɨn gɨptɨmɨkon
tepmɨ madepsi pawit amɨn gat,
ae koŋni toŋ gat, ae sot kɨnda
uŋun amɨn mɨktɨmon maŋ pagek
gɨptɨmni nɨmnɨmɨkgaŋ uŋun gat, ae
kɨdarɨ alek taŋbi uŋun kɨsi paŋapba
Yesu da paŋmɨlɨp agɨt.
25 Aŋakwan Galili mɨŋat amɨn
morapmɨ gat, ae Dekapolis amɨn
gat, ae Jerusalem, ae Judia, ae
Jodan Pakbi usugap tet amɨn gat
kɨsi da Yesu yolgwit.

5

Yesu ɨleŋon Piŋkop dakon gen yagɨt

1 Yesu mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madep
pɨndagek ɨleŋon pawɨgɨ yɨgakwan
paŋdet kabɨni iyɨ yɨkgɨron apgwit.
2 Apba yoyɨŋ degek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,

Kɨsɨk kɨsɨk bamɨsi dakon mɨbɨlɨ yagɨt
(Lk 6.20-23)

3 "Amɨn morap iyɨ do nak but-
nokon yo tagɨ mɨnisi yaŋ
nandaŋ amɨn, uŋun amɨn da
Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak da
kagagwan ekwaŋ,
do uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ekwaŋ.
4 Amɨn morap burɨkon da bupmɨ
kunamyo madep aŋ, uŋun
Piŋkop da butni paŋteban
akdɨsak,
do uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ekwaŋ.
5 Amɨn morap iyɨ do nandaba paŋ,
uŋun Piŋkop da yo morap
yom do yagɨt uŋun yoban
tɨmɨtdaŋ,
do uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ekwaŋ.
6 Amɨn morap aŋpak kɨlegɨ do amɨn
da jap pakbiyo do nandaŋ
uŋudeŋsi nandaŋ amɨn, uŋun
Piŋkop da arɨpnikon yoban
tugokdaŋ,
do uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ekwaŋ.
7 Amɨn morap notni do bupmɨ nan-
daŋ, uŋun amɨn Piŋkop da
bupmɨ nandaŋ yomdɨsak,
do uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ekwaŋ.
8 Amɨn morap burɨ kɨlegɨsi toŋ,
uŋun amɨn da Piŋkop kok-
daŋ,
do uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ekwaŋ.
9 Amɨn morap emat pɨdokyo
aŋakwa nawa gen yoŋ amɨn
do, amɨn da Piŋkop dakon
monjɨni yaŋ yoyɨkdaŋ,
do uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ekwaŋ.
10 Amɨn morap aŋpak kɨlegɨ aŋakwa
aŋpakni kɨlegɨ do aŋek amɨn
da yokwi aŋyomaŋ, uŋuden
amɨn da Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla
Asak da kagagwan egɨpdaŋ,
do uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ekwaŋ.
11 "Amɨn da ji do Yesu dakon
amɨn kabɨ yaŋ yaŋek yaŋba yokwi
tok, ae top gen mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ yaŋ

4:23: Mt 9.35; Mk 1.39; Ya 10.38 **4:24:** Mk 6.55 **4:25:** Mk 3.7-8 **5:3:** Ais 57.15 **5:4:** Ais 61.2-3; PA 7.17 **5:5:** Kap 37.11 **5:6:** Ais 55.1-2 **5:10:** 1Pi 3.14 **5:11:** 1Pi 4.14

damni, ae yokwiyo kisi aŋdamni
kaŋ, ji kisik kisik ani.
12 Kalip kombi amin yaŋ gin dap-
maŋ yolyo awit. Do jiyo kisi aŋpakji
kilegi dakon tomni wukwisi Kwen
Kokupmon timitdaŋ, do but galak
nandaŋek kisik kisik ani."

Ji amin dakon tap ae teŋteŋi ek-
waŋ
(Mk 9.50 ae Lk 14.34-35)

13 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit,
"Ji amin dakon tap ekwaŋ. Mani
tap galagini pasilni kaŋ, nianŋsi aŋek
galagini aŋkaluk aneŋ? Galagini
yipmaŋ detjak kaŋ, pini mini. Ɨsal
maba kwa amin da bamoŋ.
14 "Ji amin dakon teŋteŋi
yombem da ekwaŋ. Kokup madep
kinda ileŋon taŋban yo kinda da
aripmi dima aŋyoŋgam asak.
15 Amin da lam koleŋ kwoba
baŋ dima witjiŋba toŋ. Kwen
tamonikon yopba yut kagagwan
amin ekwaŋ uŋun kisi teŋteŋaŋ
yomaŋ.
16 Yaŋgin, teŋteŋisi da amin da
dabilon teŋteŋosak. Yaŋ aŋakwa
amin da aŋpakji tagisi kaŋek Kwen
Kokup Datji aŋkisini."

Piŋkop dakon gen teban do yagit

17 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit,
"Nak gen teban ae kombi amin
dakon gen abo kiŋ isali asak do
dima pigim. Gen teban ae kombi
amin dakon gen bami toŋ aŋmudoni
do pigim.
18 Nak asisi dayisat, kundu gat
miktim gat tonjil da aripmon gen
teban dakon gen jimjimjok kinda
dima pasildisak. Gen kisi morap
taŋ bami toŋ akdaŋ.
19 Amin kinda da gen teban
moniŋisok kinda yapmaŋek amin
diwari yaŋ gin ani do yoyiŋdetjak
kaŋ, uŋun amin Kwen Kokup
Piŋkop da Kila Asak kokupmon
mani piŋbisi. Mani amin kinda da
gen teban guramigek amin diwari
yaŋ gin ani do yoyiŋdetjak kaŋ,
uŋun amin Kwen Kokup Piŋkop
da Kila Asak kokupmon mani
wukwisi.
20 Asisi dayisat, ji dakon aŋpak
kilegi uŋun da gen teban yoyiŋdet
ae Parisi amin dakon aŋpak
dima yapni kaŋ, ji Piŋkop da
Kwen Kokup Kila Asagon dima
wigikdaŋ."

Amin dapba kimokgoŋ dakon
gen
(Lk 12.57-59)

21 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit,
"Gen kinda babik da abidawit uŋun
ji kili nandawit. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
'Amin dima dapba kimotni. Amin
kinda da amin kinda aŋakban
kimotjak kaŋ, uŋun amin
gen pikon kisak.'
22 Mani nak yaŋ dayisat, amin
kinda notni do butjap nandisak
kaŋ, uŋun amin gen pikon kisak.
Ae amin kinda notni do yaŋba
yokwi tok asak kaŋ, uŋun amin
gen kokwin amin kabi madepmon
kisak. Ae amin kinda da amin
kinda 'Gak nandaŋ kokwingo tagi
mini!' yaŋ iyisak kaŋ, uŋun amin
Tipdom dakon kindap tebanon
pigisak.
23 "Do paretgo altakon paŋobiŋek
notgo kinda da nandaba yokwi tok
aŋgamisak yaŋ nandisal kaŋ,
24 paretgo alta da kapmatjok
yopbi toni. Yopbi taŋakwa mibiltok
gak kwi notgo uŋun gat but kaloŋ
anjil. But kaloŋ aŋek don kiŋ
Piŋkop do paret aki.
25 "Amin kinda da gen pikon gep
do gen yaŋ gaban kaŋ, jil gen pi
tamokon kik do aŋek kosiron kiŋek
gen uŋun tepmisi aŋmilip ak do pi
anjil. Yaŋ dima anjil kaŋ, uŋun
amin da gen kokwin kila agak amin
da kisiron gepban uŋun da obip

5:12: 2KAG 36.16; Ya 7.52 **5:14:** Jn 8.12; 9.5 **5:15:** Mk 4.21; Lk 8.16; 11.33 **5:16:** Ep 5.8-9; 1Pi 2.12 **5:17:** Ro 3.31 **5:18:** Lk 16.17; 21.33 **5:19:** Jem 2.10 **5:21:** TP 20.13; GT 5.17 **5:22:** 1Jn 3.15 **5:23:** Mk 11.25

amɨn da kɨsiron gepban dam teban
yutnon gepdɨsak.
26 Asisi gayɨsat, gak dam tebanon
sigɨn egaki wɨgɨ moneŋ niaŋ yopbi
do gayɨni uŋun kɨsisi yopmaŋek
don waŋga kɨkdɨsal.”

Miŋat yumabi ae wɨli yumabi dakon gen

27 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Ae
gen kɨnda babɨk da abɨdawit uŋun ji
kɨlɨ nandawit. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
‘Miŋat eyo kɨlɨ abi amɨn ji yumabi
aŋpak dɨma ani.’
28 Mani abɨsok nak da yaŋ dayɨsat,
amɨn kɨnda miŋat kɨnda kaŋek
uŋun do galak taŋ ɨmjak kaŋ, uŋun
amɨn butnikon da yumabi kɨlɨ ak.
29 Dabɨlgo amɨn tet da yokwikon
gepban kaŋ, pɨlɨk mabɨ kɨsak.
Gɨptɨm dɨwatgo kɨnda pasɨljak kaŋ,
uŋun da yo madep dɨma asak.
Mani gɨptɨmgo kɨsi kaloŋ maba
Tɨpdomon pɨgɨsak kaŋ, uŋun da
jɨgɨsi.
30 Ae kɨsitgo amɨn tet da yokwikon
gepban kaŋ, mandaŋ dagaŋ mabɨ
kɨsak. Gɨptɨm dɨwatgo kɨnda
pasɨljak kaŋ, uŋun da yo madep
dɨma asak. Mani gɨptɨmgo kɨsi
kaloŋ maba Tɨpdomon pɨgɨsak kaŋ,
uŋun da jɨgɨsi.”

Miŋat paŋ kwɨnɨt dakon gen
(Mt 19.9 ae Mk 10.11-12 ae Lk 16.18)

31 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Kalɨp gen yaŋ yawit:
‘Amɨn kɨnda miŋatni kwɨnɨt do kaŋ,
miŋat paŋkwɨnɨt dakon but
pɨso papia kɨnda miŋatni do
mandaŋ ɨmjak.’
32 Mani abɨsok nak da yaŋ dayɨsat,
miŋatgo kwɨnɨk yɨpbɨ kwan wɨli
kaluk pasak kaŋ, eni gak da gu-
lusuŋ al, do miŋatgo da yumabi
asak. Aŋakwan wɨli uŋun kaluk
pasak uŋun kɨsi yumabi asak. Do
miŋatgo yumabi dɨma aŋakwan ɨsal
dogɨn dɨma kwɨnɨkgi.”

Gen paŋteban ak dɨma akdo

33 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Ae
gen kɨnda babɨk da abɨdawit uŋun ji
kɨlɨ nandawit. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
‘Amɨn Tagɨ da dabɨlon gen yaŋ
paŋteban asal uŋun dɨma
yapmaŋek kɨsi guramɨgek
abi.’
34 Mani nak abɨsok yaŋ dayɨsat,
gen yaŋ paŋteban ak dɨmasi ani.
Kwen Kokup uŋun Piŋkop dakon
kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamoni, do
Kwen Kokup manon da genji dɨma
paŋteban ani.
35 Ae mɨktɨm uŋun Piŋkop dakon
kandap yɨpyɨp tamoni, do mɨktɨm
da manon genji dɨma yaŋ paŋteban
ani. Ae Jerusalem uŋun Amɨn
Tagɨ Madep Wɨkwisi dakon kokup
papni, do Jerusalem da manon
genji dɨma yaŋ paŋteban ani.
36 Ae ji da busuŋ daŋgwanji kɨnda
kulabɨk aba kwakwagɨ bo pɨli uŋun
arɨpmɨ dɨma asak, do busuŋji da
manon genji dɨma yaŋ paŋteban
ani.
37 Ji ‘asi’ bo ‘dɨma’ yaŋ gɨn yoni kaŋ,
uŋun da tagɨ. Gen uŋun da kwenon
saŋbeŋek yoŋ uŋun Yokwi Ami da
paŋalon asak.”

Yokwi aŋdaba kobogɨ dɨma aŋyomni
(Lk 6.29-30)

38 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Ae
gen kɨnda babɨk da abɨdawit uŋun ji
kɨlɨ nandawit. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
‘Amɨn kɨnda da amɨn kɨnda dakon
dabɨl aŋupbal asak kaŋ,
uŋun amɨn dakon dabɨlniyo
kɨsi aŋupbal ani.
Ae amɨn kɨnda da amɨn kɨnda
dakon geni aŋak bɨrɨpmɨtjak
kaŋ,
uŋun amɨn dakon geni kɨsi
aŋak bɨrɨpmɨtni.’

5:27: TP 20.14; GT 5.18 **5:29:** Mt 18.9; Mk 9.47 **5:30:** Mt 18.8; Mk 9.43 **5:31:** GT 24.1-4; Mk 10.4 **5:32:** 1Ko 7.10-11 **5:33:** MS 19.12; IDT 30.2; GT 23.21 **5:34:** Ais 66.1; Mt 23.22; Jem 5.12 **5:35:** Kap 48.2; Ais 66.1 **5:38:** TP 21.24; MS 24.20; GT 19.21

39 Mani nak da abisok yaŋ dayisat,
amin da yokwi aŋdaba kobogi do
yokwi dima aŋyomni. Amin kinda
da mogim kulbak gikban kaŋ,
mogimgo teri kinda kisi aŋtobil ibi.
40 Amin kinda da gen pikon
gepmaŋek kobogi do paba pigikgo
abidok do yosak kaŋ, mirim imalgo
gat kisi ibi.
41 Ae amin kinda da yikni imegek
kosit 1 kilomita kiki do tebaisi
gayisak kaŋ, yik uŋun imegek 2
kilomita kiki.
42 Ae amin kinda da yo kinda ibi do
gayisak kaŋ, ibi. Ae amin kinda da
gagon goman ak do gayiŋban kaŋ,
manji dima ibi."

Uwalnin but dasi galak taŋ yomneŋ
(Lk 6.27-28 ae 6.32-36)

43 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, "Ae
gen kinda babik da abidawit uŋun ji
kili nandawit. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
'Notgo do but dasi galak taŋ
yominek uwalgo do nandabi
yokwi toni.'
44 Mani nak da yaŋ dayisat, ji
uwalji do but dasi galak taŋ yomni.
Aŋek yokwi aŋdamaŋ amin do bisit
ani.
45 Yaŋ aŋek Piŋkop Datji Kwen
Kokup egisak uŋun dakon monjin-
isi egipni. Uŋun da gildatni yipban
amin yokwi ae kilegi kisikon
mosok. Ae sikak yipban amin
aŋpak kilegi aŋ ae yokwi aŋ kisikon
mosok.
46 Amin yokwi takis timit timit amin
da notni baŋgin but dasi galak taŋ
yomaŋ. Jiyo yaŋ gin ani kaŋ, Piŋkop
da kobogi do yo tagi kinda dima
damdisak.
47 Ji notji baŋgin gildat tagi yaŋ
yoyini kaŋ, uŋun da tagi dima asak.
Piŋkop dima nandaŋ imaŋ amin
kabi kisi yaŋ gin aŋ.
48 Kwen Kokup Datji gwaljigi mini
kilegisi egisak, do jiyo yaŋ gin
gwaljigi mini kilegisi egipni."

6

Amin paŋpulugok dakon gen

1 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, "Ji
kaŋ kimotni. Amin da dandani yaŋ
do uŋun da dabilon aŋpak tagi ani
kaŋ, Datji Kwen Kokup egisak uŋun
da uŋun dakon kobogi do yo tagi
kinda dima daban abidokdaŋ.
2 "Wadak wadak amin do yo yom
do aki bisapmon jamba but amin
diwari da muwut muwut yutnon
ae kosit madepmon aŋ, uŋudeŋ
amin kinda yabekbi mibiltaŋ
gaminek kweŋ dima pisosak. Yaŋ
aŋ amin uŋun amin da nandaba
wukwan yomni yaŋ do aŋ. Nak
asisi dayisat, uŋun kobogi kisisi
wagilni timikgaŋ.
3 Mani yo do wadak wadak aŋ
amin do yo yobi bisapmon noman
amin da gandani do dima yobi.
4 Yaŋ aŋaki Datgo yo pasili
pindakdak uŋun da kobogi do yo
tagi gamdisak."

Bisit dakon gen
(Lk 11.2-4)

5 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, "Ji
bisit ani bisapmon jamba but amin
da aŋ uŋudeŋ dima ani. Jamba
but amin uŋun muwut muwut
yut madepmon ae kokup papmon
kosit amal amalon uŋudon agek
bisit ak do galagisi nandaŋ. Uŋun
amin amin da pindatni do yaŋ
aŋ. Nak asisi dayisat, kobogini kisi
wagilni timikgaŋ.
6 Mani gak bisit ak do nandisal
kaŋ, yutgokon wigi yoma sop-
maŋek Datgo pasili egisak uŋun
bisit iyiki. Yaŋ aŋaki Datgo yo pasili
pindakdak uŋun da kobogi tagisi
gamdisak.
7 Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi gen isali
morapmi yaŋapno piŋkopnin da
genin nandisak yaŋ nandaŋ. Mani
ji bisit ani bisapmon yaŋ dima ani.

5:43: MS 19.18 **5:44:** TP 23.4-5; Lk 23.34; Ya 7.60; Ro 12.14,20 **5:48:** MS 19.2; GT 18.13
6:1: Mt 23.5 **6:5:** Mt 23.5; Lk 18.10-14 **6:7:** 1KA 18.26-29 **6:8:** Mt 6.32

8 Ji uŋun amɨn da aŋ uŋudeŋ dɨma
ani, nido Datji dɨma iyɨŋakwa yo
morap do wadak wadak aŋ uŋun
nandaŋ mudosok.
9 Ji bɨsit yaŋ ani:
‘Datnin Kwen Kokup egɨsal,
gak dakon man telagɨ tosak.
10 Amɨn Kɨla Agakgo yɨpbɨ ninon
apjak.
Gak dakon gen guramɨt Kwen
Kokup tosok,
mɨktɨmon ninon yaŋ gɨn tosak.
11 Abɨsok gɨldat dakon jap
arɨpninon nibi.
12 Nin amɨn notnin dakon yokwini
yopmaŋgamaŋ.
Uŋudeŋ gɨn yokwinin wɨrɨrɨk
nibi.
13 Paŋkewalon dɨmasi nipbi.
Yokwi Ami da kɨsiron naŋ pu-
lugaŋ nipbi.’
14 “Ji notji dakon yokwini yop-
maŋ yomni kaŋ, Datji Kwen Kokup
egɨsak uŋun da yokwisi yopmaŋ
damjak.
15 Mani amɨn dakon yokwini
dɨma yopmaŋ yomni kaŋ, Datji da
yokwisi dɨma yopmaŋ damjak.”

Piŋkop do nandaŋek jap kelkel dakon gen

16 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Ji
Piŋkop do nandaŋek jap kelek egɨp
do nandaŋ kaŋ, jamba but amɨn da
aŋ uŋudeŋ tomno dabɨlyosi dɨma
ɨŋan toni. Yaŋ ani kaŋ, amɨn da ji
Piŋkop do nandaŋek jap dɨma noŋ
yaŋ dandani. Nak asisi dayɨsat,
uŋun amɨn kobogɨni kɨsi wagɨlni
tɨmɨk mudoŋ.
17 Mani ji Piŋkop do nandaŋek jap
kelek egɨp do nandaŋ kaŋ, busuŋ
daŋgwanji wayɨgek tomno dabɨlyosi
pakbi baŋ sugoni.
18 Yaŋ aŋakwa amɨn da ji jap
kelek ekwaŋ yaŋ dɨma nandaŋ
damni. Mani Datji pasɨlɨ egek yo
pasɨlɨ pɨndakdak uŋun da dandaŋek
kobogɨ tagɨsi damdɨsak.”

Yo tagɨsi paŋmuwut dakon gen
(Lk 12.33-34)

19 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Ji
on mɨktɨmon yo tagɨsi paŋmuwut do
nandak nandak dɨma ani. Uŋun yo
monɨŋ da nokdaŋ, ae maŋut maŋut
akdaŋ, ae kabo noknok da yutji
tuwɨlek paŋkɨsɨbɨkdaŋ.
20 Yo tagɨsi Kwen Kokupmon
paŋmuwut do nandak nandak ani.
Uŋudon yo monɨŋ da dɨma nokdaŋ,
ae maŋut maŋut dɨma akdaŋ, ae
kabo noknok da yutji tuwɨlek
arɨpmɨ dɨma tɨmɨtdaŋ.
21 Yo kabɨgo tagɨsi dukwan
toŋ, but nandak nandakyosi kɨsi
uŋudon gɨn tokdɨsak.”

Dabɨl uŋun gɨptɨm dakon teŋteŋɨ
(Lk 11.34-36)

22 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Dabɨl uŋun gɨptɨm dakon teŋteŋɨ.
Dabɨlgo tagɨsi kaŋ, gɨptɨmgo kaloŋ
teŋteŋɨni toŋ.
23 Mani dabɨlgo yokwi kaŋ,
gɨptɨmgo kɨsi pɨlɨn tuksi asak. Do
teŋteŋɨ butgokon tosok uŋun pɨlɨn
tuksi asak kaŋ, uŋun da pɨlɨn tuk
madepsi asak.”

Amɨn bamorɨ dakon oman dɨma agagɨ
(Lk 16.13)

24 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Amɨn kɨnda da amɨn tagɨ bamorɨ
dakon oman arɨpmɨ dɨma asak.
Yaŋ kaŋ, kɨnda naŋgɨn galak taŋ
ɨmɨŋek kɨnda do nandaban yokwi
taŋ ɨmdɨsak. Ae kɨnda dakon gen
guramɨgek kɨnda manji ɨmdɨsak.
Ji Piŋkop gat ae moneŋ gat kɨsi
dakon oman monjɨni arɨpmɨ dɨma
egɨpmɨ.”

Nandaba kɨk aŋek but morap dɨma ani
(Lk 12.22-31)

6:10: Lk 22.42 **6:12:** Mt 6.14-15; 18.21-35 **6:13:** Lk 22.40; Jem 1.13; Jn 17.15; 2Tes 3.3; 2Ti 4.18 **6:14:** Mk 11.25-26 **6:16:** Ais 58.5-9 **6:19:** Jem 5.1-3 **6:20:** Mt 19.21; Lk 18.22 **6:25:** Pil 4.6; 1Ti 6.6-8; 1Pi 5.7

25 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yagɨt, “Uŋun
do aŋek yaŋ dayɨsat, ji egɨp egɨpji
do nandaba kɨk aŋek jap pakbiyo ni
baŋ noneŋ yaŋ dɨma nandani. Ae
gɨptɨmji do nandaŋek ɨmal dukon
baŋ paneŋ, yaŋ nandaŋek nand-
aba kɨk dɨma ani. Egɨp egɨpji da
jap yapmaŋdak, ae gɨptɨmji da ɨmal
yapmaŋdak.
26 Ji mɨnam pɨndakgaŋ uŋun do
nandani. Jap yet dɨma kwaok-
gaŋ, ae jap paŋmuwut yutnon jap
dɨma paŋek paŋmuwuk yopmaŋgaŋ.
Mani Datji Kwen Kokup egɨsak
uŋun da jap upmokdok. Ji pɨŋbi
aŋakwa mɨnam da yo madep yaŋ
nandaŋ, ma?
27 Ji nandaba kɨk aŋek egɨp egɨpji
tɨmɨsok dɨ gat tagɨ saŋbeŋba wɨgɨsak
yaŋ nandaŋ, ma? Uŋun arɨpmɨ
dɨmasi.
28 “Ji nido ɨmal do nandaba kɨk
aŋ? Jareŋ oni taŋ aŋaŋ kwaŋ uŋun
do nandani. Pi madep aŋek ɨmal
dɨma bupmaŋgaŋ.
29 Mani yaŋ dayɨsat, jareŋ
pɨndakgaŋ uŋun dakon tɨlɨmni da
kalɨp kɨla amɨn madep Solomon
dakon tɨlɨmni tagɨsi pagɨt uŋun
yapmaŋdak.
30 On joŋ taŋ aŋaŋ kwaŋ uŋun
aŋwa amɨn da baljaŋ kɨndapmon
sokdaŋ. Mani Piŋkop da si paŋtɨlɨm
asak, do nandaŋ gadatji pɨsɨpmɨsok
amɨn ji yaŋsi nandani, Piŋkop da ji
do nandaban yo madepsi aŋakwan
ɨmal tɨlɨmɨ toŋsi baŋ paŋ damdɨsak.
31 “Nandaba kɨk aŋek jap pakbiyo
dukon baŋ noneŋ, bo ɨmal dukon
baŋ paneŋ yaŋ dɨma nandani.
32 Piŋkop dɨma nandaŋ ɨmaŋ
amɨn kabɨ da yo morap uŋuden
wusɨk do nandaba kɨk aŋ. Mani
Datji Kwen Kokup egɨsak uŋun da
ji uŋun yo morap do wadaŋ uŋun
nandaŋ mudosok.
33 Do mibɨltok Piŋkop dakon
Amɨn Kɨla Agakni uŋun wɨsɨŋ kok
do pini ani, ae aŋpakni kɨlegɨ wusɨk
do pini ani. Yaŋ aŋakwa yo dɨwarɨ
do wadak wadak aŋ uŋun kɨsi
damdɨsak.
34 Do aŋwa gɨldat do nandaba kɨk
dɨma ani. Gɨldat kaloŋ kaloŋ dakon
jɨgɨ uŋun iyɨ da arɨpmon taŋ taŋ aŋ.”

7

Amɨn dakon aŋpak kokwin dɨma ani
(Lk 6.37-38 ae 6.41-42)

1 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yagɨt, “Ji amɨn
dakon aŋpak dɨma kokwinɨtni. Yaŋ
ani kaŋ, Piŋkop da jiyo kɨsi kokwin
akdɨsak.
2 Amɨn dakon aŋpak kokwin
niaŋsi ani, Piŋkop da jiyo kɨsi
uŋudeŋ gɨn kokwin akdɨsak.
3 Gaga da dabɨlon kɨndap kwɨk
tosok uŋun do dɨma nandaŋek
notgo da dabɨlon jɨmjɨm nido
kosol?
4 Gaga da dabɨlon kɨndap
kwɨk taŋakwan niaŋon da notgo
‘Dabɨlgokon jɨmjɨm tosok uŋun paŋ
gamdɨsat’ yaŋ tagɨ iyɨki?
5 Gak jamba but amɨn. Mibɨltok
gaga da dabɨlon kɨndap kwɨk
tosok uŋun abɨ kɨŋakwan notgo da
dabɨlon jɨmjɨmjok tosok uŋun kaŋbɨ
pɨsaŋakwan tagɨ paki.
6 “Yo telagɨ pɨŋan do dɨma
yomni. Yoba tobɨlek ɨnjɨŋ dabam.
Ae kɨndɨrɨŋji tagɨsi bɨt do dɨma
yomni. Yoba kandap da dɨ bamaŋ
mɨsɨŋɨkbam.”

Bɨsit dakon mibɨlɨ
(Lk 11.9-13)

7 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Piŋkop bɨsit iyɨŋba yo damjak. Pin-
isi aŋek wusɨŋ pɨndatni. Yoma
domon tɨdaŋba Piŋkop da wɨtdal
damjak.
8 Amɨn morap Piŋkop bɨsit iyaŋ
uŋun yo tɨmɨkgaŋ, ae yo wɨsaŋ amɨn
uŋun bamɨ koŋ, ae yoma domon
tɨdoŋ amɨn uŋun wɨtdal yomɨsak.

6:26: Mt 10.29-31; Lk 12.6-7 **6:29:** 1KA 10.4-7; 2KAG 9.3-6 **6:32:** Mt 6.8 **6:33:** 1KA 3.11-14; Kap 37.4,25; Ro 14.17 **7:1:** Ro 2.1; 1Ko 4.5; Jem 4.11-12 **7:2:** Mk 4.24 **7:7:** Mk 11.24; Jn 14.13; 15.7; 16.23-24 **7:8:** 1Jn 3.22; 5.14-15

9 Monjɨsi kɨnda da datni bret do
iyɨŋban tɨp kɨnda tagɨ ɨmjak?
10 Bo tap kɨlap do iyɨŋban tuŋon
amɨn emarɨ toŋ kɨnda tagɨ ɨmjak?
Uŋun arɨpmɨ dɨmasi.
11 Ji yokwi morapmɨ aŋ, mani yo
tagɨsi monjɨsi do yom do nandaŋ.
Do yaŋsi nandani. Bɨsit iyɨŋba Datji
Kwen Kokup egɨsak uŋun da but
galagon da yo tagɨsi damdɨsak.
12 "Amɨn da aŋpak tagɨsi niaŋsi
aŋdamni do nandaŋ, uŋun aŋpak
amɨn do aŋyomni. Moses dakon gen
teban gat ae kombɨ amɨn dakon gen
gat da yaŋsi ani do yosok."

Wigat gɨtni dakon gen
(Lk 13.24)

13 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, "Ji
wigat gɨtni naŋ pɨgɨni. Amɨn wagɨl
tasɨk tokdaŋ dakon kokupmon
pɨgɨk dakon wigat gat ae kositni
gat uŋun ɨlalogɨsi, do uŋun naŋ
yolek pɨgɨk uŋun tagapmɨsi. Amɨn
morapmɨsi da wigat uŋun naŋ
pɨkwaŋ.
14 Mani egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ
mɨnikon kɨgɨk dakon wigat gat ae
kositni uŋun gɨtnisi, uŋudon kɨgɨk
dakon pini jɨgɨsi. Amɨn kaloŋ kaloŋ
dagɨn wigat uŋun kaŋ kwoŋ."

Kombɨ amɨn toptopmɨ dakon gen
(Lk 6.43-44 ae 13.25-27)

15 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
"Ji kombɨ amɨn toptopmɨ uŋun do
pɨndak kɨmotni. Gɨptɨmni yaworɨsi
sipsip yombem, mani burɨgwan
joŋ pɨŋan butni taŋ yomaŋ.
16 Ji aŋpakni pɨndak nandaŋyo
aŋek kombɨ amɨn toptopmɨ yaŋ
pɨndakba pɨsoni. Nap kelɨ toŋ da
wain sop arɨpmɨ dɨma potni. Ae jal
da kɨmɨp arɨpmɨ dɨma wɨgɨljak.
17 Kɨndap tagɨ da bamɨ tagɨ pok-
goŋ, ae kɨndap yokwi da bamɨ
yokwi pokgoŋ.
18 Kɨndap tagɨ da bamɨ yokwi
arɨpmɨ dɨma potni, ae kɨndap
yokwi da bamɨ tagɨ arɨpmɨ dɨma
potni.
19 Kɨndap morap bamɨ dɨma
pokgoŋ uŋun amɨn da mandaŋ
kɨndapmon sosoŋ.
20 Yaŋdo, ji aŋpakni pɨndak nan-
daŋyo aŋek kombɨ amɨn toptopmɨ
yaŋ pɨndakba pɨsoni.
21 'Amɨn Tagɨno' yaŋ yaŋ namaŋ
amɨn uŋun kɨsisi Piŋkop da Kwen
Kokup Kɨla Asagon dɨma wɨgɨkdaŋ.
Datno Kwen Kokup egɨsak uŋun
dakon gen guramɨkgaŋ amɨn uŋun
dagɨn wɨgɨkdaŋ.
22 Amɨn morapmɨ da bɨsap
madepmon yaŋsi nayɨkdaŋ, 'Amɨn
Tagɨnin, nin gak da manon kombɨ
gen yagɨmaŋ, ae koŋ yolgɨmaŋ, ae
pi madep agɨmaŋ.'
23 Yaŋ yaŋba yaŋsi yoyɨkdɨsat,
'Yokwi pakpak amɨn, ji dɨma nan-
daŋ damɨsat. Nepmaŋ dek kɨŋ
mudabɨt!' "

Amɨn nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsi ae
nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ dɨma
(Lk 6.47-49)

24 "Nak dakon gen guramɨkgaŋ
amɨn uŋun amɨn kɨnda yombem.
Uŋun amɨn nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsi,
yutni mɨktɨm tebaikon wɨtjɨgɨt.
25 Aŋakwan sɨkak pakbi kulup
mɨrɨmyo da abɨŋ tɨdaŋ aŋtɨdok aba
mɨktɨm tebaikon wɨtjɨŋbi, do tebai
tagɨt.
26 Mani geno dɨma guramɨkgaŋ
amɨn uŋun amɨn kɨnda yombem.
Uŋun nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ dɨma,
do yutni mɨktɨm yaworɨkon wɨtjɨgɨt.
27 Aŋakwan sɨkak pakbi kulup
mɨrɨmyo da abɨŋ tɨdaŋ tuwɨlba maŋ
tasɨk tagɨt."
28 Yesu gen uŋun yaŋ mudaŋban
mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madep da kaŋek
tamtam yaŋ ɨmgwit.

7:11: Jem 1.17 **7:12:** Mt 22.39-40; Lk 6.31; Ro 13.8-10 **7:15:** Mt 24.24; Ya 20.29; 2Pi 2.1 **7:16:** Gal 5.19-22; Jem 3.12 **7:19:** Mt 3.10; Lk 3.9; Jn 15.6 **7:20:** Mt 12.33 **7:21:** Lk 6.46; Jem 1.25 **7:23:** Kap 6.8; 2Ti 2.19 **7:29:** Mk 1.22; Lk 4.32

29 Nido yoyiŋdet pi agɨt uŋun gen teban yoyiŋdet amɨn yapmaŋ mudaŋek ŋwakŋwarɨsi agɨt. Amɨn kɨnda da pi uŋun asak do yaŋ mudaŋ ɨbi da tɨlak agɨt.

8

Yesu da wuda tebani toŋ amɨn kɨnda aŋmɨlɨp agɨt
(Mk 1.40-44 ae Lk 5.12-14)

1 Yesu ɨleŋon da piŋ kɨŋakwan miŋat amɨn kabɨyo morapmɨ da yolgwit.
2 Yolek amɨn wuda tebani toŋ kɨnda da Yesukon kɨŋ ŋwakbeŋ aŋ ɨmɨŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Amɨn Tagɨ, Piŋkop da dabɨlon kɨlek tokeŋ do nandɨsal kaŋ, tagɨ aŋmɨlɨp abɨ kɨlek tokeŋ."
3 Yaŋban Yesu da kɨsitni amɨn uŋun da kwenon wɨtjɨŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Kɨlek toki do nandɨsat, do pasɨl gamni!" Yaŋ yaŋakwan uŋudon gɨn wudani kɨbɨdaŋakwa gɨptɨmni kɨlek tagɨt.
4 Kɨlek taŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Nandaki, gak uŋun do amɨn dɨma yoyɨŋek mukwa sogogon kɨŋek gɨptɨmgo yolɨki. Aŋek Moses da yagɨt uŋun da tɨlagon paret aŋaki amɨn da asi kɨlek tal yaŋ gandani."

Emat amɨn dakon oman monjɨni aŋmɨlɨp agɨt
(Lk 7.1-10)

5 Yesu Kapaneam kokupmon pɨgakwan Rom dakon emat amɨn 100 dakon kɨla amɨn kɨnda da abɨŋ aŋpulugosak do aŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
6 "Amɨn Tagɨ, oman monjɨno yutnon pokdok. Kɨdarɨ alek taŋ, ae tepmɨ madepsi nandɨsak."
7 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Nak da kɨŋ aŋmɨlɨp abeŋ."
8-9 Yaŋban mibɨltok amɨn uŋun da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Amɨn Tagɨ, nak madepno da yoŋgamgwan egɨsat, do nak da yutnon wɨki uŋun da tagɨ dɨma asak. Ɨsal yum gen gɨn yaŋaki oman monjɨno kɨlek tosak. Nak naga mibɨltok amɨno egakwan piŋbini egɨsat. Ae emat amɨno uŋun nak dakon piŋbino ekwaŋ. Emat amɨno kɨnda 'Kɨ!' yaŋ iyɨko kɨsak. Ae kɨnda 'Ap!' yaŋ iyɨko abɨsak. Ae oman amɨno kɨnda 'Pi on aki!' yaŋ iyɨko pi asak. Do ɨsal yum gen gɨn yaŋaki oman monjɨno kɨlek tosak."
10 Yesu da gen uŋun yagɨt do nandaban yo madepsi aban buŋon yol awɨlgwit amɨn yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Asisi dayɨsat, Israel amɨnon nandaŋ gadatni madep on amɨn dakon yombem kɨnda dɨma kagɨm.
11 Yaŋ dayɨsat, amɨn morapmɨsi da gɨldat wɨsak, ae si pɨgɨsak tetgɨn da apba Kwen Kokup Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak da kagagwan Abraham, Aisak, ae Jekop gat jap noknok tamo madepmon yɨtdaŋ.
12 Mani Juda amɨn kalɨp Piŋkop da iyɨ Amɨn Kɨla Asak da kagagwan pɨgɨni do manjɨkbi uŋun maban pɨlɨn tukgwan pɨgɨkdaŋ. Uŋungwan kunam tagek iyoŋ iyoŋ yaŋ tɨdaŋek egɨpdaŋ."
13 Yaŋ yaŋek emat amɨn 100 dakon kɨla amɨn yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Gak kɨŋ yo altoni do nandaŋ teban tal uŋun yaŋ gɨn noman taŋ ɨmeŋ kokdɨsal." Gen uŋun iyɨgɨt uŋun bɨsapmonsi oman monjɨni kɨlek tagɨt.

Yesu da Pita dakon yopmi aŋmɨlɨp agɨt
(Mk 1.29-31 ae Lk 4.38-39)

14 Yesu uŋudon da kɨŋ Pita da yutnon wɨgɨ kaŋban Pita dakon yopmi gɨptɨmɨ kɨndapmɨ soŋakwan sot aŋek pakgɨt.
15 Yaŋ kaŋek kɨsitni kɨsirɨkon wutjɨŋban sotni yɨpmaŋ dekgɨt. Yaŋ aban pɨdaŋek Yesu do jap paŋnoman agɨt.

Yesu da sot amɨn morapmɨ paŋmɨlɨp agɨt
(Mk 1.32-34 ae Lk 4.40-41)

8:4: MS 14.1-32; Mt 9.30; Lk 17.14 **8:11:** Lk 13.29 **8:12:** Mt 22.13; 25.30; Lk 13.28

16 Gildat pigakwan pilindo koŋni
toŋ amin morapmi paŋpaŋ apba
gen yaŋek koŋ yol yomgut. Aŋek sot
amin kisisi paŋmilip agit.
17 Yaŋ aŋakwan kombi amin Ai-
saia da kalipsigwan gen mandagit
uŋun bami noman tagit. Gen uŋun
yaŋ:
"Iyi sotnin mibili mibili iyi do
timigakwan kilek tagimaŋ."

Yesu yolyol dakon mibili
(Lk 9.57-60)

18 Yesu da amin morapmi
aŋgwasiŋek akba pindagek paŋdetni
yaŋ yoyigit, "Nin pakbi idap teri
kinda do kino."
19 Aŋakwan gen teban yoyiŋdet
amin kinda da obiŋ Yesu yaŋ iyigit,
"Yoyiŋdet, gak dukwan dukwan
agipbi uŋun nak gol awilgeŋ gin."
20 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit, "Joŋ
piŋan uŋun miktimgwan yutni toŋ.
Ae minam kwen akwaŋ uŋun yutni
toŋ. Mani Amin Dakon Monji uŋun
dipmin potpot tamoni mini."
21 Yaŋban paŋdetni kinda da
Yesu yaŋ iyigit, "Amin Tagi, nan-
daŋ naminaki kiŋ datno wayik
yipmaŋek don abiŋ golgeŋ."
22 Mani Yesu da yaŋ iyigit, "Amin
kimakbi da kimakbi notni iyi tagi
wayitni. Aŋakwa gak nak nol."

Yesu da yaŋban mirim madep ya-
wokgit
(Mk 4.36-41 ae Lk 8.22-25)

23 Yaŋ yaŋek boron wigakwan
paŋdetni kisi yolek wigiwit.
24 Wigi pakbi idapmon kiŋakwa
tepmisi mirim madepsi da abiŋ
pakbi tamaligakwan boron
pigiwit. Yaŋ aŋakwan Yesu dipmin
pagakwan
25 paŋdetni da kiŋ aŋyolek iyiwit,
"Amin Tagi, nin paŋpuluga! Pakbi
oni naŋ kimotdamaŋ!"
26 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da yoyigit, "Ji
nido pasolgoŋ? Nandaŋ gadatji
pisipmi." Yaŋ yaŋek pidaŋ agek
mirim gat ae pakbi gat tebai
yoyiŋban mirim yawogakwan
pakbi wayiŋ dimasi agit.
27 Aban paŋdetni tamtam yaŋek
yawit, "On nianen amin kinda da
mirim pakbiyo yoyiŋban geni gu-
ramikgamal?"

Yesu da koŋ yolgit
(Mk 5.1-17 ae Lk 8.26-37)

28 Yesu pakbi idap teri kinda
Gadara miktimon kiŋ altaŋban
amin bamori koŋni toŋ uŋun
da amin kimakba paŋki tip
kinamgwan yopmaŋgaŋ miktimon
da abiŋ Yesu altaŋ imgumal.
Uŋun amin bamot amin dapdapni
yokwisi. Do amin uŋun do pasalek
uŋun kosit naŋ dima agipgwit.
29 Uŋun amin bamot da yaŋ
tidaŋek Yesu yaŋ iyigimal, "Piŋkop
dakon Monji, nianŋsi aŋnim do
abisal? Tepmi yomyom bisap
dima noman taŋakwan tepmi pi
nimdisal?"
30 Dubagi yaŋgok bit kabi madep
di jap naŋek egipgwit.
31 Koŋ uŋun da Yesu bisit tebaisi
yaŋ iyigimal, "Nol nipbi abiginen
kaŋ, uŋun bit kabi da butgwan
pigineŋ do nandamaŋ."
32 Yaŋba yoyigit, "Ji abigit!" Yaŋ
yaŋban koŋ da aminon da wiŋ kiŋek
bit da butgwan pigiwit. Pigakwa
bit uŋun timtim yaŋek gilokon da
pakbi idapgwan maŋek pakbi naŋ
kimakgwit.
33 Kimagakwa bit kila amin da
timtim yaŋek kiŋ kokupmon bit gat
ae koŋni toŋ amin gat dakon geni
amin yoyiwit.
34 Yoyiŋba amin kisisi Yesu kok do
abiŋ mudawit. Abiŋ kaŋek miktim
uŋun yipmaŋek kisak do bisit tebai
iyiwit.

8:17: Ais 53.4 **8:20:** 2Ko 8.9 **8:21:** 1KA 19.20 **8:24:** Kap 4.8 **8:26:** Mt 14.31; Kap 89.9
8:29: Mk 1.24; Lk 4.41

9

Yesu da amɨn kɨsit kandapmɨyo kɨmakbi kɨnda aŋmɨlɨp agɨt
(Mk 2.1-12 ae Lk 5.17-26)

1 Yesu bot kɨnda abɨdaŋek pakbi ɨdap terɨ kɨnda iyɨ da kokupmon kɨgɨt.
2 Aŋakwan amɨn kabɨ kɨnda da amɨn kɨsit kandapmɨyo kɨmakbi kɨnda wamaŋ uŋudon aŋapgwit. Aŋapba Yesu da nandaŋ gadatni pɨndagek amɨn uŋun yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Monjɨ, dɨma pasolgi, dɨwarɨgo wɨrɨrɨk gamɨsat."
3 Yaŋ yaŋban gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn dɨwarɨ da notni yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ aŋek yaŋ yawit, "Ma! On amɨn Piŋkop kulabɨsak!"
4 Yaŋ yaŋakwa Yesu da pɨndak mudaŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Nidosi butjikon da nandak nandak yokwi uŋun nandaŋ?
5-6 Dɨwarɨ wɨrɨrɨt ae amɨn kɨsit kandapmɨyo kɨmakbi paŋmɨlɨp agak uŋun kɨsi amɨn da arɨpmɨ dɨma agagɨ. Mani nak Amɨn Dakon Monji. Amɨn gɨptɨm paŋmɨlɨp agak dakon pi abeŋ do yaŋ mudaŋ nabi, do nandani, on mɨktɨmon dɨwarɨ wɨrɨrɨt dakon pi abeŋ do yaŋ mudaŋ nabi yaŋsi nandaba pɨsosak." Yaŋ yaŋek amɨn kɨsit kandapmɨyo kɨmakbi yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Gak pɨdaŋ yalɨŋ potgo tɨmɨgek yutgokon kɨ."
7 Yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek amɨn uŋun pɨdaŋ yutnikon kɨgɨt.
8 Mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madep uŋun yo ŋwakŋwarɨsi kaŋek pasalgwit. Aŋek Piŋkop aŋkɨsɨŋek yaŋ yawit, "Mao, Piŋkop da tapmɨm madepsi amɨn do yomɨsak!"

Yesu da Matyu yaŋ ɨmgut
(Mk 2.13-17 ae Lk 5.27-32)

9 Yesu uŋudon da kɨŋ amɨn kɨnda kagɨt mani Matyu, uŋun takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt yut kabeŋon yɨkgɨt. Kaŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Abɨŋ nak nol." Yaŋban Matyu pɨdaŋ Yesu yolgɨt.
10 Yesu Matyu da yutnon yɨgek jap naŋek takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn morapmɨ ae yokwi pakpak amɨn morapmɨ da apba Yesu gat paŋdetni gat kɨsi yɨgek jap nawit.
11 Jap naŋakwa pɨndagek Parisi amɨn dɨwarɨ da paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨwit, "Yoyɨŋdetji uŋun nido takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn* gat yokwi pakpak amɨn gat kɨsi yɨgek jap noŋ?"
12 Yesu da gen uŋun nandaŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Sotni mɨni amɨn wuda wamagon dɨma kwaŋ. Sotni toŋ amɨn dagɨn wuda wamagon kwaŋ.
13 Ji kɨŋ Piŋkop da papiakon gen kɨnda tosok uŋun dakon mɨbɨlɨ nandaŋ kɨmotni. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
'Ji da paret aŋ uŋun do dɨma galak tosot.
Ji da amɨn do bupmɨ nandaŋ yomni uŋun do galak tosot.'
Gen yaŋ tosok, do nandani, amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ ɨlɨt do dɨma pɨgɨm. Yokwi pakpak amɨn yaŋ ɨlɨt do pɨgɨm."

Piŋkop do nandaŋek jap kelek egɨp egɨp dakon gen
(Mk 2.18-22 ae Lk 5.33-39)

14 Yaŋ yaŋban Jon Telagɨ Pakbi Sogok Amɨn dakon paŋdetni da abɨŋ yaŋ iyɨwit, "Nin gat ae Parisi amɨn gat Piŋkop do nandaŋek jap kelek egapno gak dakon paŋdet kabɨgo nido yaŋ dɨma aŋ?"
15 Iyɨŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, "Monjɨsok kɨnda mɨŋat pak do asak bɨsapmon monjɨsok notni gat kɨsi ekwaŋ, do bupmɨ dɨma nandaŋ. Mani don monji uŋun gwayeŋ aŋaŋ kɨŋakwa notni uŋun bɨsapmon Piŋkop do nandaŋek jap kelek ekwaŋ."
16 "Nin ɨlɨkba pɨgɨk garaŋɨ pudaŋkwi kon ɨmal dɨwat kalugɨ pakbikon dɨma suganbi kɨnda naŋ dɨma bupmaŋgamaŋ. Yaŋ kaŋ,

---

9:1: Mt 4.13 **9:4:** Lk 9.47; Jn 2.25 **9:5-6:** Jn 17.2 **9:11:** Lk 15.2 * **9:11:** Juda amɨn da takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn do yokwi pakpak amɨn yaŋsi pɨndakgwit. Nido takis tɨmɨgek ae moneŋ kabokon da dɨ gat kɨsi tɨmɨkgwit. **9:13:** Os 6.6; Mt 12.7 **9:14:** Lk 18.12

pakbikon sugono ɨmal dɨwat uŋun
da garaŋɨ ɨlɨkban pudaŋ kɨ madepsi
akdɨsak.
17 Ae wain kalugɨ meme gɨp
kalɨpmɨkon dɨma koleno pɨgɨsak.
Yaŋ kaŋ, wain da paptaŋban meme
gɨp sulukwan wain gat meme gɨp
gat kɨsi yokwi tokdamal. Amɨn da
wain kalugɨ meme gɨp kalugɨkon
koleŋba wain gat meme gɨp gat kɨsi
tagɨ tomal."

Yesu da mɨŋatjok kɨnda aban pɨdagɨt, ae mɨŋat kɨnda sot agɨt uŋun aŋmɨlɨp agɨt

(Mk 5.22-43 ae Lk 8.41-56)

18 Gen uŋun yoyɨŋakwan kɨla
amɨn kɨnda da abɨŋ Yesu burɨkon
gawak ɨmɨŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Gwano
ongwanjok kɨmokdok, mani gak da
kɨŋ kɨsitgo da kwenikon wutjɨŋbɨ
pɨdosak."
19 Iyɨŋban nandaŋek Yesu
paŋdetni gat kɨsi kɨwit.
20 Kɨŋakwa mɨŋat kɨnda da abɨŋ
manjigwan da Yesu dakon ɨlɨkba
pɨgɨkni ɨleŋɨkon ɨgayɨgɨt. Mɨŋat
uŋun dagaŋ mok aŋek yawini
maŋakwa egakwan bɨlak 12 agɨt.
21 Mɨŋat uŋun ɨlɨkba pɨgɨknikon
ɨgayɨŋek noman tokeŋ yaŋ
nandagɨt.
22 Aban Yesu da tobɨl kaŋek yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, "Gwano, dɨma pasolgi. Nan-
daŋ gadaŋ namɨsal, do kɨlek tosol."
Yaŋ yaŋban uŋudon gɨn gɨptɨmni
kɨlek tagɨt.
23 Yesu kɨla amɨn da yutnon
wɨgek kasɨsɨŋ pɨsok amɨn gat ae
mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madep kunam
upbalapyo aŋakwa pɨndagek
24 yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Abɨgɨt. Mɨŋatjok
uŋun dɨma kuŋwak, uŋun yum
dɨpmɨn pokdok." Yesu da yaŋ
yaŋban nandaŋek jɨkgo yanjaŋ
ɨmgwit.
25 Yaŋ aba yoyɨŋban yomakon
pɨgɨ mudaŋakwa wɨgɨ mɨŋatjok
kɨsirɨkon abɨdaŋban pɨdagɨt.
26 Yaŋ aban wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ
uŋun agɨt dakon gen bini yoyɨŋba
uŋun mɨktɨm dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo
kɨsi da nandawit.

Yesu da amɨn dabɨlɨ mɨni ae amɨn kadɨmyo kɨsi paŋmɨlɨp agɨt

27 Yesu uŋun mɨktɨm yɨpmaŋ
kɨŋakwan dabɨlɨ mɨni amɨn bamorɨ
da abɨŋ yolgumal. Yolek yaŋ
tɨdaŋek yaŋ yagɨmal, "Dewit Dakon
Monji, bupmɨ nandaŋ nim!"
28 Yesu yutnon wɨgakwan amɨn
dabɨlɨ mɨni bamot uŋudon wɨŋbal
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Nak da dabɨljil
paŋmɨlɨp abeŋ do nandaŋ gadaŋ
namamal bo dɨma?"
Yaŋban iyɨgɨmal, "Amɨn Tagɨ,
nandaŋ gadaŋ gamamak."
29 Yaŋ yaŋbal Yesu da kɨsitni
dabɨlnikon wɨtjɨŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
"Nandaŋ gadaŋ namamal uŋun
da arɨpmon gɨn noman taŋ
damdɨsak."
30 Yaŋban dabɨlɨ sɨŋtaŋakwal Yesu
da yaŋsop tebai aŋyomɨŋek yoyɨgɨt,
"Yo madep asat do amɨn dɨmasi
yoyɨnjil."
31 Mani Yesu dakon gen yaŋbal
uŋun mɨktɨmon madepsi ɨreŋtaŋ
aŋaŋ kɨgɨt.
32 Amɨn bamot uŋun Yesu
yɨpmaŋ dek kɨŋakwal amɨn kadɨm
koŋni toŋ kɨnda Yesukon aŋaŋ
opgwit.
33 Aŋopba Yesu da koŋni yol
ɨmɨŋakwan amɨn kadɨm uŋun gen
yagɨt. Yaŋ aban amɨn da kaŋek
nandaba yo ŋwakŋwarɨsi aban yaŋ
yawit, "Yo uŋuden kɨnda Israel
mɨktɨmon dɨma altagɨt."
34 Mani Parisi amɨn da yaŋ yawit,
"Koŋ dakon kɨla amɨn madep da
tapmɨmon koŋ yoldak."

Yesu paŋdetni do pi yomgut

(Kɨlapmɨ 9.35-10.42)

Yesu da amɨn do bupmɨ nandagɨt

9:21: Mt 14.36 **9:27:** Mt 20.29-34 **9:30:** Mt 8.4 **9:33:** Mk 2.12 **9:34:** Mt 12.24; Mk 3.22; Lk 11.15 **9:35:** Mt 4.23; Mk 1.39

35 Yesu kokup monɨŋ ae kokup
pap kɨsi agek Juda amɨn da muwut
muwut yutni taŋ taŋ awiron wɨgek
amɨn yoyɨŋ degek Piŋkop da Amɨn
Kɨla Asak dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi do
yoyɨŋ teŋteŋagɨt. Aŋek gɨptɨmnikon
sot wudaniyo mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ tawit
uŋun paŋmɨlɨp agɨt.
36 Mɨŋat amɨn kabɨyo madepsi
pɨndakban paŋpulugogɨ mɨni yokwi
egɨpgwit. Sipsip kɨla amɨni mɨni
yombemsi ekwa pɨndagek bupmɨsi
nandaŋ yomgut.
37 Yesu burɨ da bupmɨsi nan-
daŋek paŋdet kabɨni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
"Pigaga jap bamɨ madepsi taŋ pek-
taŋ, mani pi monjɨ bamɨ pakpak
amɨn morapmɨ dɨma.
38 Do ji bamɨ pakpak dakon Amɨn
Tagɨni bɨsit iyɨŋba pi amɨn paŋalon
aŋ yopban pinikon kɨŋ jap paŋ
paŋmuwutni."

10

Yabekbi 12 kabɨ dakon man
(Mk 3.13-19 ae Lk 6.12-16)

1 Yesu da paŋdetni 12 kabɨ
yoyɨŋban apba koŋ yolyol ae sot
mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ kɨsisi paŋmɨlɨp agak
dakon pi ani do yaŋ mudaŋ
yomgut.
2 Yabekbi 12 kabɨ dakon man
uŋun yaŋ:
mibɨltok Saimon (mani kɨnda
Pita),
ae padɨge Andru,
Sebedi dakon monji Jems,
ae padɨge Jon.
3 ae Pilip,
Batolomiu,
Tomas,
ae takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn Matyu,
ae Alpius dakon monji, Jems,
ae Tadius,
4 ae Saimon (uŋun kalɨp Selot* da
kabɨkon egɨpgut),
ae Judas Iskariot. (Judas uŋun
da don Yesu uwal da kɨsiron
yɨpgut.)

Yesu da yabekbi 12 kabɨ pi yomgut
(Mk 6.7-13 ae Lk 9.1-5)

5 Yesu da amɨn 12 kabɨ uŋun
yabegek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Ji Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon bo ae Samaria
amɨn da kokupmon dɨma kɨni.
6 Ji Israel amɨn kabɨ sipsip da yaŋ
kɨlɨ pasɨlgwit uŋun amɨn kabɨkon
kɨni.
7 Kɨŋek Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak
dakon bɨsap uŋun kwaŋ tosok uŋun
dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋoni.
8 Aŋek sotni toŋ amɨn paŋmɨlɨp
ani, ae amɨn kɨmakbi paba pɨdoni,
ae wuda tebani toŋ paŋmɨlɨp ani,
ae koŋni toŋ amɨn koŋni yol yomni.
Ji yo yumaŋ nogɨ mɨni yumsi
tɨmɨkgaŋ, do amɨn do yumsi yomni.
Tomni do dɨma nandani.
9 "Ji yɨk monɨŋjikon gol bo silwa
moneŋ bo kopa moneŋ dɨma
sɨmɨlek agɨpni.
10 Kosit agɨpni bɨsapmon yɨk
dɨma ɨmetni, paba pɨgɨk bamorɨ
dɨma tɨmɨtni, ae kandap gwɨl gat
kosit dakon wɨn kɨrɨŋyo kɨsi dɨma
tɨmɨtni. Pi aŋakwa wadak wadakji
amɨn da damdaŋ.
11 Kokup pap kɨndakon bo ae
kokup monɨŋ kɨndakon kɨŋ altoni
kaŋ, uŋun kokupmon amɨn kɨlegɨ
kɨnda wusɨŋ kaŋ uŋun gat gɨn egek
yɨpmaŋ kɨni.
12 Yut kɨndakon wɨgɨni bɨsapmon,
uŋun yutnon amɨn 'Amɨn Tagɨ
dakon but yawot jikon tosak' yaŋ
yoyɨni.
13 Ae uŋun yutnon amɨn da ji but
dasi tɨmɨtni kaŋ, ji dakon but yawot
uŋun amɨnon tosak. Mani but dasi
dɨma tɨmɨtni kaŋ, but yawotji uŋun
dɨsikon gɨn tosak.

9:36: IDT 27.17; 1KA 22.17; Sek 10.2; Mt 14.14; Mk 6.34 **9:37:** Lk 10.2 **10:1:** Mk 6.7; Lk 9.1 * **10:4:** Selot uŋun amɨn kabɨ kɨnda, Rom amɨn yolno kɨŋakwa nin mɨktɨmnin kɨla aneŋ yaŋ nandawit. **10:6:** Jer 50.6 **10:7:** Mt 3.2; 4.17; Lk 10.9,11 **10:9:** Lk 10.4 **10:10:** Lk 10.7; 1Ko 9.14 **10:12:** Lk 10.5-6 **10:14:** Lk 10.10-12; Ya 13.51

14 Amɨn kɨnda da ji but dasi dɨma tɨmɨtjak bo ae genji nandak
do kurak tosak kaŋ, yut kokupy-
oni yɨpmaŋ degek kandap jikon
kɨmbabaŋ tegoni uŋun tɨdaŋba kɨni.
15 Asisi dayɨsat, kokwin agak
bɨsap madepmon, uŋuden amɨn da
Sodom kokup amɨn gat ae Gomora
kokup amɨn gat da jɨgɨ pakdaŋ uŋun
si yapmaŋek jɨgɨ madepsi pakdaŋ.”

Jɨgɨ mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ altokdaŋ
(Mk 13.9-13 ae Lk 21.12-17)

16 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Nandani, nak da ji sipsip yombem
baŋ joŋ pɨŋan da bɨkbɨgon yabek-
dat. Do tuŋon amɨn da nandaŋ
kokwin tagɨsi aŋek akwaŋ uŋun da
tɨlagon agɨpni. Ae kɨnarɨm dakon
aŋpak yolek yaworɨsi agɨpni.
17 Amɨn do pɨndak kɨmotni. Gen
kokwin amɨn kabɨnikon depmaŋek
muwut muwut yutnikon baljok-
daŋ.
18 Nak dakon man abɨŋ yɨp do
aŋek ji tɨmɨk paŋpaŋ gapmanon ae
kɨla amɨn madepmon paŋkɨkdaŋ.
Paŋkwa kɨla amɨn madepmon
ae Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon
nak dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yoyɨŋ
teŋteŋoni.
19 Gen pikon paŋkɨ depmaŋakwa
gen ni baŋ yoneŋ ae gen kobogɨ
niaŋ yoyɨneŋ yaŋ nandaŋek pasol
pasol dɨma ani. Uŋun bɨsapmon gɨn
ni gen baŋ yoyɨni uŋun Piŋkop da
dolɨkdɨsak.
20 Ji da dɨma yokdaŋ. Datji dakon
Wup da ji da dulumon da yokdɨsak,
do pasol pasol dɨma ani.
21 “Peni da padɨge si aŋakba
kɨmotjak do gen pikon yɨpdɨsak.
Ae dat da monjɨ gwayoni yaŋ gɨn
akdɨsak. Aŋakwa monjɨ gwayoni
da meŋi datniyo do uwal aŋek si
dapba kɨmotni do amɨn yoyɨkdaŋ.
22 Nak nandaŋ namaŋ do aŋek
amɨn morapmɨ da ji do nandaba
yokwi tok aŋdamdaŋ. Mani tebai
agek egɨ wɨgakwa bɨsap madep-
mon wɨgɨsak amɨn Piŋkop da yok-
wikon baŋ tɨmɨtdɨsak.
23 Kokup kɨndakon amɨn da uwal
aŋdaba kaŋ, kokup uŋun yɨpmaŋek
pasal kokup kɨndakon kɨni. Nak asi
dayɨsat, ji Israel amɨn dakon kokup
morapmon pi wasɨp dɨma aŋakwa
Amɨn Dakon Monji apdɨsak.
24 “Papia yut mɨŋat monjɨyo da
yoyɨŋdetni dɨma yapmaŋgaŋ. Ae
oman amɨn da madepni dɨma yap-
maŋgaŋ.
25 Mɨŋat monjɨyo da yoyɨŋdetni da
tɨlagon egɨpni kaŋ, uŋun tagɨ. Ae
oman amɨn da madepni da tɨlagon
egɨpni kaŋ, uŋun kɨsi tagɨ. Yut
dakon ami nak do Belsebul yaŋ
nayɨni kaŋ, gwakni ji do nandaba
pɨŋbisi aŋakwa man wagɨl yokwisi
damdaŋ.”

Piŋkop dogɨn pasoldo
(Lk 12.2-7)

26 Yesu da gen saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Ji amɨn da yo yokwi aŋ
damni do dɨma pasolni. Yo wɨtjɨŋbi
da toŋ uŋun don noman tokdaŋ. Ae
gen pasɨlɨ toŋ uŋun don amɨn kɨsi da
nandakdaŋ.
27 Gen pɨlɨn kaga dayɨsat, uŋun
gɨldat kalba yaŋ teŋteŋoni. Gen
pɨsɨk mɨrakjikon dayɨsat uŋun yut
kwenon da agek yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ
yomni.
28 Amɨn da gɨp dapba kɨmokgoŋ
uŋun do dɨma pasolni, wupji
arɨpmɨ dɨma dapba kɨmotdaŋ. Ji
Piŋkop dosi pasolni. Uŋun da gɨp
gat wup gat kɨsi Tɨpdomon maban
pɨgɨ tasɨk tokdaŋ.
29 Mɨnam monɨŋ uŋun yo
monɨŋɨsok, bamorɨ dakon yumaŋ
nogɨ uŋun moneŋ gɨman tabɨlɨ
kaloŋɨ gɨn. Mani Datji da kɨnda
mɨktɨmon dɨma mosak do nandɨsak
kaŋ, arɨpmɨ dɨma mokdɨsak.

10:15: Mt 11.24; Jut 7 **10:16:** Lk 10.3; Ro 16.19 **10:17:** Mk 13.9-11; Lk 12.11-12; 21.12-15
10:20: Jn 14.26 **10:21:** Mai 7.6; Mt 10.35; Mk 13.12; Lk 21.16 **10:24:** Lk 6.40; Jn 13.16; 15.20
10:25: Mt 9.34; 12.24; Mk 3.22; Lk 11.15 **10:26:** Mk 4.22; Lk 8.17 **10:28:** Ro 8.31; Jem 4.12

30 Piŋkop da busuŋ daŋgwanji
niaŋ da toŋ uŋun kisisi nandaŋ
mudosok,
31 do dima pasolni. Minam
moniŋ moniŋ morapmi dakon
yumaŋ nogi uŋun madep dima,
mani ji dakon yumaŋ nogi uŋun
wukwisi."

Nin Yesu dakon amin kabi yaŋ yok do dima pasolneŋ
(Lk 12.8-9)

32 Yesu da gen saŋbeŋek
yaŋ yagit, "Amin kinda miŋat
aminyokon 'Nak Yesu dakon amin'
yaŋ yosak kaŋ, nak da Datno Kwen
Kokup egisak 'Uŋun amin nak
dakon amin' yaŋ iyikdisat.
33 Mani amin kinda miŋat
aminyokon 'Nak Yesu dakon amin
dima' yaŋ yosak kaŋ, nak da
Datno Kwen Kokup egisak 'Uŋun
amin nak dakon amin dima' yaŋ
iyikdisat."

Yesu but dasi galak taŋ imiŋ kimotdo
(Lk 12.51-53 ae 14.26-27)

34 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit,
"Nak da miktimon emat aŋyawot ak
do pigim yaŋ dima nandani. Nak
emat agak sibanaŋ aŋaŋ pigim.
35 Nak uwal pidok pidokyo no-
man tosak do pigim.
'Amin kinda da datni uwal aŋ
imdisak.
Ae gwa kinda da meŋi uwal aŋ
imdisak.
Aŋakwan miŋat kinda da namdi
uwal aŋ imdisak.
36 Aŋakwan amin kinda iyi dakon
gwakni da uwalni dagok-
daŋ.'
37 "Amin kinda meŋi datniyo do
but dasi galak taŋ yomisak uŋun
yapmaŋek nak do wukwisi yaŋ
dima nandisak kaŋ, uŋun amin nak
dakon notno dima. Ae amin kinda
monji bo ae gwi do but dasi galak
taŋ yomisak uŋun yapmaŋek nak
do wukwisi yaŋ dima nandisak
kaŋ, uŋun amin nak dakon notno
dima.
38 Ae amin kinda tilak kindapni
guramigek nak dima noljak kaŋ,
uŋun amin nak dakon notno dima.
39 Amin kinda miktimon tagisi
egip do nandaŋek pi madepsi asak
kaŋ, uŋun amin egip egipni pasil
imdisak. Mani amin kinda nak do
nandaŋek egip egipni yipjak kaŋ,
uŋun amin egip egip dagok dagogi
mini abidokdisak."

Yesu dakon amin paŋpulugoŋ amin da tomni tagisi timitdaŋ
(Mk 9.41)

40 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit,
"Amin kinda ji but dasi timikdak,
uŋun nak naŋ abidosok. Amin
kinda nak abidosok, Piŋkop
nak yabekban pigim uŋun naŋ
abidosok.
41 Amin kinda da nak kombi
amin kinda aŋpulugosot yaŋ nan-
daŋek kombi amin kinda abidaŋ
aŋki yutnikon kilani asak kaŋ,
Piŋkop da yo tagisi kombi amin
do yomisak yaŋ gin uŋun amin do
imdisak. Ae amin kinda da nak
amin kilegisi kinda aŋpulugosot yaŋ
nandaŋek amin kilegi kinda abidaŋ
aŋki yutnikon kilani asak kaŋ, uŋun
amin da yo tagisi amin kilegi da
timikgaŋ yaŋ gin timitdisak.
42 Ae amin kinda da nak Yesu
dakon paŋdetni kinda aŋpulugosot
yaŋ nandaŋek nak dakon paŋdetno
mani mini kinda do pakbi
mirimjok kinda koleŋ imjak kaŋ,
asisi dayisat, kobogi do yo tagisi
timitdisak."

Yesu uŋun namin?

(Kilapmi 11.1-16.20)

11

Jon da paŋdet kabini yabekban Yesukon kiwit
(Lk 7.18-35)

10:31: Mt 6.26 **10:33:** Mk 8.38; Lk 9.26; 2Ti 2.12 **10:35:** Mai 7.6 **10:38:** Mt 16.24-25; Mk 8.34-35; Lk 9.23-24; 17.33; Jn 12.25 **10:40:** Mk 9.37; Lk 10.16; Jn 13.20

1 Yesu paŋdetni 12 kabɨ yoyɨŋ dek
mudaŋek uŋun kokup yɨpmaŋek
Galili mɨktɨm dakon kokup pap
tawit uŋudon agek Piŋkop dakon
gen yoyɨŋ dekgɨt.

2 Aŋakwan Jon dam tebanon yɨgek
Kristo da pi agɨt dakon gen bin nan-
daŋek paŋdet kabɨni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
3 “Ji Yesukon kɨŋ yaŋ iyɨni,
‘Piŋkop da amɨn yabet do yagɨt uŋun
gak, bo nin amɨn kɨnda don apdɨsak
uŋun do jomjom aneŋ?’ ”

4 Yaŋba Yesu da kobogɨ yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji kɨŋ yo morap kaŋ
nandaŋyo aŋ uŋun Jon iyɨni.
5 Dabɨlɨ mɨni amɨn sɨŋtoŋ, kan-
dapmɨ alek taŋbɨ kosit akwaŋ,
wuda tebani toŋ amɨn kɨlek toŋ,
mɨragɨ mɨni gen nandaŋ, kɨmakbɨ
kɨmoron da pɨdoŋ, ae yoni mɨni
amɨn da Piŋkop dakon Gen Bin
Tagɨsi nandaŋ.
6 Amɨn kɨnda nak nandaŋek
nandaŋ gadatni dɨma wɨtdal kɨsak
uŋun amɨn kɨsɨk kɨsɨgɨ toŋ egɨsak.”

7 Yoyɨŋban Jon dakon paŋdet
kabɨni kɨŋakwa Yesu da mɨŋat amɨn
kabɨ madep Jon do yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji
mɨktɨm amɨni mɨnikon ninaŋ kok
do kɨwit? Mɨrɨm da nagal paŋwayɨŋ
aban pɨndat do kɨwit?
8 Uŋun dɨma kaŋ, ninaŋ kok do
kɨwit? Amɨn kɨnda da ɨlɨkba pɨgɨkni
mani toŋsi pagɨt uŋun kok do kɨwit?
Dɨma, kɨla amɨn madep da yutnon
uŋuden amɨn da ekwaŋ.
9 Dɨma kaŋ, ae ninaŋ kok do
kɨwit? Kombɨ amɨn kɨnda kok do
kɨwit? Asi ji kombɨ amɨn kok do
kɨwit. Mani Jon da kombɨ amɨn
dɨwarɨ yapmaŋ mudosok.
10 Uŋun amɨn dogɨn Piŋkop da pa-
piakon gen yaŋ tosok:

‘Nandani, geno yaŋ teŋteŋosak do
amɨn kɨnda yabekgo uŋun
da mɨbɨltaŋ gamjak. Aŋek
kositgo aŋnoman asak.’

11 Nak asisi dayɨsat, amɨn morap
mɨktɨmon altoŋ uŋun Jon Telagɨ
Pakbɨ Sogok Amɨn da yapmaŋ mu-
dosok. Mani amɨn morap Piŋkop
da Amɨn Kɨla Asak da kagagwan
pɨŋbɨsi ekwaŋ uŋun da Jon yap-
maŋgaŋ.
12-13 “Kombɨ amɨn morap gat ae
gen teban papia kɨsi da Piŋkop da
Amɨn Kɨla Akdɨsak uŋun do yaŋ
teŋteŋaŋakwa wɨŋ Jon Telagɨ Pakbɨ
Sogok pini wasagɨt bɨsapmon wɨgɨt.
Jon da Piŋkop dakon gen wasaŋek
yagɨron da wɨŋ abɨsok ekwamaŋon
Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨlani Ak do pi
madepsi asak. Aŋakwan amɨn
da uŋun kɨrɨŋɨt do pi madep aŋ.
Yaŋ aŋek emat jɨgɨyo morapmɨsi
paŋalon aŋ.
14-15 Uŋun papia da Elaija don
apjak do yagɨt. Ji but bamot aŋ
yaŋ nandɨsat. Gen on nandak do
galak toŋ amɨn ji pakyaŋsi nan-
daŋek mɨbɨlɨ nandaŋ pɨsoni. Jon
uŋun Elaija.
16 “Amɨn abɨsok ekwaŋ uŋun
nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ dɨma. Uŋun
dakon mɨbɨlɨ tɨmɨsok dɨ dayɨko
nandabɨt. Uŋun mɨŋat monjɨyo
da yaŋ, yumaŋ gwayek tamokon
yɨgek notni yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ aŋek yaŋ
yoŋ,
17 ‘Nin kasɨsɨŋ kɨlɨ pɨsomaŋ, mani
ji kap ak do dɨma nandayɨŋ. Nin
bupmɨ kap yamaŋ, mani ji bupmɨ
nandaŋek kunam tat do dɨma nan-
dayɨŋ.’ ”
18 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Jon abɨŋek jap morapmɨ dɨma
nagɨt, ae wain dɨma nagɨt. Yaŋ
aŋakwan, ‘Koŋni toŋ’ yaŋ yawit.
19 Ae Amɨn Dakon Monji da abɨŋ
jap pakbiyo agɨt. Yaŋ aŋakwan
kaŋek yaŋ yawit, ‘Kabɨt, jap
morapmɨ noknok amɨn ae wain
morapmɨsi noknok amɨn. Takis
tɨmɨt tɨmɨt ae yokwi pakpak amɨn
dakon notni.’ Yaŋ yaŋ ɨmgwit,
mani Piŋkop da pi morap agɨt

11:5: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 **11:10:** Mal 3.1; Lk 1.76 **11:12-13:** Lk 16.16 **11:14-15:** Mal 4.5; Mt 17.10-13; Mk 9.11-13 **11:19:** Mt 9.14

uŋun pindagek nandano nandaŋ kokwini tagisi gin asak.”

But tobil dima aŋ amin uŋun bupmisi
(Lk 10.13-15)

20 Kokup pap diwarikon Yesu wasok tapmimi toŋ morapmi agit, mani but tobil dima awit. Do Yesu da tebaisi yaŋ yagit,
21 “Korasin ae Betsaida amin, awa! Nak wasok tapmimi toŋ abo pindagek ji but tobil dima awit. Tair kokupmon amin gat Saidon kokupmon amin gat da pindakgwit tam, but tobil bamisi abam. Aŋek bupmi dakon yik imalyo paŋek abilagon yikbam.
22 Mani nak yaŋ dayisat, gen kokwin bisap madepmon Tair gat Saidon kokupmon amin gat da kobogi do jigi tagapmi paŋakwa ji da kobogi do jigi madepsi pakdaŋ.
23 Aŋakwa Kapaneam kokupmon amin, ji ason Kwen Kokupmon wigini yaŋ nandaŋ, ma? Uŋun aripmi dimasi. Ji mibiligwan Tipdomon pigikdaŋ. Nak wasok tapmimi toŋ abo pindagek ji but tobil dima awit. Uŋun morap Sodom kokupmon amin da pindakgwit tam, abisok Sodom tosok gin.
24 Do yaŋsi dayisat, Piŋkop da amin kokwin ak do bisap yipguron Sodom amin da jigi pakdaŋ uŋun si yapmaŋek ji da jigi madepsi pakdaŋ.”

Ji nagon obiŋek yik yawotni
(Lk 10.21-22)

25 Uŋun bisapmon Yesu da yaŋ yagit, “Dat, kundu ae miktim dakon Amin Tagi, amin diwari miktim dakon nandak nandakni uŋun wukwisi, mani iyi do nandaba wigisak, do uŋuden amin do gen bami morap si paŋkisibisal. Aŋek amin moniŋi da tilagon ekwaŋ amin, uŋun do yolisal.
26 O Dat, gak gaga dakon galaktok yolek yaŋ asal.
27 “Datno da yo morap kili namgut. Dat uŋun dagin Monji nandaŋ imisak. Aŋek Monji gat ae amin Monji da Dat dakon mibili yoyisak uŋun amin dagin Datno nandaŋ imaŋ.
28 “Jigi mibili mibili paŋek warari nandaŋ amin, ji nagon opba bikbik dabo yik yawotni.
29-30 Bulmakau da tegon amin da yik pawil kindap kiriŋ paŋteban aba yo jigi ilikgaŋ, uŋun da tilak ji nak dakon kindap kiriŋ pani. Nak dakon kindap kiriŋ uŋun yaworі ae yik imetni uŋun tagapmi. Nak amin yaworі ae butno piŋbi, do nak gat egek Piŋkop do dayiŋ dekgo butji yaworі tosak.”

12

Sabat dakon gen
(Mk 2.23-28 ae Lk 6.1-5)

1 Sabat kindakon Yesu gat paŋdetni uŋun wit pi kinda da bikbik naŋ kiwit. Kiŋek paŋdetni jap do awit, do wit bami diwari jimik dagaŋ nawit.
2 Aŋakwa pindagek Parisi amin da Yesu yaŋ iyiwit, “Pindat, paŋdet kabigo Sabat bisapmon nido gen teban yapmaŋek pi aŋ?”
3 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyigit, “Dewit gat amin kabini gat da jap do aŋek yo awit uŋun ji manjiŋ nandaŋyo awit bo dima?
4 Dewit uŋun telagi yutnon wigi bret Piŋkop do parekbi uŋun abidaŋ naŋek amin kabini kisi do yoban nawit. Bret uŋun telagi, amin isali da dima noknogi, mukwa sogok amin dagin tagi nawit.

11:21: Ais 23; Esi 26-28; Jol 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Sek 9.2-4 **11:23:** WW 19.24-28; Ais 14.13-15 **11:24:** Mt 10.15; Lk 10.12 **11:25:** 1Ko 1.26-29 **11:27:** Mt 28.18; Jn 1.18; 3.35; 10.15; 17.2 **11:28:** Jer 31.25 **11:29-30:** 1Jn 5.3 **12:1:** GT 23.25 **12:2:** TP 20.10 **12:3:** 1Sa 21.1-6 **12:4:** MS 24.5-9 **12:5:** IDT 28.9-10

5 Bo ae Piŋkop da papiakon gen
kinda mukwa sogok amin do yosok
uŋun kisi dima manjiŋ nandaŋyo
awit? Mukwa sogok amin Sabat
bisap morapmon gen teban yap-
maŋek pi aŋ, mani diwarini mini
ekwaŋ.
6 Nak asi dayisat, amin kinda oni
egisak uŋun da Telagi Yut Madep
yapmaŋdak.
7-8 Piŋkop da papiakon gen kinda
tosok uŋun yaŋ:
‘Nak ji da paret aŋ uŋun do dima
galak tosot.
Nak ji da amin do bupmi nan-
daŋ yomni uŋun do galak
tosot.’
Ji uŋun dakon mibili nandabam
tam, gulusuŋni mini amin gen dima
yaŋ yobam. Amin Dakon Monji
uŋun Sabat bisap dakon Amin Tagi
egisak.”

Yesu da Sabat bisapmon amin kisiri gireŋikbi kinda aŋmilip agit (Mk 3.1-6 ae Lk 6.6-11)

9 Yesu uŋudon da muwut muwut
yutni kindakon wigek
10 amin kisiri gireŋikbi kinda
ekwan kagit. Amin yikgwit uŋun
da Yesu gen teban kinda yap-
maŋakwan gen pikon yipneŋ yaŋ
nandaŋek iyiwit, “Sabat bisapmon
amin kinda da notni kinda aŋmilip
asak kaŋ, uŋun gen teban yap-
maŋdak?”
11 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyigit, “Niaŋ
nandaŋ? Jikon da kinda dakon
sipsipni kinda Sabat bisapmon
gapmagwan mosak kaŋ, yum
kaŋakwa uŋungwan di egipjak?
Dimasi, aŋpulugaŋek abidaŋ ilikba
wikdisak.
12 Sipsip uŋun yo isali, mani
amin da yo madepsi. Yaŋdo, Sabat
bisapmon amin kinda aŋpulugoneŋ
kaŋ, gen teban yapmaŋgaŋ yaŋ
dima nandani.”

13 Yaŋ yaŋek amin kisiri gireŋikbi
yaŋ iyigit, “Kisitgo aŋniŋniŋ a.”
Yaŋban amin uŋun kisiri aŋniŋniŋ
aban kilek taŋ kisiri teri kinda
yombem gin agit.
14 Aŋakwan Parisi amin da kiŋ
“Niaŋ aŋek Yesu aŋatneŋ?” yaŋon
da gen paŋkosit awit.

Yesu uŋun Piŋkop dakon pi amin bamisi

15 Yesu uŋun Parisi amin da yo
aŋ imdo yawit uŋun kili pindak
mudagit, do kokup uŋun yipmaŋek
kigit. Kiŋakwan amin morapmi da
yolgwit. Aŋakwa sot amin kisisi
paŋmilip aŋek
16 Yesu iyi niaŋen amin kinda
uŋun amin dima yoyini do yaŋsop
aŋyomgut.
17 Yaŋ aŋakwan Piŋkop da
kalipsigwan kombi amin Aisaia
aŋtagap aban gen yagit uŋun bami
noman tagit. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
18 “On uŋun oman monjino, nak da
naga manjigim.
Nak uŋun do but dasi galak taŋ
imisat.
Nak da Wupno yipmaŋ ibo
amin miktimi miktimi egi
aŋaŋ kwaŋ uŋun gen kokwin
kilegisi dakon mibili yoyiŋ
teŋteŋokdisak.
19 Uŋun pidok pidok dima asak, ae
dima yaŋ tidosak.
Do kokup pap da kosiron amin
kinda da tekni dima nan-
dakdisak.
20 Nagal si gawut do asak uŋun
aripmi dima jokgaljak.
Ae lam kimot do asak uŋun
aripmi dima aban kimotjak.
Pi tebai aŋakwan wigi aŋpak
kilegi da aŋpak yokwi
wutjiban tapmimi mini
akdisak.
21 Aŋakwan amin miktimi miktimi
egi aŋaŋ kwaŋ uŋun da mani
do nandaŋ gadaŋ iminek

12:6: Mt 12.41-42 **12:7-8:** Os 6.6; Mt 9.13 **12:10:** Lk 14.3 **12:11:** Lk 14.5 **12:14:** Jn 5.16
12:16: Mt 8.4; Mk 3.12 **12:18:** Ais 42.1-4 **12:18:** Mt 3.17

paŋpulugosak do nandaŋ teban taŋek jomjom akdaŋ.”

Yesu Belsebul gat pi amal yaŋ yawit
(Mk 3.20-30 ae Lk 11.14-23 ae 12.10)

22 Uŋun bisapmon amin da koŋni toŋ amin kinda aŋaŋ Yesukon aŋopgwit. Uŋun amin dabili mini ae kadim. Yesu da aŋmilip aban gen yaŋek dabili pisagit.
23 Yaŋ aban miŋat amin kabi madep da kaŋ wuripdagek yawit, “On amin Dewit dakon monji bo?”
24 Mani Parisi amin da gen uŋun nandaŋek yawit, “On amin koŋ dakon mibiltok amin madepni Belsebul uŋun da tapmimon koŋ yoldak.”
25 Yaŋba Yesu da nandak nandakni pindak nandaŋyo aŋek yaŋ yoyigit, “Miktim kinda da pudaŋ kabi bamori aŋek emat wamjil kaŋ, uŋun miktim yokwi tokdisak. Ae kokup pap kinda bo ae yut kinda dakon amin da pudaŋ kabi bamori aŋek emat wamni kaŋ, uŋunyo kisi tagi dima egipdaŋ.
26 Yaŋgin Sunduk da Sunduk yoljak kaŋ, Sunduk da iyi waseŋ ki kabi bamori aŋek yo morap kila agak dakon tapmim pasil imdisak.
27 Nak Belsebul da aŋpulugaŋban koŋ yoldat kaŋ, disi dakon notji koŋ yolgaŋ uŋun amin kabi ni tapmimon da koŋ yolgaŋ? Uŋun amin kabi da genji kokwinigek gulusuŋ yoŋ yaŋ tagi dayini.
28 Mani Piŋkop dakon Wup da nak aŋpulugaŋban koŋ yoldat kaŋ, Piŋkop dakon Amin Kila Agakni jikon kili abik.
29 “Amin kinda da niaŋ aŋek amin tebai kinda da yutnon wigi yo kabini tagi timitjak? Mibiltok amin tebai uŋun nap teban naŋ wamaŋ yipmaŋek yo kabini tagi timitjak.
30 “Amin nak dakon notno dima, uŋun da nak uwal aŋnamaŋ. Ae amin nak dima aŋpulugaŋban amin paŋmuwukgamaŋ, uŋun amin da amin paŋwaseŋban waseŋ kwaŋ.
31 “Do yaŋ dayisat, Piŋkop da yokwi morap gat ae Piŋkop do yaŋba yokwi tok agak morap tagi wiriritjak. Mani amin kinda Telagi Wup do yaŋba yokwi tok asak kaŋ, Piŋkop da uŋun amin dakon diwarini dima wiririk imdisak.
32 Amin kinda Amin Dakon Monji do yaŋba yokwi tok asak kaŋ, Piŋkop da diwarini tagi wiririk imjak. Mani amin kinda Telagi Wup do yaŋba yokwi tok asak kaŋ, Piŋkop da abisok on miktimon ae don bisap madepmon kisi diwarini uŋun dima wiririk imdisak.”

Kindap yokwi uŋun bami yokwi potdaŋ
(Lk 6.43-45)

33 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, “Kindap kinda tagisi kaŋ, bami kisi tagi. Ae kindap yokwi kaŋ, bami kisi yokwi. Amin da kindap bami pindagek kindap yokwi bo ae tagi yaŋ pindakgaŋ.
34 Ji tuŋon amin emari toŋ yombem. Gen tagisi niaŋsi aŋek yoni? Yo ni da butjigwan toŋ uŋun gen yogokjikon paŋalon aŋ.
35 Amin kilegi uŋun burikon yo tagisi morapmi toŋ, do aŋpak kilegisi aŋ. Ae amin yokwi uŋun burikon yo yokwi morapmi toŋ, do aŋpak yokwi aŋ.
36 “Mani yaŋ dayisat, gen kokwin bisap madepmon isal dogin gen yum yawit amin morap Piŋkop da mibili nido yawit uŋun do yoyiŋban kobogi iyiŋ iyiŋ akdaŋ.
37 Gaga gen yosol uŋun da tilagon gak amin kilegi bo amin yokwi yaŋ gayikdisak.”

12:24: Mt 9.34; 10.25 **12:28:** Ya 10.38; 1Jn 3.8 **12:30:** Mk 9.40; Lk 9.50 **12:31:** Ibr 6.4-6 **12:33:** Mt 7.16-20 **12:34:** Mt 3.7; 15.18; Lk 3.7; 6.45

Amin da Yesu wasok tapmimi toŋ asak do iyiwit
(Mk 8.11-12 ae Lk 11.29-32)

38 Gen teban yoyiŋdet amin di gat ae Parisi amin di gat da Yesu yaŋ iyiwit, “Yoyiŋdet, gak da wasok tapmimi toŋ kinda abi kaŋek asi gak Piŋkop dakon pi naŋ asal yaŋ gandaneŋ.”

39 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyigit, “Amin on bisapmon ekwaŋ uŋun amin yokwisi gin. Piŋkop dakon pi naŋ asat yaŋ nandak do wasok tapmimi toŋ kinda kok do yoŋ. Mani kinda dima kokdaŋ. Kombi amin Jona dakon tilak naŋgin kokdaŋ.

40 Jona gildat kapbi ae pilin kapbi yaŋ tap kilap da but kagagwan egipgut, yaŋgin Amin Dakon Monji miktim kagagwan gildat kapbi ae pilin kapbi yaŋ potdisak.

41 Niniwe amin Jona da Piŋkop dakon gen yoyiŋban but tobil awit. Mani ji da binapmon amin kinda egisak uŋun da Jona yapmaŋ mudosok, mani ji but tobil dima aŋ. Do gen kokwin bisap madepmon Niniwe amin da pidaŋ agek abisok ekwaŋ amin kabi dakon aŋpak yokwi uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋokdaŋ.

42 Miktim saut tetgin dakon kila amin miŋat madep uŋun Solomon dakon nandaŋ kokwini tagisi iyiŋakwan nandak do miktim dubagisikon da apgut. Mani amin kinda oni egisak, uŋun da Solomon yapmaŋdak, mani geni dima nandaŋ. Do gen kokwin bisap madepmon uŋun kila amin miŋat madep da pidaŋ agek abisok ekwaŋ amin kabi dakon aŋpak yokwi uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋokdisak.”

Koŋ aeni tobil abisak
(Lk 11.24-26)

43 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, “Koŋ kinda da amin kinda yipmaŋ degek kiŋ miktim kibiri timon agek yik yawot tamo wisisak. Mani tamo kinda dima kosok do

44 yaŋ yosok, ‘Nak aeno tobil yut kalip egipgumon kikeŋ.’ Kiŋ kaŋban yut uŋun isal tosok ae sibit sibit ikdigaŋ aŋtilim abi kosok.

45 Yaŋ kosok, do kiŋ koŋ 7 kabi iyi yapmaŋek wagil yokwisi gat timikban kwa uŋun yutnon egek aŋpak yokwisi aŋ. Mibiltok uŋun amin yokwi egipgut, mani abisok uŋun yapmaŋek wagil yokwisi egisak. Yaŋgin abisok yokwi pakpak amin ekwaŋon yaŋ gin altosok.”

Yesu dakon meŋi padik padikyo
(Mk 3.31-35 ae Lk 8.19-21)

46 Yesu miŋat amin kabi madep gen yoyiŋakwan meŋi padik padikni paŋabiŋ yomakon agek Yesu gat yaŋ nandat ak do yawit.

47 Yaŋba yutgwan amin kinda da Yesu iyigit, “Meŋgo padik padikgo yomakon abeŋ da gak gat yaŋ nandat ak do yoŋ.”

48 Yaŋban iyigit, “Meŋno padik padikno uŋun namin?”

49 Yaŋek paŋdetni kabikon kisit suganek yagit, “Meŋno padik padikno oni.

50 Datno Kwen Kokup egisak uŋun dakon gen guramikgaŋ amin uŋun meŋno padik padikno ae saminoyo.”

13

Jap yet tiŋtiŋok dakon gen
(Mk 4.1-9 ae Lk 8.4-8)

1 Uŋun gildaron gin Yesu yut uŋun yipmaŋek pakbi idap da ileŋon pabigi yikgit.

2 Yigakwan amin morapmisi da opba pindakgit, do bot kindakon wigigit. Boron pawigi yigakwan amin pakbi idap da ileŋon akgwit.

3 Agakwa Yesu da tilak gen kinda yaŋ yoyigit, “Amin kinda uŋun jap yet tiŋtiŋok do pigaga kigit.

12:38: Mt 16.1; Lk 11.16; Jn 6.30 **12:39:** Mt 16.4; Mk 8.12 **12:40:** Jna 1.17 **12:41:** Jna 3.5 **12:42:** 1KA 10.1-10 **12:45:** 2Pi 2.20 **12:50:** Ro 8.29 **13:2:** Lk 5.1-3

4 Jap yet tiŋtiŋaŋakwan diwari
kosiron maŋba minam da abiŋ
nawit.
5-6 Ae yeri diwari da miktim tipmi
toŋ timon mawit. Uŋun kwenjok
tawit, do tepmi kwawit, mani tip
kwenon miktim morapmi dima, do
geli tagi dima yopba kiwit. Do
gildat da wiŋ pindakban alek tawit.
7 Aŋakwa jap yet diwari joŋ keli
toŋ timgwan mawit. Uŋun joŋ
keli toŋ gat kisi kwaŋek wutjiŋba
kibidawit.
8 Ae jap yet diwari da miktim
tagisikon maŋ kwawit. Maŋ
kwaŋakwa diwari da bami 100, ae
diwari da 60, ae diwari da 30 yaŋ
tawit.
9 Gen yosot uŋun pakyaŋsi nan-
dani."

Tilak gen yogok dakon mibili yoyigit
(Mk 4.10-12 ae Lk 8.9-10)

10 Tilak gen uŋun yoyiŋ mu-
daŋban paŋdet kabini da abiŋ
iyiwit, "Miŋat amin kabiyo madep
gen yoyiŋek tilak gen baŋ nido
yoyisal?"
11 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyigit, "Piŋkop da
Amin Kila Asak uŋun dakon mibili
pasili tosok uŋun ji da tagi nandani
do Piŋkop da nandisak, mani uŋun
amin do dima yolisak.
12 Amin nak dakon gen nan-
daŋek burikon yipmaŋdak uŋun
amin Piŋkop da saŋbeŋek nandak
nandak tagi madepsi imdisak.
Mani amin nak dakon gen nan-
daŋek burikon dima yipmaŋdak
uŋun amin nak dakon gen diwari
nandagit uŋun pasil imdisak.
13 Mibili yaŋ do tilak gen gin
yosot. Amin uŋun dabil siŋtaŋek
koŋ, mani yo kinda dima koŋ.
Mirak paŋek nandaŋ, mani dima
nandaba pisosok.
14 Amin da yaŋ aŋakwa kombi
amin Aisaia da kombi gen kinda
yagit uŋun bami toŋ asak. Gen
uŋun yaŋ yagit:

'Ji bisap morapmisi gen nandak-
daŋ, mani mibili dima nand-
aba pisokdisak.
Bisap morapmi dabil siŋtaŋek
kokdaŋ, mani dima kaŋba
pisokdisak.
15 Uŋun do aŋek on amin but teban
kili awit.
Gen kalugi di gat nandak do
kurak taŋek mirakni paŋ
sopgwit, ae dabilni wamaŋ
sopgwit.
Yaŋ dima awit tam, dabilni
ae mirakni ae butniyo da
kaŋ nandaŋyo aba pisaŋban
nagon tobilba tagi paŋmilip
abom.'
16 Mani ji dabilji da tagi pindakgaŋ,
ae mirakji da tagi nandaŋ, do ji
kisik kisik ekwaŋ.
17 Asisi dayisat, kalip kombi
amin morapmi gat ae amin kilegi
morapmi gat da yo ji da abisok
pindak nandaŋyo aŋ uŋun pindat
do but kindap pawit, mani dima
pindakgwit. Ae abisok ji da
gen nandaŋ uŋun nandak do
but kindap pawit, mani dima
nandawit."

Jap yet tiŋtiŋok dakon mibili yoyigit
(Mk 4.13-20 ae Lk 8.11-15)

18 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit,
"Kili jap yet tiŋtiŋok dakon tilak gen
dakon mibili dayiko nandani.
19 Amin Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asak
dakon gen nandaŋek butni dima
pisoŋ uŋun jap yet kosiron mawit
uŋuden. Yokwi Ami da abiŋ gen
tagi butnikon toŋ uŋun gwayeŋ
paŋkisak.
20 Jap yet tipmi toŋ timon mawit
uŋun amin kinda yombem. Uŋun
amin Piŋkop dakon gen nandaŋek
uŋun bisapmon gin kisik kisigon da
abidosok.

13:12: Mt 25.29; Mk 4.25; Lk 8.18; 19.26 **13:14:** Ais 6.9-10; Jn 12.40; Ya 28.26-27 **13:16:** Lk 10.23-24

21 Mani butnikon geli tagi dima
yipban kigit, do bisap pisipmisok
akdak. Jigi mibili mibili altaŋ
imni ae Piŋkop dakon gen dakon
uwal apni bisapmon nandaŋ ga-
datni yipban witdal kisak.
22 Ae jap yet joŋ keli toŋ timon
mawit uŋun amin kinda yombem.
Uŋun amin Piŋkop dakon gen
nandisak, mani miktim dakon yo
do nandaba kik asak, ae moneŋ
da aŋkilikban uŋun do galagisi
nandaŋakwan uŋun da Piŋkop gen
witjiŋban bami dima tosok.
23 Mani jap yet miktim tagisikon
mawit uŋun amin kinda yombem.
Uŋun amin Piŋkop dakon gen nan-
daŋek mibili nandaŋ kimokdok.
Uŋun amin bami 100, ae kinda bami
60, ae kinda bami 30 yaŋ taŋtaŋ aŋ."

Joŋ pigaga kwoŋ uŋun dakon tilak gen

24 Yesu da tilak gen kinda gat yaŋ
yoyigit, "Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asak
uŋun yaŋ. Amin kinda da jap yet
pigagani kon tiŋtiŋagit.
25 Mani amin dipmin pak mu-
daŋakwa uwalni da abiŋ jap yet tagi
yopgut uŋun bikbikgwan joŋ yokwi
dakon yeri tiŋtiŋaŋek kigit.
26 Jap yet kwaŋek bami tok do
aŋakwa joŋ yokwi kisi kwaŋ wiwit.
27 "Kwaŋakwa pindagek pi monji
da kiŋ pi ami aŋalon aŋek yaŋ
iyiwit, 'Amin tagi, gak pigokon jap
yet tagi baŋgin yopgul kagagwan
joŋ yokwi uŋun nianon da kwawit?'
28 "Iyiŋba yaŋ yagit, 'Uwal kinda
da tiŋtiŋagit.'
"Yaŋban iyiwit, 'Niaŋ nandisal?
Kiŋ joŋ yokwi pilitneŋ do nandisal
bo niaŋ?'
29 "Yaŋba yaŋ yoyigit, 'Dima. Joŋ
yokwi pilitni kaŋ, jap bami di kisi
pilitdaŋ.
30 Yum pindagakwa jap gat joŋ
gat kisi kwaŋakwa bami pakpak
bisapmon jap bami pakpak pi
monjino yaŋ yoyikeŋ: Mibiltok
ji joŋ yokwi kindapmon sok do
baljaŋ gwilik yopni. Aŋek jap bami
paŋ iligek jap yutnokon pawigi
yopni.' "

Mastat kindap dakon yeri dakon tilak gen
(Mk 4.30-32 ae Lk 13.18-19)

31 Tilak gen kinda gat yaŋ yoyigit:
"Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asak uŋun
mastat yet yombem. Amin kinda
da mastat yet pinikon kwaokgit.
32 Mastat yet uŋun jap yet
kisi morap dakon piŋbi. Yeri
moniŋisisok. Mani kwaotno
madepsi kwosok. Jap diwari
dakon tagok tagokni uŋun yapmaŋ
mudaŋek kindap da yaŋ kwosok.
Ae kiliŋi madep yopban kiŋakwa
minam morapmi da paŋabiŋ
uŋungwan yikgaŋ."

Yis dakon tilak gen
(Lk 13.20-21)

33 Yesu da aeni tilak gen kinda
gat yaŋ yoyigit, "Piŋkop da Amin
Kila Asak uŋun yis yombem. Miŋat
kinda da plaua idap madep kinda
gat iktagildak. Yaŋ aŋakwan plaua
uŋun kisisi paptaŋ madep tawit."

Yesu tilak genon dagin Piŋkop dakon gen yagit
(Mk 4.33-34)

34 Gen morap uŋun Yesu da
miŋat amin kabi yoyigit uŋun tilak
genon dagin yagit. Gen noman
dima yoyiŋ teŋteŋagit. Tilak gengin
yoyigit.
35 Yaŋ aŋakwan kombi gen kinda
kalip yaŋbi uŋun bami toŋ agit. Gen
uŋun yaŋ:
"Nak da ji tilak gen dayikeŋ.
Yo kalipsi Piŋkop da miktim
wasagit bisapmon pasili
tawit da ae abisok toŋ uŋun
do dayikeŋ."

Joŋ yokwi pigaga kwoŋ dakon mibili yoyigit

36 Yesu da miŋat amin kabi
madepsi yopmaŋek yutnon

13:22: Lk 12.16-21; 1Ti 6.9-10,17 **13:35:** Kap 78.2

wɨgakwan paŋdetni da Yesukon kɨŋek yaŋ iyɨwit, “Joŋ pigaga kwoŋ
dakon tɨlak gen uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ
yaŋbɨ nandano.”
37 Iyɨŋba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Jap yet
tagɨ yopmaŋdak amɨn uŋun Amɨn
Dakon Monji.
38 Pi uŋun on mɨktɨm. Aŋek
jap yet tagɨ uŋun Piŋkop da Amɨn
Kɨla Asak da kagagwan ekwaŋ
mɨŋat amɨn kabɨyo. Ae joŋ yokwi
uŋun Yokwi Ami dakon mɨŋat amɨn
kabɨyo.
39 Aŋek uwal joŋ tɨŋtɨŋagɨt uŋun
Sunduk, ae jap pakpak bɨsap uŋun
mɨktɨm da mudosak bɨsap madep.
Ae jap bamɨ pakpak pi monjɨ uŋun
Piŋkop dakon aŋelo kabɨni.
40 “Amɨn da joŋ pɨlɨk kɨndapmon
sosoŋ uŋudeŋ gɨn bɨsap mudok mu-
dogɨkon yaŋ gɨn altokdɨsak.
41-42 Amɨn Dakon Monji uŋun
aŋelo kabɨni yabekban uŋun da
yo morap yokwi agak dakon yo
paŋalon aŋ gat ae yokwi pakpak
amɨn gat kɨsi Iyɨ Kɨla Asak da ka-
gagwan baŋ pɨlɨk maba kɨndap
tepmɨsi sosok uŋungwan pɨgɨkdaŋ.
Pɨgɨ uŋungwan kunam tagek iyoŋ
iyoŋ yaŋek egɨpdaŋ.
43 Uŋun bɨsapmon amɨn kɨlegɨ
kabɨ Datni da Amɨn Kɨla Asak da
kagagwan gɨldat da teŋteŋosok
uŋudeŋ teŋteŋaŋek egɨpdaŋ. Nak
da gen yosot pakyaŋsɨ nandani.”

Moneŋ wɨtjɨŋbɨ dakon tɨlak gen

44 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak uŋun
moneŋ kɨnam kɨnda wɨtjɨŋbɨ
yombem. Amɨn kɨnda da moneŋ
kɨnam kɨnda mɨktɨm kagagwan
yɨpbɨ naŋ kaŋkwaŋ aeni aŋkɨ sɨbɨgɨt.
Aŋek but galak nandaŋek yo kabɨni
taŋ ɨmgwit uŋun kɨsisi amɨnon
yumaŋ naŋek uŋun dakon moneŋɨ
baŋ uŋun mɨktɨm tɨm yumaŋ nagɨt.”

Kɨndɨrɨŋ mani toŋsɨ dakon tɨlak gen

45 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Ae Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak uŋun
moneŋ ɨlɨt amɨn kɨnda yombem.
Uŋun amɨn yo tomni wɨkwisi wɨsɨŋ
pɨndat do pi asak.
46 Aŋek kɨndɨrɨŋ kɨnda wagɨl
mani toŋsɨ tomni wukwisi kɨnda
kosok bɨsapmon kɨŋ yo kabɨni taŋ
ɨmgwit uŋun kɨsisi amɨnon yumaŋ
naŋek uŋun dakon moneŋɨ baŋ
uŋun kɨndɨrɨŋ tagɨsi yumgut.”

Tap kɨlap sɨmɨl sɨmɨl yɨk dakon tɨlak gen

47 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Aeno tɨlak gen kɨnda dayɨko
nandani. Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla
Asak uŋun tap kɨlap sɨmɨl sɨmɨl yɨk
yombem. Amɨn da uŋun yɨk pakbɨ
ɨdapgwan yɨpba pɨkwan tap kɨlap
mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ yɨkgwan pɨkwaŋ.
48 Pɨgɨ tugaŋba ɨlɨkba ɨleŋɨkon
wɨkwan yɨgek tap kɨlap kok-
wɨnɨkgaŋ. Tagɨ amɨn ɨdap madep-
mon yopmaŋek yokwi amɨn maba
kwaŋ.
49 Mɨktɨm dakon bɨsap mudosak
bɨsapmon yaŋ gɨn altokdɨsak.
Aŋelo kabɨ da abɨŋ amɨn yokwi
amɨn kɨlegɨ da bɨkbɨgon ekwaŋ
uŋun tɨmɨtdaŋ.
50 Tɨmɨgek maba kɨndap tebanon
pɨgek uŋungwan kunam tagek iyoŋ
iyoŋ yaŋek egɨpdaŋ.”
51 Yaŋ yaŋek Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Gen morap dayɨsat uŋun
dakon mibɨlɨ nandaŋ mudoŋ bo
dɨma?”
Yoyɨŋban iyɨwit, “O, nandaŋ mu-
domaŋ.”
52 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, “Gen
teban dakon yoyɨŋdet amɨn Piŋkop
da Amɨn Kɨla Asak uŋun dakon
mibɨlɨ kaluk nandaŋek nandaŋ
gadasak uŋun yut kɨnda dakon
ami yombem. Uŋun amɨn yo kabɨ
yopyop tamonikon kɨŋ yo kalugɨ ae
kalɨpmɨ kɨsi paŋabɨŋ amɨn yolɨsak.”

13:40: Jn 15.6 **13:41-42:** Mt 8:12; 24.31; 25.31; Mk 13.27 **13:41-42:** Mt 8.12 **13:43:** Dan 12.3 **13:50:** Mt 13.42; Lk 13.28

Nasaret amɨn da Yesu do kurak taŋ ɨmgwit
(Mk 6.1-6 ae Lk 4.16-30)

53 Yesu uŋun tɨlak gen morap yoyɨŋ mudaŋek uŋun kokup yɨpmaŋek
54 iyɨ da kokupmon kɨgɨt. Uŋudon Juda amɨn da muwut muwut yut-non wɨgɨ amɨn yoyɨŋ degakwan tamtam yaŋek yaŋ yawit, "Nandaŋ kokwin tagɨsi ae wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ agak dakon tapmɨm dukwan baŋ pagɨt?
55 Uŋun kɨsit kɨlda dakon monji. Meŋi uŋun Maria, ma? Ae padɨk padɨk kabɨni Jems, Josep, Saimon ae Judas, ma?
56 Aŋek samɨni kabɨ bɨkbɨk ni-non ekwaŋ. Yo morap uŋun dukon tɨmɨkgɨt?"
57 Yaŋ yaŋek kurak taŋ ɨmɨŋek nandaba pɨŋban ɨmgwit.

Yaŋ nandaŋek egakwa Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Kombɨ amɨn kɨnda iyɨ dakon kokupni ae dɨwatniyo da nandaba pɨŋban ɨmɨŋakwa mɨktɨm dɨwarɨkon amɨn da nandaba wɨkwan ɨmaŋ."
58 Amɨn uŋun dɨma nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit, do Yesu uŋudon wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ morapmɨ dɨma agɨt.

14

Erot da yaŋban Jon aŋakgwit
(Mk 6.14-29 ae Lk 3.19-20 ae 9.7-9)

1 Kɨla amɨn madep Erot uŋun Yesu dakon gen bin nandaŋek
2 oman amɨn kabɨni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Jon Telagɨ Pakbi Sogok Amɨn uŋun kɨmoron da pɨdak, do wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ agak uŋun dakon tapmɨm taŋ ɨmɨsak."
3-4 Kalɨp Erot da padɨge Pilip dakon mɨŋatni Erodias tuwɨl pagɨt. Aban Jon da Erot yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Gak gen teban yapmaŋek padɨgɨgo dakon mɨŋatni tuwɨl pal. Uŋun tagɨ dɨma." Gen uŋun nandaŋek Erot da obip amɨni yabekban kɨŋ Jon abɨdaŋek nap teban naŋ wamaŋ dam tebanon yɨpgwit.
5 Erot uŋun Jon aŋakban kɨmotjak do nandagɨt, mani amɨn da Jon uŋun kombɨ amɨn kɨnda yaŋ nan-dawit. Do amɨn do pasalek Jon dɨma aŋakgɨt.
6 Don Erot dakon altok altok bɨsap do nandaŋek jap noknok awit bɨsapmon Erodias dakon gwi da kap aban Erot da kaŋek nandaban yo madepsi agɨt.
7 Aŋek yaŋ teban tok kɨnda aŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Yo nido nayɨki, tagɨ gabeŋ."
8 Iyɨŋban meŋi da gwi nandak nandak ɨban Erot yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Jon Telagɨ Pakbi Sogok Amɨn uŋun dakon busuŋɨ ɨdapmon yɨpmaŋ nabi."
9 Gen yaŋ yaŋban Erot burɨkon jɨgɨ nandagɨt, mani amɨn jap nawit uŋun da ɨŋamon yaŋ teban tok agɨt uŋun do pasalek gen yagɨt dɨma kɨrɨŋɨkgɨt. Obip amɨni yoyɨŋban mɨŋatjok da gen iyɨgɨt uŋudeŋ aŋek
10 dam tebanon kɨŋ Jon dakon busuŋɨ mandaŋ dagawit.
11 Mandaŋ dagaŋ ɨdapmon yɨpmaŋ aŋabɨŋ mɨŋatjok uŋun do ɨba aŋkɨ meŋi do ɨmgut.
12 Aŋakwan Jon dakon paŋdetni da kɨŋ bumjotni abɨdaŋ aŋkɨ wayɨkgwit. Wayɨgek kɨŋ Yesu uŋun dakon geni iyɨwit.

Yesu da amɨn 5 tausen do jap yomgut
(Mk 6.31-44 ae Lk 9.10-17 ae Jon 6.1-13)

13 Yesu uŋun Jon aŋakba kɨmakgɨt dakon gen bin nandaŋek iyɨ gɨn bot kɨnda abɨdaŋek mɨktɨm amɨni mɨnikon kɨgɨt. Kɨŋakwan mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madep Yesu uŋudon kɨsak yaŋ nandaŋek kokupni yopmaŋ yopmaŋ aŋek pakbi ɨdap ɨleŋɨ naŋ yol aŋkɨwit.

13:54: Jn 7.15 **13:55:** Jn 6.42 **13:57:** Jn 4.44 **14:3-4:** MS 18.16; 20.21; Lk 3.19-20 **14:5:** Mt 21.26

14 Aŋakwa bot uŋun paŋki
ileŋikon agakwan Yesu piŋ ileŋikon
wiŋek amin kabi madepsi pindak
bupmi nandaŋek sot amin paŋmilip
agit.
15 Aŋakwan pilindo paŋdetni da
abiŋ Yesu yaŋ iyiwit, “Miktim amini
minikon ekwamaŋ, ae gildat kili
pigikdisak, do yoyiŋbi amin kabi
madep kokup moniŋ moniŋ kiŋek
iyi do jap yumaŋ noni.”
16 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyigit, “Nido kini?
Disi jap yomgut.”
17 Yoyiŋban yaŋ yawit, “Ninon jap
morapmi dima. Bret kisit kinda ae
tap kilap bamori dagin taŋ nimaŋ.”
18 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit,
“Uŋun nagon paŋopni.”
19 Yaŋ yaŋek amin morap joŋ
timon yitni do yoyigit. Aŋek bret
kisit kinda ae tap kilap bamot
pabidaŋek Kwen Kokup siŋtaŋek
gisamikgit. Yaŋ aŋek bret jokgalek
paŋdetni do yoban uŋun da amin do
yomgwit.
20 Yoba timik amin morap kisisi
aripmisi nawit. Naŋba bret diwat
tawit uŋun paŋdetni da similba yik
madepsi 12 kabi yaŋ tugawit.
21 Wili 5 tausen da jap nawit. Ae
miŋat monjiyo jap nawit uŋun dima
manjikbi.

Yesu pakbi idapmon bamaŋ bamaŋ kigit
(Mk 6.45-52 ae Jon 6.16-21)

22 Yesu paŋdet kabini boron
wigek pakbi idap teri kinda uŋun
da kalip wigini do yoyigit. Kiŋakwa
Yesu miŋat amin kabi madep
yoyiŋban kiwit.
23 Yoyiŋban kiŋakwa iyi gin ileŋ
kindakon bisit ak do wigigit. Wigi
gildat pigakwan iyi gin ileŋon
egipgut.
24 Yesu ileŋon egakwan paŋdet
kabini boron da kiŋ dubak taŋakwa
mirim da abiŋ bot tomnikon
tidaŋakwan pakbi da madepsi
tamaligakwan bot tobil tobil agit.
25 Kili wisawisa do Yesu da
pakbi idapmon bamaŋ bamaŋ
kiŋ paŋdetni kabikon noman taŋ
yomgut.
26 Pakbi idapmon bamaŋ bamaŋ
apban kaŋek paŋdetni si pasalgwit.
Aŋek “Koŋ kinda abisak!” yaŋ
yaŋek yaŋ tidawit.
27 Yaŋ tidaŋakwa uŋudon gin Yesu
da yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji si teban taŋek
egipni. Nak naga abisat. Dima
pasolni.”
28 Yoyiŋban Pita da iyigit, “Amin
Tagi, gaga abisal kaŋ, yaŋbi pakbi
kwenon da bamaŋ bamaŋ gagon
opbo.”
29 Iyiŋban Yesu da yagit, “Kili
op.” Yaŋ yaŋban Pita da bot
yipmaŋek piŋ pakbi kwenon
bamaŋek Yesukon kigit.
30 Kiŋakwan mirim uŋun tebai
aban kaŋ pasalek pakbi kagagwan
timisok di pigek yaŋ tidaŋek yagit,
“Amin Tagi nak aŋpuluga!”
31 Yaŋ tidaŋban uŋudon gin Yesu
da Pita abidaŋek yaŋ iyigit, “Gak
nandaŋ gadatgo pisipmi, nido but
bamot asal?”
32 Yaŋ iyiŋban boron wigakwal
mirim dagagit.
33 Dagaŋakwan boron yikgwit
amin uŋun Yesu gawak imiŋek
yawit, “Asisi, gak Piŋkop dakon
Monji.”

Genesaret miktimon Yesu da sot amin morapmi paŋmilip agit
(Mk 6.53-56)

34 Pakbi idap teri kinda Gene-
saret miktimon kiŋ ileŋikon
wigakwan
35 uŋun miktim amin da Yesu
kaŋ nandaŋyo awit. Kaŋ nan-
daŋyo aŋek Yesu abik dakon gen
bin saŋbeŋba miktim teri teri kigit.
Kwan nandaŋek sot amin kisisi
paŋabiŋ yopmaŋakwa

14:19: Mt 15.35-39; Mk 8.6-10 **14:23:** Lk 6.12; 9.28 **14:26:** Lk 24.37 **14:31:** Mt 8.26; Mk 4.39 **14:36:** Mt 9.20-21

36 sot amɨn da Yesu dakon paba
pɨgɨk dɨwatni ɨgayɨk do bɨsit tebai
iyɨwit. Łgayɨwit amɨn uŋun kɨlek taŋ
mudawit.

15

Piŋkop dakon gen teban da babɨk
dakon gen yapmaŋdak
(Mk 7.1-13)

1 Parisi amɨn dɨwarɨ gat ae
gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn dɨwarɨ
gat Jerusalem kokup papmon da
obɨŋek Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit,
2 "Nido paŋdet kabɨgo babɨk
dakon gen teban yapmaŋek kɨsirɨ
dɨma sugaŋek jap noŋ?"
3 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Ji
Piŋkop dakon gen teban yɨpmaŋek
babɨkji dakon gen paŋteban aŋek
uŋun baŋ paŋ ekwaŋ. Uŋun tagɨ
dɨma.
4 Piŋkop da yaŋ yagɨt,
'Ji meŋ datyo dakon pɨŋbi egek geni
guramɨtni'
ae kɨnda gat yaŋ yosok,
'Amɨn kɨnda da meŋ datyo do
gen yokwi kɨnda yosak
kaŋ, uŋun amɨn si aŋakba
kɨmotjak.'
5 Mani ji da amɨn gulusuŋ yoyɨŋ
degek yaŋ yoyaŋ, 'Meŋ datyo do
nandaba wɨkwanek yo kabɨ uŋun
do paŋpulugogɨ uŋun Piŋkop do
paretni kaŋ uŋun tagɨ' ji da suŋ yaŋ
yoyaŋ.
6 Ji yaŋ aŋek babɨkji dakon gen
teban guramɨgek Piŋkop dakon gen
teban maba kɨsak.
7 Ji jamba but amɨn, Piŋkop da
kombɨ amɨn Aisaia dakon nandak
nandak aŋtagap aban ji do gen
yaŋsi mandagɨt:
8 'Uŋun amɨn kabɨ gen kaga dagɨn
nak man madep namaŋ,
mani but dasi nak dɨma nan-
daŋ namaŋ.
9 Iyɨ dakon gen teban do, "On
uŋun Piŋkop dakon gen" yaŋ
yaŋek amɨn yoyɨŋ dekgaŋ.
Nak gawak namaŋ uŋun koko
yo ɨsalɨ asak.' "

Yo noknogɨ da amɨn dakon but
dɨma aŋupbal asak
(Mk 7.14-23)

10 Yesu da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ
madep yaŋ ɨlɨkban apba yoyɨgɨt,
"Gen dayɨko mɨrak yopmaŋek
nandaba pɨsosak.
11 Yo si nono pɨkwaŋ uŋun do
Piŋkop da nandaban yokwi dɨma
asak. Mani gen yomaŋ uŋun do
Piŋkop da nandaban yokwi tosok."
12 Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdetni da obɨŋ
yaŋ iyɨwit, "Gen on yaŋaki Parisi
amɨn dakon but yokwi toŋ gak
uŋun dɨ nandɨsal, bo dɨma?"
13 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
"Kwen Kokup Datno yo iyɨ dɨma
kwaokgɨt uŋun gelɨmbɨl pɨlɨk mu-
dokdɨsak.
14 Ji on amɨn do nandaba kɨk
dɨma ani. On amɨn kosit yolɨk amɨn
dabɨlɨ mɨni yombem. Dabɨlɨ mɨni
kɨnda da notni kɨnda kosit yolɨsak
kaŋ, kɨsi bamot gapmakon mok-
damal."
15 Yaŋban Pita da Yesu yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, "Gak amɨn tɨlak gen yoyɨl
uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ tagɨ niyɨŋbɨ
nandaneŋ?"
16 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ yagɨt, "Jiyo
kɨsi dɨma nandaŋ pɨsoŋ?
17 Jap morap nomaŋ uŋun kwa-
sopninon pɨgek kosirɨ naŋ abɨgɨsak.
18 Mani gen yokwi yomaŋ uŋun
nandak nandakninon da wɨŋ but-
nin paŋupbal asak.
19 Yo uŋun yaŋ do yosot: nandak
nandak yokwi, amɨn dapba kɨmot,
yumabi aŋpak mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ, kabo,
topmon da gen pikon yopyop, ae
yaŋba yokwi tok.
20 Amɨn da uŋun aŋpak morap
aŋakwa Piŋkop da pɨndakban yokwi
aŋ. Mani ji kɨsitji dɨma sugaŋek jap
noŋ uŋun da yokwi dɨma asak."

15:4: TP 20.12; 21.17; GT 5.16 **15:8:** Ais 29.13 **15:11:** Mt 12.34 **15:14:** Lk 6.39; Ro 2.19

Kenan miŋat kinda Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ imgut
(Mk 7.24-30)

21 Yesu kokup uŋun yipmaŋek
Tair ae Saidon kokup bamot tomal
uŋudon kigit.
22 Kiŋ altaŋakwan Kenan miŋat
kinda uŋudon egipgut uŋun da abiŋ
yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ yagit, "Amin Tagi,
Dewit Dakon Monji, bupmi nan-
daŋ nam! Gwano koŋ da madepsi
aŋupbal asak."
23 Yaŋban Yesu da gen kobogi
kinda dima iyigit. Aŋakwan paŋdet
kabini da obiŋek Yesu yaŋ iyiwit,
"Miŋat on yaŋ tidaŋek jigi nimiŋek
noldak. Uŋun tagi dima. Iyiŋbi
kwan."
24 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yagit,
"Piŋkop da nak Israel amin sip-
sip kabini pasilbi uŋun baŋgin
paŋpulugokeŋ do yabekgit."
25 Yaŋban nandaŋek miŋat da
abiŋ gawak imiŋek yaŋ iyigit,
"Amin Tagi, aŋpulugoki dosi
nandisat!"
26 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da iyigit,
"Miŋat monjiyo dakon jap piŋan do
yomyomi mini."
27 Yaŋban miŋat da yaŋ iyigit,
"Amin Tagi, bami yosol, mani piŋan
tewigi da tamokon da jap jimjim
moŋ uŋun tagi noŋ."
28 Yaŋban Yesu da nandaŋek yaŋ
iyigit, "O miŋat, nandaŋ gadatgo
uŋun wukwisi. Yo nido yal uŋun
yaŋ gin altaŋ gamdisak." Yaŋ
iyiŋakwan uŋudon gin gwi kilek
tagit.

Yesu sot amin morapmi paŋmilip agit

29 Yesu uŋun kokup yipmaŋek
Galili Pakbi Idap da ileŋikon kigit.
Kiŋek uŋudon da ileŋ kindakon
pawigi yikgit.
30 Pawigi yigakwan miŋat amin
kabi madepsi da sot amin morapmi
paŋapgwit. Kandapmi yokwi ae
gireŋikbi, dabili mini, amin kadim,
ae sot mibili mibili toŋ uŋun Yesu
da buron paŋabiŋ yopmaŋakwa
paŋmilip agit.
31 Aŋakwan kadim da gen yawit,
ae kandapmi yokwi ae gireŋikbi da
kosit agipgwit, ae dabili mini da
siŋtawit. Amin da uŋun pindagek
Israel dakon Piŋkop do tamtam
yaŋek aŋkisiwit.

Yesu da amin 4 tausen do jap yomgut
(Mk 8.1-10)

32 Yesu da paŋdet kabini yaŋ
yoban apba yaŋ yoyigit, "On miŋat
amin kabiyo nin gat gildat kapbi
egipmamaŋ. Kili japni kisi naŋ
mudaŋ, do nak bupmi nandaŋ
yomisat. Jap dima yomiŋek ya-
betno kini kaŋ, kosiron iŋam kimot
aŋek maŋ potdaŋ."
33 Yaŋban paŋdetni da yaŋ iyiwit,
"On miktim amini minikon bret
morapmi dukon baŋ on miŋat amin
morapyo yomno noni?"
34 Yaŋba yoyigit, "Jikon bret niaŋ
da toŋ?"
Yaŋban yawit, "Ninon bret 7
ae tap kilap moniŋgok bamorisok
dagin taŋ nimaŋ."
35 Yaŋ yaŋakwa Yesu da miŋat
amin kabiyo madep miktimon
pabiŋ yitni do yoyigit.
36 Yoyiŋban yigakwa Yesu da
bret 7 kabi gat ae tap kilap gat
timik Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyiŋek pudaŋ
paŋdetni do yoban uŋun da amin
do yoba nawit.
37 Kisi aripmisi naŋba jap diwat
tawit uŋun paŋdetni da timigek yik
madepsi 7 kabi similgwit.
38 Wili 4 tausen da jap nawit. Ae
miŋat monjiyo jap nawit uŋun dima
manjikbi.
39 Yesu uŋun miŋat amin kabi
madepsi yoyiŋban kiŋakwa iyi
boron wigek Magadan tet do kigit.

15:24: Mt 10.6 **15:31:** Mk 7.37 **15:32:** Mt 14.14

16

Yesu da wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ asak do iyɨwit
(Mk 8.11-13 ae Lk 12.54-56)

1 Parisi amɨn ae Sadyusi amɨn dɨwarɨ da Yesu aŋkewal do aŋek opgwit. Asi Piŋkop dakon pi naŋ asak bo dɨma yaŋ do wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ kɨnda aban koni do iyɨwit.
2 Iyɨŋba yoyɨgɨt, "Gɨldat pɨgɨk do aŋakwan ji yaŋ yoŋ, 'Kwen gami asak, do aŋwa bɨsap tagɨsi.'
3 Ae wɨsa dagokdosi ji yaŋ yoŋ, 'Gɨkwem pɨli ae kwen gami asak, do sɨkak mɨrɨmyo akdɨsak.' Ji gɨldat wɨsayo pɨndagek kokwin tagɨsi aŋ, mani abɨsok bɨsap ekwamaŋ uŋun kaŋek kokwin tagɨ dɨma aŋ.
4 Amɨn on bɨsapmon ekwaŋ uŋun amɨn yokwisi gɨn. Piŋkop dakon pi naŋ asat yaŋ nandak do wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ kɨnda kok do yoŋ. Mani kɨnda dɨma kokdaŋ. Kombɨ amɨn Jona dakon tɨlak naŋgɨn kokdaŋ."
Yaŋ yoyɨŋek yopmaŋ kɨgɨt.

Parisi ae Sadyusi amɨn dakon yis dakon tɨlak gen
(Mk 8.14-21)

5 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat pakbi ɨdap terɨ kɨnda kɨwit bɨsapmon paŋdetni bret do ɨŋtaŋek kɨwit.
6 Yaŋ aba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Ji Parisi gat ae Sadyusi amɨn gat uŋun dakon yis do pakyaŋsi kaŋ kɨmotni."
7 Yaŋban notni yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ aŋek yaŋ yawit, "Ninon bret mɨni uŋun do bo yosok?"
8 Gen uŋun yaŋba Yesu burɨkon da pɨndak nandaŋyo aŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Ji nido ninon bret mɨni yaŋ yoŋ? Ji nandaŋ gadatji pɨsɨpmɨ!
9 Ji butji sɨgɨn pakyaŋsi dɨma nandaŋ pɨsoŋ, ma? Nak bret 5 kabɨ baŋ amɨn 5 tausen do yobo naŋakwa dɨwarɨ yɨk morapmɨ sɨmɨlba tugawit ji uŋun do si ɨŋtoŋ?
10 Ae bret 7 kabɨ baŋ amɨn 4 tausen do yobo naŋakwa dɨwarɨ yɨk morapmɨ sɨmɨlba tugawit ji uŋun do si ɨŋtoŋ?
11 Nak bret do yat yaŋ nandaŋ, ma? Dɨma. Ji Parisi gat ae Sadyusi amɨn gat dakon yisni do pakyaŋsi kaŋ kɨmotni, nak uŋun do dayɨt."
12 Yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek burɨ pɨsawit. Bret dakon yis do dɨma yosok, Parisi gat ae Sadyusi amɨn gat dakon yoyɨŋdetni toptopmɨ do kaŋ kɨmotneŋ do yosok yaŋ nandawit.

Pita da Yesu dakon mibɨlɨ yaŋ teŋteŋagɨt
(Mk 8.27-30 ae Lk 9.18-21)

13 Yesu Sisaria Pilipai kokup pap aŋkapmat aŋek paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Amɨn da Amɨn Dakon Monji do namɨn amɨn kɨnda yaŋ yoŋ?"
14 Yaŋban iyɨwit, "Dɨwarɨ da Jon Telagɨ Pakbi Sogok Amɨn yaŋ yoŋ, ae dɨwarɨ da Elaija yaŋ yoŋ, ae dɨwarɨ da kombɨ amɨn Jeremaia, bo kombɨ amɨn ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨnda yaŋ yoŋ."
15 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Ae dɨsi nak do namɨn yaŋ yoŋ?"
16 Yaŋ yoyɨŋban Saimon Pita da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Gak Kristo, Piŋkop egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ uŋun dakon Monji egɨsal."
17 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Saimon, Jon dakon monji, gak kɨsɨk kɨsɨk tagɨ abi. Gen yal uŋun mɨktɨm amɨn kɨnda da dɨma golɨgɨt. Kwen Kokup Dat da iyɨ golɨgɨt.
18 Nak yaŋ gayɨsat, mango uŋun Pita. Aŋakwan tɨp uŋun da kwenon paŋmuwukbi kabɨno paŋ- muwuk yopbo Tɨpdom dakon tapmɨm da arɨpmɨ dɨma pabɨŋ yopmaŋakwan toktogɨsi taŋ aŋ aŋ kɨkdɨsak.

16:1: Mt 12.38; Lk 11.16 **16:4:** Mt 12.39; Lk 11.29 **16:6:** Lk 12.1 **16:9:** Mt 14.17-21 **16:10:** Mt 15.34-38 **16:14:** Mt 14.1-2; Mk 6.14-15; Lk 9.7-8 **16:16:** Jn 6.69 **16:17:** Gal 1.15-16 **16:18:** Jn 1.42; Ep 2.20 **16:19:** Mt 18.18; Jn 20.23

19 Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak uŋun
dakon yoma wɨtdal gabeŋ. Gen
mɨktɨmon yaŋ aŋteban abi, Kwen
Kokupmon Piŋkop da yaŋ gɨn yaŋ
aŋteban asak. Ae gen mɨktɨmon yaŋ
wɨtdalbi, Kwen Kokup-mon Piŋkop
da yaŋ gɨn yaŋ wɨtdaljak."
20 Yaŋ yaŋek Yesu da paŋdetni
dɨma yoni do kɨrɨŋɨk yomɨŋek yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, "Nak Kristo egɨsat uŋun
amɨn kɨnda dɨmasi iyɨni."

Yesu kɨmot bɨsapni kwaŋ taŋakwan paŋdetni da iyɨ dakon aŋpak ani do yoyɨŋ dekgɨt

(Kɨlapmɨ 16.21-20.34)

Kɨmagek pɨdosak uŋun dakon but pɨso yagɨt
(Mk 8.31-9.1 ae Lk 9.22-27)

21 Uŋun bɨsapmon Yesu da
wasaŋek yo noman taŋ ɨmdaŋ
uŋun do paŋdetni yoyɨŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, "Nak Jerusalem kokup
papmon kɨŋek kɨla amɨn, ae mukwa
sogok amɨn dakon amɨn madep
kabɨ, ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn
uŋun da yo yokwisi aŋ namɨŋek
nɨkba kɨmotdɨsat. Aŋek gɨldat
kapbɨ aŋakwan Piŋkop da aban
pɨdokdɨsat."
22 Yaŋban Pita da uŋun gen nan-
daŋek Yesu ɨleŋɨkon aŋkɨ tebai yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, "Amɨn Tagɨ! Uŋun yo morap
dɨmasi altaŋ gamni!"
23 Yaŋban Yesu da Pita yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
"Sunduk gak nepmaŋ det! Kosit
sopsop dɨma aŋnam. Gak Piŋkop
dakon nandak nandak naŋ dɨma
yoldal, gak amɨn dakon nandak
nandak naŋ yoldal."
24 Yaŋ yaŋek Yesu da paŋdetni
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Amɨn kɨnda nak nol
do nandɨsak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn iyɨ
dakon galaktok morapni kɨsi yop-
maŋ mudaŋek tɨlak kɨndapni gu-
ramɨgek nak noljak.
25 Amɨn kɨnda iyɨ dakon yɨyɨtni
tagɨsi tosak do nandaŋek pi madep
asak kaŋ, egɨp egɨpni pasɨl ɨmjak.
Mani amɨn kɨnda nak do nandaŋek
egɨp egɨpni do nandaban yo madep
dɨma asak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn egɨp egɨp
dagok dagogɨ mɨni abɨdosak.
26 Amɨn kɨnda da mɨktɨm dakon
yo morap paŋ egakwan egɨp egɨpni
pasɨljak kaŋ, uŋun yo morap da
niaŋ aŋek aŋpulugoni? Bo egɨp
egɨpni aeni abɨdok do tomni ninaŋ
yumjak?
27 Amɨn Dakon Monji uŋun Datni
dakon tɨlɨmni gat ae aŋelo kabɨni
gat apdɨsak. Uŋun bɨsapmon mɨŋat
amɨn morapyo aŋpakni awit uŋun
da arɨpmon tomni yomdɨsak.
28 Nak asisi dayɨsat, on akgaŋ
kabɨkon da dɨ dɨma kɨmagek
egakwa gɨn Amɨn Dakon Monji
uŋun kɨla amɨn madep mani paŋek
apban kokdaŋ."

17

Yesu dakon gɨptɨmɨ kulabɨk agɨt
(Mk 9.2-13 ae Lk 9.28-36)

1 Gɨldat 6 kabɨ mudaŋakwa
Yesu da Pita, Jems ae padɨge Jon
yoyɨŋban buŋon yolba ɨleŋ dubagɨ
kɨndakon pawɨgɨ iyɨ gɨn egɨpgwit.
2 Ɨleŋon egek kaŋakwa Yesu
dakon gɨptɨm ŋwakŋwarɨsi agɨt.
Aŋakwan tomno dabɨlniyo gɨldat
da yaŋ teŋteŋagɨt. Ae ɨmalniyo kɨsi
kwakwagɨsi ae teŋteŋɨni toŋsi agɨt.
3 Yaŋ aban kaŋakwa Moses gat
Elaija gat altaŋbal Yesu gat gen yaŋ
nandatyo aba pɨndakgwit.
4 Yaŋ aŋakwa Pita da Yesu iyɨgɨt,
"Yoyɨŋdet, nin ɨdon egɨp do tagɨsi
nandamaŋ. Gak da tagɨ yaŋ
nandabɨ kaŋ, nak da yut kabeŋ
kapbɨ abeŋ. Kɨnda gak do, kɨnda
Moses do ae kɨnda Elaija do abeŋ."
5 Pita da gen yaŋakwan gɨn
gɨkwem teŋteŋɨni madep da pɨŋ
ɨlɨmɨk yomɨŋakwan gen kɨnda

16:24: Mt 10.38; Lk 14.27 **16:25:** Mt 10.39; Lk 17.33; Jn 12.25 **16:26:** Mt 4.8-9 **16:27:** Kap 62.12; YT 24.12; Mt 25.31; Ro 2.6; PA 22.12 **17:2:** 2Pi 1.16-18 **17:5:** GT 18.15; Kap 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mt 3.17; Mk 1.11; Lk 3.22

uŋungwan da yaŋ noman tagɨt, “Uŋun Monjɨno, but dasi galak taŋ ɨmɨsat, ae uŋun do nandabo wagɨl tagɨsisi asak. Ji geni nandani.”

6 Paŋdetni gen uŋun nandaŋek mɨktɨmon maŋ pagek madepsi pasal nɨmnɨmɨkgwit.

7 Yaŋ aba Yesu da abɨŋ gɨptɨmɨkon wɨtjɨŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji dɨma pasalek pɨdabɨt.”

8 Yaŋ yaŋban pɨdaŋ kwen sɨŋtaŋek amɨn bamot dɨma pɨndakgwit, Yesu naŋgɨn kawit.

9 Ɨleŋon da tobɨl pɨŋek Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Yo uŋun pɨndaŋ uŋun dakon gen amɨn kɨnda dɨma iyɨni. Aŋakwa Amɨn Dakon Monji kɨmoron da pɨdosak uŋun bɨsapmon tagɨ yoyɨni.”

10 Paŋdetni da Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit, “Gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn da gen kɨnda yaŋ yoŋ, ‘Elaija mɨbɨltok abɨŋakwan Kristo uŋun buŋon apjak.’ Gen uŋun nido yoŋ?”

11 Iyɨŋba Yesu da gen kobogɨ yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Gen uŋun bamɨ yoŋ. Elaija da abɨŋ yo morap paŋkaluk akdɨsak.

12 Mani Elaija kɨlɨ apgut, aban amɨn da dɨma kaŋba pɨsagɨt, do galaktokni yolek yo yokwi mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ aŋ ɨmgwit. Ae Amɨn Dakon Monji uŋunyo kɨsi yo yokwi mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ yaŋ gɨn aŋɨmdaŋ.”

13 Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdetni da Jon Telagɨ Pakbi Sogok Amɨn do yosok yaŋ nandaba pɨsagɨt.

Yesu da monjɨ kɨnda koŋni yol ɨmgut
(Mk 9.14-29 ae Lk 9.37-42)

14 Yesu gat paŋdetni kapbɨ gat ɨleŋon da pɨŋ mɨŋat amɨn morapmɨ muwukgwit kabɨkon kɨŋakwa amɨn kɨnda da abɨŋ Yesu da buron gawagek yaŋ iyɨgɨt,

15 “Amɨn Tagɨ, gak monjɨno do bupmɨ nandaŋ ɨbi! Uŋun bɨsap morapmɨ tebaisi nɨmnɨmɨgek jɨgɨ tepmɨyo madepsi pasak. Aŋek bɨsap morapmɨ kɨndapmon mosok bo ae pakbi kagagwan maŋ pɨgɨsak.

16 Nak paŋdet kabɨgokon aŋkɨko aŋmɨlɨp ak do aŋtɨdok ayɨŋ.”

17 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ yagɨt, “Ji nandaŋ gadatji mɨni amɨn, ji aŋpakji yokwisi. Nak bɨsap niaŋ da ji gat egek jɨgɨsi guramɨk dabeŋ? Monjɨ uŋun nagon aŋopgut!”

18 Yaŋ yoyɨŋban aŋopba Yesu da koŋ uŋun gen tebaisi iyɨŋban wɨŋ abɨgɨŋakwan uŋun bɨsapmon gɨn monji uŋun kɨlek tagɨt.

19 Aŋakwan don paŋdetni iyɨ gɨn obɨŋ Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit, “Nin nido koŋ uŋun yol do aŋtɨdok amaŋ?”

20-21 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji dakon nandaŋ gadatji uŋun pɨsɨpmɨsi, yaŋ do aŋek aŋtɨdok ayɨŋ. Nak asisi dayɨsat, ji dakon nandaŋ gadatji uŋun monɨŋɨsisok, mastat yet yombem taŋ damɨsak kaŋ, ji kabap on iyɨŋba tuwɨl kɨ tɨmɨ kɨndakon tagɨ kɨsak. Ae pi morap kɨsi tagɨ ani.”

22 Yesu paŋdetni gat Galili mɨktɨmon muwugek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Dakon Monji amɨn da uwal da kɨsiron yɨpba

23 uŋun da aŋakba kɨmotdɨsak. Aŋakwa gɨldat kapbɨ aŋakwan Piŋkop da kɨmoron naŋ aban pɨdokdɨsak.” Gen uŋun yaŋban nandaŋek bupmɨsi nandawit.

Yesu Telagɨ Yut Madep do takis yomgut

24 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat Kapaneam kokupmon kɨŋ altaŋakwa Telagɨ Yut Madep dakon takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn da Pitakon kɨŋ yaŋ iyɨwit, “Yoyɨŋdetgo Telagɨ Yut Madep do takis yopmaŋdak bo dɨma?”

25 Yaŋba Pita da yagɨt, “O, yopmaŋdak.”

Pita da yaŋ yoyɨŋek yutnon wɨgɨ gen kɨnda dɨma yaŋakwan Yesu

17:10: Mal 4.5 **17:12:** Mt 11.14 **17:13:** Lk 1.17 **17:19:** Mt 10.1 **17:20-21:** Mt 21.21; Mk 11.23; Lk 17.6; 1Ko 13.2 **17:22:** Mt 16.21 **17:24:** TP 30.13; 38.26

da kalɨp yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Saimon gak niaŋ nandɨsal? On mɨktɨmon kɨla amɨn madep madep takis tɨmɨkgaŋ, uŋun takis namɨn da yopmaŋgaŋ? Iyɨ dakon monjini da bo amɨn ŋwakŋwarɨ da yopmaŋgaŋ?”

26 Yaŋban Pita da yagɨt, “Amɨn ŋwakŋwarɨ da yopmaŋgaŋ.”

Yaŋban iyɨgɨt, “Yaŋdo, iyɨ dakon monjini da takis dɨma yopmaŋgaŋ.

27 Mani nin takis dɨma yopneŋ kaŋ, uwal aŋnimdaŋ. Do gak pakbi ɨdapmon kɨŋ nap yɨpbɨ pɨkwan tap kɨlap mibɨltok aŋatjak uŋun da gen kagakon moneŋ kɨnda taŋban kokdɨsal. Uŋun moneŋ naŋ nit do Telagɨ Yut Madep do takis yopbi.”

18

Mibɨltok amɨn egɨp egɨp dakon gen
(Mk 9.33-37 ae Lk 9.46-48)

1 Uŋun bɨsapmon paŋdetni da Yesukon kɨŋek yaŋ iyɨwit, “Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak da kagagwan namɨn da amɨn dɨwarɨ yapmaŋek man madepni toŋ?”

2 Yaŋba Yesu da amɨn monɨŋ kɨnda iyɨŋban opban paŋdetni da bɨkbɨgon yɨpban agakwan

3 yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak asisi dayɨsat, ji kulabɨk aŋek amɨn monɨŋ da tɨlagon dɨma egɨpni kaŋ, ji Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak da kagagwan dɨma egɨpdaŋ.

4 Amɨn kɨnda iyɨ do nandaban pɨŋakwan amɨn monɨŋ da tɨlagon egɨpjak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak da kagagwan man madepni toŋ.

5 Ae amɨn kɨnda da amɨn monɨŋ oden kɨnda nak nandaŋ gadaŋ namɨŋek egakwan aŋpulugosok kaŋ, uŋun amɨn nak naŋ aŋpulugosok.”

6 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Amɨn kɨnda da amɨn monɨŋ kɨnda nak nandaŋ gadaŋ namɨŋek egakwan yokwi asak do yabetjak kaŋ, uŋun dakon kobogɨ yokwisi. Yabet dɨma aŋakwan amɨn da wit mɨsɨŋɨt tɨp madep tegɨkon wamaŋ maba tap ɨlarɨgwan pɨgek kɨmotjak kaŋ uŋun tagɨ.

7 “Mɨktɨmon amɨn ekwaŋ, awa! Amɨn dɨwarɨ da yokwikon depdaŋ. Mani yokwi ani do yabetdaŋ amɨn, awa!

8 “Kɨsitgo bo kandapgo da yokwi aki do gayɨŋban kaŋ, mandaŋ dagaŋ mabɨ kɨsak. Gwɨnɨmbɨl egek Tɨpdomon kɨndap tebanon pɨgɨki yaŋ do kɨsitgo bo kandapgo mandaŋ dagaŋek tagapmɨ egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni do amɨn aki.

9 Ae dabɨlgo da yokwi aki do gayɨsak kaŋ, pɨlɨk mabɨ kɨsak. Gwɨnɨmbɨl egek Tɨpdomon kɨndap tebanon pɨgɨki yaŋ do dabɨlgo kɨnda pɨlɨgek tagapmɨ egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni do amɨn aki.

10-11 Ji kaŋ kɨmotni. Amɨn monɨŋ dakon aŋeloni Kwen Kokupmon Piŋkop da ɨŋamon toktogɨsi ekwaŋ. Do amɨn monɨŋ do nandaba yo ɨsalɨ dɨma ani.”

Sipsip pasɨlbi dakon tɨlak gen
(Lk 15.3-7)

12 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Ji niaŋ nandaŋ? Amɨn kɨnda sipsipni 100 kabɨkon da kɨnda pasɨljak kaŋ, niaŋ asak? Kaŋ 99 kabɨ ɨleŋ obakon yopban jap naŋek egakwa kaloŋɨ pasɨljak uŋun wusɨk do kɨsak.

13 “Nak asisi dayɨsat, sipsipni kaŋ kwosak bɨsapmon but galak madepsi nandakdɨsak. 99 kabɨ dɨma pasɨlgwit uŋun do tagɨ nandɨsak. Mani kaloŋɨ pasɨljak naŋ kaŋ kwokdɨsak uŋun do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madepsi nandakdɨsak.

14 Yaŋgɨn Kwen Kokup Datji da amɨn monɨŋ kɨnda pasɨljak do dɨma galak tosok.”

Not yokwi aban aŋmɨlɨp ak dakon gen

18:1: Lk 22.24 **18:3:** Mt 19.14; Mk 10.15; Lk 18.17 **18:5:** Mt 10.40; Lk 10.16; Jn 13.20 **18:8:** Mt 5.29-30 **18:10-11:** Lk 19.10; Ibr 1.14 **18:15:** Lk 17.3; Gal 6.1

15 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Notgo kɨnda yokwi aŋgaban kaŋ,
kɨŋ kaŋbɨ dɨsilgɨn gen uŋun yaŋ
aŋmɨlɨp ak do pi anjil. Gengo nan-
daŋ yawokban kaŋ notgo abɨdaŋbɨ
gagakon apjak.
16 Mani gengo dɨma nandaŋ
yawokban kaŋ, amɨn kaloŋɨ bo
bamorɨ yaŋ tɨmɨkbɨ kɨni.
‘Yaŋ aŋek ji amɨn bamorɨ bo kapbɨ
da gen uŋun tagɨ aŋteban ani.’
17 Uŋun amɨn kapbɨ dakon
gen dɨma nandɨsak kaŋ, kɨŋ
paŋmuwukbɨ kabɨkon mibɨlni
yoyɨni. Aŋek paŋmuwukbɨ kabɨ
dakon gen dɨma nandɨsak kaŋ,
uŋun amɨn yokwisi asak. Uŋun
amɨn do Piŋkop dɨma nandaŋ ɨmaŋ
amɨn ae takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn yaŋ
nandaŋ ɨmni.
18 “Nak asisi dayɨsat, gen
mɨktɨmon yaŋ aŋteban asal, Kwen
Kokupmon Piŋkop da yaŋ gɨn yaŋ
aŋteban akdɨsak. Ae gen mɨktɨmon
yaŋ wɨtdaldal, Kwen Kokupmon
Piŋkop da yaŋ gɨn yaŋ wɨtdaldɨsak.
19-20 “Nak saŋbeŋek yaŋ dayɨsat,
on mɨktɨmon amɨn bamorɨ bo kapbɨ
nak da manon da muwutni kaŋ,
nak bɨkbɨknikon egɨpbeŋ, do but
kaloŋ aŋek yo kɨnda do bɨsit yoni
kaŋ, Datno Kwen Kokup egɨsak
uŋun da tagɨ damjak.”

Pi monjɨ bupmɨni mɨni dakon tɨlak gen

21 Uŋun bɨsapmon Pita da abɨŋ
Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, notno
kɨnda da yokwi aŋnaban kosirɨ niaŋ
da yokwini yopmaŋ ɨbeŋ? Kosirɨ 7
kabɨ bo niaŋ?”
22 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Nak
yaŋ gayɨsat, yokwini kosirɨ 7 kabɨ
dɨma, yokwini yopmaŋ ɨbɨ kosirɨ 77
kabɨ yaŋ asak.
23 “Nandani, Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla
Asak uŋun yaŋ. Kɨla amɨn madep
kɨnda pi monjɨni da goman aŋ
ɨmgwit, uŋun gomani paŋkɨlek ak
do nandagɨt.
24 Wasaŋek gomani paŋkɨlek
aŋakwan amɨn kɨnda aŋaŋ opgwit.
Uŋun amɨn goman moneŋ 50
milion danari.
25 Mani goman uŋun sopsop
dakon moneŋ uŋun da arɨpmon
dɨma taŋ ɨmgut. Do kɨla amɨn
madep da uŋun amɨn gat gwakni
gat oman amɨn egakwa tomni do
amɨn da moneŋ ɨba gomani sopjak
do yagɨt. Ae yo morapni yumaŋ
naŋ mudaŋek uŋun dakon moneŋ
baŋ goman sopjak do amɨn tagɨni
da gen tebai yagɨt.
26 “Oman monjɨ gen uŋun nan-
daŋek amɨn tagɨ ŋwakbeŋ aŋ ɨmɨŋek
bɨsit tebai yaŋ iyɨgɨt, ‘Butgo yawor-
ɨ taŋakwan egaki don gomango kɨsisi
sopbeŋ.’
27 Yaŋ yaŋban amɨn tagɨni da
bupmɨ nandaŋ ɨmɨŋek goman
madepni yɨpmaŋ ɨmɨŋakwan ɨsal
kɨgɨt.
28 “Aŋakwan oman monjɨ uŋun
waŋga pɨgɨ pi ɨsalni kɨnda uŋun go-
man moneŋ 10 danari taŋ ɨmgut
uŋun kagɨt. Kaŋek tegɨkon tebai
abɨdaŋek gen tebai yaŋ iyɨgɨt, ‘Go-
mano agɨl uŋun paŋop!’
29 “Pi ɨsalni uŋun geni nandaŋek
ŋwakbeŋ aŋ ɨmɨŋek bɨsit tebai yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, ‘Butgo yawor-ɨ taŋakwan egaki
don gomango gabeŋ.’
30 “Mani geni dɨma nandaŋek pi
ɨsalni abɨdaŋ aŋkɨ dam tebanon
yɨpmaŋek gomani ɨmɨŋek don
waŋga pɨsak do yagɨt.
31 Aŋakwan pi ɨsalni dɨwarɨ da
kaŋek burɨ yokwi taŋba kɨŋ amɨn
tagɨnikon yo uŋun agɨt do iyɨwit.
32 “Yaŋba nandaŋek amɨn tagɨ
uŋun da oman monjɨ uŋun iyɨŋban
opban yaŋ iyɨgɨt, ‘Gak pi monjɨ
yokwi. Gak bɨsit tebai nayɨŋbɨ go-
man kɨsisi yɨpmaŋ gamɨt.

18:16: GT 19.15; Jn 8.17 **18:18:** Mt 16.19; Jn 20.23 **18:19-20:** Mk 11.24; Jn 15.7 **18:22:** Lk 17.4

33 Nak da bupmɨ nandaŋ gamɨt,
gak nido pi ɨsalgo do bupmɨ yaŋ gɨn
dɨma nandaŋ ɨmɨl?'
34 Yaŋ yaŋek japmɨ nandaŋek
obip amɨni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, 'Ji aŋakba
tepmɨ nandaŋek gomano kɨsisi sop-
ban don yɨpbo kɨsak.' "
35 Tɨlak gen on dakon wasɨpmɨ
do Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
"Yaŋgɨn notji da yokwi aŋdaba
yokwi yopyop but dasi nandaŋek
dɨma ani kaŋ, Kwen Kokup Datno
da yo jɨgɨ yaŋ gɨn aŋ damdɨsak."

19

Yesu da mɨŋat paŋkwɨnɨt dakon gen yagɨt
(Mk 10.1-12 ae Lk 16.18)

1 Yesu gen uŋun yaŋ mudaŋek
Galili mɨktɨm yɨpmaŋek Jodan
Pakbi terɨ kɨnda Judia mɨktɨmon
kɨgɨt.
2 Kɨŋakwan mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ
madepsi da yol aŋaŋ kɨŋakwa Yesu
da sot amɨn morapmɨ paŋmɨlɨp agɨt.
3 Aŋakwan Parisi amɨn dɨwarɨ
da Yesukon abɨŋ aŋkewalek yaŋ
ɨyɨwit, "Nɨn da gen tebanon nɨaŋ
tosok? Amɨn kɨnda da mɨŋatni
galak toknɨkon tagɨ kwɨnɨtjak, bo
dɨma?"
4 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yagɨt, "Ji
Piŋkop da papiakon gen kɨnda
tosok uŋun dɨma manjɨŋ kawɨt?
Uŋun yaŋ tosok,
'Wasok wasogɨkon Piŋkop da amɨn
wasaŋek mɨŋat ae wɨliyo kɨsi
wasagɨt.'
5 Wasaŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
'Wɨli da meŋɨ datniyo yopmaŋek
mɨŋatni gat muwukbal
gɨptɨm kaloŋɨ anjil.'
6 Gen yaŋ tosok, do amɨn wam da
bamorɨ dɨma, gɨptɨm kaloŋɨ amal.
Uŋun do Piŋkop da mɨŋat wɨli kɨlɨ
paŋmuwukgɨt, do amɨn da dɨma
paŋwasekdo."
7 Yaŋ yaŋban Parisi amɨn da
ɨyɨwit, "Yaŋ kaŋ ae mɨbɨlɨ nido
Moses da gen teban kɨnda yaŋ
mandagɨt? Gen uŋun yaŋ: 'Amɨn
kɨnda mɨŋatni kwɨnɨt do kaŋ, mɨŋat
paŋkwɨnɨt papia kɨnda mandaŋ
ɨmɨŋek kwɨnɨtjak.' "
8 Yaŋba Yesu da yagɨt, "Moses
uŋun but tebanji do aŋek gen
teban uŋun mandagɨt. Mani wasok
wasogɨkon mɨŋat paŋkwɨnɨt dakon
kosit uŋuden kɨnda dɨma tagɨt.
9 Yaŋ dayɨsat, amɨn kɨnda mɨŋatni
yumabi dɨma aŋakwan kwɨnɨgek
mɨŋat kaluk pasak kaŋ, uŋun wɨli
ɨyɨ yumabi asak."
10 Paŋdetni da gen uŋun nan-
daŋek yaŋ ɨyɨwit, "Yaŋ kaŋ mɨŋat
eyo dɨma aŋek egɨpdo."
11 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
"Amɨn dɨwarɨ Piŋkop da paŋpulugaŋakwan
mɨŋat dɨma paŋek tagɨ egɨpni.
12 Ae amɨn dɨwarɨ uŋun gɨptɨmni
yokwi da altoŋ, ae dɨwarɨ amɨn
da yabi pabi, ae dɨwarɨ Piŋkop da
Amɨn Kɨla Asak dakon pi do nan-
daŋek egɨp egɨpni parekgaŋ, yaŋ
do aŋek mɨŋat dɨma paŋ. Gen on
abɨdok do nandaŋ amɨn uŋun tagɨ
abɨdoni."

Yesu da amɨn monɨŋ yopba ɨyɨkon opni do yagɨt
(Mk 10.13-16 ae Lk 18.15-17)

13 Uŋun bɨsapmon amɨn da
mɨŋat monjɨyoni Yesu da kɨsitni
kwenɨkon wutjɨŋek bɨsɨt aŋyomjak
do paŋopgwɨt. Paŋopba paŋdetni da
dɨma paŋopni do tebai yoyɨwit.
14 Yaŋ aba Yesu da paŋdetni
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Mɨŋat monjɨyo yopba
nagon apgut. Dɨma kɨrɨŋɨk yomni.
Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak uŋun
amɨn mɨŋat monjɨyo da tɨlagon
ekwaŋ uŋuden amɨn dakon."
15 Yaŋ yaŋek kɨsitni mɨŋat
monjɨyo da kwenon wutjɨŋek don
uŋun kokup yɨpmaŋ kɨgɨt.

18:34: Mt 5.25-26 **18:35:** Mt 6.15; Mk 11.25; Ep 4.32; Kol 3.13 **19:4:** WW 1.27; 5.2 **19:5:** WW 2.24; Ep 5.31 **19:7:** GT 24.1-4; Mt 5.31 **19:9:** Mt 5.32; 1Ko 7.10-11 **19:14:** Mt 18.2-3

Monji gimoŋ kinda yoni morapmi da Yesu yol do yagit
(Mk 10.17-31 ae Lk 18.18-30)

16 Bisap kindakon amin kinda da Yesukon obiŋek yaŋ iyigit, “Yoyiŋdet, nak ni aŋpak tagi kinda naŋ aŋek egip egip dagok dagogi mini abidokeŋ?”

17 Yaŋban yaŋ iyigit, “Gak aŋpak tagi do nido nayisal? Amin Kaloŋi gin uŋun tagisi. Gak Piŋkop dakon gen teban guramigek egip egip dagok dagogi minikon tagi kiki.”

18 Yaŋban iyigit, “Gak ni gen teban do yosol?”

Yaŋban Yesu da iyigit,

“Amin dima dapba kimotni,
miŋat eyo kili abi ji yumabi dima ani,
yo kabo dima noni,
top gen yaŋek amin notji yum dogin gen pikon dima yopni,
19 meŋ dat do nandaba wukwanek geni guramitni,
ae gaga do but dasi niaŋ galak tosol, uŋudeŋ gin amin do but dasi galak taŋ yobi.”

20 Yaŋ yaŋban monji gimoŋi da yaŋ iyigit, “Nak uŋun gen teban morap guramik mudosot. Mani yo kinda gat ninaŋsi aŋek egip egip dagok dagogi mini abidokeŋ?”

21 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit, “Gak kilegisi egip do nandisal kaŋ, kiŋ yo morapgo yumaŋ naŋek uŋun dakon moneŋ baŋ yoni mini amin do yobi. Yaŋ aŋaki yo tagisi Kwen Kokupmon taŋ gamdisak. Yaŋ aŋek abiŋ nak nol.”

22 Amin uŋun yoni morapmi taŋ imgwit, do gen uŋun nandaŋ buri jik taŋban si kigit.

23 Kiŋakwan Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ yoyigit, “Nak asisi dayisat, yoni morapmi amin uŋun Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asak da kagagwan pigik do aŋtidok akdaŋ.

24 Asisi, bit madepsi kamel uŋun da imal bupbup da kosit gwagagon aripmi dima pigigi asak. Mani uŋun yapmaŋek yoni morapmi amin uŋun Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asak uŋun da kagagwan aripmi dimasi pigigi asak.”

25 Yaŋban paŋdetni nandaŋ wiripdagek yaŋ yawit, “Yaŋ kaŋ namin amin da egip egip dagok dagogi mini abidosak?”

26 Yaŋba Yesu da paŋdet kabini pindagek yaŋ yoyigit, “Amin iyi aripmi dima ani, mani Piŋkop da yo morap ak do tagi asak.”

27 Yaŋban Pita da Yesu gen kinda yaŋ iyigit, “Nin yo morap yopmaŋek gak naŋ gin gol awilgamaŋ. Do nin yo ni baŋ timitneŋ?”

28 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, “Nak asisi dayisat, yo aeni kalugi mudoni uŋun bisap madepmon Amin Dakon Monji man madep paŋek kila amin madep yityit tamoni tilimi toŋ uŋudon yitdisak. Aŋakwan ji nak nolgaŋ amin uŋun bisapmon kila amin madep tamo 12 kabi uŋudon yigek Israel amin kabi 12 dakon gen kokwin kila agak pi akdaŋ.

29 Amin morap nak do nandaŋek yutni, notni, sami, meŋi, datni, miŋat monjiyoni, ae jap pini yopmaŋ detni, uŋun yo morapni kosiri 100 yaŋ timik timik akdaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek egip egip dagok dagogi mini abidokdaŋ.

30 Mani amin morapmi abisok mibiltok ekwaŋ uŋun da buŋon amin akdaŋ. Aŋakwa amin morapmi abisok buŋon ekwaŋ uŋun da mibiltok amin akdaŋ.”

20

Wain pi dakon tilak gen

1 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, “Piŋkop dakon Amin Kila Agakni uŋun yaŋ. Amin kinda miktimni

19:17: MS 18.5; Lk 10.28 **19:18:** TP 20.13-16; GT 5.17-20 **19:19:** TP 20.12; MS 19.18 **19:26:** Jop 42.2 **19:28:** Mt 25.31; Lk 22.30; PA 3.21 **19:30:** Mt 20.16; Lk 13.30

morapmɨ. Uŋun amɨn wɨsa dagok-
dosi kɨŋ pi monjɨ wain pinikon pi
ani do tɨmɨkgɨt.
2 Gɨldat kaloŋɨ do moneŋ 1 da-
nari tɨmɨtni do yoyɨŋban but kaloŋ
aba wain pinikon yabekban kɨwit.
3 "Kɨŋakwa tɨmɨ dɨ egɨ 9 kilok
aŋakwan pi ami kɨŋ makeron amɨn
dɨwarɨ ɨsal ekwa pɨndagek
4 yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, 'Jiyo kɨsi wain
pinokon kɨŋ pi aŋakwa pi ani da
arɨpmon moneŋ dabeŋ.' Yaŋban
nandaŋek wain pinikon kɨwit.
5 "Kɨŋakwa don gɨldat binap aeni
makeron kɨŋ dɨ gat tɨmɨkgɨt. Aeni
3 kilok kɨŋ yaŋ gɨn pi monjɨ dɨ gat
tɨmɨkgɨt.
6 Aŋek egɨ pɨlɨndosi kɨŋ amɨn
dɨwarɨ ɨsal agakwa pɨndagek yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, 'Ji nido gɨldat daman pini
mɨni ɨsal ekwaŋ?'
7 "Yaŋban gen kobogɨ yaŋ iyɨwit,
'Amɨn kɨnda da nin pi dɨma nimɨk.'
"Yaŋ yaŋba pi dakon ami da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, 'Ji kɨsi kɨŋ wain pinokon pi
ani.'
8 "Yaŋ yoyɨŋek egɨ pɨlɨn pɨlɨndo
pi ami da kɨŋ pi monjɨ dakon
kɨla amɨn yaŋ iyɨgɨt, 'Pi monjɨ
yaŋ paŋmuwugek moneŋni yobi.
Buŋonsi abeŋ uŋudon da wasaŋek
yomɨŋaki wɨgɨ mɨbɨltok abeŋ
uŋudon dagosak.'
9 "Yaŋ paŋ muwugek pi monjɨ
pɨlɨndosi abeŋ uŋun do moneŋ 1
danari yomɨŋ yomɨŋ agɨt.
10 Yaŋ aban kaŋek pi monjɨ
mɨbɨltok apgwit uŋun nin da
moneŋ madep tɨmɨtdamaŋ yaŋ
nandawit. Mani dɨma, kɨsi morap
moneŋ 1 danari gɨn tɨmɨk tɨmɨk
awit.
11 Mɨbɨltok abeŋ amɨn uŋun
moneŋ 1 danari tɨmɨgek pi uŋun
dakon ami do nandaba yokwi
taŋban
12 yaŋ iyɨwit, 'Nin wɨsa dagokdosi
abɨŋ pi aŋapno gɨldat da madepsi
nindaŋakwan pɨlɨn tosok. Buŋonsi
abeŋ uŋun bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok pi ayɨŋ,
do nido moneŋ tɨlak kaloŋɨ kongɨn
nimɨsal?'
13 "Yaŋ yaŋba nandaŋek amɨn
tagɨ da pi monjɨ kɨnda yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
'Not, nak da gak yokwi kɨnda dɨma
aŋgamɨt. Nak moneŋ 1 danari
gabeŋ do gayɨko gaga but kaloŋ al.
14 Do gak moneŋgo abɨdaŋek
kɨ. Naga da galaktogon amɨn
buŋon abeŋ uŋun gat moneŋ tɨlak
kaloŋɨkon damɨsat.
15 Uŋun nak dakon yo. Naga
dakon galaktok yolek moneŋno
tagɨ kokwinɨk dabeŋ. Nak amɨn do
yo tagɨsi aŋapbo gak nido nandaba
yokwi tok asal?' "
16 Yaŋ yaŋek Yesu da wasɨp do
yaŋ yagɨt, "Yaŋgɨn buŋon amɨn da
mɨbɨltokdaŋ, aŋakwa mɨbɨltok amɨn
da buŋon amɨn akdaŋ."

Yesu kɨmotjak do yaŋban kosirɨ kapbɨ agɨt
(Mk 10.32-34 ae Lk 18.31-33)

17 Yesu Jerusalem kokup pap-
mon kɨŋek paŋdetni 12 kabɨ
tɨmɨkban iyɨ gɨn kosiron kɨŋek yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt,
18 "Nin abɨsok Jerusalem kɨŋapno
amɨn da Amɨn Dakon Monji
mukwa sogok amɨn dakon amɨn
madep kabɨ ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet
amɨn uŋun da kɨsiron yɨpdaŋ. Yaŋ
aŋek gen pikon yɨpmaŋek kɨmotjak
do yaŋ dagok akdaŋ.
19 Yaŋ dagok aŋek Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da kɨsiron yɨpdaŋ.
Yɨpba uŋun da toptopmon da
man madep ɨmɨŋek, baljaŋek tɨlak
kɨndapmon aŋakba kɨmotdɨsak.
Kɨmagek gɨldat kapbɨ aŋakwan
Piŋkop da kɨmoron naŋ aban
pɨdokdɨsak."

Jems gat Jon gat man madep pak do yagɨmal
(Mk 10.35-45)

20 Yaŋ yaŋakwan Sebedi dakon
monji bamot gat meŋɨ gat Yesukon

20:8: MS 19.13; GT 24.15 **20:16:** Mt 19.30; Mk 10.31 **20:18:** Mt 16.21; 17.22-23

kiŋ altaŋek meŋi da ŋwakbeŋ aŋek
Yesu da yo kinda aŋ yomjak do
iyigit.
21 Iyiŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit, “Nak
da ninaŋ abeŋ do nandisal?”
Iyiŋban yaŋ yagit, “Gak kila amin
madep egipbi bisapmon on monji
bamotno man madep paŋek kinda
da gak da amin tet do ae kinda da
gwandeŋ tet do yitjil do yaŋ dagok
aŋyobi do nandisat.”
22 Yaŋban Yesu da monji bamot
yaŋ yoyigit, “Jil gen uŋun yomal
dima nandaŋ pisaŋek yomal. Nak
da tepmi madep pakdisat uŋun tagi
panjil?”
Yaŋban iyigimal, “Tagi pandeŋ.”
23 Yaŋ yaŋbal Yesu da yoyigit,
“Uŋun asi, tepmi pakdisat uŋun
pakdamal. Mani namin da nak
da amin tet do ae gwandeŋ tet do
yitjak, uŋun nak da aripmi dima
yaŋ dagokeŋ. Tamo uŋun Datno
da amin kili manjiŋ yopgut uŋun
dakon.”
24 Paŋdetni 10 kabi gen uŋun nan-
daŋek amin bamot uŋun do butjap
nandawit.
25 Yaŋ nandaŋakwa Yesu da
yoyiŋban opba yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabi dakon kila amini
dakon mibili disi nandaŋ. Uŋun
iyi do nandaba wukwanek miŋat
amin kabiyoni da geni guramik
kimotni do nandaŋ.
26 Mani uŋun dakon aŋpak uŋun
jikon dima tosak. Jikon da amin
kinda amin tagi man pak do
nandisak kaŋ, uŋun amin oman
aminji egek amin tagi man pasak.
27 Amin kinda jikon da mibiltok
amin egip do nandisak kaŋ, uŋun
amin miŋat amin morap dakon
oman amini egek mibiltok amin
asak.
28 Amin Dakon Monji uŋun yaŋ
gin kili agit. Amin da oman aŋ
tyuimni do dima pigit. Iyi miŋat
amin morap paŋpulugokdo, ae iyi
dakon giptimnaŋ paregek yumaŋ
naŋ yop do pigit.”

Yesu da amin dabili mini bamori
paŋmilip agit
(Mk 10.46-52 ae Lk 18.35-43)

29 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat Jeriko
kokup pap yipmaŋ degakwa miŋat
amin kabiyo madepsi da yolgwit.
30 Kiŋakwa kosit ileŋon dabili mini
amin bamori yikgimal. Yigakwal
amin da “Yesu abisak” yaŋ yaŋba
nandaŋek madepsi yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ
yagimal, “Amin Tagi, Dewit Dakon
Monji, bupmi nandaŋ nim!”
31 Yaŋ tidaŋbal amin kabi
madepsi da dima yaŋ tidonjil do
yaŋsop aŋyomgwit. Mani madepsi
sigin yaŋ tidaŋek yagimal, “Amin
Tagi, Dewit Dakon Monji, bupmi
nandaŋ nim!”
32 Yaŋ tidaŋbal Yesu da nandaŋ
kosiron agek yaŋ yoyigit, “Nak ni-
naŋ aŋ dabeŋ do nandamal?”
33 Yoyiŋban yaŋ iyigimal, “Amin
Tagi, nit siŋtok do nandamak.”
34 Yaŋbal Yesu bupmi nandaŋek
kisit da dabili witjiŋban uŋudon gin
siŋtaŋek Yesu yolgimal.

Yesu Jerusalem kiŋek amin yoyiŋ dekgit

(Kilapmi 21-25)

21

Yesu kila amin madep da tilagon
Jerusalem pigigit
(Mk 11.1-11 ae Lk 19.28-40 ae
Jn 12.12-19)

1 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat Jerusalem
kokup pap aŋkapmat aŋek Betpage
kokupmon kiŋ altawit. (Kokup
uŋun Ileŋ Olipmon tosok.) Altaŋek
Yesu da paŋdetni bamori yabegek
2 yaŋ yoyigit, “Jil ason kokup
komaŋ uŋudon kiŋ altaŋek uŋudon
gin donki meŋi kinda nap-
mon agakwan monji isal akban
pindatdamal. Uŋun witdal ilik idon
paŋopjil.

20:21: Mt 19.28; Lk 22.30 **20:22:** Mt 26.39; Jn 18.11 **20:25:** Lk 22.25-26 **20:26:** Mt 23.11; Mk 9.35 **20:28:** Lk 22.27; Pil 2.7

3 Amɨn kɨnda da ‘Nido yaŋ amal’
yaŋ dayɨŋban kaŋ, ‘Amɨn Tagɨ da pi
kɨnda ak do aŋek yosok’ yaŋ iyɨŋbal
uŋun da tepmɨ daban paŋopjil.”
4 Yaŋ yaŋakwan kombɨ amɨn
kɨnda da kalɨpsigwan gen yagɨt
uŋun bamɨ noman tagɨt. Gen uŋun
yaŋ:
5 “Saion kokup pap amɨn do gen
yaŋ yoyɨki, ‘Kabɨt, kɨla amɨn
madepgo abɨsak.
Burɨ maŋbi da donki da
kwenon yɨgek abɨsak.
Donki gɨmoŋɨ da kwenon yɨgek
abɨsak.’ ”
6 Yesu da paŋdet bamot yoyɨŋban
geni guramɨgek kɨgɨmal.
7 Kɨŋ donki meŋi gat monji
gat paŋabɨŋ ɨmalni donki bamot
da kwenikon yopmaŋakwal Yesu
pawɨgɨ uŋudon yɨkgɨt.
8 Yaŋ aŋakwan amɨn morapmɨ
da kosiron ɨmalni kukwaŋ yalɨwit.
Aŋakwa amɨn dɨwarɨ da kɨŋ kɨndap
kɨlɨŋ mandaŋ paŋobɨŋ kosiron
yalɨwit.
9 Mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madepsi
mibɨltok kɨwit ae buŋon yolgwit
kɨsi da gen pap yaŋek yaŋ yawit:
“Osana! Dewit Dakon Monji
aŋkɨsino!
Amɨn on Amɨn Tagɨ da manon
abɨsak, uŋun Piŋkop da
gɨsamɨgakwan abɨsak.
Piŋkop Wɨkwisi aŋkɨsino!”
10 Yesu uŋun Jerusalem kokup
papmon pɨgakwan kokup amɨn kɨsi
da burɨ pɨdaŋba yaŋ yawit, “On
namɨn amɨnsi kɨnda?”
11 Yaŋba Yesu gat agɨpgwit mɨŋat
amɨn kabɨ madep da yaŋ yawit,
“On Yesu, uŋun kombɨ amɨn kɨnda,
Nasaret kokup Galili mɨktɨmon da
abɨsak.”

*Yesu da amɨn telagɨ yutnon
moneŋ ɨlɨt pi awit uŋun yolgɨt*
*(Mk 11.15-19 ae Lk 19.45-48 ae
Jn 2.13-22)*

12 Yesu kɨŋ Telagɨ Yut Madep
da nagalgwan pɨgɨ moneŋ ɨlɨt pi
awit amɨn uŋun yolban waŋga
abɨgɨwit. Yaŋ aŋek moneŋ kulabɨk
awit amɨn* gat mɨnam yumaŋ
nawit amɨn dakon tamo uŋun kɨsi
paŋtobɨlban tagal kɨwit.
13 Yaŋ aŋek gen yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Piŋkop da papiakon gen yaŋ tosok:
‘Nak dakon yut uŋun mɨŋat amɨnyo
da abɨŋ bɨsit aŋnamni do
tosok.’
Mani ji da kulabɨk aba
‘kabo noknok dakon pasɨlɨ tamo’
yombem asak.”
14 Yesu Telagɨ Yut Madepmon
egakwan amɨn dabɨlɨ mɨni ae
kandapmɨ yokwi uŋudon opba
paŋmɨlɨp agɨt.
15 Aŋakwan mukwa sogok amɨn
dakon amɨn madep kabɨ ae gen
teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn da wasok
tapmɨmɨ toŋ agɨt uŋun do japmɨ
nandawit. Ae mɨŋat monjɨyo da
Telagɨ Yut Madepmon yaŋ tɨdaŋek
yaŋ yawit, “Osana! Dewit Dakon
Monji aŋkɨsino!” Yaŋ yaŋba uŋunyo
kɨsi do japmɨ nandawit.
16 Yaŋ nandaŋek Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit,
“Gak on gen yoŋ nandɨsal?”
Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da gen kobogɨ
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Gen yoŋ uŋun
nandɨsat, mani ji gen kɨnda tosok
uŋun dɨma manjaŋ? Gen uŋun yaŋ:
‘Gak mɨŋat monjɨyo gat ae monjɨ
ŋakŋak gat paŋtagap aŋaki
mango yaŋ aŋenokgoŋ.’ ”
17 Yaŋ yoyɨŋek kokup pap uŋun
yɨpmaŋ waŋga pɨgek uŋun pɨlɨn
kaga Betani kokupmon paŋkɨ
pakgɨt.

*Yesu da yaŋban pik kɨndap kɨnda
wagɨl kɨbɨdagɨt*
(Mk 11.12-14 ae 11.20-24)
18 Wɨsa dagaŋakwan Yesu aeni
kokup papmon tobɨl kɨŋek kosiron
jap do agɨt.

21:5: Sek 9.9 **21:9:** Kap 118.25-26 * **21:12:** Moneŋ kulabɨk yaŋ awit: Mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ amɨn da Jerusalem abɨŋ iyɨ dakon moneŋni moneŋ kulabɨk awit amɨn do yomɨŋakwa Telagɨ Yut Madep dakon moneŋ baŋ yoba paret awit. **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 **21:16:** Kap 8.2

19 Aŋek kosit ɨleŋon pik kɨndap
kɨnda akban kagɨt. Kaŋek kap-
matjok da kɨŋ bamɨ dɨ dɨma
pɨndakgɨt. Tamɨ gɨn pɨndagek yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Gak buŋon ae bamɨ dɨmasi
toki dosi nandɨsat!” Yaŋ iyɨŋakwan
uŋudon gɨn wagɨlsi kɨbɨdagɨt. Tamɨ
kɨsi alek taŋ mudawit.

20 Aŋakwa paŋdetni da pɨndagek
tamtam yaŋek iyɨwit, “Pik kɨndap
niaŋon da tepmɨ kɨbɨdak?”

21 Yaŋba Yesu da gen kobogɨ
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak asisi dayɨsat,
ji but bamot dɨma aŋek nandaŋ
gadat bamɨsi aŋek egɨpni kaŋ, pik
kɨndapmon wasok at jiyo kɨsi yaŋ
gɨn tagɨ akdaŋ. Ae uŋun gɨn dɨma,
on ɨleŋ pɨdaŋ tap kaga pɨgɨsak do
iyɨni kaŋ, yaŋ gɨn akdɨsak.

22 Uŋun do ji yo morap tɨmɨt
do nandaŋ uŋun Piŋkop nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmɨŋ kɨmagek bɨsit iyɨni kaŋ,
uŋun yo morap damdɨsak.”

Yesu man madep pagɨt ae
tapmɨm taŋ ɨmgut uŋun do iyɨwit
(Mk 11.27-33 ae Lk 20.1-8)

23 Yesu uŋudon da kɨŋ Telagɨ Yut
Madep da nagalgwan pɨgɨ amɨn
yoyɨŋ dekgɨt. Yoyɨŋ degakwan
mukwa sogok amɨn dakon amɨn
madep kabɨ ae kɨla amɨn dɨwarɨ
Yesukon obɨŋek yaŋ iyɨwit, “Namɨn
da pi uŋun abi do yaŋ mudaŋ
gamgut da yo uŋun asal? Ae namɨn
da man madep gamgut?”

24 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Nak gen kɨnda dayɨkdɨsat. Dayɨko
kobogɨ nayɨni kaŋ, nakyo kɨsi
kobogɨ tagɨ dayɨkeŋ.

25 Jon telagɨ pakbi sogɨt
bɨsapmon, Piŋkop da yabekban pi
agɨt bo amɨn da yabekba agɨt?”

Yaŋban iyɨ gɨn notni yoyɨŋ
yoyɨŋ aŋek yaŋ yawit, “‘Piŋkop
da yabekgɨt’ yaŋ iyɨneŋ kaŋ, gen
kobogɨ yaŋ niyɨkdɨsak, ‘Yaŋ kaŋ ji
nido dɨma nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit?’

26 Mani amɨn morapmɨ da Jon
do kombɨ amɨn bamɨsi kɨnda yaŋ
nandaŋ, do ‘Amɨn da yabekgwit’
yaŋ iyɨneŋ kaŋ, uŋun kɨsi tagɨ dɨma
asak. Yaŋ kaŋ Jon dakon man
bin aŋupbal ano mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ
madep da nindapdaŋ.”

27 Yaŋ nandaŋek Yesu do gen
kobogɨ yaŋ iyɨwit, “Nin dɨma nan-
damaŋ.”

Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Nakyo kɨsi namɨn da pi uŋun abeŋ
do yaŋ mudaŋ namgut uŋun dɨma
dayɨkeŋ.”

Monjɨ bamorɨ dakon tɨlak gen

28 Yesu da mukwa sogok amɨn
tagɨ gat ae kɨla amɨn gat saŋbeŋek
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn kɨnda monjɨ
bamorɨ gat egɨpgwit. Egek monji
mibɨltogɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, ‘Monjɨno
abɨsok kɨŋ wain pinokon pi aki.’

29 “Iyɨŋban yagɨt, ‘Pi dɨma akeŋ.’
Mani don nandak nandakni ku-
labɨk aŋek kɨŋ pi agɨt.

30 “Aŋakwan datni da kɨŋ monji
buŋon nani yaŋ gɨn iyɨŋban monji
da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, ‘Dat, pi tagɨ abeŋ’,
mani pikon dɨma kɨgɨt.

31 “Niaŋ nandaŋ? Monjɨ
bamoron da jɨt amɨn da datni
dakon gen guramɨkgɨt?”

Yaŋban yaŋ iyɨwit, “Mibɨltok
amɨn.”

Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak
asisi yosot, takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn
yokwi gat ae kosit oba mɨŋat gat
da ji gwapmaŋek Piŋkop da Amɨn
Kɨla Asak da kagagwan mibɨltaŋ
damɨŋek kwaŋ.

32 Jon da jikon obɨŋek kosit kɨlegɨ
dayɨŋ dolɨŋban geni nandaba bamɨ
dɨma agɨt. Mani takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt
amɨn yokwi gat ae kosit oba mɨŋat
gat da geni nandaba bamɨ agɨt. Ji
uŋun kawit mani nandak nandakji
kulabɨk aŋek geni nandaba bamɨ
dɨma agɨt.”

21:21: Mt 17.20; Lk 17.6; Jn 14.12; 1Ko 13.2 **21:22:** Mt 7.7-11; 18.19 **21:26:** Mt 14.5 **21:32:** Lk 3.12; 7.29-30

Wain pi kila amin yokwi dakon tilak gen
(Mk 12.1-12 ae Lk 20.9-19)

33 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yoyigit,
"Nak tilak gen kinda gat yoko
nandabit. Amin kinda da wain pini
aŋek nagal aŋ uŋun nagalon wain
sop bamaŋ til do gapma kinda
wayikgit. Wayik mudaŋek kabo
noknok pindat do yut dubak kinda
aban wigigit. Yut aŋ mudaŋek amin
da moneŋ pini di aŋek pi ami do
bami di paŋ imni yaŋ nandaŋek pi
uŋun da kisiron yipmaŋek miktim
dubagikon kigit.
34 Kiŋ egi don wain sop pakpak
bisap kwaŋ taŋakwan pi monjini
yabekban wain bami timik paŋopni
do kiwit.
35 "Kiŋ altaŋba wain pi dakon
kila amin da uŋun pi monji timigek,
kinda aŋak ukwayityo awit, aŋek
kinda aŋakba kimagakwan, kinda
tip baŋ aŋakgwit.
36 Yaŋ aba pi ami da aeni pi
monjini mibiltok yabekgit uŋun
dakon tilak yapmaŋek morapmi
yabekgit. Yabekban kwa pi kila
amin da mibiltok awit uŋudeŋ gin
yokwi aŋyomgwit.
37 Buŋonsi iyi dakon monji naŋ
yabegek yaŋ yagit, 'Monjino kwan
kila amin da uŋun do nandaba
wukwan imdaŋ.'
38 "Mani kila amin da monji
kaŋek notni yoyiŋ yoyiŋ aŋek yaŋ
yawit, 'Amin on da egi don datni
dakon yo morap timitdisak, do
aŋatno kimagakwan wain pini nin
do aŋawatneŋ.'
39 Yaŋ yaŋek monji uŋun abidaŋ
ilik pigaga da waŋga aŋaŋ abigi
aŋakba kimakgit.
40 "Ji niaŋ nandaŋ? Don pi ami da
abiŋ pi kila amin niaŋ aŋyomjak?"
41 Yaŋban yaŋ iyiwit, "Pi ami da
abiŋ uŋun amin yokwi kobogi yo
yokwisi aŋyomdisak. Aŋek wain
pi uŋun amin ŋwakŋwari da kisiron
yipban uŋun da wain sop pakpak
bisapmon bami tagi paŋ imni."
42 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyigit, "Ji
Piŋkop da papiakon gen tosok uŋun
dima manjiŋ nandawit? Gen uŋun
yaŋ:
'Yut agak amin da gwak yokwi yaŋ
yaŋek maba kigit.
Mani Amin Tagi da uŋun gwak
yut kodigikon tip kinda naŋ
tidagit da gwak teban akdak.
Yo uŋun Amin Tagi da iyi
aban nin da kono yo masi
masimisi asak.'
43 Uŋun do nak yaŋ dayisat, Piŋkop
da iyi Amin Kila Asak jikon tosok
uŋun ji da kisiron naŋ gwayeŋ
amin kabi kinda bami tagi paŋalon
agagi uŋun da kisiron yipdisak.
44 Amin morap gwak kwenon da
maŋ dapba bisal kikdaŋ, ae gwak
da amin morap da kwenon mosak
uŋun wagil bisal ki mudokdaŋ."
45 Yesu da tilak gen bamot uŋun
yaŋban mukwa sogok amin dakon
amin madep kabi gat ae Parisi
amin gat da nin do yosok yaŋ nan-
dawit.
46 Yaŋ nandaŋek Yesu abidokdosi
nandawit, mani miŋat amin kabi
madepsi uŋun da Yesu do kombi
amin kinda yaŋ nandawit, do
abidok do si pasalgwit.

22

Miŋat paŋek jap noknok abi dakon tilak gen
(Lk 14.16-24)

1 Yesu da tilak gen kinda gat
yaŋek amin yaŋ yoyigit,
2 "Piŋkop dakon Amin Kila
Agakni uŋun dakon tilak kinda
uŋun yaŋ. Kila amin madep kinda
monji do miŋat paŋek soŋnok
madepsi agit.
3 Kili jap noknok bisap kwaŋ
taŋakwan kalip yaŋ yomgut amin

21:33: Ais 5.1-2 **21:38:** Mt 27.18 **21:39:** Ibr 13.12 **21:42:** Kap 118.22-23; Ro 9.33; 1Pi 2.6-8

yoyiŋba opni do pi monjini yabek-
ban kiwit. Mani kiŋ yoyiŋba op do
dima galak tawit.
4 “Yaŋ aba pi monji di gat aeni
yabekgit. Yabegek yaŋ yoyigit,
‘Ji kiŋ mibiltok but piso yoyiŋbi
amin uŋun yaŋ yoyini: Nandani,
nak bapalo gat ae bulmakau binap
amin nelagi toŋsi kili dapmaŋ man-
daŋ soŋ yopmat. Jap morap kili
soŋ paŋnoman aŋ yopmat. Do ji
opba monjino do miŋat pagim uŋun
dakon soŋnok aneŋ.’
5 “Pi monjini uŋun gen aŋaŋ
uŋun amin kabikon aŋkiwit, mani
geni nandak do kuragi nandaŋek
iyi da galak togon kiŋ kiŋ awit.
Kinda uŋun pigagani kigit, ae kinda
moneŋ ilit pinikon kigit.
6 Yaŋ aŋakwa amin diwari da pi
monji timigek yo yokwi aŋ yominek
dapba kimakgwit.
7 Yaŋ aba kila amin madep uŋun
japmisi nandaŋek emat amini
yabekban kiŋ pi monjini dapgwit
amin uŋun kisisi dapba mini awit.
Aŋek kokupni sowit.
8 “Aŋakwa kila amin madep da pi
monjini yaŋ yoyigit, ‘Miŋat pakpak
dakon jap kili paŋ noman abi, mani
si yaŋ yomgum amin uŋun amin
yokwi, do nak dakon jap dima
noni.
9 Yaŋdo, ji kiŋ kosit papmon agek
amin pindak yoyiŋba apba jap pak-
biyo aneŋ.’
10 Yaŋ yoyiŋban pi monjini kosit
papmon kiŋ amin aŋpakni tagi ae
aŋpakni yokwi kisi pindak yoyiŋba
opba jap noknok yut madep uŋun
yikba tugagit.
11 “Yigakwa kila amin madep da
amin obeŋ uŋun pindat do yut-
non wigigit. Wigi kaŋban amin
kinda miŋat paŋek jap noknok aŋ
bisapmon imal tagisi paŋ uŋuden
kinda dima pagit kagit.
12 Kaŋek yaŋ iyigit, ‘Not, gak
nidosi miŋat pakpak bisap madep
dakon imal tagisi dima paŋek idon
wil?’ Yaŋ iyiŋban amin uŋun geni
mini yikgit.
13 Geni mini yigakwan amin
madep da pi monjini yaŋ yoyigit,
‘Ji on amin abidaŋek kisit kan-
dapmiyo wamaŋ waŋga abigi
maba pilin tukgwan pigisak.
Uŋudon kunam tagek iyoŋ iyoŋ yaŋ
tidaŋek egipdisak.’ ”
14 Yesu uŋun tilak gen yoyiŋ mu-
daŋek yaŋ yagit, “Amin yaŋ yobi
uŋun da morapmisi asak, mani yut-
non amin tagi gat yitni do kok-
winikbi uŋun da tagapmi.”

Rom dakon kila amin madep Sisa do takis im do bo dima?
(Mk 12.13-17 ae Lk 20.20-26)

15 Parisi amin diwari da kiŋ Yesu
suŋ kinda yaŋban nandaŋek gen
pikon yipneŋ yaŋ do gen paŋkosit
awit.
16 Aŋek iyi dakon paŋdetni gat
ae Erot da kabikon amin diwari
gat yabekba kiŋ Yesu yaŋ iyiwit,
“Yoyiŋdet, gak gen bami yogok
amin kinda yaŋ nandamaŋ. Gak
amin do dima pasoldol. Amin mani
toŋ ae mani mini uŋun kisi Piŋkop
dakon aŋpak yoyiŋ dek mudosol.
17 Gak niaŋ nandisal? Sisa do
takis imno tagi asak?”
18 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da niaŋon da
nak abiŋ nep do nandaŋ kokwin
aŋ uŋun pindak mudaŋek yaŋ
yoyigit, “Jamba but amin ji nak
nido aŋkewalgaŋ?
19 Moneŋ tabili kinda takis do
yipmaŋgaŋ kinda aŋobiŋ naba
koko.” Yaŋ yaŋban moneŋ tabili
kinda aŋobiŋ iba
20 yaŋ yoyigit, “On wup gat ae
man mandabi gat uŋun namin
dakon?”
21 Yaŋban yaŋ iyiwit, “Sisa
dakon.”
Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit,
“Yo Sisa dakon uŋun Sisa iyi do

22:6: Mt 21.35 **22:13:** Mt 8.12; 25.30; Lk 13.28 **22:15:** Mk 3.6 **22:21:** Ro 13.7

ɨmdo, ae yo Piŋkop dakon uŋun
Piŋkop iyɨ do ɨmdo.”
22 Yesu da gen uŋun yaŋban
nandaba ŋwakŋwarɨsi aban yɨpmaŋ
kɨwit.

*Amɨn kɨmoron da pɨdoni do Yesu
iyɨwit*
(Mk 12.18-27 ae Lk 20.27-40)

23 Uŋun gɨldaron gɨn Sadyusi
amɨn dɨwarɨ da Yesukon apgwit.
(Sadyusi amɨn kabɨ amɨn kɨmakbi
dɨma pɨdoŋ yaŋ nandaŋ.) Abɨŋek
yaŋ iyɨwit,
24 “Yoyɨŋdet, Moses da gen kɨnda
yaŋ mandagɨt, ‘Amɨn kɨnda monji
mɨni da kɨmagakwan mɨŋatni ɨsal
egɨpjak kaŋ, padɨge da paŋakwan
yawi dɨwatni dɨma pasɨlni yaŋ do
monjɨ paŋalasak.’
25 Nin da bɨkbɨgon peni padɨgeyo
7 kabɨ egɨpgwit. Mibɨltok nani
uŋun mɨŋat paŋek monjɨ mɨni egek
kɨmakban padɨge da kwabatni
pagɨt.
26 Paŋek uŋunyo kɨsi monjɨ mɨni
egek kɨmakgɨt. Ae uŋun da buŋon
nani kɨsi yaŋ gɨn agɨt. Yaŋ aŋakwa
amɨn 7 kabɨ uŋun kɨsi kɨmak mu-
dawit.
27 Kɨmak mudaŋakwa mɨŋat uŋun
don kɨmakgɨt.
28 Wɨli 7 kabɨ kɨsi da pawit, do
amɨn da kɨmoron da pɨdoni bɨsap
madepmon namɨn dakon mɨŋatni
asak?”
29 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji
Piŋkop da papiakon gen tosok uŋun
dɨma nandaŋ. Ae Piŋkop dakon
tapmɨmni uŋun kɨsi dɨma kaŋ nan-
daŋ yo aŋek ji gen gulusuŋ yoŋ.
30 Pɨdot pɨdot bɨsap madepmon
mɨŋat wɨliyo agak dɨma tokdɨsak.
Aŋelo Kwen Kokup ɨsal ekwaŋ uŋun
da tɨlagon egɨpdaŋ.
31 Ji kɨmoron da pɨdot pɨdot
dakon mibɨlɨ pakyaŋsi dɨma nand-
aba pɨsosok. Piŋkop da uŋun do kɨlɨ
dayɨgɨt. Ji dɨma manjɨŋ nandaŋ,
ma? Yaŋ yagɨt:
32 ‘Nak Abraham, Aisak, ae Jekop
dakon Piŋkopni.’
Piŋkop uŋun amɨn kɨmakbi dakon
Piŋkop dɨma, amɨn egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ
uŋun dakon Piŋkop.”
33 Yesu da gen uŋun yaŋban nan-
daŋek mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madepsi
da yoyɨŋdet uŋun agɨt do tamtam
yawit.

*Ni gen teban da gen teban dɨwarɨ
yapmaŋdak?*
(Mk 12.28-31 ae Lk 10.25-28)

34 Sadyusi amɨn da Yesu aŋkewal
do iyɨŋba gen tagɨsi yaŋakwan
kobogɨ iyɨk do dɨma nandawit.
Parisi amɨn da uŋun nandaŋek
Yesukon opgwit.
35 Obɨŋ gen teban dakon mibɨlɨ
nandak nandak amɨni kɨnda da
Yesu aŋkewalek yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
36 “Yoyɨŋdet, ni gen teban da
gen teban morap kɨsi yapmaŋ mu-
dosok?”
37 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Ji Amɨn Tagɨ Piŋkopji uŋun but gat
ae nandak nandak gat kɨsisi
paregek but dasi galak taŋ
ɨmɨŋek egɨpni.
38 Gen teban on da gen teban
dɨwarɨ yapmaŋ mudosok.
39 Ae uŋun da buŋon nani mibɨltok
yosok uŋun yombem gɨn. Uŋun yaŋ
yosok: Gaga do but dasi niaŋ galak
tosol, uŋudeŋ gɨn amɨn do but dasi
galak taŋ yobi.
40 On gen teban bamot da gen
teban dɨwarɨ gat ae kombɨ amɨn
dakon gen morap kɨsi tɨmɨkgamal.”

*Yesu da iyɨ dakon mibɨlɨ do
paŋkewalgɨt*
(Mk 12.35-37 ae Lk 20.41-44)

41 Parisi amɨn sigɨn egakwa Yesu
da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
42 “Ji Kristo do namɨn dakon
monjɨ yaŋ nandaŋ?”
Yaŋban yaŋ iyɨwit, “Dewit dakon
monji.”

22:23: Ya 23.8 **22:24:** GT 25.5 **22:32:** TP 3.6; Mt 8.11 **22:37:** GT 6.5 **22:39:** MS 19.18; Mt 7.12 **22:40:** Ro 13.10; Gal 5.14 **22:42:** Jn 7.42

43 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, “Yaŋ
kaŋ nido Telagɨ Wup da Dewit
aŋpulugaŋakwan Kristo do ‘Amɨn
Tagɨ’ yaŋ iyɨgɨt? Dewit uŋun yaŋ
yagɨt:
44 ‘Piŋkop da nak dakon Amɨn
Tagɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak abɨŋ nak
da amɨnsi tet do yɨkbɨ don
uwalgo kandap gɨbaŋgogwan
yopbo gengo guramɨtni.” ’
45 Dewit da Kristo Amɨn Tagɨno yaŋ
iyɨgɨt. Uŋun do nianon da Kristo
uŋun Dewit dakon Amɨn Tagɨni ae
monji kɨsi egɨsak?”
46 Yaŋ yaŋakwan amɨn kɨnda da
gen kobogɨ kɨnda dɨma iyɨwit. Ae
uŋun bɨsapmon gɨn wasaŋek Yesu
gen iyɨk do pasalgwit.

23

Parisi amɨn ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn da aŋpak yokwisi aŋ
(Mk 12.38-39 ae Lk 11.43 ae 11.46 ae 20.45-46)

1 Yesu da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ
madepsi gat iyɨ dakon paŋdet
kabɨni gat yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
2 “Gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat ae
Parisi amɨn gat da kalɨp Moses da
man madepni gat yɨgek gen teban
yoyɨŋ dekgɨt uŋudeŋ gɨn dayɨŋ dek-
gaŋ.
3 Yaŋdo, gen morap dayɨŋ dek-
gaŋ uŋun kɨsi guramɨk mudoni.
Mani gen dayaŋ uŋun iyɨ dɨma gu-
ramɨkgaŋ, do aŋpak aŋ uŋun dɨma
yolni.
4 Uŋun da gen teban mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ
jɨgɨsi guramɨtni do dayaŋ, mani iyɨ
paŋpulugaŋba guramɨtni do kɨsitjok
kɨnda dɨmasi yɨpmaŋgaŋ.
5 “Yo morap aŋ uŋun amɨn da
pɨndatni yaŋ do aŋ. Piŋkop dakon
gen sop sɨmɨl sɨmɨl kɨnam madepsi
ɨŋamɨkon wamaŋgaŋ, ae ɨmalnikon
nap tɨlɨmɨ toŋ dubagɨsi uŋun baŋ
paŋ.
6 Jap noknok tamokon ae muwut
muwut yutnikon amɨn mani toŋ da
yɨkgaŋ tamokon yɨt do galak toŋ.
7 Aŋek amɨn da maket tamokon
‘Yoyɨŋdet, gɨldat tagɨ’ yaŋ yoyɨni yaŋ
do galak toŋ.
8 “Ji dakon Yoyɨŋdetji kaloŋɨ
kɨnda dagɨn egɨsak, do amɨn da ji
gawak damɨŋek ‘Yoyɨŋdet’ yaŋ dɨma
dayɨni. Ji kɨsi morap not dagɨn
ekwaŋ.
9 Datji kaloŋɨ uŋun Kwen Kokup
egɨsak, do mɨktɨm amɨn kɨnda do
dat yaŋ dɨma iyɨni.
10 Ae ji dakon Madepji kaloŋɨ
uŋun Kristo, do amɨn kɨnda do
gawak ɨmɨŋek madepno yaŋ dɨma
iyɨni.
11 Ji da binapmon mɨbɨltok
amɨnji ekwaŋ uŋun oman amɨnji
egɨ damni.
12 Amɨn kɨnda iyɨ do nandaban
wɨgɨsak amɨn uŋun mani mɨni da
egɨpdɨsak, aŋakwan amɨn kɨnda
iyɨ do nandaban pɨsak amɨn uŋun
mani toŋ da egɨpdɨsak.”

Yesu da gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat Parisi amɨn gat nawa gen yoyɨgɨt
(Mk 12.40 ae Lk 11.39-52 ae 20.47)

13-14 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn
ae Parisi amɨn, ji jamba but amɨnsi.
Awa! Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak
da kagagwan pɨgɨk do aŋ amɨn ji
da kosit sopmaŋ yomaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek
dɨsiyo kɨsi uŋungwan dɨma pɨkwaŋ.
15 “Gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn ae
Parisi amɨn ji jamba but amɨnsi.
Awa! Ji amɨn kaloŋɨ kɨnda da
paŋdetji dagosak do pi teban aŋek
tap kwenon da mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ ak-
waŋ. Ji Tɨpdom do amɨn aŋ, do
amɨn kɨnda abɨdoni kaŋ, iyɨŋ dekba
uŋun amɨn yaŋ gɨn Tɨpdom do amɨn
akdɨsak. Ae uŋun gɨn dɨma, ji da
aŋpak yokwi aŋ uŋun si yapmaŋek
uŋun amɨn aŋpak yokwisi asak.

22:44: Kap 110.1; Mt 26.64 **23:3:** Mal 2.7-8 **23:5:** TP 13.9; IDT 15.38-39; GT 6.8; Mt 6.1 **23:11:** Mt 20.26; Mk 9.35; Lk 22.26 **23:12:** Jop 22.29; YT 29.23; Lk 14.11; 18.14 **23:16:** Mt 15.14

16 “Kosit yolɨk amɨn, ji dabɨlji mɨni da ekwaŋ. Awa! Ji yaŋ yoŋ: ‘Amɨn kɨnda da Piŋkop dakon Telagɨ Yut Madep do yaŋek geni yaŋ aŋteban aŋek ae don tagɨ kɨrɨŋɨtjak. Mani amɨn kɨnda da telagɨ yut dakon gol do yaŋek geni yaŋ aŋteban asak kaŋ, tagɨ dɨma kɨrɨŋɨtjak.’

17 Ji nandaŋ kokwinji mɨni, dabɨlji mɨni. Yo ni da Piŋkop da dabɨlon yo madep asak? Gol yutgwan toŋ uŋun bo ae Telagɨ Yut Madep? Nandani, gol telagɨ yutgwan toŋ do telagɨ yut da aban telagɨ asak.

18 “Ae kɨnda yoŋ uŋun yaŋ: ‘Amɨn kɨnda da alta do yaŋek geni yaŋ aŋteban asak kaŋ, tagɨ kɨrɨŋɨtjak. Mani amɨn kɨnda da altakon paret toŋ do geni yaŋ aŋteban asak kaŋ, tagɨ dɨma kɨrɨŋɨtjak.’

19 Ji dabɨlji mɨni. Yo ni da Piŋkop da dabɨlon yo madep asak? Paret altakon toŋ uŋun bo ae alta? Nandani, paret altakon toŋ do alta da aban telagɨ asak.

20 Yaŋdo, amɨn kɨnda alta do yaŋek geni yaŋ aŋteban asak kaŋ, alta gat ae yo morap altakon toŋ uŋun kɨsi do yaŋek geni yaŋ aŋteban asak.

21 Ae amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop dakon telagɨ yut do yaŋek geni yaŋ aŋteban asak kaŋ, telagɨ yut gat ae Piŋkop yutnikon egɨsak uŋun gat kɨsi do yaŋek geni yaŋ aŋteban asak.

22 Ae amɨn kɨnda Kwen Kokup do yaŋek geni yaŋ aŋteban asak kaŋ, Piŋkop dakon kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamo gat ae Piŋkop iyɨ tamonikon yɨkdak uŋun gat kɨsi do geni yaŋ aŋteban asak.

23 “Gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn ae Parisi amɨn ji jamba but amɨnsi. Awa! Ji jap tam galagɨsi pi kagasi toŋ uŋun paŋ kabi 10 kabɨ kokwinɨgek uŋudon baŋ kabi kɨndanaŋ Piŋkop do paret tagɨ aŋ. Mani gen tebanon gen madep madep toŋ uŋun yapmaŋ mudoŋ. Amɨnon gen kokwin kɨlegɨ ani do yosok, ae amɨn bupmɨ nandaŋ yomni do yosok, ae nandaŋ gadat dakon bamɨ aŋpak jikon noman tosak do yosok. Ji uŋun dɨma aŋ. Gen tebanon gen madep madep toŋ uŋun guramɨk mudaŋek paret do yosok uŋun kɨsi guramɨtni kaŋ uŋun tagɨsi.

24 Kosit yolɨk amɨn, ji dabɨlji mɨni da ekwaŋ. Ji dakon tɨlak uŋun yaŋ. Amɨn da pakbi nok do aŋek yo monɨŋ pakbikon toŋ uŋun pɨndak maba kɨŋakwa pakbi noŋ, mani kamel madep dɨma noknogɨ uŋun dɨma kaŋek kaloŋ galaukba pɨgɨsak.

25 “Gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn ae Parisi amɨn ji jamba but amɨnsi. Awa! Ji kap ɨdapyo dakon manji sugoŋ, mani burɨgwan da kabo ae sukwap nandak nandakyo tugawit da toŋ.

26 Parisi dabɨlɨ mɨni amɨn, ji mibɨltok kap dakon burɨ ɨkdɨgoni kaŋ, manji iyɨ tagɨ kɨlek tosak.

27 “Gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn ae Parisi amɨn ji jamba but amɨnsi. Awa! Ji amɨn kɨmakba yopmaŋgaŋ tɨp kɨnam yombem. Kwen da kwak soŋbi do kwakwagɨ tagɨsi asak. Mani mɨkgwan amɨn kɨdat gat ae yo garagɨ tɨgɨ morapmɨ toŋ.

28 Jiyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn ekwaŋ. Amɨn da dandaba ji amɨn kɨlegɨsi ekwaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ, mani butjikon ji jamba but amɨnsi ae gen teban yapyap amɨnsi ekwaŋ.

29 “Gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn ae Parisi amɨn ji jamba but amɨnsi. Awa! Ji kombɨ amɨn ae amɨn kɨlegɨ kalɨpsi egɨ kɨmakba yopgwit tamo paŋtɨlɨm aŋ.

30 Aŋek yaŋ yoŋ, ‘Nin kalɨpsi babɨknin da bɨsapmon egɨpgumaŋ tam, nin paŋpulugaŋek kombɨ amɨn dɨma dapnom.’

23:22: Ais 66.1; Mt 5.34 **23:23:** MS 27.30; Mai 6.8 **23:25:** Mk 7.4 **23:27:** Ya 23.3 **23:28:** Lk 16.15

31 Gen yaŋ yaŋakwa ji kombɨ amɨn
dapdap dakon babɨkni yaŋsi nan-
daŋ damamaŋ.
32 Do ji kɨŋ babɨkji da wasaŋek
aŋpak yokwi awit uŋun aŋ mudoni.
33 Ji tuŋon amɨn emarɨ toŋ dakon
gwakni kabɨ. Piŋkop da ji yaŋ
dagaŋ depban Tɨpdom do amɨn
aŋakwa namɨn da pulugaŋ depjak?
34 "Do yaŋ dayɨsat, nak da
kombɨ amɨn ae nandak nandak
amɨn ae yoyɨŋdet amɨn yabekgo
jikon apdaŋ. Apba ji da uŋun
amɨn dɨwarɨ yolba pasal kokupmɨ
kokupmɨ kɨkdaŋ. Aŋakwa dɨwarɨ
tɨmɨgek dapba kɨmotdaŋ, ae dɨwarɨ
tɨlak kɨndapmon dapdaŋ, ae dɨwarɨ
muwut muwut yutjikon nap
kɨrɨŋbaŋ baljokdaŋ.
35 Yaŋ do aŋek on mɨktɨmon amɨn
kɨlegɨ morap dapba kɨmakgwit
uŋun dakon kobogɨ ji da tɨmɨtdaŋ.
Wasok wasok do amɨn kɨlegɨ Abel
aŋagek ae amɨn kɨlegɨ morapmɨ
kɨsi dapgwit. Egɨ wɨgɨ wasɨp
do ji da Berekia dakon monji
Sekaraia Telagɨ Yut Madep ae al-
tayo da binapmon aŋakba kɨmakgɨt.
Uŋun dakon kobogɨ yo jɨgɨsi ji da
tɨmɨtdaŋ.
36 Nak asisi dayɨsat, abɨsok amɨn
ekwaŋ ji da uŋun dakon kobogɨ yo
jɨgɨsi tɨmɨtdaŋ.

Yesu Jerusalem do bupmɨsi nandagɨt
(Lk 13.34-35 ae 19.41-44)

37 "O Jerusalem, Jerusalem amɨn,
ji kombɨ amɨn dapba kɨmokgoŋ.
Amɨn Piŋkop da yabekban jikon
abaŋ uŋun ji da tɨpbaŋ dapba
kɨmokgoŋ. Pup meŋɨ da mon-
jini paŋmuwuk pɨrɨgwan yop-
maŋdak, uŋun da tɨlak nak da
bɨsap morapmɨ ji paŋmuwut do
nandagɨm, mani ji da kurak taŋ
namgwit.
38 Nak asisi dayɨsat, kokup
yomasiyo yokwi taŋek yumsi
tokdɨsak.
39 Ji nak dɨma nandaŋek egɨ wɨgɨ
ni bɨsapmon nak do
'Amɨn on Amɨn Tagɨ da manon
abɨsak, uŋun Piŋkop da
gɨsamɨgakwan abɨsak'
yaŋ nak do yoni uŋun bɨsapmon
nandakdaŋ."

24

Yesu da Telagɨ Yut Madep tuwɨlni do yagɨt
(Mk 13.1-2 ae Lk 21.5-6)

1 Yesu Telagɨ Yut Madep dakon
nagal yɨpmaŋek waŋga kɨŋakwan
paŋdetni da Yesukon kɨŋek Telagɨ
Yut Madep dakon yut madep
madep pɨndatjak do yolɨwit.
2 Yolɨŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "On
yut madep madep pɨndakgaŋ uŋun
dakon tɨp notni da kwenon dɨma
taŋ taŋ akdaŋ. Tuwɨlba kɨsisi maŋ
mudokdaŋ."

Yesu da yo jɨgɨ morapmɨ altoni do yagɨt
(Mk 13.3-13 ae Lk 21.7-19)

3 Yesu Ɨleŋ Olipmon yɨgakwan
paŋdetni da iyɨ gɨn kɨŋ yaŋ iyɨwit,
"Gen uŋun niyɨl uŋun ni bɨsapmon
altokdaŋ? Ninaŋ kaŋek gak aego
tobɨl abɨŋaki on mɨktɨm dakon bɨsap
mudokdɨsak yaŋ nandaneŋ?"
4 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt,
"Amɨn da paŋkewalni do kaŋ
kɨmotni.
5 Amɨn morapmɨ da abɨŋ nak
dakon man yaŋek yaŋ yokdaŋ,
'Nak naga Kristo.' Yaŋ yaŋek amɨn
morapmɨ paŋkewaldaŋ.
6 Uŋun bɨsapmon emat wuwɨk
gat ae dubagɨkon emat aŋ uŋun
dakon gen bin apba nandaŋek butji
dɨma pasolni. Uŋun yo morap al-
tokdaŋ, mani mɨktɨm da mudosak
bɨsap madep kɨlɨ uŋun noman tosok
yaŋ dɨma nandani.

23:31: Ya 7.52 **23:33:** Mt 3.7; 12.34; Lk 3.7 **23:35:** WW 4.8; 2KAG 24.20-21 **23:38:** 1KA 9.7-8; Jer 22.5 **23:39:** Kap 118.26 **24:2:** Lk 19.44 **24:5:** Mt 24.23-24; 1Jn 2.18

7 Miktim kinda dakon amin
da pidaŋba miktim kinda dakon
amin gat emat wamdaŋ. Ae kila
amin madep kinda dakon amin da
pidaŋba kila amin madep kinda
dakon amin gat emat wamdaŋ.
Aŋakwa miktim diwarikon wudip
akdaŋ. Ae amin da jap do madepsi
aŋek diwari da kimotdaŋ.
8 Miŋat monji kwapmi toŋ da
monji altok do aŋakwa wasaŋek
tepmi paŋ, yaŋ gin uŋun yo morap
altaŋakwa bisap madep kwaŋ tosok
yaŋ nandani.
9 "Uŋun bisapmon amin da
ji timigek tepmi daminek dikba
kimotdaŋ. Ae ji nak nolgaŋ do aŋek
amin kisi morap da ji do butjap
nandaŋ damdaŋ.
10 Uŋun bisapmon amin
morapmi nak nandaŋ gadaŋ na-
maŋ uŋun nandaŋ gadatni yopba
witdal kiŋakwa notni do nandaba
yokwi tok aŋek uwal da kisiron
yopmaŋ yopmaŋ akdaŋ.
11 Aŋakwa kombi amin top-
topmi morapmi da altaŋek amin
morapmi paŋkewalba nandaŋ
yominek yoldaŋ.
12 Aŋakwa aŋpak yokwi da
madepsi ireŋ taŋ aŋ aŋ kikdisak.
Yaŋ aŋakwa amin morapmi da not
do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom
aŋpak yipba witdal kikdisak.
13 Mani amin morap tebaisi
sigin agakwa wigi mibi bisapmon
wigisak uŋun Piŋkop da pulugaŋ
yopdisak.
14 Amin da miktimi miktimi miŋat
aminyo ekwaŋ uŋun Piŋkop da
Amin Kila Asak dakon Gen Bin
Tagisi yoyiŋ mudaŋakwa bisap
madep uŋun apdisak."

Yo yokwisi kinda da altokdisak (Mk 13.14-23 ae Lk 21.20-24)

15 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, "Yo
wagil yokwisi kinda don Telagi Yut
Madepmon akban kokdaŋ. Kombi
amin Daniel da uŋun do kili yagit."
(On gen manjisak amin uŋun da
pakyaŋsi nandisak.)
16 "Uŋun bisapmon amin Ju-
dia miktimon egipni uŋun pasal
kabapgwan tepmisi wigini.
17 Amin kinda yut kwenon
egipjak kaŋ, yo kabini timit do
yutgwan pigik do nandak nandak
dimasi asak.
18 Ae amin kinda pigaga egipjak
kaŋ, yutnon ilikba pigikni kiŋ
abidok do nandak nandak dimasi
asak.
19 Uŋun bisapmon miŋat monji
kwapni toŋ, ae miŋat monji mum
noŋ uŋun bupmisi.
20 Ji da Piŋkop bisit iyiŋba nan-
daŋakwan yo uŋun ais bisapmon bo
Sabat bisapmon dima noman toni.
21 Uŋun bisapmon yo jigisi al-
tokdaŋ. Piŋkop da mibilikon yo
morap wasagiron da egi abisok ek-
wamaŋon yo jigisi uŋuden kinda
dima altagit, ae buŋon dima al-
tokdisak.
22 Amin Tagi da uŋun bisap
dima aŋpisip asak tam miŋat amin
morap kisi kimak mudonom. Mani
miŋat amin kabi iyi do kili manjigit
uŋun do bupmi nandaŋek bisap
aŋpisip asak.
23 "Uŋun bisapmon amin kinda
da 'Kristo oni!' bo 'Asoni!' yaŋ
yaŋban kaŋ, top yosok yaŋ nan-
dani.
24 Amin diwari da abiŋ 'Nak
Kristo' yaŋ top yokdaŋ. Ae diwari
da 'Nak kombi amin kinda' yaŋ top
yokdaŋ. Yaŋ yaŋek wasok tapmimi
toŋ mibili mibili akdaŋ. Aŋek miŋat
amin kabi Piŋkop da iyi do kili
manjikbi uŋun paŋkewal do pini
madep akdaŋ. Mani aripmi dima
paŋkewaldaŋ.
25 "Nandani, yo jigisi morap uŋun
dima altaŋakwa mibiltok dayisat.

24:9: Mt 10.22 **24:11:** Mt 24.5,24; 1Jn 4.1 **24:13:** Mt 10.22 **24:14:** Mt 28.19 **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 **24:17:** Lk 17.31 **24:21:** Dan 12.1 **24:23:** Mt 24.5 **24:24:** GT 13.1-3; 2Tes 2.8-9; PA 13.13-14 **24:26-27:** Mt 24.37-39; Lk 17.23-24

26-27 Mal da gildat wisak tetgin
da teŋteŋaŋ kiŋ gildat pigisak tetgin
noman taŋban komaŋ, uŋun da
tilak Amin Dakon Monji uŋun ap-
ban amin kisi da kokdaŋ. Do amin
kinda da 'Kristo uŋun miktim kibiri
amin da aripmi dima egipmi timon
egisak!' yaŋ dayiŋban kaŋ, uŋudon
dima kini. Bo amin kinda da 'Kristo
yut uŋudon pasilek egisak!' yaŋ
dayiŋban kaŋ, top yosok yaŋ nan-
dani.
28 Yo kimakbi da toŋ siŋgiŋ
uŋudon abiŋ muwukgaŋ."

Don Amin Dakon Monji apdisak
(Mk 13.24-27 ae Lk 21.25-28)

29 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, "Yo
jigi dakon bisap mudaŋakwan,

'Gildat dabil pilin tuk akdisak,
ae kanek dima teŋteŋokdisak.
Ae gik kundu yipmaŋek mok-
daŋ.
Aŋakwa kwen kundukon yo
tebai toŋ uŋun da kwak-
walitdaŋ.'

30 Uŋun bisapmon Amin Dakon
Monji dakon tilak kundukon
altaŋban kaŋek miktimi miktimi
amin kisi morap da kunam tat-
daŋ. Kaŋakwa Amin Dakon Monji
tapmimni gat ae tilim madepni gat
gikwemon da apban kokdaŋ.
31 Kweŋ madepsi da yaŋakwan
aŋelo kabini yabekban kiŋ amin iyi
do manjikbi kabi miktimi miktimi
ekwaŋ uŋun paŋmuwutdaŋ."

Pik kindap kaŋek butji pisosak
(Mk 13.28-31 ae Lk 21.29-33)

32 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit,
"Ji pik kindap kaŋek butji pisosak.
Kiliŋi pakbini toŋ ae tami kaluk
yopmaŋdak, uŋun bisapmon gildat
bisap kwaŋ tosok yaŋ nandaŋ.
33 Uŋudeŋ gin yo morap dayit
uŋun da altaŋakwa miktim da mu-
dosak bisap madep kili uŋunjok
kwaŋ tosok yaŋ nandani.
34 "Nak asisi dayisat, uŋun
bisapmon egipni amin dima
kimagakwa yo morap uŋun kisi
altaŋ mudokdaŋ.
35 Kundu gat miktim gat
pasildamal, mani nak dakon gen
uŋun dimasi pasildisak."

Yo morap altokdisak uŋun dakon
bisap Piŋkop Dat dagin nandisak
(Mk 13.32-37 ae Lk 17.26-30 ae
17.34-36)

36 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit,
"Yo morap altosak uŋun dakon
bisap uŋun amin kinda da dima
nandisak. Kwen Kokup aŋeloyo
dima nandaŋ, ae Monjiyo kisi dima
nandisak. Dat da iyi gin nandisak.
37 Noa da bisapmon amin
egipgwit uŋudeŋ gin Amin Dakon
Monji apjak bisapmon yaŋ gin
egipdaŋ.
38 Kulup madep dima altaŋakwan
jap pakbiyo aŋek miŋat pakpak
awit. Yaŋ aŋek egakwa Noa tap
wakgakon wigigit.
39 Wigakwan yo jigi altaŋ nim-
daŋ uŋun dima nandawit. Butni
dima pisaŋakwa kulup madep da
altaŋek wutjiŋban pasilgwit. Amin
yaŋ gin egakwa Amin Dakon Monji
apdisak.
40 Amin bamori pigaga egakwal
Piŋkop da kinda yapmaŋek kinda
abidokdisak.
41 Miŋat bamori da plaua
wasaŋek yigakwal kinda yap-
maŋek kinda abidokdisak.
42 "Yaŋdo, kaŋ kimotni. Amin
Tagisi ni gildaron apdisak uŋun ji
dima nandaŋ.
43 Nandaŋ pisoni. Yut kinda
dakon ami kalbi kabo noknok ni
bisapmon apdisak yaŋ nandagit

24:28: Lk 17.37 **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Esi 32.7; Jol 2.10,31; 2Pi 3.10; PA 6.12-13 **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Sek 12.10; PA 1.7 **24:31:** 1Ko 15.52; 1Tes 4.16 **24:34:** Mt 16.28 **24:35:** Mt 5.18 **24:36:** Ya 1.7; 1Tes 5.1-2 **24:37:** WW 6.5-8 **24:39:** WW 7.21-23 **24:42:** Mt 25.13 **24:43:** Lk 12.39-40; PA 16.15

tam, kila aŋakwan yutni aripmi
dima tuwilban.
44 Dima apdisak yaŋ nandaŋek
egakwa Amin Dakon Monji uŋudon
apdisak. Yaŋdo, ji tagap taŋek
egipni.”

Oman monji tagi ae yokwi dakon
tilak gen
(Lk 12.42-46)

45 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit,
“Oman monji kinda nandaŋ kok-
wini tagisi ae pi agakni tagisi,
uŋuden oman monji amin tagini
da oman monjini diwari kilani
asak do manjisak. Yaŋ aban jap
yomyom bisapmon japni yomiŋ
yomiŋ asak.
46 Oman monji uŋun amin tagini
da tobil abiŋ kaŋban pini tagisi asak
kaŋ tagisi.
47 Nak asisi dayisat, amin tagini
da uŋun oman monji iyiŋban yo
morapni kila akdisak.
48 Mani oman monji kinda pi
yokwi asak uŋun burikon da yaŋ
nandisak, ‘Amin tagino uŋun tepmi
dima apdisak.’
49 Yaŋ nandaŋek oman monji
notni dapmaŋek pakbi teban naŋek
but upbal aŋ amin gat muwugek
jap pakbiyo aŋ.
50 Yaŋ aŋek dima apdisak yaŋ
nandaŋakwan amin tagini da but
pisogi mini apdisak.
51 Abiŋek uŋun oman monji
tepmi pi imiŋek yipban jamba but
amin gat kunam tagek iyoŋ iyoŋ
yaŋ tidaŋek egipdaŋ.”

25

Miŋatjok 10 kabi dakon tilak gen

1 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit,
“Uŋun bisap madepmon Piŋkop
dakon Amin Kila Agakni dakon
tilak kinda uŋun yaŋ. Amin
kinda miŋat pak do agit. Aŋakwan
miŋat uŋun pakdisak dakon notni
miŋatjok 10 kabi da lamni timigek
kosiron kiŋ wili uŋun kaŋ abidaŋ
aŋop do kiwit.
2 Miŋatjok 5 kabi uŋun nandaŋ
kokwini tagi dima, ae 5 kabi uŋun
nandaŋ kokwini tagisi.
3 Miŋatjok nandaŋ kokwini tagi
dima uŋun lamni timigek lam kolek
do pakbi di gat dima paŋkiwit.
4 Mani miŋatjok nandaŋ kokwini
tagisi uŋun lamni timigek lam kolek
do pakbi di gat kisi timigek kiwit.
5 Kiŋ jomjom aŋ egakwa amin
uŋun tepmi dima abiŋakwan
dipmini wiŋba dipmin pak mu-
dawit.
6 “Pak mudaŋakwa kalbi binap
aban amin kinda yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ
yagit, ‘Amin miŋat pak do asak kili
uŋun abisak! Opba kiŋ abidono!’
7 “Yaŋ yaŋban miŋatjok kisi pidaŋ
lamni paŋkosit
8 aŋakwa miŋatjok nandaŋ kok-
wini tagi dima uŋun da miŋatjok
nandaŋ kokwini tagisi yaŋ yoyiwit,
‘Nin do pakbi diwatji nimgut,
lamnin kimotdaŋ.’
9 “Yaŋba nandaŋ kokwini tagisi
da yaŋ yoyiwit, ‘Pakbi on nin kisi
da aripmon dima toŋ. Ji kiŋ yumaŋ
nok yutnon pakbi yumni.’
10 “Kiŋakwa amin miŋat pak do
agit uŋun apgut. Apban miŋat
tagap taŋek egipgwit uŋun gat
soŋnok ak do yutnon wigakwa
yoma sopgwit.
11 “Buŋon don miŋat kabi pakbi
do kiwit uŋun abiŋ yawit, ‘Amin
tagi, amin tagi, abiŋ yoma witdal
nim!’
12 “Mani amin tagi da gen kobogi
yaŋ yoyigit, ‘Nak asisi dayisat, nak
dimasi nandaŋ damisat.’ ”
13 Yesu da tilak gen uŋun yaŋ
mudaŋek yaŋ yoyigit, “Amin Tagisi
altaŋ damjak uŋun dakon bisap
ji dima nandaŋ, do tagap taŋek
egipni.”

24:47: Mt 25.21,23 **25:1:** Lk 12.35; PA 19.7 **25:11:** Lk 13.25-27 **25:12:** Mt 7.23 **25:13:** Mt 24.42

Pi monji moneŋ timikgwit dakon tilak gen
(Lk 19.11-27)

14 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit,
"Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asak uŋun
do tilak kinda ako mibili nan-
dani. Amin kinda kokup dubagi
kindakon kik do aŋek pi monjini
yaŋ yoban opba yo kabini kila ani
do yoyigit.
15 Pi monji kaloŋ kaloŋ dakon pi
agakni da aripmon moneŋni kila
ani do yomgut. Kinda do moneŋ
25 tausen danari, ae kinda do 10
tausen danari, ae kinda do 5 tausen
danari yaŋ yomiŋ mudaŋek kigit.
16 Kiŋakwan uŋudon gin 25 tausen
danari timikgit amin uŋun yomiŋ
gwayek aŋakwan 25 tausen danari
kinda gat noman tagit.
17 Ae 10 tausen danari timikgit
amin uŋunyo yaŋ gin aŋakwan 10
tausen danari kinda gat noman
tagit.
18 Mani 5 tausen danari timikgit
amin uŋun kiŋ gapma wayigek
amin tagini dakon moneŋni gap-
makon yopban isal tawit.
19 "Amin tagini bisap dubagi egek
aeni tobil apgut. Abiŋ moneŋni
yomgut uŋun dakon pini nianŋ
awit uŋun dakon mibili nandak do
yoyigit.
20 Yoyiŋban 25 tausen danari
timikgit amin uŋun da yomiŋ
gwayek aŋakwan 25 tausen danari
kinda gat noman tagit uŋun yoliŋek
yaŋ iyigit, 'Amin tagi, gak da 25
tausen danari kila akeŋ do namgul
uŋun pini ako 25 tausen danari
kinda gat oni noman tak.'
21 "Yaŋ iyiŋban amin tagi da yaŋ
yagit, 'Gak pi monjino gen guramit
tagisi agil. Aŋek pigo dakon kila
tagisi agil. Yo moniŋisok gabo kila
tagisi agil do yo madep gabo kila
tagi aki. Gak apbi kisik kisik ando.'
22 "Ae 10 tausen danari timikgit
amin uŋun da abiŋ yaŋ iyigit, 'Amin
tagi, gak da 10 tausen danari kila
akeŋ do namgul uŋun pini ako 10
tausen danari kinda gat oni noman
tak.'
23 "Yaŋ iyiŋban amin tagi da yaŋ
yagit, 'Gak pi monjino gen guramit
tagisi agil. Aŋek pigo dakon kila
tagisi agil. Yo moniŋisok gabo kila
tagisi agil, do yo madep gabo kila
tagi aki. Gak apbi kisik kisik ando.'
24 "Ae 5 tausen danari timikgit
amin uŋun da abiŋ yaŋ iyigit,
'Amin tagi, gak dakon mibilgo
nandisat, gak bupmigo mini. Amin
ŋwakŋwari da pi aŋakwa jap bami
gak da pasal, ae miktimon jap yet
tiŋtiŋoŋ dakon bami gaga do pasal.
25 Yaŋ asal, do pasalek moneŋgo
5 tausen danari namgul uŋun
aŋki miktim kagagwan yipbo tagit.
Moneŋgo uŋun oni.'
26 "Yaŋban amin tagini da gen
kobogi yaŋ iyigit, 'Gak oman monji
yokwi, pi ak do kurak tosol. Nak
dakon mibilno kili nandagil. Nak
amin da pigaga jap bami pasat,
ae amin da jap yet tiŋtiŋoŋ dakon
bami naga do pasat.
27 Yaŋ nandagil, do moneŋno
beŋon yopgul tam uŋun tagi. Yaŋ
agil tam abiŋ nak da moneŋno gat
ae beŋ da diwari saŋbesak uŋun gat
tagi timikgom.'
28-29 "Amin yoni taŋ imaŋ amin
uŋun nak da saŋbeŋek yo ibo
morapmisi taŋ imdaŋ. Ae amin
yoni kaloŋisok taŋ imaŋ amin uŋun
nak da uŋunjok gwayeŋ mudokeŋ.
Yaŋdo, on amin moneŋni uŋun
gwayeŋ moneŋ 50 tausen danari
taŋ imaŋ uŋun amin do imni.
30 Aŋek on oman monji kurak tok
amin waŋga abigi maba pilin tukg-
wan pigisak. Uŋudon kunam tagek
iyoŋ iyoŋ yaŋ tidaŋek egipdisak."

Amin Dakon Monji da nin kok-
winitdisak

25:15: Ro 12.6 **25:21:** Mt 24.45-47; Lk 16.10 **25:28-29:** Mt 13.12; Mk 4.25; Lk 8.18 **25:30:** Mt 8.12; Lk 13.28 **25:31:** Mt 16.27; 19.28

31 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Amɨn Dakon Monji apjak
bɨsapmon Kwen Kokup dakon
tɨlɨmni gat ae aŋelo kabɨni gat
abɨŋek kɨla amɨn madep yɨyɨt
tamokon uŋudon yɨtdɨsak.
32 Yɨgakwan amɨn mɨktɨmɨ
mɨktɨmɨ ekwaŋ uŋun abɨŋ burɨkon
muwuk mudoni. Abɨŋ muwukba
kɨla amɨn da sipsip ae meme
kokwinɨkgaŋ uŋun da tɨlagon amɨn
kokwinɨtdɨsak.
33 Kokwinɨgek sipsip amɨnsi tet
do yopmaŋek meme gwandeŋ tet
do yopdɨsak.

34 “Kɨla Amɨn Madep uŋun da
amɨnsi tet do amɨn yaŋ yoyɨsak,
‘Datno da gɨsam dabi amɨn, abɨŋek
Datno dakon Amɨn Kɨla Agakni
ji do aŋnoman abi uŋun abɨŋek
abɨdoni. Uŋun mɨktɨm wasok wa-
sogɨkon ji do kɨlɨ aŋnoman agɨt da
tosok.
35 Nak kalɨp jap do abo jap naba
nagɨm, ae pakbi do abo pakbi naba
nagɨm, ae kokup ŋwakŋwarɨkon da
apbo but dasi abɨdaŋba yutjikon
paŋkɨ egɨpgum.
36 Ɨmalno mɨni egapbo ɨmal namg-
wit. Sot abo aŋpulugawit. Dam
teban yutnon yɨgapbo abɨŋ nan-
dawit.’
37 “Yaŋ yaŋban kɨlegɨ kabɨ da
gen kobogɨ yaŋ iyɨni, ‘Amɨn Tagɨ,
ni bɨsapmon jap do abɨ gandaŋek
jap gamgumaŋ, ae ni bɨsapmon
pakbi do asal yaŋ gandaŋek pakbi
gamgumaŋ?
38 Ae ni bɨsapmon kokup
ŋwakŋwarɨkon da abɨsal yaŋ gan-
daŋek aŋkɨ yutninon gepgumaŋ,
ae ni bɨsapmon ɨmalgo mɨni yaŋ
gandaŋek ɨmal gamgumaŋ?
39 Ae ni bɨsapmon sot asal
yaŋ gandaŋek kɨlago agɨmaŋ,
ae ni bɨsapmon dam teban yut-
non yɨkdal yaŋ gandaŋek abɨŋ
gandagɨmaŋ?’

40 “Yaŋba Amɨn Madep da yaŋ
yoyɨsak, ‘Asisi dayɨsat, yo morap
notno kɨnda maɨni mɨni do awit
uŋun yo morap nak do awit.’
41 “Yaŋ yoyɨŋek Amɨn Madep
uŋun da tobɨl gwandeŋ tet do amɨn
yaŋ yoyɨsak, ‘Jobɨt pabi kabɨ ji
aŋgwikon kɨŋek kɨndapmon pɨgɨt.
Uŋun kɨndap uŋun Sunduk gat
aŋelo kabɨni gat uŋun do aŋnoman
abi, uŋun kɨmot kɨmorɨ mɨni.
42 Kalɨp jap do abo jap dɨma
namgwit, ae pakbi do abo pakbi
dɨma namgwit.
43 Kokup ŋwakŋwarɨkon da apbo
yutjikon dɨma aŋkɨ nepgwit, ae
ɨmalno mɨni egapbo ɨmal dɨma
namgwit, ae sot agɨm ae dam teban
yutnon yɨkgɨm bɨsapmon kɨlano
dɨma awit.’
44 “Yaŋ yaŋban gen kobogɨ yaŋ
iyɨni, ‘Amɨn Tagɨ ni bɨsapmon gan-
dano jap do agɨl, bo pakbi do agɨl,
bo kokup ŋwakŋwarɨkon da apgul,
bo ɨmalgo mɨni, bo sot agɨl, bo
dam teban yutnon yɨkgɨl, abɨ dɨma
aŋpulugagɨmaŋ?’
45 “Yaŋba yaŋ yoyɨsak, ‘Nak asisi
dayɨsat, yo morap amɨn mani mɨni
do dɨma awit uŋun nak do awit.’
46 “Yaŋ yoyɨŋban uŋun amɨn kabɨ
kobogɨ yokwisi dagok dagogɨ mɨni
pakdaŋ. Mani kɨlegɨ amɨn kabɨ
uŋun da egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ
mɨni uŋudon kɨkdaŋ.”

Yesu da tepmɨ paŋek kɨmot aŋek kɨmoron da pɨdagɨt

(Kɨlapmɨ 26-28)

26

Kɨla amɨn da Yesu aŋakba kɨmotjak do gen yaŋ aŋteban awit

(Mk 14.1-2 ae Lk 22.1-2 ae Jn 11.45-53)

1 Yesu uŋun gen morap yaŋ mu-
daŋek paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,

25:32: Esi 34.17; PA 20.11-13 **25:35:** Ais 58.7 **25:40:** YT 19.17; Mt 10.42; Mk 9.41 **25:41:** Mt 7.23 **25:46:** Dan 12.2; Jn 5.29 **26:2:** TP 12.1-27; Mt 20.18

2 “Dɨsi nandaŋ, gɨldat bamorɨ gɨn
egek Yapyap Bɨlak egɨpmɨ. Uŋun
bɨsapmon Amɨn Dakon Monji amɨn
da abɨdaŋ uwal da kɨsiron yɨpba
tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋatdaŋ.”
3 Uŋun bɨsapmon mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon amɨn madep kabɨ
gat ae Israel dakon kɨla amɨn
uŋun mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
mibɨltok amɨn Kaiapas uŋun da
yutnon muwukgwit.
4 Muwugek Yesu ni kosiron da
pasɨlek abɨdaŋ aŋatno kɨmotjak
uŋun dakon gen yawit.
5 Yaŋ yaŋek yawit, “Telagɨ bɨsap
madepmon dɨma abɨdoneŋ. Yaŋ
aneŋ kaŋ, mɨŋat amɨnyokon pɨdok
pɨdok noman tokdɨsak.”

*Mɨŋat kɨnda da pakbi kɨbaŋɨ toŋ
tagɨsinaŋ Yesu soŋ ɨmgut
(Mk 14.3-9 ae Jn 12.1-8)*

6 Yesu Betani kokupmon amɨn
kɨnda mani Saimon uŋun da yut-
non yɨkgɨt. (Saimon uŋun kalɨp
wuda tebani toŋ egɨpgut.)
7 Yesu jap noknok tamokon
yɨgakwan mɨŋat kɨnda pakbi kɨbaŋɨ
tagɨsi abɨdaŋ awɨŋ Yesu da busuŋon
tagalgɨt. (Uŋun pakbi yumaŋ nogɨ
wukwisi ae tɨbɨrɨ uŋun tɨpnaŋ
wasaŋbi.)
8 Yaŋ aban paŋdet kabɨni da
kaŋek burɨ yokwi taŋba yaŋ yawit,
“Nidosi aŋek pakbi kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi
uŋun yumsi tagaldak?
9 Amɨn da yubam tam, moneŋ
madepsi tɨmɨk yoni mɨni amɨn do
yomnom.”
10 Yaŋ yaŋba nandaŋek Yesu da
yoyɨgɨt, “Mɨŋat on nido jɨgɨ ɨmaŋ?
Mɨŋat on nak do yo tagɨsi asak.
11 Yoni mɨni amɨn ji gat bɨsapmɨ
bɨsapmɨ egɨpdaŋ, mani nak ji gat
bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ dɨma egɨpdamaŋ.
12 On mɨŋat da mibɨltok
gɨptɨmnokon pakbi kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi
naŋ soŋ namɨŋek kɨmakbi tamokon
nepni do aŋtagap asak.
13 Asisi dayɨsat, mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ
amɨn da Gen Bin Tagɨsi yoyɨŋek
mɨŋat on da yo ak uŋun dakon
gen bin kɨsi yoyɨŋakwa nandakdaŋ.
Aŋakwa uŋun mɨŋat dakon man bini
dɨma pasɨldɨsak.”

*Judas da Yesu kɨla amɨn da
kɨsiron yɨp do yagɨt
(Mk 14.10-11 ae Lk 22.3-6)*

14 Uŋun bɨsapmon paŋdetni 12
kabɨkon da kɨnda mani Judas Iskar-
iot uŋun da mukwa sogok amɨn
dakon amɨn madep kabɨkon kɨgɨt.
15 Kɨŋ yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Yesu
kɨsitjikon yɨpbo ninaŋ namni?”
Yaŋban silwa moneŋ tabɨlɨ 30 yaŋ
manjɨŋ ɨmgwit.
16 Ɨba wasaŋek Yesu kɨsitnikon
yɨpjak do kosit wɨsɨgɨt.

*Yesu paŋdetni gat jap nawit
(Mk 14.12-21 ae Lk 22.7-14 ae
22.21-23 ae Jn 13.21-30)*

17 Bret Yisni Mɨni Bɨlak wasok
wasogɨkon paŋdetni da Yesukon
kɨŋ yaŋ iyɨwit, “Nin kɨŋ dukwan
Yapyap Bɨlak dakon jap paŋkosit
aneŋ do nandɨsal?”
18 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Kokup papmon kɨŋ amɨn kɨnda
kokdaŋ. Kaŋek yaŋ iyɨni: Yoyɨŋdet
da yaŋ yosok, Nak dakon bɨsap kɨlɨ
uŋun kwaŋ tosok. Nak gat paŋdet
kabɨno gat gak da yutnon apno
Yapyap Bɨlak dakon jap noneŋ.”
19 Yaŋban paŋdetni da Yesu dakon
gen guramɨgek kɨŋ Yapyap Bɨlak
dakon jap paŋkosit awit.
20 Yaŋ aŋek pɨlɨn taŋakwan Yesu
gat paŋdetni 12 kabɨ gat yɨgek jap
nawit.
21 Jap naŋ yɨgek Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Asisi dayɨsat, jikon
da kɨnda da uwal da kɨsiron
nepdɨsak.”
22 Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdetni burɨ
yokwi taŋba kaloŋ kaloŋ yaŋ yawit,
“Amɨn Tagɨ, nak do dɨma yosol,
ma?”

26:7: Lk 7.37-38 **26:11:** GT 15.11 **26:15:** Sek 11.12; Jn 11.57 **26:17:** TP 12.14-20 **26:23:** Kap 41.9

23 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt,
“Kɨnda nak gat jap ɨdapmon kɨsitnit
kaloŋɨ yɨpmaŋgamak, uŋun amɨn da
nak uwalno da kɨsiron nepdɨsak.
24 Asi Piŋkop da papiakon gen
mandabi uŋun da tɨlagon Amɨn
Dakon Monji kɨmoron kɨkdɨsak.
Mani Amɨn Dakon Monji uwal da
kɨsiron yɨpjak amɨn, awa! Uŋun
amɨn meŋi da dɨma aŋalagɨt tam
tagɨ.”
25 Yaŋ yaŋban uwal da kɨsiron
yɨpyɨp amɨn Judas da Yesu yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Yoyɨŋdet, nak do dɨma yosol,
ma?”
Yaŋban iyɨgɨt, “Uŋun gak mani.”

Yesu da bret gat ae wain gat paŋdetni do yomgut
(Mk 14.22-26 ae Lk 22.15-20 ae 1Ko 11.23-25)

26 Jap naŋ yɨgakwa Yesu da
bret kɨnda abɨdaŋ, Piŋkop ya yaŋ
iyɨŋek, pudaŋ paŋdetni do yomgut.
Yomɨŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Pabɨdaŋek
noni, on nak dakon gɨptɨm tɨmno.”
27 Yaŋ yaŋek wain kɨnam
abɨdaŋek Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨŋek
yomɨŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Ji kɨsi da noni.
28 On yawino. Piŋkop gat
amɨn gat saŋbek saŋbek abi uŋun
aŋteban asak. Amɨn morapmɨ
dakon dɨwarɨni yopmaŋ yom do
parekdat.
29 Nak asisi dayɨsat, nak wain ae
dɨma naŋek egɨ wɨgɨ Datno da Amɨn
Kɨla Asak da kagagwan don ji gat
wain kalugɨ nonen.”
30 Yaŋ yaŋban kap kɨnda yaŋek
yomakon pɨgek ɨleŋ Olipmon
wɨgɨwit.

Pita da manji ɨmjak do Yesu da yagɨt
(Mk 14.27-31 ae Lk 22.31-34 ae Jn 13.36-38)

31 ɨleŋ Olipmon wɨgek Yesu da
paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop da pa-
piakon gen yaŋ tosok:
‘Sipsip dakon kɨla amɨn aŋakgo
kɨmagakwan sipsip bɨrapmɨgɨ
iyɨ iyɨ kɨkdaŋ.’
Gen uŋun da arɨpmon abɨsok kalbi
yo morap nagon noman taŋakwa
pɨndagek ji manji namdaŋ.
32 Mani kɨmoron da pɨdaŋek nak
da kalɨp Galili mɨktɨmon mibɨltaŋ
damɨŋek kɨkeŋ.”
33 Yaŋban Pita da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Amɨn dɨwarɨ da manji gamɨŋakwa
nak yaŋ dɨmasi abeŋ.”
34 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt,
“Asisi gayɨsat, abɨsok kalbi pup
gen dɨma yaŋakwan gak da nak do
‘Uŋun amɨn dɨma nandaŋ ɨmɨsat’
yaŋ kosit kapbɨ yokdɨsal.”
35 Yaŋban Pita da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Uwal
da gɨkba kɨmagaki nakyo kɨsi nɨkba
kɨmokgeŋ do ani kaŋ, gak do wasɨp
dɨma yokeŋ.” Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdet
kabɨ dɨwarɨ kɨsi yaŋ gɨn yawit.

Yesu Getsemani bɨsit agɨt
(Mk 14.32-42 ae Lk 22.39-46)

36 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat mɨktɨm
tɨm kɨnda mani Getsemani uŋudon
kɨwit. Kɨŋ altaŋek Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji ɨdon yɨgakwa nak asɨdon
kɨŋ bɨsit akeŋ.”
37 Yaŋ yaŋek Pita gat ae Sebedi
dakon monjɨ yat tɨmɨkban kɨwit.
Kɨŋ burɨkon jɨgɨ madepsi nandaŋek
38 yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Butno jɨk
taŋakwan kɨmot kɨmotno noman
taŋ naban nandɨsat. Do ji nak
gat kɨsi ɨdon Piŋkop do nandaŋek
egɨpneŋ.”
39 Yaŋ yaŋek tɨmɨsok dɨ kɨŋek
mɨktɨmon maŋ pagek bɨsit yaŋ agɨt,
“O Dat, yo morap tagɨ aki. Do nak
da kwenon jɨgɨ apdɨsak uŋun kuk-
woki do nandɨsat. Mani nak dakon
nandak nandak dɨma yolgi. Gak
dakon galak tok niaŋsi tosok uŋun
dagɨn noman toni.”
40 Yaŋ yaŋek tobɨl paŋdetni kapbɨ
egɨpgwiron kɨŋ pɨndakban dɨpmɨn
pakgwit pɨndagek Pita yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Ji

26:28: TP 24.8; Jer 31.31-34; Sek 9.11; 1Ko 10.16 **26:30:** Lk 22.39; Jn 18.1 **26:31:** Sek 13.7; Jn 16.32 **26:32:** Mt 28.7,16 **26:34:** Mt 26.69-75 **26:38:** Jn 12.27

nak gat awa kaloŋi da aripmon gin
Piŋkop do nandaŋek dima egipneŋ?
41 Ji teban taŋek bisit aŋek egipni.
Yaŋ aŋek egipni kaŋ, paŋkewalon
aripmi dima mokdaŋ. But da nak
nol do galak tosok mani gip dakon
tapmimni mini."
42 Yaŋ yaŋek aeni tobil kiŋ bisit
yaŋ agit, "Datno, jigi pakeŋdosi
nandisal kaŋ, tagi pakeŋ."
43 Bisit aban dagaŋban abiŋ
pindakban paŋdetni dipmin do
yokwisi aŋek aeni dipmin sigin
pakgwit.
44 Yaŋ pindagek aeni tobil kiŋ
bisit mibiltok agit uŋudeŋ gin agit.
45 Yaŋ aŋek tobil abiŋ paŋdetni
yaŋ yoyigit, "Ji dipmin sigin pagek
tapmim paŋ, ma? Bisap kili abik.
Amin Dakon Monji yokwi pakpak
da kisiron kili uŋun yipmaŋgaŋ.
46 Pidaŋba kino! Kabit, uwal da
kisiron nepjak amin kili abik."

Uwal da Yesu abidawit
(Mk 14.43-50 ae Lk 22.47-53 ae
Jn 18.3-12)

47 Yesu gen yaŋakwan uŋudon
gin paŋdetni 12 kabikon da kinda
mani Judas altaŋ yomgut. Amin
kabi madep emat agak sibani
ae kindap kiriŋni timigek buŋon
yolgwit. Mukwa sogok amin dakon
amin madep kabi gat ae Juda amin
dakon kila amin gat da yabekba
opgwit.
48 Uwal da kisiron yipyip amin da
gen kinda kili yaŋ yoyigit, "Amin
kinda nak da mandaŋ noko kaŋ,
uŋun amin naŋ tebai abidoni."
49 Judas tepmi Yesukon kiŋ al-
taŋek yaŋ iyigit, "Yoyiŋdet, kalbi
tagisi!" Yaŋ iyiŋek mandaŋ nagit.
50 Yaŋ aban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit,
"Not, yo ak do nandaŋek abil uŋun
abi."
Yaŋ iyiŋban emat amin da Yesu
tebai abidawit.
51 Aba Yesu da kabikon nani
kinda da emat agak sibani ilikban
wiŋban mukwa sogok amin dakon
mibiltok amin dakon oman
monjini miragi mandaŋ dagagit.
52 Aban Yesu da yaŋ yagit, "Gak
emat agak sibago yigikon simil.
Emat agak siba pawilgaŋ amin
uŋun emat agak siba da mandaŋ
yoba kimokgoŋ.
53 Nak Datno aripmi tagi iyiko
uŋun da aŋelo 72 tausen yabekban
abiŋ nak tagi aŋpulugoni. Gak uŋun
dima nandisal, ma?
54 Mani yaŋ abeŋ kaŋ, Piŋkop da
papiakon gen tosok uŋun nianon da
bami toŋ asak? Uwalno da yo yaŋsi
aŋnamni do yosok."
55 Yaŋ yaŋek uŋudon gin Yesu
da amin kabi madep yaŋ yoyigit,
"Ji nak do kabo noknok kinda
yaŋ nandaŋek emat agak siba ae
kindap kiriŋyo timigek nak abidok
do abeŋ, ma? Nak gildari gildari
Telagi Yut Madep da nagalgwan ji
gat egek amin yoyiŋ dekgim. Uŋun
bisapmon nak abidok do dima
nandawit.
56 Mani Piŋkop da papiakon
kombi amin da gen mandawit
yaŋ gin bami noman tosok."
Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdet morapni Yesu
yipmaŋek pasal kiŋ mudawit.

Yesu gen pikon aŋaŋ kiwit
(Mk 14.53-65 ae Lk 22.54-55 ae
22.63-71 ae Jn 18.13-14 ae 18.19-24)

57 Yesu abidawit amin uŋun Yesu
abidaŋ aŋaŋ mukwa sogok amin
dakon mibiltok amin Kaiapas da
yutnon aŋkiwit. Uŋudon gen teban
dakon yoyiŋdet amin gat ae kila
amin gat kisi muwukgwit.
58 Pita kagi kagisok da Yesu yol
aŋkiŋek, mukwa sogok amin dakon
mibiltok amin dakon yoma nagal-
gwan pigigit. Pikwan obip amin gat
yigek Yesu yo nianŋsi aŋiba kokeŋ
yaŋ do pindak egipgut.
59 Aŋakwan mukwa sogok amin
dakon amin madep kabi gat ae gen
kokwin amin kisi morap gat da yaŋ

26:46: Jn 14.31 **26:51:** Jn 18.26 **26:52:** WW 9.6; PA 13.10 **26:55:** Lk 19.47; 21.37

nandawit, amɨn dɨ yaŋ yomno abɨŋ
Yesu top gen yaŋ ɨmɨŋek gulusuŋ
agɨt yaŋ yaŋakwa aŋatno kɨmotjak
yaŋ nandawit.
60 Mani amɨn morapmɨ yaŋ yoba
abɨŋek top gen morapmɨ yawit,
mani asi gulusuŋ kɨnda agɨt yaŋ
dɨma kawit. Don amɨn bamorɨ da
abɨŋ yaŋ yagɨmal,
61 "Nin da nandaŋapno Yesu
da yaŋ yagɨt, 'Nak da Piŋkop
dakon Telagɨ Yut Madep uŋun
tuwɨlek gɨldat kapbɨ da butgwan
ae wɨtjɨkeŋ.' "
62 Yaŋ yaŋakwal mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn da
pɨdaŋ agek Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Gak
gen kobogɨ kɨnda dɨma yoyɨki? On
amɨn morap gen yaŋ gaba niaŋ
nandaŋ yomɨsal?"
63 Mani Yesu da gen kɨnda dɨma
yagɨt.

Yaŋ aban mukwa sogok amɨn
dakon mibɨltok amɨn da aeni iyɨgɨt,
"Gak Piŋkop egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ uŋun
da manon yaŋ teban tok aŋek gen
bamɨsi yoki. Gak asi Kristo, Piŋkop
dakon Monji bo dɨma? Kilɨ bamɨ
ya!"
64 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ yagɨt, "Gen
yosol uŋun bamɨ. Ji don kaŋakwa
Amɨn Dakon Monji Tapmɨm Ami da
amɨnsi tet do yɨkban kokdaŋ. Aŋek
kaŋakwa kundukon gɨkwemon da
apban kokdaŋ."
65 Yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek mukwa
sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn
burɨ wagɨl yokwi taŋban iyɨ
dakon paba pɨgɨkni pudaŋek yagɨt,
"Mibɨlni nandak do amɨn nido
saŋbeŋek yoyɨno apni? Iyɨ Piŋkop
kulabɨŋek 'nak Piŋkop dakon Monji'
yaŋ yosok,
66 do ji da niaŋ aŋ ɨmneŋ do nan-
daŋ?"

Yaŋban kɨsi morap da yawit, "Gu-
lusuŋ asak, do si kɨmotjak."

67 Yaŋ yaŋek dɨwarɨ da ɨlɨp sul
ɨmɨŋek kɨsit da aŋakgwit. Ae dɨwarɨ
da mogɨm kulbak aŋagek
68 yaŋ iyɨwit, "Kristo gak namɨn
da gɨkdak? Kombɨ gen ya!"

Pita da Yesu do wasɨp yagɨt
(Mk 14.66-72 ae Lk 22.56-62 ae Jn 18.15-18 ae 18.25-27)

69 Aŋakwa Pita uŋun yut da
nagalgwan yɨgakwan mukwa
sogok mibɨltok amɨn dakon oman
mɨŋatjok kɨnda da abɨŋ yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
"Gak Yesu Galili amɨn gat kɨsi
egɨpgwit."
70 Yaŋban Pita da wasɨp yaŋek
yagɨt, "Gak da gen uŋun yosol nak
dɨma nandɨsat."
71 Yaŋ yaŋek wigaron pɨgakwan
oman mɨŋat kɨnda Pita kaŋek amɨn
uŋudon akgwit yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "On
amɨn uŋun Yesu Nasaret amɨn gat
kɨsi egɨpgwit."
72 Yaŋ yaŋban Pita aeni geni
aŋteban aŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Asisi, nak
uŋun amɨn dɨmasi nandaŋ ɨmɨsat!"
73 Tɨmɨsok dɨ egek amɨn kap-
matjok akgwit uŋun da kɨŋ Pita yaŋ
iyɨwit, "Gak dakon tek nandano asi
gak uŋun amɨn kabɨ dakon kokup
ɨsalni kɨnda yaŋ asak, do gak uŋun
da kabɨkon nani yaŋ nandamaŋ."
74 Yaŋ yaŋba Pita da tebaisi yaŋek
yagɨt, "Asisi dayɨsat, amɨn uŋun
yoŋ nak dɨmasi nandaŋ ɨmɨsat.
Top yosot kaŋ, Piŋkop da nak tagɨ
aŋupbal asak!"

Yaŋ yaŋakwan uŋudon gɨn pup
gen yagɨt.
75 Yaŋban nandaŋek Pita Yesu da
gen yagɨt uŋun do burɨ pɨsagɨt. Gen
uŋun yaŋ yagɨt: "Pup da gen dɨma
yaŋakwan gak da nak do wasɨp
yaŋbɨ kosit kapbɨ akdɨsak." Pita da
gen uŋun do burɨ pɨsaŋban waŋga
pɨgɨ kunam madepsi takgɨt.

26:61: Jn 2.19-21 **26:63:** Ais 53.7; Mt 27.12 **26:64:** Kap 110.1; Dan 7.13; Mt 24.30 **26:65:** Mt 9.3; Jn 10.33 **26:66:** MS 24.16; Jn 19.7 **26:67:** Ais 50.6; 53.5 **26:75:** Mt 26.34

27

Yesu Pailaron aŋaŋ kiwit
(Mk 15.1 ae Lk 23.1-2 ae Jn 18.28-32)

1 Wisawisa do mukwa sogok amin dakon amin madep kabi gat ae kila amin gat da muwugek Yesu aŋakba kimotjak do yaŋ dagok awit.
2 Aŋek Yesu kisiri wamaŋ aŋki gapman dakon mibiltok amin Pailat da kisiron yipgwit.

Judas kimakgit
(Ya 1.18-19)

3 Judas Yesu uwal da kisiron yipgut amin kaŋban Yesu kimotjak do yaŋ dagok aŋakwa mabisi at yaŋ nandagit. Aŋek nandak nandakni kulabik aŋek silwa moneŋ 30 yaŋ timikgit uŋun mukwa sogok amin dakon amin madep kabi gat ae kila amin gat do aeni paŋtobil yomgut.
4 Yomiŋek yaŋ yoyigit, "Nak suŋsi aŋek amin kilegi kinda uwal da kisiron yipmat. Uŋun ji da aŋakba kimotdisak."
Yoyiŋban yaŋ iyiwit, "Uŋun nin dakon yo dima. Uŋun gak dakon yo gin."
5 Yaŋ yaŋba Judas silwa moneŋ uŋun telagi yut da nagalgwan dapban pigakwa kiŋ iyi tipgut.
6 Aban mukwa sogok amin dakon amin madep kabi da silwa moneŋ uŋun timigek yaŋ yawit, "Moneŋ on yawi dakon tomni. Do telagi yut dakon moneŋ gat kisi yopneŋ kaŋ, gen tebanin yapdamaŋ."
7 Yaŋ yaŋek uŋun moneŋ baŋ miktim kwoba wasawit miktim tim kinda yumaŋ nawit. Yumaŋ naŋek amin dubagikon da abiŋ kimokgoŋ uŋun dakon amin kimakba yopyop tamo kinda wasawit.
8 Yaŋ awit do uŋun miktim tim uŋun do Yawi Miktim yaŋ yawit da yoŋ.
9 Yaŋ aŋakwa kombi amin Jeremaia da gen mandagit uŋun bami noman tagit. Gen uŋun yaŋ,
"Israel amin da uŋun amin yumaŋ noni do silwa moneŋ 30 baŋ tomni yomgwit.
10 Yaŋ aŋek Amin Tagi da nayigit, uŋun da tilagon uŋun moneŋ baŋ miktim kwoba wasawit miktim tim kinda yumaŋ nawit."

Gak Juda amin dakon kila amin madep, ma?
(Mk 15.2-5 ae Lk 23.3-5 ae Jn 18.33-38)

11 Yesu gapman dakon mibiltok amin Pailat da iŋamon agakwan Pailat da yaŋ iyigit, "Gak Juda amin dakon kila amin madep, ma?"
Yaŋban Yesu da gen kobogi yaŋ yagit, "Yosol uŋun mani."
12 Yaŋ yaŋban mukwa sogok amin dakon amin madep kabi gat ae kila amin diwari gat da gen yaŋ iminba gen kobogi kinda dima yoyigit.
13 Yaŋ aban Pailat da aeni iyigit, "Amin on da gak wasok yokwi agil do gen morapmi yaŋ gamaŋ. Uŋun dima nandisal, ma?"
14 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da gen kobogisok kinda dimasi yaŋakwan Pailat da Yesu do nandaban ŋwakŋwarisi agit.

Pailat da Yesu tilak kindapmon kimotjak do yaŋ dagok agit
(Mk 15.6-15 ae Lk 23.13-25 ae Jn 18.38-19.16)

15 Bilagi bilagi Yapyap Bilak bisapmon gapman dakon mibiltok amin da wasok kinda yaŋ agit. Miŋat aminyo da amin kinda dam tebanon yikdak uŋun mani yaŋakwa, Pailat da pulugaŋ yopban kiŋ kiŋ awit.
16 Uŋun bisapmon amin yokwisi kinda dam tebanon yikgit, mani Barabas.
17-18 Amin abiŋ muwugakwa Pailat da amin da Yesu do nandaba yokwi taŋban top yaŋek gen pikon yipgwit yaŋ nandagit. Yaŋ nandaŋek Yesu aŋkutnaŋek yaŋ

27:5: Mt 26.14-15; Ya 1.18-19 **27:9:** Sek 11.12-13 **27:12:** Ais 53.7 **27:17-18:** Jn 11.47-48; 12.19

yoyɨgɨt, “Ji dakon galaktok namɨn naŋ pulugaŋ yɨpbo jikon opjak, Barabas do nandaŋ bo Yesu mani kɨnda Kristo yaŋ yoŋ uŋun naŋ?”

19 Yaŋ yaŋek Pailat gen kokwin tamokon yɨgakwan mɨŋatni da gen kɨnda yaŋ yɨpban apgut, “Nak uŋun amɨn kalbi dɨpmɨnon kat, do jɨgɨsi nandɨsat. Uŋun amɨn kɨlegɨsi, do gak yo kɨnda dɨmasi aŋ ɨbi.”

20 Mani mukwa sogok amɨn dakon amɨn madep kabɨ gat ae kɨla amɨn gat da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madep burɨ suganek yaŋ yoyɨwit, “Ji Pailat da Barabas naŋ pulugaŋek Yesu naŋ aŋakban kɨmotjak do iyɨni.”

21 Yaŋba Pailat da aeni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji dakon galaktok on amɨn bamoron baŋ namɨn naŋ pulugaŋ yɨpbo kɨsak do nandaŋ?”

Yoyɨŋban “Barabas naŋ” yaŋ yawit.

22 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Yesu, mani kɨnda Kristo yaŋ yoŋ, uŋun do ninaŋ aŋ ɨbeŋ?”

Yaŋ yaŋban amɨn kɨsi da yaŋ yawit, “Tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋakba kɨmotjak!”

23 Yaŋba Pailat da yoyɨgɨt, “Mibɨlɨ nido? Ni gulusuŋ naŋ agɨt?”

Yaŋban mibɨltok yawit si yapmaŋek madepsi yaŋ tɨdaŋek yawit, “Tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋakba kɨmotjak!”

24 Yaŋba Pailat da iyɨ yaŋ nandagɨt, “Gen yoko dɨma nandaŋek emat madepsi akdaŋ.” Yaŋ nandaŋek mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madep da dabɨlon kɨsitni pakbikon suganek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “On amɨn kɨmakban nak da dɨwarɨ dɨma pakeŋ, ji da pani.”

25 Yaŋban amɨn kɨsi da geni yaŋ aŋtobɨl ɨmgwit, “Nin gat ae mɨŋat monjɨyonin gat da kɨmotjak dakon kobogɨ tagɨ paneŋ.”

26 Yaŋ yaŋba Pailat da Barabas pulugaŋ yɨpban mɨŋat amɨn kabɨyokon kɨgɨt. Kɨŋakwan emat amɨn yoyɨŋban Yesu baljawit. Aba don tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋakba kɨmotjak do yoyɨgɨt.

Emat amɨn da Yesu jɨgɨlagon da abɨŋ yɨpgwit
(Mk 15.16-20 ae Jn 19.2-3)

27 Gapman dakon emat amɨn da Yesu abɨdaŋ aŋaŋ gapman dakon yut madepmon wɨgakwa emat amɨn dɨwarɨ kɨsi abɨŋ Yesu aŋgwasɨŋek akgwit.

28 Aŋek Yesu iyɨ dakon ɨmalni ɨlɨgek kɨla amɨn madep da ɨmal gami dubak paŋ uŋuden kɨnda paŋ ɨmgwit.

29 Yaŋ aŋek nap kelɨ toŋ naŋ kɨla amɨn madep dakon pelɨt yombem kɨnda wasaŋ busuŋɨkon aba pɨgɨgɨt. Aba pɨgakwan kɨndap kɨrɨŋ kɨnda kɨsirɨ amɨnsi tet do yɨpmaŋ ɨmgwit. Yɨpmaŋ ɨmɨŋek gawak ɨmɨŋek topmon da man madep ɨmɨŋek gen yaŋ iyɨwit, “Gɨldat tagɨ, Juda amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn madep!”

30 Aŋek ɨlɨp sul ɨmɨŋek kɨndap kɨrɨŋ kɨsirɨkon yɨpgwit uŋun gwayeŋ busuŋɨkon kosirɨ morapmɨ baljawit.

31 Aŋek topmon da man madep ɨmɨŋ mudaŋek ɨmal gami ɨlɨgek iyɨ dakon pabɨ pɨgɨk paŋ ɨmgwit. Paŋ ɨmɨŋek tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋakba kɨmotjak do ɨlɨk aŋaŋ kɨwit.

Yesu tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋakgwit
(Mk 15.21-32 ae Lk 23.26-43 ae Jn 19.17-27)

32 Kosiron kɨŋek emat amɨn da Sairini kokupmon amɨn kɨnda kawit, mani Saimon. Uŋun tebai iyɨŋba Yesu dakon tɨlak kɨndapni guramɨkban kɨwit.

33 Kɨŋ mɨktɨm tɨm kɨnda mani Golgata uŋudon altawit. (Golgata dakon mibɨlɨ uŋun Busuŋ Kɨdat Ɨleŋ.)

34 Kɨŋ altaŋek wain gat ae pakbi ɨsɨpmɨ kɨnda gat ɨktagɨlek ɨmɨŋba

27:24: GT 21.6-9 **27:25:** Ya 5.28 **27:28:** Lk 23.11 **27:30:** Ais 50.6 **27:34:** Kap 69.21

naŋ nandat aŋek nok do kurak tagɨt.
35 Aŋakwan tɨlak kɨndapmon
aŋagek emat amɨn da satu wasok
aŋek ɨmalni kokwinɨk tɨmɨkgwit.
36 Satu wasok aba mudaŋban
mɨktɨmon pabɨŋ yɨgek kɨla aŋek kaŋ
egɨpgwit.
37 Kwen busuŋɨkon mibɨlɨ nido
aŋakgwit uŋun dakon but pɨso yaŋ
mandawit, ON YESU, JUDA AMɨN
DAKON KɨLA AMɨN MADEPNI
38 Kabo noknok bamorɨ Yesu
gat kɨsi dapgwit. Kɨnda amɨnsi
tetdo, ae kɨnda gwandeŋ tet do
tɨlak kɨndapmon dapmaŋ dapmaŋ
awit.
39 Amɨn kɨŋ ap awit uŋun da
yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ ɨmɨŋek wunda
kwalkwal aŋek yaŋ iyɨwit,
40 “Gak Telagɨ Yut Madep
tuwɨlek gɨldat kapbɨ da butgwan
ae wɨtjɨk do yagɨl, do gɨptɨmgo
aŋkutnoki! Gak asi Piŋkop dakon
Monji egɨsalon tɨlak kɨndapmon da
pɨ!”
41 Yaŋ yaŋba mukwa sogok amɨn
dakon amɨn madep kabɨ gat gen
teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat ae kɨla
amɨn gat uŋun kɨsi yaŋ gɨn jɨgɨlak
iyɨŋek yawit,
42 “Amɨn dɨwarɨ paŋpulugagɨt da
nido iyɨ aŋpulugok do aŋtɨdok asak?
On Israel amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn
madepni ma! Kaŋ tɨlak kɨndapmon
da pɨŋban kaŋek nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmneŋ.
43 Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek
yaŋ yosok, ‘Nak Piŋkop dakon
Monji egɨsat.’ Piŋkop da Monji
aŋpulugok do nandɨsak kaŋ, tagɨ
aŋpulugosak.”
44 Uŋudeŋ gɨn kabo noknok
bamot terɨ terɨ dapbi uŋunyo kɨsi
yaŋba yokwi tok yaŋ gɨn agɨmal.

Yesu kɨmakgɨt
(Mk 15.33-41 ae Lk 23.44-49 ae Jn 19.28-30)

45 Gɨldat binap 12 kilok mɨktɨm
kɨsi pɨlɨn tuk aŋakwan kɨŋ pɨlɨndo 3
kilok agɨt.
46 kilok aŋakwan Yesu da yaŋ
tɨdaŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Eli, Eli, lama
sabaktani?” Gen uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ
yaŋ:
“Piŋkopno, Piŋkopno, nido nepmaŋ
dekdal?”
47 Yaŋ yaŋban amɨn dɨwarɨ
kapmatjok akgwit uŋun nandaŋek
yawit, “Nandaŋ, uŋun Elaija do yaŋ
ɨmɨsak.”
48 Yaŋba uŋudon gɨn amɨn kɨnda
tɨmtɨm yaŋek kɨŋ yo kɨnda gugɨdan
yombem jol dɨwaron wamaŋ wain
gat ae pakbi ɨsɨpmɨ gat uŋungwan
sɨbɨŋek Yesu da nosak do aŋenak
ɨmgut.
49 Aŋakwan dɨwarɨ da yawit,
“Yum kaŋba koneŋ. Elaija da abɨŋ
aŋpulugaŋban koneŋ bo dɨma?”
50 Yaŋ yaŋakwa Yesu aeni yaŋ
tɨdaŋek wupni yɨpban kɨŋakwan
kɨmakgɨt.
51 Kɨmagakwan uŋun bɨsapmon
gɨn Telagɨ Yut Madep dakon yoma
ɨmal uŋun kwen da sulugɨ pɨŋ
mibɨlɨkon dagaŋek tɨmɨ bamorɨ
agɨt. Yaŋ aŋakwan mɨktɨm wudɨp
aŋakwan tɨp madep morapmɨ da
sulugɨwit.
52 Uŋun yo morap altaŋakwa
amɨn kɨmakba yopmaŋgaŋ tamo
wɨtdal kɨŋakwa Piŋkop dakon amɨn
morapmɨ kalɨp kɨmakba yopbi
uŋun pɨdawit.
53 Pɨdaŋ don Yesu da kɨmoron
da pɨdaŋakwan telagɨ kokup pap-
mon pukwa amɨn morapmɨ da
pɨndakgwit.
54 Aŋakwa emat amɨn 100 dakon
kɨla amɨn gat ae emat amɨn Yesu
do kaŋ egɨpgwit amɨn uŋun wudɨp
ae yo morap altawit uŋun pɨndagek
si pasalgwit. Pasalek yaŋsɨ yawit,
“On amɨn asisi Piŋkop dakon Monji
egɨpgut.”

27:35: Kap 22.18 **27:38:** Ais 53.12 **27:39:** Kap 22.7; 109.25 **27:40:** Mt 26.61; Jn 2.19
27:43: Kap 22.8 **27:46:** Kap 22.1 **27:48:** Kap 69.21 **27:51:** TP 26.31-33; Ibr 10.19-20
27:55: Lk 8.2-3

55 Aŋakwa miŋat diwari
dubagisogon da agek yo uŋun
pindakgwit. Yesu Galili miktim
yipmaŋ abiŋakwan uŋun miŋat kabi
da yol awilek oman aŋ imiŋek
agipgwit.
56 Uŋun kabikon kinda mani
Maria, kokupni Makdala. Ae Maria
ŋwakŋwari kinda Jems gat Josep
gat dakon meŋi. Ae Sebedi dakon
monji bamot uŋun dakon meŋi kisi
akgwit.

Yesu dakon bumjotni tip kinamgwan yipgwit
(Mk 15.42-47 ae Lk 23.50-55 ae Jn 19.38-42)

57 Pilindo yoni morapmi amin
kinda Arimatea kokupmon da
apgut. Uŋun mani Josep. Uŋun Yesu
dakon paŋdetni kinda.
58 Josep uŋun Pailaron kiŋ
Yesu dakon bumjotni abidok do
iyigit. Iyiŋban emat amini yoyiŋban
bumjotni Josep do imgwit.
59 Ɨmiŋba abidaŋ aŋki imal garagi
mini kinda naŋ wamaŋek
60 aŋki iyi dakon tip kinam amin
kimakbi do kaluk pasiŋbi uŋungwan
aŋki yipgut. Yipmaŋek tip madepsi
kinda aŋtobilban abiŋ yoma sop-
maŋakwan yipmaŋ kigit.
61 Maria Makdala kokupmon
nani gat ae Maria kinda gat tip
kinam da kapmatjok yigek yo agit
uŋun nomansi kagimal.

Emat amin da tip kinam do kila awit

62 Sabat bisap do tagap tok aŋ
mudaŋek wisa dagokdo mukwa so-
gok amin dakon amin madep kabi
gat ae Parisi amin gat Pailaron
kiwit.
63 Kiŋ yaŋ iyiwit, “Top amin si
egipgut bisapmon gen kinda yaŋ
yagit, ‘Gildat kapbi mudaŋakwa
kimoron da pidokeŋ’ yaŋ yagit.
64 Yaŋ yagit, do gak obip amingo
tebaisi yoyiŋbi tip kinam dakon
kila tebaisi aŋakwa wigi gildat
kapbi mudoni. Yaŋ dima ani kaŋ,
paŋdetni da abiŋ bumjotni kabo
aŋkisibiŋ aŋkiŋek Yesu kili pidak
yaŋ amin yoyikdaŋ. Yaŋ ani kaŋ,
mibiltok iyi do top gen yagit uŋun
yapmaŋek top gen yokdaŋ uŋun da
yo yokwisi kinda akdisak.”
65 Yaŋba Pailat da yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji
obip amin timikba kiŋ tip kinam
uŋun niaŋsi aŋek kilani ak do nan-
daŋ uŋun da tilagon yoyiŋba ani.”
66 Yaŋ yoyiŋban tip kinamon kiŋ
tip madep yoma kaga sopguron
tilak kinda dima abidoni do
yipgwit. Yipmaŋek obip amin da
kilani tebaisi ani do yopba akgwit.

28

Yesu kimoron da pidagit
(Mk 16.1-10 ae Lk 24.1-10 ae Jn 20.1-18)

1 Sabat bisap mudaŋakwan pakg-
wit da Sonda wisa dagokdo Maria
Makdala kokupmon nani gat ae
Maria kinda gat tip kinam kok do
kigimal.
2 Kiŋakwal uŋudon gin wudip
madep agit. Aŋakwan Amin
Tagi dakon aŋelo kinda Kwen
Kokupmon da piŋ tip madep uŋun
aŋtobilban kiŋakwan kwenikon
yikgit.
3 Aŋelo uŋun mal da yaŋ
teŋteŋaŋakwan imalni uŋun gik
sitnaŋ yombem kwakwagisi agit.
4 Obip amin uŋun kaŋ pasal
nimnimik maŋ pagek kimakbi
yombem awit.
5 Yaŋ aŋakwa aŋelo da miŋat
bamot yaŋ yoyigit, “Jil dima
pasoljil. Yesu tilak kindapmon
aŋakbi naŋ wusik do abamal yaŋ
nandisat.
6 Yesu yagit da aripmon Piŋkop da
kili aban pidak. Ɨdon dima egisak.
Abiŋ tamoni do konjil.
7 Jil tepmisi kiŋ paŋdetni yaŋ
yoyinjil, ‘Uŋun Piŋkop da kimoron

27:58: GT 21.22-23 **27:60:** Ais 53.9 **27:63:** Mt 12.40; 16.21; Mk 9.31; 10.33-34; Lk 9.22; 18.31-33; Jn 2.19-21 **28:6:** Mt 12.40; 16.21

naŋ kili aban pidak. Mibiltaŋ daminjek Galili miktimon kik, do uŋudon kiŋ koni.' Nak gen on dayik do pit."
8 Yaŋ yoyiŋban miŋat bamot uŋun pasalgimal, mani kisik kisik nandaŋek timtim yaŋek paŋdet kabini gen uŋun yoyik do kigimal.
9 Kiŋakwal Yesu gat domdom aŋek yaŋ yoyigit, "Wisa dagokdo tagisi." Yaŋ yoyiŋban kandapmi abidaŋek gawak imgumal.
10 Aŋakwal Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yoyigit, "Dima pasoljil. Jil kiŋ notnoni kabi yoyiŋbal Galili kiŋ uŋudon nandani."

Obip amin dakon gen

11 Miŋat bamot kiŋakwal obip amin diwari tip kinam dakon kila awit uŋun da kokup papmon kiŋ mukwa sogok amin dakon amin madep kabi yo morap altawit uŋun dakon gen morap yoyiŋ mudawit.
12 Yoyiŋba mukwa sogok amin dakon mibiltok amin gat ae kila amin gat muwugek niaŋ ano kilek tosak yaŋ do gen paŋkosit awit. Aŋek obip amin do moneŋ madepsi yominjek
13 yaŋ yoyiwit, "Ji yaŋsi yoni, 'Nin kalbi pak iŋtaŋapno paŋdetni da abiŋ bumjotni kabo aŋkisibeŋ.'
14 Gapman dakon mibiltok amin da uŋun dakon geni nandisak kaŋ, nin da iyino buri maŋakwan jikon jigi kinda dima tosak."
15 Yaŋ yoyiŋba obip amin moneŋ timigek geni guramikgwit. Gen uŋun Juda amin da yaŋ aŋ ireŋ aba abisokyo kisi yaŋ gin yoŋ.

Yesu da paŋdet kabini Piŋkop dakon pi ani do yoyigit

(Mk 16.14-18 ae Lk 24.36-49 ae Jn 20.19-23)

16 Paŋdetni 11 kabi Galili miktimon kiŋ, Yesu da kabap kinda uŋudon wigini do kili yoyigit uŋudon wigiwit.
17 Wigi Yesu kaŋek gawak imgwit, mani diwari da but bamot awit.
18 Aŋakwa Yesu da paŋdet kabinikon kiŋek yaŋ yoyigit, "Piŋkop da yo morap Kwen Kokupmon ae miktimon kila abeŋ dakon pi nak do yaŋ mudaŋ namgut.
19 Uŋun do ji miktimi miktimi kiŋ miŋat amin morapyo paŋpulugaŋba nak dakon paŋdet kabino dagoni. Aŋek Dat ae Monji ae Telagi Wup uŋun da manon telagi pakbi soŋ yomni.
20 Nak da gen dayiŋ doligim uŋun kisisi guramitni do yoyiŋdetni. Nandani, nak ji gat gildari gildari egapno miktim dakon bisap mudosak."

28:10: Mt 26.32 **28:16:** Mt 26.32 **28:18:** Jn 13.3; Ep 1.20-22 **28:19:** Mk 16.15-16; Ya 1.8

Gen Bin Tagɨsi Mak da Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

Mak uŋun Jerusalem kokup papmon egek tagagɨt, ae Yesu da gen yagɨt ae pi agɨt uŋun pɨndak nandaŋyo agɨt, mani Yesu dakon paŋdetni kɨnda dɨma. Don Pita gat kaloŋɨ agek Piŋkop dakon pi agɨmal. Ae don Pol Banabas gat agek pi awit.

On papiagwan gen wasok wasogɨ da yaŋ yosok, "On uŋun Piŋkop dakon Monji, Yesu Kristo dakon Gen Bini Tagɨsi ɨdon da wasosok." Ae on papia da Yesu tapmɨmni toŋ ae pi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ asak dakon yaŋ dagok aŋ ɨbi yaŋ nolɨŋban komaŋ. Tapmɨmni gat ae yaŋ dagok aŋ ɨbi dakon tɨlakni uŋun mɨŋat amɨnyo yoyɨŋ dekgɨt, ae koŋ yolgɨt, ae mɨŋat amɨnyo dakon yokwini wɨrɨrɨk yomgut uŋudon komaŋ. Yesu da iyɨ do "Nak Amɨn Dakon Monji" yaŋ yosok. Ae mɨŋat amɨnyo morapmɨ yumaŋ naŋ yop do aŋek naga dakon egɨp egɨpno parekdat yaŋ yosok. (10.45)

Mak da Yesu da pi agɨt do morapmɨ yosok, mani Yesu da gen yagɨt uŋun do morapmɨ dɨma yosok. Mibɨltok Jon Telagɨ Pakbi Sogok Amɨn da pi agɨt gat, ae Yesu da telagɨ pakbi sogɨt, ae Sunduk da Yesu aŋkewalgɨt do Mak uŋun do yosok. Don Yesu da jɨgɨ mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ pawit amɨn do bupmɨ nandaŋ yomɨŋek yoyɨŋ dekgɨt uŋun nolɨsak. Mibɨltok paŋdet kabɨ Yesu da pi agɨt uŋun dɨma nandaba pɨsagɨt, mani don yaworɨ kaŋba pɨsagɨt.

Ae don mɨŋat amɨnyo da Yesu dakon uwalni dagaŋek jɨgɨ morapmɨ ɨmgwit. Ae Gen Bin Tagɨsi dakon mibɨ do Mak da Yesu da kɨmagek pɨdagɨt uŋun do yosok.

Yesu mɨŋat amɨnyo Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak uŋun yoyɨk do apgut

(Kɨlapmɨ 1.1-3.6)

Jon gen yagɨt

(Mt 3.1-12 ae Lk 3.1-9 ae 3.15-17 ae Jn 1.19-28)

1 Yesu Kristo, Piŋkop dakon Monji, uŋun dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi ɨdon da wasosok.

2 Kombɨ amɨn Aisaia da gen yaŋ mandagɨt:

"Nandani, geno yaŋ teŋteŋosak do amɨn kɨnda yabekgo uŋun da mibɨltaŋ gamjak.
Aŋek kositgo aŋnoman asak.
3 Mɨktɨm amɨn da arɨpmɨ dɨma egɨpmɨ tɨmon amɨn kɨnda da yaŋ tɨdaŋek yosok,
'Amɨn Tagɨ dakon kosit aŋdɨmdɨm ani, kositni pasɨŋ aŋmɨlɨp ani.' "

4 Gen uŋun da tɨlagon Telagɨ Pakbi Sogok Amɨn Jon da mɨktɨm amɨn da arɨpmɨ dɨma egɨpmɨ tɨmon kɨŋ altagɨt. Altaŋek but tobɨl aŋek telagɨ pakbi soŋakwa Piŋkop da dɨwarɨni yopmaŋ yomjak do yoyɨgɨt.

5 Aŋakwan Judia mɨktɨmon ae Jerusalem kokup papmon egɨpgwit amɨn Jonon kɨwit. Yokwini yaŋkwok aŋakwa Jodan Pakbikon telagɨ pakbi soŋ yomgut.

6 Jon da ɨlɨkba pɨgɨk paŋ egɨpgut uŋun bɨt madep kɨnda mani kamel uŋun dakon daŋgwani baŋ wasaŋbi. Aŋek bɨt gɨp kɨnda bobaŋ napmɨ do wamgut. Japni uŋun pɨlak pɨlak ae kabaŋ kok.

7 Gen yaŋ yagɨt: "Amɨn kɨnda nak da manjikon apdɨsak. Uŋun dakon tapmɨm da nak dakon tapmɨm yapmaŋdak. Nak oman monjɨni dakon pɨŋbinisi egɨsat, do kandap gwɨlni dakon nap pabɨŋ yɨgek tagɨ dɨma wɨtdalgeŋ.

1:2: Mal 3.1 **1:3:** Ais 40.3 **1:4:** Ya 13.24; 19.4 **1:6:** 2KA 1.8; Mt 11.8 **1:7:** Ya 13.25

8 Nak pakbisi baŋ telagɨ pakbi soŋ damɨsat, mani uŋun da Telagɨ
Wup soŋ damdɨsak.”

Jon da Yesu telagɨ pakbi soŋ ɨmgut
(Mt 3.13-17 ae Lk 3.21-22)

9 Uŋun bɨsapmon Yesu Nasaret
kokup Galili Provins yɨpmaŋek
apgut. Apban Jon da Jodan
Pakbikon telagɨ pakbi soŋ ɨmgut.
10 Aban pakbikon da wɨŋek wɨŋek
Yesu yaŋ kagɨt: Kundu wɨtdal
kɨŋakwan Telagɨ Wup kɨnarɨm da
mɨktɨmon paŋ uŋun da tɨlak iyɨkon
pɨgɨt.
11 Aŋakwan Kwen Kokupgwan
da gen kɨnda yaŋ altagɨt: “Gak
Monjɨno. Butdasi galak taŋ
gamɨsat. Butno gak do tagɨsi asak.”

Sunduk da Yesu aŋkewalgɨt
(Mt 4.1-11 ae Lk 4.1-13)

12 Uŋudon gɨn Wup da Yesu
yabekban mɨktɨm amɨn da arɨpmɨ
dɨma egɨpmɨ tɨmon kɨgɨt.
13 Kɨŋ uŋudon gɨldat 40 egak-
wan Sunduk da aŋkewalgɨt. Bɨt
kɨlapyo da bɨkbɨgon egakwan aŋelo
da aŋpulugawit.

Yesu da pini wasaŋek paŋdetni tɨmɨkgɨt
(Mt 4.12-17 ae Lk 4.14-15)

14 Jon dam teban yutnon yɨpba
yɨgakwan Yesu Galili Provinskon
kɨgɨt. Kɨŋ Piŋkop dakon Gen Bin
Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋaŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
15 “Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Akdɨsak
uŋun dakon bɨsap kwaŋ tosok.
Uŋun do ji but tobɨl aŋek Gen Bin
Tagɨsi uŋun do nandaŋ gadani.”
16 Yesu da Galili Pakbi Ɨdap
kɨdɨpmɨŋ kɨŋek Saimon gat padɨge
Andru gat pɨndakgɨt. Uŋun amɨn
bamot tap kɨlap sɨmɨl sɨmɨl yɨkni
pakbi ɨdapmon mabal pɨgakwan
egɨpgumal. Pini uŋun tap kɨlap
sɨmɨl sɨmɨl do pi agak amɨn bamot.
17 Uŋun amɨn bamot pɨndagek
Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Abɨŋ nak
nolgɨl, aŋakwal amɨn tɨmɨt tɨmɨt
dakon kosɨt dolɨko.”
18 Yaŋban uŋudon gɨn tap kɨlap
sɨmɨl sɨmɨl yɨkni yopmaŋek Yesu
yolgɨmal.
19 Yesu da tɨmɨsok dɨ kɨŋek Jems,
Sebedi dakon monji gat padɨge Jon
gat pɨndakgɨt. Uŋun bamot boron
yɨgek tap kɨlap sɨmɨl sɨmɨl yɨkni
bɨsawɨk paŋmɨlɨp aŋyo aŋakwal
pɨndakgɨt.
20 Pɨndagek uŋudon gɨn yaŋ
yoban nandaŋek datni Sebedi gat
pi amɨni gat boron si yɨgakwa Yesu
yolgɨmal.

Yesu da Kapaneam kokupmon pi agɨt
(Lk 4.31-37)

21 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat Ka-
paneam kokupmon kɨwit. Kɨŋ
altaŋek Sabat bɨsapmon Yesu da
Juda amɨn da muwut muwut
yutnon wɨgek Piŋkop gen yoyɨgɨt.
22 Gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn da
tɨlagon dɨma yagɨt, amɨn mani
toŋ da tɨlagon yagɨt, do amɨn da
Piŋkop gen yogokni do nandaba
ŋwakŋwarɨsi agɨt.
23 Aŋakwan uŋudon gɨn koŋni toŋ
amɨn kɨnda da yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ
yagɨt,
24 “Yesu, Nasaret amɨn, gak
nibaŋ aŋnim do nandɨsal? Nin
paŋupbal ak do abɨl? Nak nandaŋ
gamɨsat, gak Piŋkop Dakon Telagɨ
Amɨni.”
25 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da gen tebaisi
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak gen dɨma yaŋek
amɨn on yɨpmaŋ det!”
26 Yaŋban koŋ da amɨn uŋun
ukwayɨgek madepsi yaŋ tɨdaŋek
yɨpmaŋ degek wɨŋ kɨgɨt.
27 Wɨŋ kɨŋakwan amɨn da uŋun
kaŋek wurɨpdagek notni yoyɨŋ
yoyɨŋ aŋek yaŋ yawit, “Mao, uŋun
ni yo kɨnda da altosok? On amɨn

1:11: Kap 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mt 12.18; Mk 9.7 **1:13:** Kap 91.11-13 **1:14:** Mk 6.17 **1:15:** Mt 3.2 **1:22:** Mt 7.28-29 **1:24:** Mk 5.7 **1:26:** Mk 9.26

gen ŋwakŋwarisi yosok. Amin mani
toŋ da tilagon yosok. Koŋ gen
yoyiŋban geni guramikgaŋ."
28 Yaŋ yaŋakwa man bini da
tepmisi ireŋ taŋek Galili Provins
aripmisi agit.

Yesu da Pita dakon yopmi
aŋmilip agit
(Mt 8.14-15 ae Lk 4.38-39)

29 Juda amin da muwut muwut
yutnon da piŋek uŋudon gin Jems
gat Jon gat timikban, Saimon gat
Andru gat uŋun da yutnon wigiwit.
30 Uŋun yutnon Saimon yopmi
giptimi kindapmi soŋakwan sot aŋek
pakgit. Uŋun dakon mibili
31 iyiŋba Yesu kiŋ kisitnikon
abidaŋek ilikban pidagit. Yaŋ aban
sotni yipmaŋakwan jap noni do
oman agit.

Yesu da sot amin morapmi
paŋmilip agit
(Mt 8.16-17 ae Lk 4.40-41)

32 Gildat pigakwan pilindo sot
amin gat koŋni toŋ amin gat kisisi
Yesukon paŋpaŋ apgwit.
33 Aŋek kokup amin kisi morap
yut uŋun da yomakon muwukgwit.
34 Muwugakwa Yesu da amin
morapmisi sot mibili mibili awit
uŋun paŋmilip agit. Aŋek koŋni toŋ
amin morapmi koŋni yol yomgut.
Aŋek koŋ uŋun nandaŋ imgwit, do
yaŋsop aŋyomgut.

Yesu Galili miktimon agipgut
(Lk 4.42-44)

35 Wisa dima dagaŋakwan Yesu
pilisisok pidaŋ yut yipmaŋek
miktim amin da aripmi dima
egipmi timon paŋki egek bisit pi
agit.
36 Aŋakwan Saimon gat notni kabi
gat Yesu wisiŋek apgwit.
37 Abiŋ aŋalon aŋek iyiwit, "Amin
morapmisi da gak wisaŋ."
38 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyigit, "Nak uŋun
amin kabi dogin dima pigim. Do
nin kokup taŋ aŋaŋ kwaŋ uŋudon
kiŋek Piŋkop gen yoyikeŋ. Nak pi
uŋun ak do pigim."
39 Yaŋ yaŋek Galili Provinskon
dukwan dukwan kisi agek Juda
amin dakon muwut muwut yut
morapmon Piŋkop dakon gen
yoyiŋek koŋ yol yomiŋek agipgut.

Yesu da amin kinda wuda tebani
toŋ aŋmilip agit
(Mt 8.1-4 ae Lk 5.12-16)

40 Amin wuda tebani toŋ kinda
da uŋudon kiŋek ŋwakbeŋ aŋ imiŋek
bisit tebai yaŋ iyigit, "Piŋkop da
dabilon kilek tokeŋ do nandisal
kaŋ, tagi aŋmilip abi kilek tokeŋ."
41 Yaŋban Yesu da uŋun do bupmi
nandaŋek kisitni amin uŋun da
kwenon witjiŋek yaŋ iyigit, "Kilek
toki do nandisat, do pasil gamni!"
42 Yaŋ iyiŋban uŋudon gin wudani
kibidaŋakwa giptimni kilek tagit.
43 Kilek taŋban uŋudon gin Yesu
da amin uŋun yabegek gen tebai
yaŋ iyigit,
44 "Gak uŋun dakon mibili amin
dima yoyiki. Aŋek mukwa sogok
aminon kiŋek giptimgo yoliki. Aŋek
Moses da yagit uŋun da tilagon
paret aŋaki amin da asi kilek tal yaŋ
gandani."
45 Yaŋ yaŋban yum kaŋek kiŋ gen
bin yaŋ aŋireŋ agit. Uŋun do aŋek
Yesu kokup papmon noman kisak
do nandaban tidok tagit. Kokup
ileŋi ileŋikon gin agakwan amin
morap dukwan dukwan egipgwit
Yesukon apgwit.

2

Yesu da amin kisiri kandapmiyo
kimakbi kinda aŋmilip agit
(Mt 9.1-8 ae Lk 5.17-26)

1 Yesu gildat di egi aeni Ka-
paneam kokupmon kiŋek yutnikon
wigakwan kokup amin da abapni
dakon gen nandawit.
2 Nandaŋek morapmisi da
yutnon muwuk tuganek diwari

1:28: Mt 4.24 **1:34:** Mk 3.10-12 **1:35:** Mt 14.23; Mk 6.46 **1:39:** Mt 4.23; 9.35 **1:44:** MS 14.1-32

yomakon yɨk tuganɲba Piŋkop dakon gen yoyɨgɨt.

3 Yoyɨŋakwan amɨn kabɨ kɨnda apgwiron da amɨn 4 kabɨ da amɨn kɨsirɨ kandapmɨyo kɨmakbi kɨnda wamaŋ uŋudon aŋapgwit.

4 Aŋek yutnon awɨgɨ Yesu da buron yɨpdo aŋek amɨnon kwa tɨdaŋba yut kwenon awɨgɨwit. Awɨgek Yesu da si yɨkgɨt da kwenon yut tuwɨlba kosit pɨsaŋakwan uŋudon da amɨn uŋun wayɨgon pagakwan nap aŋyawot aŋakwa pɨgɨgɨt.

5 Yaŋ aŋakwa Yesu da nandaŋ gadatni kaŋek amɨn kɨsirɨ kandapmɨyo kɨmakbi yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Monjɨ, dɨwarɨgo yopmaŋ gamɨsat.”

6 Yaŋ yaŋban gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn dɨwarɨ uŋudon yɨkgwit uŋun da burɨ da yaŋ nandawit,

7 “Ma, amɨn on ni gen naŋ yosok? On Piŋkop kulabɨsak on! Namɨn amɨn da dɨwarɨ wɨrɨrɨt pi asak? Uŋun pi Piŋkop dagɨn agagɨ!”

8 Yaŋ nandaŋakwa Yesu uŋun burɨkon da pɨndak nandaŋ yomɨŋ mudaŋek yoyɨgɨt, “Ji nido butjikon da nandak nandak uŋun nandaŋ namaŋ?

9 Jit da tagapmɨ, amɨn kɨsirɨ kandapmɨyo kɨmakbi yaŋ iyɨkdo, ‘Dɨwarɨgo wɨrɨrɨk gamɨsat’, bo uŋudeŋ iyɨkdo, ‘Pɨdaŋ yalɨŋ potgo tɨmɨgek pɨlɨk bamok aki’?

10 Amɨn Dakon Monji uŋun mɨktɨmon dɨwarɨ wɨrɨrɨt dakon pi asak do yaŋ mudaŋ ɨbi yaŋ nandaba pɨsosak do on amɨn aŋmɨlɨp abeŋ.” Yaŋ yaŋek amɨn kɨsirɨ kandapmɨyo kɨmakbi yaŋ iyɨgɨt,

11 “Nak gayɨsat, pɨdaŋ yalɨŋ potgo tɨmɨgek yutgokon kɨ.”

12 Yaŋban uŋudon gɨn amɨn morapmɨ da dabɨlon yalɨŋ potni tɨmɨgek abɨgɨgɨt. Yaŋ aŋakwan amɨn kawit uŋun da tamtam yaŋek Piŋkop aŋkɨsiŋek yawit, “Yo kalugɨsi altaŋban komaŋ!”

Yesu da Liwai (Matyu) yaŋ ɨmgut
(Mt 9.9-13 ae Lk 5.27-32)

13 Yesu yaŋ aŋek aeni pakbi ɨdap ɨleŋɨkon pɨgɨgɨt. Pɨgakwan amɨn morapmɨ yol aŋaŋ uŋudon kwa Piŋkop gen yoyɨgɨt.

14 Aŋek uŋudon da kɨŋek Liwai, Alpius dakon monji, takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt yutnikon yɨgakwan kagɨt. Kaŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Abɨŋ nak nol.” Yaŋban Liwai pɨdaŋek Yesu yolgɨt.

15 Aŋakwan Yesu Liwai da yutnon kwan yɨgek jap nawit. Moneŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn ae yokwi pakpak amɨn morapmɨ Yesu gat paŋdetni gat jap nawit. (Uŋuden amɨn morapmɨsi da Yesu yolgwit.)

16 Uŋudon Parisi amɨn dɨwarɨ yɨkgwit uŋun gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn. Uŋun da Yesu moneŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn gat ae yokwi pakpak amɨn gat kɨsi yɨgek jap naŋba kaŋek paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨwit, “Ma, uŋun nido takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn gat ae yokwi pakpak amɨn gat kɨsi yɨgek jap noŋ? Uŋun tagɨ dɨma.”

17 Yaŋba Yesu da nandaŋek yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn sotni mɨni uŋun wuda wamagon dɨma kwaŋ. Amɨn sotni toŋ uŋun dagɨn wuda wamagon kwaŋ. Nak amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ ɨlɨt do dɨma opgum, yokwi pakpak yaŋ ɨlɨt do opgum.”

Jap kelkel dakon gen
(Mt 9.14-17 ae Lk 5.33-39)

18 Jon dakon paŋdetni gat ae Parisi amɨn gat uŋun bɨsapmon Piŋkop do nandaŋek jap kelek egɨpgwit. Aŋakwa amɨn dɨwarɨ uŋun Yesukon kɨŋek yaŋ iyɨwit: “Jon dakon paŋdetni gat ae Parisi amɨn dakon paŋdetni gat uŋun Piŋkop do nandaŋek jap kelek egakwa gak dakon paŋdetgoni nido jap naŋek ekwaŋ?”

19 Iyɨŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, “Monjɨsok mɨŋat pak do aŋ uŋun

2:16: Mt 11.19

bisapmon notni gat jap kelek tagi egipni? Dima. Monjisok egakwan jap kelek aripmi dima egipmi.
20 Mani don monji unun abidaŋ aŋaŋ kiŋakwa notni unun bisapmon jap kelek ekwaŋ.
21 "Nin ilikba pigik garaŋi pudaŋkwikon imal diwat kalugi pakbikon dima suganbi kinda naŋ bupnom kaŋ, pakbikon sugono imal diwat unun da garaŋi ilikban pudaŋ ki madepsi akdisak.
22 Ae amin kinda da wain kalugi tibiri meme gip baŋ wasaŋbi tibiri kalipmikon kolesak kaŋ unun tagi dima. Yaŋ asak kaŋ, wain da pukwa paptaŋ meme gip kiriŋigakwa wain maŋ mudokdaŋ. Amin da wain kalugi meme gip kalugikon koleŋba wain gat meme gip gat kisi tagi tomal."

Sabat bisap dakon gen
(Mt 12.1-8 ae Lk 6.1-5)

23 Sabat kindakon Yesu gat paŋdetni gat unun wit pi kaga kindakon kiwit. Kiŋek paŋdetni da wit bami diwari jimik dagawit.
24 Aŋakwa Parisi amin da Yesu yaŋ iyiwit, "Pindat, amin Sabat bisapmon nido gen teban yapmaŋek pi aŋ?"
25 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyigit, "Dewit ae amin kabini jap do aŋek yo awit unun ji manjiŋ nandaŋyo awit bo dima?
26 Unun Abiata da mukwa sogok amin dakon mibiltok amin egipgut bisapmon yaŋ awit. Piŋkop da yutnon wigek bret Piŋkop do parekbi unun timik naŋek amin kabini kisi do yoban nawit. Bret unun amin isali da dima nok nogi, mukwa sogok amin dagin tagi nawit."
27 Yaŋ yaŋek yagit, "Sabat bisap unun do nandaba yo madep aŋakwan amin kiriŋik yomaŋ unun da tagi dima asak. Sabat bisap unun amin paŋpulugok do aŋek yipbi.
28 Yaŋdo, Amin Dakon Monji unun Sabat bisap unun dakon Amin Tagini egisak."

3

Yesu da Sabat bisapmon amin kinda aŋmilip agit
(Mt 12.9-14 ae Lk 6.6-11)

1 Yesu aeni bisap kinda gat Juda amin da muwut muwut yutnon wigek amin kinda kisiri gireŋikbi kinda yikban kagit.
2 Unun da Sabat bisapmon amin paŋmilip aban kaŋek gen pikon yipneŋ yaŋon da amin diwari Yesu tebai kaŋek yikgwit.
3 Aŋakwa Yesu da amin kisiri gireŋikbi yaŋ iyigit, "Amin da iŋamon pidaŋ at."
4 Pidaŋ agakwan miŋat aminyo yaŋ yoyigit, "Sabat bisap dakon gen teban da yokwi aneŋ do yosok? Bo tagi aneŋ do yosok? Amin paŋmilip aneŋ do yosok, bo dapba kimotni do yosok?" Yaŋban gen tamoni dima iyiwit.
5 Yaŋ aŋakwa but tebani do butjap nandagit. Aŋek butni yokwi taŋban kobok tobil tobil aŋek pindagek amin kisiri gireŋikbi yaŋ iyigit, "Kisitgo aŋniŋniŋ a." Yaŋban amin unun kisiri aŋniŋniŋ aban kilek tagit.
6 Aŋakwan unudon gin Parisi amin kiŋek Erot dakon amin kabi unun gat muwugek "Niaŋ aŋek aŋatneŋ?" yaŋ do gen paŋkosit awit.

Yesu da tapmimni yoliŋban kokup isalni da dima nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit

(Kilapmi 3.7-6.6)

Miŋat amin kabi madep da Yesu yolgwit
(Lk 6.17-19)

7 Yaŋ aŋakwa Yesu da paŋdetni timikban pakbi idapmon kiwit.

2:24: GT 23.25 **2:25:** 1Sa 21.1-6 **2:26:** MS 24.5-9 **2:27:** GT 5.14 **3:4:** Lk 14.3 **3:6:** Mt 22.15-16

Kiŋakwa Galili amin morapmisi da
yolgwit. Ae uŋun gin dima, Judia
miktimon da,
8 ae Jerusalem kokup papmon
da, ae Idumea miktimon da, ae Jo-
dan Pakbi usugap tet amin, ae Tair
ae Saidon kokup tetgin do amin
morapmi da Yesu dakon wasok
agakni dakon gen bin nandaŋek
apgwit.
9 Amin madepsi apgwit do Yesu
da paŋdetni yaŋ yoyigit, "Amin
morapmisi do gitni gitni aba kaŋ
bot kinda aŋnoman aba nak uŋudon
milkaŋ wigikeŋ."
10 Yesu da sot wudani toŋ
morapmi paŋmilip agit, uŋun do
aŋek sot wudani toŋ amin Yesu
igayik do aŋek ukwayit ukwayit
aŋek Yesu da buron kiwit.
11 Kiŋakwa koŋ uŋun Yesu kaŋek
miktimon gawagek madepsi yaŋ
tidaŋek yawit, "Gak Piŋkop dakon
Monji."
12 Mani Yesu da mibilni dima
yaŋ teŋteŋoni do yaŋsop tebaisi
aŋyomgut.

Yesu da paŋdetni 12 timikgit
(Mt 10.1-4 ae Lk 6.12-16)

13 Kili Yesu pakbi idap yipmaŋek
ileŋ kindakon wigigit. Wigek
yabekbini dagoni do nandagit
amin yoyiŋban iyikon abiŋ
muwukgwit.
14-15 Amin 12 uŋun gat egipni do
yabekbi kabini timikgit. Aŋek yaŋ
yoyigit, "Ji yabekgo kiŋ Piŋkop gen
amin yoyini, ae koŋ yolni do yaŋ
mudaŋ dabo koŋ yolni."
16 Yabekbini 12 uŋun dakon mani
yaŋ:
Saimon (mani kalugi Pita yaŋ
iyigit),
17 ae Jems, Sebedi dakon monji,
ae Jems dakon padige Jon
(uŋun bamot mani Boanages
yaŋ yoyigit, uŋun dakon
mibili Kiririŋ Amin),
18 ae Andru,
Pilip,
Batolomiu,
Matyu,
Tomas,
Jems Alpius dakon monji,
Tadius,
Saimon Selot,
19 ae Judas Iskariot (uŋun egi
don Yesu uwalni da kisiron
yipgut).

Yesu Sunduk gat pi amal yaŋ yawit
(Mt 12.24-32 ae Lk 11.14-23 ae 12.10)

20 Aŋek Yesu yutnon wigakwan
amin kabi madepsi aeni uŋudon
muwukgwit. Muwugakwa Yesu
gat paŋdetni gat jap noni dakon
bikbik dima pisaŋ yomgut.
21 Aŋek dabini uŋun bini nan-
daŋek "Buri upbal tak" yaŋ yaŋek
yutnikon iyiŋ aŋaŋ kik do apgwit.
22 Aŋakwa gen teban yoyiŋdet
amin Jerusalem kokup papmon da
apgwit uŋun da Yesu do yaŋ yawit,
"Koŋ dakon amin tagini Belsebul
uŋun da burigwan egakwan uŋun
dakon tapmimon da koŋ yoldak."
23 Yaŋba Yesu da paŋmuwugek
tilak gen kinda yaŋ yoyigit: "Sun-
duk da Sunduk notni aripmi dima
yolyoli.
24 Miktim kinda dakon amin
da pudaŋ kabi bamori aŋek emat
wamjil kaŋ, uŋun miktim tebai
dima tokdisak.
25 Ae amin yuri kinda dakon
amin da pudaŋ ki kabi bamot aŋek
emat wamjil kaŋ, uŋun amin yut
tebai dima egipdaŋ.
26 Uŋudeŋ gin Sunduk da pudaŋ
ki kabi bamot aŋek iyi emat
wamjil kaŋ, amin kabini tebai
dima egipdaŋ. Yaŋ ani kaŋ pasil
mudokdaŋ.
27 "Bo namin dasi amin tebai
kinda yigakwan yutnikon wigi yo
kabini gwayeŋ timitjak? Uŋun
aripmi dima. Mibiltok tebai

3:10: Mt 14.36 **3:11:** Lk 4.41 **3:12:** Mk 1.34 **3:16:** Jn 1.42 **3:17:** Lk 9.54 **3:22:** Mt 9.34; 10.25

kendagek kisit kandapmiyo wa-
manjek yo kabini tagi gwayeni.
28 “Nak asisi dayisat, Pinjkop da
yokwi mibili mibili gat ae Pinjkop
abinj yip do manji gen yogok gat
dakon diwari tagi wiriritjak.
29 Mani amin kinda da Telagi
Wup abinj yip do manji gen kinda
yosak kanj, Pinjkop da diwarini dima
wiriritjak. Unjun dimasisi, unjun
diwarini mudok mudogi mini tanj
wigikdisak.”
30 Amin da Yesu burikon konj
kinda egisak yanj yawit unjun do
anjek gen unjun yagit.

Yesu dakon menji padik padikyo
(Mt 12.46-50 ae Lk 8.19-21)

31 Gen yanj yoyinjakwan menji
padik padikni da abinj yomakon
agek Yesu yomakon pisak do gen
yipba wigigit.
32 Wikwan amin Yesu gat yikgwit
unjun da yanj iyiwit, “Menjgo padik
padikgo yomakon da gak do yonj.”
33 Yanjba yanj yoyigit, “Menjno
padik padikno unjun namin?”
34 Yanj yanjek amin anjgwasinjek
yikgwit kabikon dabil sintanjek
yagit, “Nak dakon menjno ae padik
padikno oni.
35 Pinjkop dakon gen guramikganj
amin unjun nak dakon menjno ae
padik padikno ae samino kabi.”

4

Jap yet tintinjok dakon tilak gen
(Mt 13.1-9 ae Lk 8.4-8)

1 Bisap kindakon pakbi idap
ilenjikon minjat aminyo aeni yoyinj
dekgit. Amin madepsi da abinj
unjudon muwugakwa Yesu boron
wigigit. Boron yigakwan amin
morap ilenjikon yikgwit.
2 Yigakwa Yesu da tilak gen
morapmi yoyinjek kinda yanj yagit,
3 “Nandani! Amin kinda da jap
yet tintinjok do pigaga kigit.
4 Jap yet tintinjanjakwan diwari
da kosiron manjba minam da abinj
nawit.
5-6 Yeri diwari da miktim tipmi
tonj timon mawit. Unjun kwenjok
tawit, do tepmi kwawit, mani tip
kwenon miktim morapmi dima, do
geli tagi dima yopba kiwit. Do
gildat da winj pindakban alek tawit.
7 Ae jap yet diwari da jonj keli
tonj timgwan mawit. Unjun jonj keli
tonj gat kisi kwanjek wutjinjba kimak
mudawit.
8 Ae jap yet diwari miktim nelagi
tonj unjudon manj kwawit. Diwari
bami 100, ae diwari bami 60, ae
diwari bami 30 tawit.”
9 Gen unjun yanjek aeni sanjbenjek
yanj yagit, “Gen on nandak do
galak tonj amin ji pakyanjsi nan-
danjek mibili nandanj pisoni.”

Tilak gen yogok dakon mibili
yoyigit
(Mt 13.10-17 ae Lk 8.9-10)

10 Amin kabi madep kinjakwa iyi
dakon panjdetni 12 kabi gat ae amin
diwari gat da tilak gen dakon mibili
nandak do iyiwit.
11 Iyinjba yagit, “Pinjkop dakon
Amin Kila Agakni dakon gen pasili
unjun dakon mibili ji banj dayinj
tenjteno*sot*. Mani Pinjkop dima nan-
danj iminjek wanjga ekwanj amin
tilak gen gin nandanj.
12 ‘Unjun dabil da yo asat unjun
pindakganj mani mibili dima
nandanj,
ae geno nandanj, mani mibili
dima nandanj pisonj.
Do Pinjkop da diwarini wiririk
yomjak do but tobil ak do
dima nandanj.’ ”

Jap yet tintinjok dakon mibili
yoyigit
(Mt 13.18-23 ae Lk 8.11-15)

13 Yanj yanjek yagit, “Tilak gen
yat dakon mibili dima nandanj kanj,
tilak gen diwari yoko nianj anjek
nandanj pisoni?

3:31: Mk 6.3; Jn 2.12; Ya 1.14 **4:1:** Mk 3.7-9; Lk 5.1-3 **4:2:** Mt 13.34; Mk 4.33-34 **4:12:** Ais 6.9-10; Ya 28.26-27

14 Amɨn jap yet tɨŋtɨŋosok uŋun
Piŋkop gen tɨŋtɨŋosok.
15 Amɨn Piŋkop gen nandaŋek
butni dɨma pɨsoŋ uŋun jap yet kos-
iron mawit uŋuden. Sunduk da
abɨŋ gen tagɨ butnikon toŋ uŋun
gwayeŋ paŋkɨsak.
16 Amɨn dɨwarɨ mɨktɨm tɨpmɨ toŋ
tɨm yombem, uŋun amɨn Piŋkop
gen nandaŋek but galagon da
abɨdoŋ.
17 Mani butnikon gelɨ tagɨ dɨma
yɨpban kɨgɨt do bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok
akgaŋ. Jɨgɨ mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ ae Piŋkop
dakon gen dakon uwal apni
bɨsapmon nandaŋ gadatni yopba
wɨtdal kɨkdaŋ.
18 Ae amɨn dɨwarɨ mɨktɨm nap kelɨ
toŋ tɨm yombem. Uŋun Piŋkop gen
nandaŋ,
19 mani nandak nandakni
mɨktɨm dakon yo morap do nan-
daŋ, ae moneŋ paŋmuwut dakon
galaktok da Piŋkop gen wɨtjɨŋba
bamɨ dɨma tosok.
20 Ae amɨn dɨwarɨ mɨktɨm nelagɨ
toŋ tɨm yombem, uŋun amɨn Piŋkop
gen nandaŋek abɨdoŋ. Uŋun amɨn
bamɨ 100, ae kɨnda bamɨ 60, ae
kɨnda bamɨ 30, yaŋ taŋ taŋ aŋ."

Telagɨ egɨp egɨp dakon gen
(Lk 8.16-18)

21 Gen kɨnda saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, "Namɨn da lam koleŋek
kwoba naŋ gap asak, bo pɨgat
kagagwan yɨpjak? Dɨmasi, ta-
monikon yɨpno teŋteŋosok.
22 Yo pasɨlɨ toŋ ae yo wɨtjɨŋbi da
toŋ uŋun kɨsi teŋteŋɨkon tokdaŋ.
23 Gen on nandak do galak toŋ
amɨn ji pakyaŋsi nandaŋek mibɨlɨ
nandaŋ pɨsoni."
24 Yaŋ yaŋek yagɨt, "Ji gen uŋun
nandaŋ uŋun pakyaŋsi nandani. Ji
Piŋkop dakon gen nandaŋek gu-
ramɨtni kaŋ, Piŋkop da saŋbeŋek
damdɨsak. Mani geni dɨma nan-
dani kaŋ, saŋbeŋek dɨma damdɨsak.
25 Nak dakon gen nandaŋek
burɨkon yɨpmaŋdak uŋun amɨn
Piŋkop da saŋbeŋek nandak nan-
dak ɨmdɨsak. Mani geno nandaŋek
burɨkon dɨma yɨpmaŋdak uŋun
amɨn geno dɨwarɨ nandagɨt uŋun
pasɨl ɨmdaŋ."

Jap yet kwoŋ uŋun dakon tɨlak gen

26 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
"Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak uŋun
dakon mibɨlɨ nandani do tɨlak gen
kɨnda gat dayɨko nandani. Amɨn
kɨnda jap yet pigaga tɨŋtɨŋosok.
27 Kalbi dɨpmɨn pokdok ae gɨldat
kalba waŋga waŋga agakwan jap
yet kwoŋ. Mani nianŋsi aŋek kwoŋ
uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ dɨma nandɨsak.
28 Mɨktɨm da iyɨ upmagakwan
gɨgɨ wɨŋ tamɨ yopmaŋek bamɨ toŋ.
29 Bamɨ taŋakwa pi ami da bamɨ
pasak."

Mastat yet dakon tɨlak gen
(Mt 13.31-32 ae Lk 13.18-19)

30 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
"Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak uŋun
dakon mibɨlɨ yo nikon tɨlak ako
nandani?
31 Uŋun mastat yet yombem. Ma-
stat dakon yerɨ uŋun jap yet kɨsi
morap dakon pɨŋbi, monɨŋɨsisok.
32 Mani mɨktɨmon kwaotno
madepsi kwosok. Jap dɨwarɨ
dakon tagok tagokni uŋun yap-
maŋ mudosok. Kɨlɨŋɨ madep
yopban kɨŋakwa mɨnam morapmɨ
da paŋabɨŋ uŋun da yoŋgamgwan
yɨkgaŋ."

Yesu tɨlak genon da gɨn gen yagɨt
(Mt 13.34-35)

33 Yesu da nandak nandakni da
arɨpmon Piŋkop dakon gen yoyɨŋek
tɨlak gen uŋuden morapmɨ yoyɨgɨt.
34 Amɨn madep kabɨkon Piŋkop
gen tɨlak genon dagɨn yoyɨgɨt. Mani
paŋdetni gat egek tɨlak gen dakon
mibɨlɨ yoyɨŋ teŋteŋagɨt.

4:19: Mt 19.23-24 **4:21:** Mt 5.15; Lk 11.33 **4:22:** Mt 10.26; Lk 12.2 **4:24:** Mt 7.2 **4:25:** Mt 13.12; 25.29; Lk 19.26 **4:29:** Jol 3.13; PA 14.15

Yesu da yaŋban mirim madep yawokgit
(Mt 8.23-27 ae Lk 8.22-25)

35 Uŋun gildat da pilin pilindo Yesu boron yigek paŋdetni yaŋ yoyigit, “Pakbi idap teri kinda do kino.”
36 Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdetni amin kabi madep yopmaŋ degek boron wikwa paŋdetni gat kisi kiwit. Ae bot diwari gat kisi kiwit.
37 Kiŋakwa mirim madep aŋek pakbi tamaligakwan boron pigiwit. Pigi tugaŋban bot pakbigwan pigik do agit.
38 Aŋakwan Yesu bot buŋikon busuŋ kidiŋ kindakon witjiŋek dipmin pagakwan paŋdetni da aŋyolek iyiwit, “Yoyiŋdet, nin pakbi naŋ kimotneŋ do nandabi yo isali asak?”
39 Yaŋ iyiŋba Yesu da pidaŋ agek mirim gat ae pakbi gat tebai yoyiŋek yagit, “Yawokgil!” Yaŋban mirim yawogakwan pakbi wayiŋ dimasi agit.
40 Aŋek paŋdetni yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji nido pasolgoŋ? Sigin dima nandaŋ gadaŋ namaŋ, ma?”
41 Yaŋban paŋdetni si pasalek iyi gin yawit, “On nianen amin kinda da mirim ae pakbiyo yoyiŋban geni guramikgamal?”

5

Yesu da koŋ morapmi yolgit
(Mt 8.28-34 ae Lk 8.26-39)

1 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat pakbi idap teri kinda Gerasa amin da miktimon kiwit.
2 Boron da piŋakwan, amin kinda koŋni toŋ uŋun da amin kimakba paŋki tip kinamgwan yopmaŋgaŋ miktimon da abiŋ altaŋ imgut.
3 Amin uŋun amin da kisitni ae kandapmiyo nap teban naŋ wamwami dakon arip dima agit.
4 Amin da bisapmi bisapmi kisit kandapyoni wamgwit, mani uŋun amin tebai do nap teban si paŋdagagit. Amin da aripmi dima abidogi.
5 Uŋun pilin kaga ae gildat kalba amin kimakba yopmaŋgaŋ miktimon ae kabapmon egek madepsi yaŋ tidaŋek giptimi tipbaŋ mandagit.
6 Yesu dubagikon akban kaŋek timtim yaŋek Yesu da buron kiŋ gawak imgut.
7 Aŋek yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ iyigit, “Yesu, Piŋkop Wikwisi dakon Monji, gak nianŋsi aŋnam do abisal? Piŋkop da manon tepmi pi dima nabi do yaŋ teban ta.”
8 Uŋun da yaŋ yagit, nido Yesu da yaŋ iyigit, “Koŋ gak on amin yipmaŋ degek wiŋ ki!”
9 Yaŋban Yesu da aŋtobilek iyigit, “Mango namin?”
Yaŋ iyiŋban yagit, “Nak mano Amin Kabi Madep. Nin morapmi da ekwamaŋ.”
10 Yaŋ yaŋek bisit tebai saŋbek saŋbek iyiwit, “Nin nolbi on miktim tim dima yipmaŋ detneŋ.”
11 Miktim uŋun da ileŋon bit kabi madep jap naŋek egipgwit.
12 Koŋ uŋun Yesu da nandaŋ yoban bit da butgwan pigini do bisit tebai iyiwit.
13 Yaŋba Yesu da nandaŋ yoban koŋ da aminon da wiŋek bit da butgwan pigiwit. Pigakwa bit uŋun pasal abigiŋek pakbi idap tagit uŋungwan pigek kimakgwit. Bit kaloŋisok dima, 2 tausen da kimakgwit.
14 Kimagakwa bit dakon kila amin da kokup kapmat tagit ae miktim diwarikon kiŋ yo uŋun noman tawit dakon gen bin yoyiwit. Yoyiŋba amin da yo noman tagit uŋun kok do aŋek abiŋ mudawit.
15 Yesukon abiŋek amin koŋni morapmi gat egipgut uŋun buri pisagit ae ilikba pigikni toŋ da yikban kawit. Yaŋ yikban kaŋ pasalgwit.

5:7: Mk 1.24

16 Yo dabɨl da kaŋ nandaŋyo awit
amɨn uŋun da koŋ gat egɨpgut amɨn
gat ae bɨt kabɨ dakon gen bin gat
kɨsi amɨn yoyɨŋ mudawit.
17 Gen uŋun nandaŋ mudaŋek
Yesu mɨktɨm uŋun yɨpmaŋ kɨsak do
tebai iyɨwit.
18 Iyɨŋba nandaŋek Yesu uŋun
boron wɨgakwan amɨn koŋ gat
egɨpgut uŋun da Yesu yol do bɨsit
tebai iyɨgɨt.
19 Tebaisi iyɨŋban kɨrɨŋɨk ɨmɨŋek
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Gak yutgokon kɨŋ Amɨn
Tagɨ da gak do bupmɨ nandaŋek
wasok madep ak uŋun dakon gen
bin yawi dɨwat kabɨgo yoyɨŋ mu-
doki."
20 Yaŋban amɨn uŋun kɨŋ Yesu
da yo agɨt uŋun dakon gen bin
Dekapolis mɨktɨm uŋudon amɨn
yoyɨŋban nandaba ŋwakŋwarɨsi agɨt.

Yesu da mɨŋatjok kɨnda aban pɨdagɨt

(Mt 9.18-26 ae Lk 8.40-56)

21 Yesu uŋun boron wɨgek pakbi
ɨdap terɨ kɨnda do wɨgakwan amɨn
morapmɨsi abɨŋ muwukgwit.
22 Muwugakwa Juda amɨn dakon
muwut muwut yut dakon kɨla
amɨn kɨnda mani Jairus, uŋun da
abɨŋ Yesu kaŋek burɨkon kɨŋek
gawak ɨmgut.
23 Aŋek si aŋpulugosak do madepsi
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Gwano kɨmotdɨsak,
do abɨŋek kɨsitgo da wɨtjɨŋbɨ kɨlek
taŋek egɨpjak."
24 Iyɨŋban nandaŋek Yesu gat
kɨgɨmal.
Kɨŋakwal amɨn morapmɨ da yolek
gadat gadat tebaisi awit.
25 Aŋakwa binapnikon mɨŋat
kɨnda akgɨt, uŋun dagaŋ mok aŋek
yawini maŋakwa egakwan bɨlak 12
agɨt.
26 Aŋakwan wuda wamak
morapmɨ da aŋpulugok do pi
aŋtɨdok aŋakwa tepmɨ madepsi
nandaŋek egɨpgut. Wuda wamak
yumaŋ nok do aŋek moneŋni kɨsi
yomɨŋ mudagɨt. Aban sotni dɨma
tagap tagɨt, si madep tagɨt.
27 Aban mɨŋat uŋun da Yesu
dakon bin nandaŋek, mɨŋat amɨn
dɨwarɨ uŋun da bɨkbɨgon egek
manjikon kɨŋek ɨlɨkba pɨgɨknikon
ɨgayɨgɨt.
28 Ɨgayɨŋek yaŋ nandagɨt, "Ɨlɨkba
pɨgɨknikon ɨgayɨkeŋ kaŋ, kɨlek
tokeŋ."
29 Yaŋ nandaŋek ɨgayɨŋban
uŋudon gɨn yawini jɨptaŋban gɨptɨmɨ
kɨlek taŋban nandagɨt.
30 Aban Yesu uŋun tapmɨmni
abɨkwa nandaŋek tobɨlek yaŋ yagɨt,
"Ɨlɨkba pɨgɨkno namɨn da ɨgayɨsak?"
31 Yaŋban paŋdetni da yaŋ iyɨwit,
"Amɨn da gadat gadat tebaisi
aŋakwa namɨn da ɨgayɨŋ namɨsak
yaŋ nido yosol?"
32 Mani Yesu uŋun amɨn ɨgayɨŋ
ɨmgut uŋun kok do sɨgɨn wɨsɨgɨt.
33 Mɨŋat uŋun gɨptɨmɨkon wasok
noman tagɨt uŋun nandaŋek burɨ
suganban nɨmnɨmɨgek Yesu da
buron gawak ɨmɨŋek mibɨlni yaŋ
teŋteŋagɨt.
34 Mibɨlni yaŋ teŋteŋaŋban Yesu
da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Gwano, nandaŋ ga-
datgo da gak aŋkɨlek ak. Uŋun do
butgo yaworɨ taŋakwan kɨki. Sotgo
kɨlɨ pasɨlak."
35 Yesu gen yaŋ iyɨŋakwan,
muwut muwut yutni dakon kɨla
amɨn Jairus da yutnon da amɨn
dɨwarɨ da abɨŋ Jairus yaŋ iyɨwit,
"Gwago kɨlɨ kuŋwak, uŋun do nido
yoyɨŋdet ɨsal dogɨn jɨgɨ ɨmɨsal?"
36 Yaŋba Yesu da gen uŋun
nandagɨt, mani dɨma nandabi wup
agɨt. Aŋek kɨla amɨn yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
"Dɨma pasolgi. Ɨsal nandaŋ gadat
aki."
37 Yaŋ yaŋek mɨŋat amɨnyo
dɨwarɨ yopmaŋek, Pita, Jems ae
padɨge Jon uŋun baŋgɨn tɨmɨkban
kɨwit.
38 Kɨŋ kɨla amɨn da yomakon al-
taŋek amɨn da upbalap madep ae

5:30: Lk 6.19 **5:34:** Lk 6.19

gen kunamyo aŋakwa pindak nandaŋyo agit.
39 Aŋek yutnon wigek amin yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji nido kunam kugiyo madepsi aŋ? Miŋatjok uŋun dima kuŋwak, uŋun isal dipmin pokdok.”
40 Yesu da yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek jikgo yanjaŋ imgwit.

Yaŋ aba yoyiŋban yomakon pigi mudaŋakwa, miŋatjok dakon meŋi datniyo ae paŋdetni timikban miŋatjok pakgiron wigiwit.
41 Wigi miŋatjok kisirikon abidaŋek iyigit, “Talita kum!” (Uŋun dakon mibili, “Miŋatjok pidoki do gayisat!”)
42 Yaŋban uŋudon gin miŋatjok pidaŋek kiŋ ap aban kaŋek yaŋ kimakgwit. (Miŋatjok bilakni 12 kabi.)
43 Aŋakwa Yesu da amin dima yoyini do yaŋsop tebaisi aŋyomgut. Aŋek miŋatjok jap imiŋba nosak do yoyigit.

6

Nasaret amin da Yesu do kuraktaŋ imgwit
(Mt 13.53-58 ae Lk 4.16-30)

1 Aŋakwa Yesu uŋun kokup yipmaŋek, kokupnikon kiŋakwan paŋdetni yolgwit.
2 Paŋki egek Sabat bisapmon Juda amin da muwut muwut yutnon wigi Piŋkop gen yoyigit. Aŋakwan amin morapmi Piŋkop dakon gen nandaŋek yikgwit amin uŋun tamtam yaŋek yaŋ yawit, “Yo uŋun dukon timikgit? Nandaŋ kokwin tagisi gat ae wasok tapmimi toŋ agak uŋun naminon timikgit?
3 Uŋun kisit kilda kinda, Maria dakon monji. Padik padikni uŋun Jems, Josep, Judas ae Saimon. Ae samini binapninon ekwaŋ.” Yaŋ yaŋek iŋtaŋ imiŋek nandaba piŋban imgwit.
4 Yaŋ nandaŋek egakwa Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, “Kombi amin kinda man bini miktim diwarikon toŋ, mani iyi da kokupmon yawi diwatni gat ae yutnikon amin gat da mani dima aŋenokgoŋ.”
5 Uŋudon wasok tapmimi toŋ ak do aŋtidok agit. Uŋun yum amin sotni toŋ kaloŋisok di baŋ kisitni kwenikon witjiŋek paŋmilip agit.
6 Aŋek nandaŋ gadatni mini do, uŋun do nandaban ŋwakŋwarisi agit. Yaŋ nandaŋek kokup taŋ aŋaŋ kiwit uŋudon kiŋ Piŋkop dakon gen yoyiŋ dekgit.

Yesu tapmimni yoliŋban paŋdet kabini da dima kaŋba pisagit

(Kilapmi 6.7-8.21)

Paŋdetni 12 kabi yabekgit
(Mt 10.5-15 ae Lk 9.1-6)

7 Yesu paŋdetni 12 kabi yaŋ yoban opba, bamot bamot Piŋkop dakon gen yoni do yabekgit. Yabegek koŋ yolni do yaŋ mudaŋ yominek yaŋ yoyigit,
8 “Ji yo diwari di dima paŋek kini, win kiriŋ baŋgin pabidaŋek kini. Jap bo yik bo moneŋyo dima paŋek kini.
9 Kandap gwil paŋek agipni, aŋek paba pigik kaloŋi gin ilikba pigisak.
10 Kokup kindakon kiŋ yut kindakon gin yigek piŋ kini.
11 Kokup kindakon kiŋ altaŋba not dima aŋdamiŋek genji dima nandaŋek manji damni kaŋ, kandapjikon kimbabaŋ toŋ uŋun kokup yip do aŋek tidaŋba kini. Yaŋ aŋakwa uŋun kokup amin da ‘Geni dima nandamaŋ, uŋun do aŋ’ yaŋ nandani.”
12 Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdetni da kiŋek amin but tobil ani do yoyiwit.
13 Yaŋ yoyiŋek koŋ morapmi yol yominek sot amin morapmi bit nelak soŋ yoba kilek tawit.

5:41: Lk 7.14 **6:2:** Jn 7.15 **6:4:** Jn 4.44 **6:8:** Lk 10.4-11 **6:11:** Ya 13.51 **6:13:** Jem 5.14

Erot da yaŋban Jon aŋakgwit
(Mt 14.1-12 ae Lk 3.19-20 ae 9.7-9)

14 Yesu dakon man bin ɨreŋ taŋban kila amɨn madep Erot uŋun kɨsi da nandagɨt. Amɨn dɨwarɨ da Yesu do yaŋ yawit, "Jon Telagɨ Pakbi Sogok Amɨn uŋun kɨmoron da pɨdagɨt, aŋek wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ agak dakon tapmɨm taŋ ɨmɨsak" yaŋ yawit.

15 Yaŋ yaŋakwa amɨn dɨwarɨ da yawit, "Uŋun Elaija." Ae dɨwarɨ da yawit, "Uŋun kombɨ amɨn kɨnda, kombɨ amɨn kalɨp egɨpgwit uŋuden amɨn kɨnda."

16 Mani Erot uŋun nandaŋek yagɨt, "Kalɨp nak da Jon dakon tegɨ mandaŋ dagagɨm, uŋun amɨn dasi kɨmoron da pɨdagɨt."

17-18 Kalɨp Erot da padɨge Pilip dakon mɨŋatni Erodias tuwɨl pagɨt. Aban Jon da Erot yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Gak gen teban yapmaŋek padɨgɨgo dakon mɨŋatni tuwɨl pal. Uŋun tagɨ dɨma." Gen uŋun nandaŋek Erot da obip amɨni yabekban kɨŋ Jon abɨdaŋek nap teban naŋ wamaŋ dam tebanon yɨpgwit.

19 Jon da gen yaŋ yaŋban Erodias da Jon do nandaban yokwi taŋban aŋakba kɨmotjak do si nandagɨt. Mani arɨpmɨ dɨma,

20 nido Erot da Jon do pasalek yaŋ nandagɨt, "Jon uŋun amɨn kɨlegɨ ae telagɨsi." Yaŋ nandaŋek si aŋkutnagɨt. Erot da Jon dakon gen nandaŋek but morap agɨt, mani geni nandak do galak tagɨt.

21 Buŋon Erodias da Jon aŋakba kɨmotjak uŋun dakon kosit kagɨt. Altok altok bɨsapnikon Erot da jap noknok ak do amɨn madep paŋmuwukgɨt. Gapman dakon pi amɨn madep ae emat amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨni ae Galili mɨktɨm dakon kila amɨn kɨsi paŋmuwukgɨt.

22 Jap naŋ yɨgakwa Erodias dakon gwi da paŋabɨŋ ɨŋamnikon kap agɨt. Aban Erot ae amɨn jap nawit uŋun kɨsi da kaŋ galak tawit. Kaŋ galak taŋ Erot da mɨŋat gɨmoŋ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Ni yo do galak tosol uŋun nayɨŋbɨ tagɨ gabeŋ."

23 Yaŋ yaŋek yaŋ teban tok gen kɨnda yaŋ yagɨt, "Yo nido nayɨki, tagɨ gabeŋ. Mɨktɨmno terɨ kɨnda pɨdaŋ gak do tagɨ gabeŋ."

24 Yaŋban mɨŋat gɨmoŋ uŋun da waŋga kɨŋ meŋi yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Ni yo naŋ namjak do iyɨkeŋ?"

Yaŋban iyɨgɨt, "Kɨŋ Jon Telagɨ Pakbi Sogok Amɨn uŋun dakon busuŋɨ uŋun do iyɨki."

25 Meŋi yaŋ yaŋban mɨŋat gɨmoŋ uŋun tepmɨ wɨgek Erot yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Jon Telagɨ Pakbi Sogok Amɨn dakon busuŋɨ abɨsok gɨn ɨdapmon yɨpmaŋ nabi."

26 Gen yaŋ yaŋban Erot burɨ wagɨl yokwi tagɨt. Mani amɨn jap nawit uŋun da ɨŋamon yaŋ teban tok gen yagɨt uŋun kɨrɨŋɨt do mayak taŋek gen yagɨt uŋun dɨma kɨrɨŋɨkgɨt.

27 Uŋudon gɨn emat amɨn kɨnda Jon dakon busuŋɨ aŋopjak do yabekgɨt. Yabekban uŋun da kɨŋ dam teban yutnon wɨgɨ Jon dakon tegɨ mandaŋ dagagɨt.

28 Mandaŋ dagaŋ ɨdapmon yɨpmaŋ aŋabɨŋ mɨŋatjok uŋun do ɨban aŋkɨ meŋi do ɨmgut.

29 Aŋakwan Jon dakon paŋdetni gen bini nandaŋek kɨŋ bumjotni abɨdaŋ aŋkɨ tɨp kɨnamon yɨpgwit.

Yesu da amɨn 5 tausen do jap yomgut
(Mt 14.13-21 ae Lk 9.10-17 ae Jn 6.1-13)

30 Don yabekbi kabɨ da abɨŋ Yesu aŋgwasɨŋek yo awit ae Piŋkop gen yawit uŋun dakon geni iyɨwit.

31 Iyɨŋ mudaŋba amɨn morapmɨsi kɨŋ abɨŋ abɨŋ aŋakwa Yesu gat yabekbi kabɨni gat jap noknok dakon bɨkbɨk dɨma pɨsaŋ yomgut. Aban Yesu da yabekbi kabɨni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Opba mɨktɨm amɨn dɨma

6:14: Mt 16.14; Mk 8.28; Lk 9.19-20 **6:17-18:** MS 18.16 **6:30:** Lk 10.17

ekwaŋ timon kino. Uŋudon egek tapmim pani.”

32 Yaŋ yaŋek boron wigek miktim amin da dima ekwaŋ timon kiwit.

33 Mani amin morapmi da uŋudon kwaŋ yaŋ pindak nandaŋyo awit. Yaŋ nandaŋek kokup morapni yopmaŋ yopmaŋ aŋek amin morapmi miktim kosit timtim yaŋek uŋun da kalip kiŋ altawit.

34 Kiŋ altaŋakwa Yesu boron da ileŋikon obiŋek amin morapmisi pindagek sipsip kila amini mini yombem da egipgwit, do bupmisi nandaŋ yomgut. Yaŋ nandaŋek uŋudon gin wasaŋek Piŋkop gen morapmi yoyigit.

35 Piŋkop dakon gen yoyiŋakwan pilin pilindo paŋdetni da abiŋ Yesu yaŋ iyiwit, “Miktim amin dima ekwaŋon ekwamaŋ, ae gildat kili pigikdisak,

36 do yoyiŋbi amin kabi madep kokup moniŋ moniŋ ae kokup teri diŋgwan kiŋek jap yumaŋ noni.”

37 Iyiŋba yagit, “Disi jap yoba noni.”

Yaŋban paŋdetni da yaŋ iyiwit, “Amin morapmisi ekwaŋ, do moneŋ 200 danari baŋ jap yumneŋ kaŋ aripmi asak. Yaŋ aneŋ do yosol, ma?”

38 Yaŋba yoyigit, “Disikon bret niaŋ da toŋ. Kiŋ pindakgit.”

Kiŋ pindak abiŋ yaŋ iyiwit, “Bret kisit kinda, ae tap kilap bamori yaŋ gin taŋ nimaŋ.”

39 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da yoyiŋban paŋdetni da amin kisisi kosiri kosiri joŋ timon yitni do yoyiwit.

40 Kosiri kinda 50 ae kosiri kinda 100 yaŋ yik aŋaŋ kiwit.

41 Yik mudaŋba bret kisit kinda ae tap kilap bamot uŋun gat timigek Kwen Kokup siŋtaŋek gisamikgit. Gisamigek bret jokgal paŋdetni do yoban uŋun da amin do kokwinik yomgwit. Ae tap kilap yaŋ gin kokwinik paŋdetni do yoban uŋun da amin do yomgwit.

42 Yoba timigek amin kisisi jap aripmisi nawit.

43 Naŋba aripmi aŋakwan bret diwat ae tap kilap diwat tawit uŋun paŋdetni da yik madepsi 12 kabi similba tugawit.

44 Amin jap nawit uŋun 5 tausen yaŋ da nawit.

Yesu da pakbi kwenon bamaŋ bamaŋ kigit

(Mt 14.22-33 ae Jn 6.16-21)

45 Uŋudon gin Yesu da paŋdetni yoyiŋban boron wigek Betsaida kokupmon mibil taŋ kiŋakwa Yesu da amin kabi madep uŋun yoyiŋban waseŋ kiwit.

46 Yoyiŋban kiŋakwa iyi bisit pi ak do kabapmon wigigit.

47 Pilin pilindo bot pakbi idap binapmon taŋakwan Yesu iyi gin tap kidipmiŋon egipgut.

48 Egakwan mirim madep aŋakwan paŋdetni pakbi wayit do aŋtidok aŋakwa pindakgit. Yaŋ pindagek wisa wisa do pakbi idapmon bamaŋ bamaŋ kiŋek kiŋ paŋdetni yap do agit.

49 Pakbi idap kwenon kiŋakwan kaŋek paŋdetni kisi da yaŋ nandawit, “Koŋ kinda da abisak!”

50 Yaŋ nandaŋek madepsi pasalek yaŋ tidawit.

Mani uŋudon gin Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji teban taŋek atni. Nak naga obisat. Dima pasolni.”

51 Yaŋ yaŋek boron wigakwan mirim yawokgit. Yawogakwan paŋdetni da tamtamsi yawit.

52 Nido Yesu da miŋat aminyo do bret kokwinik yomgut uŋun dakon mibili dima nandawit. But nandak nandakni dima pisaŋakwan egipgwit.

6:34: IDT 27.17; Mt 9.36 **6:35:** Mk 8.1-9 **6:46:** Lk 5.16 **6:49:** Lk 24.37 **6:51:** Mk 4.39

53 Pakbi ɨdap terɨ kɨnda Genesaret mɨktɨmon wɨgek bot ɨleŋɨkon aŋteban awit.
54 Aŋteban aŋek bot yɨpmaŋek pɨgakwa uŋudon gɨn mɨŋat amɨnyo da Yesu kaŋ nandaŋyo awit.
55 Yaŋ kaŋ nandaŋyo aŋek tɨmtɨm yaŋek kokupmɨ kokupmɨ kɨŋ yoyɨŋba sotni toŋ amɨn wayɨk wamaŋek Yesu dukwan dukwan egɨpgut uŋudon paŋkɨwit.
56 Aŋek kokup pap bo kokup monɨŋ ae dukwan dukwan kɨgɨt amɨn da sot amɨn muwut muwut tamokon uŋudon paŋabɨŋ yopgwit. Aŋek paba pɨgɨk dɨwatnikon ɨgayɨni do bɨsit tebai iyɨwit. Yaŋ ɨgayɨwit amɨn uŋun kɨlek taŋ mudawit.

7

Piŋkop dakon gen teban da babɨk dakon gen yapmaŋdak
(Mt 15.1-9)

1 Parisi amɨn gat gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat Jerusalem kokup papmon da obɨŋ Yesu aŋgwasɨŋek muwukgwit.
2 Muwugek paŋdet kabɨnikon da dɨwarɨ kɨsitni dɨma suganek jap ɨsal tɨmɨk naŋyo aba pɨndakgwit.
3 Parisi amɨn ae Juda amɨn kɨsisi babɨkni dakon gen teban yolek kɨsirɨ suganek gɨn jap naŋ naŋ aŋ.
4 Ae maket tamokon da tobɨlek obɨŋ yaŋ gɨn kɨsirɨ suganek jap noŋ. Uŋun gɨn dɨma, gen teban morapmɨ yolek kap, kwoba, ɨdapyo kɨsi sugoŋ.
5 Yaŋdo, Parisi amɨn ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn da Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit, “Nido paŋdetgoni uŋun babɨk dakon gen teban yapmaŋek kɨsirɨ dɨma suganek jap noŋ?”
6 Yaŋba aŋtobɨlek yoyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop da kombɨ amɨn Aisaia dakon nandak nandakni aŋtagap aban jamba but amɨn ji do gen yaŋ mandagɨt:
‘Uŋun amɨn kabɨ gen kaga dagɨn nak man madep namaŋ,
mani but dasi nak dɨma nandaŋ namaŋ.
7 Iyɨ dakon gen teban do, “On uŋun Piŋkop dakon gen” yaŋ yaŋek amɨn yoyɨŋ dekgaŋ.
Nak gawak namaŋ uŋun koko yo ɨsalɨ asak.’
8 Ji Piŋkop dakon gen teban yɨpmaŋek babɨkji dakon gen paŋteban aŋek paŋ ekwaŋ.”
9 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Ji Piŋkop dakon gen teban yum pɨndagek dɨsi dakon yaŋ teban tok gen guramɨkgaŋ.
10 Moses da kalɨp yaŋ mandagɨt:
‘Ji meŋ datyo dakon pɨŋbɨ egek geni guramɨtni’,
ae ‘Amɨn kɨnda da meŋ datyo do gen yokwi kɨnda yosak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn si aŋakba kɨmotjak.’
11 Mani dɨsi Moses dakon gen maba kwanek yaŋ yoŋ, ‘Amɨn kɨnda da meŋɨ bo datni yaŋ iyɨsak, “Nak yo on kɨlɨ Piŋkop do manjɨgɨm. Dɨma tam tagɨ paŋpulugokom.” ’
12 Yaŋ yaŋek meŋɨ ae datni dɨma paŋpulugosok. Aŋek ji da uŋun amɨn do yaŋ yoŋ, ‘Uŋun amɨn tagɨ asak nido yo uŋun Piŋkop do kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt.’
13 Ji yaŋ aŋek babɨkji dakon yaŋ teban tok gen guramɨgek Piŋkop dakon gen maba kɨsak. Ae uŋun gɨn dɨma, yo morap dɨwarɨ kɨsi yaŋ gɨn aŋ.”

Yo noknogɨ da amɨn dakon but dɨma paŋupbal asak
(Mt 15.10-20)

14 Yesu da aeni amɨn yaŋ ɨlɨkban apba yoyɨgɨt, “Gen dayɨko ji morap kɨsi da mɨrak yopmaŋek nandaba pɨsosak.
15-16 Yo kɨnda amɨn kwasopgwan pɨgɨsak uŋun da amɨn dakon but arɨpmɨ dɨma aŋupbal asak. Yo kɨnda amɨn butgwan da wɨŋ waŋga kɨsak

7:2: Lk 11.38 **7:4:** Mt 23.25 **7:6:** Ais 29.13 **7:10:** TP 20.12; 21.17; GT 5.16 **7:15-16:** Ya 10.14-15

uŋun da amɨn dakon but aŋupbal asak.”
17 Yaŋ yaŋek amɨn kabɨ madep yopmaŋek yutnon wɨgakwan paŋdetni da tɨlak gen dakon mibɨlɨ nandak do iyɨwit.
18 Iyɨŋba Yesu yaŋ yagɨt, “Jiyo kɨsi nandak nandakji mɨni aŋakwan uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ dɨma nandaŋ, ma? Yo kɨnda amɨn kwasopgwan pɨgɨsak uŋun da amɨn dakon but arɨpmɨ dɨma aŋupbal asak.
19 Nido but nandak nandak nikon dɨma pɨgɨsak, ɨsal kwasopnikon pɨgakwan uŋun da aŋkosit aŋakwan kosirɨ naŋ abɨgɨsak.” (Yesu yaŋ yagɨt, do jap kɨsisi Piŋkop da dabɨlon kɨlegɨ gɨn.)
20 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Yo amɨn but nandak nandagon da wɨŋ waŋga kwaŋ uŋun da amɨn dakon but paŋupbal aŋ.
21 Yo amɨn but nandak nandagon da wɨsak uŋun yaŋ: nandak nandak yokwi, yumabi aŋpak mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ, yo kabo, amɨn dapdap,
22 amɨn wam kɨlɨ abi da yumabi aŋpak, pɨndak galaktok, aŋpak yokwi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ, top gen yogok, kwen wɨgɨk, tagɨsi ekwaŋ amɨn do nandaba yokwi tok nandak nandak, ae not do yokwi yogok, gen kɨrɨŋɨt, ae ŋugɨgɨ aŋpak.
23 Uŋun yokwi morap amɨn buron da wɨŋ waŋga kwaŋ uŋun da amɨn paŋupbal aŋ.”

Ponisia mɨktɨm mɨŋat kɨnda Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgut
(Mt 15.21-28)

24 Yesu da uŋun kokup yɨpmaŋek Tair kokupmon kɨgɨt. Kɨŋ yut kɨndakon wɨgek pasɨlɨ egek yɨk yawot akeŋ yaŋ nandagɨt, mani pasɨlɨ egɨp do aŋtɨdok agɨt.
25 Uŋun bɨsapmon mɨŋat kɨnda gwi koŋni toŋ uŋun da Yesu dakon gen bini nandaŋek abɨŋ Yesu da kandap mibɨlon gawak ɨmgut.
26 Uŋun mɨŋat Israel mɨŋat kɨnda dɨma, uŋun Grik mɨŋat kɨnda Ponisia tetgɨn Siria mɨktɨmon altagɨt. Yesu da gwi dakon koŋ yol ɨmjak do bɨsit tebai iyɨgɨt.
27 Iyɨŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Mibɨltok Juda amɨn paŋpulugaŋek ae don mɨktɨm dɨwarɨkon amɨn paŋpulugokeŋ. Yosol uŋudeŋ abeŋ kaŋ, mɨŋat monjɨyo dakon jap pɨŋan do yomdɨsat. Uŋun tagɨ dɨma.”
28 Yaŋban mɨŋat da kobogɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, asi yosol, mani mɨŋat monjɨyo da jap naŋakwa jɨmjɨmɨ mibɨlɨkon moŋ uŋun pɨŋan da si noŋ.”
29 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak gen kobogɨ tagɨsi yosol, do koŋ gwago kɨlɨ yɨpmaŋ dek, do tobɨlek yutgokon kɨŋek koki.”
30 Yaŋ iyɨŋban mɨŋat uŋun yutnikon kɨŋ kaŋban gwi koŋni mɨni da tamokon pakban kagɨt.

Yesu da wasok aban amɨn kadɨm kɨnda kɨlek tagɨt

31 Kɨlɨ Yesu Tair kokup yɨpmaŋek Saidon kokup kɨŋ yapmaŋek Dekapolis mɨktɨm uŋun kɨsi yapmaŋek Galili Pakbi Łdap uŋudon kɨgɨt.
32 Kɨŋ altaŋakwan amɨn kabɨ kɨnda da amɨn kadɨm mɨragɨ mɨni kɨnda aŋaŋ opgwit. Aŋobɨŋ Yesu da kɨsitni gɨptɨmɨkon wɨtjɨsak do bɨsit tebai iyɨwit.
33 Iyɨŋba nandaŋek Yesu da amɨn kadɨm uŋun abɨdaŋban amɨn kabɨ madep yopmaŋek ɨleŋɨkon kɨgɨmal. Kɨŋ Yesu da kɨsitni amɨn uŋun da mɨragon yɨpban pɨgɨgɨt. Aŋek kɨsitnikon ɨlɨp sulek melɨkon wɨtjɨgɨt.
34 Yaŋ aŋek Kwen Kokup sɨŋtaŋek yaŋba kɨk aŋek iyɨgɨt, “Epata!” (Uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ “Pɨsoki!”)
35 Yaŋ iyɨŋban uŋudon gɨn mɨragɨ pɨsagɨt, ae melɨ tagap taŋek gen kɨlegɨsi yagɨt.

7:36: Mk 1.43-45

36 Aban Yesu da wasok agɨt uŋun
dakon gen bin amɨn dɨma yoyɨni
do yaŋsop aŋyomgut. Mani amɨn
da geni dɨma nandaŋek yaŋba
madepsi ɨreŋ tagɨt.
37 Mɨŋat amɨnyo da tamtam
yaŋek yaŋ yawit, “Yo morap asak
uŋun wagɨl tagɨsi asak. Wasok aban
mɨragɨ mɨni uŋun da gen nandaŋ,
ae amɨn kadɨm da gen yoŋ.”

8

Yesu da amɨn 4 tausen do jap yomgut
(Mt 15.32-39)

1 Uŋun bɨsapmon mɨŋat amɨn
kabɨ madep aeni abɨŋ muwukgwit.
Jap mɨni do Yesu da paŋdetni
yoyɨŋban apba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
2 “On mɨŋat amɨn kabɨyo nin gat
gɨldat kapbɨ ekwamaŋ. Kɨlɨ japni
kɨsi naŋ mudaŋ, do bupmɨ nandaŋ
yomɨsat.
3 Dɨwarɨ da kokup dubagɨkon da
apgwit, do yabekgo kɨni kaŋ, kos-
iron jap do aŋek dabɨlɨ upbal taŋba
maŋ potdaŋ.”
4 Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdetni da yaŋ
iyɨwit, “On ekwamaŋon amɨn dɨma
ekwaŋ, do jap dukon baŋ paŋabɨŋ
on mɨŋat amɨn madep yomneŋ?”
5 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Jɨkon bret niaŋ da toŋ?”
Yaŋban iyɨwit, “7 kabɨ.”
6 Yaŋba Yesu da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ
madep yoyɨŋban mɨktɨmon yɨkgwit.
Yɨgakwa bret 7 kabɨ tɨmɨgek Piŋkop
ya yaŋ iyɨŋek paŋdetni da kokwinɨk
yomni do yomgut. Yoban mɨŋat
amɨnyo do yomgwit.
7 Tap kɨlap monɨŋ monɨŋ kaloŋ
kaloŋ kɨsi taŋ yomgwit. Uŋun kɨsi
gɨsamɨgek paŋdetni da kokwinɨk
yomni do yomgut.
8 Mɨŋat amɨn jap naŋba arɨpmɨ
aŋakwa jap dɨwat tawit uŋun
paŋdetni da yɨk madepsi 7 yaŋ
sɨmɨlba tugawit.
9 (Amɨn jap nawit uŋun 4 tausen
yaŋ da nawit.) Yaŋ aŋek Yesu da
mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madep yabekban
kɨŋakwa,
10 paŋdetni gat boron wɨgek
mɨktɨm Dalmanuta tetgɨn do kɨwit.

Parisi amɨn da Yesu wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ asak do iyɨwit
(Mt 16.1-4)

11 Uŋun bɨsapmon Parisi amɨn
da abɨŋ Yesu aŋkewal do aŋek yaŋ
iyɨwit, “Gak da wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ
kɨnda abɨ kaŋek nin da gandano
Piŋkop da gak yabekban pɨl da pini
asal yaŋ gandaneŋ.”
12 Yaŋ yaŋba burɨ yokwi taŋban
yaŋba kɨk aŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ap-
miap amɨn ekwaŋ nido wasok
tapmɨmɨ toŋ kɨnda kok do yoŋ? Nak
asisi dayɨsat, wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ
kɨnda dɨma koni, dɨmasi.”
13 Yaŋ yoyɨŋek boron wɨgek pakbi
ɨdap terɨ kɨnda kɨwit.

Parisi amɨn gat ae Erot gat dakon yis dakon tɨlak gen
(Mt 16.5-12)

14 Kɨŋek paŋdet kabɨni ɨŋtaŋek
bret dɨwarɨ dɨma paŋkɨwit, bret
kaloŋɨ kɨnda da gɨn boron tagɨt.
15 Yaŋ aba Yesu da nawa gen yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Jɨ Parisi amɨn gat ae Erot
gat uŋun dakon yis do pasalek kaŋ
kɨmotni.”
16 Yaŋban notni yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ aŋek
yaŋ yawit, “Ninon bret mɨni uŋun
do bo yosok?”
17 Gen uŋun yaŋba nandaŋek
Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Jɨ nido ‘ninon
bret mɨni’ yaŋ yoŋ? Gen dayɨsat
uŋun dɨma nandaba pɨsosok, ma?
Nandak nandak kositji sopgwit?
18 Dabɨlji toŋ mani yo dɨma kaŋba
pɨsosok? Mɨrakji toŋ mani dɨma
nandaŋ? Kɨlɨ ɨŋtaŋ mudaŋ, ma?
19 Nak amɨn 5 tausen do bret
5 kabɨ pɨdaŋ yomgum bɨsapmon,
jɨ jap dɨwat yɨk madepsi niaŋ da
sɨmɨlba tugawit?”

7:37: Ais 35.5 **8:1:** Mk 6.35-44 **8:12:** Mt 12.39; Lk 11.29 **8:15:** Lk 12.1 **8:17:** Mk 6.52 **8:19:** Mk 6.41-44

Yaŋban yaŋ iyɨwit, “Yɨk madepsi 12 kabɨ.”
20 Yaŋba yagɨt, “Nak amɨn 4 tausen do bret 7 kabɨ pɨdaŋ yomgum bɨsapmon, ji jap dɨwat yɨk madepsi niaŋ da sɨmɨlba tugawit?”
Yaŋban yaŋ iyɨwit, “Yɨk madepsi 7 kabɨ.”
21 Yaŋ yaŋba yoyɨgɨt, “Ji sɨgɨn dɨma nandaba pɨsosok, ma?”

Yesu da paŋdetni yoyɨŋ dekgɨt

(Kɨlapmɨ 8.22-10.52)

Yesu da Betsaida Kokupmon dabɨlɨ mɨni kɨnda aŋmɨlɨp agɨt

22 Betsaida kokupmon kɨŋ altaŋba amɨn dɨ da amɨn dabɨlɨ mɨni kɨnda aŋaŋ opgwit. Aŋobɨŋek Yesu da kɨsitni da wɨtjɨsak do bɨsɨt tebai iyɨwit.
23 Amɨn uŋun kɨsɨrɨkon da abɨdaŋek yaŋban kokup yɨpmaŋek waŋga pɨgɨgɨmal. Pɨgɨ dabɨlɨkon ɨlɨp sulek kɨsit da wɨtjɨŋ yɨpmaŋek iyɨgɨt, “Yo dɨ pɨndakdal, bo dɨma?”
24 Amɨn uŋun sɨŋtaŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Nak amɨn pɨndakdat. Mani pɨndakgo kɨndap yombem da obɨgɨ abɨgɨyo yaŋ aŋ.”
25 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da aeni dabɨlɨkon kɨsɨrɨ wɨtjɨgɨt. Yaŋ aban dabɨlɨ wagɨl kɨlek taŋban yo morap tagɨ pɨndakgɨt.
26 Dabɨlɨ kɨlek taŋban Yesu da yabegek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak kokupmon dɨma kɨki, yutgokon kɨki.”

Pita da Yesu dakon mɨbɨlɨ yaŋ teŋteŋagɨt

(Mt 16.13-20 ae Lk 9.18-21)

27 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat Sisaria Pilipai kokup pap uŋun dakon kokup monɨŋ monɨŋ tawit uŋudon kɨwit. Kɨŋek paŋdetni kosiron yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Mɨŋat amɨn da nak do namɨn yaŋ yoŋ?”
28 Yaŋban yaŋ iyɨwit, “Dɨwarɨ da gak do Jon Telagɨ Pakbɨ Sogok Amɨn yaŋ yoŋ, ae dɨ da Elaija yaŋ yoŋ, ae dɨ da kombɨ amɨn kɨnda kalɨp egɨpgut uŋun da pɨdak da egɨsak yaŋ yoŋ.”
29 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, “Ae dɨsi nak do namɨn yaŋ yoŋ?”
Yaŋban Pita da gen kobogɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak Kristo.”
30 Yaŋban Yesu da mɨbɨlni amɨn dɨmasi yoyɨni do yoyɨgɨt.

Yesu kɨmotjak do yoyɨgɨt

(Mt 16.21-28 ae Lk 9.22-27)

31 Uŋun bɨsapmon Yesu da wasaŋek paŋdetni yoyɨŋ degek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Dakon Monji da tepmɨ madepsi pakdɨsak. Aŋakwan kɨla amɨn, ae mukwa sogok amɨn dakon mɨbɨltok amɨn, ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat da manji ɨmɨŋek aŋakba kɨmotdɨsak. Kɨmagek gɨldat kapbɨ aŋakwan kɨmoron da pɨdokdɨsak.”
32 Gen uŋun yaŋ teŋteŋaŋban Pita da Yesu abɨdaŋ aŋkɨ ɨleŋɨkon agek tebai iyɨgɨt.
33 Mani Yesu da tobɨl paŋdetni pɨndagek Pita gen tebai yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Sunduk, gak nepmaŋ det. Gak Piŋkop dakon nandak nandak dɨma yoldal, amɨn dakon nandak nandak yoldal.”
34-35 Yaŋ iyɨŋek amɨn kabɨ madep gat paŋdetni gat yoyɨŋban iyɨ akgɨron apgwit. Apba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn kɨnda iyɨ dakon yɨyɨtni tagɨsi tosak do nandaŋek pɨ madep asak kaŋ, egɨp egɨpni pasɨl ɨmjak. Mani amɨn kɨnda nak do nandaŋek, ae Piŋkop dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi do nandaŋek, egɨp egɨpni do nandaban yo madep dɨma asak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni do amɨn asak. Amɨn kɨnda nak nol do nandɨsak kaŋ, iyɨ dakon galaktok manji yomɨŋek tɨlak kɨndapni guramɨgek noljak.
36-37 Amɨn kɨnda mɨktɨm dakon yo morap kɨsi paŋ egakwan egɨp egɨpni pasɨl ɨmjak kaŋ, uŋun yo morap da arɨpmɨ dɨma aŋpulugoni.

8:28: Mk 6.15 **8:29:** Jn 6.68-69 **8:30:** Mk 9.9 **8:34-35:** Mt 10.38-39; Lk 14.27

Egɨp egɨpni uŋun yo kɨnda naŋ arɨpmɨ dɨma yumjak, wagɨlsi pasɨl ɨmjak.
38 Abɨsok mɨŋat amɨnyo ekwaŋ uŋun Piŋkop manji ɨmɨŋek yo yokwi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ aŋ. Uŋun kabɨkon da amɨn kɨnda nak ae geno do mayagɨ nandɨsak kaŋ, Datni dakon tɨlɨmni paŋek telagɨ aŋelo kabɨ gat apni bɨsapmon, Amɨn Dakon Monji da uŋun amɨn do mayagɨ yaŋ gɨn nandakdɨsak."

9

1 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Nak asisi dayɨsat, on akgaŋ kabɨkon dɨ dɨma kɨmagek Piŋkop dakon Amɨn Kɨla Agakni tapmɨmɨ toŋsi apban kokdaŋ."

Yesu dakon gɨptɨm kulabɨk agɨt
(Mt 17.1-13 ae Lk 9.28-36)

2 Gɨldat 6 mudaŋakwa Yesu da Pita, Jems, ae Jon yoyɨŋban buŋon yolba ɨleŋ dubagɨ kɨndakon wɨgɨwit. Ɨleŋon iyɨ gɨn egek kaŋakwa Yesu dakon gɨptɨm kulabɨk aŋek ŋwakŋwarɨsi agɨt.
3 Aŋakwan Yesu dakon ɨmalni kwakwagɨsi teŋteŋagɨt. Uŋun mɨktɨm amɨn kɨnda da arɨpmɨ dɨma agagɨ, kwakwagɨsi agɨt.
4 Yaŋ aban kaŋakwa Elaija gat Moses gat altaŋbal Yesu gat gen yaŋ nandat aba pɨndakgwit.
5 Yaŋ aba Pita da Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Yoyɨŋdet, nin ɨdon egɨp do tagɨsi nandamaŋ. Nin yut kabeŋ kapbɨ aneŋ. Kɨnda gak do, kɨnda Moses do, ae kɨnda Elaija do aneŋ."
6 (Pita gat notni gat madepsi pasalgwit, ae ni gen baŋ yoneŋ yaŋ kɨnda dɨma nandawit, do Pita gen uŋun yumsi yagɨt.)
7 Yaŋ yaŋban gɨkwem da pɨŋ ɨlɨmɨk yomaŋakwan gen kɨnda uŋungwan da yaŋ altagɨt, "Uŋun Monjɨno, nak uŋun do but dasi galak taŋ ɨmɨsat. Ji geni nandani."
8 Gen uŋun nandaŋek uŋudon gɨn terɨ terɨ sɨŋtaŋek amɨn bamot ae dɨma pɨndakgwit. Yesu iyɨ gɨn kawit.
9 Ɨleŋon da tobɨl pɨŋek Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Yo uŋun pɨndakgaŋ uŋun dakon gen amɨn kɨnda dɨmasi iyɨni. Aŋakwa Amɨn Dakon Monji kɨmoron da pɨdosak, uŋun bɨsapmon amɨn tagɨ yoyɨni."
10 Yoyɨŋban paŋdetni da gen uŋun iyɨ gɨn yaŋ nandaŋek yaŋ yawit, "Kɨmoron da pɨdot pɨdot uŋun yo kɨnda nido nandaŋek yosok."
11 Aŋek Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit, "Gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn da gen kɨnda yaŋ yoŋ 'Elaija mibɨltok abɨŋakwan Kristo buŋon apjak.' Gen uŋun nido yoŋ?"
12-13 Iyɨŋba Yesu da gen kobogɨ yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Gen uŋun bamɨ yoŋ. Elaija kɨlɨ abɨŋ yo morap paŋmɨlɨp agɨt. Aŋakwan amɨn da galaktokni yolek yo mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ Piŋkop da papiakon gen tosok uŋun da tɨlagon aŋ ɨmgwit. Mani Piŋkop da papiakon gen kɨnda mandabi uŋun yaŋ: 'Amɨn da Amɨn Dakon Monji manji ɨmɨŋek yo yokwi madepsi aŋ ɨmdaŋ.' Uŋun gen mibɨlɨ nido tosok?"

Yesu da monjɨ kɨnda koŋni yol ɨmgut
(Mt 17.14-21 ae Lk 9.37-43)

14 Yesu paŋdetni kapbɨ gat kɨŋ notni kabɨkon altawit. Kɨŋ altaŋek mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madep notni paŋgwasɨŋba pɨndakgwit. Ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn dɨwarɨ da apba notni gat gen emat aba pɨndakgwit.
15 Aŋakwa mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madep Yesu kaŋek but galak nandaŋek uŋudon gɨn Yesukon kɨŋek "Gɨldat tagɨ!" yaŋ iyɨwit.
16 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Ji gen emat nido aŋ?"
17 Yaŋban uŋun mɨŋat amɨn kabɨkon da amɨn kɨnda da gen

8:38: Mt 10.33 **9:1:** Mk 13.30 **9:2:** Ya 3.22; 2Pi 1.17-18 **9:11:** Mal 3.1 **9:12-13:** Kap 22.1-18; Ais 53.3; Mal 4.5-6; Mt 11.14

kobogɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Yoyɨŋdet,
monjɨno koŋ da burɨkon yɨgek gen
yogok kositni sopmaŋdak, do gagon
aŋobɨsat.
18 Koŋ da bɨsap morapmɨ yaŋ
asak. Monjɨno tebai abɨdaŋek
maban mɨktɨmon maŋ pagek
tarak kwakwagɨ da gen kaganikon
pawɨŋ tɨmɨkdak, aŋakwan geni
wamtɨmsisak, ae gɨptɨmɨ kɨsisi
kɨtɨraŋ kɨsak. Nak paŋdetgoni koŋ
yolni do yoyɨko aŋtɨdok aŋ, uŋun
da arɨpmɨ dɨmasi yolyolɨ.”
19 Gen uŋun nandaŋek Yesu da
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji nandaŋ gadatji mɨni
amɨn nak bɨsap niaŋ da ji gat
egɨpbeŋ? Ae bɨsap niaŋ da ji dakon
jɨgɨ guramɨkgeŋ? Monjɨ uŋun nagon
aŋopgut.”
20 Yaŋ yaŋban monjɨ uŋun
Yesukon aŋopgwit. Aŋopba koŋ
da Yesu kaŋek uŋudon gɨn monjɨ
maban mɨktɨmon pagek tobɨl
tobɨl aŋek tarak kwakwagɨ da gen
kaganikon pawɨŋ tɨmɨkgɨt.
21 Yaŋ aban Yesu da datni iyɨgɨt,
“Bɨsap niaŋ da yaŋ agɨt?”
Yaŋban datni da yagɨt, “Ŋakŋagɨkon
da altaŋ ɨmgut da tosok.
22 Bɨsap morapmɨ koŋ da aŋakgo
kɨmotjak yaŋ nandaŋek maban
kɨndapmon ae pakbikon pɨgɨgɨt.
Tapmɨm taŋ gamɨsak kaŋ, nit do
bupmɨ nandaŋek paŋpulugoki.”
23 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Tapmɨm taŋ namɨsak bo dɨma
nido but bamot aŋ namɨsal? Amɨn
nandaŋ gadatni toŋ uŋun yo morap
tagɨ aŋ mudoni.”
24 Iyɨŋban uŋudon gɨn monjɨ
dakon datni da madepsi yaŋ
yagɨt, “Nak nandaŋ gadasat, mani
nandaŋ gadatno uŋun madep
dɨma, do nak aŋpuluga!”
25 Yaŋban Yesu da mɨŋat amɨn
kabɨ madep tɨmtɨm yaŋek apba
pɨndagek koŋ tebai yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Koŋ,
gen kaga ae mɨrak sopsop amɨn,
gak monjɨ on yɨpmaŋdet! Wagɨl
kɨŋek buŋon on monjɨgwan dɨmasi
pɨgɨki!”
26 Yaŋban koŋ da madepsi
yaŋ tɨdaŋek monjɨ uŋun maban
bumjot yombem pagakwan koŋ
yɨpmaŋek wɨŋ kɨgɨt. Kɨŋakwan
amɨn morapmɨ da monjɨ kaŋek yaŋ
yawit, “Kuŋwakni.”
27 Mani Yesu da kɨsɨrɨkon
abɨdaŋek aban pɨdaŋ akgɨt.
28 Yaŋ aŋek Yesu yut kɨndakon
wɨgakwan paŋdetni da iyɨ gɨn egek
yaŋ iyɨwit, “Nido koŋ uŋun nin da
yol do aŋtɨdok amaŋ?”
29 Yaŋba yoyɨgɨt, “Koŋ uŋuden
uŋun yum yolyolɨ dɨma. Bɨsɨron da
tagɨ yolyolɨ.”

Yesu uŋun kɨmotjak do yoyɨŋban kosɨrɨ bamorɨ agɨt

(Mt 17.22-23 ae Lk 9.43-45)

30-31 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat mɨktɨm
uŋun yɨpmaŋek Galili mɨktɨm da
binapgwan kɨwit. Kɨŋakwa Yesu
paŋdetni yoyɨŋdet ak do nandagɨt,
do gen bini amɨn da dɨma nan-
dani do si pasɨlek kɨwit. Aŋek
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Dakon Monji
don amɨn da kɨsɨron yɨpba aŋakba
kɨmotdɨsak. Kɨmak gɨldat kapbɨ
aŋakwan kɨmoron da pɨdokdɨsak.”
32 Yaŋ yoyɨŋban gen uŋun dakon
mɨbɨlɨ dɨma nandaba pɨsagɨt ae iyɨk
do si pasalgwit.

Mɨbɨltok amɨn egɨp egɨp dakon gen

(Mt 18.1-5 ae Lk 9.46-48)

33 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat Ka-
paneam kokupmon kɨŋ pɨsaŋek
yutnon wɨgek Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Kosɨron ji ni gen naŋ yaŋ?”
34 Kosɨron gen emat aŋek yaŋ
yawit, “Nin kabɨkon namɨn da
mɨbɨltok amɨn asak?” Yaŋ yawit,
do gen kobogɨ iyɨk do mayak tawit.
35 Aŋakwa pabɨŋ yɨgek paŋdetni
12 kabɨ yoyɨŋban apba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Amɨn kɨnda mɨbɨltok amɨn ak do

9:23: Mt 21.21; Mk 11.23 **9:26:** Mk 1.26 **9:30-31:** Mk 8.31; 10.32-34; Jn 7.1 **9:32:** Lk 9.45
9:35: Mt 20.25-27; Mk 10.43-44; Lk 22.24-26

nandɨsak kaŋ, buŋonsi agek amɨn
morap dakon oman amɨn egɨpjak.”
36 Yaŋ yaŋek amɨn monɨŋ kɨnda
abɨdaŋ aŋobɨŋ bɨkbɨknikon yɨpban
agakwan kɨsirɨ da abɨdaŋek yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt,
37 “Amɨn kɨnda nak do nan-
daŋek amɨn monɨŋ oden kɨnda but
da abɨdosak kaŋ, uŋun nak naŋ
abɨdosok. Ae amɨn kɨnda nak
abɨdosak kaŋ, uŋun nak naŋ gɨn
dɨma abɨdosok, Datno nak yabek-
ban pɨgɨm uŋun naŋ abɨdosok.”

Amɨn kɨnda uwal dɨma aŋnimjak uŋun notnin
(Lk 9.49-50)

38 Yaŋban Jon da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Yoyɨŋdet, nin kaŋapno amɨn kɨnda
da gak da manon koŋ yolban
kamaŋ. Mani nin da kabɨkon nani
kɨnda dɨma, do yaŋsop aŋ ɨmɨmaŋ.”
39 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ yagɨt,
“Dɨma kɨrɨŋɨk ɨmni. Amɨn kɨnda
nak dakon man yaŋek wasok
tapmɨmɨ toŋ asak uŋun amɨn nikon
da nak do yaŋba yokwi tok asak?
Uŋun arɨpmɨ dɨma.
40 Amɨn kɨnda uwal dɨma aŋ nim-
jak amɨn uŋun notnin.
41 Nak asisi dayɨsat, amɨn kɨnda
nak do nandaŋek ji do Kristo dakon
amɨn kabɨ yaŋ nandaŋek pakbi
koleŋ damjak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn
dakon yumaŋ nogɨ dɨma pasɨl
ɨmjak.”

Aŋpak yokwi da nandaŋ gadat aŋupbal asak
(Mt 18.6-9 ae Lk 17.1-2)

42 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Amɨn kɨnda da amɨn monɨŋ kɨnda
nak nandaŋ gadaŋ namɨŋakwan
yokwi asak do yabekban yokwi
asak kaŋ, yabet asak amɨn wit
mɨsɨŋɨt tɨp madep kɨnda tegɨkon
amɨn da wamaŋ maba tap
ɨlarɨsigwan pɨgek tagɨ kɨmotjak.
43-44 “Kɨsitgo da yokwi aki do
gayɨŋban kaŋ, kɨsitgo mandaŋ
dagoki. Gwɨnɨmbɨl egek Tɨpdomon
kɨndap tebanon pɨgɨki yaŋ do
kɨsitgo mandaŋ dagaŋek tagapmɨ
egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni do
amɨn aki.
45-46 Ae kandapgo da yokwi
aki do gayɨŋban kaŋ, kandapgo
mandaŋ dagoki. Gwɨnɨmbɨl egek
Tɨpdomon kɨndap tebanon pɨgɨki
yaŋ do kandapgo mandaŋ dagaŋek
tagapmɨ egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ
mɨni do amɨn aki.
47 Ae dabɨlgo da yokwi aki
do gayɨŋban kaŋ, dabɨlgo pɨlɨkgi.
Gwɨnɨmbɨl egek Tɨpdomon kɨndap
tebanon pɨgɨki yaŋ do dabɨlgo
kɨnda pɨlɨgek tagapmɨ Piŋkop da
Amɨn Kɨla Asagon tagɨ wɨgɨki.
48 ‘Tɨpdomon namat dɨma
kɨmokgoŋ, ae kɨndap dɨma
kɨmokdok.’
49 Tap gat kɨndap gat amɨn kɨsikon
altosak.
50 Tap uŋun yo galagɨsi. Mani tap
dakon galagɨ pasɨljak kaŋ, nianŋsi
aŋek galagɨni aŋkaluk aneŋ? Ji tap
yombem egek notji gat but kaloŋsi
egɨpni.”

10

Mɨŋat paŋkwɨnɨt dakon gen
(Mt 19.1-12 ae Lk 16.18)

1 Yesu uŋun kokup yɨpmaŋek Ju-
dia mɨktɨmon ae Jodan Pakbi terɨ
kɨnda uŋudon kɨgɨt. Uŋudon egak-
wan mɨŋat amɨn madepsi apgwit.
Apba Yesu iyɨ aŋ aŋ agɨt uŋudeŋ ae
Piŋkop gen yoyɨgɨt.
2 Yoyɨŋakwan Parisi amɨn dɨwarɨ
da abɨŋ Yesu gen yokwi kɨnda
yaŋban kaŋek gen pikon yɨpneŋ
yaŋ nandaŋek yaŋ iyɨwit, “Gen
tebanin da amɨn kɨnda mɨŋatni tagɨ
kwɨnɨtjak do yosok bo dɨma?”
3 Yaŋba yoyɨgɨt, “Moses da ni gen
teban naŋ damgut?”
4 Yaŋban iyɨwit, “Moses da yaŋ
mandagɨt: Amɨn kɨnda mɨŋatni
kwɨnɨt do kaŋ, mɨŋat paŋkwɨnɨt

9:37: Mt 10.40 **9:40:** Mt 12.30; Lk 11.23 **9:41:** Mt 10.42 **9:43-44:** Mt 5.30 **9:47:** Mt 5.29
9:48: Ais 66.24 **9:50:** Mt 5.13; Lk 14.34 **10:4:** GT 24.1-4; Mt 5.31

papia kinda mandaŋ imiŋek
kwinitjak.”

5 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da yagit, “Moses
uŋun but tebanji do aŋek gen teban
uŋun mandagit.

6 Mani wasok wasogikon Piŋkop
da amin wasaŋek

‘miŋat ae wiliyo kisi wasagit.’

7 ‘Uŋun do aŋek wili da meŋi dat-
niyo yopmaŋek miŋatni gat
muwukbal

8 giptim kaloŋi anjil.’

Gen yaŋ tosok, do amin wam da
bamori dima, giptim kaloŋi amal.

9 Uŋun do Piŋkop da miŋat wili
kili paŋmuwukgit, do amin da dima
paŋwasekdo.”

10 Yaŋ yaŋban yutnon wigek
paŋdetni da uŋun gen dakon mibili
nandak do iyiwit.

11 IIyiŋba yaŋ yoyigit, “Amin
kinda da miŋatni yipmaŋek kiŋ
miŋat kalugi pasak kaŋ, uŋun amin
yumabi asak.

12 Ae miŋat kinda da eni
yipmaŋek kiŋ wili kalugi pasak kaŋ,
uŋun miŋat yumabi asak.”

Yesu da miŋat monjiyo gisam yomgut
(Mt 19.13-15 ae Lk 18.15-17)

13 Amin da miŋat monjiyoni
Yesukon timik paŋopgwit. Paŋobiŋ
Yesu da kisiri kwenikon witjisak
do iyiwit. Mani paŋdetni da yaŋ
yoyiwit, “Dima paŋopni. Paŋkit!”

14 Yaŋba Yesu da buri yokwi
taŋban yaŋ yoyigit, “Miŋat monji
yopba nagon apgut. Dima kiriŋik
yomni. Piŋkop da Amin Kila
Asak uŋun amin miŋat monjiyo da
tilagon ekwaŋ uŋuden amin dakon.

15 Nak asisi dayisat, amin kinda
da miŋat monjiyo da Piŋkop da
Amin Kila Asak abidoŋ uŋun da
tilak dima abidoni kaŋ, uŋungwan
aripmi dima pigikdaŋ.”

16 Yaŋ yaŋek Yesu da miŋat
monjiyo timigek kisiri kwenikon
witjiŋek gisam yomgut.

Monji gimoŋ kinda yoni morapmi da Yesu yol do yagit
(Mt 19.16-30 ae Lk 18.18-30)

17 Yesu pidaŋ kik do aŋakwan
amin kinda timtim yaŋek abiŋ
gawak imiŋek yaŋ iyigit, “Yoyiŋdet
giman, niaŋsi aŋek egip egip dagok
dagogi mini abidokeŋ?”

18 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit,
“Gak nido nak do amin tagisi yaŋ
nayisal? Piŋkop kaloŋi gin uŋun
amin tagisi.

19 Gak gen teban nandaŋ mu-
dosol, uŋun yaŋ:

‘Amin dima dapba kimotni;
miŋat eyo kili abi ji yumabi
dima ani;
yo kabo dima noni;
top dima yoni;
top gen yaŋek amin notji yum
dogin gen pikon dima yopni;
amin dakon yo kabi paŋkiligek
dima timitni;
meŋ dat do nandaba wuk-
wanek geni guramitni.’ ”

20 Yaŋban amin uŋun yaŋ yagit,
“Yoyiŋdet, nak moniŋisogon da
gen teban morap guramik aŋ aŋ
opgum da obisat.”

21 Yaŋban Yesu da kaŋ galak taŋek
yaŋ iyigit, “Yo kaloŋi tosok uŋun
dima asal. Gak kiŋ yo morapgo
yumaŋ naŋek uŋun dakon moneŋ
baŋ yoni mini amin do yobi. Yaŋ
aŋaki yo tagisi Kwen Kokupmon
taŋ gamdisak. Yaŋ aŋek abiŋ nak
nol.”

22 Amin uŋun yoni morapmi taŋ
imgwit, do gen uŋun nandaŋ but
yokwi nandaŋek si kigit.

23 Kiŋakwan Yesu da paŋdetni
pindagek yaŋ yoyigit, “Yoni
morapmi amin uŋun Piŋkop da
Amin Kila Asak da kagagwan pigik
do aŋtidok aŋ.”

10:6: WW 1.27; 5.2 **10:7:** WW 2.24; Ep 5.31-33 **10:11:** Mt 5.32 **10:15:** Mt 18.3 **10:19:** TP 20.12-17; GT 5.16-20

24 Gen uŋun nandaŋek nandaba
ŋwakŋwarɨsi agɨt. Mani Yesu da
saŋbeŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Monjɨnoni,
amɨn Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak da
kagagwan pɨgɨk do aŋtɨdok aŋ.
25 Asisi, bɨt madepsi kamel uŋun
da ɨmal bupbup da kosit gwagagon
arɨpmɨ dɨma pɨgɨgɨ asak. Mani uŋun
yapmaŋek yoni morapmɨ amɨn
uŋun Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak
uŋun da kagagwan arɨpmɨ dɨmasi
pɨgɨgɨ asak.”
26 Yaŋban paŋdetni nandaba
ŋwakŋwarɨsi aban notni yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ
aŋek yaŋ yawit, “Yaŋ kaŋ namɨn
da egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni
abɨdosak?”
27 Yaŋba Yesu da paŋdet kabɨni
pɨndagek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn iyɨ
arɨpmɨ dɨma ani, mani Piŋkop da
arɨpmɨ tagɨ asak. Piŋkop da yo
morap ak do tagɨ asak.”
28 Yaŋban Pita da Yesu gen kɨnda
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Nin yo morap yop-
maŋek gak naŋ gɨn gol awɨlgamaŋ.”
29 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ yagɨt, “Nak
asisi dayɨsat, amɨn kɨnda da nak
do ae Gen Bin Tagɨsi do nandaŋek
yutni, peni padɨk padɨkyo, sami,
meŋi, datni, mɨŋat monjɨyoni, ae
mɨktɨmni yopmaŋ detjak kaŋ,
30 tamoni do Piŋkop da yo
madepsi ɨmdɨsak. Mɨktɨmon
egɨpjak bɨsapmon yo morap kalɨp
yopmaŋ dekgɨt uŋun dakon tɨlak
yapmaŋek yo morapmɨ ɨmdɨsak.
Uŋun amɨn da yutni, peni padɨk
padɨkyo, sami, meŋi, mɨŋat
monjɨyo ae mɨktɨm morapmɨsi
tɨmɨtdɨsak. Mani uŋun gɨn dɨma,
amɨn da yo yokwi aŋyomdaŋ.
Yaŋ aŋakwa bɨsap madep apjak
bɨsapmon egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ
mɨni abɨdokdɨsak.
31 Mani amɨn morapmɨ abɨsok
mibɨltok ekwaŋ uŋun da buŋon
amɨn akdaŋ. Aŋakwa amɨn
morapmɨ abɨsok buŋon ekwaŋ
uŋun da mibɨltok amɨn akdaŋ.”

Yesu uŋun kɨmotjak do gen bin yoyɨŋban kosit kapbɨ agɨt

(Mt 20.17-19 ae Lk 18.31-34)

32 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat
Jerusalem kokup papmon wɨgɨk
do aŋek Yesu iyɨ mibɨltok aŋyoban
kɨwit. Kɨŋakwa paŋdetni da nandak
nandak morapmɨ aŋakwa amɨn
buŋon yolgwit uŋun da but pasol
awit. Yaŋ aŋakwa Yesu da paŋdetni
12 kabɨ aeni tɨmɨk paŋmuwugek yo
altaŋ ɨmni uŋun dakon but pɨso
yoyɨŋek
33 yaŋ yagɨt, “Nin abɨsok
Jerusalem kɨŋapno amɨn da Amɨn
Dakon Monji mukwa sogok amɨn
dakon amɨn madep kabɨ ae gen
teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn uŋun da
kɨsiron yɨpdaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek gen pikon
yɨpmaŋek kɨmotjak do yaŋ dagok
akdaŋ. Yaŋ dagok aŋek Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da kɨsiron yɨpdaŋ.
34 Uŋun amɨn kabɨ da aŋsolat
aŋek, ɨlɨp sul ɨmɨŋek, baljaŋek
aŋakba kɨmotjak. Gɨldat kapbɨ
aŋakwan kɨmoron da pɨdokdɨsak.”

Jems gat Jon gat amɨn madep egɨp do yagɨmal

(Mt 20.20-28)

35 Jems gat Jon gat, Sebedi dakon
monjɨ bamot, uŋun da Yesukon al-
taŋ ɨmɨŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨmal, “Yoyɨŋdet,
nit yo kɨnda do gayɨkdamak, uŋun
gak da abi do nandamak.”
36 Yaŋbal yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nianŋ abeŋ
do nandamal?”
37 Yaŋban yaŋ iyɨgɨmal, “Gak
don tɨlɨmgo gat yɨkgi bɨsapmon nit
kɨnda da gak da amɨn tetdo, ae
kɨnda da gwandeŋ tet do yɨtdeŋ do
nandamak.”
38 Yaŋbal Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Jil
gen uŋun yomal uŋun dɨma nan-
daŋ pɨsaŋek yomal. Nak da tepmɨ
madep pakdɨsat uŋun tagɨ panjil?”
39 Yaŋban iyɨgɨmal, “Tagɨ pan-
deŋ.”

10:31: Mt 20.16; Lk 13.30 **10:32:** Mk 8.31; 9.31 **10:38:** Mk 14.36; Lk 12.50 **10:39:** Ya 12.2; PA 1.9

Yaŋ yaŋbal Yesu da yoyɨgɨt,
“Uŋun asi, tepmɨ pakdɨsat uŋun
pakdamal.
40 Mani, namɨn da nak da amɨn
tet do yɨtjak, ae namɨn da gwan-
deŋ tet do yɨtjak uŋun arɨpmɨ dɨma
yaŋ dagokeŋ. Tamo uŋun Piŋkop
da amɨn kɨlɨ manjɨŋ yopgut uŋun
dakon gɨn.”
41 Paŋdetni 10 kabɨ gen uŋun nan-
daŋek Jems gat Jon gat do butjap
nandawit.
42 Mani Yesu da yoyɨŋban opba
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji nandaŋ, Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ dakon amɨn tagɨ
da iyɨ do nandaba wukwanek pi
madepsi amɨn do yoba aŋ. Ae geni
guramɨk kɨmotni do nandaŋ.
43 Mani uŋun dakon aŋpak uŋun
jikon dɨma tosak. Jikon da amɨn
kɨnda amɨn tagɨ man pak do
nandɨsak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn oman
amɨnji egek amɨn tagɨ man pasak.
44 Amɨn kɨnda jikon da mibɨltok
amɨn egɨp do nandɨsak kaŋ, uŋun
amɨn mɨŋat amɨn morap dakon
oman amɨni egek mibɨltok amɨn
tagɨ egɨpjak.
45 Amɨn Dakon Monji uŋun yaŋ
gɨn kɨlɨ agɨt. Amɨn da oman aŋɨmni
do dɨma pɨgɨt. Iyɨ mɨŋat amɨn
morap paŋpulugokdo, ae iyɨ dakon
gɨptɨmnaŋ paregek yumaŋ naŋ yop
do pɨgɨt.”

Yesu da amɨn dabɨlɨ mɨni kɨnda aŋmɨlɨp agɨt

(Mt 20.29-34 ae Lk 18.35-43)

46 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat Jeriko
kokup papmon kɨŋ altawit. Yesu
uŋun kokup yɨpmaŋ degakwan
paŋdet kabɨni gat ae mɨŋat amɨn
kabɨ madep gat kɨsi kɨwit. Kɨŋakwa
kosit ɨleŋon amɨn dabɨlɨ mɨni
kɨnda yɨkgɨt, mani Batimeus, uŋun
Timeus dakon monji. Uŋun amɨn
dabɨlɨ mɨni do amɨn da moneŋ ɨmni
do bɨsit yoyɨŋek yɨkgɨt.
47 Yɨgakwan amɨn da “Yesu
Nasaret amɨn obɨsak” yaŋ yaŋba
nandaŋek gen madepsi yaŋ tɨdaŋek
yagɨt, “Yesu, Dewit Dakon Monji,
bupmɨ nandaŋ nam!”
48 Yaŋ tɨdaŋban amɨn morapmɨ da
gen tebai iyɨŋek dɨma yaŋ tɨdosak
do iyɨwit. Mani madepsi sigɨn yaŋ
tɨdaŋek yagɨt, “Dewit Dakon Monji,
bupmɨ nandaŋ nam!”
49 Yaŋ tɨdaŋban Yesu da nandaŋek
kosiron agek yaŋ yagɨt, “Iyɨŋba ap-
ban.”
Yaŋban amɨn da dabɨlɨ mɨni amɨn
yaŋ iyɨwit, “But galak nandaŋek
pɨda. Opbɨ do yosok.”
50 Gen uŋun yaŋba nandaŋek
ɨmalni kukwaŋ yɨpmaŋek Yesukon
opgut.
51 Opban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Nak
ninaŋ aŋgabeŋ do nandɨsal?”
Yaŋban dabɨlɨ mɨni amɨn da yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Yoyɨŋdet, nak sɨŋtok do
nandɨsat.”
52 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak
nandaŋ gadaŋ namɨsal, do kɨlek
taŋek kɨki.” Yaŋ iyɨŋban uŋudon gɨn
dabɨlɨ sɨŋtaŋek Yesu yolgɨt.

Yesu tepmɨ paŋek kɨmakgɨt da aeni pɨdagɨt

(Kɨlapmɨ 11.1-16.20)

11

Yesu Jerusalem Kokupmon pɨgɨgɨt

(Mt 21.1-11 ae Lk 19.28-40 ae Jon 12.12-19)

1 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat Jerusalem
kokup pap aŋkapmat aŋek Betpage
ae Betani kokupmon kɨŋ altawit.
(Kokup bamot uŋun Ɨleŋ Olipmon
tomal.) Altaŋek Yesu da paŋdetni
bamorɨ yabegek,
2 yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Jil ason kokup
komaŋ uŋudon kɨŋ altaŋek uŋudon
gɨn donki bɨlagɨ kɨnda napmon
akban konjil. Uŋun donki amɨn
da kwenikon dɨma yɨkbɨ. Napmɨ
wɨtdalek aŋopjil.
3 Amɨn kɨnda da ‘Nido yaŋ amal’
yaŋ dayɨŋban kaŋ yaŋ iyɨnjil, ‘Amɨn

10:42: Lk 22.25-26 **10:43:** Mt 23.11; Mk 9.35 **10:52:** Mk 5.34

Tagɨ da pi kɨnda ak do aŋek yosok.
Donjok yɨpban opdɨsak.’ ”
4 Uŋun amɨn bamot kɨŋ donki
bɨlagɨ uŋun kosiron kagɨmal. Uŋun
amɨn kɨnda da yoma kagakon
gwɨlɨkba akgɨt. Napmɨ wɨtdalbal,
5 amɨn akgwit en da pɨndagek
yawit, “Nibaŋ ak do aŋek on donki
bɨlagɨ wɨtdalgamal?”
6 Yaŋba Yesu da gen yoyɨgɨt
uŋudeŋ gɨn yoyɨgɨmal. Abal nan-
daŋ yomɨŋakwa donki aŋkɨgɨmal.
7 Yesukon altaŋek ɨmalni ɨlɨk
donki bɨlagɨ da kwenon yop-
maŋakwal Yesu pawɨgɨ uŋudon
yɨkgɨt.
8 Yaŋ aŋakwan amɨn morapmɨ da
kosiron ɨmalni yalɨwit. Aŋakwa
amɨn dɨwarɨ da kɨŋ kɨndap kɨlɨŋ
mandaŋ paŋobɨŋ kosiron yalɨwit
9 Amɨn mɨbɨltok kɨwit ae buŋon
yolgwit kɨsi da yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ
yawit, “Osana! Pɨŋkop aŋkɨsino!
‘Pɨŋkop dakon gɨsamɨ toŋ amɨn
uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ da manon
abɨsak.’
10 Osana! Babɨknin Dewit da amɨn
kɨla agɨt uŋudeŋ gɨn on amɨn kɨla
amɨn madepnin egɨp do abɨsak,
uŋun do Pɨŋkop Wɨkwisi Kwen
Kokup Amɨn aŋkɨsino!”
11 Yesu Jerusalem kɨŋ altaŋek
Telagɨ Yut Madep uŋun da na-
galgwan pɨgɨgɨt. Pɨgɨ yo morap
pɨndak aŋ aŋ kɨgɨt, mani gɨldat pɨgɨk
do aŋakwan paŋdetni 12 kabɨ gat
tobɨlek Betani kokupmon kɨwit.

Yesu da yaŋban pik kɨndap kɨnda kɨbɨdagɨt
(Mt 21.18-19)

12 Wɨsa dagaŋakwan Betani
kokup yɨpmaŋ dek obɨŋ kosiron
Yesu jap do agɨt.
13 Yaŋ aŋek pik kɨndap kɨnda
dubagɨkon da tam dɨrɨm kagɨt. Yaŋ
kaŋek bamɨ dɨ toŋ bo dɨma yaŋ do
kapmatjok da kɨŋ wɨsɨgɨt. Mani
bamɨ dɨ dɨma pɨndakgɨt. Tamɨ gɨn
pɨndakgɨt, nido pik kɨndap dakon
bamɨ toktok bɨsap dɨma.
14 Yesu da kɨndap uŋun yaŋ kaŋek
yagɨt, “Buŋon bamɨ dɨmasi toki,
aŋaki amɨn da dɨmasi paŋ noni dosi
nandɨsat.” Gen yagɨt uŋun paŋdetni
da nandawit.

Yesu da amɨn Telagɨ Yut Madep-
mon moneŋ ɨlɨt pi awit uŋun yolgɨt
(Mt 21.12-17 ae Lk 19.45-48 ae
Jn 2.13-22)

15 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat
Jerusalem kɨŋ altawit. Kɨŋ altaŋek
Yesu Telagɨ Yut Madep da nagal-
gwan pɨgɨ pɨndakban amɨn moneŋ
ɨlɨt pi awit. Uŋun wasaŋek amɨn
yolban waŋga abɨgɨwit. Yaŋ aŋek
moneŋ kulabɨk awit amɨn dakon
tamo, ae mɨnam baŋ moneŋ ɨlɨt
awit amɨn dakon tamo uŋun kɨsi
paŋtobɨlban tagal kɨwit.
16 Yaŋ aŋek amɨn Telagɨ Yut
Madep da nagalgwan yoni tɨmɨgek
kɨŋ ap dɨma ani do yaŋsop
aŋyomgut.
17 Yaŋsop aŋyomɨŋek yaŋ yoyɨŋ
dekgɨt, “Pɨŋkop da papiakon gen
yaŋ mandabɨ:
‘Nak dakon yut uŋun amɨn mɨktɨmɨ
mɨktɨmɨ ekwaŋ uŋun da abɨŋ
bɨsit aŋnamni do tosak.’
Mani ji da kulabɨk aba
‘kabo noknok dakon pasɨlɨ tamo
asak.’ ”
18 Yaŋ yaŋban mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon amɨn madep kabɨ ae
gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn gen uŋun
nandaŋek Yesu aŋakba kɨmotjak
do kosit wɨsɨwit. Uŋun Yesu do
si pasalgwit, nido mɨŋat amɨnyo
da Yesu dakon gen yogokni do
tamtam yawit.
19 Yaŋ yaŋakwa pɨlɨn pɨlɨndo
Yesu gat paŋdetni gat Jerusalem
yɨpmaŋek kɨwit.

Nandaŋ gadaron da bɨsit ani
(Mt 21.20-22)

20 Wɨsa dagokdo Yesu gat
paŋdetni gat kosiron kɨwit. Kɨŋek

11:9: Kap 118.25-26 **11:13:** Lk 13.6 **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 **11:18:** Mk 14.1

pik kindap unun kili wagilsi
kibidagit kawit.
21 Yaŋ kaŋek Pita da Yesu da
gen yagit unun nandaŋek yaŋ iyigit,
“Yoyiŋdet, ka! Apma pik kindap
yokwi tosak do yagil abisok oni
kibidak!”
22 Yaŋban Yesu da gen kobogi
yaŋ yagit, “Ji Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ
imni.
23 Nak asisi dayisat, amin kinda
da ileŋ kinda yaŋ iyisak, ‘Gak pidaŋ
tap kaga pigi’ yaŋ iyiŋek but bamot
dima asak kaŋ, unun iyisak unudeŋ
gin altokdisak.
24 Unun do nak yaŋ dayisat, ni yo
kinda do Piŋkop bisit iyiŋek yo unun
timitni do nandaŋ gadaŋ kimotni
kaŋ, yaŋ gin timitdaŋ.
25-26 Ji bisit ani bisapmon amin
kinda da yokwi aŋ damgut kaŋ,
yokwini yopmaŋ ibi. Yaŋ ani kaŋ,
Kwen Kokup Datji da yokwisi yaŋ
gin yopdisak.”

Yesu tapmim taŋ imgut unun do iyiwit

(Mt 21.23-27 ae Lk 20.1-8)

27 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat aeni
Jerusalem kiŋ altawit. Aŋek Yesu
Telagi Yut Madep da nagalgwan
pigi agipgut. Agakwan mukwa
sogok amin dakon amin madep
kabi, ae gen teban dakon yoyiŋdet
amin, ae kila amin Yesukon opgwit.
Obiŋek yaŋ iyiwit,
28 “Namin da pi unun abi do yaŋ
mudaŋ gamgut da yo unun asal? Ae
namin da man madep gamgut?”
29 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit,
“Nak jibaŋ gen kinda dayikdisat.
Dayiko kobogi nayini kaŋ, nakyo
kisi kobogi tagi dayikeŋ.
30 Jon telagi pakbi sogit
bisapmon, Piŋkop da yabekban
pi agit, bo amin da yabekba agit?
Unun do nayini.”
31 Yaŋban iyi gin notni yoyiŋ
yoyiŋ aŋek yaŋ yawit, “Kobogi ni
gen kinda naŋ iyineŋ? ‘Piŋkop da
yabekgit’ yaŋ iyineŋ kaŋ, gen tebai
yaŋ niyisak, ‘Ji nido dima nandaŋ
gadaŋ imgwit?’
32 Mani ‘Amin da yabekgit’ yaŋ
iyineŋ kaŋ, unun kisi tagi dima
asak, nido amin morapmi da Jon
do kombi amin bamisi kinda yaŋ
nandaŋ. Do Jon dakon man bin
aŋupbal aneŋ kaŋ nindapdaŋ.” Yaŋ
do si pasalek
33 Yesu do gen kobogi yaŋ iyiwit,
“Nin dima nandamaŋ.”
Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit,
“Nakyo kisi namin da pi unun abeŋ
do yaŋ mudaŋ namgut da pi asat
unun dima dayikeŋ.”

12

Wain pi kila amin yokwi dakon tilak gen

(Mt 21.33-46 ae Lk 20.9-19)

1 Ae Yesu da tilak gen kinda yaŋ
yoyigit, “Amin kinda da wain pini
aŋek nagal agit. Aŋek unun naga-
lon wain sop bamaŋ til do gapma
kinda wayikgit. Aŋek kila amin da
kabo noknok pindat do yut dubak
kinda witjiŋban wigigit. Yut witjiŋek
kila amin da pini aŋek bami pak-
pak bisapmon bami di namni yaŋ
nandaŋek wain pi unun da kisiron
yipmaŋek miktim dubagikon kigit.
2 “Wain sop pakpak bisap kwaŋ
taŋakwan oman monji kinda yabek-
ban wain bami timik paŋopjak do
kigit.
3 Kiŋ altaŋban wain pi dakon
kila amin da unun pi monji abidaŋ
aŋagek bami kinda dima imiŋek
yipba kigit.
4 Yaŋ aba pi ami da aeni oman
monji kinda yabekdak. Unun pi
monji busuŋikon aŋagek yo yok-
wisi aŋimgwit.
5 Yaŋ aba kinda gat yabekban
kwan aŋakba kimakgit. Yaŋ aba pi
monji morapmi yabekgit. Diwari si
baljaŋek diwari dapba kimakgwit.

11:23: Mt 17.20 **11:24:** Mt 7.7 **11:25-26:** Mt 6.14-15 **12:1:** Ais 5.1-2

6 “Dapmaŋakwa kaloŋɨ kɨnda
egɨpgut uŋun iyɨ dakon monji.
Monji uŋun do galagɨsi nandagɨt.
Buŋon iyɨ dakon monji yabegek
yaŋ nandagɨt, ‘Monjɨno kwan
kɨla amɨn da uŋun do nandaba
wukwanek geni nandaŋek bamɨ dɨ
ɨmni.’
7 “Mani kɨla amɨn da monjɨ kaŋek
notni yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ aŋek yaŋ yawit,
‘Amɨn on da egɨ don datni dakon yo
morap tɨmɨtdɨsak, do nin amɨn on
aŋagek wain pini nin do aŋawatneŋ.’
8 Yaŋ yaŋek monjɨ uŋun aŋakba
kɨmakgɨt. Kɨmakban bumjotni pi-
gaga naŋ maba waŋga kɨgɨt.
9 “Ji niaŋ nandaŋ? Don pi ami da
abɨŋ pi kɨla amɨn niaŋ aŋyomjak? Pi
ami da abɨŋ uŋun kɨla amɨn dapban
kɨmotdaŋ. Dapban kɨmagakwa
wain pi uŋun amɨn ŋwakŋwarɨ da
kɨsiron yɨpdɨsak.
10 Ji Piŋkop da papiakon gen
tosok uŋun dɨma manjɨŋ nan-
dawit? Gen uŋun yaŋ:
‘Yut agak amɨn da gwak yokwi yaŋ
yaŋek maba kɨgɨt, uŋun gwak
amɨn da yut kodɨgɨkon tɨp
kɨnda naŋ tɨdawit da akdak.
11 Yo uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ da agɨt,
aŋakwan nin da kono yo masɨ
masɨmɨsi asak.’ ”
12 Yaŋ yoyɨŋban mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon amɨn madep kabɨ, ae
gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn ae kɨla
amɨn da “Tɨlak gen uŋun nin do
yosok” yaŋ nandaŋek Yesu abɨdok
do nandawit. Mani mɨŋat amɨn do
pasalek yɨpba si kɨgɨt.

Rom dakon kɨla amɨn madep Sisa do moneŋ ɨmɨmɨ bo dɨma?

(Mt 22.15-22 ae Lk 20.20-26)

13 Parisi amɨn dɨwarɨ gat ae Erot
da kabɨkon amɨn dɨwarɨ gat da Yesu
dakon gen nandaŋek suŋ kɨnda
yaŋban abɨdoni do kɨla amɨn da
yabekgwit.
14 Yesukon kɨŋ altaŋek yaŋ iyɨwit,
“Yoyɨŋdet, gak gen bamɨ yogok
amɨn yaŋ nandamaŋ. Gak amɨn do
dɨma pasoldol. Amɨn mani toŋ ae
amɨn mani mɨni uŋun kɨsi Piŋkop
dakon aŋpak yoyɨŋ dek mudosol.
Gak niaŋ nandɨsal? Sisa do moneŋ
ɨmno tagɨ asak bo dɨma? Ɨmneŋ bo
dɨma?”
15 Mani Yesu da uŋun jamba but
amɨn yaŋ nandaŋ yomɨŋek yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji nido nak aŋkewalgaŋ?
Moneŋ tabɨlɨ kɨnda aŋabɨŋ naba
koko.”
16 Moneŋ tabɨlɨ kɨnda aŋobɨŋ ɨba
abɨdaŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “On wup gat
ae man mandabi gat uŋun namɨn
dakon?”
Yaŋban yaŋ yawit, “Sisa dakon.”
17 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Sisa dakon
yo uŋun Sisa iyɨ do ɨmni, ae Piŋkop
dakon yo uŋun Piŋkop iyɨ do ɨmni.”
Gen uŋun yaŋban nandaŋek Yesu
do nandaba ŋwakŋwarɨsi agɨt.

Amɨn kɨmakbi da pɨdoni do Yesu iyɨwit

(Mt 22.23-33 ae Lk 20.27-40)

18 Yaŋ aŋakwa Sadyusi amɨn
dɨwarɨ da Yesukon apgwit. (Uŋun
amɨn kabɨ amɨn kɨmakbi arɨpmɨ
dɨma pɨdoni yaŋ nandaŋ.) Abɨŋek
yaŋ iyɨwit,
19 “Yoyɨŋdet, Moses da gen kɨnda
yaŋ mandagɨt, ‘Amɨn kɨnda monjɨ
mɨni da kɨmagakwan mɨŋatni ɨsal
egɨpjak kaŋ, padɨge da paŋakwan
monjɨ paŋalasak.’
20 Bɨsap kɨndakon peni padɨge
7 kabɨ egɨpgwit. Mibɨltok nani
uŋun mɨŋat paŋek monji mɨni egek
kɨmakgɨt.
21 Kɨmakban uŋun da buŋon nani
da sakwabat paŋek yaŋ gɨn monji
mɨni egɨ kɨmakgɨt. Ae uŋun da
buŋon nani yaŋ gɨn agɨt.
22 Uŋuden gɨn notni dɨwarɨ kɨsi
mɨŋat uŋun paŋek monji mɨni da
kɨmakgwit. Kɨmagakwa mɨŋat
uŋun don kɨmakgɨt.

12:8: Ibr 13.12 **12:10:** Kap 118.22-23 **12:13:** Lk 11.53-54 **12:17:** Ro 13.7 **12:18:** Ya 23.8 **12:19:** GT 25.5

23 Wili 7 kabi kisi da pawit, do amin da kimoron da pidoni bisap
madepmon namin dakon miŋatni
asak?”
24 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji
Piŋkop da papiakon gen tosok uŋun
dima kaŋ nandaŋyo aŋ. Ae Piŋkop
dakon teban tok tosok uŋun kisi
dima kaŋ nandaŋyo aŋ. Uŋun do
aŋek ji gen gulusuŋ yoŋ.
25 Kimakbi da pidoni bisapmon
miŋat eyo agak dima tokdisak.
Aŋelo Kwen Kokup isal ekwaŋ uŋun
da tilagon egipdaŋ.
26 Nak amin da kimoron da pidot
pidot uŋun dakon mibili dayikeŋ.
Moses da gen kinda mandagit ji
manjiŋ nandaŋ bo dima? Moses
da kindap kinda soŋban kaŋakwan
Piŋkop da gen yaŋ iyigit:

‘Nak Abraham, Aisak, ae Jekop
dakon Piŋkop.’

27 Uŋun do nak yaŋ dayisat, Piŋkop
uŋun amin kimakbi dakon Piŋkop
dima, amin egip egipmi toŋ uŋun
dakon Piŋkop.”

Ni gen teban da mibiltok asak?
(Mt 22.34-40 ae Lk 10.25-28)

28 Aŋakwan gen teban yoyiŋdet
amin kinda da abiŋ pindakban
Yesu gat Sadyusi amin gat gen emat
awit. Yesu da gen kobogi tagisi
yoyiŋban nandaŋek Yesu yaŋ iyigit,
“Ni gen teban da gen teban morap
yapmaŋ mudaŋek mibiltok asak?”
29 Yaŋban Yesu da gen kobogi yaŋ
iyigit, “Gen teban mibiltok asak
uŋun yaŋ:

‘Israel amin kabi, gen uŋun nan-
dani. Amin Tagi kaloŋ gin
uŋun Piŋkopnin.

30 Ji Amin Tagi Piŋkopji uŋun
but gat, ae wup gat, ae
tapmimgo gat, ae nandak
nandakgo gat kisi but dasi
galak taŋ ibi.’

31 Ae uŋun da buŋon yaŋ tosok:

‘Gaga do but dasi niaŋ galak tosol,
uŋudeŋ gin amin do but dasi
galak taŋ yobi.’

Uŋun gen teban bamot da gen
teban morap yapmaŋ mudomal.”
32 Yaŋban uŋun gen teban
yoyiŋdet amin da Yesu yaŋ iyigit,
“Yoyiŋdet, tagisi yosol. Uŋun asisi,
Piŋkop uŋun kaloŋ dagin egisak, ae
Piŋkop kinda dima egisak.
33 Notgo do galagi niaŋ nandisal
uŋun si yapmaŋek Piŋkop do galagi
madepsi nandaŋ imni. Bisapmi
bisapmi uŋun do nandaŋek ae
oman aŋ imiŋek egipni. Yaŋ aŋek
gaga do but dasi niaŋ galak tosol,
uŋudeŋ gin amin do but dasi galak
taŋ yobi. Uŋun gen bamot da
mukwa sogok mibili mibili yapmaŋ
mudomal.”
34 Yaŋban Yesu da amin nandaŋ
kokwini toŋ kinda da yosok yaŋ
nandaŋek iyigit, “Piŋkop da Amin
Kila Asak uŋun gak kili aŋkwaŋ
asal.”
Yaŋ yaŋban amin morap Yesu gen
saŋbeŋek iyik do pasalgwit.

Kristo uŋun Dewit dakon Piŋkop
(Mt 22.41-46 ae Lk 20.41-44)

35 Yesu telagi yut nagalgwan
egek amin yoyiŋ degek yaŋ yoyigit,
“Gen teban yoyiŋdet amin da gen
kinda yaŋ yoŋ, ‘Kristo uŋun Dewit
dakon yawi diwatni.’ Mibili nido
yaŋ yoŋ?
36 Dewit Telagi Wup da
aŋpulugaŋban iyi yaŋ yagit:

‘Piŋkop da nak dakon Amin Tagi
yaŋ iyigit, “Gak abiŋ nak
da aminsi tet do yikbi don
uwalgo kandap gibaŋgogwan
yopbo gengo guramitni.” ’

37 Dewit da uŋun amin do Amin
Tagi yaŋ iyigit, do Kristo uŋun De-
wit dakon yawi diwatni dima, uŋun
Amin Tagini.” Yesu da gen uŋun
yaŋakwan miŋat amin kabi madep
da nandaŋ galak tawit.

12:26: TP 3.2,6 **12:28:** Lk 10.25-28 **12:29:** GT 6.4-5 **12:31:** MS 19.18 **12:33:** 1Sa 15.22; Os 6.6 **12:36:** Kap 110.1

Gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn dakon aŋpak yokwi
(Mt 23.1-36 ae Lk 11.37-54 ae 20.45-47)

38 Aŋakwa Yesu da yoyɨŋ degek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn da dayɨŋdet aŋ uŋun do pɨndak kɨmotni. Uŋun amɨn ɨlikba pɨgɨkni dubagɨ paŋek mɨŋat amɨnyo da makeron ‘gɨldat tagɨ’ yaŋ yoyɨni yaŋ do galak toŋ.
39 Muwut muwut yutnikon ae jap noknok bɨsap madepmon amɨn mani toŋ da yɨyɨt tamokon yɨt do galak toŋ.
40 Uŋun amɨn sakwabat paŋkewalek yutni tɨmɨkgaŋ. Ae amɨn da pɨndatni yaŋ do bɨsit dubagɨsi aŋ. Uŋuden amɨn gen kokwin bɨsap madepmon kobogɨ do yo jɨgɨsi pakdaŋ.”

Yoni mɨni mɨŋat kɨnda da Piŋkop do paret agɨt
(Lk 21.1-4)

41 Yesu Telagɨ Yut Madepmon wɨgek paret yopyop tamo da kapmatjok yɨkgɨt. Yɨgek pɨndagakwan amɨn morapmɨ da paret yopgwit. Moneŋ morapmɨ taŋ yomgwit amɨn uŋun da moneŋ madep yopgwit.
42 Aŋakwa sakwabat yoni mɨni kɨnda da abɨŋ moneŋ gɨmani tabɨlɨ bamorɨ moniŋɨsisok paret yopyop tamokon yopgut.
43 Yaŋ yopban kaŋek Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ paŋmuwugek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak asisi dayɨsat, on sakwabat uŋun da paret yopmaŋdak uŋun da amɨn morap da yopmaŋ si yapmaŋdak.
44 Amɨn morap uŋun moneŋni morapmɨ taŋ yomaŋakwa dɨwarɨ gɨn paret ɨdapmon yopmaŋ. Mani on mɨŋat wadak wadaksi aŋek moneŋni kɨsi yopmaŋdak. Kɨlɨ jap yumaŋ nosak moneŋni dɨ dɨma taŋ ɨmaŋ.”

12:43: 2Ko 8.12 **13:2:** Lk 19.44

13

Yesu da Telagɨ Yut Madep tuwɨlni do yagɨt
(Mt 24.1-2 ae Lk 21.5-6)

1 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat telagɨ yut madep dakon nagal yɨpmaŋ waŋga pɨŋakwa monjɨ kɨnda da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Yoyɨŋdet, tɨp madepsi baŋ yut tagɨsisi dɨ awit do dɨgo pɨndat!”
2 Yaŋban Yesu da gen kobogɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “On yut madep pɨndakdal, uŋun dakon tɨp notni da kwenon dɨma taŋ taŋ akdaŋ. Tuwɨlba kɨsisi maŋ mudokdaŋ.”

Yesu da jɨgɨ morapmɨ altoni do yagɨt
(Mt 24.3-14 ae Lk 21.7-19)

3 Yesu Ɨleŋ Olipmon yɨgakwan Telagɨ Yut Madep ason tet tagɨt. Aŋakwan Pita, Jems, Jon ae Andru da iyɨ gɨn Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit,
4 “Gak da gen uŋun yal, uŋun ni bɨsapmon altokdaŋ? Ni yo da mibɨltok altaŋban kaŋek uŋun yo morap altosak dakon bɨsap kwaŋ tosok yaŋ nandaneŋ?”
5 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn da paŋkewalni do kaŋ kɨmotni.
6 Amɨn morapmɨ da abɨŋ nak dakon man yaŋek yaŋ yokdaŋ, ‘Nak naga Kristo.’ Yaŋ yaŋek amɨn morapmɨ paŋkewaldaŋ.
7 Uŋun bɨsapmon emat wuwɨk gat ae dubagɨkon emat aŋ uŋun dakon gen bin apba nandaŋek butji dɨma pasolni. Uŋun yo morap altokdaŋ, mani mɨktɨm da mudosak bɨsap madep kɨlɨ uŋun yaŋ dɨma nandani.
8 Mɨktɨm kɨnda dakon amɨn da pɨdaŋba mɨktɨm kɨnda dakon amɨn gat emat wamdaŋ. Ae kɨla amɨn madep kɨnda dakon amɨn da pɨdaŋba kɨla amɨn madep kɨnda dakon amɨn gat emat wamdaŋ. Aŋakwa mɨktɨm dɨwarɨkon wudɨp akdɨsak, ae mɨktɨm dɨwarɨkon amɨn da jap do madepsi aŋek dɨwarɨ da

kimotdaŋ. Miŋat monji kwapmi
toŋ da monji altok do aŋek sugaŋba
tepmi nandaŋ, uŋudeŋ gin uŋun
yo morap altoni bisapmon, bisap
madep kwaŋ tosok yaŋ nandani.
9 "Uŋun bisapmon ji disi do kila
ani. Amin da gen pikon depdaŋ
ae Juda amin da muwut muwut
yutnon pawigi nap kiriŋbaŋ baljok-
daŋ. Ji nak nandaŋ namaŋ do
amin da ji paŋki miktim dakon kila
amin madep da iŋamon depba at-
daŋ. Uŋun bisapmon nak dakon
gen yoyini.
10 Miktim da mudosak bisap
madep tepmi dima apdisak.
Mibiltok amin miktimi miktimi
ekwaŋ uŋun da Gen Bin Tagisi
nandani.
11 Amin da ji timik paŋpaŋ gen
pikon depni bisapmon dima pa-
solni. Ni gen baŋ yoyineŋ yaŋ dima
nandani. Uŋun bisapmon Piŋkop
da ni gen dayisak uŋun baŋ yoyini.
Yaŋ aŋakwa ji dakon gen dima asak,
uŋun Telagi Wup dakon gen asak.
12 "Uŋun bisapmon amin da
yaŋ akdaŋ: peni kinda da padige
uwal da kisiron yipban aŋakba
kimotdisak, ae amin kinda da miŋat
monjiyoni uwal da kisiron yopban
dapba kimotdaŋ, ae miŋat monjiyo
da meŋi datniyo do yaŋ gin akdaŋ.
13 Yaŋ aba ji nak nolgaŋ do aŋek
amin kisi morap da ji do butjap
nandakdaŋ. Mani tebai agek egi
wigakwa bisap madepmon wigisak
amin uŋun Piŋkop da yokwikon
baŋ timitdisak."

Yo yokwisi kinda da altokdisak
(Mt 24.15-28 ae Lk 21.20-24)

14 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, "Yo
yokwisi amin paŋupbal ak kinda
don dima toktogi tamokon akban
kokdaŋ." (On gen manjisak amin
da pakyaŋsi nandisak.) "Uŋun
bisapmon amin Judia miktimon
egipni uŋun pasal kabapgwan
tepmisi wigini.
15 Amin kinda yut kwenon
egipjak kaŋ, yo kabini timit do
yutgwan dima pigisak.
16 "Ae amin kinda pigaga egipjak
kaŋ, yutnon ilikba pigikni kiŋ
abidok do dimasi kisak.
17 Uŋun bisapmon miŋat monji
kwapni toŋ, ae miŋat monji mum
noŋ uŋun bupmisi.
18 Ji da Piŋkop bisit iyiŋba nan-
daŋakwan yo uŋun ais bisapmon
dima altoni.
19 Uŋun bisapmon yo jigisi
altokdaŋ. Piŋkop da yo morap
wasagiron da egi abisok ekwa-
maŋon yo jigisi uŋuden kinda dima
altagit. Ae buŋon yo jigi uŋuden
aeni dima altokdaŋ.
20 Amin Tagi da uŋun bisap
dima aŋpisip asak tam miŋat amin
morap kisi pasilnom. Mani miŋat
amin kabi iyi do kili manjigit uŋun
do bupmi nandaŋek bisap aŋpisip
akdisak.
21 "Uŋun bisapmon amin kinda
da 'Kristo oni!' bo 'Asoni!' yaŋ
yaŋban kaŋ, geni dima nandaŋ
gadani.
22 Amin diwari da abiŋ 'Nak
Kristo' yaŋ yokdaŋ. Ae diwari
da 'Nak kombi amin kinda' yaŋ
yokdaŋ. Yaŋ yaŋek wasok tapmimi
toŋ mibili mibili akdaŋ. Aŋek miŋat
amin kabi Piŋkop da iyi do kili
manjikbi uŋun paŋkilikba kosit
kilegi yipmaŋ detni do pini madep
akdaŋ. Mani aripmi dima akdaŋ.
23 Yo jigisi morap uŋun dima al-
taŋakwa wagil dayisat, do disi kaŋ
kimotni."

Don Amin Dakon Monji apdisak
(Mt 24.29-31 ae Lk 21.25-28)

24 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, "Yo
jigi dakon bisap mudaŋakwan
'gildat dabil pilin tuk akdisak, ae
kanek dima teŋteŋokdisak.

13:9: Mt 10.17-20 **13:11:** Lk 12.11-12 **13:12:** Mt 10.21 **13:13:** Mt 10.22; Jn 15.21 **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 **13:15:** Lk 17.31 **13:17:** Lk 23.29 **13:19:** Dan 12.1; PA 7.14 **13:22:** PA 13.13 **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Jol 2.10,31; 3.15; PA 6.12-13

25 Ae gik kundu yipmaŋek mokdaŋ,
aŋakwa kwen kundukon yo
tebai toŋ uŋun da kwak-
walitdaŋ.'

26 "Uŋun bisapmon amin
da Amin Dakon Monji kaŋba
tapmimni ae tilimni gat gikwemon
da apban kokdaŋ.

27 Uŋun da aŋelo kabini yabek-
ban kiŋ amin iyi do manjikbi
kabi miktimi miktimi ekwaŋ uŋun
paŋmuwutdaŋ."

Pik kindap kaŋek butji pisosak
(Mt 24.32-35 ae Lk 21.29-33)

28 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit,
"Ji pik kindap kaŋek butji pisosak.
Kiliŋi pakbini toŋ ae tami kaluk
yopmaŋdak, uŋun bisapmon gildat
bisap kwaŋ tosok yaŋ nandaŋ.

29 Uŋudeŋ gin yo morap dayit
uŋun da altaŋakwa miktim da mu-
dosak bisap madep kili uŋunjok
kwaŋ tosok yaŋ nandani.

30 Nak asisi dayisat, amin uŋun
bisapmon nani dima kimagakwa
yo morap uŋun kisi altaŋ mudok-
daŋ.

31 Kundu gat miktim gat
pasildamal, mani nak dakon gen
uŋun dimasi pasildisak."

Yo morap altosak uŋun dakon
bisap Piŋkop Dat dagin nandisak
(Mt 24.36-44)

32 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit,
"Yo morap altokdisak uŋun
dakon bisap amin kinda da dima
nandisak. Kwen Kokup aŋeloyo
dima nandaŋ, ae Monjiyo kisi dima
nandisak. Dat da iyi gin nandisak.

33 Yo morap altokdaŋ dakon
bisap ji dima nandaŋ, do kaŋ
kimagek egipni."

34 Yaŋ yaŋek tilak gen kinda
yaŋ yoyigit, "Amin kinda kokup
kindakon kik do aŋek oman amini
do pi kokwinik yominek yut dakon
kila ani do yoyisak. Aŋek yoma
sopsop dakon kila amin yoma
kilani tebai asak do iyisak.

35 "Uŋun do aŋek ji kaŋ kimotni.
Ji yut dakon ami ni bisapmon apjak
uŋun dima nandaŋ. Apjak bisap
uŋun pilindo bo kalbi binap bo pup
da gen yosok bisapmon bo wisa
dagokdo uŋun ji dima nandaŋ.

36 Tepmi abiŋ dandaban dipmin
potni kaŋ, uŋun tagi dima.

37 Gen dayisat uŋun amin morap
kisi do yosot. Kaŋ kimotni."

14

Kila amin da Yesu aŋakba
kimotjak do yawit
(Mt 26.1-5 ae Lk 22.1-2 ae Jn 11.45-53)

1 Gildat bamori egek don Yapyap
Bilak ae Bret Yisni Mini Dakon
Jap Noknok Bisap Madep altok do
aŋakwan mukwa sogok amin dakon
amin madep kabi ae gen teban
yoyiŋdet amin da muwugek yaŋ
yawit, "Niaŋ aŋek Yesu aŋkewalek
abidaŋ aŋatno kimotjak?"

2 Yaŋ yaŋek yawit, "Telagi bisap
madepmon dima abidoneŋ. Yaŋ
aneŋ kaŋ, miŋat aminyokon pidok
pidok noman tokdisak."

Miŋat kinda da pakbi kibaŋi toŋ
tagisinaŋ Yesu soŋ imgut
(Mt 26.6-13 ae Jn 12.1-8)

3 Yesu Betani kokupmon amin
kinda mani Saimon uŋun da
yutnon yikgit. (Saimon uŋun kalip
wuda tebani toŋ egipgut.) Yesu
jap noknok tamokon yigakwan
miŋat kinda pakbi kibaŋi toŋ tagisi
kinami kinda abidaŋek wigigit.
Awiŋ gapmi jokgalek Yesu da
busuŋon tagalgit. (Uŋun pakbi
dakon yumaŋ nogi madepsi ae
tibiri uŋun tipnaŋ wasaŋbi.)

4 Yaŋ aban amin diwari da
kaŋek buri yokwi taŋba notni yoyiŋ
yoyiŋ aŋek yaŋ yawit, "Nidosi
pakbi kibaŋi toŋ tagisi uŋun yumsi
tagaldak?

13:26: PA 1.7 **13:27:** Mt 13.41 **13:35:** Lk 12.38 **14:3:** Lk 7.37-38

5 Amɨn da yubam tam, moneŋ
madepsi tɨmɨk yoni mɨni amɨn do
yomnom." Yaŋ yaŋek mɨŋat uŋun
gen tebai iyɨwit.
6 Iyɨŋba Yesu da nandaŋek yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, "Ji mɨŋat on yum koni. Nido
jɨgɨ ɨmaŋ? Mɨŋat on nak do yo tagɨsi
asak.
7 Yoni mɨni amɨn ji gat
bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ egɨpdaŋ, do tagɨ
paŋpulugoni. Mani nak ji gat
bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ dɨma egɨpdamaŋ.
8 Yo mɨŋat da agagɨ kɨlɨ aban
dagak. Nak kɨmokgo gapmakon
nepni do uŋun mɨŋat da pakbi
kɨbaŋɨ toŋ naŋ kɨlɨ soŋ namɨk.
9 Nak asisi dayɨsat, mɨktɨmɨ
mɨktɨmɨ amɨn da Gen Bin Tagɨsi
yoyɨŋek mɨŋat on da yo ak uŋun
dakon gen bin kɨsi yoyɨŋakwa
nandakdaŋ. Aŋek uŋun mɨŋat
dakon man bini dɨma pasɨldɨsak."

Judas da Yesu kɨla amɨn da kɨsiron yɨp do yaŋ teban tagɨt
(Mt 26.14-16 ae Lk 22.3-6)

10 Uŋun bɨsapmon paŋdetni 12
kabɨkon kɨnda egɨpgut mani Judas
Iskariot. Uŋun da mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon amɨn madep kabɨkon
kɨŋek Yesu kɨsitnikon yɨpjak do
yoyɨgɨt.
11 Yoyɨŋban but galak nandaŋek
moneŋ ɨmni do yaŋ teban tawit. Ju-
das uŋun nandaŋek Yesu kɨsitnikon
yɨpjak dakon kosit wɨsɨgɨt.

Yesu gat paŋdetni gat jap nawit
(Mt 26.17-25 ae Lk 22.7-14 ae 22.21-23 ae Jn 13.21-30)

12 Aŋakwan Bret Yisni Mɨni Dakon
Jap Noknok Bɨsap Madep altagɨt.
Uŋun bɨsapmon Israel amɨn da
Yapyap Bɨlak do nandaŋek sipsip
monɨŋ dapmaŋ soŋ noŋ. Uŋun
bɨsapmon paŋdetni da Yesu yaŋ
iyɨwit, "Nin kɨŋ dukwan Yapyap
Bɨlak dakon jap paŋkosit aneŋ do
nandɨsal?"
13 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da paŋdetni
bamorɨ yabegek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
"Kokupmon kɨŋ kaŋbal amɨn kɨnda
pakbi kwoba kɨnda guramɨk apban
jil gat domdom akdaŋ. Jil uŋun
amɨn naŋ yol aŋkɨnjil.
14 Kaŋbal yut kɨndakon wɨkwan
kaŋ, uŋun yut dakon ami yaŋ
iyɨnjil, 'Yoyɨŋdetnit da yosok, "Nak
gat paŋdetnoni gat da Yapyap Bɨlak
dakon jap noneŋ dakon yut burɨ
dukwan tosok?" '
15 Yaŋ iyɨŋbal uŋun amɨn da
yut madep kɨnda kwen nani do
dolɨsak. Uŋun yutnon jap noknok
tamo ae amɨn yɨyɨt tamo kɨlɨ
paŋnoman abi da toŋ. Uŋudon
japnin paŋkosit anjil."
16 Yoyɨŋban kokupmon kɨŋ Yesu
da yo morap do yoyɨgɨt uŋudeŋsi
pɨndakgɨmal. Yaŋ pɨndagek
Yapyap Bɨlak dakon jap paŋkosit
agɨmal.
17 Pɨlɨn pɨlɨndo Yesu gat paŋdetni
12 kabɨ gat uŋun yutnon opgwit.
18 Obɨŋ jap noknok tamokon jap
naŋ yɨgek Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Nak
asisi dayɨsat, jikon da kɨnda da nak
uwalno da kɨsiron nepdɨsak. Uŋun
amɨn nin gat yɨgek jap nomaŋ."
19 Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdetni burɨ
yokwi taŋba kaloŋ kaloŋ yaŋ yawit,
"Nak dɨma, ma?"
20 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt,
"12 kabɨ jikon kɨnda nak gat bret
ɨdapmon sɨbɨŋek nomak uŋun.
21 Asi, Pɨŋkop da papiakon gen
mandabi uŋun da arɨpmon Amɨn
Dakon Monji kɨmot akdɨsak. Mani
Amɨn Dakon Monji uwal da kɨsiron
yɨpjak amɨn, awa! Uŋun amɨn meŋɨ
da dɨma aŋalagɨt tam tagɨ."

Yesu da paŋdetni jap yomgut
(Mt 26.26-30 ae Lk 22.15-20 ae 1Ko 11.23-25)

22 Jap naŋ yɨgakwa Yesu da
bret kɨnda abɨdaŋ, Pɨŋkop ya yaŋ
iyɨŋek, pudaŋ paŋdetni do yomgut.
Yomɨŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Tɨmɨgek
noni, on nak dakon gɨptɨm tɨmno."

14:7: GT 15.11 **14:8:** Jn 19.40 **14:12:** TP 12.6 **14:18:** Kap 41.9

23 Yaŋ yaŋek aeni wain kɨnam abɨdaŋek, Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨŋek,
yoban kɨsi da nawit.
24 Naŋakwa Yesu da saŋbeŋek
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “On yawino. Amɨn
morapmɨ gat saŋbek saŋbek ak do
parekdat.
25 Nak asisi dayɨsat, nak wain
ae dɨma naŋek egɨ wɨgɨ Piŋkop da
Amɨn Kɨla Agak kokupmon don
wain kalugɨ nokeŋ.”
26 Yaŋ yaŋban kap kɨnda yaŋek
yomakon pɨgek ɨleŋ Olipmon
wɨgɨwit.

Pita da manji ɨmjak do Yesu da yagɨt
(Mt 26.31-35 ae Lk 22.31-34 ae Jn 13.36-38)

27 Ɨleŋ Olipmon wɨgakwa Yesu da
paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop da pa-
piakon gen kɨnda tosok uŋun da
arɨpmon ji manji namdaŋ. Gen
uŋun yaŋ:
‘Sipsip dakon kɨla amɨn aŋakgo
kɨmagakwan sipsip wasen
kɨ iyɨ iyɨ kɨkdaŋ.’
28 Mani kɨmoron da pɨdaŋek nak
da kalɨp Galili mɨktɨmon mibɨltaŋ
damɨŋek kɨkeŋ.”
29 Yaŋban Pita da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Amɨn dɨwarɨ dakon nandaŋ gadat
wɨtdal kɨsak kaŋ, nak yaŋ arɨpmɨ
dɨma abeŋ.”
30 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Nak
asisi gayɨsat, abɨsok kalbi pup kosit
bamot dɨma yaŋakwan gak da nak
do wasɨp kosit kapbɨ yokdɨsal.”
31 Yaŋban Pita da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Uwal
da gɨgek nakyo kɨsi nɨt do ani
kaŋ, gak do wasɨp dɨma yokeŋ.”
Yaŋ yaŋban notni kabɨ kɨsi yaŋ gɨn
yawit.

Yesu Getsemani Pigaga bɨsit agɨt
(Mt 26.36-46 ae Lk 22.39-46)

32 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat mɨktɨm
kɨnda mani Getsemani uŋudon
kɨwit. Kɨŋ altaŋek Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji ɨdon yɨgakwa nak bɨsit
akeŋ.”
33 Yaŋ yaŋek Pita, Jems, ae Jon
kɨsi tɨmɨkban kɨwit. Kɨŋ burɨkon jɨgɨ
madepsi nandaŋek
34 yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Butno jɨk
taŋakwan kɨmot kɨmotno noman
taŋ naban nandɨsat. Do ji ɨdon
Piŋkop do nandaŋek egɨpni.”
35 Yaŋ yaŋek aŋgwikon kɨŋ
mɨktɨmon maŋ pagek bɨsit agɨt.
Kosit kɨnda tosagon uŋun bɨsap
yokwi yapjak yaŋ nandaŋek bɨsit
yaŋ yagɨt,
36 “Aba, Dat, gak da yo morap
tagɨ aki. Do nak da kwenon
jɨgɨ apdɨsak uŋun kukwoki do
nandɨsat. Mani nak dakon
galaktok dɨma yolgi, gaga dakon
galaktok uŋun gɨn yolgi.”
37 Yaŋ yaŋek tobɨl paŋdetni kapbɨ
egɨpgwiron kɨŋ pɨndakban dɨpmɨn
pakgwit. Pɨndagek Pita yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Saimon, gak dɨpmɨn pokdol, ma?
Bɨsap awa kaloŋɨ da arɨpmon gɨn
nak gat Piŋkop do nandaŋek dɨma
egɨpneŋ?
38 Ji teban taŋek bɨsit aŋek egɨpni.
Yaŋ aŋek egɨpni kaŋ, paŋkewalon
arɨpmɨ dɨma moni. But da nak
nol do galak tosok mani gɨp dakon
teban tokni mɨni.”
39 Yaŋ yaŋek aeni tobɨlek kɨŋ bɨsit
mibɨltok agɨt uŋudeŋ gɨn agɨt.
40 Bɨsit aŋek abɨŋ pɨndakban
paŋdetni dɨpmɨn do yokwisi
aŋek aeni dɨpmɨn sɨgɨn pakgwit.
Paŋyolban pɨdaŋ ni gen naŋ iyɨneŋ
yaŋ do ɨŋtaŋek ɨsal yɨkgwit.
41 Aeni kɨŋ bɨsit aŋ tobɨl abɨŋ
paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji dɨpmɨn
sɨgɨn pagek tapmɨm paŋ, ma?
Dɨpmɨn arɨpmɨ kwayɨŋ. Bɨsap
kɨlɨ abɨk. Amɨn Dakon Monji
yokwi pakpak da kɨsiron kɨlɨ uŋun
yɨpmaŋgaŋ.
42 Pɨdaŋba kɨno! Kabɨt, uwal da
kɨsiron nepjak amɨn kɨlɨ abɨk.”

14:24: TP 24.8; Jer 31.31-34; Sek 9.11; 1Ko 10.16; Ibr 9.20 **14:27:** Sek 13.7 **14:28:** Mt 28.16; Mk 16.7 **14:31:** Jn 11.16 **14:32:** Jn 18.1 **14:34:** Jn 12.27 **14:36:** Mk 10.38; Jn 6.38

Uwal da Yesu abɨdawit
(Mt 26.47-56 ae Lk 22.47-53 ae Jn 18.3-12)

43 Yesu gen yaŋakwan uŋudon gɨn
paŋdetni 12 kabɨkon da kɨnda mani
Judas altaŋ yomgut. Amɨn kabɨ
madep emat agak sɨbani ae kɨndap
kɨrɨŋni tɨmɨgek buŋon yolgwit.
Mukwa sogok amɨn dakon amɨn
madep kabɨ ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet
amɨn ae kɨla amɨn uŋun da yabekba
apgwit.

44 Uwal da kɨsiron yɨpyɨp amɨn da
gen kɨnda kɨlɨ yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Amɨn
kɨnda nak da mandaŋ noko kaŋ,
uŋun amɨn naŋ abɨdoni. Abɨdaŋek
kɨlani tebai aŋek aŋaŋ kɨni."

45 Judas uŋudon gɨn Yesukon kɨŋ
altaŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Yoyɨŋdet!" Yaŋ
iyɨŋek mogɨmɨkon mandaŋ nagɨt.

46 Yaŋ aban kaŋek Yesu tebai
abɨdawit.

47 Aba uŋun akgwit kabɨkon da
kɨnda da emat agak sɨbani ɨlɨkgɨt.
Ɨlɨgek mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
mibɨltok amɨn dakon oman monjɨ
mɨragɨ mandaŋ dagagɨt.

48 Mandaŋ dagaŋban Yesu da
obip amɨn yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Ji nak do
kabo noknok kɨnda yaŋ nandaŋek
emat agak sɨba ae kɨndap kɨrɨŋ
tɨmɨgek nak abɨdok do abeŋ, ma?

49 Nak gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ Telagɨ
Yut Madep da nagalgwan ji gat
egek amɨn yoyɨŋ dekgɨm. Uŋun
bɨsapmon nak abɨdok do dɨma
nandawit? Mani Piŋkop da papi-
akon nak do gen mandabi uŋun da
arɨpmon noman tosak."

50 Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdet morapni
yɨpmaŋek pasal kɨŋ mudawit.

51 Kɨŋ mudaŋakwa monjɨsok
kɨnda ɨmalni kwakwagɨ kɨndanaŋ
gɨn ɨmegek Yesu yolgɨt. Emat amɨn
da uŋun monjɨsok kɨsi abɨdok do
awit,

52 mani ɨmalni naŋ kukwaŋek
pasal molaŋ molaŋ kɨgɨt.

Yesu gen pikon aŋaŋ kɨwit
(Mt 26.57-68 ae Lk 22.54-55 ae 22.63-71 ae Jn 18.13-14 ae 18.19-24)

53 Yesu abɨdawit amɨn uŋun
da Yesu abɨdaŋ aŋaŋ mukwa
sogok amɨn dakon amɨn madep
kabɨ da yutnon wɨgɨwit. Uŋun
yutnon mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
mibɨltok amɨn ae gen teban
yoyɨŋdet ae kɨla amɨn kɨsi muwuk
egɨpgwit.

54 Pita kagɨ kagɨsok da Yesu yol
aŋkɨŋek, mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
mibɨltok amɨn da nagalgwan
pɨgɨgɨt. Pɨkwan obip amɨn gat
kɨndapmon yɨgek kɨndapni alɨwit.

55 Aŋakwan mukwa sogok amɨn
dakon amɨn madep kabɨ gat ae gen
kokwin amɨn kɨsi morap gat da yaŋ
nandawit, amɨn dɨ yaŋ yomno abɨŋ
Yesu top gen yaŋ ɨmɨŋek gulusuŋ
agɨt yaŋ yaŋakwa aŋatno kɨmotjak
yaŋ nandawit, mani Yesu suŋ
kɨnda dɨma agɨt yaŋ kawit.

56 Aŋakwa amɨn morapmɨ da Yesu
do top sɨtnok genyo yaŋba geni
dakon kosirɨ dɨma pɨsagɨt.

57 Aba amɨn dɨwarɨ da pɨdaŋ Yesu
do top sɨtnok gen yaŋ yawit,

58 "Nin da nandaŋapno Yesu da
yaŋ yagɨt, 'Nak da Telagɨ Yut Madep
amɨn da awit uŋun tuwɨlek gɨldat
kapbɨ da butgwan yut ŋwakŋwarɨ
kɨnda abeŋ. Yut uŋun amɨn kɨsit da
agagɨ dakon tɨlak dɨma abeŋ.' "

59 Mani gen uŋun yawit uŋun kɨsi
upbal taŋek gen dakon kosirɨ dɨma
pɨsagɨt.

60 Kɨlɨ mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
mibɨltok amɨn kɨla amɨn da ɨŋamon
agek Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Gak gen
kobogɨ kɨnda dɨma yoyɨki? On amɨn
morap gen yaŋ gaba nianŋ nandaŋ
yomɨsal?"

61 Mani Yesu gen kagani sop-
maŋek gen kobogɨ kɨnda dɨma
iyɨgɨt. Yaŋ aban mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn da aeni
iyɨgɨt, "Gak Kristo? Gak Piŋkop

14:49: Lk 19.47; 21.37; Jn 18.20 **14:50:** Kap 31.11 **14:58:** Jn 2.19-21

gawak ɨmamaŋ uŋun dakon Monji
bo dɨma?”
62 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ yagɨt,
“Uŋun nak mani. Ji don kaŋakwa
Amɨn Dakon Monji Tapmɨm Ami
da amɨnsi tet do yɨkban kokdaŋ.
Aŋek kaŋakwa Kwen Kokup dakon
gɨkwemon da apban kokdaŋ.”
63 Yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek mukwa
sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn
iyɨ dakon paba pɨgɨkni pudagɨt.
Yaŋ aŋek yagɨt, “Mibɨlni nandak do
amɨn nido saŋbeŋek yoyɨno apni?
64 Iyɨ do ‘nak Piŋkop dakon Monji’
yaŋ yosok, do ji da niaŋ aŋ ɨmneŋ
do nandaŋ?”
Yaŋban kɨsi morap da yawit, “Gu-
lusuŋ asak, do si kɨmotjak.”
65 Yaŋ yaŋek dɨwarɨ da ɨlɨp sul
ɨmgwit. Yaŋ aŋek dabɨlɨ ɨmal
naŋ wamaŋ sopmaŋek kɨsit da
aŋakgwit. Kɨsit da aŋagek yaŋ iyɨwit,
“Amɨn da gɨkdak? Kombɨ gen
ya!” Yaŋ iyɨŋakwa obip amɨn da
abɨdaŋek aŋakgwit.

Pita da Yesu do wasɨp yagɨt
(Mt 26.69-75 ae Lk 22.56-62 ae Jn 18.15-18 ae 18.25-27)

66 Aŋakwa Pita uŋun yut da nagal-
gwan egakwan mukwa sogok amɨn
dakon mibɨltok amɨn dakon oman
mɨŋatjok kɨnda da opgut.
67 Obɨŋ Pita kɨndap alɨŋek ek-
wan kagɨt. Mɨŋat uŋun da pakyaŋsi
yɨpban kwan kaŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak
Yesu Nasaret kokupmon nani gat
kɨsi egɨpgumal.”
68 Yaŋban Pita da wasɨp yaŋek
yagɨt, “Gak da gen uŋun yosol nak
dɨma nandɨsat.” Yaŋ yaŋek nagalon
da wigat mibɨlon pɨgɨgɨt.
69 Aŋakwan oman mɨŋatjok uŋun
da Pita aeni kaŋek amɨn uŋudon
akgwit yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “On amɨn uŋun
Yesu da kabɨkon nani kɨnda.”
70 Mani aeni wasɨp yaŋek yagɨt,
“Dɨma.”
Tɨmɨsok dɨ egek amɨn kapmatjok
akgwit uŋun da yaŋ iyɨwit, “Gak asi
Yesu da kabɨkon nani kɨnda. Gak
Galili amɨn kɨnda.”
71 Yaŋ yaŋba Pita da tebaisi yaŋek
yagɨt, “Asisi dayɨsat, amɨn uŋun yoŋ
nak dɨmasi nandaŋ ɨmɨsat. Top
yosot kaŋ, jobɨt tagɨ tɨmɨkgeŋ.”
72 Yaŋ yaŋakwan uŋudon gɨn
pup gen yaŋban kosit bamot agɨt.
Yaŋban nandaŋek Pita Yesu da
gen yagɨt uŋun do nandagɨt. Gen
uŋun yaŋ yagɨt, “Nak dakon man
kosit kapbɨ wasɨp yaŋaki pup da
kosit bamot gen yosak.” Gen uŋun
do nandaŋek burɨ yokwi taŋban
kunam madepsi takgɨt.

15

Yesu Pailaron aŋaŋ kɨwit
(Mt 27.1-2 ae 27.11-14 ae Lk 23.1-5 ae Jn 18.28-38)

1 Wɨsawɨsa do mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon amɨn madep kabɨ ae
kɨla amɨn ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet
amɨn ae gen kokwin amɨn kabɨ
morap gat da muwugek gen kɨnda
aŋteban awit. Aŋek Yesu nap teban
naŋ wamaŋ ɨlɨk aŋaŋ Pailat da
kɨsiron aŋkɨ yɨpgwit.
2 Yɨpba Pailat da Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Gak Juda amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn
madep, ma?”
Yaŋban Yesu da gen kobogɨ yaŋ
yagɨt, “Yosol uŋun mani.”
3 Yaŋ yaŋban mukwa sogok amɨn
dakon amɨn madep kabɨ da gen
morapmɨ yaŋ ɨmgwit.
4 Yaŋba Pailat da aeni Yesu yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Gak gen kobogɨ kɨnda dɨma
yoyɨki? Amɨn on da yokwi agɨl do
gen morapmɨ yaŋ gamaŋ.”
5 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da gen kobogɨ
kɨnda dɨma yagɨt. Yaŋ aban kaŋek
Pailat nandaban ŋwakŋwarɨsi agɨt.

Pailat da Yesu tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋatni do yagɨt
(Mt 27.15-26 ae Lk 23.13-25 ae Jn 18.38–19.16)

6 Bɨlagɨ bɨlagɨ Yapyap Bɨlak
bɨsapmon wasok kɨnda yaŋ awit:

14:64: MS 24.16; Jn 19.7 **15:1:** Lk 22.66 **15:5:** Ais 53.7; Mk 14.61

Juda miŋat aminyo da dam tebanon yikdak amin kinda dakon man yaŋakwa, Pailat da yopban kiŋ kiŋ awit.

7 Yesu gen pikon yipgwit bisapmon amin kinda mani Barabas uŋun gat notni gat dam tebanon yikgwit. Uŋun amin kabi Rom gapman do japmi nandaŋek emat wamaŋek amin kinda aŋakba kimakgit. Uŋun do dam tebanon yopgwit.

8 Kili amin morapmi da Pailaron kiŋ altaŋek yaŋ iyiwit, "Bilagi bilagi asal, uŋudeŋ gin dam tebanon yikdak kinda pulugaŋ yipbi kisak."

9 Yaŋba Pailat da yaŋ yoyigit, "Juda amin dakon kila amin madep naŋ yipbo kisak do nandaŋ?"

10 Pailat yaŋ yagit nido iyi nandagit: mukwa sogok amin dakon amin madep kabi Yesu do nandaba yokwi taŋban top yaŋek gen pikon yipgwit.

11 Mani mukwa sogok amin dakon amin madep kabi da miŋat amin kabi madep buri suganek yaŋ yoyiwit, "Ji Pailat da Barabas naŋ yipban kisak do iyini." Yaŋ yoyiŋba amin da yaŋ gin iyiwit.

12 Yaŋba Pailat da aeni yoyigit, "On amin ji da 'Juda amin dakon kila amin madep' yaŋ iyaŋ, niaŋ aŋ ibeŋ do nandaŋ?"

13 Yaŋban yaŋ tidaŋek yawit, "Tilak kindapmon aŋakbi kimotjak!"

14 Yaŋba yoyigit, "Mibili nido? Ni gulusuŋ naŋ agit?"

Yaŋban mibiltok yawit si yapmaŋek madepsi yaŋ tidaŋek yawit, "Tilak kindapmon aŋakbi kimotjak!"

15 Yaŋba Pailat da amin dakon buri moni do Barabas pulugaŋ yipban miŋat amin kabiyokon kigit. Kiŋakwan emat amin yoyiŋban Yesu baljawit. Aba don tilak kindapmon aŋakba kimotjak do yoyigit.

Emat amin da Yesu toptopmon da man madep imgwit

(Mt 27.27-31 ae Jn 19.2-3)

16 Emat amin da Yesu abidaŋ aŋaŋ gapman yut madep da nagalgwan pigiwit. Pigek emat amin notni diwari kisisi yaŋ yoba abiŋ mudawit.

17 Muwugek Yesu do paba pigik gami kinda paŋ imgwit. Yaŋ aŋek nap keli toŋ kinda naŋ kila amin madep dakon pelit yombem kinda wasaŋek busuŋikon wamaŋ imgwit.

18 Wamaŋ imiŋek top iyiŋek yaŋ yawit, "Gildat tagi, Juda amin dakon kila amin madep!"

19 Yaŋ yaŋek kindap kiriŋ naŋ busuŋikon aŋagek ilip sul imgwit. Yaŋ aŋek gawak imiŋek toptopmon da man madep imgwit.

20 Aŋek topmon da man madep imiŋ mudaŋek imal gami iligek iyi dakon pabi pigik paŋ imgwit. Paŋ imiŋek tilak kindapmon aŋakba kimotjak do ilik aŋaŋ kiwit.

Yesu tilak kindapmon aŋakgwit

(Mt 27.32-44 ae Lk 23.26-43 ae Jn 19.17-27)

21 Kosiron kiŋ amin kinda kokup pap kik do apban kawit, mani Saimon. Uŋun Sairini kokupmon nani kinda, Aleksanda gat Rupas gat dakon datni. Emat amin da Saimon gen tebai iyiŋba Yesu dakon tilak kindapni guramikban kiwit.

22 Kiŋ miktim tim kinda mani Golgata uŋudon altawit. (Golgata uŋun dakon mibili uŋun Busuŋ Kidat Ileŋ.)

23 Kiŋ altaŋek wain gat pakbi isipmi kinda mani mea gat iktagilek imiŋba nok do kurak tagit.

24 Aŋek tilak kindapmon aŋakgwit. Aŋagek imalni timit do satu wasok awit.

25 Wisa dagokdo 9 kilok aŋakwan aŋakgwit.

15:11: Ya 3.13-14 **15:21:** Ro 16.13 **15:24:** Kap 22.18

26 Aŋagek mibili yaŋ do
aŋakgamaŋ uŋun dakon but piso
gen yaŋ mandawit, JUDA AMIN
DAKON KILA AMIN MADEP.
27 Yesu da ileŋ bamoron kabo no-
knok bamori kisi dapgwit.
28 Dapba Piŋkop da papiakon gen
tosok uŋun bami noman tagit. Gen
uŋun yaŋ: "Yokwi pakpak amin
uŋun kabikon aŋakbi."
29 Amin kiŋ ap awit uŋun da
yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ imiŋek wunda
kwalkwal aŋek yaŋ iyiwit, "Ae! Gak
Telagi Yut Madep tuwilek gildat
kapbi da butgwan kaluk ak do
yagil,
30 do giptimgo aŋkutnaŋek tilak
kindapmon da pi!"
31 Yaŋ yaŋba mukwa sogok amin
dakon amin madep kabi ae gen
teban yoyiŋdet amin kisi yaŋ gin
notni yoyiŋ yoyiŋ aŋek aŋsolat
aŋek yaŋ yawit, "Amin diwari
paŋpulugagit da nido iyi dakon
giptim aŋpulugok do aŋtidok asak?
32 On amin Kristo, asi Juda amin
dakon Kila Amin Madepni kaŋ,
tilak kindapmon da piŋban kaŋek
nandaŋ gadaŋ imneŋ." Uŋudeŋ gin
kabo noknok bamot teri teri dapbi
uŋunyo kisi yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ
imgumal.

Yesu kimakgit

(Mt 27.45-56 ae Lk 23.44-49 ae Jn 19.28-30)

33 Gildat binap 12 kilok aŋakwan
miktim kisi pilin tuk aŋakwan kiŋ
pilindo 3 kilok agit.
34 Kiŋ 3 kilok aŋakwan Yesu da
yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ yagit, "Eloi, eloi
lama sabaktani?" Gen uŋun dakon
mibili yaŋ:
"Piŋkopno, Piŋkopno, nido nepmaŋ
dekdal?"
35 Yaŋ yaŋban amin diwari
kapmatjok akgwit uŋun nandaŋek
yawit, "Nandaŋ, uŋun Elaija do yaŋ
imisak."
36 Yaŋba amin kinda timtim yaŋek
kiŋ yo kinda gugidan yombem jol
diwaron wamaŋ wain gat ae pakbi
isipmi gat uŋungwan sibiŋek Yesu da
nosak do aŋenakgit. Aŋenagek yaŋ
yagit, "Ji yipba koneŋ. Elaija da asi
abiŋ tilak kindapmon naŋ abidaŋ
abiŋban koneŋ, bo dima."
37 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu madepsi yaŋ
tidaŋek kimakgit.
38 Kimagakwan Telagi Yut
Madep dakon yoma imal uŋun
kwen da sulugi piŋ mibilikon
dagaŋ ki timi bamori agit.
39 Aŋakwan emat amin 100
dakon kila amin da Yesu iŋamikon
kimakban kaŋek yagit, "On amin
asisi Piŋkop dakon Monji egipgut."
40 Aŋakwan miŋat diwari
dubagisogon da agek pindak nan-
daŋyo awit. Uŋun miŋat kabikon
kinda mani Maria, kokupni Mak-
dala, ae Maria ŋwakŋwari kinda
uŋun Jems buŋon nani gat Josep
gat dakon meŋi, ae Salome gat kisi
akgwit.
41 Yesu Galili miktimon egipgut
bisapmon uŋun miŋat kabi da yol
awilek oman aŋ imiŋek egipgwit.
Uŋun dagin dima, ae miŋat diwari
kisi Yesu gat Jerusalem kokup pap-
mon kiwit uŋun kisi kaŋakwa Yesu
kimakgit.

Yesu dakon bumjotni tip kinamgwan yipgwit

(Mt 27.57-61 ae Lk 23.50-55 ae Jn 19.38-42)

42 Sabat dakon tagaptok bisap
Neŋgo pilindo
43 Josep Arimatea kokupmon
nani da apgut. Uŋun gen kokwin
amin kabi dakon kila amin egipgut.
Amin morapmi da nandaba wuk-
wan imgwit. Ae uŋun Piŋkop
da Amin Kila Akdisak uŋun do
jomjom aŋek egipgut. Josep uŋun
pasol pasoli mini Pailaron kiŋ Yesu
dakon bumjotni abidok do iyigit.

15:28: Ais 53.12 **15:29:** Kap 22.7; 109.25; Mk 14.58 **15:34:** Kap 22.1 **15:36:** Kap 69.21
15:40: Lk 8.2-3

44 Iyiŋban Pailat da emat amin
100 dakon kila amin yaŋ iban op-
ban iyigit, “Asi Yesu kuŋwak, bo
dima?”
45 Iyiŋban emat amin 100 dakon
kila amin da yaŋ yagit, “Asi
kuŋwak.” Yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek
Josep da bumjot aŋkisak do yaŋ
mudaŋ imgut.
46 Aban Josep da kiŋ imal kwak-
wagi kinda yumaŋ aŋabiŋ Yesu
dakon bumjot tilak kindapmon
naŋ abiŋ uŋun imal naŋ wamgut.
Wamaŋ aŋki tip kinam kindakon
yipmaŋek tip madepsi kinda
aŋtobilban abiŋ yoma sopgut.
47 Maria Makdala kokupmon
nani gat ae Maria Josep dakon
meŋi gat da kaŋakwal Yesu dakon
bumjotni yipgut.

16

Yesu kimoron da pidagit
(Mt 28.1-8 ae Lk 24.1-12 ae Jn 20.1-10)

1 Sabat bisap mudaŋakwan pilin
pilindo Maria Makdala kokupmon
nani, ae Maria Jems dakon meŋi,
ae Salome, uŋun miŋat kapbi da
bit nelak, ae yo mibili mibili kibaŋi
tagisi, Yesu dakon bumjotni soŋ im
do yumaŋ paŋkosit awit.
2 Yaŋ aŋek pakgwit da Sonda
wisa dagokdo tip kinamon kik do
kiŋakwa gildat wigit.
3 Kiŋek kosiron yaŋ nandat
aŋek yaŋ yawit, “Namin da tip
kinam dakon tip madep aŋtobilban
pisosak?”
4 Yaŋ yaŋek kiŋ kaŋba tip madep
kili aŋtobilbi kawit.
5 Yaŋ kaŋek tip kinamgwan pigi
wili gimoŋi kinda kawit. Uŋun
ilikba pigik kwakwagi dubagi kinda
pabi da aminsi tet do yikban kawit.
Kaŋek wuripdagek pasalgwit.
6 Yaŋ nandaŋakwa yoyigit, “Ji
wuripdagek dima pasolni. Yesu
Nasaret kokupmon nani tilak
kindapmon aŋakbi uŋun kok do
abeŋ. Uŋun kili pidaŋ kik, idon
mini. Tamoni oni kabit.
7 Kiŋ paŋdetni gat Pita gat
yaŋ yoyini, ‘Uŋun da kalip Galili
miktimon mibiltaŋ daminek kik do
kili dayigit, do uŋudon kiŋ koni.’ ”
8 Yaŋ yoyiŋban miŋat kapbi uŋun
pasal nimnimigek tip kinamon da
wiŋ timtim yaŋek kiwit. Kiŋ pasol
pasol aŋek amin di dima yoyiwit.

Maria Makdala kokupmon nani da Yesu kagit
(Mt 28.9-10 ae Jn 20.11-18)

9 Yesu Sonda wisa dagokdo
kimoron da pidaŋek mibiltok
Maria Makdala kokupmon nani
altaŋ imgut. (Uŋun miŋat Yesu da
kalip koŋ 7 kabi burigwan egipgwit
baŋ yol imgut.)
10 Altaŋ iban kiŋ Yesu dakon
paŋdet kabini kunam takba
pindagek yaŋ yoyigit,
11 “Yesu kalugi egakwan kat.”
Yaŋ yaŋban gen uŋun do nandaba
bami dima agit.

Paŋdetni bamori da Yesu kosiron kagimal
(Lk 24.13-35)

12 Buŋon paŋdetni bamori da
kokup kindakon kik do kiŋakwal
Yesu da giptimi kulabik aŋek altaŋ
yoban amin ŋwakŋwari kinda yaŋ
kagimal.
13 Altaŋ yoban tobil kiŋ notni
diwari yoyiŋbal nandaba bami
dima agit.

Yesu da paŋdetni pi ani do yoyigit
(Mt 28.16-20 ae Lk 24.36-49 ae Jn 20.19-23)

14 Aeni don paŋdetni 11 kabi
muwuk yigek jap naŋakwa altaŋ
yomgut. Altaŋ yominek gen tebaisi
yaŋek yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji amin da
‘pidak da egisak’ yaŋ dayiŋba nido
nandaba bami dima ak? Nandaŋ
gadatji mini?”

16:7: Mt 26.32; Mk 14.28 **16:14:** 1Ko 15.5 **16:15:** Ya 1.8

15 Aeni saŋbeŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji
mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ kɨŋ Gen Bin Tagɨsi
amɨn kɨsisi yoyɨŋ mudoni.
16 Amɨn kɨnda nak nandaŋ gadaŋ
namɨŋek telagɨ pakbi sosak kaŋ,
uŋun amɨn Kwen Kokup do amɨn
asak. Ae amɨn kɨnda nak dɨma nan-
daŋ gadaŋ namjak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn
Tɨpdom do amɨn asak.
17 Nak nandaŋ gadaŋ namni
amɨn tapmɨm yobo wasok tapmɨmɨ
toŋ yaŋ baŋ akdaŋ: nak dakon
man yaŋek koŋ yoldaŋ, ae gen
ŋwakŋwarɨ yokdaŋ.
18 Ae uŋun amɨn da tuŋon amɨn
emarɨ toŋ abɨdokdaŋ, ae pakbi
emarɨ toŋ naŋba uŋun da dɨma
paŋupbal akdaŋ. Uŋun amɨn da sot
amɨn kɨsirɨ kwenikon wɨtjɨŋba sotni
mudokdaŋ.”

Yesu Kwen Kokup wɨgɨgɨt
(Lk 24.50-53 ae Ya 1.9-11)

19 Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu gen uŋun yoyɨŋ
mudaŋakwan Piŋkop da aŋenakban
Kwen Kokup wɨgɨgɨt da Piŋkop da
amɨnsi tet do yɨkdak.
20 Aŋakwan paŋdetni mɨktɨmɨ
mɨktɨmɨ kɨŋ Piŋkop dakon geni
yoyɨŋ aŋaŋ kɨwit. Kɨŋakwa
Amɨn Tagɨ uŋun gat egek
paŋpulugaŋakwan wasok tapmɨmɨ
toŋ aŋek geni joŋɨk paŋteban agɨt.

16:16: Ya 2.38 **16:17:** Ya 2.4; 8.7 **16:18:** Lk 10.19; Ya 28.3-6 **16:19:** Ya 1.9-11; 2.33-34
16:20: Ya 14.3; Ibr 2.3-4

Gen Bin Tagɨsi Luk da Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

Luk uŋun Juda amɨn kɨnda dɨma. Uŋun Grik amɨn kɨnda. Ae nandak nandak amɨn madep kɨnda, ae wuda wamakyo kɨsi egɨpgut.

Gen Bin Tagɨsi Luk da mandagɨt uŋun da Yesu uŋun Israel amɨn gat ae Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ kɨsi yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn yaŋ nolɨŋban komaŋ. Yesu pini wasaŋek ak do agɨt bɨsapmon mɨŋat amɨnyo yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Telagɨ Wup da aŋtagap aban Piŋkop dakon geni tagɨsi bupmɨ amɨn do yoyɨŋ teŋteŋagɨt." (4.18 do koki) Asi, mɨŋat amɨnyo jɨgɨ mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ pawit uŋun Yesu da yo tagɨsi aŋyomgut dakon geni morapmɨ Luk da mandagɨt.

Yesu dakon egɨp egɨpni morapmɨ do Luk kaloŋ dagɨn yosok. Uŋun dakon geni papia dɨwarɨkon dɨma mandabɨ. Luk kaloŋ dagɨn Yesu mɨktɨmon altagɨt bɨsapmon yo noman tawit uŋun do morapmɨ yosok. Ae Luk da Yesu da tɨlak gen kɨnda yagɨt uŋun Samaria amɨn kɨnda da kosiron kɨŋ uwal da kɨsiron jɨgɨ pagɨt uŋun do mandagɨt. Ae Yesu da tɨlak gen kɨnda yagɨt uŋun monjɨ kɨnda da datni yɨpmaŋ dek kɨgɨt uŋun do mandagɨt. Ae Luk dagɨn Sakɨus takɨs tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn dakon geni mandagɨt.

Luk da yo dɨwarɨ do morapmɨ yosok uŋun bɨsit pi tebaisi agak gat, ae Telagɨ Wup dakon pi gat, ae Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨn dakon yokwini wɨrɨrɨk yomɨsak uŋun do yosok. Ae Luk da mɨŋat da yo awit uŋun do morapmɨ yosok.

Luk papia on kaloŋ naŋ gɨn dɨma mandagɨt. Yabekbi Papia yo kɨsi mandagɨt. Uŋun papiagwan Yesu Kwen Kokup wɨgakwan uŋun da kwenon yabekbi da pi awit uŋun dakon geni mandagɨt.

Gen on Luk da Tiopilas do mandagɨt

1-3 Kɨla amɨn madep Tiopilas, amɨn morapmɨ da Piŋkop da yo morap nin da binapmon agɨt uŋun dakon geni papiakon mandak do awit. Yo morap wasaŋek altaŋakwa dabɨl da si pɨndagek yaŋ teŋteŋok awit amɨn dakon gen yolek mandawit. Uŋun amɨn Piŋkop gen do pi awit. Ae nak uŋun yo morap si wasaŋek noman taŋ aŋaŋ opgwit uŋun dakon mɨbɨlɨ pakyaŋsi nandak do pini madepsi agɨm. Do gen morap on papiakon kɨlegɨsi mandaŋ yɨpbo gagon opjak kaŋ nandabo tagɨsi asak.

4 Papia on manjɨŋek amɨn da gen morap gayɨwit uŋun nandabɨ bamɨsi asak.

Elisabet da Jon aŋalagɨt, ae Maria da Yesu aŋalagɨt gat dakon gen

(Kɨlapmɨ 1.5-2.52)

Jon dakon altok altok dakon but pɨso gen

5 Erot da Judia mɨktɨm dakon kɨla amɨn madep yɨkgɨt bɨsapmon mukwa sogok amɨn kɨnda egɨpgut mani Sekaraia. Sekaraia uŋun mukwa sogok amɨn Abiya da kabɨkon nani kɨnda. Mɨŋatni Elisabet uŋun Aron da kabɨkon nani.

6 Piŋkop da dabɨlon kɨlegɨsi egek Amɨn Tagɨ dakon gen teban madep ae monɨŋɨ kɨsi guramɨkgɨmal.

7 Mani Elisabet monjɨ suŋ egɨpgut, do ɨsal egek mɨŋat amɨn pelaŋyo agɨmal.

8 Bɨsap kɨndakon Sekaraia gat mukwa sogok amɨn notni gat Piŋkop da dabɨlon mukwa sogok pi awit.

9 Aŋek namɨn dasi Amɨn Tagɨ da telagɨ tamogwan wɨgɨ yo kɨbaŋɨ

1:1-3: Ya 1.1-3 **1:9:** TP 30.7

tagɨsi sosak yaŋ do aŋpakni yolek
satu wasok awit. Yaŋ aba Sekaraia
dakon man da noman taŋban
mukwa sok do wɨgɨgɨt.
10 Wɨgɨ mukwa soŋakwan
yomakon mɨŋat amɨn morap
muwuk egek bɨsit pi awit.
11 Aŋakwa Amɨn Tagɨ dakon aŋelo
kɨnda Sekaraia altaŋ ɨmgut. Uŋun
alta mukwa kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi sosoŋ da
tosok uŋun da amɨnsi tet do akgɨt.
12 Akban kaŋek Sekaraia
wurɨpdagek pasalgɨt.
13 Mani aŋelo da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Sekaraia, Piŋkop da bɨsitgo kɨlɨ
nandagɨt, do dɨma pasolgi. Mɨŋatgo
Elisabet da monji wɨli kɨnda
aŋalakdɨsak. Mani Jon yaŋ iyɨki.
14-15 Amɨn Tagɨ da ɨŋamon mani
wukwisi tokdɨsak, do gak butgo
tagɨsi aŋakwan kɨsɨk kɨsɨk akdɨsal.
Ae amɨn morapmɨ da monjɨ uŋun
altosak bɨsapmon kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ak-
daŋ. Meŋ da butgwan yɨtjagon da
Telagɨ Wup da tugaŋ ɨban egɨ aŋaŋ
kɨkdɨsak. Wain ae pakbi tebanyo
dɨmasi nosak.
16 Uŋun da Israel amɨn morapmɨ
paŋtobɨlban aeni Amɨn Tagɨni
Piŋkopmon kɨkdaŋ.
17 Elaija dakon aŋpak tapmɨmyo
paŋek Amɨn Tagɨ mibɨltaŋ ɨmɨŋek
kɨkdɨsak. Uŋun da mɨŋat monjɨyo
gat datni gat dakon but paŋkɨlek
aban but kaloŋ akdaŋ. Ae gen
kɨrɨŋɨt amɨn dakon nandak nandak
paŋmɨlɨp aban amɨn kɨlegɨ dakon
nandaŋ kokwin tagɨsi yombem ak-
daŋ. Aŋek amɨn paŋtagap aban
tagap taŋakwa Amɨn Tagɨ apdɨsak.”
18 Yaŋ yaŋban Sekaraia da aŋelo
iyɨgɨt, “Nit mɨŋat amɨn pelaŋyo kɨlɨ
agɨmak. Do gen yaŋaki but bamot
asat. Gen uŋun niaŋon da bamɨ
yosol yaŋ nandakeŋ?”
19 Yaŋban aŋelo da yagɨt, “Nak Ge-
briel, nak Piŋkop da ɨŋamon akdat
da yabekban gak do gen tagɨsi on
gayɨk do abɨsat.
20 Gen gayɨsat uŋun asi Piŋkop
da bɨsap yɨpgut uŋun bɨsapmon no-
man tokdɨsak, mani nandabɨ bamɨ
dɨma asak, do gen yogok kositgo
sopmaŋakwan gen dɨmasi yaŋek egɨ
wɨgaki gen gayɨsat uŋun bamɨ no-
man tokdɨsak.”
21 Yaŋ nandat aŋek egakwal
amɨn jomjom aŋegek Sekaraia nido
bɨsap dubak Telagɨ Yut Madepmon
egɨsak yaŋ nandaŋek but morap
awit.
22 Yaŋ nandaŋek egakwa
Sekaraia yomakon pɨŋ gen yok
do aŋtɨdok aŋek kɨsɨt dagɨn tɨlak
aŋyomgut. Yaŋ aŋakwan kaŋek
Telagɨ Yut Madepmon dɨpmɨn
yombem kɨnda bo kak yaŋ nan-
dawit.
23 Sekaraia Telagɨ Yut Madep-
mon pi agak bɨsapni mudaŋakwan
tobɨl kokupnikon kɨgɨt.
24 Paŋkɨ egakwan don mɨŋatni
Elisabet monjɨ kwap awɨlek yut-
non pasɨlɨ egakwan kanek 5 mu-
dawit.
25 Aŋakwan yaŋ yagɨt, “Amɨn
Tagɨ da nak aŋpulugaŋban monjɨ
kwap awɨldat. Kalɨp monjɨ mɨni
egek amɨn da dabɨlon mayagɨsi
nandagɨm, mani abɨsok kɨlɨ uŋun
mayagɨno mudosok.”

Aŋelo da Maria altaŋ ɨmgut

26-27 Elisabet monjɨ kwap awɨlgɨt
uŋun dakon kanek 6 mudaŋakwan
Piŋkop da aŋeloni Gebriel yabek-
ban mɨŋatjok kɨnda mani Maria
uŋun do kɨgɨt. Galili mɨktɨmon,
kokup kɨnda mani Nasaret uŋudon
egɨpgut. Maria uŋun amɨn kɨnda
mani Josep, Dewit da kabɨkon nani
uŋun pasak do manjɨkbi.
28 Gebriel Mariakon altaŋ ɨmɨŋek
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gɨldat tagɨ. Amɨn Tagɨ
gak gat egɨsak. Piŋkop da mɨŋat
dɨwarɨ yapmaŋek gak do yo madep
yaŋ nandɨsak.”
29 Maria gen uŋun nandaŋek
burɨgwan da jɨgɨsi nandaŋek yaŋ

1:14-15: IDT 6.2-3 **1:17:** Mal 3.1; 4.5-6; Mt 17.11-13 **1:19:** Dan 8.16; 9.21 **1:26-27:** Mt 1.16,18

nandagɨt, “Ni gen kɨnda naŋ nayɨsak?”
30 Yaŋ nandaŋakwan iyɨgɨt,
“Maria, dɨma pasolgi. Piŋkop da
gak do nandaban tagɨsi asak.
31 Nandaki, gak monjɨ kwap
awɨlek monjɨ kɨnda aŋalakdɨsal.
Monjɨ uŋun mani Yesu yaŋsi iyɨki.
32 Uŋun da amɨn man madepni
toŋ kɨnda egakwan amɨn da Piŋkop
Wɨkwisi Dakon Monji yaŋ iyɨkdaŋ.
Kalɨp babi Dewit da kɨla amɨn
madep egɨpgut, uŋun da tɨlagon
Amɨn Tagɨ Piŋkop da yɨpban kɨla
amɨn madep kɨnda egɨpdɨsak.
33 Uŋun da Jekop dakon dɨwatni
dakon kɨla amɨn madepni bɨsap
dagok dagogɨ mɨni egɨ aŋaŋ kɨŋek
kɨlani akdɨsak.”
34 Yaŋ yaŋban Maria da aŋelo yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Yo yosol uŋun niaŋ aŋek al-
tosak? Nak amɨn kɨnda pagɨm.”
35 Yaŋban aŋelo da gen kobogɨ
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Telagɨ Wup da gagon
obɨŋakwan Piŋkop Wɨkwisi uŋun
dakon tapmɨm da gak kɨbɨtdɨsak.
Uŋun do aŋek monjɨ aŋalakɨ uŋun
telagɨ egakwan amɨn da Piŋkop
dakon Monji yaŋ iyɨkdaŋ.
36 Nandaki, mamago Elisabet
mɨŋat pelaŋ kɨlɨ agɨt, mani monjɨ
kwapni toŋ, do monji wɨli kɨnda
aŋalakdɨsak. Kalɨp amɨn da ‘Monjɨ
arɨpmɨ dɨma paŋalasak’ yaŋ yawit,
mani abɨsok monjɨ kwap kɨnda
awɨlakwan kanek 6 mudosok.
37 Piŋkop da yo kɨnda ak do
nandɨsak kaŋ, arɨpmɨ dɨmasi
aŋtɨdok asak.”
38 Yaŋban Maria da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Nak Amɨn Tagɨ dakon oman mɨŋat
egɨsat, do uŋun yosol nagon yaŋ gɨn
noman tosak dosi nandɨsat.” Yaŋ
yaŋakwan aŋelo da yɨpmaŋ kɨgɨt.

Maria da Elisabet kɨŋ kagɨt

39 Uŋun bɨsapmon Maria tepmɨ
kɨŋek mɨktɨm ɨleŋɨ toŋ tɨmon Judia
mɨktɨm dakon kokup pap kɨndakon
kɨgɨt.
40 Kɨŋ Sekaraia da yutnon wɨgɨ
Elisabet gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt.
41 Iyɨŋakwan uŋudon gɨn Elisabet
monjɨ burɨgwan yɨkgɨt uŋun wɨgɨ
mok agɨt. Aŋakwan Elisabet Telagɨ
Wup da burɨkon pɨgɨ tuganŋban
42 madepsi yaŋ tɨdaŋek yagɨt,
“Piŋkop da yo tagɨsi mɨŋat dɨwarɨ do
yomɨsak uŋun si yapmaŋ mudaŋek
gɨsamni madepsi gamɨsak. Ae
monjɨ uŋun gak da buron yɨkdak
uŋunyo kɨsi Piŋkop da gɨsamɨkdak!
43 Amɨn Tagɨno dakon meŋɨ
nagon nido obɨsak? Nak mɨŋat tagɨ
dɨma.
44 Gak da gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ nayɨŋaki
uŋudon gɨn monjɨ butnogwan
yɨkdak kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek wɨgɨ mok ak.
45 Amɨn Tagɨ da gen gayɨgɨt
uŋun nandabɨ bamɨ asisi noman
tokdɨsak yaŋ nandagɨl, do kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk tagɨ abi.”

Maria da kɨsɨk kɨsɨk kap kɨnda yagɨt

46-49 Yaŋ yaŋban Maria da yagɨt,
“Nak oman mɨŋatni gɨn, ae mano
mɨnisi, mani nak do yo tagɨsi
asak, do but dasi Amɨn Tagɨ
aŋkɨsisat. Aŋakwan butno da Piŋkop
Paŋpulugok Amɨno do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
asak. Piŋkop Tapmɨm Ami da nak
do yo madepsi kɨnda asak, do
abɨsok ae don kɨsi amɨn da Piŋkop
da gɨsamni madepsi namɨsak uŋun
do yokdaŋ. Mani uŋun telagɨsi
tosok.
50 Amɨn Piŋkop do pasolgoŋ uŋun
amɨn bupmɨ nandaŋ yomɨsak.
Abɨsok ae don mɨŋat amɨn morapyo
yaŋ gɨnsi bupmɨ nandaŋ yomɨŋ
aŋaŋ kɨkdɨsak.
51 Iyɨ dakon kɨsɨt dasi pi tapmɨmɨ
toŋ agɨt. Amɨn iyɨ do nandaba
wɨgɨwit amɨn uŋun yolban wasɨŋ
kɨwit.

1:31: Ais 7.14; Mt 1.21-23 **1:32:** 2Sa 7.12-13,16; Ais 9.7 **1:37:** WW 18.14 **1:46-49:** 1Sa 2.1-10 **1:50:** Kap 103.13,17 **1:51:** 2Sa 22.28 **1:52:** Jop 12.19; 5.11; Kap 147.6

52 Kila amin madep yityit
tamo madepmon yikgaŋ uŋun
pabiŋ yopmaŋek mani mini amin
paŋenokdok.
53 Amin jap do aŋ uŋun yo tagisi
morapmi yomiŋakwan buri tugoŋ.
Aŋek amin yoni morapmi uŋun yol-
ban yoni mini da kwaŋ.
54-55 Iyi dakon oman monjini Is-
rael paŋpulugaŋek yaŋ teban tok
gen Abraham gat ae babikni gat
do yoyigit uŋun dima iŋtagit. Yaŋ
teban tok geni aŋteban aŋek uŋun
yawi diwatni dagok dagogi mini
bupmi nandaŋ yomiŋ aŋaŋ kisak."
56 Maria kanek kapbi Elisabet gat
egek don kokupnikon tobil kigit.

Jon altagit

57 Elisabet da monji aŋalasak
dakon bisap abiŋakwan monji wili
aŋalagit.
58 Aŋalaŋek kisik kisik aŋakwan
Amin Tagi da bupmi nandaŋ imgut
dakon gen nandaŋek kokup isalni
gat ae yawi diwatni gat kisi da but
galaksi nandawit.
59 Altaŋ gildatni 8 mudaŋakwan
giptimni mandak do apgwit.
Abiŋek datni Sekaraia dakon man
naŋ iyik do nandawit,
60 mani meŋi da yaŋ yagit, "Dima,
mani Jon yaŋsi iyineŋ."
61 Yaŋban iyiwit, "Yawi
diwatjikon Jon man kinda dima
tosok."
62 Yaŋ yaŋek datni ni man naŋ
yok do nandisak yaŋ do kisit tilak
aŋ imgwit.
63 Aba Sekaraia da yo kinda kaŋ
iba kilda mandisak do tilak aŋ
yoban iba yaŋ mandagit, "Mani
uŋun Jon." Yaŋ mandaban nand-
aba yo ŋwakŋwarisi agit.
64 Uŋudon gin gen yogokni
pisaŋakwan gen wasaŋek yaŋek
Piŋkop aŋkisigit.
65 Aŋakwan kokup isalni da kaŋ
pasalek uŋun dakon geni yaŋba Ju-
dia miktim ileŋi toŋ timon kokup
morap tawit amin kisisi da nan-
dawit.
66 Aŋek uŋun do nandaŋ kokwin
aŋek egipgwit. Amin Tagi dakon
tapmim taŋ imgut, do yaŋ yawit,
"Uŋun monji taganek niaŋ amin
kinda egipdisak?"

Sekaraia da kombi gen yagit

67 Jon dakon datni Sekaraia
Telagi Wup da burikon pigi tu-
gaŋban kombi gen yaŋek yaŋ yagit:
68 "Israel dakon Piŋkop da abiŋ
amini yokwikon baŋ yumaŋ naŋ
nipgut, do Amin Tagi aŋkisino.
69 Oman monjini Dewit da
kabikon da nin paŋpulugosak do
amin tebaisi kinda aŋnoman agit.
70 Kalip kombi amin telagi da yaŋ
yawit,
71 'Piŋkop da uwalnin gat ae
amin morap nin do nandaba yokwi
tok aŋ nimaŋ amin da kisiron baŋ
pulugaŋ nipdisak.'
72 Saŋbek saŋbek telagisi agit
uŋun sigin nandaŋek babiknin
bupmi nandaŋ yom do yagit.
73-74 Babiknin Abraham yaŋ
iyigit, 'Nak asisi uwalji da kisiron
baŋ pulugaŋ depbo pasol pasoli
mini egek oman amino egipdaŋ.
75 Gildari gildari nak da iŋamon
telagisi ae kilegisi egi aŋaŋ kikdaŋ.'
76 "Jon, monjino, gak don Piŋkop
Wikwisi dakon kombi amin kinda
yaŋ gayikdaŋ. Gak Amin Tagi
mibiltaŋ iminek kositni yuldisal.
77-78 Aŋek miŋat amin kabiyoni
yoyiŋ dekbi mibilni nandaba
pisosak. Piŋkopnin uŋun bupmini
madepsi, do diwarini wiririk
yominek pulugaŋ timitdisak yaŋ
nandani. Uŋun da Kwen Kokup
dakon teŋteŋi madep yipban

1:53: Kap 34.10 **1:54-55:** WW 17.7; Mai 7.20; Kap 98.3 **1:59:** WW 17.12; MS 12.3; Lk 2.21 **1:68:** Kap 72.18 **1:69:** Kap 18.2 **1:71:** Kap 106.10 **1:72:** WW 17.7; Kap 105.8-9 **1:73-74:** WW 22.16-17 **1:75:** Tit 2.12-14 **1:76:** Ais 40.3 **1:77-78:** Ais 60.1-2; Jer 31.34

79 pilin tukgwan ekwaŋ amin da
teŋteŋi kokdaŋ. Uŋun da kosit
noliŋban kaŋek but yawot dakon
kositnaŋ kineŋ.”
80 Uŋun monji, wup gipyo kisi
tapmimi toŋsi tagagit. Aŋakwan
miktim amin dima ekwaŋ timon
egakwan don noman taŋban Israel
amin da kawit.

2

Yesu altagit
(Mt 1.18-25)

1 Uŋun bisapmon Rom dakon kila
amin madep Sisa Ogastus da gen
teban kinda yipgut. Pi monjini
kiŋ amin miktimi miktimi ekwaŋ
uŋun mani mandani do gen teban
yipgut.
2 Man mandawit uŋun pi kaluksi
awit. Uŋun bisapmon Kwirinius
da Siria provins dakon kila amin
madep egipgut.
3 Sisa Ogastus da gen teban yaŋ
yipgut, do amin kisisi mani man-
dani do kokupni kokupni kiŋ mu-
dawit.
4 Josep uŋun Galili provinskon,
Nasaret kokupmon egipgut. Mani
Dewit da yawi diwaron da altagit,
do Judia provinskon, Dewit dakon
kokup Betlehem uŋudon kigit.
5 Miŋatni pasak do manjikbi
Maria uŋun gat kisi mani mandani
do kigimal. Uŋun bisapmon Maria
monji kwapni toŋ da kigit.
6 Kiŋ Betlehem kokupmon al-
taŋ egakwal Maria monji altosak
dakon bisapni apgut.
7 Amin da yumaŋ naŋek dipmin
pokgoŋ yut uŋun amin da yikba
tugagit, do bulmakau yut kindakon
pawigi yikgimal. Yigakwal
monji mibiltogi altaŋban Maria
da imalnaŋ wamaŋ bulmakau
idapmon yipban pakgit.

Sipsip kila amin da gen bin Nan-
dawit

8 Bulmakau yutnon yigakwa
Betlehem kokup da kapmatjok
sipsip kila amin diwari da pilin
kaga sipsip kila aŋek joŋ timon
egipgwit.
9 Egakwa Amin Tagi dakon aŋelo
kinda da altaŋ yomgut. Aban Amin
Tagi dakon teŋteŋi da teŋteŋaŋ
yoban madepsi pasalgwit.
10 Aŋakwa aŋelo da yaŋ yoyigit,
“Ji dima pasolni. Nandani, nak
gen tagisi kinda aŋabisat. Uŋun
amin kisi da nandaŋek kisik kisik
madepsi akdaŋ.
11 Abisok Amin Tagi Kristo uŋun
Dewit da kokupmon ji do altak.
Uŋun ji yokwikon baŋ timit do al-
tak.
12 Ji kiŋ monji ŋakŋak imalnaŋ
wabi bulmakau idapmon potdisak
do wisiŋ koni. Uŋun kaŋek bami
dayisat yaŋ nandani.”
13 Gen yaŋ yaŋakwan uŋudon gin
Kwen Kokup aŋelo morapmisi da
piŋ notnikon muwugek Piŋkop
aŋkisiŋek yaŋ yawit:
14 “Ason Kwen Kokup Piŋkop
aŋkisino. Miktimon amin galak taŋ
yomisak uŋun kabikon but yawot
tosak.”

Sipsip kila amin da Yesu aŋalon
awit

15 Aŋelo da Kwen Kokup tobil
wigakwa sipsip kila amin da notni
yoyiŋ yoyiŋ aŋek yaŋ yawit, “Nin
Betlehem kokupmon wigi Amin
Tagi da gen niyisak uŋun dakon
bami kono.”
16 Yaŋ yaŋek tepmisi wigi Maria
gat Josep gat paŋalon aŋek, monji
ŋakŋak uŋun bulmakau idapmon
pakban kawit.
17 Kaŋek monji dakon gen bin
nandawit uŋun yaŋ teŋteŋaŋba
18 nandaŋek amin kisisi nandaba
yo ŋwakŋwarisi agit.
19 Aŋakwa Maria da gen uŋun
nandaban yo madep aban nan-
daŋek egipgut.

2:14: Lk 19.38 **2:19:** Lk 2.51

20 Aŋakwan sipsip kila amin da
tobil kiŋek aŋelo da gen yoyigit
uŋun da aripmon pindakgwit, do
Piŋkop aŋkisiwit.

Yesu do man imgwit

21 Gildatni 8 aŋakwan, giptim
mandak bisapmon, mani Yesu yaŋ
iyiwit. Dima altaŋakwan aŋelo da
uŋun man kili yagit.

Simeon gat Ana gat da Yesu Telagi Yut Madepmon kagimal

22 Josep gat Maria gat Piŋkop
da iŋamon kilek tok dakon bisap
kili noman tagit. Uŋun dakon
gen Moses dakon gen tebanon
tosok. Do Maria gat Josep gat da
Yesu Monji Amin Tagi do paret do
Jerusalem aŋkigimal.

23 Amin Tagi dakon gen teban
kinda mandabi naŋ yolek kigimal.
Gen uŋun yaŋ:

"Miŋat kinda monji mibiltogi uŋun
wili kaŋ, uŋun Amin Tagi do
paret do."

24 Ae Amin Tagi dakon gen teban
yolek paret ak do kigimal. Gen
teban uŋun yaŋ tosok:

"Kinarim bamori bo ae yigi yigi
bulagi bamori baŋ mukwa
soni."

25 Uŋun bisapmon amin kinda
Jerusalem egipgut uŋun mani
Simeon. Uŋun amin aŋpakni kilegisi
ae Piŋkop gawak imiŋ aŋkisiŋyo
aŋek egipgut. Piŋkop da Israel
amin kabi but yokwikon egipgwit
uŋun butni paŋteban asak do
manjikbi amin uŋun do jomjom
aŋek egipgut. Simeon uŋun Telagi
Wup da burikon tugaŋbi amin
kinda.

26 Telagi Wup da burikon gen
yaŋ kili iyigit, "Gak tepmi dima
kimotdisal. Amin Tagi dakon
Kristo kaŋek don kimotdisal."

27 Simeon Telagi Wup da aŋtagap
aban Telagi Yut Madepmon kigit.
Aŋakwan Yesu meŋi datniyo da gen
teban yolek Yesu aŋaŋ opgumal.

28 Aŋopbal Simeon da Yesu be-
daŋek Piŋkop aŋkisiŋek yaŋ yagit:

29 "Amin Tagi Tapmim Ami, kalip
yagil uŋun da tilagon oman amingo
nak but yaworon da tagi kimokgeŋ.

30 Nin yokwikon baŋ timit do
aŋek yo asal uŋun dabilno da kili
uŋun kosot.

31 Amin morap da dabilon yo
aŋnoman asal oni komaŋ.

32 Uŋun da Amin Ŋwakŋwari
Kabi miktimi miktimi ekwaŋ uŋun
dakon but paŋteŋteŋ aban Piŋkop
dakon mibili nandakdaŋ. Aŋek gak
dakon amin kabigo Israel dakon
tilimni egipdisak."

33 Yesu dakon meŋi datniyo
Simeon da gen yagit uŋun nan-
daŋek nandabal ŋwakŋwarisi agit.

34 Aŋakwal Simeon da gisam
yominek Monji dakon meŋi Maria
yaŋ iyigit, "Nandaki, Israel amin
morapmi da on Monji do aŋek maŋ
potdaŋ, ae morapmi da pidokdaŋ.
But tobil ani do Piŋkop da yabekgit,
mani yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ imdaŋ.

35 Yaŋ aŋek amin morapmi dakon
nandak nandak pasili toŋ uŋun
paŋteŋteŋ akdisak. Aŋek but yokwi
da emat agak siba da yaŋ wamgo
sugokdisak."

36 Uŋun bisapmon kombi amin
miŋat pelaŋsi kinda egipgut, mani
Ana. Uŋun Panuel, Ase da kabikon
nani dakon gwi. Uŋun kalip amin
paban egakwal bilak 7 kabi mu-
daŋakwan eni kimakgit.

37 Eni kimagakwan sakwabat
egakwan bilakni 84 agit. Ana uŋun
telagi yut dima yipmaŋ dekgit. Jap
kelek egek bisit pi aŋek kalbi ae
gildat kalba Piŋkop gawak imiŋek
egipgut.

38 Uŋun bisapmon uŋun kisi obiŋ
Monji kaŋek Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyigit.
Yaŋ aŋek Piŋkop da Jerusalem amin

2:21: Lk 1.31 **2:22:** MS 12.1-8 **2:23:** TP 13.2,12 **2:24:** MS 12.8 **2:30:** Ais 52.10; Lk 3.6; Tit 2.11 **2:32:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10 **2:34:** Ais 8.14; Mt 21.42; 1Pi 2.8

paŋpulugosak do jomjom awit amɨn,
uŋun baŋ Monjɨ dakon gen yoyɨgɨt.

Aeni Nasaret Kokupmon kɨwit

39 Yo morap Amɨn Tagɨ da gen
tebanon tosok uŋun aŋ mudaŋek
tobɨl Galili provinskon iyɨ da kokup
Nasaret uŋudon kɨwit.
40 Monjɨ tagaŋ teban taŋek nan-
daŋ kokwini tagɨsi taŋ ɨmgut. Ae
Piŋkop dakon gɨsamni madepsi taŋ
ɨmgut.

Yesu monjɨsok da Telagɨ Yut Madepmon wɨgɨgɨt

41 Bɨlagɨ bɨlagɨ Yesu dakon
meŋi datniyo Yapyap Bɨlak kok do
Jerusalem kɨŋ kɨŋ awit.
42 Yesu bɨlakni 12 aŋakwan
Yapyap Bɨlak dakon aŋpak yolek
Jerusalem kɨwit.
43 Uŋun bɨlak dakon bɨsap madep
mudaŋakwan meŋi datniyo tobɨl
kokupnikon kɨk do kɨgɨmal. Mani
Yesu Jerusalem sigɨn egɨpgut.
Egakwan meŋi datniyo Yesu sigɨn
egɨsak yaŋ dɨma nandagɨmal.
44 Amɨn agɨpgwit gat akwaŋ
bo yaŋ nandaŋek agakwal gɨldat
kɨnda mudagɨt. Don dɨwatni ae
notni agɨpgwit da bɨkbɨknikon
wusɨgɨmal.
45 Wusɨŋ dɨma aŋalon aŋ aeni
tobɨl Yesu wusɨŋek Jerusalem
kɨgɨmal.
46 Kɨŋ gɨldat kapbɨ wusɨŋ mu-
daŋek don Telagɨ Yut Madepmon
aŋalon agɨmal. Uŋudon kaŋbal
yoyɨŋdet amɨn da binapmon yɨgek
gen yaŋakwa nandaŋek mibɨlɨ
nandak do yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ agɨt.
47 Amɨn morap mɨrak paŋek
yɨkgwit uŋun nandak nandakni
ae kobogɨ bamɨsi yagɨt uŋun do
nandaba ŋwakŋwarɨsi agɨt.
48 Meŋi datniyo kaŋ wɨrɨpdagek
meŋi da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Monjɨ, gak
nido yaŋ aŋaki wusamak? Datgo
gat nit gak do nandaba kɨk aŋek
wusamak.”
49 Mani kobogɨ yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Jil
nido nak wusɨk do pi amal? Nak
Datno da yutnon egɨpmɨsi egɨsat jil
uŋun dɨma nandamal?”
50 Mani gen yoyɨgɨt dakon mibɨlɨ
nandabal dɨma pɨsagɨt.
51 Yesu meŋi datni yolban tobɨl
Nasaret si kɨŋek bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ
meŋi datni dakon geni guramɨkgɨt.
Aŋakwan meŋi da uŋun yo morap
agɨt do nandaban yo madep aban
nandaŋek egɨpgut.
52 Yesu tagaŋek nandaŋ kokwini
tagɨsi taŋ ɨmgut, ae Piŋkop da galak
taŋ ɨmɨŋakwan amɨnyo kɨsi da galak
taŋ ɨmgwit.

Yesu da pini ak do aŋakwan kositni yul do yo morap noman tawit dakon gen

3

(Kɨlapmɨ 3.1–4.13)

Jon da Piŋkop gen yagɨt
(Mt 3.1-12 ae Mk 1.2-8 ae Jn 1.19-28)

1 Sisa Taiberius da Rom dakon
kɨla amɨn madep egakwan bɨlak 15
aŋakwan Pontias Pailat da Juda gap-
man dakon mibɨltok amɨn egɨpgut.
Ae uŋun bɨsapmon gɨn Erot da
Galili mɨktɨm kɨla agɨt. Aŋakwan
padɨge Pilip da Ituria mɨktɨm ae
Takonitis mɨktɨm kɨla agɨt. Aŋakwan
Lisanias da Abilene mɨktɨm kɨla
agɨt.
2 Aŋakwan Anas gat Kaiapas
gat da mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
mibɨltok amɨn egɨpgumal. Uŋun
bɨsapmon Sekaraia dakon monji
Jon mɨktɨm amɨn da arɨpmɨ dɨma
egɨpmɨ tɨmon egakwan Piŋkop da
geni ɨmgut.
3 Ɨban Jon uŋun Jodan Pakbi oba
tosogon mɨktɨm morap toŋ uŋudon
agek Piŋkop dakon gen yagɨt. Amɨn
but tobɨl aŋek telagɨ pakbi soŋakwa
Piŋkop da dɨwarɨni yopmaŋ yom-
jak do yoyɨgɨt.

2:39: Mt 2.23 **2:41:** TP 12.24-27; 23.14-17; GT 16.1-8 **2:51:** Lk 2.19 **3:3:** Ya 13.24

4 Yaŋ aŋakwan kombɨ amɨn Aisaia
da papiakon gen mandabi uŋun
bamɨ tagɨt. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
"Mɨktɨm amɨn da arɨpmɨ dɨma
egɨpmɨ tɨmon amɨn kɨnda da
yaŋ tɨdaŋek yosok,
'Amɨn Tagɨ dakon kosit
aŋdɨmdɨm ani, kositni pasɨŋ
aŋmɨlɨp ani.
5 Aŋek daŋgap madep pekba tu-
goni ae ɨleŋ morap pasɨŋba
kositni kɨlegɨsi asak.
Ae kosit gɨreŋɨ paŋmɨlɨp aba
kɨlegɨsi asak.
Ae kosit yokwi paŋmɨlɨp aba wagɨl
gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi asak.
6 Yaŋ aŋakwa mɨŋat amɨn morapyo
da Piŋkop da nin yokwikon
baŋ tɨmɨt do aŋek pi asak
uŋun koni.' "

7 Amɨn morapmɨ Jon da telagɨ
pakbi soŋ yomjak do abɨŋakwa yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, "Ji tuŋon amɨn emarɨ toŋ
dakon gwakni kabɨ. Piŋkop da
butjap nandaŋek yokwi pakpak do
yo yokwisi aŋ yomdɨsak. Piŋkop
dakon butjap apdɨsak yaŋ namɨn
da uŋun dakon but pɨso dayɨk da
uŋun yap do pasal kwaŋ?

8 Ji but tobɨl bamɨsi aŋek
aŋpakjikon but tobɨl dakon bamɨ
aŋalon ani. Ji dɨsi do 'Nin Abraham
dakon babɨkni' yaŋ dɨma yoni. Nak
yaŋsi dayɨsat, Piŋkop da yaŋban on
tɨp kabɨ da Abraham dakon babɨkni
tagɨ dagoni. Ji uŋun Abrahamon
da altawit uŋun da yo madep dɨma
asak.

9 Pareŋka kɨndap mɨbɨlon yɨpbi
da tosok. Kɨndap morap bamɨ
tagɨ dɨma toni uŋun mandaŋ
kɨndapmon maba pɨgɨ sokdaŋ."

10 Amɨn da Jon dakon gen uŋun
nandaŋek yaŋ iyɨwit, "Nin niaŋsi
aneŋ?"

11 Yaŋba Jon da kobogɨ yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, "Amɨn kɨnda paba pɨgɨkni
bamorɨ kaŋ, mɨnini amɨn do kɨnda
ɨmjak. Ae japni taŋ ɨmaŋ amɨnyo
kɨsi yaŋ gɨn asak."

12 Yaŋ yaŋban takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt
amɨn dɨwarɨ telagɨ pakbi sok
do apgwit uŋun da yaŋ iyɨwit,
"Yoyɨŋdet, nin niaŋsi aneŋ?"

13 Iyɨŋba yoyɨgɨt, "Ji takis gapman
da dayɨsak uŋun da arɨpmon gɨn
tɨmɨtni. Ae saŋbeŋek dɨ gat dɨma
tɨmɨtni."

14 Ae emat amɨn dɨwarɨ da yaŋ
iyɨwit, "Ae nin niaŋsi aneŋ?"

Iyɨŋba yoyɨgɨt, "Ji amɨn yo yokwi
aŋ yomɨŋek top yoyɨŋek moneŋni
dɨma tɨmɨtni. Topmon da gen pikon
dɨma yopni. Pi aŋ dakon yumaŋ
nogɨ tɨmɨkgaŋ uŋun arɨpninon
tɨmɨkgamaŋ yaŋ nandaba mu-
dosak."

15 Amɨn da butni pɨdaŋban but
morap aŋek yaŋ nandawit, "Jon
uŋun Kristo bo?"

16 Yaŋ nandaŋakwa Jon da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, "Nak pakbisi baŋ telagɨ
pakbi soŋ damɨsat. Mani nak
da manjikon abɨsak amɨn uŋun
dakon tapmɨm da nak dakon
tapmɨm yapmaŋdak. Nak yombem
yokwi da kandap gwɨl napni tagɨ
dɨma wɨtdalgeŋ. Uŋun amɨn da
Telagɨ Wup gat ae kɨndap gat soŋ
damdɨsak.

17 Uŋun wit dakon sɨbɨt sɨbɨt
wɨrɨrɨt kɨndap kɨrɨŋni kɨsitnikon
taŋakwan apdɨsak. Abɨŋek bamɨ
kokwinɨk tamonikon yopmaŋek
sɨbɨt sɨbɨt wɨrɨrɨk maban kɨndap
kɨmot kɨmorɨ mɨni uŋudon sokdaŋ."

18 Jon nawa gen morapmɨ gat
kɨsi amɨn dakon but pɨsoni do
yoyɨgɨt. Yaŋ aŋek Gen Bin Tagɨsi
yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ yomgut.

Erot da Jon dam tebanon yɨpgut

19 Jon da gapman dakon kɨla
amɨn madep Erot tebai kaŋ yagɨt,
nido Erot da padɨge dakon mɨŋatni
Erodias tuwɨl pagɨt, ae aŋpak yokwi
dɨ kɨsi agɨt.

3:4: Ais 40.3-5 **3:7:** Mt 12.34; 23.33 **3:8:** Jn 8.33,39 **3:9:** Mt 7.19 **3:12:** Lk 7.29 **3:16:** Ya 13.25 **3:19:** Mt 14.3-4; Mk 6.17-18

20 Erot yokwi kɨnda gat sigɨn
saŋbeŋ aŋek Jon dam tebanon
yɨpgut.

Jon da Yesu telagɨ pakbi soŋ ɨmgut
(Mt 3.13-17 ae Mk 1.9-11)

21 Amɨn morap telagɨ pakbi
soŋakwa Yesu yo kɨsi sogɨt. Soŋek
bɨsit aŋakwan kundu wɨtdal kɨgɨt.
22 Wɨtdal kɨŋakwan Telagɨ Wup
kɨnarɨm da mɨktɨmon paŋ uŋun da
tɨlak Yesukon pɨgɨt. Aŋakwan Kwen
Kokupgwan da gen kɨnda yaŋ al-
tagɨt: “Gak Monjɨno. Butdasi galak
taŋ gamɨsat. Butno gak do tagɨsi
asak.”

Yesu dakon babɨni dakon man sɨlɨp
(Mt 1.1-17)

23 Yesu bɨlakni 30 da tɨlak
aŋakwan pini wasagɨt.
Yesu uŋun Josep dakon monji amɨn
da yaŋ nandawit.
Josep uŋun Eli dakon monji.
24 Eli uŋun Matat dakon monji.
Matat uŋun Liwai dakon
monji.
Liwai uŋun Melki dakon
monji.
Melki uŋun Janai dakon monji.
Janai uŋun Josep dakon monji.
25 Josep uŋun Matatias dakon
monji.
Matatias uŋun Amos dakon
monji.
Amos uŋun Naum dakon
monji.
Naum uŋun Esli dakon monji.
Esli uŋun Nagai dakon monji.
26 Nagai uŋun Mat dakon monji.
Mat uŋun Matatias dakon
monji.
Matatias uŋun Semen dakon
monji.
Semen uŋun Josek dakon
monji.
Josek uŋun Joda dakon monji.
27 Joda uŋun Joanan dakon monji.
Joanan uŋun Resa dakon
monji.
Resa uŋun Serubabel dakon
monji.
Serubabel uŋun Sealtiel dakon
monji.
Sealtiel uŋun Neri dakon
monji.
28 Neri uŋun Melki dakon monji.
Melki uŋun Adi dakon monji.
Adi uŋun Kosam dakon monji.
Kosam uŋun Elmadam dakon
monji.
Elmadam uŋun Er dakon
monji.
29 Er uŋun Josua dakon monji.
Josua uŋun Eliesa dakon
monji.
Eliesa uŋun Jorim dakon
monji.
Jorim uŋun Matat dakon
monji.
Matat uŋun Liwai dakon
monji.
30 Liwai uŋun Simeon dakon monji.
Simeon uŋun Juda dakon
monji.
Juda uŋun Josep dakon monji.
Josep uŋun Jonam dakon
monji.
Jonam uŋun Eliakim dakon
monji.
31 Eliakim uŋun Melea dakon
monji.
Melea uŋun Mena dakon
monji.
Mena uŋun Matata dakon
monji.
Matata uŋun Natan dakon
monji.
Natan uŋun Dewit dakon
monji.
32 Dewit uŋun Jesi dakon monji.
Jesi uŋun Obet dakon monji.
Obet uŋun Boas dakon monji.
Boas uŋun Salmon dakon
monji.
Salmon uŋun Nason dakon
monji.

3:22: Jn 1.32 **3:23:** Lk 4.22; Jn 6.42 **3:32:** Ru 4.17-22

33 Nason uŋun Aminadap dakon monji.
Aminadap uŋun Atmin dakon monji.
Atmin uŋun Ani dakon monji.
Ani uŋun Esron dakon monji.
Esron uŋun Peres dakon monji.
Peres uŋun Juda dakon monji.
34 Juda uŋun Jekop dakon monji.
Jekop uŋun Aisak dakon monji.
Aisak uŋun Abraham dakon monji.
Abraham uŋun Tera dakon monji.
Tera uŋun Nao dakon monji.
35 Nao uŋun Seruk dakon monji.
Seruk uŋun Reu dakon monji.
Reu uŋun Pelek dakon monji.
Pelek uŋun Ebe dakon monji.
Ebe uŋun Sela dakon monji.
36 Sela uŋun Kainan dakon monji.
Kainan uŋun Apaksat dakon monji.
Apaksat uŋun Siem dakon monji.
Siem uŋun Noa dakon monji.
Noa uŋun Lamek dakon monji.
37 Lamek uŋun Metusela dakon monji.
Metusela uŋun Enok dakon monji.
Enok uŋun Jaret dakon monji.
Jaret uŋun Malalel dakon monji.
Malalel uŋun Kenan dakon monji.
38 Kenan uŋun Enos dakon monji.
Enos uŋun Set dakon monji.
Set uŋun Adam dakon monji.
Adam uŋun Piŋkop dakon monji.

4

Sunduk da Yesu aŋkewalgɨt
(Mt 4.1-11 ae Mk 1.12-13)

1 Yesu Telagɨ Wup da burɨkon tuganban Jodan Pakbikon da tobɨl apgut. Abɨŋakwan Telagɨ Wup da iyɨŋ aŋaŋ mɨktɨm amɨn da arɨpmɨ dɨma egɨpmɨ tɨmon aŋkɨgɨt.

2 Kɨŋ uŋudon gɨldat 40 japmɨ mɨni egek jap do madepsi agɨt. Aŋakwan Sunduk da aŋkewalgɨt.

3 Aŋkewalek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak asi Piŋkop dakon Monji egɨsalon yaŋbɨ tɨp on da bret daganban.”

4 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop da papiakon gen yaŋ tosok:
‘Bret dagɨn amɨn egɨp egɨp tagɨ dɨma yomjak.’ ”

5 Yaŋ yaŋban Sunduk da Yesu iyɨŋ aŋaŋ ɨleŋ dubagɨsi kɨndakon wɨgek uŋudon gɨn on mɨktɨmon mɨktɨm madep madep morap kɨsi yolɨŋban pɨndakgɨt.

6 Aŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “On mɨktɨm madep kɨsi kɨlani aki do yaŋ mudaŋ gabo man madep paki. On mɨktɨm madep kɨsi nak dakon, do amɨn kɨnda do ɨm do nandakeŋ kaŋ tagɨ ɨbeŋ.

7 Gawak nabi kaŋ, on yo morap gak do gamɨŋ mudokeŋ.”

8 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop da papiakon gen yaŋ tosok:
‘Amɨn Tagɨ Piŋkopji uŋun naŋ gɨn gawak ɨmɨŋek oman aŋɨmni.’ ”

9-11 Yaŋ yaŋban Sunduk da Yesu iyɨŋ aŋaŋ Jerusalem kokup papmon kɨgɨt. Kɨŋ Telagɨ Yut Madep da kwenon awɨgɨ yɨpmaŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop da papiakon gen kɨnda yaŋ tosok:
‘Uŋun da aŋeloni yoyɨŋban kɨlago tagɨsi ani. Ae kandapgo tɨpmon dɨma gɨtni yaŋ do aŋelo da gak kɨsit da kendak abɨŋ gepni.’
Gen yaŋ tosok, do gak asi Piŋkop dakon Monji kaŋ, gak amon mibɨlɨkon paŋ ma.”

12 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop da papiakon gen kɨnda yaŋ yosok:

3:36: WW 11.10-26 **3:38:** WW 4.25-26 **4:4:** GT 8.3 **4:8:** GT 6.13-14 **4:9-11:** PSA 91.11-12 **4:12:** GT 6.16; 1Ko 10.9 **4:13:** Ibr 2.18; 4.15

‘Amɨn Tagɨ Piŋkopji dakon
tapmɨm kok do aŋek dɨmasi
aŋkewaldo.’ ”
13 Sunduk da paŋkewal morap
uŋun aŋ mudaŋek ae bɨsap
kɨndakon don aŋkewalgeŋ yaŋ
nandaŋek Yesu yɨpmaŋ kɨgɨt.

Yesu uŋun Galili Provinskon kɨŋek Wup da teban togon pini wasagɨt

(Kɨlapmɨ 4.14-9.50)

Yesu uŋun Galili Provinskon pini wasagɨt

(Mt 4.12-17 ae Mk 1.14-15)

14 Yesu uŋun Wup da teban togon
aeni tobɨl Galili mɨktɨmon kɨgɨt.
Kɨŋakwan mɨŋat amɨn morapyo
kokup terɨ terɨ egɨpgwit uŋun da
gen bini nandawit.
15 Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ Juda amɨn da
muwut muwut yutnon wɨgek amɨn
yoyɨŋ dekgɨt. Yaŋ aŋakwan amɨn kɨsi
da aŋkɨsiwit.

Nasaret amɨn da Yesu do nandaba yokwi tok awit

(Mt 13.53-58 ae Mk 6.1-6)

16 Yesu uŋun Nasaret kokupmon
kɨgɨt. Kalɨp uŋun kokupmon egek
tagaŋ teban taŋek amɨn tagɨ agɨt.
Sabat bɨsapmon Juda amɨn da
muwut muwut yutnon wɨgɨ wɨgɨ
agɨt uŋudeŋ gɨn Sabat kɨndakon
wɨgɨgɨt. Aŋek Piŋkop dakon gen
manjɨk do pɨdaŋ akgɨt.
17 Pɨdaŋ agakwan kombɨ amɨn
Aisaia dakon papia ɨba abɨdaŋ
wɨtdalek gen yaŋ naŋ manjɨgɨt:
18 “Amɨn Tagɨ dakon Wupni
nagon tosok, nido amɨn yoni
mɨnikon kɨŋek Gen Bin Tagɨsi
yoyɨkeŋ do nak manjɨŋek but
nelak tagɨl namgut.
Ae dam tebanon ekwaŋ amɨn
pulugaŋ kɨ abɨgɨni yaŋ
yoyɨkeŋ do yabekgɨt.
Ae dabɨlɨ mɨni amɨn tagɨ sɨŋtoni,
ae amɨn da pabɨŋ yop-
maŋgaŋ amɨn uŋun pulugaŋ
yopbeŋ do yabekgɨt.
19 Amɨn Tagɨ da mɨŋat amɨn
kabɨni yo tagɨsi aŋyomdɨsak
dakon bɨsap kɨlɨ abɨsak uŋun
dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok akeŋ do
yabekgɨt.”
20 Yesu uŋun gen manjɨŋ mu-
daŋek papia gɨroŋɨgek kɨla amɨn
do ɨmɨŋek yɨkgɨt. Yɨgakwan uŋun
muwut muwut yutnon amɨn kɨsi
dabɨlni Yesukon gɨn taŋakwan
yɨkgwit.
21 Aŋakwa Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Piŋkop dakon gen manjɨko nan-
dayɨŋ uŋun abɨsok dabɨljikon bamɨ
toŋ asak.”
22 Yaŋban amɨn gen yagɨt do
nandaba tagɨsi aŋakwan yawit,
“Mao! On Josep dakon monji da
niaŋonsi da gen galagɨsi on yosok?”
23 Yaŋba Yesu yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn da
gen kɨnda yoŋ uŋun yaŋ: ‘Wuda
wamak gaga dakon gɨptɨm aŋmɨlɨp
a.’ Uŋun gen nak nayɨkdaŋ, ma?
Ae ‘Kapaneam kokupmon wasok
agɨl do amɨn da yaŋba nandagɨmaŋ
uŋun yomaninon yaŋ gɨn abi do
nandamaŋ’ yaŋ nayɨkdaŋ, ma?
24 Nak asisi dayɨsat, kombɨ amɨn
morap kokup kaloŋni da geni dɨma
nandaŋ yomaŋ.
25 Asisi, kombɨ amɨn Elaija da
bɨsapmon sɨkak dɨma maŋakwan
bɨlak kapbɨ ae kanek 6 yaŋ egek
jap do madepsi awit. Uŋun
bɨsapmon Israel mɨktɨmon sakwa-
bat morapmɨ egɨpgwit.
26 Mani Piŋkop da Elaija Israel
sakwabat kɨnda do dɨma yabekgɨt.
Sakwabat kɨnda Sarepat kokup-
mon egɨpgut uŋun do yabekban
kɨgɨt. Sarepat uŋun Saidon kokup
da tetgɨn do tosok.
27 Ae kombɨ amɨn Elisa da
bɨsapmon Israel mɨktɨmon wuda
tebani toŋ amɨn morapmɨ egɨpgwit,

4:18: Ais 61.1-2 **4:22:** Lk 3.23; Jn 6.42 **4:24:** Jn 4.44 **4:25:** 1KA 17.1,7 **4:26:** 1KA 17.8-16 **4:27:** 2KA 5.1-14

mani kɨnda dɨma kɨlek tagɨt. Siria
mɨktɨmon nani amɨn kɨnda mani
Neman uŋun dagɨn kɨlek tagɨt.”
28 Yaŋ yaŋban amɨn muwut
muwut yutnon egɨpgwit kɨsi da
japmɨsi nandaŋek
29 pɨdaŋ Yesu yolba kokup da
waŋga pɨgɨgɨt. Kokup uŋun ɨleŋon
tagɨt, do tɨpdomon maba pɨgɨsak do
aŋkɨwit.
30 Mani amɨn da bɨkbɨgon da si
kɨgɨt.

Yesu da amɨn kɨnda koŋni yol ɨmgut
(Mk 1.21-28)

31 Yesu Nasaret kokup yɨpmaŋek
Galili mɨktɨmon kokup kɨnda mani
Kapaneam uŋudon pɨgɨgɨt. Pabɨgɨ
egek Sabat bɨsap morapmon amɨn
yoyɨŋ dekgɨt.
32 Yoyɨŋ degakwan amɨn
kɨnda man madepni toŋ da gen
ŋwakŋwarɨsi niyɨsak yaŋ nandawit.
33 Koŋni toŋ amɨn kɨnda Juda
amɨn da muwut muwut yutnon
yɨkgɨt. Uŋun da madepsi yaŋ
tɨdaŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
34 “Yesu, Nasaret amɨn, gak
nibaŋ aŋnim do nandɨsal? Nin
paŋupbal ak do abɨl? Nak nandaŋ
gamɨsat, gak Piŋkop Dakon Telagɨ
Amɨni.”
35 Mani Yesu da koŋ tebai yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Gak gen dɨma yaŋek amɨn
on yɨpmaŋ det!” Yaŋ iyɨŋakwan koŋ
uŋun da amɨn ukwayɨkban maŋ
amɨn da binapmon pakgɨt. Pagak-
wan amɨn uŋun dɨma aŋupbal aŋek
yɨpmaŋ kɨgɨt.
36 Amɨn da uŋun kaŋ wurɨpdagek
notni yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ aŋek yawit,
“Mao, niaŋ gen kɨnda yosok? Amɨn
man madepni toŋ ae tapmɨmni toŋ
da tɨlagon koŋ gen tebai yoyɨŋban
geni nandaŋek pasal kwaŋ.”
37 Yaŋ yaŋakwa Yesu da pi agɨt
dakon gen uŋun provins dakon
amɨn kɨsi da nandawit.

Yesu da Pita dakon yopmi aŋmɨlɨp agɨt
(Mt 8.14-15 ae Mk 1.29-31)

38 Yesu Juda amɨn dakon muwut
muwut yut yɨpmaŋek Saimon da
yutnon kɨgɨt. Saimon dakon yopmi
sot aŋek gɨptɨmni kɨndapmɨ sogɨt.
Yaŋ aŋakwan Yesu da aŋpulugosak
do iyɨwit.
39 Aba Yesu uŋun mɨŋat da
kapmatjok paŋkɨ agek gɨptɨmni
kɨndapmɨ sogɨt uŋun pasɨl ɨmjak
do tebai yagɨt. Yaŋban sotni pasɨl
ɨmɨŋakwan uŋudon gɨn pɨdaŋek
japni paŋkosɨt agɨt.

Yesu da amɨn paŋmɨlɨp agɨt
(Mt 8.16-17 ae Mk 1.32-34)

40 Gɨldat si pɨgɨk do aŋakwan amɨn
da notni sot mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ awit uŋun
Yesukon paŋopgwit. Paŋopba Yesu
da kɨsitni kwenikon kaloŋ kaloŋ
wutjɨŋek paŋmɨlɨp agɨt.
41 Ae amɨn morapmɨ koŋni toŋ
uŋun yol yomgut. Yolakwan koŋ
da yaŋ tɨdaŋek yawit, “Gak Piŋkop
dakon Monji.” Yesu uŋun Kristo
yaŋ nandaŋ ɨmgwit, do Yesu da koŋ
gen dɨmasi yoni do kɨrɨŋɨk yomgut.

Yesu kokup pap dɨwarɨkon agɨpgut
(Mk 1.35-39)

42 Wɨsa dagokdosi Yesu amɨn
dɨma egɨpgwit tɨm kɨndakon kɨgɨt.
Aŋakwan amɨn da wusɨŋ aŋalon
aŋek dɨma yopmaŋ kɨsak do
nandaŋek abɨdok do awit.
43 Mani yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak
Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Akdɨsak
uŋun dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi kokup
pap dɨwarɨkon kɨsi agek yoyɨŋ
teŋteŋokeŋ. Nak Piŋkop da uŋun pi
abeŋ dosi yabekgɨt.”
44 Yaŋ yaŋek Judia mɨktɨmon
muwut muwut yut taŋ aŋaŋ kɨwit
uŋudon agek Piŋkop gen yoyɨgɨt.

4:32: Mt 7.28-29 **4:41:** Mt 8.29; Mk 3.11-12 **4:44:** Mt 4.23

5

Yesu da wasaŋek paŋdetni timikgit
(Mt 4.18-22 ae Mk 1.16-20)

1 Bisap kindakon Yesu Genesaret* Pakbi Ɨdap ileŋikon agek Piŋkop dakon gen yaŋakwan amin morapmi da abiŋ uŋun da kapmatsisok aŋgwasiŋek nandawit.

2 Yesu bot bamori ileŋikon taŋbal pindakgit. Uŋun tap kilap simil simil amin da yopba taŋakwal tap kilap simil simil yikni pakbikon sugawit.

3 Yesu uŋun bot kindakon milkaŋ wigigit. Bot uŋun Saimon dakon. Uŋun boron wigek Saimon yaŋ iyigit, "Bot imiŋdilbi timisok di pakbikon kwan." Yaŋ iyiŋek Yesu boron yigek amin yoyiŋ dekgit.

4 Yoyiŋ dek mudaŋek Saimon yaŋ iyigit, "Timisok di gat kiŋek pakbi ilarikon kiŋek tap kilap simil do yik yopba pigini."

5 Yaŋban Saimon da iyigit, "Amin tagi, nin kalbi tap kilap simil do pi madep aŋek tap kilap kinda dima iligapdo wisa dagak. Mani gak dakon gen guramigek yik yum yopno pigini."

6 Yoyigit uŋudeŋ aŋakwa tap kilap morapmisi yigon pigi tuganek yik dagok do awit.

7 Aŋakwa notni bot kindakon agipgwit amin da abiŋ paŋpulugoni do kisit da tilak aŋ yomgwit. Tilak aŋ yoba apba tap kilap bot bamot kisikon yopba tugaŋ jik taŋek pakbi kagagwan pigik do agimal.

8-10 Saimon gat notni kabi gat tap kilap ilikgwit uŋun pindagek tamtam yawit. Ae Saimon dakon pi isal bamotni Jems gat Jon gat Sebedi dakon monji yat uŋun kisi tamtam yagimal. Aŋek Saimon Pita da Yesu ŋwakbeŋ aŋ imiŋek yaŋ iyigit, "Amin Tagi, nepmaŋ dek ki. Nak yokwi pakpak!"

Yaŋban Yesu da Saimon yaŋ iyigit, "Gak dima pasolbi. Abisok onda wasaŋek gak amin timitdisal."

11 Yaŋ yaŋban bot bamotni ilikba ileŋikon wigakwal yo morapni kisi yopmaŋek Yesu yolgwit.

Yesu da amin kinda wuda tebani toŋ aŋmilip agit
(Mt 8.1-4 ae Mk 1.40-45)

12 Bisap kindakon Yesu kokup pap kindakon egakwan amin wuda tebani toŋ kinda egipgut. Uŋun da Yesu kaŋek ŋwakbeŋ aŋ imiŋek miktimon gawagek Yesu bisit tebai iyigit, "Amin Tagi, Piŋkop da dabilon kilek tokeŋ do nandisal kaŋ, tagi aŋmilip abi kilek tokeŋ."

13 Yaŋban Yesu da kisitni amin uŋun kwenikon witjiŋek yaŋ iyigit, "Kilek toki do nandisat, do pasil gamni!" Yaŋ yaŋban uŋudon gin wuda tebani pasil imiŋakwa kilek tagit.

14 Aban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit, "Gak amin dimasi yoyiŋek kiŋ mukwa sogok aminon giptimgo yoliki. Aŋek Moses da yagit uŋun da tilagon paret aŋaki amin da asi kilek tal yaŋ gandani."

15 Mani Yesu da yo agit dakon geni sigin kiŋ ireŋ tagit. Aŋakwan amin morapmi da geni nandak do opgwit. Ae sotni paŋmilip aŋyomjak do opgwit.

16 Mani Yesu bisap morapmi miktim amin dima ekwaŋ timon paŋki egek bisit pi agit.

Yesu da amin kisiri kandapmiyo kimakbi kinda aŋmilip agit
(Mt 9.1-8 ae Mk 2.1-12)

17 Bisap kindakon Yesu amin yoyiŋ degakwan Parisi amin ae gen teban yoyiŋdet aminyo kisi paŋobiŋ yikgwit. Uŋun amin Jerusalem, ae Galili dakon kokup morap toŋ, ae Judia miktimon da opgwit. Yesu Amin Tagi dakon tapmim taŋ imgut, do sot amin paŋmilip agit.

5:1: Mt 13.1-2; Mk 3.9-10 * **5:1:** Genesaret uŋun Galili Pakbi Ɨdap dakon mani kinda. **5:5:** Jn 21.3-8 **5:11:** Mt 19.27 **5:14:** MS 14.1-32

18 Aŋakwan amin kabi kinda da
amin kisiri kandapmiyo kimakbi
kinda wamaŋ aŋaŋ opgwit. Uŋun
wayigon yipba pagakwan aŋaŋ
Yesu da akgiron awigik do awit.
19 Mani amin morapmi, do yut-
non awigik do aŋtidok awit. Do
yut kwenon wigi yut tuwilek amin
uŋun wayigon pagakwan napmon
da abidaŋakwa amin morap da bi-
napmon pigek Yesu da buronsi
pigigit.
20 Yesu da nandaŋ gadatni
pindagek yagit, "Not, diwarigo
yopmaŋ gamisat."
21 Yaŋban Parisi amin gat ae gen
teban yoyiŋdet amin gat da iyi
yaŋ nandawit, "On namin amin
kinda da Piŋkop kulabiŋek gen
uŋun yosok? Diwari yopyop uŋun
amin kinda da aripmi dimasi agagi.
Uŋun Piŋkop kaloŋ dagin asak."
22 Yesu da nandak nandakni
uŋun pindak nandaŋyo aŋek yaŋ
yoyigit, "Ji nido butjikon da nandak
nandak uŋun nandaŋ namaŋ?
23 Diwari yopyop ae amin kisit
kandapmiyo kimakbi paŋmilip
agak uŋun kisi amin da aripmi dima
agagi.
24 Mani Amin Dakon Monji on
miktimon diwari wiririt dakon pi
asak do yaŋ mudaŋ ibi yaŋ nand-
aba pisosak do on amin aŋmilip
abeŋ." Yesu yaŋ yaŋek kisiri kan-
dapmiyo kimakbi amin kaŋek yaŋ
iyigit, "Nak gayisat, gak pidaŋ yaliŋ
potgo timigek yutgokon ki."
25 Yaŋban uŋudon gin amin uŋun
pidaŋek yaliŋ potni timigek Piŋkop
aŋkisiŋek yutnikon kigit.
26 Aŋakwan miŋat amin morapyo
uŋun kaŋ wuripdagek Piŋkop
aŋkisiŋek yawit, "Abisok yo
ŋwakŋwarisi altaŋban komaŋ."

Yesu da Liwai (Matyu) yaŋ imgut
(Mt 9.9-13 ae Mk 2.13-17)

27 Uŋun da kwenon Yesu
yomakon pigek kiŋ kaŋban takis
timit timit yut kabeŋon takis timit
timit amin kinda yikban kagit.
Uŋun mani Liwai. Yesu da Liwai
yaŋ iyigit, "Abiŋ nak nol."
28 Yaŋ iyiŋban Liwai pidaŋ yo
morapni kisi yopmaŋek Yesu yolgit.
29 Aŋek Liwai da yutnikon Yesu
do jap madepsi paŋkosit agit.
Yaŋ aban takis timit timit amin
morapmi gat ae amin diwari gat
kisi yigek jap nawit.
30 Aŋakwa Parisi amin gat ae
gen teban yoyiŋdet amin Parisi da
kabikon nani uŋun da Yesu dakon
paŋdetni do yaŋba yokwi tok aŋek
yaŋ yoyiwit, "Ji jap pakbiyo takis
timit timit amin ae yokwi pakpak
amin gat nido aŋ?"
31 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit,
"Amin sotni mini uŋun wuda wa-
magon dima kwaŋ. Amin sotni toŋ
uŋun dagin wuda wamagon kwaŋ.
32 Nak amin kilegi yaŋ ilit do dima
pigim. Yokwi pakpak yaŋ ilikgo but
tobil ani do pigim."

Piŋkop dogin nandaŋek jap kelek
egip egip do yagit
(Mt 9.14-17 ae Mk 2.18-22)

33 Parisi amin da Yesu yaŋ
iyiwit, "Jon dakon paŋdetni bisap
morapmi Piŋkop do nandaŋek jap
kelek egek bisit pi aŋ. Ae Parisi
amin nin dakon paŋdetnin kisi yaŋ
gin aŋ. Mani gak dakon paŋdetgoni
jap pakbiyo aŋek ekwaŋ."
34 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyigit, "Monji
kinda miŋat pasak bisapmon uŋun
jap noknok bisap madep kinda, ae
monji notni gat ekwaŋ, do jap kelek
tagi dima egipni.
35 Mani don monji uŋun abidaŋ
aŋaŋ kiŋakwa notni uŋun bisapmon
jap kelek ekwaŋ."
36 Yesu da tilak gen kinda gat
yoyiŋek yagit, "Amin kinda da imal
kalugi kinda pudaŋ imal garaŋi da-
gaŋ kwi kindakon bupjak kaŋ uŋun
tagi dima. Yaŋ asak kaŋ, imal

5:20: Ais 43.25; Lk 7.48 **5:24:** Jn 5.8 **5:30:** Lk 15.1-2 **5:34:** Jn 3.29

kalugi aŋupbal asak. Ae imal kalugi
uŋun kalipmi gat arip dima.
37 Ae amin kinda da wain kalugi
tibiri meme gip baŋ wasaŋbi
kalipmi kindakon kolesak kaŋ
uŋun tagi dima. Yaŋ asak kaŋ,
wain da pukwa paptaŋ meme gip
kirinigakwa wain maŋ mudokdaŋ.
Ae meme gipyo kisi yokwi tokdisak.
38 Do wain kalugi meme gip
kalugikon kolaŋ.
39 Ae wain kalipmi nosok amin
wain kalugi nok do kuragi nan-
daŋek yaŋ yosok, 'Wain kalipmi
uŋun tagisi.' "

6

Sabat bisap dakon gen
(Mt 12.1-8 ae Mk 2.23-28)

1 Sabat bisap kindakon Yesu wit
pi binap kinda naŋ kigit. Kiŋakwan
paŋdetni da wit bami di jimik kisit
da misiŋikba gipmi maŋakwa bami
si nawit.
2 Aŋakwa Parisi amin di da
pindagek yawit, "Ji Sabat bisap
dakon gen teban yapmaŋek nido
yaŋ aŋ?"
3 Yaŋba Yesu da kobogi yaŋ
yoyigit, "Ji Dewit gat amin kabini
gat da jap do awit bisapmon yo
awit uŋun di manjiŋ nandaŋ bo
dima?
4 Dewit uŋun Piŋkop da yutnon
wigi bret Piŋkop do parekbi uŋun
timikgit. Bret uŋun mukwa sogok
amin dagin tagi noknogi. Mani De-
wit da naŋek amin kabini kisi do
yomgut."
5 Yesu da sigin yaŋ yoyigit, "Amin
Dakon Monji uŋun Sabat bisap
dakon Amin Tagi."

Yesu da Sabat bisapmon amin
kinda aŋmilip agit
(Mt 12.9-14 ae Mk 3.1-6)

6 Sabat bisap kindakon Yesu Juda
amin da muwut muwut yutnon
wigek yoyiŋdet agit. Uŋudon amin
kisiri aminsi tetni girenikbi kinda
egipgut.
7 Parisi amin gat ae gen teban
yoyiŋdet amin gat da Yesu Sabat
bisapmon amin paŋmilip aban
kaŋek gen yaŋ imneŋ yaŋ do kaŋ
egipgwit.
8 Mani Yesu da nandak nandakni
pindak nandaŋyo aŋek amin kisiri
girenikbi yaŋ iyigit, "Gak pidaŋ
amin da iŋamon at." Iyiŋban amin
uŋun pidaŋ akgit.
9 Pidaŋ agakwan Yesu da yoyigit,
"Ji niaŋ nandaŋ? Sabat bisap
dakon gen teban uŋun aŋpak tagi
bo yokwi aneŋ do yosok? Amin
kutnok do yosok, bo ae amin si
paŋupbal ano kimotni do yosok?"
10 Yesu da amin morap kisi
pindak aŋaŋ ki mudaŋek yaŋ iyigit,
"Kisitgo aŋniŋniŋ a." Iyiŋban yaŋ
gin aŋakwan kisiri kilek tagit.
11 Mani Parisi amin gat ae gen
teban yoyiŋdet amin gat da japmisi
nandaŋ imiŋek iyi gin yaŋ nan-
dat aŋek Yesu niaŋsi aŋ imno yaŋ
yawit.

Yesu da yabekbini 12 kabi
timikgit
(Mt 10.1-4 ae Mk 3.13-19)

12 Uŋun bisapmon Yesu kalbi
bisit pi ak do kabap kindakon
wigi Piŋkop bisit iyigit. Bisit pi aŋ
egakwan wisa dagaŋban
13 paŋdetni yaŋ yoban apba 12
kabi manjigit. Manjiŋek yabekbi
man yomgut.
14 Kinda uŋun mani Saimon (uŋun
Yesu da Pita yaŋ iyigit).
Ae Saimon dakon padige Andru,
ae Jems,
Jon,
Pilip,
Batolomiu,
15 Matyu,
Tomas,
Alpius dakon monji Jems,
ae Saimon (uŋun Selot da kabikon
nani),

6:1: GT 23.25 **6:2:** Jn 5.10 **6:3:** 1Sa 21.1-6 **6:4:** MS 24.5-9

16 ae Jems dakon monji Judas,
ae Judas Iskariot (uŋun da don Yesu
uwal da kisiron yipgut).

Yesu da amin morapmi paŋmilip agit
(Mt 4.24-25 ae Mk 3.7-12)

17 Yesu uŋun amin kabi timikban
ileŋon da miktim kuldukgibaŋ
kindakon pukwa paŋdetni
morapmi gat kisi akgwit. Aŋakwa
Judia miktim dakon amin morapmi
gat, ae Jerusalem kokup papmon
amin gat, ae tap amin Tair ae
Saidon kokup da kapmatjok
egipgwit amin uŋun gat kisi
egipgwit.
18 Uŋun geni nandakdo, ae sotni
paŋmilip asak do nandaŋek apgwit.
Koŋ da paŋupbal abi amin uŋun
Yesu da paŋmilip agit.
19 Sot amin paŋmilip agak dakon
tapmim Yesukon da apgut, do amin
morap kisitni kwenikon igayik do
awit. Yaŋ aŋek kilek tawit.

Yesu da yoni mini amin kisik kisik ani do yagit
(Mt 5.1-12)

20 Yesu da paŋdetni pindagek
yagit,
"Yoni mini amin ji kisik kisik ek-
waŋ, nido ji Piŋkop da Amin
Kila Asak uŋun da kagagwan
ekwaŋ.
21 Abisok jap do aŋ amin ji kisik
kisik ekwaŋ. Don jap naŋ
tugokdaŋ.
Abisok kunam takgaŋ amin ji kisik
kisik ekwaŋ. Don jikgo yan-
jakdaŋ.
22 Amin da dandaba ji Amin
Dakon Monji yolyol amin
yaŋ dandaŋek nandaba
yokwi tok aŋdamdaŋ. Ji uŋun
gat gadaŋek dima egipni do
dayiŋek yaŋba yokwi tok
aŋ damiŋek man yokwisi
damdaŋ. Yo morap uŋun
altaŋ damdaŋ, mani ji kisik
kisik ani.
23 Uŋun bisapmon ji butji tagisi
taŋakwan kisik kisik aŋek wigi
mok ani.
Nandani. Kobogi do tomni
wukwisi Kwen Kokupmon taŋ
damisak. Kalip babini da kombi
amin do yo yokwi yaŋ gin
aŋyomgwit.
24 "Mani yoni morapmi amin,
awa! Ji yo tagisi wagil timikgaŋ.
Don butji paŋteban ak do yo di dima
timitdaŋ.
25 "Abisok jap naŋek butji paptoŋ
amin, awa! Don jap do akdaŋ.
"Abisok jikgo yanjaŋ amin, awa!
Don kunam tagakwa dabil pakbisi
mokdaŋ.
26 "Amin da man madep damaŋ
amin, awa! Kalip babikji da kombi
amin toptopmi do yaŋ gin aŋ yomg-
wit."

Uwalnin but dasi galak taŋ yomneŋ
(Mt 5.38-48)

27 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit,
"Geno nandaŋ amin yaŋ dayisat, ji
uwalji do but dasi galak taŋ yomni.
Ae nandaba yokwi tok aŋ damaŋ
amin do aŋpak tagi aŋyomni.
28 Ae jobit timitni do dayaŋ amin,
uŋun Piŋkop da paŋpulugosak do
bisit iyini. Ae yokwi aŋ damaŋ
amin do bisit ani.
29 Amin kinda da mogim kulbak
gikban kaŋ, teri kinda kisi aŋtobil
ibi. Ae amin kinda da mirim imalgo
gwayeŋban kaŋ, yum kaŋaki paba
pigikgo kisi abidosak.
30 Ae amin morap da yo kabigo
yobi do gayiŋba kaŋ yobi. Ae
amin kinda da yogo kinda abidaŋ
aŋkisak kaŋ, aŋtobil gamjak do
tebai dima iyiki.
31 Amin da aŋpak nianŋsi aŋdamni
do nandaŋ, uŋun aŋpak amin do
aŋyomni.

6:21: Kap 126.5-6; Ais 61.3; PA 7.16-17 **6:22:** Jn 15.19; 16.2; 1Pi 4.14 **6:31:** Mt 7.12

32 “Amɨn butdasi galak taŋ
damaŋ baŋgɨn butdasi galak taŋ
yomni kaŋ, ji amɨn tagɨ dɨma.
Yokwi pakpak amɨn uŋun kɨsi
amɨn butdasi galak taŋ yomaŋ baŋ
butdasi galak taŋ yomaŋ.
33 Ae aŋpak tagɨ aŋdamaŋ amɨn
baŋgɨn aŋpak tagɨ aŋyomni kaŋ, ji
amɨn tagɨ dɨma. Yokwi pakpak da
aŋpak uŋun kɨsi aŋ.
34 Ae uŋun amɨn goman tagɨ sop-
jak yaŋ nandaŋ teban taŋek amɨn
kɨnda do yo ɨmni kaŋ, ji amɨn tagɨ
dɨma. Yokwi pakpak amɨn notni
da goman uŋun kɨsisi sopdaŋ yaŋ
nandaŋek notni do yo yomaŋ.
35 Mani ji uwalji do but dasi galak
taŋ yomɨŋek aŋpak tagɨsi aŋ yomni.
Aŋek amɨn do yo yomɨŋek sopni do
dɨma yoyɨni. Piŋkop da yokwi pak-
pak ya yaŋ dɨma iyaŋ amɨn uŋun do
yo tagɨ yumsi yomɨsak, do ji aŋpak
tagɨsi ani kaŋ, Piŋkop Wɨkwisi da
kobogɨ do yo tagɨsi damɨŋakwan
monjinisi egɨpdaŋ.
36 Datgo da amɨn do bupmɨ
nandɨsak, do jiyo yaŋ gɨn amɨn do
bupmɨ nandani.”

*Amɨn dakon aŋpak dɨma kok-
wɨnɨtni*
(Mt 7.1-5)

37 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Ji
amɨn dakon aŋpak dɨma kokwɨnɨtni
kaŋ, Piŋkop da jiyo kɨsi dɨma kok-
wɨnɨtjak. Ji amɨn yokwi aba uŋun
do kobogɨ tɨmɨtni do dɨma yoyɨni
kaŋ, Piŋkop da jiyo kɨsi yokwisi
do tebai dɨma dayɨkdɨsak. Ji amɨn
dakon dɨwarɨni yopmaŋ yomni
kaŋ, Piŋkop da ji dakon dɨwarɨsi
yaŋ gɨn yopmaŋ damdɨsak.
38 Ji amɨn do yo yomni kaŋ,
Piŋkop da ji do yo damdɨsak. Uŋun
da yo morapmɨsi damɨŋakwan
tugok tugogɨsi egɨpdaŋ. Tɨlak
niaŋsi yomni uŋun da tɨlak yaŋ gɨn
tɨmɨtdaŋ.”
39 Yesu da tɨlak gen kɨnda yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Dabɨlɨ mɨni kɨnda dabɨlni
mɨni notni kɨnda kosit tagɨ yolɨsak?
Kaŋ kɨsi bamot gapmagwan mok-
damal.
40 Papia yut mɨŋat monjɨyo
yoyɨŋdetni dɨma yapmaŋgaŋ. Mani
papia yut tagɨsi wɨgɨ mudaŋek don
yoyɨŋdetni yombem aŋ.
41 Gaga da dabɨlon kɨndap kwɨk
tosok uŋun do dɨma nandaŋek
notgo da dabɨlon jɨmjɨm nido
kosol?
42 Gaga da dabɨlon kɨndap kwɨk
tosok uŋun dɨma kaŋek niaŋon da
notgo ‘Dabɨlgokon jɨmjɨm tosok
uŋun paŋ gamdɨsat’ yaŋ iyɨki?
Gak jamba but amɨn. Mibɨltok
gaga da dabɨlon kɨndap kwɨk
tosok uŋun abɨ kɨŋakwan notgo da
dabɨlon jɨmjɨmjok tosok uŋun kaŋbɨ
pɨsaŋakwan tagɨ paki.”

*Kɨndap yokwi da bamɨ yokwi
potdaŋ*
(Mt 7.16-20 ae 12.33-35)

43 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yagɨt,
“Kɨndap tagɨ da bamɨ yokwi arɨpmɨ
dɨma potni. Ae kɨndap yokwi da
bamɨ tagɨ arɨpmɨ dɨma potni.
44 Amɨn da kɨndap sop bamɨ baŋ
pɨndagek kɨndap yokwi bo tagɨ yaŋ
pɨndak nandaŋyo aŋ. Amɨn da pik
kɨndap dakon bamɨ pak do nap kelɨ
toŋon kɨŋ dɨma dekgaŋ. Ae wain
sop kɨndap yokwi kelɨ toŋon kɨŋ
dɨma paŋ.
45 Amɨn kɨlegɨ uŋun nandak
nandakni kɨlegɨ morapmɨ butnikon
toŋ, do aŋpak kɨlegɨsi asak. Aŋakwan
amɨn yokwi uŋun nandak nandak
yokwi butnikon toŋ, do aŋpak
yokwi asak. Nandak nandak
niaŋ amɨn butgwan toŋ, uŋun gen
kagakon da yoŋ.”

Yut bamorɨ dakon tɨlak gen
(Mt 7.24-27)

46 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Ji nido nak Amɨn Tagɨ yaŋ nayɨŋek
geno dɨma guramɨkgaŋ?

6:37: Mt 6.14 **6:38:** Mk 4.24 **6:39:** Mt 15.14 **6:40:** Mt 10.24-25 **6:46:** Mt 7.21

47 Nagon obiŋek geno nandaŋek
guramikgaŋ amin uŋun dakon tilak
kinda dolikeŋ.
48 Amin kinda yutni ak do aŋek
gapma wayikban mibilisigwan
pigakwan miktimgwan tip madep
da kwenon gwak magit. Aŋek don
yut uŋun da kwenon agit. Aban
pakbi madepsi igek yutni tidaŋ
tuwil do agit mani yutni tebaisi
agit, do tebaisi akgit.
49 Mani amin kinda nak dakon
gen nandaŋek dima guramikdak
amin uŋun amin kinda yombem.
Uŋun yutni teban tokni mini isal
miktim kwenon gin agit. Don pakbi
igek yut uŋun tidaŋban uŋudon gin
tuwil ki madepsi tasik tagit."

7

Yesu da emat amin dakon mibiltok amin kinda dakon pi monji aŋmilip agit

(Mt 8.5-13)

1 Yesu gen uŋun amin yoyiŋ
mudaŋek Kapaneam kokupmon
pigigit.
2 Uŋun kokupmon Rom dakon
emat amin 100 dakon mibiltok
amin kinda egipgut. Uŋun dakon
oman amini si galak taŋ imgut
uŋun sot madep aŋek kimotdosi
agit.
3 Aŋakwan uŋun mibiltok amin
da Yesu dakon gen bini nandagit,
do Juda amin dakon kila amin di
yabekban Yesukon kiwit. Kiŋ Yesu
da abiŋ oman amini aŋmilip asak
do iyiwit.
4 Aŋek Yesu da aŋpulugosak do
madepsi yaŋ iyiwit, "Uŋun amin
tagisi, do geni nandaŋek kiŋ oman
monjini aŋpulugoki.
5 Uŋun amin da Juda amin nin
do galak taŋ nimisak, ae muwut
muwut yutnin witjiŋ nimgut."
6 Yaŋ iyiŋba Yesu gat kisi
kiwit. Kiŋ yutni aŋkapmat aŋakwa
mibiltok amin da notni di yabek-
ban obiŋ Yesu yaŋ iyiwit, "Mibiltok
amin da gak do yaŋ yosok, 'Amin
Tagi, pi madep dima gabeŋ. Nak
amin piŋbisi, do nak da yutnon wiki
uŋun da tagi dima asak.
7 Yaŋdo, naga gagon dima abit.
Mani gak da kilek tosak do yaŋaki
tagi kilek tosak.
8 Nido nak madepno da
yoŋgamgwan egisat, do nak da uŋun
dakon piŋbini egisat. Ae emat
amino nak da yoŋgamgwan ekwaŋ,
do kinda "Ki!" yaŋ iyiko kisak. Ae
kinda "Ap!" yaŋ iyiko abisak. Ae
oman amino kinda "Pi on aki!" yaŋ
iyiko pi asak.' "
9 Yesu gen uŋun nandaŋek
nandaban yo madepsi aban tobilek
amin madepsi buŋon yolgwit yaŋ
yoyigit, "Nak yaŋ dayisat, Israel
aminon nandaŋ gadatni madep on
amin dakon yombem kinda dima
kagim."
10 Yaŋ yaŋban amin yabekgit
uŋun tobil yutnon wigi oman monji
uŋun kili kilek tagit kawit.

Yesu da Nain kokupmon monji gimoŋi kinda kimoron naŋ aban pidagit

11 Yesu bisap pisipmisok egek
kokup kinda mani Nain uŋudon
kiŋakwan paŋdetni gat ae amin
morapmisi gat kisi kiwit.
12 Kiŋ uŋun kokup dakon tip dam
dakon wigat aŋkapmat agit. Aŋek
amin da amin kimakbi kinda wa-
maŋ aŋaŋ waŋga piŋba pindakgit.
Amin kimakgit uŋun dakon meŋi
uŋun sakwabat egakwan monji
kaloŋisi da kimakgit. Uŋun kokup
madep dakon amin morapmisi
uŋun sakwabat gat kisi piŋba
pindakgit.
13 Amin Tagi da sakwabat uŋun
kaŋek bupmisi nandaŋ imiŋek yaŋ
iyigit, "Gak kunam dima takgi."
14 Yaŋ yaŋek kiŋ bumjot abiwit
tamo witjiŋakwan bumjot gu-
ramikgwit amin uŋun akgwit.
Agakwa Yesu da yaŋ yagit, "Monji
gimoŋi pidoki do gayisat!"

15 Yaŋ iyiŋban amin kimakbi
uŋun pidaŋ yigek wasaŋek gen
yagit. Yaŋban Yesu da meŋi do
imgut.
16 Aban amin morap kisi pasalek
Piŋkop aŋkisiŋek yaŋ yawit, “Kombi
amin madepsi kinda nin da
bikbigon altaŋban komaŋ. Piŋkop
da miŋat amin kabiyoni Israel
paŋpulugok do abik.”
17 Ae Yesu da yo agit uŋun dakon
gen bin da madepsi ireŋ taŋek
Judia miktim kisi aripmi agit, ae
miktim diwarikon kisi kigit.

Jon da paŋdetni bamori Yesu do yabekgit
(Mt 11.2-19)

18 Jon dakon paŋdetni da Yesu
da yo morap agit dakon geni Jon
iyiwit.
19 Iyiŋba paŋdetni bamori yaŋ
yoban opbal Amin Tagi yaŋ iyinjil
do yabekgit, “Gak Piŋkop da amin
yabet do yagit uŋun, bo nin amin
kinda don apdisak do jomjom
aneŋ?”
20 Amin bamot uŋun kiŋ Yesu al-
taŋ iminek yaŋ iyigimal, “Jon Telagi
Pakbi Sogok Amin da yaŋ gayik do
aŋek nit yabekban abamak, ‘Gak
Piŋkop da amin yabet do yagit uŋun,
bo nin amin kinda don apdisak do
jomjom aneŋ?’ ”
21 Uŋun bisapmon gin Yesu amin
sotni mibili mibili taŋ yomgwit
uŋun paŋmilip aŋek koŋni taŋ
yomgwit uŋun yol yomgut. Ae
dabilni mini morapmi paban
pisawit.
22 Do gen kobogi yaŋ yoyigit,
“Jil kiŋ abisok yo pindak nandaŋyo
amal uŋun do Jon iyinjil. Dabilni
mini amin siŋtoŋ, ae kandapmi
alek taŋbi amin kosit akwaŋ, ae
wuda tebani toŋ amin uŋun kilek
toŋ, ae miragi mini amin da gen
nandaŋ, ae amin kimakbi pidoŋ, ae
yoni mini amin da Gen Bin Tagisi
nandaŋ.
23 Amin kinda nak nandaŋek
nandaŋ gadatni dima witdal kisak
uŋun amin kisik kisigi toŋ egisak.”
24 Amin bamot Jon da yabekgit
uŋun tobil kiŋakwal, Yesu da miŋat
amin kabi madep Jon do yaŋ
yoyigit, “Ji miktim amini minikon
ninaŋ kok do kiwit? Mirim da
nagal kinda aŋwayiŋ aban kok do
kiwit?
25 Dima kaŋ, ninaŋ kok do
kiwit? Amin kinda yik imalyo
tagisi baŋgin pagit uŋun kok do
kiwit? Dima, yik imalyo tagisi
paŋek giptim dakon yoni tagi tagi
dagin taŋ yomaŋ amin uŋun kila
amin madep da yutnon gin ekwaŋ.
26 Mani ji ninaŋ kok do kiwit?
Kombi amin kinda kok do kiwit?
Uŋun bami, nak asisi dayisat, Jon
da kombi amin diwari yapmaŋ mu-
dosok.
27 Uŋun amin do Piŋkop da papi-
akon gen yaŋ mandabi:
‘Nandani, geno yaŋ teŋteŋosak do
amin kinda yabekgo uŋun
da mibiltaŋ gamjak. Aŋek
kositgo aŋnoman asak.’
28 Nak yaŋsi dayisat, amin morap
miktimon altoŋ uŋun Jon da yap-
maŋ mudosok. Mani amin morap
Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asak da ka-
gagwan piŋbisi ekwaŋ uŋun da Jon
yapmaŋgaŋ.”
29 (Jon da amin gat ae takis timit
timit amin gat telagi pakbi kili soŋ
yomgut, do gen uŋun nandaŋek
yaŋ yawit, “Piŋkop dakon aŋpak
uŋun kilegisi.”
30 Mani Parisi amin gat ae gen
teban mibili nandak nandak amin
gat uŋun Jonon telagi pakbi dima
sowit. Yaŋ aŋek Piŋkop da kosit
kilegi yolik do agit uŋun manji
imgwit.)
31 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, “Ni
tilak gen kinda naŋ dayiko amin

7:15: 1KA 17.23; 2KA 4.36 **7:16:** Lk 1.68 **7:19:** Kap 40.7; Mal 3.1; PA 1.8 **7:22:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1; Lk 4.18 **7:26:** Lk 1.76 **7:27:** Mal 3.1 **7:29:** Lk 3.12 **7:30:** Mt 21.32

abisok ekwaŋ uŋun dakon aŋpak
do nandaba pisosak? Uŋun nianen
amin di da ekwaŋ?
32 Uŋun miŋat monjiyo da yaŋ,
yumaŋ gwayek tamokon yigek
notni yoyiŋ yoyiŋ aŋek yaŋ yoŋ:
'Nin kasisiŋ kili pisomaŋ, mani ji
kap ak do dima nandayiŋ. Nin
bupmi kap yamaŋ, mani ji bupmi
nandaŋek kunam tat do dima
nandayiŋ.' "
33 Yesu da sigin yaŋ yagit, "Jon
Telagi Pakbi Sogok Amin abiŋek
bret dima nagit, ae wain dima
nagit. Yaŋ aŋakwan, 'Koŋni kinda
taŋ imisak' ji da gen uŋun yawit.
34 Ae Amin Dakon Monji da abiŋ
jap pakbiyo agit. Yaŋ aŋakwan
kaŋek ji da yaŋ yoŋ, 'Kabit, jap
morapmi noknok amin ae wain
morapmisi noknok amin. Takis
timit timit ae yokwi pakpak amin
dakon notni.'
35 Ji da gen uŋun yoŋ, mani
Piŋkop da pi morap agit uŋun
pindagek nandano nandaŋ kok-
wini tagisi gin asak."

Miŋat kinda da pakbi kibaŋi tagisi naŋ Yesu soŋ imgut

36 Parisi amin kinda da Yesu yut-
nikon obiŋ jap nosak do yaŋ iban
yutnikon obiŋ jap tamokon yikgit.
37 Uŋun kokupmon yokwi
pakpak miŋat kinda egipgut. Uŋun
miŋat Yesu Parisi da yutnon yigek
jap nosok yaŋ amin da yaŋba
nandaŋek pakbi kibaŋi tagisi
kinami kinda abidaŋek yutnon
wigigit. Tibiri uŋun tipnaŋ wasaŋbi.
38 Wigi Yesu da manjikon kan-
dapnikon paŋki agek kunam tagak-
wan dabil pakbini da kandapnikon
maŋ guktaŋba busuŋ daŋgwani baŋ
ikdigagit. Yaŋ aŋek kandapmikon
mandaŋ naŋek pakbi kibaŋi tagisi
naŋ soŋ imgut.
39 Yaŋ aŋakwan Parisi amin
uŋun Yesu yaŋ imgut iyi burikon
da yaŋ nandagit, "On amin asi
kombi amin kinda tam, on miŋat
kisiri kwenikon witjisak uŋun
yokwi pakpak miŋat kinda yaŋ
nandaban."
40 Yaŋ nandaŋakwan Yesu da
iyigit, "Saimon, nak gen kinda
gayiko."
Yaŋban iyigit, "Yoyiŋdet, kili nayi."
41 Yaŋban Yesu da iyigit, "Amin
bamori uŋun amin kindakon go-
mani toŋ. Kinda dakon gomani
uŋun moneŋ 500 danari, ae kinda
dakon gomani uŋun moneŋ 50 da-
nari.
42 Uŋun amin bamot gomani
sopjil dakon moneŋni aripmi dima,
do gomani dima sopjil do yoyigit.
Gak niaŋ nandisal? Yaŋ aban jit
amin da uŋun amin do madepsi
galak taŋ imgut?"
43 Yaŋban Saimon da iyigit, "Go-
man madepni dima sopjak do iyigit
amin uŋun da, yaŋ nandisat."
Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit, "Gak
kokwin kilegisi aŋek yosol."
44 Yaŋ yaŋek Yesu da tobil miŋat
uŋun kaŋek Saimon yaŋ iyigit, "On
miŋat do koki? Nak yutgokon wiko
kandapno sugokeŋ do pakbi dima
namil. Mani on miŋat da dabil pak-
bini naŋ kandapno sugaŋek busuŋ
daŋgwani baŋ ikdigak.
45 Nak dima mandaŋ nal, mani
yutgokon si wiron da wasaŋek
miŋat on da kandapno mandaŋ
nak da sigin mandaŋ nosok.
46 Gak busuŋnokon bit nelak dima
tagal namil. Mani miŋat on da
pakbi kibaŋi tagisi kandapnokon
soŋ namik.
47 Do yaŋ gayisat, on miŋat
dakon diwarini morapmi Piŋkop
da yopmaŋ iban nak do but dasi
galagi madepsi nandaŋ namisak.
Mani diwarini tagapmisok taŋ
imaŋ amin Piŋkop da diwarini
yopmaŋ imjak kaŋ, uŋun amin da
nak do galagi madep dima nandaŋ
namjak."

7:34: Lk 15.2 **7:37:** Mt 26.7; Mk 14.3; Jn 12.3

48 Yaŋ yaŋek Yesu da miŋat uŋun
yaŋ iyigit, “Nak da diwarigo yop-
maŋ gamisat.”
49 Yaŋ iyiŋban amin kabi Yesu gat
jap naŋek yikgwit uŋun iyi gin yaŋ
yawit, “On nianen amin kinda da
diwari yopyop asak?”
50 Yaŋ yaŋakwa Yesu da miŋat
uŋun yaŋ iyigit, “Nandaŋ gadatgo
do aŋek Piŋkop da gak yokwikon
naŋ abidosok. Butgo yawori
taŋakwan kiki.”

8

Miŋat diwari Yesu yolba kisi agipgwit

1 Uŋun da kwenon Yesu kokup
pap ae kokup moniŋ moniŋ tawit
uŋudon agek Piŋkop da Amin Kila
Asak uŋun dakon Gen Bin Tagisi
yoyiŋ teŋteŋagit. Yabekbi 12 kabi
kisi agipgwit.
2 Ae miŋat diwari Yesu da koŋni
yol yomgut ae sotni paŋmilip agit
uŋun kisi Yesu gat agipgwit. Kinda
uŋun Maria. Maria uŋun Makdala
kokupmon nani yaŋ iyiwit. Kalip
Yesu da koŋni 7 kabi yol imgut.
3 Ae Joana, Susana ae miŋat
morapmi gat kisi Yesu gat agipgwit.
Joana uŋun Kusa dakon miŋatni.
Kusa uŋun Erot dakon yutni dakon
kila amin kinda. Uŋun miŋat kabi
yo kabini iyi dakon baŋ Yesu gat
paŋdetni gat paŋpulugawit.

Jap yet tiŋtiŋok dakon tilak gen
(Mt 13.1-9 ae Mk 4.1-9)

4 Amin morapmisi kokup morap
tawiron da abiŋ muwukgwit. Abiŋ
muwugakwa Yesu da tilak gen
kinda yaŋ yoyigit,
5 “Amin kinda uŋun jap yetni pi-
gaga paŋki tiŋtiŋagit. Tiŋtiŋaŋakwan
jap yet diwari kosiron maŋba amin
da bamaŋakwa minam da abiŋ si
nawit.
6 Aŋakwa jap yet diwari tipmi toŋ
timon mawit. Maŋ kwawit, mani
miktim pakbini mini, do kibidaŋ
pasilgwit.
7 Aŋakwa jap yet diwari joŋ keli
toŋ timgwan mawit. Uŋun joŋ keli
toŋ gat kisi kwaŋek wutjiŋba kimak
mudawit.
8 Ae jap yet diwari miktim
tagisikon maŋ kwawit. Uŋun bami
100 taŋ taŋ awit.” Yesu da tilak gen
uŋun yaŋ mudaŋek yaŋ yagit, “Gen
on nandak do galak toŋ amin ji
pakyaŋsi nandaŋek mibili nandaŋ
pisoni.”

Yesu nido tilak genon dagin
Piŋkop gen yagit
(Mt 13.10-17 ae Mk 4.10-12)

9 Paŋdetni da tilak gen uŋun yagit
dakon mibili do iyiwit.
10 Iyiŋba yagit, “Piŋkop da ji
baŋgin iyi dakon Amin Kila Agakni
uŋun dakon mibili pasili toŋ uŋun
damisak. Mani amin diwari tilak
gen gin nandaŋ.
‘Do dabil siŋtaŋek kokdaŋ, mani
dima kaŋ nandaŋyo akdaŋ.
Ae gen nandakdaŋ, mani
mibili dima nandaba
pisokdaŋ.’ ”

Jap yet tiŋtiŋok dakon tilak gen
dakon mibili
(Mt 13.18-23 ae Mk 4.13-20)

11 Yesu da saŋbeŋek paŋdetni
baŋgin yaŋ yoyigit, “Tilak gen dayit
dakon mibili uŋun yaŋ. Jap yet
uŋun Piŋkop dakon gen.
12 Jap yet kosiron mawit, uŋun
amin Piŋkop gen nandaŋ dakon
tilak. Amin nandaŋ gadat aba
Piŋkop da yokwikon baŋ timitjak
yaŋ do Sunduk da abiŋ butnikon
Piŋkop dakon gen gwayesak.
13 Ae jap yet tipmi toŋ timon
mawit, uŋun amin da Piŋkop gen
nandaŋ abidaŋek kisik kisik aŋ
dakon tilak. Mani geli tagi dima
yipban kigit. Do nandaŋ gadat
bisap pisipmisok aŋek paŋkewal
altaŋ yoba tepmisi Piŋkop manji
imiŋ mudoŋ.

7:50: Lk 8.48; 18.42 **8:2:** Mt 27.55-56; Mk 15.40-41; Lk 23.49 **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10

14 Ae jap yet joŋ kelɨ toŋ
bɨkbɨkgwan mawit, uŋun amɨn
Piŋkop dakon gen nandaŋek kɨŋ
mɨktɨmon egɨp egɨpni do nandaba
kɨk aŋ uŋun dakon tɨlak asak. Uŋun
moneŋ gat ae on mɨktɨm dakon yo
morap gat do galagɨ nandaŋakwa
uŋun da wutjɨŋ yomɨŋakwa bamɨ
dɨma toŋ.
15 Mani jap yet mɨktɨm tagɨsikon
mawit, uŋun amɨn Piŋkop dakon
gen nandaŋek tebaisi abɨdoŋ uŋun
dakon tɨlak. Uŋun burɨ kɨlegɨsi
taŋakwan tebai agek bamɨ tagɨsi
paŋalon aŋ.”

Lam dakon tɨlak gen
(Mk 4.21-25)

16 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Amɨn da lam koleŋ kwoba naŋ
dɨma wutjɨŋba toŋ, bo ae dɨpmɨn
potpot tamo da mibɨlgwan dɨma
yopmaŋgaŋ. Noman tamokon yop-
maŋakwa amɨn da yutnon wɨŋek
teŋteŋɨ uŋun koŋ.
17 Yo morap pasɨlɨ toŋ uŋun don
nomansi altaŋ mudokdaŋ. Ae yo
morap wutjɨŋbi da toŋ uŋun noman
taŋ mudaŋakwa amɨn da pɨndak
nandaŋyo akdaŋ.
18 “Ji kaŋ kɨmagek gen pakyaŋsi
nandani. Taŋ yomaŋ amɨn uŋun
Piŋkop da dɨ gat saŋbeŋ daban
tɨmɨtdaŋ. Mani mɨnini amɨn uŋun
taŋ namaŋ yaŋ nandɨsak uŋun
Piŋkop da gwayekdɨsak.”

Yesu dakon meŋɨ padɨk padɨkyo uŋun namɨn?
(Mt 12.46-50 ae Mk 3.31-35)

19 Uŋun bɨsapmon meŋɨ padɨk
padɨkyo Yesu kok do opgwit. Mani
amɨn morapmɨ, do Yesu da kap-
matjok kɨk do aŋtɨdok awit.
20 Aŋakwa amɨn dɨ da Yesu yaŋ
iyɨwit, “Meŋgo padɨk padɨkgoyo
yomakon agek gak gandak do yoŋ.”
21 Yaŋba yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Piŋkop
dakon gen nandaŋek guramɨkgaŋ
uŋun meŋno ae padɨk padɨknoni.”

Yesu da yaŋban mɨrɨm gat ae tap madep gat yawokgɨmal
(Mt 8.23-27 ae Mk 4.35-41)

22 Bɨsap kɨndakon Yesu paŋdetni
gat bot kɨndakon wɨgek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Pakbi ɨdap terɨ kɨnda do kɨno.” Yaŋ
yaŋban kɨwit.
23 Boron yɨgek kɨŋakwa Yesu
dɨpmɨn pakgɨt. Aŋakwan mɨrɨm
madepsi kɨnda pakbi ɨdapmon
obɨŋakwan boron pakbi pɨgɨ tu-
gaŋakwa pasɨl do awit.
24 Aŋakwa paŋdetni da kɨŋ Yesu
aŋyolek iyɨwit, “Amɨn Tagɨ, nin
pasɨldamaŋ!”
Iyɨŋba pɨdaŋ pakbi gat mɨrɨm gat
tebai yoyɨŋban mɨrɨm dɨma aŋakwan
pakbi yaworɨsi tagɨt.
25 Aŋakwan Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Nandaŋ gadatji dukon
yɨpmaŋ?”
Yaŋban paŋdetni si pasalgwit.
Aŋek wurɨpdagek notni yoyɨŋ
yoyɨŋ aŋek yawit, “On nianen amɨn
kɨnda da pakbi mɨrɨmyo gen tebai
yoyɨŋban geni guramɨkgamal?”

Yesu da amɨn kɨnda dakon koŋni yol ɨmgut
(Mt 8.28-34 ae Mk 5.1-20)

26 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat Gerasa
mɨktɨm tetgɨn kɨŋ altawit. (Gerasa
mɨktɨm uŋun terɨ kɨnda taŋakwan
Galili mɨktɨm uŋun pakbi ɨdap terɨ
kɨnda tosok.)
27 Yesu bot yɨpmaŋek ɨleŋon
wɨŋakwan uŋun kokup papmon
amɨn kɨnda da abɨŋ altaŋ ɨmgut.
Uŋun amɨn koŋni taŋ ɨmgwit. Bɨsap
dubagɨsi molaŋ egɨpgut, ae yut
kɨndakon dɨma egɨpgut. Amɨn
kɨmakba paŋkɨ tɨp kɨnamgwan
yopmaŋgaŋ mɨktɨmon gɨn egɨpgut.
28 Uŋun amɨn da Yesu kaŋek
madepsi yaŋ tɨdaŋek Yesu da kan-
dapmon maŋ pagek gen papmon
da yaŋ yagɨt, “Yesu, gak Piŋkop
Wɨkwisi dakon Monji, gak ninaŋ
aŋnamdɨsal? Bupmɨ nandaŋ nabi.
Yo yokwi dɨmasi aŋ nabi!”

8:16: Mt 5.15; Lk 11.33 **8:17:** Mt 10.26; Lk 12.2 **8:18:** Mt 25.29; Lk 19.26

29 Koŋ da amɨn uŋun yɨpmaŋ de-
tjak do Yesu da kɨlɨ iyɨgɨt, uŋun
do madepsi yaŋ tɨdaŋek gen uŋun
yagɨt. Uŋun amɨn koŋ da bɨsap
morapmɨ aŋupbal awit, do amɨn da
bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ kɨlani tebaisi aŋek
nap teban tebaisi baŋ kɨsit kan-
dapyoni paŋteban awit. Mani nap
teban uŋun paŋdagaŋek koŋ da ɨmɨŋ
suganakwan mɨktɨm amɨn dɨma ek-
waŋ tɨmon kɨŋ kɨŋ agɨt.

30 Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Mango
namɨn?" Iyɨŋban koŋni morapmɨ
taŋ ɨmgwit, do "Amɨn Kabɨ Madep"
yaŋ iyɨgɨt.

31 Yesu da bupmɨ nandaŋ yomjak
do koŋ da bɨsit tebai yaŋ iyɨwit,
"Nin gapma kɨdagɨ mɨni uŋungwan
pɨgɨneŋ do dɨma niyɨki."

32 Bɨt kabi madep kɨnda kap-
matjok ɨleŋon egek jap naŋek
egɨpgwit. Koŋ uŋun bɨt da butgwan
pɨgɨk do Yesu bɨsit tebai iyɨŋba
nandaŋ yomgut.

33 Aŋakwan koŋ amɨn uŋun
yɨpmaŋ degek wɨŋ abɨgɨ bɨt da
butgwan pɨgɨwit. Pɨgakwa bɨt uŋun
tɨmtɨm yaŋek obandom naŋ pɨgɨ
pakbi ɨdapgwan pɨgek pakbi naŋ
kɨmakgwit.

34 Aŋakwa bɨt kɨla amɨn yo uŋun
pɨndagek tɨmtɨm yaŋek kɨŋ kokup
papmon amɨn gat ae kokup terɨ terɨ
egɨ aŋaŋ kɨwit uŋun amɨn gat kɨsi
yoyɨwit.

35 Aŋakwa amɨn da yo nianensi
kɨnda da altagɨt, uŋun kok do apg-
wit. Abɨŋ Yesu altaŋ ɨmɨŋek amɨn
uŋun koŋni kɨlɨ yɨpmaŋ dekgwit
kawit. Kaŋba amɨn uŋun Yesu da
buron burɨ kɨlɨ pɨsagɨt ae ɨlɨkba
pɨgɨkni toŋ da yɨkgɨt. Yaŋ yɨkban
kaŋ pasalgwit.

36 Aŋakwa yo dabɨl da kaŋ nan-
daŋyo awit amɨn uŋun da koŋ da
aŋupbal abi amɨn nianon da kɨlek
tagɨt uŋun dakon mɨbɨlɨ yoyɨwit.

37 Yoyɨŋba Gerasa mɨktɨm dakon
mɨŋat amɨn morap kɨsi pasol pasol
madepsi nandaŋek Yesu uŋun yop-
maŋ dek kɨsak do iyɨwit. Iyɨŋba
boron wɨgek yopmaŋ kɨgɨt.

38 Mani amɨn uŋun koŋ da
yɨpmaŋ dek kɨwit amɨn da Yesu yol
do bɨsit tebai iyɨgɨt.

Iyɨŋban Yesu da tobɨl kɨsak do
yabegek yaŋ iyɨgɨt,

39 "Gak tobɨl yutgokon kɨŋek
Piŋkop da gak aŋpulugaŋek yo
madepsi ak uŋun do amɨn yoyɨki."
Yaŋ iyɨŋban amɨn uŋun tobɨl kɨŋ
kokupni dakon amɨn morap Yesu
da aŋpulugaŋek yo morap agɨt uŋun
do yoyɨgɨt.

Yesu da mɨŋatjok kɨnda kɨmakgɨt
naŋ aban pɨdagɨt, ae mɨŋat sotni toŋ
kɨnda aŋkɨlek agɨt
(Mt 9.18-26 ae Mk 5.21-43)

40 Yesu pakbi ɨdap terɨ kɨnda do
kɨŋ altaŋakwan amɨn morapmɨ da
but dasi abɨdawit, nido uŋun do
jomjom aŋek egɨpgwit.

41 Uŋun bɨsapmon amɨn kɨnda
apgut, mani Jairus. Uŋun Juda
amɨn dakon muwut muwut yut
dakon kɨla amɨn kɨnda egɨpgut.
Uŋun da Yesu da kandap mɨbɨlon
maŋ pagek yutnikon kɨsakdosi
madepsi iyɨgɨt.

42 Uŋun monjɨ mɨni, gwi kaloŋɨ
kɨnda gɨn bɨlakni uŋun 12 da tɨlak,
uŋun da si kɨmot do agɨt.

Yesu yutnikon kɨk do kosiron
kɨŋakwan amɨn madepsi, do gɨtni
gɨtni aŋakwa kɨgɨt.

43 Kɨŋakwan mɨŋat kɨnda
uŋungwan agɨpgɨt. Uŋun dagaŋ mok
aŋek yawini maŋakwa bɨlak 12 yaŋ
agɨt, mani amɨn kɨnda da arɨpmɨ
dɨma aŋkɨlek agagɨ.

44 Uŋun mɨŋat Yesu da manjikon
kapmatjok abɨŋek Yesu dakon
ɨmal dubakni da ɨleŋɨkon ɨgayɨgɨt.
Aŋakwan uŋudon gɨn yawini pasɨl
ɨmgwit.

45 Aŋakwan Yesu da yagɨt, "Namɨn
da ɨgayɨŋ namɨk?"

Yaŋban amɨn morap nin dɨma
dɨma yaŋakwa Pita da iyɨgɨt, "Amɨn

tagɨ, amɨn morapmɨsi da gak gat
gadat gadatsi akwaŋ.”
46 Mani Yesu da yagɨt, “Amɨn
kɨnda da ɨgayɨŋ namɨŋakwan
tapmɨmno dɨwarɨ kwan nandat.”
47 Yaŋban mɨŋat uŋun arɨpmɨ
dɨma pasɨlgeŋ yaŋ nandaŋek
nɨmnɨmɨk abɨŋ Yesu da kandap
mibɨlon maŋ pakgɨt. Maŋ pagek
amɨn morap da dabɨlon mibɨlɨ nido
Yesu ɨgayɨgɨt uŋun dakon yaŋkwok
aŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Ɨgayɨko sotno
uŋudon gɨn pasɨlak.”
48 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Gwano,
nandaŋ gadatgo da gak aŋkɨlek ak.
Butgo yawor̈ɨ taŋakwan kɨki.”
49 Yesu gen uŋun yaŋakwan
muwut muwut yut dakon kɨla
amɨn Jairus da yutnon da amɨn
kɨnda apgut. Abɨŋek Jairus yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Gwago kɨlɨ kuŋwak, do
yoyɨŋdet ɨsal dogɨn dɨma iyɨŋbɨ
kɨsak.”
50 Yesu uŋun nandaŋek Jairus yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Dɨma pasolgi. Ɨsal nandaŋ
gadat gɨn aŋaki gwago kɨlek tosak.”
51 Yaŋ yaŋek yutnikon kɨŋ al-
taŋek amɨn dɨwarɨ dɨma wɨgɨni do
yoyɨŋek Pita, Jon, ae Jems gat, ae
mɨŋatjok dakon meŋɨ datniyo gat
tɨmɨkban yutnon wɨgɨwit.
52 Uŋun yutnon amɨn morapmɨ
da mɨŋatjok do bupmɨ nandaŋek
kunam tagek iyoŋ iyoŋ yaŋek
egɨpgwit. Aŋakwa Yesu da yoyɨgɨt,
“Ji kunam yopgut. Dɨma kuŋwak,
ɨsal dɨpmɨn pokdok.”
53 Yaŋban mɨŋatjok wagɨl kuŋwak
yaŋ nandaŋek jɨkgo yanjaŋ ɨmgwit.
54 Mani Yesu da mɨŋatjok
kɨsɨrɨkon abɨdaŋek gen papmon da
yagɨt, “Gwano, pɨda!”
55 Yaŋ yaŋban mɨŋatjok uŋun
dakon wupmɨ aeni tobɨl abɨŋ
pɨgakwan uŋudon gɨn pɨdagɨt.
Pɨdaŋakwan Yesu da jap dɨ ɨba nosak
do yoyɨgɨt.
56 Aban meŋɨ datni da uŋun
kaŋek tamtam yagɨmal. Mani Yesu
da tebai yoyɨgɨt, “Jil on yo noman
taŋban komal uŋun do amɨn dɨmasi
yoyɨnjil.”

9

Yesu da yabekbini 12 kabɨ pikon yabekgɨt

(Mt 10.5-15 ae Mk 6.7-13)

1 Yesu da yabekbini 12 kabɨ
yaŋ yoban obɨŋ muwukba sot
amɨn paŋmɨlɨp agak, ae koŋ kɨsisi
yolni dakon pi ani do yaŋ mudaŋ
yomgut.
2 Yomɨŋek Piŋkop da Amɨnon Kɨla
Asak dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋoni, ae
sot amɨnyo paŋmɨlɨp ani yaŋ do
yabekgɨt.
3 Aŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji kosit agɨp
do yo dɨ dɨma tɨmɨtni. Wɨn kɨrɨŋ,
ae yɨk, ae bret, ae moneŋ, ae paba
pɨgɨk bamor̈ɨ dɨma tɨmɨtni.
4 Yut kɨndakon wugɨni kaŋ,
uŋudon gɨn egek kokup uŋun
yɨpmaŋ kɨni.
5 Kwa amɨn da ji dɨma tɨmɨkba
kaŋ, kokup pap uŋun yɨpmaŋ det
do kandapjikon kɨmbabaŋ tegoŋ
uŋun tɨdaŋba kɨni. Yaŋ aba amɨn da
yokwi aŋapno uŋun do aŋek kwaŋ
yaŋ nandani.”
6 Yaŋ yoyɨŋban kokupmɨ kokupmɨ
agek Gen Bin Tagɨsi yoyɨŋ
teŋteŋaŋek amɨn dakon sotni
paŋmɨlɨp awit.

Erot da Yesu namɨn amɨn kɨnda yaŋsi nandak do agɨt

(Mt 14.1-2 ae Mk 6.14-16)

7 Gapman dakon kɨla amɨn
madep mibɨltogɨ Erot da Yesu
dakon gen bini nandagɨt. Dɨ da
Yesu kaŋek Jon kɨmoron da aeni
pɨdagɨt yaŋ yawit, do Erot but
morap agɨt.
8 Ae dɨ da yawit, “Elaija da
noman tak.” Ae dɨ da “Kombɨ amɨn
kalɨpsi egɨpgwit uŋun kɨnda da
kɨmoron da pɨdak” yaŋ yawit.
9 Mani Erot da yaŋ yagɨt, “Jon
dakon tegɨ kɨlɨ mandaŋ dagagɨm.

8:48: Lk 7.50 **9:3:** Lk 10.4-11 **9:7:** Mt 16.14; Mk 8.28; Lk 9.19 **9:9:** Lk 23.8

Mani abisok namin amin kinda dasi yo madepsi aŋakwan gen bini nayiŋba nandisat?” Yaŋ yaŋek Yesu kok do pini agit.

Yesu da amin 5 tausen do jap yomgut
(Mt 14.13-21 ae Mk 6.30-44 ae Jn 6.1-13)

10 Yabekbi kabi aeni tobil Yesukon abiŋek yo morap awit dakon geni iyiwit. Iyiŋba Yesu da timikban iyi gin kokup kinda mani Betsaida uŋudon kiwit.

11 Aŋakwa miŋat amin kabi madepsi uŋun Yesu uŋudon kisak yaŋ kaŋ nandaŋyo aŋek buŋon yolgwit. Aŋakwa Yesu da tagisi nandaŋ yomiŋek Piŋkop da Aminon Kila Asak uŋun do yoyiŋek sot amin paŋmilip agit.

12 Pilin pilindo yabekbini 12 kabi da obiŋ Yesu yaŋ iyiwit, “Kokup amini minikon ekwamaŋ, do yoyiŋbi miŋat amin morapyo kiŋek kokup moniŋ moniŋ ae timi digwan kiŋ jap pakbiyo gat ae dipmin potpot tamoyo gat wisini.”

13 Mani Yesu da yabekbini yoyigit, “Disi jap yomgut.”

Yoyiŋban yawit, “Nin japnin morapmi dima. Bret 5 kabi gat ae tap kilap bamori gat gin. Nin kiŋ on miŋat amin morap do jap moneŋ baŋ si yumneŋ do nandisal?”

14 (Wili 5 tausen da tilak egipgwit.)

Yaŋba Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ yoyigit, “Amin 50 50 yaŋ paŋmuwuk yopba yik yik ani.”

15 Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdetni da yaŋ gin aba amin kisi yik mudawit.

16 Yigakwa Yesu da bret 5 kabi gat ae tap kilap bamot gat kisi timik Kwen Kokup siŋtaŋek gisamikgit. Aŋek bret gat ae tap kilap gat paŋdagaŋek paŋdetni do yomiŋakwan amin do kokwinik yomgwit.

17 Yoba timik amin morap kisisi aripmisi naŋakwa jap nawit dakon diwari tawit uŋun paŋdetni da similba yigi 12 yaŋsi tugawit.

Pita da Yesu dakon mibili yaŋ teŋteŋagit
(Mt 16.13-19 ae Mk 8.27-29)

18 Bisap kindakon Yesu iyi gin bisit pi agit. Uŋun bisapmon paŋdetni kisi uŋudon egipgwit. Egi yaŋ yoyigit, “Amin kabi madep da nak do namin yaŋ yoŋ?”

19 Yoyiŋban yaŋ iyiwit, “Dida Jon Telagi Pakbi Sogok Amin yaŋ yoŋ, ae di da Elaija yaŋ yoŋ, ae di da kombi amin kalipmi kinda da kimoron da pidagit yaŋ yoŋ.”

20 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyigit, “Mani ji disi nak do namin yaŋ yoŋ?”

Yaŋban Pita da aŋtobilek iyigit, “Gak Kristo, Piŋkop da yabekban apgul.”

Yesu kimagek pidosak do yagit
(Mt 16.20-28 ae Mk 8.30-9.1)

21 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da iyi Kristo egisak uŋun dakon geni amin kindakon dimasi yoni do yaŋsop aŋyomgut.

22 Aŋek yaŋ yagit, “Amin Dakon Monji da egi yo yokwi morapmi noman taŋ iba tepmi pakdisak. Ae Juda amin dakon kila amin, ae mukwa sogok amin dakon amin madep kabi, ae gen teban yoyiŋdet amin uŋun da manji imiŋek aŋakba kimotdisak. Aŋakwa gildat kapbi aŋakwan pidokdisak.”

23 Yaŋ yaŋek amin kisi yaŋ yoyigit, “Amin kinda nak nol do nandisak kaŋ, iyi dakon galaktok manji yomiŋek tilak kindapni gildari gildari guramigek nak noljak.

24 Amin kinda iyi dakon yiyitni tagisi tosak do nandaŋek pi madep asak kaŋ, egip egipni pasil imdisak. Mani amin kinda nak do nandaŋek egip egipni do nandaban yo madep

9:19: Lk 9.7-8 **9:20:** Jn 6.68-69 **9:22:** Lk 9.44; 18.32-33 **9:23:** Mt 10.38; Lk 14.27 **9:24:** Mt 10.39; Lk 17.33; Jn 12.25

dima asak kaŋ, unun amin egip egip
dagok dagogi mini abidosak.
25 Amin kinda miktim dakon
yo morap paŋek egi kimotjak
bisapmon iyi pasiljak kaŋ, unun
yo morap da aripmi dima
aŋpulugokdaŋ.
26 Amin kinda nak do ae nak
dakon gen do mayagi nandisak
kaŋ, Amin Dakon Monji iyi dakon
tilimni gat ae Datni dakon tilimni
gat ae Piŋkop dakon telagi aŋelo
kabi dakon tilimni gat apjak
bisapmon unun amin do mayagi
yaŋ gin nandaŋ imdisak.
27 Nak asisi dayisat, ji on akgaŋ
kabikon da di dima kimagek Piŋkop
dakon Amin Kila Agakni kokdaŋ."

Yesu dakon giptim kulabik agit
(Mt 17.1-13 ae Mk 9.2-13)

28 Yesu unun gen yaŋek egi gildat
8 yaŋ da tilak mudaŋakwa Pita, Jon
ae Jems gat timikban ileŋ kindakon
bisit pi ak do wigiwit.
29 Wigek Yesu bisit pi aŋakwan
tomno dabilni kulabik aŋek imalni
mal dakon teŋteŋi yombem agit.
30-31 Yaŋ aban kaŋakwa Moses
gat Elaija gat tilimni gat noman
tagimal. Noman taŋbal Yesu gat
gen yaŋ nandat aba pindakgwit.
Yesu Piŋkop dakon galaktok yolek
Jerusalem kokup papmon on
miktim yipmaŋ detjak unun dakon
gen yawit.
32 Pita gat notni bamot gat
dipmin do yokwisi awit. Mani
dipminon da pidaŋ Yesu tilimni
gat ae amin bamot gat kisi akba
pindakgwit.
33 Amin bamot Yesu yipmaŋ det
do aŋakwal Pita da Yesu yaŋ iyigit,
"Amin Tagi, nin idon tagisi ekwa-
maŋ. Nin yut kabeŋ kapbi aneŋ.
Kinda gak do, ae kinda Moses do,
ae kinda Elaija do aneŋ." (Pita
gen unun naŋ yosot yaŋ unun dima
nandaŋek yum yagit.)
34 Pita gen sigin yaŋakwan
gikwem da piŋ ilimik yomaŋakwan
pasalgwit.
35 Gikwem kagagwan da gen
kinda yaŋ altagit, "On Monjino,
pino asak do manjigim, do ji geni
nandani."
36 Yaŋ mudaŋakwan Yesu
naŋgin kawit. Yo ileŋon altaŋba
pindakgwit unun iyi dogin nand-
aba tawit. Unun bisapmon amin di
dima yoyiwit.

Yesu da monji kinda koŋni yol imgut
(Mt 17.14-21 ae Mk 9.14-29)

37 Wisa dagok do Yesu gat
paŋdetni gat ileŋ yipmaŋ pigakwa
amin kabi madepsi kosiron dom-
dom awit.
38 Amin madep kabigwan
da amin kinda da yaŋ tidaŋek
aŋpulugosak do yaŋ iyigit, "Yoyiŋdet,
monjino kaloŋi kindagin. Do kiŋ
koki do nandisat.
39 Bisap morapmi koŋ kinda da
burigwan pigakwan unudon gin
madepsi yaŋ tidosok. Aŋek tebai
aŋupbal aŋakwan nimnimigakwan
tarak da gen kaganikon wuŋ tugoŋ.
Giptimi obisi aŋupbal aŋek bisap
kaloŋ kaloŋ gin yipmaŋ dekdak.
40 Paŋdetgoni da yol imni do bisit
tebai yoyigim, mani aŋtidok awit."
41 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da yagit,
"Nandaŋ gadatji mini amin, ji
aŋpakji yokwisi. Nak bisap niaŋ
da ji gat egek jigisi guramik dabeŋ?
Monjigo idon aŋop."
42 Monji unun Yesu da akgiron
obiŋakwan koŋ da monji unun uk-
wayikban miktimon maŋ pagek
nimnimikgit. Mani Yesu da koŋ
tebaisi iyiŋek monji unun aŋmilip
aban kilek taŋban datni do aŋtobil
imgut.
43 Yaŋ aban amin da Piŋkop
dakon tapmim madepsi kaŋek
tamtam yawit.

9:26: Mt 10.33; Lk 12.9 **9:30-31:** Lk 9.22 **9:32:** 2Pi 1.16-18 **9:35:** Lk 3.22

Yesu kimagek ae pidokdisak do yaŋban kosit bamot agit
(Mt 17.22-23 ae Mk 9.30-32)

Amin Yesu da yo morap agit do nandaba ŋwakŋwarisi aŋakwa, Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ yoyigit,
44 "Gen dayikdisat uŋun pakyaŋsi nandani. Amin Dakon Monji amin da kisiron yipdaŋ."
45 Mani paŋdetni gen uŋun dakon mibili pasili taŋ yomgut, do dima nandaba pisagit. Ae gen uŋun dakon mibili nandak do aŋek iyik do si pasalgwit.

Namin da mibiltok amin egisak?
(Mt 18.1-5 ae Mk 9.33-37)

46 Bisap kindakon Yesu dakon paŋdetni namin da mibiltok aminin egisak yaŋ do gen emat kinda awit.
47 Aŋakwa Yesu da paŋdetni dakon but pindak nandaŋyo aŋek amin moniŋ kinda iyi akgiron aŋobiŋ yipban akgit.
48 Yipban agakwan paŋdetni yaŋ yoyigit, "Amin kinda nak do nandaŋek on amin moniŋ but dasi abidosok, uŋun nak naŋ but dasi abidosok. Ae amin kinda nak but dasi abidosok, uŋun Dat nak yabekban pigim uŋun naŋ but dasi abidosok. Ji kabikon kinda da piŋbisi egi damjak kaŋ, uŋun da mibiltok aminji asak."

Uwal dima aŋdamjak amin uŋun notji
(Mk 9.38-40)

49 Jon Yesu da gen yagit nandaŋek yaŋ yagit, "Amin Tagi, nin kaŋapno amin kinda da gak da manon koŋ yolban kamaŋ. Mani nin da kabikon nani kinda dima, do yaŋsop aŋimimaŋ."
50 Mani Yesu da iyigit, "Yaŋsop dima aŋimni. Amin kinda uwal dima aŋdamjak kaŋ uŋun notji."

Yesu gat paŋdetni gat Jerusalem kiwit

(Kilapmi 9.51-19.28)

Samaria amin da Yesu not dima aŋ imgwit

51 Piŋkop da Yesu abidaŋ aŋaŋ Kwen Kokup wigisak dakon bisap kwaŋ tagit. Aŋakwan Yesu uŋun Jerusalem kikeŋ yaŋsi nandaban teban tagit.
52 Aŋek amin di yabekban uŋun da kalip mibiltaŋ Samaria dakon kokup kindakon yut tamoyo paŋnoman ani do kiwit.
53 Mani Yesu Jerusalem kikdisak yaŋ nandawit, do uŋun kokupmon amin da Yesu abidok do dima galak tawit.
54 Jems gat Jon gat da uŋun pindagek Yesu yaŋ iyigimal, "Amin Tagi, nit da yondo Kwen Kokup kindap da piŋ soŋba mini ani do tagi nandisal?"
55 Yaŋbal Yesu da tobil tebaisi yaŋ yoyigit, "Dima yogogisi yomal!"
56 Yaŋ yoyiŋban ae kokup ŋwakŋwari kindakon kiwit.

Yesu yolyol dakon gen
(Mt 8.19-22)

57 Kosiron kiŋakwa amin kinda da iyigit, "Dukwan dukwan agipbi uŋun nak gol awilgeŋ gin."
58 Yaŋban Yesu da iyigit, "Joŋ piŋan uŋun miktimgwan yutni toŋ. Ae minam kwen akwaŋ uŋun yutni toŋ. Mani Amin Dakon Monji uŋun dipmin potpot tamoni mini."
59 Yaŋ iyiŋek ae amin kinda yaŋ iyigit, "Abiŋ nak nol."
Mani amin uŋun da yaŋ iyigit, "Amin Tagi, nandaŋ naminjaki kiŋ datno wayik yipmaŋek don abiŋ golbeŋ."
60 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da iyigit, "Amin kimakbi da kimakbi notni iyi tagi wayitni. Mani gak kiŋ Piŋkop da Aminon Kila Asak uŋun dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋoki."
61 Yaŋ yaŋban ae amin kinda da Yesu yaŋ iyigit, "Amin Tagi, gol do

9:44: Lk 9.22 **9:45:** Lk 18.34 **9:46:** Lk 22.24 **9:48:** Mt 10.40 **9:50:** Mt 12.30; Lk 11.23 **9:54:** 2KA 1.9-16 **9:61:** 1KA 19.20

nandisat, mani nandaŋ namiŋaki
kiŋ gwakno galok gen yoyiŋek don
abiŋ golgeŋ."
62 Yaŋban iyigit, "Sapa naŋ
miktim pudaŋek dambi da man-
jigwan wusisak uŋuden amin da
Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asak da
kagagwan aripmi dima egipmi."

10

Paŋdetni morapmi Piŋkop dakon gen yoni do yabekgit

1 Egi Amin Tagi da paŋdet 72
gat manjigit. Aŋek iyi kokup duk-
wan dukwan kik do agit, uŋudon
mibiltok uŋun da kalip kini do
bamot bamot yabekgit.
2 Aŋek yaŋ yoyigit, "Pigaga jap
bami madepsi taŋ pektaŋ, mani pi
monji bami pakpak amin morapmi
dima. Uŋun do ji bami pakpak
dakon Amin Tagi bisit iyiŋba pi
amin paŋalon aŋ yopban pinikon
kini.
3 "Ji kiŋek yaŋ nandani: Ji sip-
sip moniŋ baŋ yaŋ joŋ piŋan da
bikbigon yabekdat.
4 Moneŋ simil kinam, ae yik,
ae kandap gwil dima timigek kini.
Aŋek kosiron amin pindak 'Gildat
tagi!' yaŋ dima yoyini.
5 Yut kindakon wigek mibiltok
yaŋ yoyini, 'On yut amin butji ya-
wori tosak.'
6 Yut uŋudon but yawot amin
kinda ekwan kaŋ, but yawot genji
dakon bami uŋudon tosak. Minini
da egipjak kaŋ, but yawotji dakon
bami jikon aeni tobiljak.
7 Yut wigini uŋudon gin yik egiyo
aŋakwa jap daba noni. Pi agak amin
uŋun tomni tagi timikgaŋ. Ji yuri
yuri dima agipni.
8 "Kokup kindakon kiŋakwa not
aŋ daminek jap daba kaŋ uŋun si
noni.
9 Aŋek amin sotni toŋ paŋmilip
aŋek yaŋ yoyini, 'Piŋkop da Amin
Kila Agakni ji da kapmatjok kili
abik.'
10 Kokup kindakon kiŋakwa not
dima aŋ daba kaŋ, uŋun kokup
dakon kosit madepmon agek yaŋ
yoyini,
11 'Kokupji dakon kimbabaŋ
kandapninon tegoŋ, uŋun tidono
kiŋakwa diwarisi taŋ damaŋ yaŋsi
nandani. Aŋek yaŋsi nandani,
Piŋkop dakon Amin Kila Agakni ji
da kapmatjok kili abik.'
12 Yaŋsi dayisat, gen kokwin
bisap madepmon Sodom kokup
amin da kobogi do jigi tagapmi pak-
daŋ. Mani kokup uŋuden amin
kobogi do jigi madepsi pakdaŋ."

But tobil dima aŋ amin uŋun bupmisi

(Mt 11.20-24)

13 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit,
"Korasin ae Betsaida kokupmon
amin, awa! Nak wasok tapmimi
toŋ abo pindagek ji but tobil dima
awit. Tair ae Saidon kokupmon
amin da pindakgwit tam, but tobil
bamisi abam. Aŋek bupmi dakon
yik imalyo paŋek abilagon yikbam.
14 Mani gen kokwin bisap
madepmon Tair gat Saidon kokup-
mon amin gat da kobogi do jigi
tagapmi paŋakwa ji da kobogi do
jigi madepsi pakdaŋ.
15 Aŋakwa Kapaneam kokupmon
amin, ason Kwen Kokup nin da
wigikdamaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ, ma?
Uŋun aripmi dimasi. Ji mibiligwan
Tipdomon pigikdaŋ."
16 Yesu da paŋdetni saŋbeŋek
yaŋ yoyigit, "Ji dakon gen nandisak
amin, uŋun da nak dakon gen
nandisak. Ae manji damisak amin,
uŋun nak naŋ manji namisak. Ae
nak manji namisak amin, uŋun da
nak yabekgit amin manji imisak."

Paŋdet 72 aeni tobil apgwit

10:1: Mk 6.7 **10:2:** Mt 9.37-38; Jn 4.35 **10:3:** Mt 10.16 **10:4:** Mt 10.7-14; Mk 6.8-11; Lk 9.3-5 **10:7:** 1Ko 9.6-14; 1Ti 5.18 **10:8:** 1Ko 10.27 **10:11:** Ya 13.51; 18.6 **10:12:** WW 19.24-25; Mt 10.15; 11.24 **10:16:** Mt 10.40; Lk 9.48; Jn 5.23

17 Paŋdet 72 uŋun kisik kisigon da
tobil abiŋek Yesu yaŋ iyiwit, "Amin
Tagi, gak dakon man yaŋapno koŋ
da genin guramikgaŋ!"
18 Yaŋ yaŋba yoyigit, "Sunduk
uŋun Kwen Kokup da mal da yaŋ
maŋban kagim.
19 Nandani. Nak ji da tuŋon
amin emari toŋ gat ae skopion gat
bamoni, ae uwal dakon tapmim
kisisi pabiŋ yopni do yaŋ mudaŋ
damisat. Yo kinda da ji aripmi dima
paŋupbal asak.
20 Mani koŋ da genji gu-
ramikgaŋ, uŋun do kisik kisik
dima ani. Ji dakon man Kwen
Kokupmon mandabi da toŋ, uŋun
do nandaŋek kisik kisik ani."

Yesu da kisik kisik nandaŋek
Piŋkop aŋkisigit
(Mt 11.25-27 ae 13.16-17)

21 Uŋun bisapmon Yesu Telagi
Wup da kisik kisik iban yaŋ yagit,
"Dat, kundu ae miktim dakon Amin
Tagi, amin diwari miktim dakon
nandak nandakni uŋun wukwisi,
mani iyi do nandaba wigisak, do
uŋuden amin do gen bami morap
si paŋkisibisal. Aŋek amin moniŋi
da tilagon ekwaŋ amin, uŋun do
yolisal. Yaŋ asal do gak aŋkisisat. O
Dat, gaga dakon galaktok yolek yaŋ
asal.
22 "Datno da yo morap kili
namgut. Dat uŋun dagin Monji
nandaŋ imisak. Aŋek Monji gat ae
amin morap Monji da Dat dakon
mibili yolisak, uŋun amin dagin
Datno nandaŋ imaŋ."
23 Yaŋ yaŋek Yesu tobil paŋdetni
baŋgin yaŋ yoyigit, "Ji da yo pindak
nandaŋyo aŋ, uŋun pindakgaŋ
amin uŋun kisik kisik ekwaŋ.
24 Nak yaŋsi dayisat, kalipsigwan
kombi amin morapmi gat ae kila
amin madep morapmi gat da yo
ji da pindakgaŋ uŋun pindatdosi
nandawit, mani dima pindakgwit.
Ae gen nandaŋ uŋun nandakdosi
nandawit, mani dima nandawit."

Samaria amin kinda da Juda
amin kinda aŋpulugagit

25 Bisap kindakon gen teban
dakon mibili nandak nandak amin
kinda da pidaŋ agek Yesu aŋkewal
do aŋek yaŋ iyigit, "Yoyiŋdet, yo ni-
naŋ aŋek egip egip dagok dagogi
mini abidokeŋ?"
26 Iyiŋban Yesu da iyigit, "Gen
teban papiakon gen tosok uŋun
manjiŋek nianŋ kokwinikdal?"
27 Iyiŋban yagit,
"Ji Amin Tagi Piŋkopji uŋun but gat
ae wup gat ae tapmimgo gat
ae nandak nandakgo gat kisi
but dasi galak taŋ ibi.
Ae gaga do but dasi nianŋ galak
tosol, uŋudeŋ gin amin do
but dasi galak taŋ yobi."
28 Yaŋban Yesu da iyigit, "Kobogi
bamisi yosol. Yaŋsi aŋek egip egip
abidokdisal."
29 Mani uŋun amin iyi do Yesu
da amin kilegi kinda yaŋ kosak do
nandaŋek yaŋ iyigit, "Nak namin
amin baŋ but dasi galak taŋ yobeŋ
do yosol?"
30 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da iyigit,
"Amin kinda Jerusalem yipmaŋek
Jeriko kokup papmon kik do aŋek
kosiron pigigit. Pigakwan kabo
noknok da abidaŋ yik imalni
gwayeŋek aŋakba pali kimakban
yipmaŋ kiwit.
31 "Kiŋakwa mukwa sogok amin
kinda uŋun kosit naŋgin pigigit. Pigi
amin uŋun kaŋek aŋpekwolek kosit
ileŋ naŋ yapmaŋ kigit.
32 Yapmaŋ kiŋakwan Liwai
amin kinda obiŋ kaŋek yaŋ gin
aŋpekwolek yapmaŋ kigit.
33 "Mani Samaria amin kinda
da uŋun kositnaŋ obiŋ amin uŋun
kaŋek bupmi nandaŋ imgut.
34 Bupmi nandaŋ imiŋek giptimi
aŋak aŋupbal awit uŋun wain gat ae

10:18: Jn 12.31; PA 12.8-9 **10:19:** Kap 91.13; Mk 16.18 **10:20:** Pil 4.3; PA 3.5 **10:22:** Jn 3.35; 10.15 **10:25:** Mt 22.35-40; Lk 18.18 **10:27:** GT 6.5; MS 19.18 **10:28:** MS 18.5

bɨt nelak gat baŋ soŋ ɨmɨŋek wa-
maŋ ɨmgut. Yaŋ aŋek amɨn uŋun
kendak aŋenak iyɨ da donkikon
yɨpgut. Yɨpmaŋek aŋkɨ amɨn da yu-
maŋ naŋek pokgoŋ yut kɨndakon
yɨpmaŋek kɨlani agɨt.
35 Aŋek wɨsa dagok do silwa
moneŋ tabɨlɨ bamorɨ uŋun yut
pakgɨmal dakon kɨla amɨn do
ɨmɨŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, 'Kɨlani aŋaki on
moneŋ da arɨpmɨ dɨma aŋakwan
naŋ mudok dɨ abɨ kaŋ, tobɨl abɨŋek
don gabeŋ.' "
36 Yaŋ yaŋek Yesu da gen teban
dakon nandak nandak amɨn yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, "Niaŋ nandɨsal, uŋun amɨn
kapbɨ da kabɨkon namɨn da kabo
noknok da aŋakgwɨt amɨn uŋun do
but dasi galak taŋ ɨmgut?"
37 Yaŋban iyɨgɨt, "Bupmɨ nandaŋ
ɨmɨŋek aŋpulugagɨt amɨn uŋun da."
Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, "Gak kɨŋ
aŋpak yaŋ gɨn abɨ."

Yesu uŋun Mata gat Maria gat da yutnon egɨpgwɨt

38 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat kɨŋek
kokup kɨndakon altawɨt. Uŋun
kokupmon mɨŋat kɨnda egɨpgut
mani Mata. Uŋun da yaŋban Yesu
uŋun yutnikon wɨgɨgɨt.
39 Wɨkwan Mata dakon padɨge
mani Maria uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ
da kandap mibɨlon yɨgek geni
nandagɨt.
40 Mani Mata uŋun jap dakon
oman do nandaba kɨk morapmɨ
aŋek obɨŋ Yesu iyɨgɨt, "Amɨn Tagɨ,
padɨgɨno nepmak da naga gɨn
pi madep asat. Gak uŋun do
dɨma nandɨsal? Iyɨŋbɨ obɨŋ nak
aŋpulugaŋban."
41 Yaŋban Amɨn Tagɨ da Mata
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Mata, gak yo morapmɨ
do nandaba kɨk aŋek butgo yokwi
tosok.
42 Mani gak yo kaloŋɨ kɨnda
dogɨn nandaki kaŋ tagɨ. Maria
uŋun dogɨn nandɨsak, do tagɨ dɨma
kɨrɨŋɨk ɨbeŋ."

10:39: Jn 11.1; 12.2-3 **10:42:** Mt 6.33

11

Bɨsit agak dakon gen
(Mt 6.9-15 ae 7.7-11)

1 Bɨsap kɨndakon Yesu uŋun bɨsit
pi aŋek egɨpgut. Bɨsit aban mu-
daŋakwan paŋdetni kɨnda da yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, "Amɨn Tagɨ, Jon da paŋdetni
bɨsit agak do yoyɨŋ dekgɨt, yaŋ gɨn
niyɨŋ dekgɨ."
2 Yaŋban Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, "Bɨsit
ani bɨsapmon yaŋ yoni:
'Dat, gak dakon man telagɨ tosak.
Amɨn Kɨla Agakgo yɨpbɨ ninon
apjak.
3 Gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ jap arɨpninon nibɨ.
4 Nɨn yokwi aŋnimaŋ amɨn dakon
dɨwarɨni yopmaŋ yomamaŋ,
do gak yaŋ gɨn nɨn dakon
dɨwarɨnɨn yopmaŋ nibɨ.
Paŋkewalon dɨma nipbɨ.' "
5 Yaŋ yaŋek yoyɨgɨt, "Jɨkon da
kɨnda da kalbɨ binap notni da yut-
non kɨŋ yaŋ iyɨsak, 'Not, bret tɨmɨ
kapbɨ nabɨ tamoni don gabeŋ.
6 Notno kɨnda kosɨt dubagɨkon
da abɨk da yutnokon ɨsal yɨkdak.
Japno mɨni.'
7 "Yaŋban notni yutgwan da gen
kobogɨ yaŋ iyɨsak, 'Jɨgɨ dɨma nabɨ.
Pɨdaŋek arɨpmɨ dɨma gabeŋ. Yoma
beŋgan kɨlɨ at, ae gwakno gat kɨlɨ
pak mudamaŋ.'
8 Nak yaŋ dayɨsat, amɨn uŋun
notni da bɨsit iyɨk uŋun do dɨma
ɨmɨsak. Mani saŋbek saŋbek
yaŋakwan uŋun do kurak taŋek
yo nido wadaŋek yosok uŋun kɨsi
ɨmɨsak.
9 "Yaŋdo, nak yaŋ dayɨsat: Jɨ
Piŋkop bɨsit iyɨŋba tagɨ damdɨsak,
ae wɨsɨŋek bamɨ kokdaŋ, ae yoma
domon tɨdaŋba wɨtdal damdɨsak.
10 Amɨn morap Piŋkop bɨsit iyaŋ
uŋun yo tɨmɨkgaŋ, ae yo wɨsaŋ amɨn
uŋun bamɨ koŋ, ae yoma domon
tɨdoŋ amɨn uŋun wɨtdal yomɨsak.
11 "Dat kabɨ, jɨ kabɨkon da monjɨsɨ
kɨnda da tap kɨlap do dayɨŋban

tuŋon amɨn emarɨ toŋ kɨnda tagɨ ɨmni?
12 Bo pup kwap do dayɨŋban skopion kɨnda tagɨ ɨmni?
13 Ji yokwi pakpak amɨn, mani monjɨsi do yo tagɨ yomaŋ. Do yaŋsi nandani. Ji bɨsit iyɨŋba Datji Kwen Kokup egɨsak uŋun da Telagɨ Wup tagɨ damjak."

Yesu Belsebul gat pi amal yaŋ yawit
(Mt 12.22-30 ae Mk 3.20-27)

14 Yesu da amɨn kɨnda koŋ kɨnda da aŋkadɨm aban gen dɨma yagɨt, uŋun koŋni yol ɨmgut. Yol ɨban amɨn kadɨm uŋun gen yaŋakwan amɨn da kaŋba yo ŋwakŋwarɨsi agɨt.
15 Mani amɨn dɨ da yaŋ yawit, "Koŋ dakon mibɨltok amɨn Belsebul da tapmɨmon koŋ yoldak."
16 Yaŋakwa amɨn dɨwarɨ da Yesu aŋkewal do aŋek iyɨŋba wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ kɨnda aŋakwan, asi Piŋkop da yabekban pɨgɨt da pini asak yaŋ kok do nandawit.
17 Mani Yesu da nandak nandakni pɨndak nandaŋyo aŋek yoyɨgɨt, "Mɨktɨm kɨnda dakon amɨn da pudaŋ kɨ kabi bamorɨ aŋek emat wamjil kaŋ, mɨktɨm uŋun yokwi tokdɨsak. Ae amɨn yurɨ kɨnda da pudaŋ kɨŋek emat wamni kaŋ, uŋun amɨn yut tagɨ dɨma egɨpdaŋ.
18 Sunduk dakon amɨn kabɨni da pudaŋ kɨ kabi bamorɨ aŋek emat wamjil kaŋ, niaŋon da Sunduk gat amɨn kabɨni gat tebai atni? Nak da koŋ Belsebul da tapmɨmon yoldat yaŋ yoŋ.
19 Mani nak Belsebul da aŋpulugaŋban koŋ yoldat kaŋ, dɨsi dakon notji koŋ yolgaŋ uŋun amɨn kabɨ ni tapmɨmon da koŋ yolgaŋ? Uŋun amɨn kabɨ da genji kokwinɨgek gulusuŋ yoŋ yaŋ tagɨ dayɨni.
20 Mani Piŋkop da iyɨ tapmɨm namɨŋakwan koŋ yoldat kaŋ, Piŋkop dakon Amɨn Kɨla Agakni jikon kɨlɨ abɨk.
21 "Amɨn tebaisi kɨnda emat agak yo kabɨni tɨmɨgek iyɨ dakon yut kɨlani tebai aŋakwan, yo kabɨni tagɨsi toŋ.
22 Mani amɨn kɨnda uŋun yut ami dakon tapmɨm yapmaŋdak amɨn kɨnda da abɨsak. Abɨŋ aŋagek emat agak yo kabɨni tɨmɨgek tapmɨm pagɨt uŋun gwayesak. Yaŋ aŋek yo morapni kabo naŋek kokwinɨk notni do yomɨsak.
23 "Amɨn nak dakon notno dɨma, uŋun da nak uwal aŋnamaŋ. Ae amɨn nak dɨma aŋpulugaŋban amɨn paŋmuwukgamaŋ, uŋun amɨn da amɨn paŋwaseŋban waseŋ kwaŋ."

Koŋ kɨnda aeni tobɨl abɨsak
(Mt 12.43-45)

24 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, "Koŋ kɨnda da amɨn kɨnda yɨpmaŋ degek kɨŋ mɨktɨm kɨbɨrɨ tɨmon agek yɨk yawot tamo wɨsisak. Mani tamo kɨnda dɨma kosok, do yaŋ yosok, 'Nak aeno tobɨl yut kalɨp egɨpgumon kɨkeŋ.'
25 Yaŋ yaŋek kɨŋ kaŋban sɨbɨt sɨbɨt wɨrɨrɨgek yo morap paŋkosɨt abi pɨndakdak.
26 Yaŋ kosok, do kɨŋ koŋ 7 kabɨ iyɨ yapmaŋek wagɨl yokwisi gat tɨmɨkban kwa uŋun yutnon egek aŋpak yokwisi aŋ. Mibɨltok uŋun amɨn yokwi egɨpgut, mani abɨsok uŋun yapmaŋek wagɨl yokwisi egɨsak."

Niaŋen amɨn da kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ekwaŋ?

27 Yesu gen uŋun yaŋakwan mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madep kabɨgwan da mɨŋat kɨnda da pɨdaŋ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Meŋgo si aŋalaŋek mum gaban nagɨl uŋun dasi kɨsɨk kɨsɨk tagɨ asak!"
28 Yaŋban Yesu da yagɨt, "Mani uŋun yapmaŋek amɨn Piŋkop dakon

11:15: Mt 9.34; 10.25 **11:16:** Mt 12.38 **11:22:** Kol 2.15 **11:23:** Lk 9.50 **11:27:** Lk 1.28,42,48

gen nandaŋek guramikgaŋ amin uŋun da kisik kisik ekwaŋ.”

Yesu wasok tapmimi toŋ asak do iyiwit

(Mt 12.38-42 ae Mk 8.12)

29 Amin morapmisi da Yesukon sigin obiŋ muwugakwa Yesu da yoyigit, “Amin on bisapmon ekwaŋ uŋun amin yokwisi gin. Piŋkop dakon pi naŋ asat yaŋ nandak do wasok tapmimi toŋ kinda kok do yoŋ. Mani kinda dima kokdaŋ. Jona dakon tilak naŋgin kokdaŋ.

30 Kalipsigwan Piŋkop da kombi amin Jonakon tilak aban Niniwe kokup pap amin da asi Piŋkopmon da abik da asak yaŋ kawit. Uŋudeŋ gin yo Amin Dakon Monjikon noman taŋ iba apmiap amin da kaŋek asi Piŋkop da yabekban abik yaŋ kokdaŋ.

31 “Miktim saut tetgin dakon kila amin miŋat madep uŋun Solomon dakon nandaŋ kokwini tagisi iyiŋakwan nandak do miktim dubagisikon da apgut. Mani amin kinda oni egisak, uŋun da Solomon yapmaŋdak, mani geni dima nandaŋ. Do gen kokwin bisap madepmon uŋun kila amin miŋat madep da pidaŋ agek abisok ekwaŋ amin kabi dakon aŋpak yokwi uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋokdisak.

32 Niniwe amin Jona da Piŋkop dakon gen yoyiŋban but tobil awit. Mani ji da binapmon amin kinda egisak uŋun da Jona yapmaŋ mudosok, mani ji but tobil dima aŋ. Do gen kokwin bisap madepmon Niniwe amin da pidaŋ agek abisok ekwaŋ amin kabi dakon aŋpak yokwi uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋokdaŋ.”

Giptim dakon teŋteŋi

(Mt 5.15 ae 6.22-23)

33 Yesu da sigin yagit, “Amin da lam koleŋ pasiligwan yopba dima toŋ. Bo ae kwoba baŋ wutjiba dima toŋ. Noman tamokon yopba taŋ teŋteŋaŋakwan amin da win teŋteŋi koŋ.

34 Dabilgo uŋun giptimgo dakon teŋteŋi. Dabilgo tagisi kaŋ, giptimgo kaloŋ teŋteŋini toŋ. Mani dabilgo yokwi kaŋ, giptimgo pilin tuksi tosok.

35 Yaŋdo, giptimgo dakon teŋteŋi uŋun pilin tuk asak yaŋ do kaŋ kimokgi.

36 Giptimgo kaloŋ teŋteŋini toŋ ae pilin tuk kinda dima tosak kaŋ, giptimgo lam dakon teŋteŋi dakon paŋop pindakdal uŋudeŋ teŋteŋokdisak.”

Parisi amin gat gen teban mibili nandak nandak amin gat dakon aŋpak yokwi

(Mt 23.1-36 ae Mk 12.38-40 ae Lk 20.45-47)

37 Yesu gen yaŋ mudaŋakwan Parisi amin kinda da yutnikon kwan yigek jap nonjil do iyigit. Iyiŋban Yesu kiŋ yutnikon wigi jap noknok tamokon yikgit.

38 Yigek mibiltok kisiri dima suganek jap naŋban Parisi amin uŋun da kaŋek dima agagi asak yaŋ nandagit.

39 Aban Amin Tagi da yaŋ iyigit, “Parisi amin ji kap idapyo dakon manji baŋgin sugoŋ. Mani kabo gat ae aŋpak yokwi mibili mibili gat uŋun butjigwan tugawit da toŋ.

40 Ji nandaŋ kokwinji tagi mini! Piŋkop da manji baŋ gin dima, buri gat kisi wasagit.

41 Ji bupmi amin do but dasi galak taŋek paŋpulugoni kaŋ, ji amin kilegisi.

42 “Mani Parisi amin, awa! Ji jap tam galagisi pi kagasi toŋ uŋun paŋ kabi 10 kabi yopmaŋek uŋun kabikon baŋ kabi kindanaŋ Piŋkop do paret aŋ. Mani gen kokwin kilegi agak gat, ae Piŋkop do but dasi galak taŋ imim uŋun ji dima aŋ. Aŋpak kilegi uŋun gat ae paretyo kisi ani kaŋ tagisi.

11:29: Mt 16.4 **11:31:** 1KA 10.1-10 **11:32:** Jna 3.5-10 **11:33:** Mk 4.21; Lk 8.16

43 “Parisi amɨn, awa! Ji muwut
muwut yut madepmon tamo
mibɨltogɨ uŋudon yɨt do galagɨ nan-
daŋ. Ae amɨn da maket tamokon
nandaba wukwan damɨŋek gɨldat
tagɨ yaŋ dayɨni do galagɨ nandaŋ.
44 “Parisi amɨn, awa! Ji amɨn
kɨmakbi yopyop tamo mɨktɨmgwan
taŋakwa amɨn da dɨma pɨndagek
kwenikon bamaŋ akwaŋ ji uŋun
yombem.”
45 Gen teban mibɨlɨ nandak
nandak amɨn kɨnda da gen uŋun
yaŋban nandaŋek Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Yoyɨŋdet, Parisi amɨn do gen uŋun
yaŋek, ninyo kɨsi pabɨŋ nipmaŋdal.”
46 Yaŋban Yesu da yagɨt, “Gen
teban mibɨlɨ nandak nandak
amɨn jiyo kɨsi, awa! Ji amɨn gen
teban mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ jɨgɨsi guramɨtni
do yoyaŋ, mani kɨsitjok kɨnda
yomɨŋek paŋpulugaŋek guramɨt do
dɨmasi nandaŋ.
47 “Awa! Ji kombɨ amɨn dakon
bumjot tamo wasoŋ. Mani babɨkji
da dapba kɨmakgwit.
48 Babɨkji da kombɨ amɨn dapba
kɨmakgwit uŋun dakon bumjot
tamoni ji da paŋtɨlɨm aŋ. Yaŋ aŋ
uŋun babɨknin da tagɨsi dapba
kɨmakgwit yaŋ nandaŋ dakon tɨlak
asak.
49 Uŋun do aŋek Piŋkop da
nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsikon da yaŋ
yagɨt, ‘Nak da kombɨ amɨno gat
ae yabekbi kabɨno gat uŋun amɨn
kabɨkon yabetdɨsat. Yabekgo
dɨwarɨ dapba kɨmotdaŋ, ae dɨwarɨ
yo yokwisi aŋyomdaŋ.’
50 Yaŋ do aŋek Piŋkop da mɨktɨm
wasagɨron da kombɨ amɨn morap
dapba kɨmakgwit uŋun dakon
kobogɨ amɨn abɨsok ekwaŋ uŋun da
tɨmɨtdaŋ.
51 Wasok wasok do amɨn kɨlegɨ
Abel aŋagek ae amɨn dɨwarɨ dap-
maŋakwa wɨgɨ wasɨp do Sekaraia
Telagɨ Yut Madep ae altayo da
binapmon aŋakba kɨmakgɨt uŋun
dakon kobogɨ yo jɨgɨsi amɨn abɨsok
ekwaŋ uŋun da tɨmɨtdaŋ.
52 “Gen teban mibɨlɨ nandak nan-
dak amɨn, awa! Nandak nandak
pakpak tamo dakon yoma wɨtdal
dɨsi kɨlɨ gwayewit. Dɨsi uŋungwan
dɨma wɨgɨwit. Aŋek uŋungwan wɨgɨk
do awit amɨn ji da kosit sopsop
aŋyomgwit.”
53 Yesu uŋun yut egɨpgut yɨpmaŋ
degakwan gen teban yoyɨŋdet
amɨn gat ae Parisi amɨn gat da Yesu
do uwal aŋ ɨmɨŋek gen mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ
iyɨwit.
54 Aŋkewalno suŋ kɨnda yaŋakwan
gen pikon yɨpneŋ yaŋon da iyɨwit.

12

Parisi amɨn dakon aŋpak yokwi do kaŋ kɨmotni
(Mt 10.26-27)

1 Amɨn tausen morapmɨ da abɨŋ
muwugek gɨtni gɨtnisi aŋek notni
bamaŋ bamaŋ aŋakwa Yesu da
mibɨltok paŋdetni baŋ kalɨp yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Parisi amɨn dakon yisni
do kaŋ kɨmotni. Uŋun jamba but
amɨnsi ekwaŋ.
2 Yo morap gwɨlɨgwan toŋ uŋun
altaŋ teŋteŋaŋ mudokdaŋ. Ae yo
morap pasɨlɨ toŋ uŋun amɨn da
nandaba pɨsokdaŋ.
3 Do gen morap ji da pɨlɨn
tukgwan yawit uŋun amɨn da
teŋteŋɨkon nandakdaŋ. Ae gen
morap yut kagagwan gen pɨsɨgon
da yawit uŋun yut kwenon wɨgɨ gen
papmon da yoyɨŋ teŋteŋokdaŋ.”

Piŋkop dogɨn pasoldo
(Mt 10.28-31)

4 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Not kabɨ, yaŋsi dayɨsat. Amɨn da
gɨptɨm dapba kɨmagakwa uŋun da
kwenon yo dɨ arɨpmɨ dɨma akdaŋ,
do uŋun do dɨma pasolni.
5 Mani namɨn amɨn dosi pasolni
uŋun do dayɨkdɨsat. Ji Piŋkop do
pasolni. Piŋkop da gɨptɨm dapban
kɨmagakwa Tɨpdomon maban

12:2: Lk 8.17

pigini uŋun dakon tapmim taŋ imisak. Asisi dayisat, ji Piŋkop dosi pasolni.

6 Minam moniŋ uŋun yo moniŋisok, 5 kabi dakon yumaŋ nogi uŋun moneŋ giman tabili bamori gin. Mani Piŋkop da minam moniŋgok uŋun dakon kindasok dimasi iŋtaŋ imgut.

7 Piŋkop da busuŋ daŋgwanji niaŋ da toŋ uŋun kisisi nandaŋ mudosok, do ji dima pasolni. Minam moniŋ moniŋ morapmi dakon yumaŋ nogi uŋun madep dima, mani ji dakon yumaŋ nogi uŋun wukwisi."

Nin Yesu dakon amin kabi yaŋ yok do dima mayak toneŋ
(Mt 10.32-33 ae 12.32 ae 10.19-20)

8 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, "Nak da yaŋsi dayisat, amin kinda da 'Nak Yesu dakon amin kinda' yaŋ amin yoyisak kaŋ, Amin Dakon Monji da Piŋkop dakon aŋelo kabinikon uŋun amin nak dakon amin kinda yaŋ yoyisak.

9 Mani amin kinda 'Nak Yesu dakon amin dima' yaŋ amin yoyisak kaŋ, nakyo kisi Piŋkop dakon aŋelo kabinikon uŋun amin nak dakon amin dima yaŋ yoyikeŋ.

10 Amin morap Amin Dakon Monji do yaŋba yokwi tok ani amin uŋun Piŋkop da diwarini yopmaŋ yomdisak, mani amin morap Telagi Wup do yaŋba yokwi tok ani amin uŋun Piŋkop da diwarini dima yopmaŋ yomdisak.

11 "Amin da ji Juda amin dakon muwut muwut yut madepmon, bo gapmanon, bo ae amin mani wukwi da iŋamon paŋki depni bisapmon, disi kutnok do aŋek ni gen baŋ yoyineŋ yaŋ nandaŋek nandaba kik dima ani.

12 Uŋun bisapmonsi ni gen baŋ yoyini uŋun Telagi Wup da dayiŋ detdisak."

Yoni morapmi amin kinda gulusuŋ agit dakon tilak gen

13 Uŋun amin kabi madepgwan da amin kinda da Yesu yaŋ iyigit, "Yoyiŋdet, peno iyiŋbi datnit da yo morap yopgut uŋun kokwinik diwari nak do namjak."

14 Yaŋban Yesu da iyigit, "Not, namin da jilon gen kokwin pi aŋek yo kabisil kokwinik dabeŋ do manjiŋ nepgut?"

15 Yaŋ yaŋek miŋat aminyo yaŋ yoyigit, "Ji kaŋ kimotni. Yo mibili mibili timit timit dakon galagi di pabam. Yo kabisi uŋun morapmisi kaŋ, uŋun da egip egip bamisi aripmi dima damdaŋ."

16 Yaŋ yaŋek tilak gen kinda yaŋ yoyigit, "Yoni morapmi amin kinda dakon pigagani jap bami tagisi morapmi tawit.

17 Aŋakwa amin uŋun iyi yaŋ nandagit, 'Jap bami yopbeŋ dakon tamo kili tugaŋ, do ae di gat yopbeŋ dakon tamo aripmi dima, do niaŋsi abeŋ?'

18 Yaŋ nandaŋek yagit, 'Nak yaŋsi abeŋ: Jap yopyop yutno kisi tuwilek madepsi wutjiŋek wit gat ae yo kabino gat kisi uŋun yutnon yopbeŋ.

19 Yaŋ aŋek naga do yaŋsi yokeŋ, "Nak bilak morapmi tagisi egi aŋaŋ kikeŋ dakon yo morapno aripmisi. Do yaworisi egek jap pakbiyo madepsi aŋek bisap morapmi kisik kisik aŋek egipbeŋ." '

20 "Mani Piŋkop da iyigit, 'Gak nandaŋ kokwingo tagi mini. Gak abisok kalbi kimotdisal. Yo morapgo gaga do paŋkosit agil uŋun amin da timitdaŋ.' "

21 Yesu da gen uŋun yaŋek yaŋ yagit, "Amin yoni morapmi paŋmuwut do pi aŋegek Piŋkop do dima nandaŋek ekwaŋ amin, uŋun aminon yo yaŋsi altokdisak."

12:7: Lk 12.24; Ya 27.34 **12:11:** Mk 13.11; Lk 21.12-15 **12:15:** 1Ti 6.9-10 **12:21:** Mt 6.19-20

Yo morap do nandaba kɨk dɨma ani
(Mt 6.25-34)

22 Yaŋ yaŋek Yesu da paŋdetni
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Yaŋsi dayɨsat, egɨp
egɨpji do nandaba kɨk aŋek ‘Jap
dukon baŋ noneŋ’ bo ae gɨptɨmji do
nandaba kɨk aŋek ‘Ɨmal dukon baŋ
paneŋ’ yaŋ dɨma nandani.
23 Egɨp egɨp da jap yapmaŋdak, ae
gɨptɨm da ɨmal yapmaŋdak.
24 Ji mɨnam do nandani. Jap yet
dɨma kwaokgaŋ, ae jap dɨma paŋ,
ae jap paŋmuwut yutni mɨni. Mani
Piŋkop da jap upmokdok. Mɨnam
dakon yumaŋ nogɨ piŋbisi aŋakwa
amɨn ji dakon yumaŋ nogɨ uŋun
madepsi.
25 Ji nandaba kɨk aŋek egɨp egɨpji
tɨmɨsok dɨ gat tagɨ saŋbeŋba wɨgɨsak
yaŋ nandaŋ, ma? Uŋun arɨpmɨ
dɨmasi.
26 Yo monɨŋɨsok uŋuden ji da
arɨpmɨ dɨmasi agagɨ, do nido yo
dɨwarɨ morap do nandaba kɨk aŋ?
27 “Jareŋ oni taŋ aŋaŋ kwaŋ
uŋun do nandani. Pi madep aŋek
ɨmal dɨma bupmaŋgaŋ. Mani yaŋ
dayɨsat, jareŋ pɨndakgaŋ uŋun
dakon tɨlɨmni da kalɨp kɨla amɨn
madep Solomon dakon tɨlɨmni
tagɨsi pagɨt uŋun yapmaŋdak.
28 On joŋ taŋ aŋaŋ kwaŋ uŋun
aŋwa amɨn da baljaŋ kɨndapmon
sokdaŋ. Mani Piŋkop da si paŋtɨlɨm
asak, do nandaŋ gadatji pɨsɨpmɨsok
amɨn ji yaŋsi nandani, Piŋkop da ji
do nandaban yo madepsi aŋakwan
ɨmal tɨlɨmɨ toŋsi baŋ paŋ damdɨsak.
29-30 Piŋkop dɨma nandaŋ ɨmaŋ
amɨn kabɨ da yo morap uŋuden
wusɨŋ pɨndat do pini aŋ. Mani Datji
da yo uŋun do wadak wadak aŋ
uŋun nandɨsak, do ji jap pakbiyo
dukon baŋ noneŋ yaŋ nandaŋek
nandaba kɨk dɨma ani.
31 Nandaba kɨkji yɨpmaŋek
Piŋkop dakon Amɨn Kɨla Agakni
uŋun wɨsɨŋ kok do pi ani. Yaŋ
aŋakwa yo dɨwarɨ do wadak wadak
aŋ uŋun kɨsi damdɨsak.”

Yo tagɨsi Kwen Kokup do paŋmuwutni
(Mt 6.19-21)

32 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Sipsip kabɨsok, ji dɨma pasolni.
Datji da iyɨ Amɨn Kɨla Asak da ka-
gagwan egɨpni do tagɨsi nandɨsak.
33 Ji yo morapji taŋ damaŋ uŋun
yopba amɨn da yumaŋ noni. Yaŋ
aba moneŋ tɨmɨgek yoni mɨni amɨn
do yomni. Aŋek yo kabɨsi tagɨsi
Kwen Kokupmon paŋmuwuk yopba
uŋudon tagɨsi tokdaŋ. Uŋun ta-
mokon toni kaŋ, yo kabɨsi dɨma
pasɨldaŋ, ae kabo noknok da dɨma
tɨmɨtdaŋ, ae yo monɨŋ da dɨma nok-
daŋ.
34 Yo kabɨsi tagɨsi dukwan
toŋ, but nandak nandakyosi kɨsi
uŋudon gɨn tokdɨsak.”

Oman monjɨ tagɨsi da tagap taŋek ekwaŋ
(Mt 24.42-44)

35 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Ji ɨmalji paŋek lamji koleŋek tagap
taŋek egɨpni.
36 Oman monjɨ da tagap taŋek
amɨn tagɨni da mɨŋat pakpak dakon
soŋnogon da tobɨl apjak do jomjom
aŋek ekwaŋ ji yaŋ gɨn tagap toni.
Do ni bɨsapmon abɨŋ yoma domon
tɨdosak ji yoma tepmɨ wɨtdal ɨmni.
37 Oman monjɨ amɨn tagɨni da
pɨndakban tagap taŋek ekwaŋ kaŋ
tagɨsi. Nak asisi dayɨsat, amɨn
tagɨni da iyɨ oman dakon ɨmal
paŋek oman monjɨ yoyɨŋban jap
tamokon pabɨŋ yɨgakwa iyɨ jap
yomdɨsak.
38 Amɨn tagɨ uŋun kalbi binap
bo wɨsa dagokdosi abɨŋ pɨndakban
tagap taŋek egɨpni kaŋ tagɨsi.
39 Ji yaŋ nandani. Yut kɨnda
dakon ami kalbi kabo noknok ni
bɨsapmon apjak yaŋ nandagɨt tam,
kɨla aŋakwan arɨpmɨ dɨma tuwɨlban.

12:33: Lk 18.22 **12:35:** Mt 25.1-13 **12:39:** Mt 24.43-44; 1Tes 5.2

40 Ji kɨsi tagap taŋek egɨpni.
Dɨma apjak yaŋ nandaŋakwa Amɨn
Dakon Monji uŋudon apdɨsak.”

Oman monjɨ tagɨ ae yokwi dakon
tɨlak gen
(Mt 24.45-51)

41 Pita da Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn
Tagɨ, tɨlak gen yal uŋun nin dogɨn
yal, bo ae amɨn kɨsi do yal?”
42 Yaŋban Amɨn Tagɨ da yagɨt,
“Oman monjɨ kɨnda nandaŋ kok-
wini tagɨsi ae pi agakni tagɨsi,
uŋuden oman monjɨ amɨn tagɨni
da oman monjɨni dɨwarɨ kɨlani
asak do manjɨsak. Yaŋ aban jap
yomyom bɨsapmon japni yomɨŋ
yomɨŋ asak.
43 Oman monjɨ uŋun amɨn tagɨni
da tobɨl abɨŋ kaŋban pini tagɨsi asak
kaŋ tagɨsi.
44 Nak asisi dayɨsat, amɨn tagɨni
da uŋun oman monjɨ iyɨŋban yo
morapni kɨla akdɨsak.
45 Mani uŋun oman monjɨ
burɨkon da amɨn tagɨni tepmɨ dɨma
apdɨsak yaŋ nandaŋek oman monjɨ
gat ae oman mɨŋat gat dapmaŋek
jap pakbiyo madep aŋek pakbi
tebanyo kɨsi naŋ but upbal asak
kaŋ,
46 dɨma apdɨsak yaŋ nan-
daŋakwan amɨn tagɨni da but pɨsogɨ
mɨni abɨŋ uŋun oman monjɨ tepmɨ
pi ɨmɨŋek gen kɨrɨŋɨt amɨn kabɨ gat
yopban egɨpdaŋ.
47 Oman monjɨ kɨnda amɨn
tagɨni dakon galaktokni nandaŋek
tagap taŋek galaktokni dɨma yoljak
kaŋ, amɨn tagɨ da kosirɨ morapmɨ
baljokdɨsak.
48 Mani oman monjɨ kɨnda amɨn
tagɨni dakon galaktokni dɨma
nandaŋek aŋpak yokwi si baljoni da
arɨpmon asak kaŋ, amɨn tagɨni da
kosirɨ morapmɨ dɨma baljokdɨsak.
Yo morapmɨ tɨmɨkgaŋ amɨn uŋun
yo morapmɨ paŋtobɨl yomyomɨ.
Yo morapmɨ kɨla ani do dabi
amɨn uŋun yo morapmɨ paŋtobɨl
yomyomɨ.”

Yesu uŋun pɨdok pɨdok naŋ abɨgɨt
(Mt 10.34-36)

49 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Nak mɨktɨmon kɨndap sokeŋ do
pɨgɨm. Kɨlɨsi kwaŋ sok tam tagɨ.
50 Nak tepmɨ madepsi pakdɨsat.
Butno jɨk tosok, do pako dagosak
dosi nandɨsat.
51 Nak amɨn da mɨktɨmon but ya-
wot pani yaŋ do pɨgɨm yaŋ nan-
daŋ, ma? Uŋun dɨma. Yaŋ dayɨsat,
nak mɨktɨm amɨnon pɨdok pɨdok
paŋalon ak do pɨgɨm.
52 Abɨsok da wasaŋek amɨn yurɨ
kɨndakon amɨn 5 kabɨ da pɨdaŋ
kɨŋek bamorɨ da kapbɨ gat uwal
uwal akdaŋ. Ae kapbɨ da bamorɨ
gat uwal uwal akdaŋ.
53 Waseŋ kɨŋek dat da monji gat
pɨdok pɨdok akdamal, ae meŋ da
gwi gat pɨdok pɨdok akdamal, ae
mɨŋat kɨnda gat namdi gat pɨdok
pɨdok akdamal.”

Yo altawit dakon mɨbɨlɨ dɨma
nandawit
(Mt 16.2-3)

54 Amɨn kabɨ madepsi yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji gɨldat da si pɨgɨsak tetgɨn
do meŋi wamaŋdak yaŋ pɨndagek
‘Sɨkak mokdɨsak’ yaŋ yaŋakwa asi
sɨkak mosok.
55 Ae saut tetgɨn dakon mɨrɨm
madep abɨŋakwan ji da yaŋ yoŋ,
‘Gɨldat tepmɨsi wusɨkdɨsak.’ Yaŋ
yaŋakwa asi gɨldat tepmɨsi wusɨsak.
56 Jamba but amɨn, ji da
mɨktɨmon ae kwen yo morap
toŋ pɨndagek kokwin tagɨsi aŋ.
Mani abɨsok yo morap altoŋ uŋun
pɨndagek kokwin nido tagɨ dɨma
aŋ?”

Notgo gat genjil aŋkɨlek anjil
(Mt 5.25-26)

57 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Ji
dɨsi aŋpak yokwi tagɨyo nido dɨma
kokwinɨkgaŋ?

12:44: Mt 25.21,23 **12:47:** Jem 4.17 **12:50:** Mk 10.38-39 **12:53:** Mai 7.6

58 Amɨn kɨnda da gen yaŋ gam
do aban gen kokwin tamokon kɨk
do kosiron kɨnjil bɨsapmon genjil
uŋun yaŋ aŋmɨlɨp ak do pi anjil. Yaŋ
dɨma aŋek kwal gen kokwin kɨla
agak amɨn da obip amɨn da kɨsiron
gepban uŋun da dam teban yutnon
gepdɨsak.
59 Nak asisi gayɨsat, gak dam
tebanon sɨgɨn egaki wɨgɨ moneŋ
niaŋ yopbi do gayɨni uŋun kɨsisi
yopmaŋek don waŋga kɨkdɨsal."

13

But tobɨl dɨma ani amɨn wagɨl pasɨldaŋ

1 Yesu da gen uŋun yaŋ mu-
daŋakwan amɨn dɨwarɨ da Pailat da
yo agɨt uŋun do iyɨwit. Pailat da
obip amɨni yoyɨŋban kɨŋ Galili amɨn
dɨwarɨ Piŋkop do mukwa soŋakwa
uŋun dapba kɨmakgwit. Do uŋun
amɨn dakon yawini gat ae paret do
yo mukwa sowit dakon yawini kɨsi
mawit.
2 Uŋun do iyɨŋba Yesu da
yoyɨgɨt, "Niaŋ nandaŋ? Galili amɨn
kɨmakgwit uŋun dakon yokwini da
Galili amɨn dɨwarɨ dakon yokwini
yapgut, uŋun do aŋek jɨgɨ uŋun
pawit yaŋ nandaŋ?
3 Uŋun dɨmasi! Nak asisi dayɨsat,
ji but tobɨl dɨma ani kaŋ, uŋun amɨn
kabɨ da kɨmakgwit jiyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn
kɨmotdaŋ.
4 Bo Silom yut dubak tuwɨl
kɨ maŋ amɨn 18 kabɨ wɨtjɨŋban
kɨmakgwit do nandani. Uŋun
amɨn kabɨ dakon yokwini da
Jerusalem amɨn dɨwarɨ dakon
yokwini yapgut uŋun do aŋek
pasɨlgwit yaŋ nandaŋ?
5 Uŋunyo kɨsi dɨmasi! Nak asisi
dayɨsat, ji but tobɨl dɨma ani kaŋ,
jiyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn kɨmotdaŋ."

Kɨndap bamɨ mɨni uŋun dakon tɨlak gen

6 Yesu da tɨlak gen kɨnda
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Amɨn kɨnda da
wain pinikon pik kɨndap kɨnda
kwaokgɨt. Bɨsap kɨnda bamɨ wɨsɨk
do kɨgɨt, mani bamɨ mɨni pɨndakgɨt.
7 Bamɨ mɨni pɨndagek pi kɨla
amɨni yaŋ iyɨgɨt, 'Nandaki. Nak
bɨlak kapbɨ abɨŋ pik kɨndap dakon
sopmɨ wɨsɨŋ wɨsɨŋ aŋek mɨni
pɨndakdat. Yaŋ do kɨndap on si
pasɨki. Mɨktɨm dakon tapmɨm nido
ɨsal dogɨn ɨlɨk mudosok?'
8 "Yaŋban pi kɨla amɨn da yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, 'Amɨn tagɨ, yum kaŋbɨ bɨlak
kɨnda gat atjak. Aŋakwan mɨbɨlɨkon
mɨktɨm wayɨgek yalɨk yopbeŋ.
9 Bɨlak kwenikon bamɨ tosak kaŋ
tagɨsi. Mani bamɨ dɨma tosak kaŋ,
tagɨ pasɨki.' "

Sabat bɨsapmon Yesu da mɨŋat kɨnda aŋmɨlɨp agɨt

10 Sabat bɨsap kɨndakon Yesu da
Juda amɨn dakon muwut muwut
yut kɨndakon amɨn yoyɨŋ dekgɨt.
11 Uŋudon mɨŋat kɨnda egɨpgut.
Uŋun koŋ kɨnda da yɨgek
abɨdaŋakwan sot aŋakwan bɨlak 18
agɨt. Manji gɨroŋɨkgɨt, do kwen
kɨlegɨ arɨpmɨ dɨma akgɨt.
12 Yesu da kaŋek iyɨŋban opban
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Mɨŋat, sotgo kɨlɨ gepmaŋ
dek kɨk."
13 Yaŋ iyɨŋek kɨsirɨ kwenikon
wutjɨŋban uŋudon gɨn manji kɨlek
taŋakwa Piŋkop aŋkɨsigɨt.
14 Mani muwut muwut
yut dakon kɨla amɨn da Sabat
bɨsapmon Yesu da amɨn aŋmɨlɨp
agɨt uŋun do butjap nandagɨt.
Butjap nandaŋek mɨŋat amɨnyo
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Pi agak dakon gɨldat 6
kabɨ toŋ. Uŋun bɨsapmon sot amɨn
apba tagɨ paŋmɨlɨp ani. Mani Sabat
bɨsapmon dɨmasi ani."
15 Yaŋban Amɨn Tagɨ da kobogɨ
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Ji jamba but amɨn! Ji
Sabat bɨsapmon bulmakausi gat ae
donkisi gat yutnikon baŋ wɨtdal ɨlɨk
paŋkɨ yopba pakbi noŋ, ma?

13:2: Jn 9.2 **13:7:** Lk 3.9 **13:8:** 2Pi 3.9,15 **13:14:** TP 20.9-10; GT 5.13-14 **13:15:** Lk 14.5

16 Miŋat on Abraham dakon
gwi, Sunduk da tebai abidaŋakwan
bilakni 18 agit. Sabat bisapmon
dima pulugaŋ kisak do nandaŋ,
ma?”
17 Yaŋ yaŋban uwalni mayagi
nandawit. Mani miŋat aminyo
Yesu da yo morap wagil tagisisi agit
uŋun do kisik kisik awit.

Mastat dakon yeri dakon tilak gen
(Mt 13.31-32 ae Mk 4.30-32)

18 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit,
“Piŋkop dakon Amin Kila Agakni
uŋun niaŋsi? Yo ni gat tilak abo?
19 Uŋun mastat yet yombem.
Amin kinda da mastat yet kinda
pigagani kwaokgit. Aŋakwan
mastat uŋun kwaŋ madep taŋ
kindap kinda da yaŋ agakwan
minam da abiŋ kiliŋikon yutni
uŋudon awit.”

Yis dakon tilak gen
(Mt 13.33)

20 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit,
“Piŋkop dakon Amin Kila Agakni yo
ni gat tilak abo?
21 Uŋun yis yombem. Miŋat
kinda da plaua idap madep kinda
gat iktagildak. Yaŋ aŋakwan plaua
uŋun kisisi paptaŋ madep tawit.”

Yoma kosit gwagak moniŋisok naŋ wigikdo
(Mt 7.13-14 ae 7.21-23)

22 Yesu uŋun Jerusalem kokup
papmon kik do aŋek kokup pap ae
kokup moniŋ moniŋ tawit uŋudon
agek amin yoyiŋ dekgit.
23 Aŋakwan amin kinda da yaŋ
iyigit, “Amin Tagi, Piŋkop da amin
kaloŋisok di baŋgin yokwikon baŋ
timitjak bo niaŋ?”
Yaŋban Yesu da yoyigit,
24 “Nak yaŋsi dayisat, amin
morapmi da egip egipmon wigik
do pini akdaŋ, mani aripmi dima
wigikdaŋ. Do ji yoma kosit gwagak
moniŋi naŋ wigik do pi tebai ani.
25 Yut dakon ami da pidaŋ yoma
sopban ji da kiŋ yomakon agek
yoma tidaŋek yaŋ yokdaŋ, ‘Amin
Tagi, nin do yoma witdal nim.’
“Mani gen kobogi yaŋ dayikdisak,
‘Nak dima nandaŋ damisat. Ji
dukon nani amin?’
26 “Yaŋ yaŋban ji da kobogi yaŋ
iyikdaŋ, ‘Nin gak gat kisi egek jap
pakbiyo agimaŋ. Ae kokup papnin
dakon kosit madepmon agek niyiŋ
dekgil.’
27 “Mani uŋun da yaŋ dayikdisak,
‘Nak asisi dayisat, nak dima nan-
daŋ damisat. Ji dukon nani uŋun
dima nandisat. Yokwi pakpak ji
kisisi nepmaŋ dek kit!’
28 “Ji Abraham, Aisak, Jekop,
ae kombi amin kisisi Piŋkop da
Amin Kila Asak kokupmon ekwa
pindatdaŋ. Mani ji maba waŋga
kiŋ mudokdaŋ. Uŋun bisapmon ji
kunam tagek iyoŋ iyoŋ yaŋ tidaŋek
egipdaŋ.
29 Amin da gildat wisak ae
si pigisak tet, ae not tet ae saut
tet da Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asak
kokupmon abiŋek jap noknok
tamo madepmon yitdaŋ.
30 Nandani, amin diwari abisok
buŋon ekwaŋ, uŋun don mibiltok
amin akdaŋ. Ae amin diwari abisok
mibiltok ekwaŋ, uŋun don buŋon
amin akdaŋ.”

Yesu da Jerusalem Kokup do bupmi nandagit
(Mt 23.37-39)

31 Uŋun bisapmon gin Parisi
amin diwari da abiŋ Yesu yaŋ
iyiwit, “Gak idon dima egipbi,
kokup digwan kiki. Erot da gak
gikban kimokgi do nandisak.”
32 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyigit, “Ji kiŋ
uŋun top amin yaŋ iyini, ‘Nandaki.
Nak abisok ae aŋwa koŋ yolgeŋ,
ae sot amin paŋmilip abeŋ. Ae
pidaŋi do pi abeŋ do nandagim
uŋun aŋwasip abeŋ.’

13:25: Mt 25.10-12 **13:27:** Kap 6.8 **13:28:** Mt 8.11-12 **13:29:** Kap 107.3 **13:30:** Mt 19.30

33 Kombɨ amɨn Jerusalem kokup
papmon gɨn dapba kɨmokgoŋ.
Kokup ŋwakŋwarɨkon dɨma dapba
kɨmokgoŋ, do nak abɨsok ae aŋwa
ae pɨdaŋɨ do sigɨn kɨkeŋ.
34 “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem amɨn,
ji kombɨ amɨn dapba kɨmokgoŋ.
Amɨn Piŋkop da yabekban jikon
abaŋ uŋun ji da tɨpbaŋ dapba
kɨmokgoŋ. Pup meŋɨ da mon-
jini paŋmuwuk pɨrɨgwan yop-
maŋdak, uŋun da tɨlak nak da
bɨsap morapmɨ ji paŋmuwut do
nandagɨm, mani ji da kurak taŋ
namgwit.
35 Nak asisi dayɨsat, kokup
yomasiyo yokwi taŋek yumsi
tokdɨsak. Ji nak dɨma nandaŋek egɨ
wɨgɨ ni bɨsapmon nak do ‘Amɨn on
Amɨn Tagɨ da manon abɨsak, uŋun
Piŋkop da gɨsamɨgakwan abɨsak’
yaŋ nak do yoni uŋun bɨsapmon
nandakdaŋ.”

14

Yesu da gɨptɨmɨ paptaŋbɨ amɨn kɨnda aŋmɨlɨp agɨt

1 Sabat kɨndakon Yesu jap nok do
Parisi amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn kɨnda
da yutnon kɨgɨt. Aŋakwan yɨpba kɨk
aŋek kaŋ yɨkgwit,
2 nido Yesu da buron gɨptɨmɨ pap-
taŋbɨ amɨn kɨnda yɨkgɨt.
3 Yesu da uŋun amɨn kaŋek
gen teban mɨbɨlɨ nandak nandak
amɨn gat ae Parisi amɨn gat yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Sabat bɨsapmon sot amɨn
tagɨ paŋmɨlɨp aneŋ bo dɨma? Gen
teban da nɨaŋ yosok?”
4 Mani gen kobogɨ kɨnda dɨma
iyɨwit. Yaŋ aŋakwa Yesu da amɨn
uŋun abɨdaŋek aŋmɨlɨp aŋek dɨgo kɨ
yaŋ iyɨŋban si kɨgɨt.
5 Kɨŋakwan yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Jikon da
kɨnda dakon monji bo bulmakauni
Sabat bɨsapmon pakbɨ gapmakon
maŋban tepmɨ tagɨ ɨlɨkba wɨsak bo
dɨma?”
6 Yaŋban gen kobogɨ arɨpmɨ dɨma
iyɨgɨ yaŋ kawit.

Yesu da amɨn iyɨ do nandaba pɨni do yagɨt

7 Yesu da amɨn jap nok do apg-
wit uŋun pɨndakban tamo mɨbɨltogɨ
nanɨkon gɨn yɨt do awit. Do tɨlak
gen kɨnda yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
8 “Amɨn kɨnda da mɨŋat pak-
pak dakon soŋnogon yaŋ gaban kɨki
kaŋ, tamo mɨbɨltogɨ nanɨkon dɨma
yɨkgɨ. Tamo uŋun amɨn madep
kɨnda gak gwapmaŋdak uŋun do
manjɨkbɨ naŋ dɨ yɨkbɨm.
9 Yaŋ kaŋ amɨn yaŋ daban kɨki
uŋun da abɨŋ yaŋ gayɨsak, ‘On tamo
on amɨn do ɨmɨŋ.’ Yaŋ gayɨŋban gak
gaga do mayagɨsi nandaŋek tamo
amɨn pɨŋbisi do yopbi uŋudon paŋkɨ
yɨtdɨsal.
10 Amɨn kɨnda da yaŋ gaban kaŋ,
gak tamo amɨn pɨŋbisi do yopbi
uŋudon paŋkɨ yɨkgɨ. Yɨgakɨ amɨn
yaŋ gamjak uŋun da ‘Not, on tamo
tagɨkon pawɨŋ yɨt’ yaŋ gayɨŋban
pawɨŋ yɨgakɨ amɨn dɨwarɨ da amɨn
mani toŋ kɨnda yaŋ gandani.
11 Amɨn kɨnda iyɨ do nandaban
wugɨsak kaŋ, Piŋkop da uŋun amɨn
abɨŋ yɨpdɨsak. Mani amɨn kɨnda iyɨ
do nandaban pɨsak kaŋ, Piŋkop da
mani awɨgɨkdɨsak.”

Kobogɨ tagɨ dɨma damni amɨn baŋ paŋpulugoni

12 Yesu da amɨn uŋun yaŋ ɨban
kɨgɨt uŋun yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak jap no-
knok kɨnda asal kaŋ, notgo, bo
ae pego padɨk padɨkgo bo ae yawi
dɨwatgo bo ae yoni morapmɨ amɨn
dɨbaŋ dɨma yaŋ yobi. Uŋun da
kobogɨ do don yaŋ gamdaŋ.
13 Gak jap noknok kɨnda abi kaŋ,
yoni mɨni amɨn, ae gɨptɨmɨ yokwi
taŋbɨ, ae kandap yokwi ae dabɨlɨ
mɨni amɨn baŋgɨn yaŋ yobi.
14 Yaŋ abi kaŋ, gak kɨsɨk kɨsɨgɨ
toŋsɨ egɨpbɨ. Uŋuden amɨn kobogɨ

13:35: Kap 118.26 **14:3:** Lk 6.9 **14:5:** Mt 12.11; Lk 13.15 **14:8:** YT 25.6-7 **14:11:** Mt 23.12; Lk 18.14 **14:14:** Jn 5.29

tagɨ dɨma gamni, mani Piŋkop da amɨn kɨlegɨ kɨmoron baŋ paban pɨdoni bɨsapmon don kobogɨ gamdɨsak.”

Jap noknok dakon tɨlak gen
(Mt 22.1-10)

15 Amɨn kɨnda jap nawitgwan da gen uŋun nandaŋek Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak kokupmon yɨgek jap nokdaŋ amɨn uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ekwaŋ.”

16 Mani Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn kɨnda da jap madepsi kɨnda paŋkosɨt aŋek amɨn morapmɨ yaŋ yomgut.

17 Jap noknok bɨsapmon oman monjɨni kɨnda yabekban amɨn yaŋ yomgut uŋun yoyɨk do kɨgɨt. Kɨŋ yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, ‘Yo morap kɨlɨ paŋkosɨt abi, do ji tagɨ opni.’

18 “Mani amɨn kɨsisi dɨma op do yawit. Kɨnda da yaŋ yagɨt, ‘Nak pi kɨnda kaluk yumɨt uŋun kɨŋ kokeŋ. Do nandaŋ namɨŋaki dɨma opbeŋ.’

19 “Ae kɨnda da yagɨt, ‘Nak pi agak bulmakau 10 kabɨ yumɨt, uŋun kɨŋ paŋkɨlɨk pɨndatgeŋ. Do nandaŋ namɨŋaki dɨma opbeŋ.’

20 “Ae kɨnda da yagɨt, ‘Nak mɨŋat kaluk pat, do arɨpmɨ dɨma opbeŋ.’

21 “Oman monjɨni tobɨl obɨŋ amɨn tagɨni amɨn yoyɨŋban gen yawit dakon mibɨlɨ iyɨgɨt. Iyɨŋban yut uŋun dakon ami uŋun da butjap nandaŋek oman monjɨni tebai yaŋ iyɨgɨt, ‘Gak tepmɨsi kokup madep da kosɨt madep ae kosɨt monɨŋon kɨŋ, amɨn yoni mɨni, ae gɨptɨmɨ yokwi taŋbi, ae dabɨlɨ mɨni, ae kandap yokwi uŋun tɨmɨk paŋopbi.’

22 “Yaŋ iyɨŋban oman monjɨ da yaŋ gɨn aŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, ‘Amɨn tagɨ, yo abeŋ dosi nayɨl uŋun kɨlɨ aŋmudat, mani tamo toŋ.’

23 “Iyɨŋban amɨn tagɨ da oman monjɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, ‘Gak kokup madep yɨpmaŋek kɨŋ kosɨt madepmon bo ae pigaga da dam kɨdɨpmɨŋ agek amɨn pɨndak tebai yoyɨŋbɨ abɨŋ yɨkba yutno tugosak.

24 Nak yaŋsi dayɨsat, amɨn uŋun kalɨp yaŋ yomgum uŋun da nak dakon jap jɨmjɨmjok kɨnda dɨmasi nokdaŋ.’ ”

Nandaŋ kɨmagek Yesu yoldo
(Mt 10.37-38)

25 Mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madepsi yolakwa Yesu da tobɨlek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,

26 “Amɨn kɨnda nak nol do nandɨsak kaŋ, meŋi datni, ae mɨŋatni gwakniyo gat, ae peni samɨni padɨgeyo gat, ae iyɨ dakon egɨp egɨpni gat kɨsi do uwal dɨma aŋyomjak kaŋ, uŋuden amɨn nak dakon paŋdetno arɨpmɨ dɨma egɨpjak.

27 Tɨlak kɨndapni guramɨgek dɨma noljak amɨn paŋdetno arɨpmɨ dɨma egɨpjak.

28 Amɨn kɨnda yut madep kɨnda ak do kaŋ, mibɨltok yɨgek moneŋni manjɨsak. Aŋek yut tagɨ aŋ mudogɨ bo dɨma uŋun dakon nandak nandak asak.

29 Yaŋ dɨma aŋek yut gwak maŋek yo dɨwarɨ do wadaŋek yut dɨma aŋ mudosok kaŋ, amɨn morap koni uŋun kɨsi jɨgɨlak yaŋek yanjaŋ ɨmdaŋ.

30 Aŋek yaŋ yokdaŋ, ‘On amɨn yutni aŋ dɨwarɨkgɨt, mani wasɨp ak do aŋtɨdok asak.’

31 Bo kɨla amɨn madep kɨnda da uwalni gat emat wam do nandɨsak kaŋ, mibɨltok nandaŋ kokwin asak. Iyɨ dakon emat amɨn 10 tausen da uwalni dakon 20 tausen tagɨ yolni bo dɨma, yaŋ do nandak nandak asak.

32 Tagɨ dɨma yolni yaŋ nandɨsak kaŋ, uwalni kapmat dɨma abɨŋakwa amɨn kabi kɨnda yabekban kɨŋ emat dɨma wamni do gen yoyɨŋ paŋyawot aŋ.

14:15: Lk 13.29 **14:20:** 1Ko 7.33 **14:26:** Lk 9.23

33 Jiyo yaŋ gɨn yo morapji dɨma
yopmaŋ mudoni kaŋ, paŋdetnoni
tagɨ dɨma egɨpni.”

Yesu da tap dakon galagɨni
yokwi tosak do yagɨt
(Mt 5.13 ae Mk 9.50)

34 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Tap uŋun yo tagɨsi kɨnda. Mani
galagɨni pasɨlni kaŋ, niaŋsi aŋek
galagɨni aŋkaluk aneŋ?
35 Tap uŋuden mɨktɨm arɨpmɨ
dɨma paŋpulugogɨ. Bo bulmakau
dakon kok gat ɨktagɨlɨ arɨpmɨ
dɨma. Tap uŋuden ɨsal mamno
kwaŋ. Mɨrakni toŋ amɨn da gen on
pakyaŋsi nandaŋek mɨbɨlɨ nandaŋ
pɨsoni.”

15

Sipsip kɨnda pasɨlgɨt dakon tɨlak
gen
(Mt 18.12-14)

1 Takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn gat ae
yokwi pakpak amɨn gat da geni
nandak do Yesu da kapmatjok opg-
wit.
2 Aŋakwa Parisi amɨn gat gen
teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat da yaŋba
yokwi tok aŋek yaŋ yawit, “On
amɨn yokwi pakpak amɨn not
aŋyoban yɨgek jap noŋ.”
3 Yaŋ yaŋakwa Yesu da tɨlak gen
kɨnda yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
4 “Jikon da amɨn kɨnda sipsipni
100 baŋ kaloŋɨ da pasɨljak kaŋ
niaŋ asak? Uŋun da sipsip 99
joŋ tɨmon yopban egakwa kaloŋɨ
pasɨldak uŋun wɨsɨŋek don aŋalon
asak.
5 Wɨsɨŋ kaŋ abɨdosok bɨsapmon
but galak nandaŋek kwapmɨkon
guramɨk aŋaŋ
6 yomanikon aŋkɨsak. Aŋkɨŋek
notni gat ae kokup ɨsalni gat yaŋ
yoban obɨŋ muwukba yaŋ yoyɨsak,
‘Sipsipno pasɨlak uŋun kɨlɨ wɨsɨŋ
kat, do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ano.’ ”
7 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Nak asisi dayɨsat, yokwi pakpak
kɨnda da but tobɨl asak kaŋ, Kwen
Kokupmon kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madepsi yaŋ
gɨn akdaŋ. Amɨn 99 uŋun kɨlegɨ
do but tobɨl agagɨ mɨni do uŋun
dakon kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madep dɨma ani.
Mani yokwi pakpak kɨnda but tobɨl
asak uŋun dakon kɨsɨk kɨsɨk uŋun
madepsi noman tosok.”

Moneŋ kɨnda pasɨlgɨt dakon tɨlak
gen

8 Ae Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Mɨŋat kɨnda da silwa moneŋ tabɨlɨ
10 kabɨ baŋ kaloŋɨ da yutnon maŋ
pasɨljak kaŋ uŋun niaŋ asak? Uŋun
da lamni koleŋek yutni ɨkdɨgaŋek
tebaisi wɨsɨŋek don kosak.
9 Kaŋ abɨdosok bɨsapmon but
galak nandaŋek notni gat ae kokup
ɨsalni gat yoyɨŋban obɨŋ muwukba
yaŋ yoyɨsak, ‘Moneŋno pasɨlak
uŋun kɨlɨ wɨsɨŋ kat, do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
ano.’ ”
10 Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak asisi
dayɨsat, yokwi pakpak kɨnda da but
tobɨl asak kaŋ, Pɨŋkop dakon aŋelo
da kɨsɨk kɨsɨk yaŋ gɨn akdaŋ.”

Dat kɨnda gat monjɨ bamotni gat
dakon tɨlak gen

11 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Amɨn kɨnda egɨpgut uŋun monji
bamorɨ.
12 Monjɨ buŋon nani da datni yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, ‘Dat, gak peno gat nit do yo
morap nim do nandɨsal uŋun nak
dakon dɨwarɨno abɨsok kokwinɨk
nabi.’ Yaŋ yaŋban datni da yo
kabɨni kokwinɨk monjɨ bamotni do
yomgut.
13 “Yoban bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok egek
monji buŋon nani da yo kabɨni
kɨsɨsi tɨmɨk dubagɨsi kɨŋ mɨktɨm
kɨndakon paŋkɨ egɨpgut. Paŋkɨ
egek aŋpak yokwi mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ aŋek
moneŋni naŋ mudagɨt.
14 Moneŋni naŋ mudaŋakwan
uŋun mɨktɨm amɨn da jap
do madepsi aŋek dɨwarɨ da
kɨmakgwit. Aŋakwa monji uŋun
wadak wadak madepsi agɨt.

15:2: Lk 5.30 **15:4:** Esi 34.11,16; Lk 19.10

15 Do kiŋ uŋun miktim dakon
amin kindakon pi kinda abidagit.
Aban amin tagini da yabekban bit
damnikon kiŋ bit jap yomgut.
16 Aŋek bit da birap gip nawit
uŋun pindak galak taŋek uŋun
baŋ naŋek butno kadim tosak yaŋ
nandagit. Mani amin kinda da jap
kinda dima imgut.
17 “Nandak nandakni kulabik
aŋek yaŋ yagit, ‘Datno dakon oman
monji morapni uŋun japni aripmisi
taŋ yomaŋakwa ekwaŋ, mani nak
idon egek jap do kimotdisat.
18 Do yaŋsi abeŋ, nak tobil kiŋ
datno yaŋ iyikeŋ: “Dat, nak Piŋkop
da iŋamon ae gak yo kisikon yo yok-
wisi agim,
19 do buŋon monjino yaŋ dima
nayiki. Yum oman monjigo yu-
maŋ naŋaki ekwaŋ uŋuden kinda
da tilak egipbeŋ.” ’
20 Yaŋ nandaŋek pidaŋ datnikon
kigit. Kiŋakwan datni dubagikon da
monji kaŋ bupmi nandaŋ timtim
yaŋek kiŋ monji bedaŋek mandaŋ
nagit.
21 Yaŋ aban monji da datni yaŋ
iyigit, ‘Dat, nak Piŋkop da iŋamon ae
gagon yo yokwisi agim, do buŋon
monjino yaŋ dima nayiki.’
22-24 Mani datni da oman
monjini yaŋ yoyigit, ‘Monjino
kimoron da yaŋ abisak. Pasilbikon
naŋ aŋalon amaŋ. Do ji tepmi
kiŋ paba pigik dubagi tagisi kinda
aŋabiŋ paŋ imni. Ae kisirikon sip
tagisi kinda yipmaŋ imiŋek kandap
gwil kisi paŋ imni. Ae bulmakau
monji nelagi toŋ kinda naŋ aŋapba
aŋak soŋ naŋek kisik kisik ano.’
Datni da yaŋ yaŋakwan jap noknok
aŋek kisik kisik awit.
25 Yaŋ aŋek egakwa monji
mibiltogi pigaga egipgut da yutnon
obiŋ aŋkapmat aŋek nandaban
amin da kap kisik kisikyo awit.
26 Yaŋ aŋakwa nandaŋek oman
monji kinda yaŋ iban apban iyigit,
‘Uŋun nibaŋ aŋ?’
27 Yaŋ yaŋban iyigit, ‘Padigigo
tagisi egisak da abik do datgo da
kaŋek bulmakau monji nelagi toŋ
aŋwak.’
28 Yaŋ iyiŋban monji mibiltogi
butjap nandaŋek yutnon wigik do
kurak tagit. Yaŋ aŋakwan datni
da yomakon piŋek butni maŋakwan
yutnon wigisak do iyigit.
29 Mani datni yaŋ iyigit, ‘Dat, gak
yaŋ nido asal? Nak oman monji
isali kinda da yaŋ bilak morapmi
egek omango aŋ egisat. Aŋek gengo
bisap kindakon dima kiriŋikgim.
Notnoni gat kisik kisik aneŋ do
memesok kinda dimasi namgul.
30 Mani monjigo on yo morapgo
kosit miŋat gat egek yomiŋ
mudagit, uŋun da apban kaŋek
bulmakau monji nelagi toŋ uŋun
aŋwal.’
31 Yaŋban datni da yaŋ iyigit,
‘Monjino, bisapmi bisapmi gak nak
gat ekwamak. Ae yo morapno
uŋun gak dakon gin.
32 Mani padigigo kimoron da
yaŋ abik, ae pasilbikon naŋ aŋalon
amaŋ, do nin but kwaktok nan-
daŋek kisik kisik tagisi amaŋ.’ ”

16

Kila amin kinda da goman paŋkilek asak dakon tilak gen

1 Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ yoyigit,
“Yoni morapmi amin kinda gat
ae yo morapni dakon kila amini
gat egipgumal. Amin da abiŋ
yoni morapmi amin yaŋ iyiwit,
‘Yo morapgo dakon kila amin isal
dogin yo morapgo naŋ mudok
aŋgamisak.’
2 “Iyiŋba nandaŋek yo kila amini
uŋun yaŋ iban opban yaŋ iyigit,
‘Gak niaŋ aŋaki gengo nandat?
Gak kiŋ yo morapno kili niaŋ asal
uŋun dakon but piso kinda mandaŋ
nabi. Gak pi uŋun saŋbeŋek dima
akdisal.’

15:18: Kap 51.4 **15:22-24:** Ep 2.1,5

3 “Iyiŋban yo kila agak pi amini
uŋun iyi yaŋ nandagit, ‘Amin tagino
da pikon noldak, do niaŋ abeŋ?
Amin kinda dakon oman monjini
egek miktimni pudaŋ ibeŋ dakon
tapmimno mini. Ae amin moneŋ
do bisit yoyik do mayagi nandisat.
4 Do pi yopbeŋ bisapmon amin
da but galagon da yaŋ naba yut-
nikon kiŋ kiŋ akeŋ do niaŋ abeŋ
uŋun kili uŋun nandisat.’
5 Yaŋ nandaŋek amin kaloŋ
kaloŋ amin taginikon goman awit
uŋun yaŋ yoban apgwit. Mibiltok
abiŋ altagit amin yaŋ iyigit, ‘Gak
amin taginokon goman niaŋ da
agil?’
6 “Iyiŋban yagit, ‘Olip pakbi tibiri
madep 100 da arip.’
“Yaŋban yaŋ iyigit, ‘Gak tepmisi
yigek on papia tam gomango
mandabikon olip pakbi tibiri 50
yaŋ manda.’
7 “Ae kinda abiŋ altaŋban yaŋ
iyigit, ‘Gak gomango niaŋ da?’
“Iyiŋban yagit, ‘Wit yigi 100 da
arip.’
Yaŋ iyiŋban yagit, ‘On gomango
mandabi papia tamon wit yigi 80
yaŋ manda.’
8 “Yaŋ aŋakwan amin tagini da
yo agit uŋun kaŋban amin nandaŋ
kokwini tagisi da aripmon agit, do
yo kila agak pi amini yokwi uŋun
do nandaban wukwan imgut. On
miktim dakon amin kabi da nan-
daŋ kokwin tagisi aŋek notni gat
yumaŋ gwayek pi aŋ. Uŋun teŋteŋi
dakon amin kabi yapmaŋgaŋ.
9 Nak da yaŋ dayisat, on miktim
dakon moneŋ baŋ amin not
aŋyomni. Yaŋ ani kaŋ, moneŋgo
mudoni bisapmon ji egip egip
dagok dagogi mini da yutgwan
tagisi wigini.
10 “Amin kinda yo moniŋisisok
kilani tagi asak kaŋ, uŋun amin da
yo madep kilani tagi asak. Ae amin
kinda yo moniŋisok kilani yokwi
asak kaŋ, uŋun amin yo madepyo
kisi kilani yokwi asak.
11 Yaŋdo, ji on miktim dakon
moneŋ kilani tagi dima ani kaŋ,
namin da nandaŋ gadaŋ daminŋek
yo tagisi bamisi daban kilani ani?
12 Ae ji amin dakon yo kabi kilani
tagi dima ani kaŋ, namin da yo kabi
disi do damjak?
13 “Amin kinda da amin tagi
bamori dakon oman aripmi dima
asak. Yaŋ kaŋ, kinda naŋgin galak
taŋ iminŋek kinda do nandaban
yokwi taŋ imdisak. Ae kinda
dakon gen guramigek kinda manji
imdisak. Ji Piŋkop gat ae moneŋ gat
kisi dakon oman monjini aripmi
dima egipmi.”

Yesu da gen teban gat ae Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asak gat uŋun do yagit

14 Parisi amin moneŋ do galagisi
nandaŋ, do Yesu da gen yagit uŋun
nandaŋek yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ
imgwit.
15 Mani Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji
amin da amin kilegisi yaŋ dandani
yaŋ do pi madep aŋ. Mani Piŋkop
da butjigwan yo pasili toŋ uŋun
pindak mudosok. Amin da yo tagisi
yaŋ yoŋ uŋun Piŋkop da dabilon yo
wagil iŋanisi.
16 “Gen teban gat ae kombi
amin dakon gen gat yaŋ teŋteŋaŋba
Jon da bisapmon wugit. Mani
Jon da bisapmon da wasaŋek
Piŋkop dakon Amin Kila Agakni
dakon Gen Bin Tagisi yaŋ teŋteŋoŋ.
Aŋakwa amin uŋungwan pigik do pi
tebaisi aŋ.
17 Miktim gat kundu gat tagi
pasiljil. Mani gen teban dakon
gen jimjimjok kinda aripmi dimasi
pasildisak. Kisisi bami taŋ mudok-
daŋ.”

Yesu da miŋat paŋkwinit dakon gen yagit

(Mt 5.31-32 ae 19.9 ae Mk 10.11-12)

16:10: Lk 19.17-26 **16:13:** Mt 6.24 **16:15:** Mt 23.28; Lk 18.9-14 **16:16:** Mt 11.12-13
16:17: Mt 5.18

18 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Amɨn kɨnda mɨŋatni kwɨnɨk yɨpban
kɨŋakwan mɨŋat kaluk pasak kaŋ,
uŋun amɨn yumabi asak. Ae amɨn
kɨnda mɨŋat kɨnda kalɨp eni da
kwɨnɨkgɨt uŋun pasak kaŋ, uŋun
amɨn kɨsi yumabi asak.”

Yoni morapmɨ amɨn kɨnda gat Lasarus gat dakon gen

19 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Yoni morapmɨ amɨn kɨnda
egɨpgut, uŋun bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ
ɨlɨkba pɨgɨkni kɨldani toŋ tagɨsi
ae ɨmalni gami baŋ paŋek yoni
arɨpmɨsi taŋ ɨmɨŋakwa yaworɨsi
egɨpgut.
20-21 Yaŋ egakwan uŋun da yut
yoma kagakon yoni mɨni amɨn
kɨnda mani Lasarus uŋudon pak
egɨpgut. Lasarus yaŋ nandagɨt,
yoni morapmɨ amɨn dakon jap
tamokon da jap jɨmjɨm moŋ
uŋun baŋ nokeŋ kaŋ tagɨsi yaŋ
nandagɨt. Ae pɨŋan da abɨŋ wudani
asɨwukgwit.
22 “Yoni mɨni amɨn egek
kɨmakban aŋelo da abɨdaŋ aŋkɨ
yɨpba Abraham gat egɨpgumal.
Egakwal yoni morapmɨ amɨn uŋun
yo kɨsi kɨmakban wayɨkgwit.
23 Aba Tɨpdomon tepmɨ madepsi
nandaŋek egɨpgut. Egek sɨŋtaŋban
wɨkwanek Abraham dubagɨsikon
Lasarus gat kapmat kapmat
yɨgakwal pɨndakgɨt.
24 Pɨndagek yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, ‘Abraham dat, bupmɨ nan-
daŋ nam. Lasarus iyɨŋbɨ uŋun
da pakbi jɨmjɨmjok dɨ kɨsirɨkon
yopmaŋ paŋabɨŋ melnokon yop-
ban tɨmɨsok dɨ yawotjak. Nak on
kɨndapmon egek tepmɨ madepsi
nandɨsat!’
25 “Mani Abraham da yaŋ yagɨt,
‘Monjɨno, gak kalɨp egɨpgul do
nandaki. Gak kalɨp yo kabɨgo
tagɨsi baŋgɨn paŋek egaki Lasarus
uŋun yo kabɨni yokwi baŋgɨn paŋek
egɨpgut. Mani abɨsok Lasarus
on kokupmon butni yaworɨsi
taŋakwan gak da tepmɨ madepsi
nandɨsal.
26 Ae uŋun gɨn dɨma. Nin da
binapmon daŋgap dubagɨsi kɨnda
tosok. Yaŋ tosok do ɨdon ekwaŋ
amɨn jikon arɨpmɨ dɨma kɨkɨgɨ, ae
uŋudon ekwaŋ amɨn ɨdon arɨpmɨ
dɨma obopmɨ.’
27 “Yaŋ yaŋban yoni morapmɨ
amɨn da gen tebaisi yaŋ iyɨgɨt, ‘Yaŋ
kaŋ, dat, nandaŋ namɨŋek Lasarus
iyɨŋbɨ datno da yutnon kɨŋ
28 padɨk padɨkno 5 kabɨ ekwaŋ
uŋun nawa gen tebai yoyɨŋban nan-
daŋek on tepmɨ kokupmon dɨma
apni.’
29 “Mani Abraham da yaŋ yagɨt,
‘Moses gat ae kombɨ amɨn gat
dakon gen do padɨk padɨkgo mɨrak
yopmaŋek tagɨ nandani.’
30 “Yaŋban yoni morapmɨ amɨn
da yagɨt, ‘Abraham dat, uŋun
arɨpmɨ dɨma. Mani amɨn kɨmakbi
kɨnda da kɨŋ altaŋ yomjak kaŋ,
padɨk padɨkno da but tobɨl tagɨ ani.’
31 “Yaŋban Abraham da yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, ‘Moses gat ae kombɨ amɨn
gat dakon gen dɨma nandani kaŋ,
amɨn kɨnda kɨmoron da pɨdaŋban
kaŋek nandaŋ gadat arɨpmɨ dɨma
akdaŋ.’ ”

17

Aŋpak yokwi da nandaŋ gadat aŋupbal asak

(Mt 18.6-7 ae 18.21-22 ae Mk 9.42)

1 Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Yokwi mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ da abɨŋ amɨn
paŋkewalba yokwi aŋek maŋ mu-
dokdaŋ. Mani uŋun yokwi ani do
dayɨkdaŋ amɨn, awa!
2 Amɨn kɨnda da amɨn monɨŋ
kɨnda yokwi asak do yabetjak kaŋ,
uŋun dakon kobogɨ yokwisi. Yabet
dɨma aŋakwan amɨn da wit mɨsɨŋɨt
tɨp madep tegɨkon wamaŋ maba
tap ɨlarɨgwan pɨgek kɨmotjak kaŋ
uŋun da tagapmɨ.

17:3: Mt 18.15

3 Yaŋdo, ji dɨsi do kɨla tagɨsi ani.
"Notgo kɨnda yokwi aban kaŋ,
tebai iyɨŋbɨ egɨp egɨpni aŋmɨlɨp
asak. Ae but tobɨl aban kaŋ,
yokwini yɨpmaŋ ɨbi.
4 Uŋun gɨldaron gɨn kosirɨ 7 kabɨ
yokwi aŋ gamɨŋek abɨŋ 'But tobɨl at'
yaŋ gayɨsak kaŋ, yokwini yɨpmaŋ
ɨmɨŋ ɨmɨŋ abi."

Nandaŋ gadat dakon gen

5 Yabekbi kabɨ da Amɨn Tagɨ yaŋ
iyɨwit, "Nandaŋ gadatnin aŋpap a."
6 Yaŋba Amɨn Tagɨ da yoyɨgɨt, "Ji
dakon nandaŋ gadatji uŋun mastat
yet yombem monɨŋɨsisok taŋ dam-
jak kaŋ, on kɨndap pɨlɨgɨ tap ka-
gagwan pɨgɨsak do iyɨŋba genji tagɨ
guramɨtjak."

Oman monjɨ dakon gen

7 Ae Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
"Oman monjɨsi kɨnda pigaga da bo
sipsip kɨla asagon da apban 'Gak
paŋabɨŋ yɨgek jap sot uŋun na' yaŋ
tagɨ iyɨni? Uŋun dɨmasi.
8 Amɨn tagɨ da oman monjɨni
yaŋsi iyɨsak, 'Gak tagap taŋek jap
soŋ pɨlɨk nabɨ naŋ mudaŋapbo gak
jap don noki.'
9 Oman monjɨ pini gɨn asak, do
amɨn tagɨni da ya yaŋ arɨpmɨ dɨma
iyɨgɨ.
10 Jiyo yaŋ gɨn, Piŋkop da oman
morap ani do dayɨgɨt uŋun aŋ mu-
daŋek yaŋ gɨn yoni, 'Nin oman
monjɨ do, ɨsal pinin gɨn amaŋ.' "

Yesu da amɨn wuda tebani toŋ 10 kabɨ paŋmɨlɨp agɨt

11 Yesu uŋun Jerusalem kɨk do
aŋek provins bamot Samaria ae
Galili yo da kɨlapmɨkon da kɨgɨt.
12 Kɨŋek kokup kɨndakon wɨgɨk
do aŋakwan amɨn wuda tebani toŋ
10 kabɨ da dubagɨkon agek
13 gen papmon da yaŋ tɨdaŋek
yaŋ iyɨwit, "Yesu, Amɨn Tagɨ, bupmɨ
nandaŋ nibi!"
14 Yaŋba pɨndagek Yesu da
yoyɨgɨt, "Ji kɨŋ mukwa sogok amɨn
gɨptɨmji yolɨni." Yaŋ yoyɨŋban
kɨŋakwa gɨptɨmni kɨlek tawit.
15 Kɨlek taŋakwa kɨnda da
gɨptɨmno kɨlek tak yaŋ kaŋ tobɨl
obɨŋek Piŋkop gen papmon da
aŋkɨsigɨt.
16 Aŋek Yesu da kandap mibɨlon
gawak ɨmɨŋek ya yaŋ iyɨgɨt. Amɨn
uŋun Samaria amɨn kɨnda.
17 Yesu da uŋun amɨn kaŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, "Amɨn 10 kabɨ kɨsi gɨptɨmni
kɨlek taŋ, ma? Mani 9 kabɨ uŋun
dukwan ekwaŋ?
18 Uŋun kɨsi tagɨ dɨma abɨŋek
Piŋkop aŋkɨsini? On amɨn mɨktɨm
ŋwakŋwarɨkon nani dagɨn abɨk."
19 Yaŋ yoyɨŋek amɨn uŋun yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, "Gak pɨdaŋek kɨ. Nandaŋ ga-
datgo do aŋek gɨptɨmgo kɨlek tak."

Piŋkop amɨn kɨla akdɨsak
(Mt 24.23-28 ae 24.37-41)

20 Parisi amɨn da Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit,
"Ni bɨsapmon Piŋkop Amɨn Kɨla
Agakni yɨpban apdɨsak?"
Yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, "Piŋkop
da Amɨn Kɨla Agakni yɨpban
apban amɨn da dabɨlni da kaŋba
pɨsosak dakon tɨlak altaŋba dɨma
pɨndatdaŋ.
21 Bo amɨn da 'Oni obɨk', bo
ae 'Asoni obɨk' yaŋ dɨma yokdaŋ.
Nandani, Piŋkop dakon Amɨn Kɨla
Agakni uŋun jikon kɨlɨ abɨk."
22 Yaŋ yaŋek paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
"Ji don Amɨn Dakon Monji dakon
bɨsap kɨnda kok do galagɨsi nan-
dakdaŋ. Mani dɨma kokdaŋ.
23-24 Mal kwen binap terɨ terɨ
kɨsi teŋteŋoŋ, yaŋ gɨn Amɨn Dakon
Monji apdɨsak. Do amɨn da 'Asoni
egɨsak' bo 'Oni egɨsak' yaŋ dayɨŋba
dɨma yolni.
25 Mani Amɨn Dakon Monji
mibɨltok tepmɨ madepsi paŋakwan
abɨsok ekwaŋ amɨn da manji
ɨmdaŋ.

17:6: Mt 17.20; 21.21 **17:13:** MS 13.45-46 **17:14:** MS 14.2-3; Mt 8.3-4 **17:23-24:** Mk 13.21; Lk 21.8

26 “Noa da bisapmon amin
egipgwit unjudeŋ gin Amin Dakon
Monji apjak bisapmon yaŋ gin aŋ
egipdaŋ.
27 Jap pakbiyo madep aŋek
miŋat pakpakyo kisi awit. Yaŋ
aŋek egakwa Noa tap wakgakon
wigigit. Wugakwan pakbi madepsi
paptaŋ wiŋek amin kisisi witjiŋban
pasilgwit.

28 “Lot da bisapmon yaŋ gin
awit. Jap pakbiyo awit, ae yumaŋ
gwayek awit, ae jap pi awit, ae yut
kisi awit.
29 Mani Lot da Sodom kokup
yipmaŋ degakwan unjudon gin
kindap gat ae salfa tip gat kun-
dukon da sikak da yaŋ maŋek
amin morap kisi paŋupbal aban
pasilgwit.

30 “Amin Dakon Monji abiŋ no-
man tosak bisap madepmon amin
aŋpak yaŋ gin aŋ egakwa apdisak.
31 Unjun bisapmon amin kinda
yut kwenon egakwan yo kabini
yutgwan toni kaŋ, yo kabini timit
do yutnon dimasi pigisak. Ae pi-
gaga egipjak aminyo kisi yaŋ gin
yutnon yo kabini timit do dimasi
tobil kisak.
32 Lot dakon miŋatnikon yo no-
man taŋ imgwit unjun do nandani!
33 Amin kinda iyi dakon egip egip
aŋkutnok do nandisak kaŋ, egip
egipni pasil imdisak. Mani amin
kinda egip egipni paretjak kaŋ,
egip egipni kutnaŋban taŋ imdisak.

34 “Nak yaŋsi dayisat, unjun kalbi
amin bamori dipmin pagakwal
Piŋkop da kinda abidaŋek kinda
yipdisak.
35-36 Miŋat bamori bret sok do
plaua wasaŋakwal, kinda abidaŋek
kinda yipdisak.”

37 Paŋdetni da gen unjun nan-
daŋek iyiwit, “Amin Tagi, unjun yo
morap dukon noman toni?”

Iyiŋba yaŋ yoyigit, “Amin
kimakbi dakon bumjotni dukwan
toŋ, siŋgiŋ unjudon gin muwukgaŋ.”

18

Bisit dima yipneŋ do sakwabat kindakon abidaŋek tilak gen yagit

1 Yesu da bisapmi bisapmi bisit
aŋek dima kurak toni do tilak gen
kinda yaŋ yoyigit.
2 “Kokup madep kindakon gen
kokwin kila agak amin madep
kinda egipgut. Unjun Piŋkop
do dima pasalgit. Ae amin do
nandaban yo isali aŋakwa egipgut.
3 Unjun kokupmon sakwabat
kinda egipgut. Unjun miŋat bisapmi
bisapmi gen kokwin kila agak amin
madepmon abiŋ abiŋ aŋek yaŋ
iyigit, ‘Uwalno gen pikon yipmaŋek
nak aŋkutna.’
4 “Bisap morapmi apban gen
kokwin amin madep da aŋpulugok
do kurak tagit. Mani don yaŋ
nandagit, ‘Nak Piŋkop do dima
pasoldot ae amin do nandako yo
isali aŋ.
5 Mani miŋat unjun bisapmi
bisapmi jigi namisak, do yumsi
aŋpulugokeŋ. Bisapmi bisapmi
yaŋ gin apjak kaŋ, tagisi dima
nandakdisat.’ ”
6 Amin Tagi da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagit, “Gen kokwin kila agak amin
yokwi unjun da gen yagit unjun do
nandani.
7 Ji niaŋ nandaŋ? Piŋkop da iyi do
manjigit amin kabi gildari gildari
ae pilini pilini iyi do yaŋ tidoŋ,
unjun aripmi dima bo paŋpulugosak?
Bo jomjom aŋegek tepmi dima
paŋpulugosak? Unjun dimasi!
8 Yaŋsi dayisat, bisit yaŋ ani kaŋ,
tepmisi paŋpulugokdisak. Mani,
Amin Dakon Monji miktimon apjak
bisapmon amin nandaŋ gadatni
toŋ pindatjak, bo dima?”

17:28: WW 18.20; 19.25 **17:31:** Mt 24.17-18 Kol 4.2; 1Tes 5.17 **17:32:** WW 19.17,26 **17:33:** Lk 9.24 **18:1:**

Amɨn kɨlegɨ kɨnda gat amɨn yokwi kɨnda gat dakon tɨlak gen

9 Amɨn dɨwarɨ iyɨ do amɨn kɨlegɨ
yaŋ nandaŋek amɨn dɨwarɨ do
nandaba pɨwit. Yesu da uŋun amɨn
do tɨlak gen kɨnda yaŋ yoyɨgɨt.
10 "Amɨn bamorɨ bɨsit ak do Telagɨ
Yut Madepmon wɨgɨgɨmal. Kɨnda
uŋun Parisi amɨn, ae kɨnda uŋun
takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn.
11 "Parisi amɨn uŋun agek iyɨ
burɨkon da bɨsit yaŋ agɨt, 'Piŋkop,
amɨn yokwi dɨwarɨ ekwaŋ nak
uŋuden amɨn dɨma, uŋun do nak
ya yaŋ gayɨsat. Kabo noknok, bo
yokwi pakpak, bo yumabi agak
amɨn, bo ae takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn
amon akdak, nak uŋuden dɨma.
12 Nak Sonda kɨnda da butgwan
bɨsap bamot gak do nandaŋek jap
kelek egɨ egɨ asat. Ae yo morap
tɨmɨkdat uŋun kokwinɨkgo 10 kabɨ
aŋakwa kabi kɨnda paret do yɨpmaŋ
yɨpmaŋ asat.'
13 "Mani takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn
dubagɨkon agek but yokwi nan-
daŋek Kwen Kokup sɨŋtok do
mayak taŋek yaŋ yagɨt, 'Piŋkop, nak
yokwi pakpak, do bupmɨ nandaŋ
nabi!' "
14 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
"Nak yaŋsɨ dayɨsat, amɨn kɨnda iyɨ
do nandaban wugɨsak kaŋ, Piŋkop
da uŋun amɨn abɨŋ yɨpdɨsak. Aŋek
iyɨ do nandaba paŋ amɨn uŋun
Piŋkop da pawɨgɨkdɨsak. Do takis
tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn uŋun yutnikon
tobɨl kɨŋek Piŋkop da dabɨlon
dɨwarɨni mɨni egɨpgut. Mani Parisi
amɨn uŋun dɨma."

Mɨŋat monjɨyo Yesukon yopba opni

(Mt 19.13-15 ae Mk 10.13-16)

15 Amɨn da monjɨ ŋakŋak Yesu
da kɨsitni kwenikon wutjɨsak do
paŋopgwit. Uŋun pɨndagek paŋdetni
da kɨrɨŋɨk yomgwit.
16 Mani Yesu da mɨŋat monjɨyo
iyɨkon apni do yoyɨŋek paŋdetni
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Ji mɨŋat monjɨyo
yopba nagon apgut. Dɨma kɨrɨŋɨk
yomni. Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla
Asak uŋun amɨn mɨŋat monjɨyo da
tɨlagon ekwaŋ uŋuden amɨn dakon.
17 Nak asisi dayɨsat, amɨn kɨnda
amɨn monɨŋ da Piŋkop da Amɨn
Kɨla Asak uŋun abɨdoŋ uŋun da
tɨlak dɨma abɨdoni kaŋ, uŋungwan
arɨpmɨ dɨma pɨgɨkdaŋ."

Kɨla amɨn kɨnda yoni morapmɨ Yesu gat gen yagɨmal

(Mt 19.16-30 ae Mk 10.17-31)

18 Kɨla amɨn kɨnda da Yesu yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, "Yoyɨŋdet tagɨsi, nak nianŋsi
aŋek egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni
abɨdokeŋ?"
19 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
"Gak nido nak do amɨn tagɨsi yaŋ
nayɨsal? Piŋkop kaloŋɨ gɨn uŋun
amɨn tagɨsi.
20 Gen teban uŋun gaga nandɨsal.
'Mɨŋat eyo kɨlɨ abi ji yumabi dɨma
ani. Amɨn dɨma dapba kɨmotni. Yo
kabo dɨma noni. Top gen yaŋek
amɨn ɨsal dogɨn gen pikon dɨma
yopni. Meŋ dat do nandaba wuk-
wanek geni guramɨtni.' "
21 Iyɨŋban kɨla amɨn da yagɨt,
"Nak monɨŋɨsogon da gen teban
morap uŋun kɨsi guramɨk aŋaŋ
opgum."
22 Gen uŋun yaŋban nandaŋek
Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Gak yo kaloŋɨsi
kɨnda gɨn dɨma asal. Yo morapgo
kɨsi yumaŋ naŋ mudaŋek, uŋun
dakon moneŋɨ yoni mɨni amɨn do
yobi. Yaŋ aŋaki yogo tagɨsi Kwen
Kokupmon taŋ gamdɨsak. Yaŋ aŋek
abɨŋ nak nol."
23 Yaŋ iyɨŋban kɨla amɨn uŋun
yoni morapmɨsi do but yokwi
madepsi nandagɨt.
24 Yesu da amɨn uŋun kaŋek yagɨt,
"Yoni morapmɨ amɨn Piŋkop da
Amɨn Kɨla Asak uŋun da kagagwan
pɨgɨk do aŋtɨdok aŋ.

18:12: Ais 58.1-4; Mt 23.23 **18:13:** Kap 51.1 **18:14:** Mt 23.12 **18:17:** Mt 18.3 **18:18:** Lk 10.25 **18:20:** TP 20.12-16; GT 5.16-20

25 Asisi, bɨt madepsi kamel uŋun
da ɨmal bupbup da kosit gwagagon
arɨpmɨ dɨma pɨgɨgɨ asak. Mani uŋun
yapmaŋek yoni morapmɨ amɨn
uŋun Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak
uŋun da kagagwan arɨpmɨ dɨmasi
pɨgɨgɨ asak."
26 Amɨn da gen uŋun nandaŋek
yawit, "Yaŋ kaŋ, namɨn da egɨp egɨp
dagok dagogɨ mɨni abɨdosak?"
27 Yaŋba Yesu da yagɨt, "Yo amɨn
da arɨpmɨ dɨma agagɨ, uŋun Piŋkop
da arɨpmɨ tagɨ asak."
28 Yaŋban Pita da yagɨt, "Nin yo
morapnin yopmaŋek gak naŋ gol
awɨlgamaŋ."
29 Yaŋban Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, "Nak
asisi dayɨsat, amɨn morap Piŋkop
dakon Amɨn Kɨla Agakni dakon pi
do nandaŋek yutni, bo mɨŋatni, bo
peni padɨk padɨkyo, bo meŋi datni,
bo ae monjɨ gwayoni yopmaŋ det-
jak kaŋ,
30 on mɨktɨmon egɨpni bɨsapmon,
Piŋkop da yo morapni yop-
maŋ dekgwit uŋun si yapmaŋek
morapmɨsi yoban tɨmɨtdaŋ. Ae
buŋon bɨsap madep noman taŋban
egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni
abɨdokdaŋ."

Yesu da kɨmagek pɨdosak do yaŋban kosirɨ kapbɨ agɨt
(Mt 20.17-19 ae Mk 10.32-34)

31 Yesu da yabekbini 12 kabɨ
tɨmɨk iyɨ baŋgɨn yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Nan-
dani. Nin Jerusalem kɨkdamaŋ.
Kɨŋapno gen morap kalɨp kombɨ
amɨn da Amɨn Dakon Monji do
mandawit uŋun kɨsisi bamɨ toŋ ak-
daŋ.
32 Amɨn da Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ
da kɨsiron yɨpba jɨgɨlagon da abɨŋ
yɨpdaŋ, ae yokwi aŋɨmɨŋek ɨlɨp sul
ɨmdaŋ.
33 Yaŋ aŋek nap naŋ baljaŋek
aŋakba kɨmotdɨsak. Mani gɨldat
kapbɨ mudaŋakwa aeni kɨmoron da
pɨdokdɨsak."
34 Paŋdetni gen uŋun dakon
mɨbɨlɨ dɨma nandaba pɨsawit.
Mɨbɨlɨ pasɨlɨ tagɨt, do gen uŋun
mɨbɨlɨ nido yosok uŋun dɨma
nandaba pɨsagɨt.

Yesu da dabɨlɨ mɨni amɨn kɨnda aŋmɨlɨp agɨt
(Mt 20.29-34 ae Mk 10.46-52)

35 Yesu Jeriko kokup pap kɨŋ
aŋkapmat aŋakwan dabɨlɨ mɨni amɨn
kɨnda da kosit ɨleŋon yɨgek amɨn da
moneŋ ɨmni do bɨsit yoyɨgɨt.
36 Uŋun amɨn nandaban amɨn
morapmɨ obɨŋ yapmaŋ kɨŋakwa
nandaŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Ji nibaŋ
aŋ?"
37 Yaŋban iyɨwit, "Yesu Nasaret
amɨn da obɨgɨsak."
38 Iyɨŋba yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
"Yesu, Dewit Dakon Monji, bupmɨ
nandaŋ nam!"
39 Amɨn mɨbɨltok opgwit uŋun da
kɨrɨŋɨk ɨmɨŋek tayaŋgok yɨtjak do
tebai iyɨwit. Mani tebai sɨgɨn yaŋ
tɨdaŋek yagɨt, "Dewit Dakon Monji,
bupmɨ nandaŋ nam!"
40 Yaŋban Yesu agek amɨn uŋun
abɨdaŋ aŋopni do yoyɨgɨt. Yoyɨŋban
kapmat aŋapba Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
41 "Nianŋsi aŋgabeŋ do nandɨsal?"
Iyɨŋban yagɨt, "Amɨn Tagɨ, nak
sɨŋtok do nandɨsat."
42 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, "Dabɨlgo
kɨlek tosak. Nandaŋ gadatgo da
aŋmɨlɨp asak."
43 Iyɨŋban uŋudon gɨn dabɨlɨ kɨlek
taŋban Yesu yolek Piŋkop aŋkɨsigɨt.
Yaŋ aban mɨŋat amɨn morap kɨsi da
kaŋek Piŋkop aŋkɨsiwit.

19

Yesu Sakius da yutnon wɨgɨgɨt

1 Yesu uŋun Jeriko kokup pap
wɨgɨ yapmaŋek kɨk do agɨt.
2 Uŋun kokupmon amɨn kɨnda
egɨpgut mani Sakius. Sakius uŋun
takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn dakon amɨn
madep kɨnda egɨpgut. Uŋun yoni
morapmɨ amɨn kɨnda egɨpgut.

18:31: Lk 24.44 **18:32:** Lk 9.22,44 **18:34:** Mk 9.32

3 Yesu uŋun nianŋen amɨn kɨnda
yaŋ kok do pi tebai agɨt. Mani
Sakius uŋun amɨn pɨsɨpmɨ, ae amɨn
morapmɨ da muwugek kosit sopg-
wit, do Yesu kok do aŋtɨdok agɨt.
4 Aŋtɨdok agɨt do Sakius uŋun
tɨmtɨm yaŋek mɨbɨltaŋ kɨŋ pik
kɨndap kɨndakon wɨgɨgɨt. Yesu
uŋun onaŋ abɨsak do tagɨ kokeŋ
yaŋon da nandaŋek wɨgɨgɨt.
5 Wɨgakwan Yesu uŋun pik
kɨndap akgɨron abɨŋ kwen sɨŋtaŋek
Sakius kaŋek yaŋ ɨyɨgɨt, "Sakius,
gak tepmɨ pɨ. Nak abɨsok gak
da yutnon paŋkɨ yɨtdeŋ dosi
nandɨsat."
6 Yaŋ yaŋban Sakius da tepmɨ
pɨŋ but galak nandaŋek Yesu
abɨdaŋban yutnikon wɨgɨgɨmal.
7 Wɨgakwal pɨndagek amɨn da
yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ ɨmɨŋek yaŋ
yawit, "Uŋun yokwi pakpak amɨn
kɨnda da yutnon wɨgɨk."
8 Yaŋ yaŋakwa Sakius pɨdaŋ
agek Amɨn Tagɨ yaŋ ɨyɨgɨt, "Amɨn
Tagɨ, nandaki. Nak abɨsok yo kabɨ
morapno kokwɨnɨk kabi bamorɨ
aŋakwa kabi kɨnda yoni mɨni amɨn
do yobeŋ. Ae amɨn kɨnda aŋkewalek
yo kabɨni dɨ tɨmɨkgɨm kaŋ, uŋun
dakon kobogɨ do yo tɨmɨkgɨm uŋun
do yo 4 kabɨ gat saŋbeŋek yomɨŋ
yomɨŋ abeŋ."
9 Yaŋban Yesu da ɨyɨgɨt, "On amɨn
kɨsi uŋun Abraham dakon monji
kɨnda. Abɨsok Pɨŋkop da on yut
amɨn kɨsi yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨk mu-
dosok.
10 Nido Amɨn Dakon Monji uŋun
amɨn pasɨlbi yokwikon baŋ wɨsɨŋek
tɨmɨt do pɨgɨt."

Oman monjɨ 10 kabɨ moneŋ tɨmɨkgaŋ dakon tɨlak gen
(Mt 25.14-30)

11 Gen uŋun yaŋban nandaŋ
egakwa Yesu tɨlak gen kɨnda
yoyɨgɨt. Yesu uŋun Jerusalem kɨlɨ
kɨŋ aŋkapmat agɨt, ae amɨn da
Pɨŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Akdɨsak dakon
bɨsap kɨlɨ uŋun kwaŋ tokdɨsak yaŋ
nandawit do
12 yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Amɨn tagɨ kɨnda
kɨla amɨn madep man paŋek tobɨl
abɨŋ don amɨn kabɨni kɨla asak do
kokup dubagɨ kɨndakon kɨk do agɨt.
13 Amɨn uŋun kokup yɨp do aŋek
oman monjɨni 10 kabɨ yaŋ yoban
apba gol moneŋ tabɨlɨ kɨnda kaloŋ
kaloŋ do yomɨŋ yomɨŋ agɨt. Yaŋ
aŋek yoyɨgɨt, 'Ji moneŋ uŋun baŋ
moneŋ ɨlɨt pi aŋakwa tobɨl apbeŋ
bɨsapmon uŋudon wɨgɨsak.'
14 "Mani kokup ɨsalni da nand-
aba yokwi tok aŋ ɨmgwit. Yaŋ
nandawit do amɨn tagɨ uŋun
kɨŋakwan kokup amɨn dɨ yabekba
kɨŋ yawit, 'Nin uŋun amɨn da kɨla
amɨn madepnin egɨpjak do dɨma
galak tomaŋ.'
15 "Mani kɨla amɨn madep man
ɨba don tobɨl kokupnikon apgut.
Kokupnikon abɨŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
'Moneŋ kokwɨnɨk yomgum oman
monjɨ uŋun yaŋ yoba apba moneŋ
ɨlɨt pi aba niaŋ da noman tawit
uŋun do pɨndakgeŋ.'
16 "Yaŋban kɨnda da mɨbɨltok
abɨŋek yaŋ yagɨt, 'Amɨn tagɨ, nak gol
moneŋ tabɨlgo uŋun naŋ moneŋ ɨlɨt
pi abo tabɨlɨ 10 kabɨ noman tawit.'
17 "Yaŋban amɨn madep uŋun
da ɨyɨgɨt, 'Gak oman monjɨ tagɨsi!
Pi tagɨsi agɨl! Yo monɨŋɨsok mani
kɨlani tagɨsi agɨl, do kokup pap
10 kabɨ kɨlani abi do man madep
gamɨsat.'
18 "Ae oman monjɨ uŋun da
buŋon nani da abɨŋ yaŋ yagɨt,
'Amɨn tagɨ, nak gol moneŋ tabɨlgo
uŋun naŋ moneŋ ɨlɨt pi abo tabɨl 5
kabɨ noman tawit.'
19 "Yaŋban amɨn tagɨni da yagɨt,
'Kokup pap 5 kabɨ kɨla aki do man
madep gamɨsat.'
20-21 "Ae kɨnda da abɨŋ yaŋ yagɨt,
'Amɨn tagɨ, gol moneŋ tabɨlgo oni.
Gak teban teban amɨn kɨnda yaŋ

19:7: Mt 13.12; Lk 8:18 **19:8:** TP 22.1; IDT 5.6-7 **19:9:** Lk 13.16; Ya 16.31 **19:10:** Lk 15.4; Jn 3.17; 1Ti 1.15 **19:17:** Lk 16.10

gandisat. Yo amin da yopmaŋgaŋ uŋun gak da sigo timikdal. Ae jap amin da kwaokgaŋ uŋun yo kisi sigo pasal. Yaŋ asal do pasalek imal diwatjok kindakon wamaŋ yipbo tagit.'

22 "Yaŋban amin tagi da oman monji uŋun yaŋ iyigit, 'Gak oman monji wagil yokwisi! Gaga gen yosol uŋun dogin gen pikon gepbeŋ. Nak teban teban amin kinda ae amin da yo yopmaŋgaŋ timikdat, ae jap amin da kwaokgaŋ uŋun pilikdat yaŋ nandaŋ namisal.

23 Gak mibili nido moneŋno beŋon dima yopgul? Beŋon yopgul tam beŋ da diwari saŋbeŋ namiŋakwan abiŋ uŋun kisi timikgom?'

24 Yaŋ iyiŋek amin kapmatjok akgwit uŋun yaŋ yoyigit, 'Gol moneŋ tabil uŋun gwayeŋ amin moneŋ tabilni 10 kabi taŋ imaŋ uŋun do imni.'

25 "Yaŋ yaŋban iyiwit, 'Amin tagi, uŋun amin moneŋ tabilni 10 kabi kili timak!'

26 "Yaŋba yaŋ yagit, 'Nandani. Amin morap yoni taŋ yomaŋ uŋun saŋbeŋek morapmi yomdisat. Mani amin kinda yoni mini kaŋ, yo kaloŋgok di taŋ imaŋ uŋun gwayekdisat.

27 Mani uwalno nak da kila amin madepni dima egi yobeŋ do nandawit, uŋun timik idon paŋabiŋ dabilnokon dapba kimotni.' "

28 Yesu tilak gen uŋun yaŋ mudaŋek aeni Jerusalem wigik do kosit wasagit.

Yesu Jerusalem kiŋ altaŋek Telagi Yut Madepmon amin yoyiŋ dekgit

(Kilapmi 19.29-21.38)

Yesu Jerusalem kokup papmon pigigit

(Mt 21.1-11 ae Mk 11.1-11 ae Jn 12.12-19)

29 Yesu kiŋ Betpage ae Betani paŋkapmat agit. Uŋun kokup bamot łleŋ Olipmon tomal. Uŋudon da paŋdetni bamori yabegek yaŋ yoyigit,

30 "Jil ason kokup tosok uŋudon kinjil. Uŋudon kiŋ kaŋbal donki bilagi kinda amin da kwenikon dima yikbi uŋun napmon aŋteban abi da akban konjil. Napmi witdalek aŋopjil.

31 Amin kinda da 'Donki nido witdalgamal?' yaŋ dayiŋban kaŋ, yaŋ iyinjil, 'Amin Tagi da pisok kinda ak do aŋek yosok.' "

32 Amin bamot yabekban kiŋ pindakbal gen yoyigit da aripmon yaŋ gin noman tawit.

33 Aba donki bilagi uŋun witdalakwal donki uŋun dakon ami da yaŋ yoyiwit, "Donki bilagi uŋun nido witdalgamal?"

34 Yaŋba yoyigimal, "Amin Tagi da pisok kinda ak do aŋek yosok."

35 Amin bamot donki bilagi uŋun aŋobiŋek ilikba pigik dubakni donki kwenon yopmaŋek Yesu yipba uŋun kwenon yikgit.

36 Donkikon yigek kiŋakwan amin da ilikba pigik dubakni kosiron yaliŋ aŋaŋ kiwit.

37 Aŋakwa Yesu abiŋ łleŋ Olip dakon kosit obandom naŋ pukwaŋ uŋun aŋkapmat aŋakwan paŋdet kabini madepsi da wasok tapmimi toŋ morap aban pindakgwit uŋun do nandaŋek kisik kisik madepsi awit. Yaŋ aŋek madepsi yaŋ tidaŋek Piŋkop aŋkisiwit.

38 Yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ yawit:

"Kila Amin Madep on Amin Tagi da manon abisak, uŋun Piŋkop da gisamigakwan abisak.
Kwen Kokupmon but yawot tosak. Piŋkop Wikwisi aŋkisino!"

19:26: Mt 13.12; Lk 8.18 **19:38:** Kap 118.26; Lk 2.14

39 Yaŋakwa amɨn madep uŋun
da bɨkbɨgon Parisi amɨn dɨ akgwit
uŋun da Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit, “Yoyɨŋdet,
paŋdetgoni kɨrɨŋɨk yom.”
40 Iyɨŋba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nandani.
Gen kagani sopni kaŋ, tɨp da iyɨ yaŋ
tɨdokdaŋ.”

Yesu Jerusalem do kunam takgɨt

41 Yesu Jerusalem aŋkapmat aŋek
kokup pap uŋun kaŋek kunam
tagek
42 yaŋ yagɨt, “Gak abɨsok but ya-
wot dakon kosit kosol tam tagɨsi,
mani uŋun pasɨlɨ taŋakwan dabɨlgo
da arɨpmɨ dɨma kokdɨsal.
43 Nandaki. Don bɨsap kɨnda
noman tokdɨsak. Uŋun bɨsapmon
uwalgo da gak aŋgwasɨŋek mɨktɨm
paŋabɨŋ dam madepgokon yopba
tugaŋ wɨgɨkdaŋ. Aŋakwa terɨ terɨ da
abɨŋ paŋdagat akdaŋ.
44 Aŋek gak gat ae mɨŋat amɨn
gak da dam madepgwan ekwaŋ
uŋun kɨsi wagɨlsi tuwɨl paŋtasɨk ak-
daŋ. Tuwɨlba tɨp notni da kwenon
dɨma taŋ taŋ akdaŋ. Nido Piŋkop
gagon kɨlɨ abɨk, mani butgo dɨma
pɨsak.”

Yesu da amɨn Telagɨ Yut Madep-
mon moneŋ ɨlɨt pi awit uŋun yolgɨt
(Mt 21.12-17 ae Mk 11.15-19 ae
Jn 2.13-22)

45 Yesu Telagɨ Yut Madep da na-
galon pɨgɨ amɨn moneŋ ɨlɨt pi awit
uŋun wasaŋek yolakwan abɨgɨwit.
46 Aŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop da
papiakon gen yaŋ tosok:
‘Nak dakon yut uŋun amɨn da abɨŋ
bɨsit aŋnamni do tosok.’
Mani ji da kulabɨk aba
‘kabo noknok dakon pasɨlɨ tamo
yombem asak.’ ”
47 Gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ Telagɨ Yut
Madepmon amɨn yoyɨŋ dekgɨt.
Aŋakwan mukwa sogok amɨn
dakon amɨn madep gat, ae gen
teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat, ae amɨn
dakon kɨla amɨn gat da Yesu nian
aŋek aŋatno kɨmotjak yaŋ do kosit
wɨsɨwit.
48 Mani mɨŋat amɨn morapyo da
geni nandak do galagɨ madepsi
nandawit, do aŋakba kɨmotjak
dakon kosit kɨnda dɨma kawit.

20

Yesu namɨn da man madep ɨmgut
(Mt 21.23-27 ae Mk 11.27-33)

1 Bɨsap kɨndakon Yesu da amɨn
Telagɨ Yut Madep da nagalgwan
yoyɨŋdet aŋek Gen Bin Tagɨsi yoyɨŋ
teŋteŋagɨt. Aŋakwan mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon amɨn madep kabɨ gat,
ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat, ae
kɨla amɨn gat kɨsi da Yesukon abɨŋ
2 yaŋ iyɨwit, “Namɨn da pi uŋun
abi do yaŋ mudaŋ gamgut da yo
uŋun asal? Ae namɨn da man
madep gamgut?”
3 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Nakyo kɨsi gen kɨnda dayɨko
kobogɨ nayɨni.
4 Jon telagɨ pakbi sogɨt bɨsapmon,
pi agɨt uŋun Kwen Kokup dakon pi,
bo amɨn dakon pi naŋ agɨt?”
5 Yaŋban iyɨ gɨn notni yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ
aŋek yawit, “ ‘Kwen Kokup dakon
pi’ yaŋ iyɨneŋ kaŋ, gen kobogɨ yaŋ
niyɨkdɨsak, ‘Yaŋ kaŋ ji nido dɨma
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit?’
6 Mani amɨn morapmɨ da Jon do
kombɨ amɨn bamɨsi kɨnda yaŋ nan-
daŋ, do ‘Amɨn dakon pi’ yaŋ iyɨneŋ
kaŋ, uŋun kɨsi tagɨ dɨma asak. Yaŋ
kaŋ Jon dakon man bin aŋupbal ano
mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madep da tɨp baŋ
nindapdaŋ.”
7 Yaŋ nandaŋek Yesu do gen
kobogɨ yaŋ iyɨwit, “Nin dɨma
nandamaŋ.”
8 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, “Nakyo
kɨsi namɨn da yaŋ mudaŋ namgut
da pi asat uŋun dɨma dayɨkeŋ.”

Wain pi kɨla amɨn yokwi dakon
tɨlak gen
(Mt 21.33-46 ae Mk 12.1-12)

19:44: Lk 21.6 **19:46:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 **19:47:** Lk 21.37 **20:9:** Ais 5.1

9 Yesu da saŋbeŋek tilak gen
kinda yaŋ yoyigit, “Amin kinda da
wain pini aŋek amin da moneŋ
pini di aŋek pi ami do bami di
paŋ imni yaŋ nandaŋek pi uŋun
da kisiron yipmaŋek miktim timi
digwan bisap dubagi egip do kigit.
10 Kiŋ egi don wain sop pakpak
bisap kwaŋ taŋakwan oman monji
kinda yabekban wain bami timik
paŋopjak do kigit. Mani pi kila awit
amin da oman monji obisi aŋagek
bami di dima iminek yolba kigit.
11 Yaŋ aba pi ami da aeni oman
monji kinda yabekgit. Mani uŋun
pi monji kisi obisi aŋagek yo yok-
wisi aŋ iminek bami di dima iminek
yipba kigit.
12 Yaŋ aba kinda gat yabekban
kwan madepsi aŋagek maba wain
pi da waŋga pigigit.
13 “Yaŋ aba wain pi dakon ami da
yaŋ yagit, ‘Nak niaŋsi abeŋ? Nak
monjino but dasi galak taŋ imisat
uŋun naŋ yabekgo kwan nandaba
wukwan imni bo.’
14 “Mani pi kila amin da monji
kaŋek notni yoyiŋ yoyiŋ aŋek yaŋ
yawit, ‘Amin on da egi don datni
dakon yo morap timitdisak, do
amin on aŋagek wain pini nin do
aŋawatneŋ.’
15 Yaŋ yaŋek monji uŋun abidaŋ
maba waŋga pigakwan aŋakba
kimakgit.

“Ji niaŋ nandaŋ? Don pi dakon
ami da abiŋ pi kila amin niaŋsi
aŋyomdisak?
16 Pi ami da abiŋ uŋun pi kila
amin dapban kimotdaŋ. Dapban
kimagakwa wain pi uŋun amin
ŋwakŋwari da kisiron yipdisak.”

Yaŋban nandaŋek amin da yaŋ
yawit, “Uŋun dimasi agagi!”

17 Yaŋba Yesu da amin pindagek
yoyigit, “Yaŋ kaŋ Piŋkop da papi-
akon gen kinda tosok uŋun dakon
mibili niaŋ? Gen uŋun yaŋ:
‘Yut agak amin da gwak yokwi yaŋ
yaŋek maba kigit, uŋun gwak
yut kodigikon tip kinda naŋ
tidawit da akdak.’
18 Amin morap gwak kwenon da
maŋ dapba bisal kikdaŋ, ae gwak
da amin morap da kwenon mosak
uŋun wagil bisal ki mudokdaŋ.”

19 Yesu da tilak gen uŋun yaŋban
gen teban yoyiŋdet amin gat ae
mukwa sogok amin dakon amin
madep kabi gat da nin pabiŋ
nip do aŋek yosok yaŋ nandawit.
Yaŋ nandaŋek Yesu uŋudon gin
abidokdosi nandawit, mani miŋat
amin kabi madep uŋun do si
pasalgwit.

Rom dakon kila amin madep Sisa do moneŋ im do bo dima?
(Mt 22.15-22 ae Mk 12.13-17)

20 Mukwa sogok amin dakon
mibiltok amin gat ae gen teban
yoyiŋdet amin gat da Yesu aŋman
ak do pi madep awit. Yaŋ aŋek
amin di yabekba abiŋ Yesu aŋman
awit. Uŋun amin topmon da Yesu
dakon gen nandaŋ galak tawit.
Suŋ kinda yaŋban abidaŋ gapman
dakon mibiltok amin madepmon
yipno gen pikon yipjak yaŋ do
aŋkewal do awit.
21 Aŋek Yesu yaŋ iyiwit,
“Yoyiŋdet, gen yosol ae yoyiŋdet
asal uŋun kilegisi asal yaŋ nandaŋ
gadamaŋ. Amin mani toŋ ae mani
mini uŋun kisi gen bamisikon da
Piŋkop dakon aŋpak yoyiŋ dekdal.
22 Do, niaŋ nandisal, Sisa do takis
imno tagi asak, bo dima?”

23 Yaŋba Yesu da niaŋon da
aŋkewal do awit uŋun pindak
mudaŋek yaŋ yoyigit,
24 “Moneŋ tabili kinda noliŋba
koko. On wup gat ae man mandabi
gat uŋun namin dakon?”

Yaŋban iyiwit, “Sisa dakon.”
25 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyigit, “Yo Sisa
dakon uŋun Sisa iyi do imdo, ae

20:18: Ais 8.14-15 **20:20:** Lk 11.54

yo Piŋkop dakon uŋun Piŋkop iyi do imdo.”

26 Yaŋban miŋat amin morapyo da dabilon Yesu aŋkewalno suŋ kinda yaŋban abidoneŋ yaŋ dakon kosit kinda dima kawit. Geni kobogi yoyigit do nandaba ŋwakŋwarisi aban tayaŋgok akgwit.

Amin kimakbi da pidoni do Yesu iyiwit

(Mt 22.23-33 ae Mk 12.18-27)

27 Sadyusi amin kabi di Yesukon apgwit. (Sadyusi amin uŋun amin kimakbi aripmi dima pidoni yaŋ nandaŋ.)

28 Uŋun da Yesu yaŋ iyiwit, “Yoyiŋdet, Moses da gen kinda yaŋ mandagit: Amin kinda monji mini da kimotjak kaŋ, sakwabatni padige da paban monji paŋalanjil. Yaŋ aban peni diwatni toŋ da egipni.

29 “Kalip peni padigeyo 7 kabi egipgwit. Peni mibiltok amin miŋat paŋek monji mini da kimakgit.

30 Yaŋ aban uŋun da buŋon nani da kwabatni uŋun paŋek monji mini da kimakgit.

31 Kimagakwan ae kinda da pagit. Peni padigeyo 7 kabi kisi da paŋek monji mini egek kimakgwit.

32 Ae don miŋat uŋun kisi kimakgit.

33 Wili 7 kabi kisi da pawit, do pidot pidot bisap madepmon namin dakon miŋatni asak?”

34 Yaŋba Yesu da kobogi yaŋ yoyigit, “Amin miktimon ekwaŋ uŋun miŋat eyo aŋek ekwaŋ.

35 Mani amin kimoron da pidaŋek egip egipmon tagi egipni do kokwinikbi kabi uŋun bisapmon miŋat eyo dima akdaŋ.

36 Uŋun aŋelo da yaŋ egipdaŋ, do ae kinda gat aripmi dima kimotni. Uŋun kimoron da pidokdaŋ, do Piŋkop dakon miŋat monjiyo egipdaŋ.

37 “Moses da kindap wal moniŋgok sogit uŋun do gen mandagit uŋun manjiŋek asisi nandamaŋ, amin kimoron da pidokdaŋ. Moses da Amin Tagi do yaŋ yagit,

‘Uŋun Abraham, Aisak, ae Jekop dakon Piŋkop.’

38 Piŋkop da amin kisi morap pindakban egip egipmi toŋ ekwaŋ, do Piŋkop uŋun amin kimakbi dakon Piŋkop dima, uŋun amin egip egipmi toŋ dakon Piŋkop.”

39 Yaŋban gen teban yoyiŋdet amin diwari da nandaŋek iyiwit, “Yoyiŋdet, gen tagisi yosol.”

40 Amin da Yesu gen kinda gat saŋbeŋek iyik do pasalgwit.

Yesu da iyi dakon mibili do paŋkewalgit

(Mt 22.41-46 ae Mk 12.35-37)

41 Mani Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, “Amin mibili nido Kristo uŋun Dewit dakon monji yaŋ yoŋ?

42 Dewit da iyi Kap Papiakon gen yaŋ mandagit:

‘Amin Tagi da nak dakon Amin Tagino yaŋ iyigit, “Gak abiŋ nak da aminsi tet do yikbi

43 don uwalgo kandap mibilgogwan yopbo gengo guramitdaŋ.” ’

44 Dewit da Kristo uŋun Amin Tagino yaŋ iyigit. Do nianon da Kristo uŋun Dewit dakon monji egisak?”

Gen teban yoyiŋdet amin uŋun aŋpakni yokwi

(Mt 23.1-36 ae Mk 12.38-40 ae Lk 11.37-54)

45 Amin kisisi mirak paŋ egakwa Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ yoyigit,

46 “Ji gen teban yoyiŋdet amin do pindak kimotni. Uŋun imal dubagi baŋ paŋek agip do galak toŋ. Ae yumaŋ gwayek tamokon amin da gildat tagi yaŋ yoyini do galagi nandaŋ. Ae muwut muwut yutnon tamo tagisikon yit do galak toŋ. Ae jap noknok bisap madepmon tamo

20:28: GT 25.5 **20:37:** TP 3.6 **20:42:** Kap 110.1

amɨn mani toŋ do tɨlak abi uŋudon yɨt do galak toŋ.
47 Uŋun amɨn sakwabat paŋkewalek yutni tɨmɨkgaŋ. Ae
amɨn da pɨndatni yaŋ do bɨsit
dubagɨsi aŋ. Uŋuden amɨn gen
kokwin bɨsap madepmon kobogɨ
do yo jɨgɨsi pakdaŋ.”

21

Yoni mɨni mɨŋat kɨnda da Piŋkop do paret agɨt
(Mk 12.41-44)

1 Yesu pɨndak egakwan yoni
morapmɨ amɨn Telagɨ Yut Madep
dakon paret ɨdapmon paretni
yopgwit.
2 Ae kaŋakwan sakwabat kɨnda
uŋun yoni mɨni, uŋun da moneŋ
gɨmanjok bamorɨ paret ɨdapmon
yopgut.
3 Aban Yesu da yagɨt, “Asisi
dayɨsat, sakwabat yoni mɨni on
da amɨn morap da paret yopmaŋ
uŋun yapmaŋek moneŋ madepsi
yopmaŋdak.
4 Amɨn morap uŋun moneŋni
morapmɨ taŋ yomaŋakwa dɨwarɨ
gɨn paret ɨdapmon yopmaŋ. Mani
on mɨŋat wadak wadaksi aŋek
moneŋni kɨsi yopmaŋdak. Kɨlɨ jap
yumaŋ nosak moneŋni dɨ dɨma taŋ
ɨmaŋ.”

Yesu da Telagɨ Yut Madep tuwɨlni do yagɨt
(Mt 24.1-2 ae Mk 13.1-2)

5 Paŋdetni dɨwarɨ da Telagɨ Yut
Madep kaŋek yawit, “Amɨn da tɨp
kɨldani toŋ tagɨsi gat, ae yo dɨwarɨ
yo kɨldani tagɨsi Piŋkop do paret
awit uŋun baŋ aŋtɨlɨm awit.”
Yaŋba Yesu da yagɨt,
6 “Yo on pɨndakgaŋ uŋun bɨsap
kɨnda apdɨsak uŋun bɨsapmon
uŋun dakon tɨp notni kwenon dɨma
taŋ taŋ akdaŋ. Tuwɨlba kɨsisi maŋ
mudokdaŋ.”

Yesu da jɨgɨ morapmɨ altokdaŋ do yagɨt
(Mt 24.3-14 ae Mk 13.3-13)

7 Yaŋban yaŋ iyɨwit, “Yoyɨŋdet, yo
uŋun ni bɨsapmonsi altokdaŋ? Ni
tɨlak da mibɨltok altaŋakwan kaŋek
yo kɨlɨ uŋun altokdaŋ yaŋ nan-
daneŋ?”
8 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn da
paŋkewalni do kaŋ kɨmotni. Amɨn
morapmɨ da nak da manon abɨŋek
‘Nak uŋun amɨn’, ae ‘Bɨsap madep
kɨlɨ kwaŋ tosok’ yaŋ yokdaŋ. Mani
uŋun amɨn dɨma yolni.
9 Amɨn morapmɨ emat aŋ, bo gap-
man gat emat aŋ, uŋun dakon geni
apba nandaŋ kaŋ dɨma pasolni. Yo
uŋun da mibɨltok altokdaŋ. Mani
mibɨ bɨsap madep uŋudon gɨn dɨma
altokdɨsak.”
10 Sigɨn saŋbeŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Mɨktɨm kɨnda dakon amɨn da
pɨdaŋba mɨktɨm kɨnda dakon amɨn
gat emat wamdaŋ. Ae kɨla amɨn
madep kɨnda dakon amɨn da
pɨdaŋba kɨla amɨn madep kɨnda
dakon amɨn gat emat wamdaŋ.
11 Wudɨp madepsi akdaŋ, ae
mɨktɨm dɨkon amɨn da jap do
madepsi aŋek amɨn dɨwarɨ da
kɨmotdaŋ, ae amɨn morapmɨsi sot
akdaŋ. Ae kundukon tɨlak masɨ
masɨmɨ mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ altaŋakwa
pɨndagek pasal nɨmnɨmɨkyo akdaŋ.
12 “Mani uŋun yo morap dɨma
noman taŋakwa amɨn da ji tɨmɨk
yo yokwisi aŋdamdaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek
Juda amɨn da muwut muwut yut-
non gen yaŋ damɨŋek dam tebanon
depdaŋ. Ae nak dakon man abɨŋ
yɨp do aŋek ji tɨmɨk paŋkɨ depba kɨla
amɨn madep gat ae gapman dakon
mibɨltok amɨn gat da ɨŋamon atdaŋ.
13 Uŋun bɨsapmon Gen Bin Tagɨsi
yoyɨŋ teŋteŋoni dakon bɨkbɨk pɨsaŋ
damdɨsak.
14-15 Nak da naga gen dulumji
paŋtagap aŋek nandak nandak
tagɨsi damdɨsat. Dabo amɨn gen
yaŋ damni uŋun da gen yoni uŋun

21:3: 2Ko 8.12 **21:6:** Lk 19.44 **21:14-15:** Lk 12.11-12; Ya 6.10

arɨpmɨ dɨma pabɨŋ depni. Do ji dɨsi
kutnok do aŋek ni gen baŋ paŋtobɨl
yomneŋ yaŋ do nandaba kɨk dɨma
ani.
16 Meŋji datji, ae padɨk padɨkji,
ae yawi dɨwatji, ae notji uŋunyo
kɨsi da ji uwal da kɨsiron depba ji
kabɨkon dɨ si dɨkba kɨmotdaŋ.
17 Nak dakon man jikon tosok do
aŋek amɨn kɨsi da nandaba yokwi
tok madepsi aŋdamdaŋ.
18 Mani busuŋ daŋgwanji kɨnda
arɨpmɨ dɨma tasɨk tokdɨsak.
19 Ji tebai agek egɨp egɨp bamɨsi
abɨdoni.”

Yesu da Jerusalem yokwi tosak do yagɨt
(Mt 24.15-21 ae Mk 13.14-19)

20 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Ji pɨndakba emat amɨn da abɨŋ
Jerusalem aŋgwasɨŋek akba kaŋ,
yaŋ nandani, kokup pap wagɨl
tasɨk tosak dakon bɨsap kɨlɨ uŋun
abɨsak.
21 Uŋun bɨsapmon amɨn Ju-
dia mɨktɨmon egɨpni uŋun pasal
kabapgwan tepmɨsi wugɨni. Amɨn
Jerusalem egɨpni uŋun wɨŋ waŋga
kɨni. Ae amɨn kokup pap da waŋga
egɨpni ae tobɨl kokup papgwan
dɨma pɨgɨni.
22 Uŋun bɨsap uŋun Piŋkop da
amɨn do kobogɨ yokwisi yomdɨsak
dakon bɨsap. Yaŋ aban gen mand-
abi uŋun kɨsi bamɨ toŋ akdaŋ.
23 Uŋun bɨsapmon jɨgɨ madepsi
Juda mɨktɨmon noman taŋakwan
Piŋkop dakon butjap amɨn da
kwenon mokdɨsak. Do mɨŋat monjɨ
kwapni toŋ, ae mɨŋat monjɨ mum
noŋ uŋun bupmɨsi.
24 Uwal da abɨŋ amɨn dɨwarɨ
emat agak sɨbabaŋ dapba
kɨmotdaŋ. Ae dɨwarɨ mɨktɨmɨ
mɨktɨmɨ paŋkɨ yopba oman amɨni
do egɨpdaŋ. Aŋakwa Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da Jerusalem
bamaŋ ɨktagɨldaŋ. Uŋun amɨn da
Jerusalem kɨlani aŋakwa Piŋkop da
bɨsap yɨpgut uŋun mudosak.”

Amɨn Dakon Monji apdɨsak
(Mt 24.29-31 ae Mk 13.24-27)

25 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Uŋun bɨsapmon tɨlak mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ gɨldat dabɨlon, ae kane-
gon, ae gɨgon noman tokdaŋ.
Aŋakwa mɨktɨmon mɨŋat amɨn
kabɨ morapmɨ nandaŋakwa tap
da madepsi tamalɨgakwan pasol
pasol madepsi aŋek butni tagɨ dɨma
tokdɨsak.
26 Kwen kundukon yo tebai toŋ
uŋun da kwakwalɨtdaŋ, do amɨn
morapmɨ da jɨgɨ morap mɨktɨmon
noman tokdɨsak do nandaba kɨk
aŋek pasol pasol madepsi aŋek
ɨŋam kɨmot akdaŋ.
27 Uŋun bɨsapmon kaŋakwa
Amɨn Dakon Monji gɨkwemon da
tapmɨmni gat tɨlɨm madepni gat
apdɨsak.
28 Yo morap uŋun wasaŋek al-
toni bɨsapmon Piŋkop da ji tɨmɨtjak
dakon bɨsap kɨlɨ uŋun kwaŋ tosok,
do ji pɨdaŋ agek busuŋji kwen
gwaŋ pɨdaŋ mudoni.”

Pik kɨndap kaŋek butji pɨsosak
(Mt 24.32-35 ae Mk 13.28-31)

29 Yesu da tɨlak gen kɨnda yoyɨŋek
yaŋ yagɨt, “Ji pik kɨndap ae kɨndap
morap kɨsi do pɨndatni.
30 Tamɨ kaluk apmeŋon yop-
maŋakwa pɨndagek gɨldat bɨsap kɨlɨ
uŋun abɨsak yaŋ nandaŋ.
31 Uŋudeŋ gɨn yo morap dayɨt
uŋun da altaŋakwa Piŋkop da Amɨn
Kɨla Akdɨsak dakon bɨsap kɨlɨ kwaŋ
tosok yaŋsi nandani.
32 “Nak asisi dayɨsat, amɨn uŋun
bɨsapmon nani dɨma kɨmagakwa
yo morap uŋun kɨsi altaŋ mudok-
daŋ.
33 Kundu gat mɨktɨm gat
pasɨldamal, mani nak dakon gen
uŋun dɨmasi pasɨldɨsak.”

21:16: Mt 10.21-22 **21:22:** Jer 5.29; 46.10; Os 9.7 **21:24:** Kap 79.1; PA 11.2 **21:25:** Ais 13.10; Esi 32.7; Jol 2.31; PA 6.12-13 **21:27:** Dan 7.13; Mt 26.64; PA 1.7

Paŋdetni kaŋ kɨmotni do yoyɨgɨt

34 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Ji
kaŋ kɨmotni. Bɨsap morapmɨ pakbi
teban naŋek but upbal dɨ abam. Ae
on mɨktɨm dakon yo do nandaba
kɨk dɨ abam. Uŋuden da ji pabɨŋ
depjak kaŋ, uŋun bɨsap madep da
but pɨso mɨni paron yaŋ depban
yokwaldaŋ.
35 Mɨŋat amɨn morapyo mɨktɨmɨ
mɨktɨmɨ ekwaŋ uŋun bɨsap madep
altaŋban kokdaŋ.
36 Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ kalugɨsi egek
Piŋkop da tapmɨm daban yo morap
uŋun altokdaŋ uŋun tagɨ yapni, ae
Amɨn Dakon Monji da ɨŋamon tagɨ
atni yaŋ do bɨsit pi ani.”
37 Gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ Yesu da amɨn
Telagɨ Yut Madep da nagalgwan
yoyɨŋ dekgɨt. Aŋek kalbi Ɨleŋ Olip-
mon yut kɨndakon paŋkɨ pak pak
agɨt.
38 Aŋakwan amɨn kɨsi da wɨsa
dagokdosi pɨdaŋ Telagɨ Yut Madep-
mon geni nandak do kɨŋ kɨŋ awit.

Yesu tepmɨ paŋek kɨmakgɨt da aeni pɨdagɨt

(Kɨlapmɨ 22–24)

22

Judas da Yesu kɨla amɨn da kɨsiron yɨp do yagɨt

(Mt 26.1-5 ae 26.14-16 ae Mk 14.12 ae 14.10-11 ae Jn 11.45-53)

1 Bret Yisni Mɨni dakon bɨsap
madep uŋun kwaŋ tagɨt. Uŋun
bɨsap do Yapyap Bɨlak yaŋ yoŋ.
2 Aŋakwan mukwa sogok amɨn
dakon amɨn madep kabɨ gat, ae gen
teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat da mɨŋat
amɨn kabɨ madep uŋun do pasal-
gwit, do Yesu nianon da abɨdaŋek
aŋatno kɨmotjak uŋun do nandak
nandak awit.
3 Aŋakwa Sunduk Judas da buron
pɨgɨgɨt. (Mani kɨnda Iskariot yaŋ
yɨwit. Uŋun paŋdetni 12 kabɨkon
nani kɨnda.)
4 Judas kwan mukwa sogok amɨn
dakon amɨn madep kabɨ gat, ae
Telagɨ Yut Madep dakon obip amɨn
uŋun dakon mibɨltok amɨn gat gen
yawit. Nianon da Yesu kɨsitnikon
yɨpjak yaŋ do yaŋ nandat awit.
5 Aŋek but galak nandaŋek
moneŋ dɨ tagɨ gamneŋ yaŋ iyɨwit.
6 Judas gen iyɨwit uŋun nand-
aban tagɨ aŋakwan Yesu abɨdaŋ
kɨsitnikon yɨp do kosit wusɨk
agɨt. Bɨsap kɨndakon Yesu amɨn
morapmɨ gat dɨma egakwa uŋudon
uwal da kɨsiron yɨpbeŋ yaŋ do
jomjom agɨt.

Paŋdetni bamorɨ jap paŋkosit agɨmal

(Mt 26.17-25 ae Mk 14.12-21 ae Jn 13.21-30)

7 Uŋun bɨsapmon Bret Yisni Mɨni
dakon bɨlak bɨsap madep noman
tagɨt. Uŋun bɨsapmon Yapyap Bɨlak
do sipsip bulagɨ baŋ dapmaŋgaŋ.
8 Do Yesu da Pita gat Jon gat
yabegek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Jil kɨŋ Yapyap
Bɨlak uŋun dakon jap paŋkosit abal
noneŋ.”
9 Yaŋban iyɨgɨmal, “Kɨŋ dukwan
paŋkosit andeŋ do nandɨsal?”
10 Yaŋbal yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Jil kɨŋ
kokup papmon pɨgakwal amɨn
kɨnda pakbi kwoba kɨnda guramɨk
apban jil gat domdom akdaŋ. Uŋun
amɨn da yut wɨgɨsagon jil uŋudon
yol aŋaŋ wɨgɨnjil.
11 Wɨgɨ yut uŋun dakon ami yaŋ
iyɨnjil, ‘Yoyɨŋdet da yaŋ yosok, “Nak
gat paŋdetnoni gat da Yapyap Bɨlak
dakon jap noneŋ dakon yut burɨ
dukwan tosok?” ’
12 Yaŋ iyɨŋbal yut burɨ madep
kwen nani do dolɨkdɨsak. Uŋudon
jap noknok tamo gat ae amɨn yɨtyɨt
tamo gat kɨsi toŋ. Uŋudon jap
paŋkosit anjil.”
13 Yesu da gen yoyɨgɨt da arɨpmon
yaŋ gɨn pɨndakgɨmal. Yaŋ pɨndagek
Yapyap Bɨlak dakon jap paŋkosit
agɨmal.

22:3: Jn 13.2,27 **22:7:** TP 12.1-27

Yesu gat yabekbi kabɨni gat da mibɨ jap nawit
(Mt 26.26-30 ae Mk 14.22-26 ae 1Ko 11.23-25)

14 Jap noknok bɨsap aŋakwan
Yesu jap noknok tamokon yabekbi
kabɨni gat kɨsi yɨkgwit.
15 Yɨgek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Nak tepmɨ
dɨma paŋek ji gat on Yapyap Bɨlak
dakon jap noneŋ uŋun do tagɨsi kɨlɨ
nandagɨm da sigɨn nandaŋ egɨsat.
16 Nak yaŋ dayɨsat, jap on ae
dɨma nokeŋ. Yaŋ aŋapbo wɨgɨ on jap
dakon mibɨlɨsi Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla
Asak kagagwan bamɨ don noman
tokdɨsak."
17-18 Yaŋ yaŋek wain kɨnam
abɨdaŋek Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨŋek yagɨt,
"Nak yaŋ dayɨsat, nak wain ae
dɨma naŋek egɨ wɨgɨ Piŋkop da
Amɨn Kɨla Asagon don nokeŋ. Do
abɨdaŋek dɨsi kokwin aŋek noni."
19 Ae bret abɨdaŋek Piŋkop ya yaŋ
iyɨŋek bret uŋun paŋdagaŋ yomɨŋek
yaŋ yagɨt, "On nak dakon gɨptɨm
tɨmno ji do parekdat. On naŋek nak
do nandaŋek egɨpni."
20 Naŋakwa ae wain kɨnam
abɨdaŋek yaŋ yagɨt, "Wain kɨnam
on nak da ji gat saŋbek saŋbek
kalugɨ asat uŋun dakon tɨlak. Nak
yawino naŋ ji do tagaldat.
21 Mani uwal da kɨsiron nep-
jak amɨn nak gat kɨsi tamokon oni
yɨkgamak.
22 Amɨn Dakon Monji nianon da
kɨmotdɨsak do yaŋbi uŋun da tɨlak
kɨmotdɨsak. Mani uwal da kɨsiron
yɨpjak amɨn, awa!"
23 Paŋdetni gen uŋun nandaŋek
notni yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ aŋek yawit, "Nin
kabɨkon da namɨn dasi akdɨsak?"

Mibɨltok amɨn dakon gen

24 Paŋdetni da namɨn dasi
mibɨltok amɨnin egɨsak yaŋ do gen
emat awit.
25 Aba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ dakon kɨla amɨn
madepni uŋun man madepni toŋ,
do iyɨ do nandaba wukwanek gen
tebai yaŋek amɨn kabɨni kɨla aŋ.
Aŋek 'Nin amɨn dakon paŋpulugokni
ekwamaŋ' yaŋ topmon da yoŋ.
26 Mani ji yaŋ dɨma egɨpni. Amɨn
kɨnda jikon man madepni toŋ,
uŋun amɨn monjɨ kɨnda buŋonsi
altagɨt uŋun da tɨlagon egɨpjak. Ae
kɨla amɨnji da oman monjɨ da tɨlak
egɨpjak.
27 Nandani. Jap nosok amɨn
da mibɨltok amɨn bo jap pɨlɨkdak
amɨn da mibɨltok amɨn? Jap naŋek
yɨkdak amɨn uŋun da mibɨltok amɨn
asak. Mani nak ji da binapmon
oman monjɨsi egɨsat.
28 Paŋkewal altaŋ namgwit
bɨsapmon ji nak dɨma nepmaŋ
dekgwit. Nak gat kɨsi egɨpgumaŋ.
29 Datno da nak kɨla amɨn madep
egɨpbeŋ do yaŋ mudaŋ namgut,
yaŋ gɨn nak da ji kɨla amɨn madep
pi ani do yaŋ mudaŋ damɨsat.
30 Do nak kɨla amɨn madep
egɨpbeŋ bɨsapmon ji jap noknok ta-
monokon yɨgek jap pakbiyo akdaŋ.
Yaŋ aŋek kɨla amɨn madep yɨyɨt ta-
mokon yɨgek Israel amɨn 12 kabɨ
gen kokwin pi aŋ yomdaŋ."

Yesu Pita da manji ɨmjak do yagɨt
(Mt 26.31-35 ae Mk 14.27-31 ae Jn 13.36-38)

31 Yesu da yaŋ yagɨt, "Saimon,
nandaki. Wit dakon sɨbɨt sɨbɨtni
tarapmɨkgaŋ uŋudeŋ Sunduk da
nandaŋ gadatgo aŋkewalban moki
do yagɨt.
32 Mani nandaŋ gadatgo dɨma
mosak yaŋ do bɨsit kɨlɨ agɨm.
Gak tobɨl apbi bɨsapmon notgoni
paŋteban abi."
33 Mani Pita da iyɨgɨt, "Amɨn Tagɨ,
nak gak gat dam tebanon kɨŋek
ae gak gat kɨsi kɨmotdeŋ do tagap
tosot."
34 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, "Pita, nak
yaŋ gayɨsat, abɨsok kalbi pup gen

22:21: Kap 41.9; Jn 13.21-22 **22:24:** Lk 9.46 **22:25:** Mt 20.25-27; Mk 10.42-45 **22:26:** Mt 23.11; Mk 9.35 **22:27:** Jn 13.12-15 **22:30:** Mt 19.28 **22:32:** Jn 17.15

dima yaŋakwan gak da kosiri kapbi nak do wasip yokdisal.”

Yesu paŋdetni yo ni baŋ timigek kini uŋun do yoyigit

35 Yaŋ yaŋek paŋdet kabini yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji nak da pino ani do yabekgim bisapmon, moneŋ simil yik moniŋ, ae yik madep, ae kandap gwilyo dima timikgwit. Uŋun bisapmon ji yo kabi do wadak wadak awit bo dima?”

Yaŋ yoyiŋban iyiwit, “Dima.”

36 Yaŋba yoyigit, “Mani abisok moneŋ simil simil yik moniŋji taŋ damaŋ kaŋ, uŋun si timitni. Ae yik madepji kisi timitni. Ae emat agak sibani mini amin uŋun imal dubakni yumaŋ naŋek uŋun dakon moneŋ baŋ emat agak sibani yumni.

37 Piŋkop gen papiakon gen kinda nak do mandabi uŋun bami noman tokdisak. Gen uŋun yaŋ:

‘Amin da kaŋba amin yokwisi kinda agit.’

Yaŋsi dayisat, gen morap nak do mandabi uŋun kisi bami noman tokdaŋ.”

38 Yaŋ yaŋban iyiwit, “Amin Tagi, pindat! Nin emat agak sibanin bamori oni.”

Yaŋba yoyigit, “Uŋun aripmi.”

Yesu Ileŋ Olipmon bisit pi agit
(Mt 26.36-46 ae Mk 14.32-42)

39 Yesu bisap morapmi agit uŋudeŋ gin kokup pap yipmaŋek Ileŋ Olipmon wigigit. Wigakwan paŋdetni kisi yolba wigiwit.

40 Ileŋon wigi altaŋek paŋdetni yaŋ yoyigit, “Paŋkewalon dima moni yaŋ do bisit ani.”

41 Yaŋ yoyiŋek dubagisok amin da tip maba kwaŋ uŋun da aripmon kigit. Kiŋ ŋwakbeŋ aŋek bisit aŋek yaŋ yagit,

42 “Dat, gak tagi nandisal kaŋ, tepmi dima pakeŋ. Mani nak dakon galaktok dima yolgi. Gaga dakon galaktok yolgi.”

43 Yaŋakwan Kwen Kokup aŋelo kinda da piŋ Yesu aŋteban agit.

44 Yesu nandaban jigi madepsi aŋakwan bisit tebai sigin agit. Yaŋ aŋakwan kiŋkiŋni yawi da yaŋ miktimon mawit.

45 Bisit aŋ mudaŋek pidaŋ paŋdetnikon tobil kiŋ pindakban bupmi but yokwiyo madepsi nandawit do dipmin pakgwit.

46 Yaŋ pindagek yoyigit, “Nido dipmin pokgoŋ? Paŋkewalon dima moni yaŋ do pidaŋ bisit abit.”

Judas da Yesu uwal da kisiron yipgut
(Mt 26.47-56 ae Mk 14.43-50 ae Jn 18.3-11)

47 Yesu gen sigin yaŋakwan amin kabi madep kinda apgwit. Paŋdet 12 kabikon da kinda mani Judas uŋun da mibiltok aban apgwit. Uŋun da Yesu mandaŋ nok do kapmatjok apgut.

48 Mani Yesu da iyigit, “Judas, gak Amin Dakon Monji mandaŋ naŋek uŋun kosiron da uwal da kisiron yipdisal, ma?”

49 Paŋdet kabi yo uŋun noman tok do aban kaŋek yaŋ yawit, “Amin Tagi, emat agak sibanin baŋ tagi dapneŋ?”

50 Yaŋ iyiŋek kinda da emat agak sibanaŋ mukwa sogok amin dakon mibiltok amin dakon oman monji aŋagek mirakni amin tet nani mandaban dagaŋ kigit.

51 Mani Yesu da yagit, “Yaŋ dima a!” Yaŋ iyiŋek kisitni uŋun amin da miragon witjiŋban aeni kilek tagit.

52 Aŋek Yesu da mukwa sogok amin dakon amin madep kabi gat, ae Telagi Yut Madep dakon obip amin dakon mibiltok amin, ae kila amin gat Yesu abidok do apgwit uŋun yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji emat agak siba gat ae kindap kiriŋ gat timigek kabo noknok amin kinda naŋ yaŋ abidok do abaŋ, ma?

22:35: Lk 9.3; 10.4 **22:37:** Ais 53.12

53 Nak gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ Telagɨ Yut
Madep da nagalon ji gat kɨsi egɨ egɨ
agɨmaŋ, mani nak dɨma abɨdawit.
Mani abɨsok on ji dakon bɨsap.
Abɨsok pɨlɨn tuk dakon tapmɨm da
madepsi asak."

Pita da Yesu do wasɨp yagɨt
(Mt 26.57-58 ae 26.69-75 ae Mk 14.53-54 ae 14.66-72 ae Jn 18.12-18 ae 18.25-27)

54 Yesu gen uŋun yaŋ mu-
daŋakwan abɨdaŋ aŋaŋ mukwa
sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn
uŋun da yutnon awɨgɨwit. Aŋakwa
Pita kagɨsok da yolgɨt.
55 Amɨn dɨwarɨ uŋun yut da naga-
lon kɨndap soŋek yɨgakwa Pita yo
kɨsi uŋun gat yɨkgwit.
56 Yɨgakwa oman mɨŋat kɨnda
da Pita uŋun kɨndap da teŋteŋɨkon
yɨkban kagɨt. Pakyaŋsi kaŋek
yaŋ yagɨt, "On amɨn Yesu gat kɨsi
egɨpgumal."
57 Mani Pita da wasɨp yaŋek yagɨt,
"Mɨŋat, uŋun amɨn dɨma nandaŋ
ɨmɨsat."
58 Tɨmɨsok dɨ egek amɨn kɨnda da
kaŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Gakyo kɨsi uŋun
da kabɨkon nani kɨnda."
Iyɨŋban Pita da yagɨt, "Nak dɨma!"
59 Awa kaloŋɨ da tɨlagon egek
amɨn kɨnda da tebaisi yagɨt, "On
Galili amɨn kɨnda! Do asisi, on
amɨn uŋun gat kɨsi egɨpgumal!"
60 Mani Pita da yagɨt, "Gen yosol
uŋun dɨmasi nandɨsat." Gen uŋun
yaŋakwan pup uŋudon gɨn yagɨt.
61 Yaŋban Amɨn Tagɨ da tobɨl Pita
nomansi sɨŋtaŋban kwanek kagɨt.
Kaŋakwan Pita Amɨn Tagɨ da gen
iyɨgɨt uŋun do nandagɨt: "Abɨsok
kalbi pup gen dɨma yaŋakwa gak
da kosirɨ kapbɨ nak do wasɨp
yokdɨsal."
62 Pita uŋun do nandaŋek naga-
lon da waŋga pɨgɨ kunam madepsi
takgɨt.

Yesu jɨkgo yanjaŋ ɨmɨŋek aŋakgwit
(Mt 26.67-68 ae Mk 14.65)

63 Yesu abɨdawit amɨn da Yesu
abɨŋ yɨp do jɨgɨlak yaŋ ɨmɨŋek bal-
jawit.
64 Aŋek ɨmal naŋ dabɨlɨ wamaŋ
sopmaŋek yaŋ iyɨwit, "Uŋun namɨn
da gɨkdak yaŋ do kombɨ gen yaŋ
ka!"
65 Ae abɨŋ yɨp do aŋek gen yokwi
morapmɨ dɨ gat kɨsi iyɨwit.

Yesu gen kokwin amɨn kabɨ da ɨŋamon gen yaŋ ɨmgwit
(Mt 26.59-66 ae Mk 14.55-64 ae Jn 18.19-24)

66 Wɨsa dagaŋakwan Juda amɨn
dakon kɨla amɨn gat mukwa so-
gok amɨn dakon amɨn madep kabɨ
gat, ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn
gat gen kokwin ak do muwukg-
wit. Muwugek Yesu gen kokwin
tamokon aŋkɨ yaŋ iyɨwit,
67 "Gak asi Kristo kaŋ, niyɨŋbɨ
nandano."
Yaŋba yoyɨgɨt, "Dayɨkeŋ kaŋ, ji
arɨpmɨ dɨma nandaŋ gadaŋ namni.
68 Ae nak da dayɨkeŋ kaŋ, kobogɨ
arɨpmɨ dɨma nayɨkdaŋ.
69 Mani Amɨn Dakon Monji
Piŋkop Tapmɨm Ami da amɨn tet do
kɨlɨ uŋun yɨtdɨsak."
70 Yaŋban amɨn morap kɨsi da
iyɨwit, "Do asi gak Piŋkop dakon
Monji, ma?"
Iyɨŋba yoyɨgɨt, "Ji bamɨsi yoŋ. Nak
uŋun mani."
71 Yaŋban yawit, "On amɨn gu-
lusuŋni dakon mibɨlɨ nandak do
amɨn dɨ gat yaŋ yomno nido apni?
Iyɨ dakon gen kaga da kɨlɨ uŋun
yaŋban nandamaŋ."

23

Yesu Pailaron aŋaŋ kɨwit
(Mt 27.1-2 ae 27.11-14 ae Mk 15.1-5 ae Jn 18.28-38)

1 Yaŋ yaŋek uŋun amɨn kabɨ
muwukgwit kɨsi da pɨdaŋ Yesu iyɨŋ
ɨlɨk aŋaŋ Pailaron kɨwit.
2 Aŋkɨ wasaŋek gen yaŋ ɨmɨŋek
yawit, "On amɨn da Israel amɨn

22:54: Mk 14.53-54 **22:67:** Jn 3.12 **22:69:** Ya 7.56

kabɨ nin paŋupbal aŋek nin da Sisa
do takis dɨma ɨmneŋ do yosok. Ae
iyɨ do nak kɨla amɨn madep kɨnda,
nak Kristo yaŋ yosok.”
3 Yaŋ yaŋba Pailat da Yesu yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Gak Juda amɨn dakon kɨla
amɨn madep, ma?”
Yaŋban Yesu da gen kobogɨ yaŋ
yagɨt, “Yosol uŋun mani.”
4 Yaŋ iyɨŋban Pailat da mukwa so-
gok amɨn dakon amɨn madep kabɨ
gat, ae mɨŋat amɨn morap egɨpgwit
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak on amɨn dakon
yokwini kɨnda dɨma kosot.”
5 Yaŋban gen tebaisi yaŋ yawit,
“On amɨn Juda mɨktɨm kɨsisi agek
amɨn yoyɨŋ degakwan kwen wɨgɨk
aŋ. Galili mɨktɨmon da pi wasaŋek
aŋakwan obɨŋ ɨdon obɨk.”

Yesu Erot ron aŋaŋ kɨwit

6 Yaŋba nandaŋek Pailat da
yoyɨgɨt, “On amɨn Galili amɨn kɨnda
bo dɨma?”
7 Erot da Galili mɨktɨm kɨla
agɨt, do Yesu uŋun Galili amɨn
kɨnda yaŋ yaŋba nandaŋek Pailat
da Yesu yɨpban Erot ron kɨgɨt. Uŋun
bɨsapmon Erot yo kɨsi Jerusalem
egɨpgwit.
8 Erot da Yesu kaŋek tagɨsi
nandagɨt. Bɨsap dubagɨsok amɨn da
gen bini yaŋba nandagɨt, do Yesu
da wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ kɨnda aban
kokeŋ kaŋ tagɨsi yaŋ nandagɨt.
9 Erot da Yesu dakon mɨbɨlɨ nan-
dak do gen morapmɨ iyɨgɨt, mani
gen kobogɨ kɨnda dɨma yagɨt.
10 Aŋakwan mukwa sogok amɨn
dakon amɨn madep kabɨ gat, ae
gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat da
kapmatjok agek gen yaŋ ɨm do pi
tebaisi awit.
11 Aŋakwa Erot gat emat amɨn
kabɨni gat da jɨgɨlak gen yaŋek abɨŋ
yɨpgwit. Aŋek paba pɨgɨk dubak
kɨldani tagɨsi kɨnda naŋ paŋ ɨmɨŋek
yɨpba aeni tobɨl Pailat ron kɨgɨt.
12 Kalɨp Erot gat Pailat gat
uwal aŋek egɨpgumal, mani uŋun
bɨsapmon gɨn not agɨmal.

Pailat da Yesu tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋatni do yagɨt

(Mt 27.15-26 ae Mk 15.6-15 ae Jn 18.38–19.16)

13 Pailat da mukwa sogok amɨn
dakon amɨn madep kabɨ gat, ae kɨla
amɨn gat, ae amɨn kɨsi yaŋ yoban
opba
14 yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji da on amɨn
nagon aŋabɨŋ uŋun da amɨn kwen
wɨgɨk ani do yoyɨsak yaŋ nayeŋ.
Mani kɨsin egek uŋun yo morap
dakon mɨbɨlɨ nandak do iyɨt. Ji da
gen morap yaŋ ɨmaŋ uŋun nak da
koko bamɨ dɨma asak.
15 Ae Erot yo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn
nandaŋek aeni yɨpban ninon tobɨl
abɨsak. Aŋatno kɨmotjak da tɨlak
yokwi kɨnda dɨma agɨt kosot.
16-17 Yaŋdo, nak yum baljaŋek
yɨpbo kɨsak.”
18 Mani amɨn kɨsi da yaŋ
tɨdaŋek yawit, “On amɨn aŋakbɨ
kɨmagakwan Barabas naŋ yɨpbɨ
ninon apjak!”
19 (Barabas uŋun kalɨp amɨn
kɨnda aŋakban kɨmakgɨt, ae
Jerusalem kokup papmon Rom
gapman gat emat wamgwit, uŋun
do dam tebanon yɨpgwit.)
20 Pailat da Yesu pulugaŋ yɨpban
kɨsak dosi nandagɨt, do mɨŋat amɨn
kabɨ madep dakon burɨ moni do
aeni gen yoyɨgɨt.
21 Mani aeni sigɨn yaŋ tɨdaŋek
yawit, “Tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋakgɨt!
Tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋakgɨt!”
22 Yaŋ yaŋba aeni yoyɨŋakwan
kosirɨ kapbɨ aŋakwan yaŋ yagɨt,
“Mibɨlɨ nido? Ni gulusuŋ naŋ agɨt?
Aŋatno kɨmotjak da arɨpmon yokwi
kɨnda dɨma agɨt kosot. Do yum
baljaŋek yɨpbo kɨsak.”
23 Yaŋban amɨn da Yesu tɨlak
kɨndapmon aŋatni do tebaisi sigɨn
yawit. Yaŋ yaŋakwa Pailat dakon
gen tapmɨmni maŋakwan
24 amɨn dakon geni nandaŋ
yomɨŋek Yesu kɨmotjak do yaŋ
dagok agɨt.

23:7: Lk 3.1

25 Aŋek amin dakon galaktok
yolek amin uŋun kalip gapman
gat emat wamgut, ae amin kinda
aŋakban kimakban dam tebanon
yipgwit, uŋun yipban kigit. Ae
galaktokni yolek Yesu aŋakba
kimotjak do emat amin da kisiron
yipgut.

Yesu tilak kindapmon aŋakgwit
(Mt 27.32-44 ae Mk 15.21-32 ae Jn 19.17-27)

26 Emat amin da Yesu abidaŋ
aŋaŋ kosiron kiŋakwa amin kinda
kokup papmon kik do apban
kawit, mani Saimon, uŋun Sairini
kokupmon nani kinda. Saimon
gen tebai iyiŋek tilak kindapni
kwapmikon yipba guramigek Yesu
yolban kiwit.

27 Kiŋakwa amin morapmisi
yolba kiwit. Aŋakwa miŋat diwari
da yolek Yesu do bupmi kap kinda
yaŋek kunam tagek yolgwit.

28 Mani Yesu uŋun miŋat
kabi tobil pindagek yaŋ yoyigit,
"Jerusalem dakon gwani, ji nak do
kunam dima tatni. Disi gat ae miŋat
monjiyosi gat do tatni.

29 Bisap kinda apdisak uŋun
bisapmon amin da yaŋ yokdaŋ,
'Miŋat monji suŋ ekwaŋ ae miŋat
monji mini ae miŋat monji da
mumi dima naŋbi, uŋun kisik kisik
ekwaŋ.'

30 Uŋun bisapmon amin da
kabap yaŋ yoyikdaŋ,
'Ji tuwil ki maŋ nin witjiŋba
pasilneŋ!'

31 Wasok yokwi on kindap kalugi
pakbini toŋon aŋ kaŋ, ae si
kibidosagon niaŋ ani?"

32 Emat amin da uŋun bisapmon
yokwi pakpak bamori gat kisi Yesu
gat dapba kimotni do timik paŋpaŋ
kiwit.

33 Kiŋek miktim tim kinda mani
Busuŋ Kidat uŋudon Yesu tilak
kindapmon aŋagek yokwi pakpak
kinda amin tet do, ae kinda
gwandeŋ tet do yaŋ dapgwit.

34 Aŋakwa Yesu da yagit, "Dat,
diwarini wiririk yobi. Yo aŋ uŋun
dima nandaŋ pisaŋek aŋ." Yaŋ
yaŋakwan emat amin da imalni
namin da timitjak yaŋ do wasok
kinda awit.

35 Aŋakwa amin kaŋ agakwa
kila amin da yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ
imiŋek yaŋ yawit, "Amin diwari
paŋpulugagit, do uŋun asi Kristo,
Piŋkop da pini asak do manjigit
amin kaŋ, iyi tagi aŋpulugosak."

36 Yaŋ yaŋakwa emat amin uŋun
kisi da abiŋek jigilak gen yaŋ imiŋek
wain isipmi iba nosak do

37 aŋek yaŋ yawit, "Gak asi Juda
amin dakon kila amin madep kaŋ
gaga aŋpuluga!"

38 Tilak kindapmon but piso gen
kinda busuŋni da kwen yaŋ man-
dawit: ON AMIN UŊUN JUDA AMIN
DAKON KILA AMIN MADEPNI

39 Yokwi pakpak kinda Yesu gat
dapbi uŋun da yaŋba yokwi tok
aŋek Yesu yaŋ iyigit, "Gak Kristo,
ma? Gak gaga aŋpuluganek nityo
kisi paŋpuluga!"

40 Yaŋ yaŋban yokwi pakpak teri
kinda aŋakbi uŋun da gen tebai yaŋ
iyigit, "Gak Piŋkop do dima pasol-
dol, ma? On amin da tepmi pasak
nityo kisi yaŋ gin pamak.

41 Nit asi yokwi agimak, do
kobogi yokwi pamak, mani on
amin yokwi kinda dima agit."

42 Yaŋ yaŋek yagit, "Yesu, gak kila
amin madep man paki bisapmon
nandaŋ nabi."

43 Yaŋban Yesu da gen kobogi yaŋ
iyigit, "Asisi gayisat, gak abisok nak
gat Paradais kon egipdamak."

Yesu kimakgit
(Mt 27.45-56 ae Mk 15.33-41 ae Jn 19.28-30)

44-45 Uŋun bisapmon gildat dabil
pilin tuksi agit, do 12 kilok aŋakwan

23:29: Lk 21.23 **23:30:** Os 10.8; PA 6.16 **23:34:** Kap 22.18; Ais 53.12 **23:35:** Kap 22.7-8
23:36: Kap 69.21 **23:44-45:** Ibr 6.19-20; 10.19-20

mɨktɨm kɨsi pɨlɨn tuk aŋakwan kɨŋ pɨlɨndo 3 kilok agɨt. Aŋakwan Telagɨ Yut Madep dakon yoma ɨmal uŋun kwen da sulugɨ pɨŋ mibɨlɨkon dagaŋ kɨ tɨmɨ bamorɨ agɨt.

46 Aŋakwan Yesu uŋun gen papmon da yaŋ yagɨt, “Dat, wupno gak da kɨsiron yɨpmaŋdat!” Yaŋ yaŋek kɨmakgɨt.

47 Yaŋ aban kaŋek emat amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn da Piŋkop aŋkɨsiŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Asisi, on amɨn kɨlegɨsi egɨpgut.”

48 Amɨn kabɨ madepsi yo noman tawit uŋun pɨndat do apgwit uŋun pɨndagek bupmɨsi nandaŋek tobɨl yutnikon kɨwit.

49 Mani mɨŋat amɨn morap nandaŋ ɨmgwit gat, ae mɨŋat Galili da Yesu yolek apgwit uŋun gat dubagɨkon da agek yo noman tawit uŋun pɨndakgwit.

Yesu dakon bumjotni tɨp kɨnamon yɨpgwit
(Mt 27.57-61 ae Mk 15.42-47 ae Jn 19.38-42)

50-51 Amɨn kɨnda egɨpgut mani Josep. Uŋun Juda dakon kokup pap kɨnda mani Arimatea uŋudon nani. Uŋun amɨn tagɨsi ae aŋpakni kɨlegɨsi. Ae uŋun Piŋkop da amɨn kɨla akdɨsak uŋun do jomjom aŋek egɨpgut. Uŋun Juda amɨn dakon gen kokwin amɨn kabɨkon nani kɨnda, mani gen kokwin amɨn kabɨ notni Yesu do nandak nandak awit ae yo awit uŋun do but kaloŋ dɨma agɨt.

52 Josep uŋun Pailat ron kɨŋ Yesu dakon bumjotni abɨdok do iyɨŋban nandaŋ ɨmgut.

53 Aban Yesu dakon bumjotni tɨlak kɨndapmon naŋ abɨdaŋ abɨŋ ɨmal kwakwagɨ kɨnda naŋ wamgut. Wamaŋek aŋkɨ kɨmakbi tamo kɨnda kalɨp tɨpnaŋ pasɨwit, ae bumjot kɨnda uŋudon dɨma yɨpbi, uŋudon yɨpgut.

54 Sabat dakon yo paŋtagap ak bɨsap, Neŋgokon yɨpgut. Sabat bɨsap uŋun kɨlɨ wasok do agɨt.

55 Mɨŋat Galili da Yesu gat apgwit uŋun Josep yol aŋkɨŋek tɨp kɨnam uŋun kawit. Ae Josep da Yesu dakon bumjotni nianon da yɨpgut uŋun kɨsi kawit.

56 Kaŋek yutnikon tobɨl kɨŋ bumjotnikon yop do marasin gat ae pakbi kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi gat paŋkosit awit. Mani Sabat dakon gen teban yolek yɨk yawot awit.

24

Yesu kɨmoron da pɨdagɨt
(Mt 28.1-10 ae Mk 16.1-8 ae Jn 20.1-10)

1 Sonda wɨsa dagokdosi mɨŋat kabɨ uŋun yo kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi kɨlɨ paŋkosit awit uŋun tɨmɨgek tɨp kɨnamon kɨwit.

2 Kɨŋ kaŋba tɨp madep tɨp kɨnam sopgut uŋun kɨlɨ aŋtobɨlba kɨgɨt kawit.

3 Mani pɨgɨ Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu dakon bumjotni dɨma kawit.

4 Bumjotni dukwan tosok yaŋ nandaŋek but morap aŋek egakwa uŋudon gɨn amɨn bamorɨ kapmatjok altaŋek akbal pɨndakgwit. Uŋun dakon ɨmalni da mal dakon teŋteŋɨ yombem madepsi teŋteŋawit.

5 Aŋakwan mɨŋat da pasol pasol madepsi nandaŋek mukgwan gawagakwa amɨn bamot da yaŋ yoyɨgɨmal, “Ji nido kɨmakbi tamokon amɨn egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ uŋun wɨsaŋ?

6 Uŋun ɨdon dɨma egɨsak. Kɨlɨ pɨdak. Galili mɨktɨmon egek gen kɨnda dayɨgɨt do nandani.

7 Yaŋ dayɨgɨt, ‘Amɨn da Amɨn Dakon Monji yokwi pakpak da kɨsiron yɨpba tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋakba kɨmotdɨsak. Ae gɨldat kapbɨ egɨ mudaŋek aeni pɨdokdɨsak.’ ”

23:56: TP 20.10; GT 5.14 **24:6:** Lk 9.22

8 Yaŋ yaŋbal nandaŋek Yesu
da gen kili yoyigit uŋun do buri
pisawit.
9 Buri pisaŋba tip kinamon da
tobil kiŋek yo pindak nandaŋyo
awit uŋun yabekbi 11 kabi gat, ae
amin diwari gat kisi yoyiwit.
10 Miŋat gen yoyiwit dakon
mani uŋun yaŋ: Maria Makdala
kokupmon nani, Joana, Maria
Jems dakon meŋi, ae miŋat notni
diwari uŋun kisi da yoyiwit.
11 Gen uŋun yoyiŋba yabekbi kabi
da nandaba ŋugigi gen aban dima
nandaŋ yomgwit.
12 Mani Pita pidaŋ timtim
yaŋek tip kinamon kiŋ pagadaŋek
pindakban imal dagin tawit. Yaŋ
pindagek yutnon tobil kiŋek uŋun
yo morap niaŋon da altawit yaŋ do
nandak nandak agit.

Amin bamori da Yesu Emeas kosiron kagimal
(Mk 16.12-13)

13 Uŋun gildaron gin paŋdetni
bamori Emeas kokupmon kik do
kigimal. Emeas uŋun Jerusalem da
dubagisi, 11 kilomita da arip tosok.
14 Uŋun amin bamot kiŋek yo
morap altawit dakon geni yaŋ nandat agimal.
15 Yo morap uŋun do yaŋ nandat
aŋek kiŋakwal Yesu iyi opban kisi
kiwit.
16 Dabil da kagimal, mani uŋun
Yesu yaŋ dima kaŋ nandaŋyo
agimal.
17 Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, "Jil ni gen
baŋ yaŋ nandat aŋek kwamal?"
Yaŋ yoyiŋban bupmi tomno
dabilyo aŋek akgimal.
18 Kinda, uŋun mani Kliopas,
uŋun da kobogi yaŋ iyigit,
"Dubagikon amin Jerusalem apgwit da ekwaŋ uŋun da bikbigon
gak kaloŋ dagin yo on bisapmon
noman taŋ uŋun dima nandal?"
19 Yaŋban Yesu da yoyigit, "Ni
yo?"
Yaŋban yagimal, "Yesu Nasaret
aminon yo altawit uŋun do yomak.
Uŋun kombi amin kinda. Gen yagit,
ae pi agit, uŋun Piŋkop da dabilon,
ae amin kisi da dabilon, tapmimi
toŋsi aban kawit.
20 Mukwa sogok amin dakon
amin madep kabi gat, ae kila
aminin gat da Yesu gapman da
kisiron yipgwit. Yaŋ aba gapman
da si aŋakba kimotjak do gen yaŋ
aŋteban aŋek tilak kindapmon
aŋakba kimakgit.
21 Mani nin uŋun amin Israel
amin yokwikon baŋ pulugaŋ
nipdisak amin yaŋon da nandaŋ imgumaŋ. Uŋun yo morap
altaŋakwa Yesu aŋakba kimakgit
dakon gildatni abisok kapbi asak.
22 Ae nin da kabikon nani miŋat
di da gen ŋwakŋwarisi niyiŋba nandamaŋ. Uŋun wisa dagokdosi tip
kinamon kiŋ
23 Yesu dakon bumjotni dima
taŋban kaŋek tobil abiŋ yaŋ
niyimal, 'Nin kiŋ dipmin yombem
kinda kaŋapno aŋelo da yaŋ niyeŋ
"Uŋun kalugi egisak." '
24 Yaŋ niyiŋba notnin di da tip
kinamon kiŋ yo miŋat da niyeŋ yaŋ
gin taŋba pindaŋ. Mani Yesu iyi
dima kaŋ."
25 Yaŋ yaŋbal Yesu da amin
bamot yaŋ yoyigit, "Jil nandaŋ
kokwinjil tagi mini. Kombi amin
da gen morap yawit uŋun butjilon
da tepmi dima nandaŋ gadamal.
26 Kristo mibiltok tepmi madep
paŋek don Piŋkop da man madep
imjak, jil uŋun dima nandamal,
ma?"
27 Yaŋ yaŋek Moses gat ae kombi
amin morap dakon gen gat baŋ
wasaŋek Piŋkop da papia morapmon gen iyi do mandabi uŋun
dakon mibili yoyiŋ teŋteŋagit.
28 Kokup uŋun kik do agimal
uŋun aŋkapmat aŋakwa Yesu da
saŋbeŋek kik do yaŋ agit.

24:21: Lk 19.11; Ya 1.6 **24:24:** Jn 20.3-10 **24:26:** Lk 9.22 **24:27:** Kap 22.1-21; Ais 53

29 Mani amɨn bamot da kirɨŋɨk
ɨmɨŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨmal, “Pɨlɨn tokdɨsak
do gak nit gat egɨpneŋ.” Yaŋ
iyɨŋbal amɨn bamot gat kɨsi yutnon
wɨgɨwit.
30 Wɨgɨ jap noknok tamokon
yɨgek bret abɨdaŋ Piŋkop ya yaŋ
iyɨŋek bret pudaŋek yomgut.
31 Yaŋ aban amɨn bamot dabɨlni
pɨsaŋban kaŋ nandaŋyo agɨmal.
Yaŋ aŋakwal uŋudon gɨn pasɨlakwan
ae saŋbeŋek dɨma kagɨmal.
32 Aŋakwan amɨn bamot yaŋ
yagɨmal, “Kosiron Piŋkop da
papiakon gen toŋ dakon mibɨlɨ
niyɨŋakwan butnit madepsi pɨdaŋ.”
33 Amɨn bamot yaŋ yaŋek uŋudon
gɨn tobɨl Jerusalem kɨgɨmal. Kɨŋ
paŋdet 11 kabɨ gat ae notni
dɨwarɨ gat muwuk egɨpgwit uŋun
pɨndagakwal
34 yaŋ yawit, “Amɨn Tagɨ kɨlɨ
pɨdak da Saimon altaŋ ɨmɨk!”
35 Yaŋ yaŋba amɨn bamot da yo
kosiron altawit uŋun do yoyɨŋek
yagɨmal, “Bret pudaŋakwan uŋudon
kaŋ nandaŋyo amak.”

Yesu paŋdetni kabɨkon altaŋ yomgut
(Mt 28.16-20 ae Mk 16.14-18 ae Jn 20.19-23)

36 Uŋun dakon gen yaŋ nandaŋek
egakwa Yesu bɨkbɨk nikon altaŋ
yomɨŋek akgɨt. Agek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“But yawot jikon tosak.”
37 Yaŋ yaŋban amɨn wup kɨnda
da agek yosok yaŋ nandaŋek
wurɨpdagek pasalgwit.
38 Pasalakwa yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji nido
pasalek but bamot aŋ?
39 Kɨsit kandapyono do
pɨndakgɨt. Nak naga akdat.
Gɨptɨmno abɨdaŋek nandabɨt. Nak
kɨdat sabamyono toŋ do nandani.
Amɨn wup uŋun kɨdat sabamyoni
mɨni.”
40 Yaŋ yoyɨŋek kɨsit kandapyoni
yolɨgɨt.
41 Yolɨŋban pɨndagek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
madep awit, mani but morap nan-
daŋek nandaba bamɨ dɨma agɨt.
Yaŋ nandaŋakwa yoyɨgɨt, “Jikon jap
dɨ toŋ?”
42 Yaŋban tap kɨlap kɨlɨ paŋkɨbɨt
abi tɨmɨsok kɨnda ɨmɨŋba
43 abɨdaŋek naŋban kawit.
44 Kaŋakwa yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak ji
gat egɨpgumaŋ bɨsapmon yaŋ kɨlɨ
dayɨgɨm: Moses da gen tebanon, ae
kombɨ amɨn da genon, ae Kap Pa-
piakon nak do gen mandabi da toŋ
uŋun kɨsisi bamɨ altaŋ mudokdaŋ.”
45 Yaŋ yaŋek Piŋkop da papiakon
gen toŋ uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ nand-
aba pɨsoni do paŋpulugagɨt.
46 Aŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop da
papiakon gen yaŋ mandabi: Kristo
uŋun tepmɨ paŋek gɨldat kapbɨ egek
kɨmoron da pɨdokdɨsak.
47 Aban paŋdet kabɨni da uŋun da
manon but tobɨl dakon gen gat, ae
dɨwarɨ wɨrɨrɨt dakon gen gat yoyɨŋ
teŋteŋaŋba amɨn mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ
ekwaŋ uŋun da nandakdaŋ. Pi
uŋun Jerusalem kokup papmon da
wasaŋek akdaŋ.
48 Ji uŋun yo morap altawit
uŋun pɨndakgwit, do uŋun dakon
gen bin mɨŋat amɨn morapyo yoyɨŋ
teŋteŋokni.
49 Nandani! Dat da yo dam
do yaŋ teban tok agɨt uŋun nak
da jikon yabetdɨsat. Ji tepmɨ
dɨma kɨŋek kokup papmon egakwa
Piŋkop dakon tapmɨm Kwen Kokup
da jikon pɨkdɨsak.”

Yesu Kwen Kokup wɨgɨgɨt
(Mk 16.19-20 ae Ya 1.9-12)

50 Yaŋ yoyɨŋek paŋdetni mibɨltaŋ
yomɨŋek Betani kokupmon kɨwit.
Kɨŋ uŋudon kɨsirɨ paŋenagek gɨsam
yomgut.
51 Gɨsam yomɨŋakwan gɨn
paŋdetni yopmaŋ degek Piŋkop da
aŋaŋ Kwen Kokup wɨgɨgɨt.

24:34: 1Ko 15.4-5 **24:37:** Mt 14.26 **24:44:** Lk 9.22 **24:48:** Jn 15.27; Ya 1.8 **24:49:** Jn 14.16; 15.26; Ya 1.4

52 Wɨgɨkwan gawak ɨmɨŋek tobɨl
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madepsi nandaŋek
Jerusalem kɨwit.
53 Kɨŋ Telagɨ Yut Madep-
mon saŋbek saŋbek egek Piŋkop
aŋkɨsiwit.

Gen Bin Tagɨsi Jon da Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

Jon uŋun paŋdet 12 kabɨkon nani kɨnda. Amɨn da Jon do Yesu da butdasi galak taŋ ɨmgut amɨn uŋun yaŋ nandaŋ. Uŋun Jon dagɨn 1 Jon, 2 Jon ae 3 Jon gat ae Paŋalon Abi gat kɨsi mandagɨt.

Jon da Yesu pi masɨ masɨmɨ morapmɨ agɨt uŋun kɨsi dɨma mandagɨt do yosok. Mani Yesu uŋun asi Mesaia, Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨnyo yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtdo manjɨgɨt amɨn, yaŋ nandaneŋ do pi madep dɨwarɨ agɨt uŋun baŋgɨn mandagɨt.

Gen Bin Tagɨsi on mandagɨtgwan Jon da Yesu do yaŋ yosok, "Piŋkop dakon Gen da amɨn daganek amɨn nin da binapmon egɨpgut." Jon da mɨŋat amɨnyo da Yesu Piŋkop dakon Monji yaŋsi nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni do nandaŋek mandagɨt. Jon da Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn uŋun egɨp egɨp teban abɨdokdaŋ yaŋsi nandaŋek mandagɨt (20.31 do koki).

Jon papiakon yo dɨwarɨ pɨndakgamaŋ uŋun yaŋ: Mɨŋat amɨnyokon yo morap toŋ uŋun baŋ tɨmɨgek Yesu da tɨlak gen yagɨt uŋun baŋ mandagɨt. Do mɨrɨm, ae pakbi, ae bret, ae teŋteŋɨ, ae wain obi, ae sipsip kɨla amɨn uŋun dakon gen pɨndakgamaŋ.

Gen da amɨn daganek amɨn bɨkbɨgon egɨpgut

(Kɨlapmɨ 1)

Gen egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ da amɨn dagagɨt

1 Yo morap dɨma altaŋakwa wasok wasogɨkon Gen uŋun egɨpgut. Gen uŋun Piŋkop gat egɨpgumal, ae Gen iyɨ Piŋkop uŋun.

2 Uŋun kalɨpsigwan yo morap dɨma altaŋakwa Piŋkop gat egɨpgumal.

3 Piŋkop da uŋun Gen naŋ gɨn yo morap kɨsisi wasaŋ mudagɨt. Kosit ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨndakon da yo kɨnda dɨma noman tagɨt.

4 Iyɨ uŋun egɨp egɨp dakon malunsi egɨpgut. Uŋun egɨp egɨp da amɨn teŋteŋaŋ yomgut.

5 Aŋakwan uŋun teŋteŋɨ da pɨlɨn tukgwan teŋteŋaŋban pɨlɨn tuk da dɨma aban kɨmakgɨt.

6 Piŋkop da amɨn kɨnda yabekban apgut, uŋun mani Jon.

7 Uŋun da abɨŋ amɨn kɨsisi geni nandaŋ ɨmɨŋek teŋteŋɨ nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni do teŋteŋɨ dakon but pɨso gen yagɨt.

8 Jon iyɨ teŋteŋɨ dɨma. Uŋun da teŋteŋɨ dakon but pɨso gen gɨn yagɨt.

9 Teŋteŋɨ bamɨsi uŋun mɨktɨmon pɨŋek mɨŋat amɨn morapyo teŋteŋaŋ yomɨsak.

10 Gen uŋun mɨktɨmon pɨŋ egɨpgut. Mɨktɨm gat ae yo morap mɨktɨmon toŋ uŋun iyɨ wasagɨt, mani mɨktɨmon ekwan mɨktɨm amɨn da nianen amɨn kɨnda yaŋ dɨma kaŋba pɨsagɨt.

11 Iyɨ da kokupmon apban dabɨni da dɨma abɨdawit.

12 Mani amɨn morap not aŋ ɨmɨŋek mani nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit amɨn, uŋun amɨn Piŋkop dakon monjɨ gwayonisi ani do yagɨt.

13 Uŋun meŋ datyo da yawikon da dɨma altawit. Ae amɨn da galak togon da dɨma. Piŋkopmon da altawit.

14 Gen uŋun amɨn daganban nin gat egɨpgumaŋ. Egakwan Dat da monji kalonɨ yabekban pɨgɨt uŋun dakon tɨlɨmni kagɨmaŋ. Nandaŋ yawot ae aŋpak bamɨsi uŋun amɨnon tugagɨt.

1:1: Jn 17.5; 1Jn 1.1-2; PA 19.13 **1:3:** 1Ko 8.6; Kol 1.16-17; Ibr 1.2 **1:4:** Jn 5.26 **1:5:** Jn 3.19 **1:6:** Mt 3.1; Lk 1.13-17,76 **1:9:** Jn 8.12 **1:13:** Jn 2.11; 3.3-6; 1Pi 1.23 **1:14:** Pil 2.7

15 Uŋun dakon mibili Jon da
madepsi yaŋ tidaŋek amin yaŋ
yoyigit, “Nak uŋun amin dakon
mibilni do yaŋ kili dayigim, ‘Uŋun
amin nak da buŋon abisak, mani
nak dima altaŋapbo kilisi egipgut,
do nak ŋwapmaŋdak.’ ”
16 Nandaŋ yawot uŋun aminon
tugagit da tosok, do nin kisisi
gildari gildari paŋpulugaŋakwan
gisami toŋ ekwamaŋ.
17 Nido Piŋkop da Moses iyiŋban
gen teban nimgut, mani nandaŋ
yawot gat ae aŋpak bamisi uŋun
Yesu Kristokon da apgut.
18 Piŋkop uŋun amin kinda da
dimasi kagit. Mani Monjisi kaloŋi,
Datni da kapmatjok egisak, uŋun
da Piŋkop dakon mibili kili noligit.

Jon telagi pakbi sogok da gen yagit
(Mt 3.1-12 ae Mk 1.7-8 ae Lk 3.15-17)

19 Juda amin Jerusalem egipgwit
uŋun da mukwa sogok amin ae Li-
wai amin yabekba Jonon kiŋ yaŋ
iyiwit, “Gak nianen amin kinda?”
20 Yaŋba Jon da iyi dakon mibilni
dima aŋkisibigit. Yaŋ teŋteŋaŋek
yaŋ yoyigit, “Nak Kristo dima.”
21 Yaŋban iyiwit, “Yaŋ kaŋ gak
namin? Gak Elaija bo?”
Yaŋba yoyigit, “Dima.”
Aeni iyiwit, “Gak kombi amin
uŋun apjak do jomjom amaŋ, uŋun
bo?”
Yaŋba yoyigit, “Dima.”
22 Yaŋban iyiwit, “Gak namin?
Gak da gen kobogi niyiŋbi kiŋ amin
yabekba abimaŋ yoyino. Gak gaga
do namin yaŋ yosol?”
23 Iyiŋba Jon da kombi amin Ai-
saia da kalipsigwan gen kinda yagit
uŋun da aripmon yaŋ yoyigit,
“Nak amin kinda miktim amin da
aripmi dima egipmi timon
da yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ yosot,
‘Amin Tagi dakon kosit
yulba kilegisi asak.’ ”
24 Parisi amin da uŋun amin
yabekba apgwit.
25 Uŋun amin da Jon saŋbeŋek
yaŋ iyiwit, “Gak Kristo dima, ae
Elaija dima, ae uŋun kombi amin
dima kaŋ, nido amin telagi pakbi
soŋ yomisal?”
26 Yaŋ yaŋba Jon da yaŋ yoyigit,
“Nak amin pakbisi baŋ telagi pakbi
soŋ yomisat, mani amin kinda ji da
bikbigon akdak, uŋun amin ji dima
nandaŋ imaŋ.
27 Uŋun nak da manjikon noldak.
Nak yombem yokwi da kandap
gwil napni tagi dima witdalgeŋ.”
28 Jon gat gen yaŋ nandat awit
uŋun Betani kokupmon Jodan
Pakbi usugap tet uŋudon awit. Jon
uŋudon egek amin telagi pakbi soŋ
yomgut.

Yesu uŋun Piŋkop dakon Sipsip Moniŋni

29 Gildat kinda do Jon da Yesu
iyikon opban kaŋek yaŋ yagit,
“Kabit, on Piŋkop dakon Sipsip
Moniŋni. Uŋun miktim amin dakon
diwarini wiririkdak.
30 On amin do nak kili dayigim,
‘Amin kinda nak da buŋon abisak
uŋun da nak si ŋwapmaŋdak, nido
nak dima altaŋapbo kilisi egipgut.’
31 Nak naga dima nandaŋ
imgum, mani Israel amin kabi
da uŋun amin kaŋ nandaŋyo ani
do aŋek telagi pakbi soŋ yominek
apgum.”
32 Jon yaŋ teŋteŋaŋek aeni yagit,
“Nak kaŋapbo Telagi Wup kinarim
da miktimon paŋ uŋun da tilak
Kwen Kokup da Yesukon pigit.
33 Nak naga uŋun amin dima nan-
daŋ imgum. Mani Piŋkop da nak
telagi pakbi soŋ yobeŋ do yabegek
yaŋ nayigit, ‘Gak kaŋbi Telagi Wup
amin kinda da kwenon piŋ yikban
kaŋ yaŋ nandaki, uŋun amin da
amin Telagi Wup naŋ telagi pakbi
soŋ yomdisak.’

1:17: TP 34.28; Ro 6.14 **1:18:** TP 33.20; Jn 6.46; 1Ti 6.16 **1:21:** GT 18.15,18; Mt 11.14 **1:23:** Ais 40.3 **1:27:** Jn 1.15 **1:29:** Ais 53.6-7; 1Pi 1.18-19 **1:30:** Jn 1.15 **1:32:** Mt 3.16

34 Unun amin nak naga kagim,
do yaŋsi dayisat, unun amin unun
Piŋkop dakon Monji.”

Yesu wasaŋek paŋdetni timikgit

35 Gildat kinda do Jon gat
paŋdetni bamori gat unudon gin
akgwit.
36 Agek Yesu obiŋakwan kaŋek
yaŋ yoyigit, “Kabit, on Piŋkop
dakon Sipsip Moniŋni!”
37 Jon da gen unun yaŋban
nandaŋek paŋdetni bamot Yesu
yolgimal.
38 Yolakwal Yesu da tobil
pindagek yaŋ yoyigit, “Yo ninaŋ
wisamal?”
Yaŋban yaŋ iyigimal, “Rabai, gak
dukon egisal?” (“Rabai” unun gen
dakon mibili unun “Yoyiŋdet.”)
39 Yaŋ yaŋbal Yesu da yoyigit, “Jil
abiŋ konjil.”
Yaŋ yaŋban kiŋ yutni kagimal.
Kaŋek pilindo 4 kilok agit do Yesu
gat egipgwit.
40 Amin bamot Jon dakon gen
nandaŋek Yesu yolgimal, kinda
mani Andru unun Saimon Pita
dakon padige.
41 Andru Yesu yipmaŋek unudon
gin Saimon wisiŋ kaŋ yaŋ iyigit,
“Nin Mesaia kili kamaŋ.” (“Mesaia”
dakon mibili unun “Kristo”).
42 Yaŋ iyiŋek abidaŋ anaŋ
Yesukon kiŋ altaŋbal Yesu da
Saimon kaŋek yaŋ iyigit, “Gak
Saimon, Jon dakon monji. Buŋon
amin da Sipas yaŋ gayini.” (“Sipas”
unun dakon mibili unun “Pita*”)

Yesu da Pilip gat Nataniel gat yaŋ yomgut

43 Wisa dagokdo Yesu Galili
Provinskon kik do aŋek Pilip kaŋ
kwaŋ yaŋ iyigit, “Abiŋ nak nol.”
44 Pilip unun Betsaida kokupmon
nani, Andru gat Pita gat dakon
kokup isalni.
45 Pilip unun kiŋ Nataniel kaŋ
kwaŋ yaŋ iyigit, “Moses da gen
teban papiakon amin kinda do gen
mandagit, ae kombi amin da gen
mandawit, unun amin kili kaŋ kwa-
maŋ. Unun Yesu, Nasaret kokup-
mon amin, Josep dakon monji.”
46 Yaŋban Nataniel da iyigit, “Yo
tagi kinda Nasaret kokupmon tagi
dima altogi nandisat.”
Yaŋban Pilip da yaŋ iyigit,
“Abiŋek ka.”
47 Yesu da Nataniel apban kaŋek
Nataniel do yaŋ yagit, “Kabit, Israel
amin bamisi kinda abisak. Unun
amin topni minisi.”
48 Yaŋban Nataniel da Yesu
yaŋ iyigit, “Niaŋ aŋek nak dakon
mibilno nandisal?”
Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da gen
kobogi yaŋ iyigit, “Pilip dima
yaŋ gamiŋakwan gak pik kindap
mibilon yigaki kili gandat.”
49 Nataniel unun gen nandaŋek
yaŋkwok yaŋ agit, “Yoyiŋdet, gak
Piŋkop dakon Monji. Gak Israel
amin dakon Kila Amin Madep.”
50 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit, “Nak
da gak pik kindap mibilon yikbi
gandat yaŋ gayiko unun do aŋek
nandaŋ gadaŋ namisal. Don unun
si yapmaŋek wasok ŋwakŋwarisi
pindatdisal.
51 Nak asisi gayisat, don Kwen
Kokup witdal kiŋakwan kokdisal.
Kaŋaki Piŋkop dakon aŋelo kabi
da Amin Dakon Monjikon wikwaŋ
paŋgin akdaŋ.”

Yesu man madepni pidaŋbisi yaŋ koni do wasok tapmimi toŋ agit

2

(Kilapmi 2-4)

Yesu da yaŋban pakbisi da wain dagawit

1:34: Mt 3.17 **1:36:** Jn 1.29 **1:40:** Mt 4.18-20 **1:42:** Mt 16.18 * **1:42:** Nin da genon ‘Pita’ dakon mibili unun ‘Tip.’ **1:45:** GT 18.18; Ais 7.14; 9.6; Jer 23.5; Esi 34.23 **1:49:** Mt 14.33; 16.16; Mk 3.11 **1:51:** WW 28.12

1 Pi agak bamori mudaŋakwal
Kana kokup, Galili miktimon miŋat
pakpak kinda dakon soŋnok madep
kinda awit. Aba Yesu dakon meŋi
da kiŋ pindakgit.
2 Yesu gat paŋdet kabini gat kisi
yaŋ yoba opba uŋun miŋat pawiron
kisi egipgwit.
3 Egek wain naŋ mudaŋba Yesu
meŋi da yaŋ iyigit, “Wain kili mu-
daŋ.”
4 Yaŋban Yesu da iyigit, “Meŋ, gak
da nak diwat dima nayiki. Abisok
uŋun nak dakon bisap dima.”
5 Yaŋban meŋi da oman amin yaŋ
yoyigit, “Yo kinda do dayiŋban kaŋ
uŋun ani.”
6 Pakbi tibit madep daman 100
lita da tilak tip baŋ wasaŋbi 6 kabi
yaŋ tawit. Juda amin da aŋpakni
yolek Piŋkop da dabilon kilek tok
do uŋun pakbi tibit baŋ koleŋ soŋ
soŋ ani do tawit.
7 Yesu da oman amin yaŋ
yoyigit, “Ji pakbi koleŋ tibirikon
tagalba pikwan.” Yoyiŋban yaŋ aba
genikon wiŋ tugawit.
8 Yaŋ aba yoyigit, “Ji diwari koleŋ
paŋpaŋ jap noknok kila aminon
paŋkit.” Yoyiŋban paŋki imgwit.
9 Pakbisi da wain dagagit do jap
noknok kila amin da aŋkilik kok do
naŋ nandaban galagisi agit. Oman
amin pakbi kolewit uŋun da Yesu
da yo agit uŋun kawit, mani kila
amin dima kagit, do wili miŋat pagit
uŋun yaŋ iban
10 opban yaŋ iyigit, “Mibiltok
wain galagisi yomno morapmi
naŋakwa, don wain isaliban yomno
noŋ. Kositnin yaŋ tosok, mani gak
wain tagisi paŋkutnaŋbi taŋ baŋ
buŋon don yomisal.”
11 Uŋun wasok tapmimi toŋ
Yesu da Kana kokup Galili miktim
uŋudon mibiltoksi wasaŋek agit.
Yaŋ aŋek tilimni yoliŋban paŋdetni
da uŋun kaŋek nandaŋ gadaŋ
imgwit.
12 Yesu Kana kokup yipmaŋek
meŋi gat padige kabi gat ae paŋdet
kabini gat Kapaneam kokupmon
kiŋ uŋudon gildat kabi kinda
egipgwit.

Yesu da Telagi Yut Madepmon
moneŋ ilit pi awit amin yolgit
(Mt 21.12-13 ae Mk 11.15-17 ae
Lk 19.45-46)

13 Juda amin dakon Yapyap Bilak
kapmat taŋakwan Yesu Jerusalem
kigit.
14 Kiŋ Telagi Yut Madep uŋun
da nagalgwan pigi pindakban amin
moneŋ ilit pi awit. Amin diwari
uŋun bulmakau, sipsip ae minam
baŋ moneŋ ilit pi awit. Aŋakwa
amin diwari da tamonikon yigek
moneŋ kulabik aba pindakgit.
15 Yaŋ pindagek nap diwat
diwat timigek uŋun baŋ amin ae
bulmakau ae sipsip kisi baljaŋ
yolban telagi yut yipmaŋek waŋga
abigiwit. Yaŋ aŋek Rom dakon
moneŋ baŋ Telagi Yut Madep
dakon moneŋ kulabik aŋ aŋ awit
amin dakon moneŋni wiririkban
kiŋakwa tamoni paŋtobilgit.
16 Aŋek minam baŋ moneŋ ilit
pi awit yaŋ yoyigit, “Minamji timik
waŋga paŋabigit! Ji da kulabik aba
Datno dakon yut moneŋ ilit tamo
yombem dima asak!”
17 Yaŋban paŋdetni da gen kinda
Piŋkop da papiakon tosok uŋun do
nandawit. Gen uŋun yaŋ tosok:
“Gak dakon yut do galagisi
nandisat, uŋun do aŋek uŋun
yut da tagisi tosak do pini
asat.”
18 Juda amin da yo agit uŋun
kaŋek yaŋ iyiwit, “Ni wasok
tapmimi toŋ kinda naŋ noliŋbi
kaŋek gak yaŋ mudaŋ gamiŋbi da
uŋun yo asal yaŋ gandaneŋ?”
19 Yaŋba Yesu da gen kobogi
yaŋ yoyigit, “On telagi yut tuwilba
gildat kapbi da butgwan nak da
kaluk witjikdisat.”

2:4: Jn 7.30; 8.20 **2:12:** Mt 4.13 **2:13:** TP 12.1-27 **2:17:** Kap 69.9 **2:19:** Mt 26.61; 27.40

20 Yaŋban Juda amɨn da yawit,
“Nin bɨlak 46 kabɨ da butgwan
telagɨ yut on agɨmaŋ. Gak da gɨldat
kapbɨ dogɨn wɨtjɨk do yosol, ma?”
21 Mani telagɨ yut uŋun iyɨ dakon
gɨptɨm do yagɨt.
22 Don Piŋkop da Yesu kɨmoron
naŋ aban pɨdagɨt uŋun bɨsapmon
paŋdetni da gen uŋun yagɨt uŋun
do nandawit. Aŋek Piŋkop dakon
gen gat ae Yesu da gen yagɨt kɨsi do
nandaba bamɨsi agɨt.

Yesu da amɨn morap kɨsi dakon mibɨlni nandaŋ mudosok

23 Yesu Yapyap Bɨlagon
Jerusalem kokup papmon egɨpgut
bɨsapmon amɨn morapmɨ da wa-
sokni tapmɨmɨ toŋ madepsi aban
pɨndagek nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit.
24-25 Mani Yesu da mibɨlni
nandaŋ mudagɨt, do but uŋun do
dɨma yopgut. Amɨn kɨnda da amɨn
dakon mibɨlni iyɨŋdetjak do dɨma
nandagɨt, nido iyɨ amɨn dakon
butni kɨlɨ pɨndak mudagɨt.

3

Yesu Nikodemus gat gen yagɨmal

1 Parisi amɨn kɨnda egɨpgut mani
Nikodemus. Uŋun Juda amɨn
dakon kɨla amɨn kɨnda.
2 Uŋun amɨn kalbi kɨnda Yesukon
kɨŋ altaŋ ɨmɨŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Yoyɨŋdet, amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop gat
gadat gadat dɨma asak tam, gak
da wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ asal uŋun
arɨpmɨ dɨma aban. Do gak yoyɨŋdet
kɨnda Piŋkopmon da apgul yaŋ
nandaŋ gamamaŋ.”
3 Yaŋban Yesu da gen kobogɨ
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Nak asisi gayɨsat, amɨn
kɨnda aeni dɨma altosak kaŋ,
Piŋkop dakon Amɨn Kɨla Agakni
arɨpmɨ dɨma kosak.”
4 Iyɨŋban Nikodemus da iyɨgɨt,
“Amɨn pelaŋ kɨlɨ abi kɨnda da niaŋ
aŋek aeni altosak? Meŋɨ da butg-
wan pɨgek aeni tagɨ altosak?”
5 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Nak asisi
gayɨsat, amɨn kɨnda pakbi ae Telagɨ
Wupmon dɨma altosak kaŋ, Piŋkop
da Amɨn Kɨla Asagon arɨpmɨ dɨma
pɨgɨsak.
6 Amɨnon da altaŋbi uŋun amɨn,
ae Wupmon da altaŋbi uŋun wup.
7 Gak aego altoki dosi gayɨt uŋun
do dɨma wɨrɨpdakgi.
8 Mɨrɨm uŋun galaktokni yolek
dukwan dukwan tagɨni kɨsak.
Wuwɨgɨ nandamaŋ mani dukwan
da abɨsak ae dukwan kɨsak uŋun
dɨma kaŋ pɨsomaŋ. Amɨn morap
Wupmon da altoŋ uŋun yaŋ gɨn.”
9 Yaŋban Nikodemus da iyɨgɨt,
“Uŋun niaŋon da noman toni?”
10 Yaŋban Yesu da kobogɨ yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Gak Israel amɨn dakon
yoyɨŋdet kɨnda da yo morap on
dɨma nandabɨ pɨsosok, ma?
11 Nak asisi gayɨsat, nin yo si nan-
damaŋ uŋun do yomaŋ, ae yo si
pɨndakgɨmaŋ uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋok
amaŋ. Mani dayɨno ji gen uŋun
tɨmɨt do dɨma galak toŋ.
12 Nak mɨktɨmon yo toŋ uŋun do
dayɨko nandaba bamɨ dɨma asak.
Yaŋ aŋ do Kwen Kokupmon yo toŋ
uŋun do dayɨko niaŋsi aŋek nand-
aba bamɨ asak?
13 Amɨn kɨnda da Kwen Kokup
dɨmasi wɨgɨgɨt. Amɨn Dakon Monji
Kwen Kokup da pɨgɨt uŋun dagɨn
wɨgɨgɨt.
14 Kalɨp Moses da mɨktɨm kɨbɨrɨ
tɨmon tuŋon amɨn aŋenakgɨt, yaŋ
gɨn amɨn da Amɨn Dakon Monji
aŋenotdaŋ.
15 Aŋenakba nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni
amɨn uŋun kɨsisi egɨp egɨp dagok
dagogɨ mɨni abɨdokdaŋ.
16 “Piŋkop amɨn mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ
ekwaŋ uŋun do but dasi galak
taŋ yomɨŋek Monjɨ kaloŋɨ yomgut.
Uŋun do nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni amɨn

2:21: 1Ko 6.19 **2:22:** Lk 24.6-8; Jn 12.16 **2:23:** Jn 7.31 **3:1:** Jn 7.50; 19.39 **3:3:** Mt 18.3; 1Pi 1.23 **3:5:** Esi 36.25-27 **3:6:** Jn 1.13 **3:14:** IDT 21.9; Jn 8.28; 12.32 **3:15:** Jn 20.31 **3:16:** Jn 3.36; 10.28; Ro 5.8; 8.32; 1Jn 4.9-10

Tɨpdom do amɨn dɨma ani. Egɨp
egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni do amɨn
ani.
17 Piŋkop da Monji mɨŋat amɨnyo
aŋpakni kokwin aŋek gen pikon
yopjak do mɨktɨmon dɨma yabekgɨt.
Yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtjak do yabek-
ban pɨgɨt.
18 Monjɨ nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ
amɨn uŋun kobogɨ yokwi dɨma
tɨmɨtni. Mani nandaŋ gadagɨ mɨni
amɨn uŋun Piŋkop dakon Monji
kaloŋɨ dakon mani dɨma nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmaŋ, do kobogɨ yokwi
tɨmɨtni dakon yaŋ dagok kɨlɨ aŋyobi.
19-20 Kobogɨ yokwi tɨmɨtdaŋ
dakon mɨbɨlɨ uŋun yaŋ: Teŋteŋɨ
da mɨktɨmon teŋteŋaŋban amɨn
da aŋpakni yokwi noman toni do
pasalek teŋteŋɨ manji ɨmɨŋek pɨlɨn
tuk do galak tawit.
21 Mani gen bamɨ paŋek egɨsak
amɨn uŋun teŋteŋɨkon abɨsak.
Abɨŋek teŋteŋɨkon egakwan amɨn
da kaŋba Piŋkop da aŋpuluganban
aŋpak tagɨsi asak."

Jon da Yesu dakon mɨbɨlɨ yaŋ
teŋteŋagɨt

22 Uŋun da kwenon Yesu gat
paŋdetni gat Judia mɨktɨmon kɨwit.
Paŋkɨ paŋdetni gat egek amɨn telagɨ
pakbi soŋ yomgut.
23 Aŋakwan Jonyo kɨsi amɨn
telagɨ pakbi soŋ yomgut. Ainon
kokupmon pakbi morapmɨ tawit
do amɨn uŋudon apba telagɨ pakbi
soŋ yomgut. Ainon uŋun Salim
kokup da kapmatjok tosok.
24 (Uŋun bɨsapmon Jon dam
tebanon dɨma yɨpbi.)
25 Uŋun bɨsapmon Jon dakon
paŋdetni gat ae Juda amɨn kɨnda gat
gen emat awit. Ni kosiron da pakbi
soŋek Piŋkop da dabɨlon tagɨ kɨlek
togɨ yaŋ do gen emat awit.
26 Aŋek Jon dakon paŋdetni da
kɨŋ Jon yaŋ iyɨwit, "Yoyɨŋdet, amɨn
uŋun Jodan Pakbi terɨ kɨnda gak gat
egek mɨbɨlni yaŋbɨ nandagɨmaŋ,
abɨsok amɨn kɨsisi da uŋun amɨnon
kwa telagɨ pakbi soŋ yomɨsak."
27 Yaŋba Jon da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
"Piŋkop Kwen Kokup egɨsak uŋun
da amɨn kɨnda do pi kɨnda dɨma
ɨmɨsak kaŋ tagɨ dɨma asak.
28 Nak kalɨp gen yagɨm uŋun dɨsi
nandaŋ, uŋun yaŋ: 'Nak Kristo
dɨma. Piŋkop da nak yabekban
mɨbɨltaŋ ɨmɨŋek abɨsat.'
29 Wɨli kɨnda da mɨŋat kɨnda
pasak kaŋ, mɨŋat uŋun iyɨ do pasak.
Paŋakwan wɨli dakon notni da agek
mɨrak yopmaŋek geni nandaŋek
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk asak. Abɨsok kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
da nak da buron tugosok.
30 Uŋun dakon man da wukwisi
tosak, aŋakwan nak dakon man da
pɨŋbi tosak.
31 "Amɨn kwen da pɨgɨt uŋun
da amɨn morap kɨsi yapmaŋ
mudosok. Mɨktɨm amɨn uŋun
on mɨktɨm dakon, ae nandak
nandakni uŋun on mɨktɨm dakon.
Amɨn Kwen Kokup da pɨgɨt uŋun
da amɨn morap kɨsi yapmaŋ
mudosok.
32 Uŋun da yo morap pɨndak nan-
daŋyo agɨt uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋok
asak, mani amɨn da nandaba bamɨ
dɨma asak.
33 Geni do nandaba bamɨ asak
amɨn uŋun Piŋkop da gen bamɨ
yosok yaŋ nandaŋ gadaŋ.
34 Amɨn uŋun Piŋkop da yabek-
ban apgut uŋun Telagɨ Wupni
tagapmɨsok dɨma, tugok tugogɨsi
taŋ ɨmɨsak, do Piŋkop dakon gen
yaŋ teŋteŋosok.
35 Dat da Monji but dasi galak
taŋ ɨmɨŋek yo morap kɨlani asak do
uŋun da kɨsiron yopgut.
36 Amɨn morap Monjɨ nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmaŋ uŋun amɨn egɨp egɨp
dagok dagogɨ mɨni abɨdoŋ. Mani
amɨn morap Monjɨ dakon gen
dɨma guramɨkgaŋ uŋun amɨn egɨp
egɨp dɨma abɨdoni. Piŋkop dakon

3:17: Lk 19.10 **3:18:** Jn 5.24 **3:19-20:** Jn 1.5,9; 8.12 **3:22:** Jn 4.1-2 **3:28:** Mt 11.10; Jn 1.20 **3:31:** Jn 8.23 **3:32:** Jn 3.11 **3:35:** Mt 11.27; Jn 5.20 **3:36:** Jn 3.16-18; 1Jn 5.12

butjapni uŋun aminon toktogisi tosok.”

4

Yesu da Samaria miŋat kinda gat gen yagimal

1-2 Yesu da amin telagi pakbi soŋ yoban paŋdetni morapmisi awit, yaŋ Parisi amin da gen bini nandawit. Jon da paŋdet timikgit dakon tilakni uŋun yapgut yaŋ amin da yaŋba nandawit. (Yesu iyi telagi pakbi dima soŋ yomgut, paŋdetni da soŋ yomgwit.)

3 Yesu da Parisi amin da gen bino kili nandaŋ nameŋ yaŋ nandaŋek Judia Provins yipmaŋek tobil aeni Galili Provinskon kigit.

4 Galili kik do Samaria Provins binap naŋ kigit.

5 Kiŋ Samaria dakon kokup pap kinda mani Sika uŋudon kiŋ altagit. Sika uŋun da kapmatjok miktim tim kinda tosok, uŋun miktim tim kalipsigwan Jekop da monji Josep do imgut.

6 Pakbi gapma kinda Jekop da kalip wayikgit uŋun miktimon tagit. Gildat binap aŋakwan Yesu kosit agipgut do warari nandaŋek uŋun pakbi gapma da ileŋikon yik yawokgit.

7 Yik yawogakwan Samaria miŋat kinda pakbini kolek do apgut. Apban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit, “Pakbi tagi koleŋ nabi nokeŋ?”

8 (Paŋdetni jap yum do kokup papmon kili kiwit.)

9 Yaŋban Samaria miŋat da Yesu yaŋ iyigit, “Gak Juda amin kinda, ae nak Samaria miŋat kinda, do nido pakbi nabi noko yaŋ nayisal?” (Miŋat uŋun mibili yaŋ do yagit, Juda amin da Samaria amin gat not dima aŋek egipgwit.)

10 Yaŋban Yesu da iyigit, “Gak Piŋkop da but galak yo amin do isal yomisak uŋun nandisal tam, ae namin da pakbi nabi noko yaŋ gayik uŋun nandisal tam, iyiŋbi uŋun amin da pakbi egip egipmi toŋ tagi gaban.”

11 Yaŋban miŋat da yaŋ iyigit, “Amin tagi, gak pakbi tibitgo mini, ae pakbi gapma uŋun dubagi. Do gak pakbi egip egipmi toŋ uŋun dukon naŋ aŋapbi?

12 Babiknin Jekop da pakbi gapma on nin do nimgut. Jekop iyi gat ae monjini gat on gapmakon pakbi koleŋ nawit, ae bulmakau sipsipyoni gat kisi nawit. Gak da Jekop yapmaŋdal, ma?”

13 Yaŋban Yesu da iyigit, “Amin morap on pakbi naŋek ae pakbi do akdaŋ.

14 Mani nak da amin kinda do pakbi ibo nosak kaŋ, ae pakbi do dima akdisak. Nak da pakbi ibeŋ uŋun da butnikon pakbi dabil kinda mudok mudogi mini taŋ imdisak. Pakbi dabil uŋun da egip egip dagok dagogi mini imdisak.”

15 Yaŋ yaŋban miŋat da Yesu yaŋ iyigit, “Amin tagi, uŋun pakbi nam. Nabi naŋek pakbi do dima akeŋ. Aŋek buŋon pakbi kolek do idon saŋbeŋek dima apbeŋ.”

16 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit, “Gak kiŋ ego iyiŋbi tobil apjil.”

17-18 Yaŋ yaŋban iyigit, “Nak eno mini.”

Yaŋban Yesu da iyigit, “Gak kalip amin paŋ kwinit abi kosiri 5 agit, da abisok amin yikgamal uŋun ego dima. Gak eno mini yaŋ bamisi yosol.”

19 Yaŋban miŋat da yaŋ iyigit, “Amin tagi, gak kombi amin kinda yaŋ gandisat.

20 Samaria amin nin dakon babiknin on ileŋon Piŋkop gawak imgwit. Mani Juda amin ji da yaŋ yoŋ, Jerusalem gin kiŋek Piŋkop gawak imneŋ kaŋ tagisi.”

21 Yaŋban Yesu da iyigit, “Miŋat, nak gen gayisat uŋun nandabi bami

4:1-2: Jn 3.22 **4:5:** WW 33.19; Jos 24.32 **4:9:** Esr 4.1-5 **4:10:** Jn 7.37-38; PA 21.6 **4:12:** Jn 8.53 **4:14:** Jn 6.35 **4:20:** GT 12.5-14; Kap 122.1-5

asak. Bisap kinda apdisak, unjun
bisapmon Dat gawak imim unjun on
ileŋon dima tokdisak, ae Jerusale-
myo kisikon dima tokdisak.
22 Samaria amin ji Piŋkop dakon
mibili pakyaŋsi dima nandaŋek
gawak imaŋ. Amin yokwikon baŋ
timit timit dakon kosit unjun Juda
amin ninon tosak do yaŋbi, do nin
Piŋkop bamisi nandaŋek gawak
imamaŋ.
23 Mani bisap kinda apjak, ae kili
abik, unjun bisapmon amin Telagi
Wup da tapmimon da, ae aŋpak
bamisikon da Dat gawak imdaŋ.
Dat da unjuden amin da gawak imni
do galak tosok.
24 Piŋkop iyi unjun Wup, unjun
do aŋek gawak imaŋ amin unjun
Telagi Wup da tapmimon da, ae
aŋpak bamisikon da gawak imni
kaŋ unjun kilegisi."
25 Yaŋ yaŋban miŋat da Yesu
yaŋ iyigit, "Mesaia, mani Kristo
yaŋ iyaŋ, unjun don apjak yaŋ
nandisat. Unjun da abiŋ yo morap
niyiŋ paŋteŋteŋ aŋ mudokdisak."
26 Yaŋban Yesu da iyigit, "Nak
gak gat gen yomak nak unjun amin
mani."
27 Yesu gen yaŋ yaŋakwan unjudon
gin paŋdetni da tobil abiŋ kaŋba
Yesu miŋat kinda gat gen yaŋbal
pindagek wiripdakgwit. Mani "Gak
yo nido galak tosol?" bo "Nido on
miŋat gat gen yomal?" yaŋ kinda
da Yesu dima iyiwit.
28 Aŋakwa miŋat unjun pakbi
tibitni yipmaŋek tobil kokup pap-
mon kiŋek amin yaŋ yoyigit,
29 "Ji abiŋ amin kinda koni. Unjun
amin da yo morap kalip agim unjun
nayiŋ mudak. Unjun Kristo bo?"
30 Yoyiŋban kokup pap yipmaŋek
Yesukon apgwit.
31 Kosiron abiŋakwa paŋdetni da
Yesu yaŋ iyiwit, "Yoyiŋdet, gak jap
di na."
32 Mani yaŋ yoyigit, "Nak japno
toŋ, unjun jap dakon mibili ji dima
nandaŋ."
33 Yoyiŋban paŋdetni da notni
yoyiŋ yoyiŋ aŋek yaŋ yawit, "Amin
kinda da jap paŋabiŋ imik bo?"
34 Yaŋakwa Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit,
"Piŋkop nak yabekban pigim unjun
dakon galaktokni yolek pi namgut
unjun aŋ mudokeŋ unjun da japno
asak.
35 Ji da yaŋ yoŋ, 'Kanek 4 kabi
mudaŋakwan jap pakpagi.' Mani
nak da yaŋ dayisat, ji siŋtaŋek jap
pi do pindak mudoni. Jap morap
unjun kili bami taŋ mudaŋ.
36 Jap bami pakpak amin
unjun tomni timikdak. Jap bami
paŋmuwukdak unjun egip egip dagok
dagogi mini do paŋmuwukdak.
Yaŋdo, jap kwaot kwaot amin gat
ae jap bami pakpak amin gat kisi
da kisik kisik tagi anjil.
37 Yaŋdo, gen kinda yoŋ unjun
bami, 'Amin kinda da jap kwaok-
dak, ae kinda da bami pasak.'
38 Ji pigaga kinda pi dima awiron
jap bami pani do nak da yabekgim.
Amin da pi madepsi awiron ji da
pini dakon bami paŋ."
39 Miŋat da, "Unjun amin da yo
morap kalip agim unjun nayiŋ
mudak" yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek
Samaria amin morapmi unjun
kokup papmon nani da Yesu
nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit.
40 Yaŋ awit do Yesukon abiŋek
"Gak nin gat egipneŋ" yaŋ iyiŋba
gildat bamori unjun kokupmon
egipgwit.
41 Egek amin morapmisi Yesu
iyi dakon geni nandaŋek nandaŋ
gadaŋ imgwit.
42 Aŋek miŋat yaŋ iyiwit, "Gen
yaŋbi nandaŋek nandaŋ gadaŋ
imamaŋ. Mani unjun dogin dima.
Nin da nin iyi dakon gen nandaŋek
yaŋsi nandamaŋ, unjun amin asi

4:22: 2KA 17.29-41; Ais 2.3; Ro 9.4-5 **4:24:** Ro 12.1; 2Ko 3.17; Pil 3.3 **4:26:** Mk 14.61-62
4:34: Jn 6.38 **4:35:** Lk 10.2 **4:42:** 1Jn 4.14

mɨktɨm amɨn morap yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn yaŋ nandamaŋ.”

Yesu da amɨn madep kɨnda dakon kɨla amɨn dakon monji aŋmɨlɨp agɨt

43 Yesu uŋun gat gɨldat bamorɨ egɨ mudaŋek uŋun kokup yɨpmaŋek Galili Provinskon kɨgɨt.

44 Yesu iyɨ gen kɨnda yaŋ yagɨt, “Kombɨ amɨn kɨnda iyɨ da mɨktɨmon amɨn da dɨma nandaba wɨkwan ɨmaŋ.”

45 Galili amɨn uŋun kɨsi Yapyap Bɨlak bɨsapmon Jerusalem kokup papmon egek Yesu da yo morap agɨt uŋun pɨndak nandaŋyo awit, do Yesu uŋun Galili kɨŋ altaŋakwan but galagon da abɨdawit.

46 Yesu aeni Galili mɨktɨmon Kana kokupmon kɨgɨt. Kalɨp uŋun kokupmon uŋun da wasok aban pakbisi uŋun da wain dagagɨt. Kana kokupmon kɨla amɨn madep dakon kɨla amɨn kɨnda egɨpgut. Monji Kapaneam kokupmon sot agɨt.

47 Uŋun kɨla amɨn da Yesu Judia yɨpmaŋek Galili abɨk uŋun dakon geni nandaŋek Yesukon kɨŋek monji sot aŋ palɨ kɨmot do agɨt uŋun aŋmɨlɨp asak do bɨsit tebai iyɨgɨt.

48 Iyɨŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Ji wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ dɨma pɨndatni kaŋ, nandaŋ gadat dɨma akdaŋ.”

49 Yaŋban kɨla amɨn da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn tagɨ, monjino dɨma kɨmagakwan tepmɨ pɨki.”

50 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Gak kɨki. Monjɨgo egɨpdɨsak.”

Yaŋban kɨla amɨn Yesu da gen yagɨt uŋun do nandaban bamɨ aban tobɨl kɨgɨt.

51 Tobɨl kɨŋakwan pi monjɨni da apba kosiron domdom aŋek yaŋ iyɨwit, “Monjɨgo sot yɨpmak da tagɨ egɨsak.”

52 Yaŋba yoyɨgɨt, “Ni bɨsapmon sotni yɨpmaŋ dek?”

Yaŋban iyɨwit, “Apma gɨldat tobɨl do 1 kilok gɨptɨmɨ kɨndap sogɨt uŋun yawokgɨt.”

53 Yaŋba datni da yaŋ nandagɨt, apma uŋun bɨsapmonsi Yesu da yaŋ nayɨgɨt, “Monjɨgo egɨpdɨsak.” Yaŋ nandaŋek iyɨ gat ae amɨn kabɨni yutnikon egɨpgwit uŋun gat kɨsi nandaŋ gadat awit.

54 Yesu Judia yɨpmaŋek Galili kɨŋ wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ uŋun aban kosit bamot agɨt.

Yesu da Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm bɨsap madepmon amɨn yoyɨŋ dekgɨt

(Kɨlapmɨ 5-10)

5

Yesu da Betesda Pakbi Ɨdapmon amɨn kɨnda aŋmɨlɨp agɨt

1 Egɨ don Juda amɨn dakon jap noknok bɨsap madep kɨnda altaŋakwan Yesu Jerusalem kɨgɨt.

2 Jerusalem kokup papmon pakbi ɨdap kɨnda tosok, Ibru genon da Betesda yaŋ yoŋ. Uŋun pakbi ɨdap tɨp dam madep dakon wigat kɨnda mani Sipsip Wigat uŋun da kapmatjok tosok. Pakbi ɨdap ɨleŋɨkon yɨk nandat yut 5 yaŋ toŋ.

3-4 Uŋun yɨk nandat tamokon sot amɨn morapmɨ egɨpgwit: dabɨlɨ mɨni amɨn, ae kandapmɨ yokwi amɨn, ae kɨdarɨ alek taŋbi amɨn kɨsi egɨpgwit.

5 Amɨn kɨnda egɨpgut uŋun sotni taŋ ɨmɨŋakwan gɨn egakwan bɨlak 38 agɨt.

6 Yesu da uŋun amɨn pagakwan kaŋek sot kɨlɨsi agɨt yaŋ nandaŋek iyɨgɨt, “Gak gɨptɨmgo kɨlek tosak do nandɨsal?”

7 Yaŋban sot amɨn da kobogɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn tagɨ, pakbi da wayɨŋ asak bɨsapmon amɨn kɨnda da nak aŋpulugaŋ pakbi ɨdapmon abɨgɨ

4:44: Mt 13.57 **4:45:** Jn 2.23 **4:46:** Jn 2.1-11 **4:47:** Mt 8.5-6 **4:48:** Jn 2.18; 1Ko 1.22 **4:50:** Mt 8.13 **4:54:** Jn 2.11

dima nepmaŋdak. Nak pigik do
aŋapbo amin diwari da ŋwapmaŋek
pigi pigi aŋ.”
8 Yaŋban Yesu da iyigit, “Gak
pidaŋ yaliŋ potgo timigek kosit
agip!”
9 Gen yaŋ iyiŋakwan uŋudon gin
amin uŋun giptimi kilek taŋban
yaliŋ potni timigek kosit agipgut.
Yo uŋun Sabat bisapmon altagit,
10 do Juda amin da kilek tagit
amin yaŋ iyiwit, “Abisok uŋun
Sabat bisap. Gak gen teban
yapmaŋek yaliŋ potgo timigek
agisal.”
11 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyigit, “Amin uŋun
nak aŋmilip ak uŋun da yaŋ nayik,
‘Gak pidaŋ yaliŋ potgo timigek
kosit agip!’ ”
12 Yaŋban iyiwit, “ ‘Gak pidaŋ
yaliŋ potgo timigek kosit agip!’ yaŋ
uŋun namin da gayik?”
13 Yesu amin morapmi da
bikbigon da kili kigit, do kilek tagit
amin uŋun namin da iyigit uŋun
dima nandagit.
14 Don Yesu da Telagi Yut Madep
da nagalon pigek amin uŋun kaŋek
yaŋ iyigit, “Nandaki, gak kilek tal.
Yo yokwi saŋbeŋek dima aki. Aki
kaŋ sot agil uŋun yapmaŋek yo jigisi
da altaŋ gamdisak.”
15 Iyiŋban amin uŋun kiŋ Juda
amin yaŋ yoyigit, “Yesu da nak
aŋmilip agit.”
16 Yesu uŋun Sabat bisapmon yo
yaŋ agit, do Juda amin da wasaŋek
yo yokwi aŋimgwit.
17 Mani Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit,
“Datno yik nandari mini pi agit da
aŋaŋ obisak, ae nakyo kisi yaŋ gin
asat.”
18 Yesu Sabat dakon gen teban
yapgut, ae uŋun gin dima, Piŋkop
uŋun naga dakon Datno yaŋ
yaŋek nak Piŋkop gat arip yaŋ
nandagit. Uŋun yagit do Juda
amin da mibiltok aŋakba kimotjak
do nandawit uŋun si yapmaŋek
wagilsi aŋatno kimotjak yaŋ nand-
aba teban tagit.

Piŋkop dakon Monji uŋun yaŋ dagok aŋibi

19 Juda amin da yaŋ nandaŋakwa
Yesu da gen kobogi yaŋ yoyigit,
“Nak asisi dayisat, Monji uŋun iyi
da nandak nandagon yo kinda
aripmi dima asak. Datni da yo asak
uŋun kaŋek uŋun naŋ gin asak. Dat
da pi asak, Monji kisi yaŋ gin asak.
20 Dat da Monji but dasi galak taŋ
imiŋek yo morap asak uŋun Monji
yolisak. Wasok agit uŋun si yap-
maŋek Dat da wasok masi masimi
yoliŋban ji uŋun pindagek tamtam
yokdaŋ.
21 Dat da amin kimakbi paban
pidaŋakwa egip egip yomisak,
uŋudeŋ gin Monji da namin amin
do egip egip yom do nandisak uŋun
iyi dakon galaktok yolek yomisak.
22-23 Dat da amin kinda dakon
aŋpakni dima kokwinikdak. Amin
da Dat do man madep imaŋ, yaŋ
gin Monji do man madep imni
do aŋek amin kokwin agak pi
kisi morap uŋun Monji do iminŋ
mudagit. Amin kinda Monji man
madep dima imisak kaŋ, Dat Monji
yabekban pigit uŋunyo kisi man
madep dima imisak.
24 “Nak asisi dayisat, amin
kinda nak dakon gen nandaŋek
Dat yabekban pigim uŋun nandaŋ
gadaŋ imjak kaŋ, uŋun amin egip
egip dagok dagogi mini abidosak.
Uŋun amin gen pi tamokon dima
atjak. Uŋun kimot yipmaŋek egip
egip kili abidosok.
25 Nak asisi dayisat, bisap
kinda apdisak, ae kili abik, uŋun
bisapmon amin kimakbi Piŋkop
Monji dakon gen nandaŋek egip
egip abidokdaŋ.

5:8: Mt 9.6 **5:10:** Ni 13.19; Jer 17.21 **5:18:** Mt 26.4; Jn 7.1; 10.30 **5:19:** Jn 5.30 **5:22-23:** Jn 5.27; Ya 10.42; Pil 2.10-11; 1Jn 2.23 **5:24:** Jn 3.15-18

26 Nido Dat uŋun iyɨkon egɨp egɨp
tosok, do Monji kɨsi iyɨkon egɨp egɨp
taŋ ɨmjak do yaŋ dagok agɨt.
27 Monjɨ uŋun Amɨn Dakon Monji
egɨsak, do Dat da yaŋ mudaŋ ɨban
gen kokwin asak.
28 Nak da gen yosot uŋun do
but morap dɨma ani. Bɨsap kɨnda
apdɨsak, uŋun bɨsapmon amɨn
morap kɨmakbi kokupmon pokgoŋ
uŋun Monjɨ dakon gen nandaŋek
29 waŋga kɨŋ mudokdaŋ. Aŋpak
kɨlegɨ awit amɨn uŋun pɨdaŋek
kalugɨ egɨpdaŋ. Ae aŋpak yokwi
awit amɨn uŋun pɨdaŋek gen
kokwin tamokon kwa gen kokwin
amɨn da pasɨlni do yoyɨkdɨsak.”

Amɨn dɨwarɨ kɨsi da Yesu dakon mibɨlɨ yawit

30 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Nak naga da nandak nandagon yo
kɨnda arɨpmɨ dɨma abeŋ. Datno
dakon gen nandaŋek gen kokwin
asat. Naga dakon galaktok yolek
dɨma asat, Dat nak yabekgɨt uŋun
dakon galaktok yoldat, do gen kok-
win kɨlegɨ asat.
31 “Pi asat uŋun joŋɨgek naga do
yaŋ teŋteŋok abeŋ kaŋ, amɨn da
nak dakon gen tagɨ dɨma nandaŋ
teban toni.
32 Mani amɨn kɨnda egɨsak
uŋunyo kɨsi nak da pi asat uŋun
joŋɨgek yaŋ teŋteŋok asak. Nak
nandɨsat, gen yaŋ teŋteŋok asak
uŋun bamɨsi yosok.*
33 “Ji da amɨn yabekba Jonon kwa
Jon da nak do yaŋkwok bamɨsi agɨt.
34 Mɨktɨm amɨn kɨnda da nak
dakon gen aŋteban asak uŋun da
yo madep dɨma asak. Mani ji yok-
wikon baŋ pulugaŋ kɨni yaŋ do Jon
da yaŋkwok agɨt uŋun do dayɨsat.
35 Jon uŋun lam kɨnda da
yaŋ soŋek teŋteŋagɨt. Ji bɨsap
pɨsɨpmɨsok uŋun dakon teŋteŋɨ do
galak tawit.
36 “Mani pi asat uŋun yo kɨnda da
joŋɨgek nak do yaŋ teŋteŋok asak
uŋun da Jon da yaŋkwok agɨt uŋun
yapmaŋdak. Yo uŋun pi morap
Datno da aŋ mudokeŋ do namgut
uŋun. Uŋun aŋapbo asi Dat da
nak yabekban pɨgɨm uŋun nand-
aba bamɨsi asak.
37 Datno nak yabekban pɨgɨm
uŋun da iyɨ pi asat uŋun joŋɨgek
yaŋ teŋteŋok asak. Ji tekni bɨsap
kɨnda dɨma nandawit, bo tomni
bɨsap kɨnda dɨma kawit.
38 Dat dakon geni ji dɨma abɨdoŋ,
nido amɨn yabekban pɨgɨt uŋun
dɨma nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ.
39 Piŋkop da papiakon gen toŋ
uŋun da egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ
mɨni nimaŋ ji yaŋ nandaŋ. Yaŋdo, ji
pini tebaisi aŋek manjɨŋek nandaŋ
kokwinɨk mudoŋ. Uŋun papia da
nak do yaŋkwok asak,
40 mani ji da egɨp egɨp dagok da-
gogɨ mɨni abɨdok do nagon ap do
dɨmasi galak toŋ.
41 “Nak amɨn da man madep
namni do gen uŋun dɨma yosot.
42 Mani nandaŋ damɨsat, ji
Piŋkop do but dasi dɨma galak taŋ
ɨmaŋ.
43 Nak Datno da manon apbo ji
da nak dɨma abɨdoŋ. Mani amɨn
kɨnda da iyɨ da manon apjak kaŋ, ji
tagɨsi abɨdoni.
44 Ji notji da man madep damni
do nandaŋ, mani Piŋkop kaloŋɨ da
man madep damjak do dɨma nan-
daŋ. Ji yaŋ aŋek nianon da nandaŋ
gadat ani?
45 “Nak Daron kɨŋek ji gen pikon
depdɨsat yaŋ dɨma nandani. Moses
da ji paŋpulugosak yaŋ nandaŋ
teban toŋ, mani dɨma. Moses da
iyɨ gen pikon depdɨsak.
46 Moses da nak do gen
mandagɨt. Geni do nandaba bamɨ
asak tam, nakyo kɨsi nandaŋ gadaŋ
nabam.

5:29: Dan 12.2; Mt 16.27; Ya 24.15 **5:30:** Jn 5.19; 6.38 * **5:32:** Yesu da Piŋkop Datni do yosok.
5:36: Jn 3.2; 14.11 **5:37:** Mt 3.17; Jn 5.32; 8.18 **5:39:** Lk 24.27 **5:46:** Ya 3.22

47 Mani uŋun gen mandagɨt uŋun
do nandaba bamɨ dɨma asak, do
nikon da nak dakon gen do nand-
aba bamɨ asak?”

6

Yesu da amɨn 5 tausen do jap yomgut
(Mt 14.13-21 ae Mk 6.30-44 ae Lk 9.10-17)

1 Don Yesu Galili Pakbi Ɨdap terɨ
kɨnda do wɨgɨgɨt. (Uŋun pakbi ɨdap
mani kɨnda Taiberias.)
2 Yesu da wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ
aŋek sot amɨn paŋkɨlek aban kawit,
do amɨn morapmɨsi da buŋon yol-
gwit.
3 Yolakwa Yesu ɨleŋon wɨkwan
paŋdet kabɨni gat yɨkgwit.
4 Uŋun bɨsapmon Juda amɨn
dakon Yapyap Bɨlak Madep kwaŋ
tagɨt.
5 Yesu amɨn morapmɨsi apba
pɨndagek Pilip yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “On mɨŋat
amɨn kabɨ do bret dukon baŋ
yumaŋ yomno noni?”
6 (Pilip si aŋkewalek kok do yaŋ
iyɨgɨt. Yesu uŋun yaŋ akeŋ yaŋ
uŋun iyɨ kɨlɨ nandagɨt.)
7 Yaŋban Pilip da kobogɨ yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Nin moneŋ 200 danari baŋ
bret yumaŋ yomno amɨn kaloŋ
kaloŋ da bret jɨmjɨmjok kɨnda
arɨpmɨ dɨma tɨmɨk tɨmɨk agagɨ.”
8 Yaŋban paŋdetni kɨnda mani
Andru, uŋun Saimon Pita dakon
padɨge, uŋun da Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
9 “Monjɨsok kɨnda oni uŋun
dakon bret tɨmɨ 5 bali baŋ wasaŋbi
uŋun gat ae tap kɨlap bamorɨ gat
taŋ ɨmaŋ. Mani on mɨŋat amɨn
morapyo do yomno arɨpmɨ dɨma
asak.”
10 Yaŋban Yesu da yagɨt, “Yoyɨŋba
mɨŋat amɨnyo pabɨŋ yɨtni.” Uŋun
tɨmon joŋ tɨm madep tagɨt. Wɨli 5
tausen yaŋ da tɨlak pabɨŋ yɨkgwit.
11 Yɨk mudaŋakwa Yesu da bret
tɨmɨgek Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨŋek amɨn
yɨkgwit uŋun do yoban galaktokni
da arɨpmon nawit. Ae tap kɨlap
tɨmɨgek yaŋ gɨn agɨt.
12 Jap naŋba arɨpmɨ aŋakwa
Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Jap
dɨwat naŋ dɨwaraŋ uŋun kɨsi tɨmɨk
paŋmuwutni. Jɨmjɨmɨ kɨnda dɨma
taŋ yokwi toni.”
13 Yaŋ yoyɨŋban bret tɨmɨ 5 bali
baŋ wasaŋbi naŋ dɨwarɨkgwit uŋun
yɨk madep 12 kabɨ sɨmɨlba tugawit.
14 Yesu da uŋun wasok tapmɨmɨ
toŋ aban kaŋek amɨn da yaŋ yawit,
“Asisi, Piŋkop da kombɨ amɨn
mɨktɨmon yabet do yagɨt oni.”
15 Amɨn da Yesu uŋun kɨla
amɨn madepnin egɨ nimjak do
aŋteban aneŋ yaŋ nandaŋakwa
Yesu da butni pɨndak mudagɨt,
do yopmaŋek iyɨ gɨn tobɨl ɨleŋon
wɨgɨgɨt.

Yesu pakbi ɨdap kwenon bamaŋ bamaŋ kɨgɨt
(Mt 14.22-33 ae Mk 6.45-52)

16 Pɨlɨn pɨlɨndo paŋdetni pakbi
ɨdapmon pɨgɨwit.
17 Aŋakwa pɨlɨn taŋakwan Yesu
dɨma opban kaŋ iyɨ gɨn bot
kɨndakon wɨgek Kapaneam kokup-
mon kɨk do pakbi ɨdap binap naŋ
kɨwit.
18 Kɨŋakwa mɨrɨm madepsi
aŋakwan pakbi madepsi tamalɨkgɨt.
19 Aŋakwan paŋdetni pakbi
wayɨgek 5 bo 6 kilomita da tɨlak
kɨŋek kaŋakwa Yesu pakbi ɨdap
kwenon bamaŋ bamaŋ bot da
kapmatjok opban kaŋek pasalgwit.
20 Pasalba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Nak da naga obɨsat. Ji dɨma pa-
solni.”
21 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu boron wɨsak
do but galaksi nandawit. Boron
wɨkwan uŋun bɨsapmon gɨn kokup
kɨk do nandawit bot uŋudon akgɨt.

Amɨn da Yesu wɨsɨwit

22 Gɨldat kɨnda do mɨŋat amɨn
kabɨ madep pakbi ɨdap terɨ kɨnda
do egɨpgwit uŋun sɨgɨn egɨpgwit.
Egek yaŋ nandawit, apma bot

6:15: Jn 18.36

kaloŋi kinda gin tagit, mani Yesu uŋun boron paŋdetni gat dima wigiwit. Paŋdetni dagin wigek kiwit.
23 Yaŋ nandaŋek egakwa bot diwari Taiberias kokup da apgwit. Abiŋ Amin Tagi da bret gisamigek yoban nawit, uŋun kokup da kapmatjok paŋabiŋ akgwit.
24 Aŋakwa amin da Yesu gat paŋdetni gat dima ekwaŋ yaŋ pindakgwit, do bot timigek Kapaneam kokupmon Yesu wisiŋ kok do kiwit.

Yesu uŋun Kwen Kokup dakon bret

25 Kiŋ pakbi idap teri kinda Yesu kaŋkwaŋ yaŋ iyiwit, "Yoyiŋdet, gak ni bisapmon idon abil?"
26 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, "Asisi dayisat, ji bret dabo naŋek butji tugawit uŋun do aŋek nak wisiŋ aŋaŋ obeŋ. Wasok tapmimi toŋ doliko pindagek uŋun tilak dakon mibili nandawit, uŋun do aŋek dima obeŋ.
27 Ji jap taŋ yokwi togi pak do pi dima ani, egip egip dagok dagogi mini dakon jap uŋun pak do pi ani. Jap uŋun Amin Dakon Monji da damdisak. Yaŋ asak do Piŋkop Dat da tilak agit."
28 Yaŋban iyiwit, "Nin niaŋsi aŋek Piŋkop dakon pi aneŋ?"
29 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, "Piŋkop dakon pi uŋun yaŋ: Ji Piŋkop da amin yabekban apgut uŋun nandaŋ gadaŋ imni."
30-31 Gen uŋun yaŋban yaŋ iyiwit, "Babiknin da miktim kibiri timon mana nawit. Uŋun dakon gen Piŋkop da papiakon yaŋ mandabi da tosok:
'Kwen Kokup dakon bret amin do yoban nawit.'
Do gak niaŋ abi? Tilak tapmimi toŋ niaŋensi kinda naŋ abi kaŋek nandaŋ gadaŋ gamneŋ?"
32 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, "Asisi dayisat, Kwen Kokup dakon bret Moses da dima damgut. Datno da Kwen Kokup dakon bret bamisi ji do damisak.
33 Amin Kwen Kokup da piŋ miktimon miŋat amin morapyo do egip egip yomisak uŋun Piŋkop dakon bretni."
34 Yaŋban iyiwit, "Amin tagi, uŋun bret bisapmi bisapmi nin do nibi."
35 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyigit, "Nak naga egip egip dakon bret. Amin kinda nagon apjak kaŋ, jap do ae saŋbeŋek dima akdisak, ae amin kinda nak nandaŋ gadaŋ namjak kaŋ, pakbi do ae saŋbeŋek dimasi akdisak.
36 "Nak yaŋ dayit, ji nak kili nandawit mani sigin dima nandaŋ gadaŋ namaŋ.
37 Dat da miŋat amin morapyo namisak uŋun da nagon apdaŋ. Amin morap nagon abaŋ aripmi dima yolbo kini.
38 Nido nak naga dakon galaktok yolek Kwen Kokup da dima pigim. Namin da nak yabekgit nak uŋun dakon galaktok yol do pigim.
39 Datno nak yabekban pigim uŋun dakon galaktok uŋun yaŋ: Nak Datno da amin kili namgut uŋun kinda dima yipbo pasiljak. Mibi gildaron kisisi pabo pidoni.
40 Datno dakon galaktok uŋun yaŋ: amin morap Monji kaŋek nandaŋ gadaŋ imni, uŋun kisisi egip egip dagok dagogi mini do amin ani do nandisak. Ae mibi gildaron kisisi pabo pidoni do nandisak."
41 Yesu da nak naga bret Kwen Kokup da pigim yaŋ yagit do Juda amin da nandaba yokwi tok aŋ imiŋek gen morapmi yawit.
42 Yaŋ yawit, "On Yesu, Josep dakon monji gin, ma? Meŋi ae datni uŋun nandaŋ yomamaŋ.

6:27: Jn 6.48-58 **6:29:** 1Jn 3.23 **6:30-31:** TP 16.14-15; IDT 11.7-9; Kap 78.24; Mt 16.1; Jn 2.18
6:35: Jn 4.14 **6:39:** Jn 10.28-29; 17.12 **6:42:** Mt 13.55

‘Nak Kwen Kokup da pigim’ yaŋ nianŋon da yosok?”

43 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyigit, “Ji nandaba yokwi tok aŋek disi gen gen dima abit.
44 Dat da nak yabekban pigim. Amin kinda iyi da galak togon nagon aripmi dima apjak. Dat da nandak nandakni aŋtagap aban nagon tagi opjak. Ae mibi gildaron nak da kimoron naŋ abo pidokdisak.
45 Kombi amin da papiakon gen yaŋ toŋ:

‘Piŋkop da miŋat amin morapyo yoyiŋdetdisak.’

Amin morap Dat dakon gen do mirak paŋek nandak nandak paŋ uŋun nagon obaŋ.
46 Miktim amin kinda da Dat dimasi kagit. Amin uŋun Piŋkop gat egipgumal da apgut uŋun dagin Dat kagit.
47 Nak asisi dayisat, nandaŋ gadat asak amin uŋun egip egip dagok dagogi mini do amin asak.
48 Nak naga egip egip dakon bret.
49 Babikji miktim kibiri timon mana nawit uŋun kimak mudawit.
50 Mani bret Kwen Kokup da pigit, amin da uŋun naŋek aripmi dima kimotni.
51 Nak egip egip dakon bret Kwen Kokup da pigim. Amin kinda uŋun bret nosak kaŋ, egip egip dagok dagogi mini egipjak. Bret uŋun yomdisat uŋun naga dakon sabamno, miktim amin da egip egip abidoni do yomdisat.”

52 Yaŋ yaŋban Juda amin da iyi gin gen emat madepsi aŋek yawit, “Uŋun amin nianŋon da sabamni niban noneŋ do yosok?”

53 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, “Asisi dayisat, ji Amin Dakon Monji dakon sabam ae yawiyo dima noni kaŋ, jikon egip egip dima taŋ damjak.

54-55 Sabamno uŋun jap bamisi ae yawino uŋun pakbi bamisi, do amin kinda nak dakon sabamno ae yawino nosak kaŋ, egip egip dagok dagogi mini egipjak. Aŋakwan mibi gildaron kimoron naŋ abo pidosak.
56 Nak dakon sabamno ae yawino nosak amin uŋun nagon egakwan nak uŋun aminon egipbeŋ.
57 Dat egip egipmi toŋ da nak yabekban pigim. Uŋun egisak do aŋek nak egisat. Uŋun da tilak nak egisat do aŋek nak nosak amin uŋun kisi egipjak.
58 Bret on dasi Kwen Kokup da pigit. Kalip babikji bret uŋun naŋ egek don kimakgwit. On bret uŋuden dima. Amin kinda bret on nosak kaŋ, uŋun amin egip egip dagok dagogi mini egipjak.”
59 Yesu gen on Kapaneam kokupmon Juda amin da muwut muwut yutnon egek amin yoyiŋ degek yagit.

Egip egip dagok dagogi mini dakon gen

60 Yesu da gen uŋun yaŋban nandaŋek paŋdetni morapmi da yaŋ yawit, “Gen on yosok uŋun jigisi. Namin da aripmi abidosak?”
61 Paŋdetni da gen uŋun do yaŋba yokwi tok aba buri pindagek yaŋ yoyigit, “Gen uŋun do nandaŋ gadatji witdal kisak, ma?
62 Ji kaŋakwa Amin Dakon Monji kalip egipgut kokupmon aeni tobil wigisak kaŋ, ji nianŋ nandani?
63 Telagi Wup da iyi amin egip egip dagok dagogi mini yomisak. Amin da iyi egip egip dagok dagogi mini aripmi dima timitni. Gen dayisat uŋun da Wup egip egip damisak uŋun jikon aŋabisak.
64 Mani jikon da amin diwari nandaŋ gadat dima aŋ.” (Nandaŋ gadat dima awit amin uŋun Yesu da pini wasaŋek agiron da kili nandaŋ yomiŋ mudagit. Ae namin da uwal

6:44: Jn 6.65 **6:45:** Ais 54.13 **6:46:** Jn 1.18 **6:47:** Jn 3.15-16 **6:48:** Jn 6.32,58 **6:57:** 1Jn 3.24 **6:64:** Jn 13.11

da kisiron yipjak uŋun kili nandaŋ imgut.)
65 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit,
“Mibili yaŋ do nak yaŋ kili dayigim,
‘Amin kinda Dat da dima aŋtagap
asak kaŋ, nagon aripmi dima op-
jak.’ ”
66 Yesu da gen uŋun yoyiŋban
paŋdetni diwari tobil kiŋek Yesu
saŋbeŋek dima yolgwit.
67 Yaŋ aŋakwa Yesu paŋdetni 12
kabi yaŋ yoyigit, “Ae jiyo kisi nep-
maŋ dek kikdaŋ?”
68 Yoyiŋban Saimon Pita da
kobogi yaŋ iyigit, “Amin Tagi, nin
naminon kineŋ? Gak dakon gen
da egip egip dagok dagogi mini
nimisak.
69 Nin nandaŋ gadat aŋek yaŋsi
nandamaŋ, gak Piŋkop dakon
Telagi Amini.”
70 Yaŋban Yesu da yoyigit, “Nak ji
12 kabi manjigim, mani ji kabikon
da kinda uŋun Sunduk yombem.”
71 (Uŋun Judas, Saimon Iskar-
iot dakon monji do yagit. Uŋun
paŋdetni 12 kabikon nani kinda,
mani uŋun bin amin do Yesu uwal
da kisiron yipgut.)

7

Łmal Yut Kabeŋ Bilagon Yesu Jerusalem kigit

1 Uŋun da kwenon Yesu Galili
Provinskon gin agipgut. Juda amin
da Yesu si aŋatno kimotjak yaŋ nan-
dawit, do Judia Provinskon agip do
dima nandagit.
2 Juda amin dakon Łmal Yut
Kabeŋ Bilak uŋun dakon bisap
kwaŋ taŋakwan
3 Yesu dakon padik padikni
da yaŋ iyiwit, “Gak on kokup
yipmaŋek Judia Provinskon
kiŋek wasok tapmimi toŋ aŋaki
paŋdetgoni da koni.
4 Amin kinda amin morapmi da
nandaŋ imni do nandisak kaŋ, yo
pasili dima asak. Gak yaŋ asal
do amin morapmi da dabilon abi
koni.”
5 (Padik padikniyo kisi dima nan-
daŋ gadaŋ imgwit do gen uŋun
yawit.)
6 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyigit, “Ji galak
tokjikon tagi agipni, mani nak
dakon bisap uŋun dima kwaŋtak.
7 Miktim amin morap da ji nand-
aba yokwi tok aripmi dima aŋ
damni, mani nak aŋpak yokwi aŋ
uŋun do yaŋ kwok asat, do uŋun do
nandaba yokwi tok aŋ namaŋ.
8 Ji jap noknok bisap madep do
Jerusalem kini. Nak dakon bisap
dima ak, do naga dima kikeŋ.”
9 Gen uŋun yaŋ yaŋek Galili
Provinskon sigin egipgut.
10 Mani padik padikni jap no-
knok bisap madepmon kiŋ mu-
daŋakwa noman da dima, pasilikon
da buŋon don kigit.
11 Uŋun bilak bisap madepmon
Juda amin dakon kila amin da Yesu
wisiŋek yaŋ yawit, “Uŋun amin
dukwan egisak?”
12 Yaŋ yaŋakwa amin kabi madep
Jerusalem egipgwit da gen pisigon
da gen yawit. Diwari da “Uŋun
amin tagisi” yaŋ yawit. Ae
diwari da “Dima, uŋun amin top
paŋkewaldak” yaŋ yawit.
13 Mani Juda amin dakon kila
amin do pasalek mibilni noman
dima yawit.
14 Jap noknok bisap madep
binapgwan Yesu uŋun Telagi Yut
Madep uŋun da nagalon pigek
amin yoyiŋ dekgit.
15 Aŋakwan Juda amin dakon
kila amin da geni uŋun nandaŋ
wuripdagek yaŋ yawit, “On amin
papia yut dima wigek nandak nan-
dak madep dukon pagit?”
16 Yaŋ yaŋba yoyigit, “Gen uŋun
dayiŋ dekdat uŋun naga dakon gen

6:65: Jn 6.44 **6:68:** Mt 16.16 **7:1:** Jn 5.18 **7:2:** MS 23.34 **7:5:** Ya 1.14 **7:15:** Mt 13.54; Lk 2.47 **7:16:** Jn 12.49; 14.10

dima. Piŋkop yabekban pigim uŋun
dakon gen naŋ dayisat.
17 Amin kinda Piŋkop dakon gen
guramitjak kaŋ, uŋun da geno
dakon mibili tagi nandisak. Piŋkop
dakon gen naŋ yosot, bo naga da
nandak nandagon da yosot uŋun
tagi kokwinitjak.
18 Amin kinda iyi dakon gen
yosok, uŋun amin iyi man madep
pak do yosok. Mani amin kinda
yabet amini man madep pasak do
nandisak uŋun amin topni mini,
amin kilegisi.
19 Kalip Moses da gen teban
damgut, mani jikon da amin
kinda da uŋun gen teban dima
guramikdak. Ji nak nido nikba
kimokgeŋ do nandaŋ?"
20 Yaŋban kobogi yaŋ iyiwit, "Koŋ
kinda gagon egisak. Namin da
gikban kimokgi do nandisak?"
21 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit,
"Nak wasok tapmimi toŋ kaloŋi
kinda agim uŋun do wiripdakgwit.
22 Kalip Moses da monjisi dakon
giptim mandak dakon aŋpak ani
do dayigit. (Asi, Moses iyi dima
wasaŋek agit, babikji Abraham da
wasaŋek agit.) Ji Moses dakon gen
teban yolek monjisi dakon giptim
Sabat bisapmon kisi mandaŋ.
23 Ji Moses dakon gen teban
dima yapni do aŋek monjisi dakon
giptimni Sabat bisapmon kisi man-
daŋ gin. Ji yaŋ aŋ, do nak da Sabat
bisapmon amin kinda aŋmilip agim
uŋun do butjap nido nandaŋ na-
maŋ?
24 Ji dabil dagin pindagek nandaŋ
kokwin aŋ. Yo morap kokwin agak
bamisi ani kaŋ uŋun tagisi."

Yesu uŋun niaŋen amin kinda?

25 Jerusalem kokup papmon
amin diwari da yawit, "On amin
naŋ kila amin da aŋakba kimotjak
do nandaŋ, ma?
26 Kabit, nomansi agek gen
yaŋakwan gen kinda dima iyaŋ.
Kila amin da asi uŋun Kristo yaŋ
nandaŋ imaŋ?
27 Uŋun amin kokupni uŋudon
yaŋ nandaŋ imamaŋ. Kristo ap-
jak bisapmon amin da dukon amin
kinda yaŋ dima nandaŋ imdaŋ."
28 Yaŋ yaŋakwa Yesu uŋun Telagi
Yut Madep da nagalon amin yoyiŋ
degek gen papmon da yaŋ yagit,
"Ji nak dakon mibilno ae kokupno
dukwan tosok uŋun nandaŋ. Mani
nak naga da galak togon dima
pigim. Datno nak yabekban pigim
uŋun topni minisi. Ji uŋun dima
nandaŋ imaŋ,
29 mani nak uŋun gat egipgumak,
ae uŋun da nak yabekban pigim, do
uŋun nandaŋ imisat."
30 Gen uŋun yaŋban nandaŋek
dam tebanon yip do awit, mani
bisapni dima agit do amin kinda da
dima abidagit.
31 Amin morapmi da nandaŋ
gadaŋ iminek yaŋ yawit, "Amin
kinda da don abiŋek on amin da
wasok tapmimi toŋ asak uŋun yap-
maŋek morapmisi asak? Aripmi
dima, do on Kristo bo?"

Yesu abidok do obip amin yabekgwit

32 Amin da Yesu do gen pisigon
da yaŋ nandat aŋ iminakwa Parisi
amin da nandawit. Nandaŋek
mukwa sogok amin dakon amin
madep kabi gat Parisi amin gat da
Yesu abidok do obip amin yabekg-
wit.
33 Aŋakwa Yesu da gen yaŋ yagit,
"Nak bisap pisipmisok ji gat egek
yabekban pigim aminon tobil
wigikeŋ.
34 Wigapbo ji nak wisikdaŋ,
mani dima nandakdaŋ. Ae nak
da kokup egipbeŋ uŋudon ji aripmi
dima wigikdaŋ."

7:18: Jn 8.50 **7:19:** Ya 7.53; Ro 2.21-24 **7:20:** Jn 8.48; 10.20 **7:22:** WW 17.9-13; MS 12.3 **7:23:** Jn 5.8-10,16 **7:27:** Jn 7.41; 9.29 **7:28:** Mt 11.27; Jn 8.55 **7:30:** Jn 7.44 **7:34:** Jn 8.21; 13.36

35 Yaŋban Juda amɨn dakon kɨla
amɨn da notni yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ aŋek
yaŋ yawit, “Uŋun dukwan kɨŋakwan
dɨma koneŋ do yosok? Juda amɨn
notnin Grik amɨn kabɨkon ekwaŋ
uŋudon kɨŋek Grik amɨn yoyɨŋ det-
jak do yosok?
36 Uŋun da yaŋ yak, ‘Wɨgapbo ji
nak wɨsɨkdaŋ, mani dɨma nandak-
daŋ.’ Ae ‘Ji nak da kokup egɨpbeŋ
uŋudon arɨpmɨ dɨma wɨgɨkdaŋ’ yaŋ
yak. Gen uŋun nianon da yak?”

Yesu da pakbi egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ do yagɨt

37 Jap noknok bɨsap madep
egɨpgwit uŋun dakon mibɨ gɨldat
uŋun bɨsap madepsi. Uŋun
bɨsapmon Yesu da pɨdaŋ agek gen
papmon da yaŋ yagɨt, “Amɨn kɨnda
pakbi do asak kaŋ, nagon abɨŋek
nosak.
38 Amɨn kɨnda nak nandaŋ
gadaŋ namjak kaŋ, Piŋkop gen da
yosok uŋun da arɨpmon burɨkon
da pakbi morapmɨ egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ
dasi pak aŋaŋ kɨkdɨsak.”
39 (Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni
amɨn da don Telagɨ Wup abɨdoni
do gen uŋun yagɨt. Uŋun bɨsapmon
Yesu man madep dɨma pagɨt, do
Telagɨ Wup dɨma yobi.)

Amɨn da waseŋ kɨ kabɨ bamot awit

40 Amɨn dɨwarɨ da Yesu da gen
yagɨt uŋun nandaŋek yaŋ yawit,
“Asisi, on Kombɨ Amɨn Piŋkop da
yabekban mɨktɨmon pɨsak do yagɨt
oni.”
41 Yaŋakwa dɨwarɨ da yawit, “On
amɨn uŋun Kristo.”

Ae dɨwarɨ da yawit, “Dɨma.
Kristo uŋun Galili Provinskon da
dɨma altosak.
42 Piŋkop da papiakon gen
yaŋ tosok: Kristo uŋun kɨla amɨn
madep Dewit dakon yawi dɨwat
kabɨkon da altosak. Uŋun kalɨp
Dewit da egɨpgut kokup Betlehem
uŋudon altokdɨsak.”
43 Amɨn da Yesu do nandak
nandak yaŋ paŋek waseŋ kɨ kabɨ
bamorɨ awit.
44 Dɨwarɨ da dam tebanon yɨp
do nandawit, mani amɨn kɨnda da
dɨma abɨdagɨt.

Kɨla amɨn da Yesu dɨma nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit

45 Obip amɨn uŋun tobɨl mukwa
sogok amɨn dakon amɨn madep
kabɨ gat Parisi amɨn garon kwa yaŋ
yoyɨwit, “Ji nido uŋun amɨn dɨma
abɨdaŋ aweŋ?”
46 Yaŋba obip amɨn da yoyɨwit,
“Amɨn kɨnda da uŋun amɨn da gen
yosok uŋuden kɨnda dɨma yagɨt.”
47 Yaŋba Parisi amɨn da yoyɨwit,
“Ji kɨsi bo paŋkewalak?
48 Kɨla amɨn kɨnda bo Parisi amɨn
kɨnda da uŋun amɨn dɨmasi nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmgut.
49 Uŋun amɨn kabɨ madep gen
teban dɨma nandaba pɨsosok, do
Piŋkop da uŋun amɨn kabɨ jobɨt
tɨmɨtni do yagɨt.”
50 Nikodemus, uŋun kalɨp
Yesukon kɨgɨt, uŋun kɨla amɨn gat
Parisi gat da kabɨkon nani kɨnda.
Uŋun da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
51 “Gen tebanin da yaŋ yosok,
Amɨn kɨnda iyɨ dakon mibɨlni dɨma
yaŋban nandaŋek ɨsal dogɨn yokwi
al yaŋ arɨpmɨ dɨma iyɨgɨ.”
52 Yaŋ yaŋban iyɨwit, “Gak kɨsi
Galili amɨn, ma? Gak Piŋkop da
papiakon gen toŋ uŋun pakyaŋsi
manjɨŋek nandaki kaŋ, kombɨ
amɨn kɨnda Galili Provinskon
da arɨpmɨ dɨma altokdɨsak yaŋ
nandakdɨsal.”

Mɨŋat kɨnda yokwi agɨt uŋun Yesukon aŋaŋ apgwit

53 Yaŋ iyɨŋakwa amɨn kɨsi yut-
nikon kɨŋ kɨŋ awit.

7:37: MS 23.36; Ais 55.1; Jn 4.14 **7:38:** Ais 58.11 **7:39:** Jn 16.7; 20.22; Ya 2.4 **7:40:** Jn 6.14 **7:41:** Jn 1.46 **7:42:** Kap 89.3-4; Mai 5.2 **7:46:** Mk 1.22 **7:48:** Jn 12.42 **7:50:** Jn 3.1-2 **7:52:** Jn 7.41-42

8

1 Mani Yesu ɬleŋ Olipmon wiɡiɡit.
2 Wisa dagokdosi aeni Telaɡi Yut
Madep da nagalgwan piɡakwan
amin morapmi iyikon apgwit.
Abiŋakwa Yesu pabiŋ yiɡek amin
yoyiŋ dekɡit.
3 Aŋakwan gen teban yoyiŋdet ɡat
Parisi amin ɡat da miŋat kinda
abidaŋ aŋapgwit. Amin da kaŋakwa
uŋun miŋat da yumabi aɡit. Aŋabiŋ
amin da dabilon yipba
4 agakwan Yesu yaŋ iyiwit,
“Yoyiŋdet, on miŋat da yumabi si
aŋakwan amin da kaŋ.
5 Gen tebanon Moses da gen
kinda yaɡit uŋun yaŋ: miŋat uŋuden
tipbaŋ aŋakba kimotjak. Gak da
uŋun do niaŋ nandisal?”
6 Yesu da gen yokwi kinda yaŋban
gen pikon yipneŋ yaŋ nandaŋek
aŋkewalgwit. Mani Yesu gawak
piɡek kisiri da miktimon kilda
mandaɡit.
7 Aŋakwan gen siɡin iyiŋakwa
pidaŋek yaŋ yoyiɡit, “Jikon da amin
kinda yokwi kinda dima aɡit kaŋ,
uŋun amin da mibiltok miŋat da
kwenon tip aŋatjak.”
8 Yaŋ yaŋek aeni gawagek
miktimon kilda mandaɡit.
9 Gen uŋun yaŋban nandaŋek
amin iyi kaloŋ kaloŋ kiŋ kiŋ
awit. Bilakni morapmi amin
da mibil taŋek kiŋakwa bilakni
kaloŋisok amin da buŋon kiwit. Kiŋ
mudaŋakwa Yesu iyi ɡin egakwan
miŋat uŋun iŋamnikon akɡit.
10 Agakwan Yesu pidaŋ agek yaŋ
iyiɡit, “Miŋat, amin morap uŋun
dukwan keŋ? Amin kinda gen
pikon gep do dima akdak on?”
11 Yaŋban miŋat da yaɡit, “Amin
taɡi, amin kinda dima akdak.”

Yaŋban Yesu da iyiɡit, “Nakyo kisi
gen pikon dima gepbeŋ. Gak kiŋ
aego yo yokwi dima aki.”

Yesu uŋun miktim dakon teŋteŋi

12 Yesu da miŋat aminyo yaŋ
yoyiɡit, “Nak naga miktim dakon
teŋteŋi. Amin kinda nak noljak
kaŋ, uŋun amin pilin tukgwan dima
aɡipjak. Egip egip dakon teŋteŋi da
uŋun aminon tosak.”
13 Yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek Parisi
amin da Yesu yaŋ iyiwit, “Gak gaga
naŋ joŋiɡek gaga do yaŋkwok asal,
do nandano bami dima asak.”
14 Yaŋba Yesu da gen kobogi yaŋ
yoyiɡit, “Uŋun asi, nak naga joŋiɡek
yaŋkwok asat. Nak dukwan da
apgum ae dukwan kikeŋ uŋun
nandisat, do yaŋkwok asat uŋun
bamisi yosot. Mani nak dukwan
da apgum ae dukwan kikeŋ uŋun ji
dima nandaŋ.
15 Ji amin kokwin aŋ uŋun
miktim da aŋpagon kokwin aŋ. Nak
amin kinda dima kokwinikdat.
16 Mani nak amin kokwin abom
tam bamisi kokwinikgom. Nido
nak naga ɡin amin kokwin dima
asat, Datno nak yabekban piɡim
uŋun da nak aŋpuluɡaŋban kokwin
amak.
17 Ji da gen tebanon gen yaŋ
tosok, Amin bamori da gen kaloŋi
naŋɡin yaŋkwok amal kaŋ, uŋun da
gen bami asak.
18 Nak naga naŋ joŋiɡek naga do
yaŋkwok asat, ae Dat nak yabekban
piɡim uŋunyo kisi nak naŋ joŋiɡek
yaŋkwok asak.”
19 Yaŋban Parisi amin da yaŋ
iyiwit, “Datgo dukwan eɡisak?”

Yaŋba yoyiɡit, “Ji nak dima
nandaŋ namaŋ, ae Datno kisi dima
nandaŋ imaŋ. Nandaŋ namaŋ
tam, Datnoyo kisi taɡi nandaŋ
ibam.”
20 Yesu uŋun Telaɡi Yut Madep
dakon buri kinda paret yopgwit
uŋudon egek amin yoyiŋ degek gen
uŋun yaɡit. Mani bisapni dima aɡit,
do amin kinda da dima abidaɡit.

8:5: MS 20.10; GT 22.22-24 **8:7:** GT 17.7 **8:11:** Jn 5.14 **8:12:** Ais 49.6; Jn 1.4-9; 9.5; 12.46 **8:14:** Jn 5.31-32; 7.28 **8:15:** Jn 12.47 **8:16:** Jn 5.30; 8.29 **8:17:** GT 19.15 **8:18:** 1Jn 5.9 **8:20:** Jn 7.30

Yesu da iyɨ kɨsak kokupmon arɨpmɨ dɨma kɨni do yagɨt

21 Yesu da saŋbeŋek amɨn yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Nak depmaŋ kɨko ji
nak wɨsɨkdaŋ, mani yokwisi taŋ
damɨŋakwa kɨmotdaŋ. Nak da
kɨkeŋon arɨpmɨ dɨma apni.”
22 Gen yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek
Juda amɨn da iyɨ gɨn yaŋ yawit,
“ ‘Nak kɨkeŋon arɨpmɨ dɨma apni’
yaŋ uŋun nido yosok? Iyɨ naŋ
aŋagek kɨmot do yosok?”
23 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji
mɨgon amɨn. Nak kwen amɨn. Ji
mɨktɨm amɨn, mani nak mɨktɨm
amɨn dɨma.
24 Yaŋdo, kɨlɨ dayɨt, ji yokwisi taŋ
damɨŋakwa kɨmotdaŋ. Ji nak Uŋun
Amɨn yaŋ dɨma nandaŋ gadaŋ
namni kaŋ, yokwisi taŋ damɨŋakwa
kɨmotdaŋ.”
25 Yaŋban iyɨwit, “Gak namɨn?”
Yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, “Nak kɨlɨ
dayɨgɨm da dayɨŋ aŋaŋ obɨsat.
26 Ji dakon aŋpak kokwinɨgek
gen morapmɨsi tagɨ yokeŋ. Mani
Amɨn nak yabekban pɨgɨm uŋun
top dɨma yosok. Gen morap uŋun
yaŋban nandagɨm uŋun baŋ mɨktɨm
amɨnon yaŋ teŋteŋosot.”
27 Gen uŋun yoyɨŋakwan Datni do
yosok yaŋ dɨma nandawit,
28 do Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji
Amɨn Dakon Monji aŋenagek nak
Uŋun Amɨn yaŋ nandaŋ namdaŋ.
Uŋun bɨsapmon nak naga da nan-
dak nandagon yo dɨma asat yaŋ
nandakdaŋ. Dat da nayɨŋ dekgɨt
uŋun baŋgɨn yosot yaŋ nandakdaŋ.
29 Nak yabekban pɨgɨm amɨn
uŋun nak gat ekwamak. Bɨsapmɨ
bɨsapmɨ nak Dat dakon galaktok
yoldat, do dɨma nepmaŋ dekdak.”
30 Gen uŋun yaŋakwan gɨn amɨn
morapmɨ da nandaŋek nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmgwit.

Gen bamɨ da amɨn pulugaŋ yopdɨsak

31 Yesu da Juda amɨn nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmgwit yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak
dakon gen guramɨtni kaŋ, nak
dakon paŋdetnoni bamɨsi egɨpdaŋ.
32 Yaŋ egek gen bamɨ nan-
daŋ pɨsaŋba uŋun da pulugaŋ
depdɨsak.”
33 Yaŋban yaŋ iyɨwit, “Nin
Abraham dakon babɨkni kabɨ
ekwamaŋ. Nin bɨsap kɨndakon
amɨn kɨnda dakon oman monjɨni
dɨma egɨpgumaŋ. Do nianon da
amɨn tagɨnin da kɨsiron da pulugaŋ
kɨneŋ do yosol?”
34 Yaŋba Yesu da gen kobogɨ yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Nak asisi dayɨsat, amɨn
morap yokwi aŋ uŋun yokwi dakon
oman monjɨni ekwaŋ.
35 Oman monjɨ amɨn yurɨ kɨnda
gat toktogɨsi dɨma ekwaŋ. Monjɨ
dagɨn toktogɨ ekwaŋ.
36 Yaŋdo, Monjɨ da pulugaŋ dep-
jak kaŋ, ji wagɨlsi pulugaŋ depbi.
37 “Ji Abraham dakon amɨn kabɨ
yaŋ nandaŋ damɨsat. Mani nak
dakon gen abɨdok do dɨma nandaŋ,
do nɨkba kɨmokgeŋ do nandaŋ.
38 Datno da yo morap nolɨgɨt
uŋun do dayɨsat. Ae datji da aŋpak
ani do dayɨgɨt, ji uŋun baŋ aŋ.”
39 Yaŋban nandaŋek Juda amɨn
da yaŋ iyɨwit, “Datnin uŋun Abra-
ham.”
Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, “Ji
asi Abraham dakon monjini tam,
Abraham da iyɨ aŋpak agɨt uŋun
baŋ abam.
40 Piŋkop da gen bamɨ morap
yaŋban nandagɨm uŋun baŋ
dayɨsat. Aŋapbo ji nak nɨkba
kɨmokgeŋ do nandaŋ. Abraham
yaŋ dɨma agɨt.
41 Ji datji dakon aŋpak uŋun
baŋgɨn aŋ.”
Yaŋban iyɨwit, “Nin gwamda
dɨma. Datnin uŋun Piŋkop kaloŋ
gɨn.”
42 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Nak Piŋkop gat egɨpgumak da

8:21: Jn 7.34; 13.33 **8:23:** Jn 3.31 **8:28:** Jn 3.14 **8:33:** Mt 3.9 **8:34:** Ro 6.16,20 **8:39:** Mt 3.9 **8:41:** Ais 63.16

pigim. Nak naga da galak togon
dima pigim. Piŋkop da yabekban
pigim, do Piŋkop uŋun asi Datji
tam, ji da nak do but dasi galak taŋ
nabam.
43 Gen yosot uŋun ji da dima
nandaba pisosok. Nido geno
abidok do dima nandaŋ.
44 Ji datji Sunduk uŋun dakon
monjini egek galaktokni yol do
tagisi nandaŋ. Kalipsi wasok
wasogikon amin dapdap kinda
egipgut. Gen bami uŋun iyikon
dima tosok, do gen bami uŋun dima
yoldak. Uŋun top gen dakon datni
egisak, do iyi dakon gen yaŋek top
yosok.
45 Mani nak gen bami yosot, ae ji
geno do nandaba bami dima asak.
46 Nak yokwi asat yaŋ nandaŋ,
ma? Yaŋ nandaŋ kaŋ yokwi asat
uŋun ji da tagi aŋteŋteŋ ani. Mani
gen bami yosot kaŋ, nido geno do
nandaba bami dima asak?
47 Piŋkop dakon amin ekwaŋ
uŋun da gen morap yosok uŋun
nandaŋ. Mani ji Piŋkop dakon
amin dima ekwaŋ, do geni dima
nandaŋ."

Yesu gat Abraham gat dakon gen

48 Yesu da gen yaŋ yaŋban Juda
amin da yaŋ iyiwit, "Gak Samaria
amin kinda, koŋ kinda da gak da
buron egisak. Uŋun gen bami
yomaŋ?"
49 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyigit, "Nak
da buron koŋ kinda dima egisak.
Nak da Datno nandabo wukwan
imiŋapbo, ji da nak do nandaba
pisak.
50 Amin da nandaba wukwan
namni do pi dima asat. Amin kinda
gen kokwin amin egisak, uŋun da
mano wukwisi tosak do pini asak.
51 Nak asisi dayisat, amin kinda
da nak dakon gen guramitjak kaŋ,
uŋun amin dimasi kimotjak."
52 Yaŋban nandaŋek Juda amin da
Yesu yaŋ iyiwit, "Yaŋ yaŋaki gak da
buron koŋ kinda asisi egisak yaŋsi
nandamaŋ. Abraham gat kombi
amin gat uŋun kisi kili kimakgwit,
mani gak da yosol 'Amin kinda
da nak dakon gen guramitjak kaŋ,
uŋun amin dimasi kimotjak.'
53 Gak datnin Abraham uŋun
yapmaŋdat yaŋ nandisal, ma?
Abraham gat kombi amin gat kili
kimakgwit. Gak nianen amin kinda
yaŋ nandisal?"
54 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit,
"Nak amin da nandaba wukwan
namni do pi abeŋ kaŋ, mano
piŋbisi asak. Mani Datno da mano
madepsi tosak do pini asak. Ji da
Datno do uŋun nin dakon Piŋkop
yaŋ yoŋ.
55 Ji uŋun dima nandaŋ imaŋ,
mani nak nandaŋ imisat. Nak naga
dima nandaŋ imisat yaŋ yokeŋ
kaŋ, ji yombem gin top amin akeŋ.
Mani nak nandaŋ imiŋek geni gu-
ramikdat.
56 Babikji Abraham uŋun
nak dakon bisap kok do tagisi
nandagit. Uŋun kaŋek but kwaktok
nandagit."
57 Juda amin da gen uŋun yaŋban
nandaŋek yaŋ iyiwit, "Gak dakon
bilakgo 50 dima aŋakwan gak da
nak Abraham kagim yaŋ yosol,
ma?"
58 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit,
"Nak asisi dayisat, Abraham dima
altaŋakwan nak kili egipgum da
egisat."
59 Yaŋ yaŋakwan tip timigek
aŋakba kimotjak do nandawit.
Mani Yesu uŋun pasilek Telagi
Yut Madep dakon nagal yipmaŋek
waŋga kigit.

9

Amin dabili mini kinda dakon gen

1 Yesu kosit agek amin dabili mini
kinda meŋi da yaŋ aŋalagit kagit.

8:44: 1Jn 3.8 **8:46:** 2Ko 5.21; 1Pi 2.22 **8:47:** 1Jn 4.6 **8:48:** Mk 3.21-22 **8:51:** Jn 5.24
8:58: Jn 1.1 **9:2:** Esi 18.20; Lk 13.2,4

2 Kaŋakwan paŋdetni da yaŋ
iyɨwit, “Yoyɨŋdet, namɨn da yokwi
aban on amɨn dabɨlɨ mɨni da
altagɨt. Iyɨ agɨt bo meŋi datniyo da
agɨmal?”
3 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, “On amɨn
iyɨ yokwi agɨt bo ae meŋ datniyo da
yokwi agɨmal uŋun do dɨma. Piŋkop
da wasok kɨnda on amɨnon noman
aban amɨn da koni do dabɨlɨ mɨni
altagɨt.
4 Piŋkop da nak yabekban apgum
uŋun dakon pini gɨldat kalba
aneŋsi. Pɨlɨn tokdɨsak. Amɨn kɨnda
da kalbi pi arɨpmɨ dɨma asak.
5 Nak mɨktɨmon egɨsaron nak
naga on mɨktɨm dakon teŋteŋi.”
6 Yesu gen uŋun yaŋek mɨktɨmon
ɨlɨp sulek mɨktɨm gat dagapmɨkban
neŋak aban dabɨlɨ mɨni amɨn da
dabɨlon wɨrɨrɨkgɨt.
7 Yaŋ aŋek iyɨgɨt, “Gak kɨŋ Silom
Pakbi Ɨdapmon pakbi soki.” (Silom
dakon mɨbɨlɨ uŋun “Yabekbi.”)
Dabɨlɨ mɨni amɨn uŋun kɨŋ pakbi
soŋ dabɨlɨ sɨŋtaŋakwan yomanikon
apgut.
8 Apban kokup ɨsalni gat ae yo
do bɨsɨt yaŋakwan kawit amɨn gat
da yaŋ yawit, “On amɨn uŋun kalɨp
yɨgek amɨn da moneŋ ɨmni do bɨsɨt
yoyɨgɨt uŋun amɨn bo?”
9 Dɨwarɨ da yawit, “Asi, on uŋun
amɨn.” Aŋakwa dɨwarɨ da yawit,
“Kagɨmaŋ amɨn uŋun yombem,
mani on uŋun amɨn dɨma.”
Yaŋ yaŋakwa amɨn uŋun iyɨ yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Nak uŋun mani.”
10 Yaŋban iyɨwit, “Niaŋsi aŋek
dabɨlgo kɨlek tak?”
11 Yaŋba gen kobogɨ yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Amɨn kɨnda mani Yesu yaŋ
iyaŋ uŋun da mɨktɨm baŋ neŋak
wasaŋek dabɨlnokon wɨrɨrɨgek
yaŋ nayɨk, ‘Gak kɨŋ Silom Pakbi
Ɨdapmon pakbi soki.’ Yaŋ nayɨŋban
kɨŋ pakbi soŋek dabɨlno kɨlek
taŋban yo pɨndat.”
12 Yaŋban iyɨwit, “Uŋun amɨn duk-
wan egɨsak?”
Yaŋba yoyɨgɨt, “Nak dɨma
nandɨsat.”

Parisi amɨn da dabɨlɨ sɨŋtagɨt amɨn uŋun dakon geni yawit

13 Amɨn dabɨlɨ mɨni egɨpgut
da sɨŋtagɨt uŋun iyɨŋ aŋaŋ Parisi
amɨnon kɨwit.
14 Yesu da mɨktɨm baŋ neŋak
wasaŋek dabɨlnikon wɨrɨrɨkban
sɨŋtagɨt uŋun Sabat bɨsapmon agɨt.
15 Uŋun do aŋek Parisi amɨn da
aeni iyɨwit, “Dabɨlgo niaŋsi aŋek
kɨlek taŋban sɨŋtal?”
Yaŋba yagɨt, “Uŋun da neŋak
dabɨlnokon wɨrɨrɨkban pakbikon
suganek sɨŋtat da yo pɨndakdat.”
16 Yaŋban Parisi amɨn dɨwarɨ
da yaŋ yawit, “Uŋun amɨn Sabat
dakon gen teban yapmaŋdak, do
Piŋkop da dɨma yabekban apgut,
yaŋ nandamaŋ.”
Mani dɨwarɨ da yawit, “Uŋun
yokwi pakpak amɨn tam wasok
tapmɨmɨ toŋ yaŋ dɨma aban.”
Parisi amɨn gen bamorɨ yaŋ yaŋek
waseŋ kɨ kabi bamorɨ awit.
17 Aeni dabɨlɨ sɨŋtagɨt amɨn yaŋ
iyɨwit, “Uŋun amɨn wasok aban
dabɨlgo sɨŋtak amɨn do niaŋen amɨn
kɨnda yaŋ nandɨsal?”
Yaŋba yagɨt, “Uŋun kombɨ amɨn
kɨnda.”
18 Juda amɨn da uŋun amɨn dabɨlɨ
mɨni egɨpgut da sɨŋtagɨt uŋun do
nandaba bamɨ dɨma agɨt. Yaŋ nan-
dawit do uŋun amɨn dakon meŋi
datniyo apjil do gen yɨpgwit.
19 Gen yɨpba kwan apbal yaŋ
yoyɨwit, “Asi on monjɨ jil dakon?
Dabɨlɨ mɨni altagɨt yaŋ yomal amɨn
on uŋun? Yaŋ kaŋ niaŋ aŋek dabɨlɨ
kɨlektak?”
20 Yoyɨŋba meŋi datniyo da
yaŋ yoyɨgɨmal, “Asi, on monjɨ nit
dakon, dabɨlɨ mɨni naŋ meŋi da yaŋ
aŋalagɨt.
21 Mani niaŋon da dabɨlɨ sɨŋtak
uŋun nit dɨma nandamak. Ae
namɨn da dabɨlɨ aban pɨsak, uŋunyo

9:3: Jn 11.4 **9:5:** Mt 5.14; Jn 8.12 **9:6:** Mk 8.23 **9:17:** Jn 4.19

kisi nit dima nandamak. Unun
amin madep kili agit, do iyinaŋ
iyiŋba kobogi tagi dayisak.”
22 Juda amin dakon kila amin da
gen teban kinda yaŋ yipgwit, Amin
kinda da Yesu unun Kristo yaŋ
yosak kaŋ, unun amin Juda amin
da muwut muwut yutnon dimasi
wigisak. Gen teban yaŋ yipgwit,
do meŋi datni da Juda amin do
pasalek yaŋ yagimal,
23 “Unun amin madep kili agit, do
iyi naŋ iyiŋba kobogi dayisak.”
24 Kalip dabili mini egipgut amin
unun ae kosiri kinda gat iyiŋba op-
ban yaŋ iyiwit, “Piŋkop man madep
imiŋek yaŋ teban tok tebaisi kinda
aŋek gen bami gin yoki. Unun amin
unun yokwi pakpak amin kinda
yaŋ nandamaŋ.”
25 Yaŋba amin unun da gen kobogi
yaŋ yoyigit, “Unun amin unun
yokwi pakpak amin kinda bo dima
unun dima nandisat. Mani yo
kaloŋi nandisat, unun nak dabilno
mini egipgum da abisok siŋtosot.”
26 Yaŋban iyiwit, “Unun da nianŋsi
aŋgamik? Nianon da dabilgo
siŋtak?”
27 Yaŋba yoyigit, “Nak kili dayiko
dima nandayiŋ. Ae nido sigin nan-
dak do yoŋ? Ji kisi paŋdetni egip do
aŋek yoŋ, ma?”
28 Yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ imiŋek gen
yaŋ iyiwit, “Gak unun amin dakon
paŋdetni, mani nin Moses dakon
paŋdetni ekwamaŋ.
29 Piŋkop da Moses gen iyigit yaŋ
nandamaŋ, mani unun amin duk-
wan da apgut unun nin dima nan-
damaŋ.”
30 Yaŋ yaŋba yoyigit, “Ji da gen
ŋwakŋwarisi kinda yoŋ. Unun amin
da dabilno aŋmilip ak, mani ji da
‘unun amin dukwan da apgut unun
nin dima nandamaŋ’ yaŋ yoŋ.
31 Piŋkop da yokwi pakpak dakon
geni dima nandaŋ yomisak yaŋ
nandamaŋ. Mani amin galaktokni
yolek gawak imaŋ amin unun geni
nandaŋ yomisak.
32 Amin kinda dabili mini meŋi
da yaŋ aŋalagit naŋ amin kinda
da wasok aban dabili pisagit yaŋ
kinda dima nandagimaŋ. Miktim
wasok wasogikon da egi aŋaŋ
obiŋek abisok ekwamaŋon gen bin
kinda yaŋ dima nandamaŋ.
33 Unun amin Piŋkop da dima
yabekban apgut tam, yo kinda
aripmi dima aban.”
34 Yaŋban Parisi amin da unun
gen nandaŋek yaŋ iyiwit, “Meŋgo
da gak aŋalagiron da abisok ek-
wamaŋon yokwigo madepsi taŋ
gamgwit da taŋ gamaŋ, do gak nido
nin niyiŋ dekdal?” Yaŋ yaŋek yolba
waŋga abigigit.

Nandaŋ gadatni mini amin unun dabili mini yombem

35 Yesu da yolba abigigit dakon
gen unun nandaŋek wisiŋ kaŋ yaŋ
iyigit, “Gak Amin Dakon Monji nan-
daŋ gadaŋ imisal bo dima?”
36 Yaŋban yaŋ iyigit, “Amin tagi,
Amin Dakon Monji unun namin?
Nayiŋbi unun amin nandaŋ gadaŋ
ibeŋ.”
37 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit,
“Gak unun amin kili kal. Gen
gayisak amin unun mani.”
38 Yaŋban amin unun da yaŋ iyigit,
“Amin Tagi, nak nandaŋ gadaŋ
gamisat.” Yaŋ yaŋek gawak imgut.
39 Aŋakwan Yesu da yaŋ yagit,
“Nak miktimon gen kokwin ak do
pigim. Yaŋdo, dabili mini amin
unun siŋtoni, ae dabili siŋtoŋ amin
unun dabili mini ani.”
40 Parisi amin diwari kapmatjok
akgwit unun da gen unun nandaŋek
yaŋ iyiwit, “Nin kisi dabilnin mini
ekwamaŋ yaŋ yosol, ma?”
41 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji
dabilji mini ekwaŋ tam, yokwisi
mini. Mani ‘dabilnin toŋ’ yaŋ yoŋ,

9:31: Kap 34.15 **9:34:** Kap 51.5 **9:40:** Mt 15.14

do yokwisi dakon gen uŋun sigɨn taŋ damɨŋ aŋaŋ kɨsak.”

10

Yesu uŋun sipsip kɨla amɨn tagɨsi

1 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Nak asisi dayɨsat, amɨn kɨnda sipsip dam dakon wigat naŋ dɨma pɨgek kosit ŋwakŋwarɨkon da dam ɨrak pɨgɨsak kaŋ, uŋuden amɨn uŋun kabo noknok ae amɨn dapmaŋek yoni gwayaŋ amɨn.

2 Mani wigat naŋ pɨgɨsak amɨn uŋun sipsip dakon kɨla amɨn.

3 Wigat kɨla amɨn da uŋun amɨn do yoma wɨtdal ɨban pɨgɨsak. Pɨgɨ sipsipni kaloŋ kaloŋ dakon mani yaŋban tegɨ nandaŋakwa mibɨltaŋ yoban waŋga kwaŋ.

4 Kɨsisi waŋga kɨŋ mudaŋakwa sipsip kɨla amɨn da mibɨltaŋ yoban tegɨ nandaŋ ɨmaŋ, do buŋon yol aŋaŋ kwaŋ.

5 Sipsip da amɨn ŋwakŋwarɨ dɨma yolgaŋ. Tegɨ dɨma nandaŋ ɨmaŋ do yaŋ yoban sipsip si pasal kɨŋ mudoŋ.”

6 Yesu da tɨlak gen uŋun yaŋban dɨma nandaba pɨsagɨt.

7 Dɨma nandaba pɨsagɨt do Yesu da aeni yoyɨgɨt, “Nak asisi dayɨsat, nak naga sipsip dam dakon wigat.

8 Amɨn morap mibɨltok apgwit uŋun kabo noknok ae amɨn dapmaŋek yoni gwayaŋ amɨn. Mani sipsip da geni dɨma nandaŋ yomgwit.

9 Nak naga wigat. Amɨn kɨnda nagon abɨŋek damon pɨgɨsak kaŋ, Piŋkop da yokwikon naŋ abɨdokdɨsak. Aŋakwan uŋun amɨn damon pɨgɨ ae waŋga kɨŋ gɨn aŋek jap do arɨpmɨ dɨma akdɨsak.

10 Kabo noknok uŋun yo kɨnda do dɨma abɨsak. Uŋun sipsip kabo tɨmɨt do, ae dapban kɨmotni do, ae paŋupbal ak do abɨsak. Mani nak yaŋ do dɨma abɨsat. Nak wadak wadagɨ mɨni tagɨsi egɨpni do abɨsat.

11 “Nak naga sipsip dakon kɨla amɨn tagɨsi. Sipsip dakon kɨla amɨn tagɨsi uŋun iyɨ dakon egɨp egɨp paregek sipsipni paŋpulugosok.

12 Sipsip dakon kɨla amɨn yokwi moneŋ do nandaŋek pi asak uŋun sipsip dakon ami dɨma, do joŋ pɨŋan abɨsak bɨsapmon si pasalek sipsip yopmaŋ kɨsak. Yopmaŋ kɨŋakwan joŋ pɨŋan da obɨŋ sipsip dapmaŋ nok do aŋakwan waseŋ kwaŋ.

13 Uŋun amɨn tomni tɨmɨt dogɨn nandɨsak do yaŋ asak. Sipsip tagɨ egɨpni do dɨma nandɨsak.

14-15 “Nak naga sipsip dakon kɨla amɨn tagɨsi. Datno da nak nandaŋ namɨŋakwan nak da Datno nandaŋ ɨmɨsat. Uŋudeŋ gɨn sipsipno da nak nandaŋ namɨŋakwa nak da sipsipno nandaŋ yomɨsat. Aŋek sipsipno do aŋek naga dakon egɨp egɨpno parekdat.

16 “Nak sipsipno dɨwarɨ uŋun on damon nani dɨma. Uŋun waŋga ekwaŋ. Uŋun sipsip kabɨ nak da ɨlɨk paŋabɨŋ yopbo naga dakon tek nandakdaŋ. Aŋek sipsip kabi kaloŋɨ gɨn egakwa kɨla amɨn kaloŋɨ da kɨlani akdɨsak.

17 Nak egɨp egɨpno paregek aeno abɨdokdɨsat, yaŋ do Dat da nak do but dasi galak taŋ namɨsak.

18 Amɨn kɨnda da egɨp egɨpno arɨpmɨ dɨma gwayesak. Naga dakon galaktok yolek egɨp egɨpno parekgeŋ. Egɨp egɨpno parekgeŋ ae abɨdokeŋ uŋun dakon yaŋ dagok uŋun nagon tosok. Dat da yaŋsi abeŋ dosi yagɨt.”

19 Juda amɨn gen uŋun nandaŋek aeni waseŋ kɨ kabi bamorɨ awit.

20 Morapmɨ da yaŋ yawit, “Koŋ kɨnda burɨkon egakwan but upbal asak. Ji nido geni nandaŋ?”

10:8: Jer 23.1-2; Esi 34.2-3 **10:11:** Kap 23.1; PA 7.17 **10:12:** Ya 20.29 **10:14-15:** Mt 11.27; 1Jn 3.16 **10:16:** Ais 56.8; Esi 34.23 **10:17:** Pil 2.8-9

21 Yaŋ yaŋakwa diwari da yawit,
“Gen yosok uŋun koŋni toŋ amin
dakon gen naŋ dima yosok. Koŋ
da dabili mini amin aripmi dima
aŋmilip agagi.”

Juda amin da Yesu uwal aŋ imgwit

22 Uŋun bisapmon Juda amin
dakon jap noknok bisap madep
kinda Jerusalem ais bisapmon
noman tagit. Uŋun kalip Telagi
Yut Madepni aŋkaluk awit uŋun do
nandaŋek egipgwit.
23 Yesu uŋun Telagi Yut Madep da
nagalgwan tamo kinda Solomon
Dakon Kiŋ Ap Tamo yaŋ yawit
uŋudon agipgut.
24 Agakwan Juda amin da abiŋ
Yesu aŋgwasiŋ agek yaŋ iyiwit,
“Gak gaga dakon mibilgo ni
bisapmon niyiŋ teŋteŋoki? Gak asi
Kristo kaŋ, yaŋkwok nomansi a.”
25 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit,
“Nak kili dayigim, mani ji da nand-
aba bami dima agit. Nak namin
aminsi kinda Datno da manon pi
morap asat uŋun da tagi dolisak.
26 Mani ji uŋun nak dakon sipsip
kabi dima, do dima nandaŋ gadaŋ
namaŋ.
27 Nak sipsip kabino nandaŋ
yomisat. Uŋun tekno nandaŋek
nolgaŋ.
28 Nak da egip egip dagok dagogi
mini yobo aripmi dimasi pasilni.
Amin kinda da nak da kisiron baŋ
aripmi dima gwayesak.
29 Datno da sipsip kabino
namgut, ae Datno yo morap
yapmaŋek wukwisi egisak, do
amin kinda da kisitnikon baŋ
aripmi dima gwayesak.
30 Dat gat nit kaloŋi ekwamak.”
31 Juda amin da gen uŋun
nandaŋek aeni tip timigek aŋakba
kimotjak do awit.
32 Aŋakwa Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit,
“Nak Datno dakon pi tagisi
morapmi ji dolik do aŋapbo
pindakgwit. Uŋun pi agimgwan ni
pi naŋ agim do nandaŋek tipbaŋ nit
do aŋ?”
33 Yaŋban Juda amin da yaŋ
iyiwit, “Gak da pi tagisi kinda agil
do aŋek tipbaŋ dima gitneŋ. Gak
amin isali kinda da nak Piŋkop yaŋ
yaŋek Piŋkop kulabisal uŋun do
aŋek gitdamaŋ.”
34 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyigit, “Gen
teban papiajikon Piŋkop dakon gen
kinda yaŋ tosok:
‘Nak yaŋ dayisat, ji uŋun piŋkop.’
35 Piŋkop da papiakon gen toŋ uŋun
bamisi gin. Kalip Piŋkop da amin do
geni yoyiŋ teŋteŋaŋek ji piŋkop yaŋ
yoyigit.
36 Ae Dat da iyi nak tilak aŋek
yabekban miktimon pigim. Do
‘Nak Piŋkop dakon Monji’ yaŋ
yaŋapbo ji nido ‘Gak Piŋkop ku-
labisal’ yaŋ yoŋ?
37 Nak Dat dakon pi dima asat kaŋ,
geno do nandaba bami dima asak.
38 Mani nak asi pini asat. Yaŋdo, ji
geno do nandaba bami dima asak
kaŋ, pi asat uŋun kaŋek nandaŋ
gadat ani. Aŋek yaŋsi nandani, Dat
uŋun nagon egisak ae nak Daron
egisat.”
39 Yaŋ yaŋban aeni Yesu abidok
do awit, mani dima abidaŋakwa
kigit.
40 Kiŋ Jodan Pakbi pudaŋek aeni
Jon da kalip amin telagi pakbi
soŋ imgut uŋun kokupmon paŋki
egipgut.
41 Uŋudon egakwan amin
morapmi Yesukon abiŋ yaŋ yawit,
“Jon uŋun geni paŋteban asak do
wasok tapmimi toŋ dima agit, mani
gen morap on amin do yagit uŋun
gen bamisi gin yagit.”
42 Uŋun kokupmon amin
morapmi da Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
imgwit.

10:28: Jn 3.16; 6.39 **10:33:** MS 24.16 **10:34:** Kap 82.6 **10:38:** Jn 14.10-11 **10:40:** Jn 1.28

Yesu uŋun Judia ae Jerusalem kiŋakwan kila amin da aŋakba kimotjak do nandawit

(Kilapmi 11-12)

11

Lasarus kimakgit

1 Amin kinda mani Lasarus uŋun
sot agit. Kokupni uŋun Betani,
uŋun Maria gat peni Mata gat
dakon kokupni.
2 Uŋun Maria da pakbi kibaŋi
toŋ tagisi Amin Tagi da kandap-
mon tagalek busuŋ daŋgwi naŋ
ikdiganban kibidagit. Lasarus uŋun
Maria gat peni gat dakon olapmi.
3 Sami bamot da Yesu do gen
yipbal kigit, "Amin Tagi, notgo
but dasi galak taŋ imisal uŋun sot
asak."
4 Yesu gen uŋun nandaŋek yaŋ
yagit, "Uŋun sot asak mani wagil
dima kimotjak. Piŋkop gat Monji
gat da man madep panjil do sot
uŋun asak."
5 Yesu da Mata gat padige gat ae
Lasarus gat do but dasi galak taŋ
yomgut.
6 Yesu Lasarus da sot agit uŋun
dakon geni nandaŋek kokup
egipguron gildat bamori gat
egipgut.
7 Egi mudaŋek paŋdetni yoyigit,
"Nin aenin tobil Judia Provinskon
kineŋ."
8 Yaŋban paŋdetni da iyiwit,
"Yoyiŋdet, apmasok Juda amin da
gak tipbaŋ gikba kimokgi do awit.
Uŋun do dima nandaŋek aego tobil
kik do yosol?"
9 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit,
"Gildat kinda dakon teŋteŋi uŋun
12 awa toŋ. Amin kinda gildat
kalba kosit agipjak kaŋ, miktim
dakon teŋteŋi kosok, do aripmi
dima maŋ potjak.
10 Mani kalbi kosit agipjak kaŋ,
teŋteŋi mini do aŋek kesal aŋatjak."
11 Yesu yaŋ yaŋek ae kinda gat
yaŋ yagit, "Notnin Lasarus uŋun
yum dipmini pokdok, do nak da kiŋ
aŋyolbo pidosak."
12 Paŋdetni gen uŋun nandaŋek
Yesu yaŋ iyiwit, "Amin Tagi, yum
dipmin pokdok kaŋ, sotni dagaŋ
kiŋakwan kilek tosak."
13 Yesu da Lasarus kimakgit
dakon gen yaŋban paŋdetni da asi
dipmin pokdok yaŋ nandawit.
14 Yaŋ nandawit, do Yesu da no-
mansi yaŋ teŋteŋaŋek yaŋ yoyigit,
"Lasarus uŋun kili kimakgit,
15 mani nak uŋudon dima
egapbo kimakgit do tagi nandisat.
Nido nak ji dakon nandaŋ gadat
paŋteban ak do nandisat. Kili
uŋudon kino."
16 Yesu da gen yaŋ mudaŋakwan
Tomas, mani kinda Yayat yaŋ
iyiwit, uŋun da paŋdet notni diwari
yaŋ yoyigit, "Ninyo kisi uŋun gat
kiŋek kisi kimotneŋ."

Yesu uŋun pidot pidot ae egip egip ami

17 Yesu Betani kokupmon altaŋek
Lasarus uŋun kili kimakgit da gildat
4 kabi kimakbi tamogwan tosok
yaŋ nandagit.
18 Betani kokup uŋun Jerusalem
da kapmatjok 3 kilomita da tilak
tosok.
19 Do Juda amin morapmi da
Mata ae Maria dakon but paŋteban
ak do apba olapmi kimakgit dakon
gwayam egipgwit.
20 Mata uŋun Yesu obisak yaŋ
nandaŋek Maria yutnon yipmaŋek
kosiron kwan Yesu gat domdom
agimal.
21 Aŋek Mata da Yesu yaŋ iyigit,
"Amin Tagi, gak idon egipgul tam,
olapno dima kimakgit.
22 Uŋun kili kimakgit, mani
abisok gak da Piŋkop yo nianen

11:1: Lk 10.38-39 **11:2:** Jn 12.3 **11:4:** Jn 9.3 **11:16:** Mk 14.31

kinda do bisit iyiŋbi uŋun da tagi
gamjak yaŋ nandisat.”
23 Yaŋban Yesu da iyigit, “Olapgo
uŋun pidokdisak.”
24 Yaŋban Mata da iyigit, “Asi,
mibi gildaron pidot pidot bisap
madepmon don pidokdisak yaŋ
nandisat.”
25 Yaŋban Yesu da iyigit, “Nak
naga pidot pidot ae egip egip ami.
Amin kinda nak nandaŋ gadaŋ
naminek kimotjak kaŋ, kalugi sigin
egipdisak.
26 Ae amin morap kalugi egek
nandaŋ gadaŋ namni uŋun amin
wagil dima kimotdaŋ. Gen uŋun
yosot uŋun nandabi bami asak, bo
dima?”
27 Yaŋ yaŋban Mata da iyigit,
“Amin Tagi, asi gak Kristo, Piŋkop
dakon Monji, miktimon apjak do
yaŋbi amin yaŋ nandaŋ gamisat.”

Yesu Lasarus do bupmi nandaŋek kunam takgit

28 Mata gen uŋun yaŋek tobil kiŋ
padige Maria iyindage tayaŋgok
yaŋ iyigit, “Yoyiŋdet da abik da gak
do yosok.”
29 Maria gen uŋun nandaŋek
tepmisi pidaŋ Yesu kok do kigit.
30 Yesu uŋun kokupmon dima
obiŋek Mata gat domdom agimal
tamokon uŋudon gin sigin akgit.
31 Juda amin Maria dakon but
aŋteban ak do yutnon egipgwit
uŋun da kaŋba Maria tepmisi
pidaŋ waŋga pikwan kaŋ, kimakbi
tamokon kunam tat do kisak yaŋ
nandaŋek buŋon yolgwit.
32 Maria Yesu akgiron kiŋ kaŋek
kandapmikon maŋ pagek yaŋ
iyigit, “Amin Tagi, gak idon kisi
egipgumaŋ tam olapno dima
kimakgit.”
33 Yesu da Maria gat Juda amin
Maria gat apgwit uŋun kunam
takba pindagek bupmi madepsi
nandaŋek buri da yokwi tagit.
34 Aŋek yoyigit, “Ji bumjotni duk-
wan yipgwit?”
Yaŋban yaŋ iyiwit, “Amin Tagi,
abiŋek ka.”
35 Yaŋ yaŋba nandaŋek Yesu ku-
nam takgit.
36 Yaŋ aban kaŋek Juda amin da
yaŋ yawit, “Kabit. Uŋun da uŋun
amin do but dasi galak taŋ imgut.”
37 Mani amin diwari da yawit,
“Uŋun da dabili mini amin aŋmilip
aban siŋtagit. Yaŋ agit, do ae nido
uŋun amin dima aŋpulugaŋakwan
kimakgit?”

Yesu da Lasarus aban pidagit

38 Yesu uŋun aeni bupmisi nan-
daŋek kimakbi tamokon kiŋ al-
tagit. Kimakbi tamo uŋun tip kinam
kinda tip madep naŋ sopgwit.
39 Yesu yaŋ yagit, “Ji tip madep
aba kwan.”
Yaŋ yaŋban Mata uŋun amin
kimakgit dakon sami da yaŋ iyigit,
“Amin Tagi, abisok taŋban gildat 4
kabi asak, do yaŋ aneŋ kaŋ, kibaŋ
madepsi akdisak.”
40 Yaŋban Yesu da iyigit, “Nak kili
gayigim, nak nandaŋ gadaŋ nabi
kaŋ, gak Piŋkop dakon tapmim
madepni kokdisal.”
41 Yaŋ yaŋakwan tip madep aba
kiŋakwan Yesu kwen siŋtaŋban
wigakwan yaŋ yagit, “Dat, gak
bisitno kili nandal, do ya yaŋ
gayisat.
42 Gak bisapmi bisapmi bisitno
nandisal, mani abisok on amin
idon akgaŋ uŋun da gak da nak
yabekbi pigim yaŋ nandani uŋun
do aŋek gen uŋun gayisat.”
43 Yesu yaŋ yaŋek gen papmon da
yagit, “Lasarus, waŋga pi!”
44 Yaŋ iyiŋban amin kimakbi imal
naŋ kisit kandap tomni dabilyo
wamgwit walimbil waŋga pigit.
Piŋban Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, “Imalni
witdalek yipba kisak.”

11:24: Jn 6.40 **11:27:** Jn 6.69 **11:37:** Jn 9.6-7

Kila amin da Yesu aŋakba kimotjak do gen yaŋ aŋteban awit
(Mt 26.1-5 ae Mk 14.1-2 ae Lk 22.1-2)

45 Juda amin morapmi Maria gat gwayam egip do opgwit uŋun da Yesu da yo agit uŋun kaŋek nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit.
46 Mani diwari da Parisi aminon kiŋek Yesu da yo agit uŋun do yoyiwit.
47 Yaŋ aŋakwa mukwa sogok amin dakon amin madep kabi gat Parisi amin gat da gen kokwin amin kabi yoyiŋba abiŋ muwukba yaŋ yoyiwit, "Niaŋ ano? Uŋun amin wasok tapmimi toŋ morapmi asak.
48 Nin yum koneŋ kaŋ, uŋun da wasok morapmi yaŋ gin aŋakwan amin kisi da nandaŋ gadaŋ imdaŋ. Aŋakwa Rom gapman da abiŋ Telagi Yut Madep gat ae Juda amin nin kisi paŋupbal akdaŋ."
49 Yaŋ yaŋba amin kinda bikbiknikon yikgit, mani Kaiapas, uŋun bilak do mukwa sogok amin dakon mibiltok amin egipgut, uŋun da yaŋ yoyigit, "Ji nandak nandakji mini.
50 Juda amin nin morap kisi do aŋek amin kaloŋi da kimotjak kaŋ, uŋun da tagisi asak. Ji uŋun dima nandaŋ? Nin kisi pasil mudoneŋ kaŋ, uŋun da tagi dima asak."
51 Kaiapas gen yagit uŋun iyi da nandak nandagon da dima yagit. Uŋun bilak do mukwa sogok amin dakon mibiltok amin egek kombi gen yaŋek Yesu da Juda amin kisi do aŋek kimotjak do yagit.
52 Ae Juda amin dogin dima, Piŋkop dakon miŋat monjiyo dukwan dukwan ekwaŋ, uŋun kisi paŋmuwuk kabi kaloŋ yop do aŋek kimotdisak.
53 Uŋun gildaron gin kila amin da wasaŋek Yesu aŋakba kimotjak do gen yaŋ paŋkosit awit.
54 Yaŋ awit, do Yesu Juda amin da bikbigon noman dima agipgut. Aŋek uŋun kokup yipmaŋek miktim amin dima ekwaŋon uŋun da kapmatjok kokup kinda mani Epraim uŋudon kwan paŋdetni gat egipgwit.
55 Yapyap Bilak kwaŋ taŋakwan amin morapmi kokup dukwan dukwan da Jerusalem apgwit. Abiŋ aŋpakni yolek iyi Piŋkop da dabilon kilek taŋek bisap madepmon kilegisi egipni yaŋ do pini awit.
56 Aŋek Telagi Yut Madep da nagalon muwuk egek Yesu wisiŋek notni yoyiŋ yoyiŋ aŋek yaŋ yawit, "Niaŋ nandaŋ? Jap noknok bisap madep abiŋ kosak bo dima?"
57 Mukwa sogok amin dakon amin madep kabi gat Parisi amin gat da amin yaŋ kili yoyiwit, "Amin kinda da Yesu uŋudon egisak yaŋ nandisak kaŋ, niyiŋban abidaŋ dam tebanon yipneŋ."

12

Maria da pakbi kibaŋi toŋ tagisi naŋ Yesu soŋ imgut
(Mt 26.6-13 ae Mk 14.3-9)

1 Gildat 6 kabi taŋakwa don Yapyap Bilak altosak uŋun bisapmon Yesu Betani kokupmon kigit. Betani kokup uŋun Lasarus Yesu da kimoron naŋ aban pidagit amin dakon kokupni.
2 Uŋudon Yesu do nandaba wukwan imiŋek jap pakbiyo madep awit. Aba Mata da jap pilik yomiŋakwan Lasarus gat amin diwari gat kisi yigek Yesu gat jap nawit.
3 Naŋakwa Maria da pakbi kibaŋi toŋ tagisi kinami kinda abidagit. Uŋun pakbi dakon tilakni uŋun 1 lita dakon binap, ae yumaŋ nogi uŋun wukwisi. Uŋun pakbi kinam abidaŋek Yesu da kandapmon tagalek iyi dakon busuŋ daŋgwani baŋ ikdigagit. Aban uŋun pakbi

11:45: Jn 7.31 **11:46:** Lk 16.31 **11:52:** Jn 10.16 **11:53:** Jn 5.18 **12:1:** Jn 11.1,43 **12:2:** Lk 10.40 **12:3:** Lk 7.37-38

dakon kibaŋi da yut kisi ilimik
mudagit.
4 Yaŋ aŋakwan paŋdetni kinda
mani Judas Iskariot, uŋun don Yesu
uwal da kisiron yipgut, uŋun da
yaŋ yagit,
5 “Uŋun pakbi kibaŋi toŋ tagisi
aminon moneŋ 300 danari da
arip timigek yoni mini amin do
yomnom tam uŋun tagisi.”
6 Judas uŋun yoni mini amin do
nandaba kik aŋek dima yagit. Iyi
uŋun kabo noknok amin kinda
Yesu gat paŋdetni gat dakon moneŋ
kinam kila agit, do bisap morapmi
moneŋ yopgwit uŋun Judas da
kabo timikgit.
7 Yesu da gen uŋun nandaŋek yaŋ
yagit, “Miŋat on yum koni. Nak
kimokgo soŋ naminek kimakbi ta-
mokon nepni uŋun bisap do pakbi
on aŋnoman agit.
8 Yoni mini amin uŋun bisapmi
bisapmi ji gat egipdaŋ, mani
nak bisapmi bisapmi ji gat dima
egipdamaŋ.”

Lasarus aŋakba kimotjak do yawit

9 Juda amin morapmi Yesu Be-
tani kokupmon egisak yaŋ nan-
daŋek uŋudon apgwit. Yesu kok
do gin dima, Lasarus kimoron naŋ
aban pidagit uŋunyo kisi kok do
apgwit.
10-11 Yesu da Lasarus aban
pidaŋban kaŋek Juda amin
morapmi da kila amini yopmaŋ
degek Yesukon kiŋek nandaŋ
gadaŋ imgwit. Yaŋdo, mukwa so-
gok amin dakon amin madep kabi
da Lasarus kisi aŋakba kimotjak do
gen paŋkosit awit.

Yesu kila amin madep da tilagon Jerusalem pigigit

(Mt 21.1-11 ae Mk 11.1-11 ae Lk 19.28-40)

12 Gildat kinda do amin kabi
madep Yapyap Bilak kok do apg-
wit uŋun da Yesu Jerusalem kokup
papmon abisak yaŋ nandawit.
13 Nandaŋek jopbaŋ dakon tami
mandaŋ timik Yesu kok do kokup
pap da waŋga pigiwit. Pigek gen
papmon da yaŋ yawit:
“Osana! Piŋkop aŋkisino!
‘Amin Tagi da manon abisak
amin uŋun gisami toŋ
egisak.’
Israel amin dakon kila amin
madep uŋun gisami toŋ
egisak.”
14 Yaŋ yaŋakwa Yesu da donki kinda
kaŋ uŋun da kwenon yikgit. Yaŋ
aŋakwan Piŋkop da papiakon gen
kinda tosok uŋun bami toŋ agit.
15 Gen uŋun yaŋ:
“Saion kokup pap dakon amin,
ji dima pasolni. Kabit, ji
dakon kila amin madep
donki bilagi da kwenon
yigek abisak.”
16 Uŋun bisapmon paŋdetni gen
uŋun dakon mibili dima nandaba
pisagit. Mani buŋon don man
madep paŋakwan gen papiakon
mandabi uŋun Yesu dosi yosok yaŋ
nandaba pisagit. Ae amin da yo
aŋimgwit uŋun papiakon gen toŋ
uŋunyo kisi do nandaba pisagit.
17 Yesu da Lasarus kimakbi
tamokon naŋ yaŋ iban pidagit
bisapmon amin morapmi da kaŋek
kiŋ gen bini yaŋba ireŋ tagit.
18 Wasok tapmimi toŋ agit uŋun
dakon gen bini kili yaŋba nan-
dawit, do amin morapmi da kos-
iron kok do kiwit.
19 Yaŋ aŋakwa Parisi amin da
pindagek notni yoyiŋ yoyiŋ aŋek
yaŋ yawit, “Yo morap aŋ im do
nandamaŋ uŋun aripmi dima aneŋ.
Pindakgit, miktimi miktimi miŋat
aminyo morap kisi da yolgaŋ.”

Grik amin di da Yesu kok do yawit

12:8: GT 15.11 **12:10-11:** Jn 11.45 **12:13:** Kap 118.25-26; Jn 1.49 **12:15:** Sek 9.9 **12:16:** Jn 2.22

20 Yapyap Bilagon amin Piŋkop
gawak im do Jerusalem egipgwit
uŋun bikbikgwan Grik amin diwari
kisi egipgwit.
21 Uŋun Grik amin da Pilip kiŋ
kawit. (Pilip uŋun Galili provins
Betsaida kokupmon nani.) Yaŋ
iyiwit, “Amin tagi, nin Yesu kok do
abamaŋ.”
22 Yaŋba Pilip da kiŋ Andru
iyiŋban kisi Yesukon kiŋek gen uŋun
iyigimal.
23 Iyiŋbal yagit, “Amin Dakon
Monji man madep pasak dakon
bisap kili uŋun kwaŋ tosok.
24 Nak asisi dayisat, wit yet
miktimon maŋek dima kimotjak
kaŋ, isal tokdisak. Mani kimotjak
kaŋ, bami morapmi tokdaŋ.
25 Amin kinda iyi dakon egip
egipni do but dasi galak tosak
kaŋ pasil imjak. Mani amin
kinda miktimon egip egipni uwal
aŋimjak kaŋ, egip egip dagok
dagogi mini abidosak.
26 Nak do oman asak amin uŋun
nak nol kimotjak. Aŋek nak da
egisaron oman amino kisi egipdeŋ.
Nak do oman asak amin uŋun
Datno da man madep imdisak.”

Amin dakon Monji aŋenotdaŋ

27 Yesu da gen saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagit, “Abisok butno jik tosok. Ni
gen naŋ yokeŋ? ‘Dat yo jigi nagon
apdisak gwayeki’ yaŋ yokeŋ?
Dima. Yo jigi nagon apdisak uŋun
pak do apgum.
28 Dat, mango aŋpap abi madepsi
asak.”
Yesu yaŋ yaŋban Kwen Kokup-
mon da gen kinda yaŋ pigit, “Nak
mano aŋpap abo madepsi agit da
aeno akdisat.”
29 Amin kapmatjok akgwit da
gen uŋun nandaŋek diwari da
yawit, “Kiririn asak” ae diwari
da “Aŋelo kinda da gen iyik” yaŋ
yawit.
30 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, “Gen
uŋun nandayiŋ uŋun naga do aŋek
dima, ji do aŋek altak.
31 Abisok Piŋkop da on miktimon
amin kokwin akdisak. Abisok on
miktim dakon kila amin madep
yolban kikdisak.
32 Nak miktimon naŋ aŋenotni
bisapmon amin kisisi ilikgo na-
gakon apdaŋ.”
33 (Yesu uŋun kosit nianon da
kimotjak uŋun nandani do tilak gen
uŋun yagit.)
34 Yaŋban amin da gen kobogi yaŋ
iyiwit, “Kristo uŋun altaŋek dagok
dagogi mini egipdisak, Piŋkop
dakon gen teban papia da yaŋ
yosok. Do gak da Amin Dakon
Monji aŋenotdaŋ yaŋ nido yosol?
Amin Dakon Monji uŋun namin
amin kinda?”
35 Yaŋba Yesu da kobogi yaŋ
yoyigit, “Bisap pisipmisok teŋteŋi ji
gat egipjak. Pilin tuk tepmi apban
kosit dima kokdaŋ, do abisok
teŋteŋi taŋakwan gin teŋteŋikon
agipni. Amin pilin tukgwan akwaŋ
uŋun dukwan kwaŋ uŋun dima
nandaŋ.
36 Abisok teŋteŋi ji gat egakwan
gin egip egipji teŋteŋikon tosok
yaŋsi nandaŋek teŋteŋi dakon
monjini dagoni.”

Juda amin morapmi Yesu dima nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit

Yesu gen uŋun yoyiŋ mudaŋek
dima koni do yopmaŋ kiŋ pasilikon
egipgut.
37 Wasok tapmimi toŋ morapmi
aban kawit, mani sigin dima nan-
daŋ gadaŋ imgwit.
38 Yaŋ aŋakwa kombi amin Aisaia
da gen yagit uŋun bami toŋ agit.
Gen uŋun yaŋ:

12:23: Jn 13.31-32; 17.1 **12:24:** 1Ko 15.36 **12:25:** Mt 16.25 **12:27:** Kap 6.3; 42.5; Mt 26.38 **12:32:** Jn 3.14 **12:33:** Jn 19.6 **12:34:** Kap 110.4; Ais 9.7; Dan 7.14 **12:35:** Jn 8.12 **12:36:** Ep 5.8 **12:38:** Ais 53.1

"Amɨn Tagɨ, gen yagɨmaŋ uŋun
namɨn da nandaban bamɨ
agɨt?
Ae Amɨn Tagɨ da tapmɨmni
namɨn do yolɨŋban kagɨt?"
39-40 Ae gen kɨnda gat yaŋ yagɨt:
"Yo kɨnda dɨma koni yaŋ do Piŋkop
da dabɨlɨ paŋsopgut.
Ae but da nandaŋ pɨsaŋek
nagon apba dɨma paŋmɨlɨp
abeŋ yaŋ do but yomani
dakon kosit sopmaŋ
yomgut."
Mibɨlɨ yaŋ do arɨpmɨ dɨma nandaŋ
gadawit.
41 Aisaia da Yesu dakon tɨlɨmni
kaŋek gen uŋun Yesu dosi yagɨt.
42 Yaŋ di aŋakwa kɨla amɨn morapmɨ
Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit. Mani
Parisi amɨn do pasalek yaŋkwok
dɨma awit. Parisi amɨn da muwut
muwut yutnikon baŋ yolba waŋga
egɨpni uŋundo si pasalek yaŋkwok
dɨma awit.
43 Amɨn da mani pawɨgɨni do
galagɨsi nandawit. Mani Piŋkop da
mani pawɨgɨsak do dɨma nandawit.

Yesu da gen yagɨt uŋun gen dagɨn amɨn kokwin akdɨsak

44 Yesu da tebaisi yaŋ yagɨt,
"Amɨn kɨnda nak nandaŋ gadaŋ
namɨsak, uŋun amɨn nak kaloŋ
naŋgɨn dɨma nandaŋ gadaŋ
namɨsak. Uŋun Dat yabekban
pɨgɨm uŋunyo kɨsi nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmɨsak.
45 Nak nandɨsak amɨn da nak
yabekban pɨgɨm amɨn uŋun kosok.
46 Nak mɨktɨmon teŋteŋɨ da yaŋ
apgum. Do nak nandaŋ gadaŋ
namni amɨn uŋun pɨlɨn tukgwan
dɨma egɨpdaŋ.
47 Amɨn kɨnda geno nandaŋek
dɨma guramɨtjak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn
dɨma kokwinɨkgeŋ. Nak on
mɨktɨmon amɨn kokwin ak do dɨma
pɨgɨm. Yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt do
pɨgɨm.
48 Mani amɨn kɨnda nak manji
namɨŋek geno dɨma abɨdosak kaŋ,
uŋun amɨn gen yagɨm uŋun da mibɨ
gɨldaron kokwin akdɨsak.
49 Nido nak naga da nandak
nandagon da dɨma yosot. Dat
yabekban pɨgɨm uŋun da iyɨ niaŋ
yokeŋ ae niaŋon da yokeŋ do
nayɨgɨt uŋun baŋ yosot.
50 Dat da gen yokeŋdosi nayɨgɨt
uŋun gen da amɨn egɨp egɨp dagok
dagogɨ mɨni paŋalon aŋyomɨsak
yaŋsi nandɨsat. Yaŋ do aŋek gen
nayɨgɨt uŋun baŋgɨn yosot."

Yesu da paŋdetni yopmaŋ degek tobɨl Datnikon wɨgɨk do yoyɨgɨt

(Kɨlapmɨ 13-17)

13

Yesu da paŋdetni dakon kandap pakbi baŋ sugagɨt

1 Yapyap Bɨlak dakon jap noknok
bɨsap dɨma altaŋakwan Yesu on
mɨktɨm yɨpmaŋek Daron wɨgɨkdɨsat
dakon bɨsap kɨlɨ kwaŋ tosok yaŋ
nandagɨt. Yesu on mɨktɨmon
paŋdetni egɨpgwit uŋun do but dasi
galak taŋ yomgut. Sigɨn yaŋ gɨn
nandaŋ yomɨŋakwan wɨgɨ bɨsapni
mudagɨt.
2 Pɨlɨndo Yesu gat paŋdetni gat jap
naŋek yɨkgwit. Sunduk da Judas,
Saimon Iskariot dakon monji, uŋun
da Yesu uwal da kɨsiron yɨpjak do
nandak nandak kɨlɨ ɨmgut.
3 Yesu yaŋsi nandagɨt, Dat da
yo morap kɨla abeŋ do tapmɨm
namgut yaŋ nandagɨt. Ae
Piŋkopmon da apgum, do ae
Piŋkopmon tobɨl kɨkdɨsat yaŋ kɨsi
nandagɨt.
4 Do Yesu jap noknok tamokon
da pɨdaŋ ɨmal dubakni kukwaŋ
yɨpmaŋek pakbi soŋ wɨrɨrɨt ɨmal
kɨnda abɨdaŋek kogɨkon wamgut.

12:39-40: Ais 6.10 **12:41:** Ais 6.1 **12:42:** Jn 9.22 **12:43:** Jn 5.44 **12:45:** Jn 14.9 **12:47:** Jn 3.17 **13:2:** Lk 22.3; Jn 13.27 **13:3:** Jn 3.35; 16.28

5 Yaŋ aŋek pakbi tagalban
ɨdap madep kɨndakon pɨgakwa
paŋdetni dakon kandap wasaŋek
sugagɨt. Yaŋ aŋek pakbi soŋ wɨrɨrɨt
ɨmal kogɨkon wamgut uŋun naŋ
wɨrɨrɨkgɨt.

6 Yaŋ aŋek Yesu Saimon Pitakon
opban yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, gak
nak dakon kandap sugokdɨsal,
ma?”

7 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da kobogɨ yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Nak da yo asat uŋun abɨsok
dɨma nandabɨ pɨsosok, mani don
nandabɨ pɨsokdaŋ.”

8 Yaŋban Pita da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Nak
dakon kandap dɨmasi sugoki.”

Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Dɨma
sugaŋ gabeŋ kaŋ, gak paŋdetno
dɨma egɨpdɨsal.”

9 Yaŋban Saimon Pita da yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, yaŋ kaŋ kan-
dapno gɨn dɨma sugoki. Kɨsitno ae
busuŋno kɨsi sugoki.”

10 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Amɨn kɨnda pakbi kɨlɨ sogɨt kaŋ,
uŋun amɨn kandapni baŋgɨn
sugosak. Yaŋ aban gɨptɨmni kɨsi
kɨlegɨsi akdaŋ. Ji kɨlɨ kɨlek tawit.
Mani ji kɨsi do dɨma yosot.”

11 Yesu namɨn amɨn da uwal da
kɨsiron yɨpjak uŋun amɨn kɨlɨ kagɨt.
Uŋun do aŋek ji kɨsi dɨma kɨlek taŋ
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt.

12 Yesu paŋdetni dakon kandap
sugaŋ mudaŋ ɨmal dubakni paŋek
tobɨl paŋkɨ tamonikon yɨkgɨt. Paŋkɨ
yɨgek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak da yo aŋ
damɨsat uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ dɨ nan-
daŋ?

13 Ji da nak Yoyɨŋdet ae Amɨn Tagɨ
yaŋ nayaŋ. Uŋun tagɨsi yoŋ. Nak
uŋun mani.

14 Nak Amɨn Tagɨsi ae Yoyɨŋdetji
da kandapji sugat. Do jiyo kɨsi notji
dakon kandap sugaŋ sugaŋ ani.

15 Nak da yo ani do dolɨsat, uŋun
kaŋek uŋun naŋ gɨn ani.

16 Asisi dayɨsat, oman monjɨ
amɨn tagɨni dɨma yapmaŋdak. Ae
gen aŋkɨsak amɨn da yabet amɨn
dɨma yapmaŋdak.

17 Ji nak da aŋpak uŋun at dakon
mibɨlɨ kɨlɨ uŋun nandaŋ. Ji yaŋ gɨn
ani kaŋ, kɨsɨk kɨsɨk akdaŋ.

18 Nak ji kɨsi do dɨma yosot. Nak
naga amɨn kabɨ naga do manjɨgɨm
uŋun nandaŋ yomɨsat. Mani Piŋkop
da papiakon gen tosok uŋun bamɨ
toŋ akdɨsak. Gen uŋun yaŋ:

‘Nak gat bret nomak amɨn uŋun
nak bamaŋ nam do kan-
dapmɨ aŋenokdok.’

19 Yo uŋun dɨma altaŋakwa gen uŋun
kɨlɨ dayɨt. Do don yo uŋun bamɨ no-
man taŋakwa yaŋsi nandaŋ gadani,
Nak Naga Uŋun Amɨn.

20 Asisi dayɨsat, amɨn kɨnda pi
monjɨno yabekgo kwa but dasi
abɨdosok kaŋ, uŋun amɨn nak naŋ
but dasi abɨdosok. Ae nak but dasi
abɨdosok amɨn Piŋkop nak yabekgɨt
uŋun naŋ but dasi abɨdosok.”

Judas da Yesu uwal da kɨsiron yɨpdɨsak

(Mt 26.20-25 ae Mk 14.17-21 ae Lk 22.21-23)

21 Yesu gen uŋun yaŋek burɨgwan
da jɨgɨsi nandaŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Nak
asisi dayɨsat, jikon da kɨnda da nak
uwal da kɨsiron nepdɨsak.”

22 Gen uŋun yaŋban paŋdetni
notni pɨndak pɨndak awit. Namɨn
amɨn do yosok uŋun dɨma nandaba
pɨsagɨt.

23 Paŋdetni kɨnda Yesu da but
dasi galak taŋ ɨmgut uŋun Yesu da
ɨleŋɨkon yɨkgɨt.

24 Saimon Pita da busuŋɨ da tɨlak
aŋ ɨmɨŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Namɨn do
yosok yaŋ do iyɨŋ ka.”

25 Iyɨŋban uŋun paŋdetni da Yesu
da kapmatsisok kɨŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Amɨn Tagɨ, namɨn do yosol?”

26 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn
kɨnda bret dɨwat on ɨdapgwan

13:10: Jn 6.64,70-71; 15.3 **13:14:** Mt 20.28; Lk 22.27 **13:15:** Pil 2.5; Kol 3.13; 1Pi 2.21 **13:16:** Mt 10.24 **13:18:** Kap 41.9 **13:19:** Jn 14.29; 16.4 **13:20:** Mt 10.40

sibiŋek ibo nokdisak uŋun amin do yosot." Yaŋ yaŋek bret idapgwan sibiŋek Judas do imgut. Judas uŋun Saimon Iskariot dakon monji.

27 Judas bret uŋun abidaŋakwan Sunduk da burikon pigigit. Yaŋ aŋakwan Yesu da iyigit, "Yo ak do nandal uŋun tepmisi abi."

28 Amin morap jap noknok tamokon yikgwit uŋun Yesu da gen yagit uŋun dakon mibili dima nandaba pisagit.

29 Judas uŋun moneŋ kila agit. Do amin diwari da Judas kiŋ Piŋkop gawak imim dakon bisap madep dakon yo di yumjak, bo ae bupmi amin do moneŋ yomjak do iyisak yaŋ nandawit.

30 Judas bret diwat uŋun abidaŋek uŋudon gin waŋga pigigit. Waŋga uŋun pilin tuk kili agit.

Yesu uŋun gen teban kalugi kinda paŋdetni do yomgut

31 Judas uŋun yomakon pigakwan Yesu yaŋ yagit, "Abisok Amin Dakon Monji uŋun man madep pakdisak. Ae Monji do aŋek Piŋkop yo kisi man madep paŋek

32 Monji do man madep imdisak. Yaŋ uŋun tepmisi akdisak.

33 "Gwakno kabi, nak ji gat bisap pisipmisok gin egipneŋ. Nak kiŋapbo ji da nak wisikdaŋ. Mani Juda amin yoyigim yaŋ gin abisok ji baŋ dayisat, nak da kisaron ji aripmi dima apdaŋ.

34 "Nak gen teban kalugi kinda damisat uŋun yaŋ: ji disikon notji do but dasi galak taŋ yomiŋ yomiŋ ani. Nak ji do but dasi galak taŋ damisat, yaŋ gin ji disikon notji do yaŋ gin nandani.

35 Ji disikon notji do but dasi galak taŋ yomni kaŋ, amin kisi da dandaba ji nak dakon paŋdet kabino akdaŋ."

Pita da manji imdisak do Yesu da yagit

(Mt 26.31-35 ae Mk 14.27-31 ae Lk 22.31-34)

36 Kili Saimon Pita da Yesu yaŋ iyigit, "Amin Tagi, gak dukon kikdisal?"

Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit, "Nak da kokup kikdisat uŋudon abisok gak aripmi dima noldisal. Mani don nak noldisal."

37 Yaŋban Pita da yaŋ iyigit, "Amin Tagi, mibili nianon da nak abisok gak tagi dima golbeŋ? Nak gak do aŋek tagi kimokgeŋ."

38 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit, "Gak nak do aŋek tagisi kimokgeŋ yaŋ nandisal, ma? Asisi gayisat, pup gen dima yaŋakwa gak da 'nak do uŋun amin dima nandaŋ imisat' yaŋ kosiri kapbi yokdisal."

14

Yesu uŋun Daron kigik dakon kosit

1 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, "Ji butji dima jik toni. Egip egipji Piŋkopmon tosok yaŋsi nandani, ae egip egipji nagon tosok yaŋsi nandaŋ namni.

2 Datno da yutnon yut buri morapmisi toŋ. Yaŋ dima kaŋ, gen uŋun aripmi dima dayikom.

3 Nak kiŋ ji dakon tamo paŋnoman aŋek, aeno tobil abiŋ ji timikgo paŋki nak gat egipneŋ.

4 Nak da kokup kikdisat dakon kosit uŋun disi nandaŋ."

5 Yaŋban Tomas da yaŋ iyigit, "Amin Tagi, gak dukon kikdisal, nin dima nandamaŋ. Do nianon da kosit uŋun koneŋ?"

6 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, "Nak naga kosit, ae gen bami, ae egip egip. Daron kigik kosit ŋwakŋwari kinda dimasi tosok. Nak kaloŋgin.

7 Nak do pakyaŋsi nandaŋ nameŋ tam, Datnoyo kisi tagi

13:27: Jn 13.2 **13:31:** Jn 12.23 **13:32:** Jn 17.5 **13:33:** Jn 7.33-34 **13:34:** Jn 15.12,17; 1Jn 3.23; 2Jn 5 **14:3:** Jn 12.26 **14:6:** Jn 11.25; Ro 5.1-2 **14:7:** Jn 8.19

nandaŋ ɨbam. Abɨsok da wasaŋek
uŋun nandaŋ ɨmɨŋek kɨlɨ uŋun koŋ.”
8 Yaŋ yaŋban Pilip da Yesu yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, gak da Dat
nolɨŋbɨ nin dakon but mudaŋban.”
9 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Pilip,
nak bɨsap dubagɨ ji gat egɨpgumaŋ,
mani nak dɨma nandaŋ namɨsal,
ma? Amɨn kɨnda nak nandɨsak
uŋun Dat naŋ kosok. Gak nianŋon da
Dat nolɨŋbɨ kono yaŋ yosol?
10 Bo Dat nagon egakwan nak
Daron egɨsat uŋun nandabɨ bamɨ
dɨma ak? Nak gen dayɨt uŋun
naga da nandak nandagon da dɨma
dayɨt. Dat nagon egɨsak uŋun da
pini asak.
11 Nak Daron egapbo Dat nagon
egɨsak yaŋ dayɨsat uŋun nandaba
bamɨ asak. Mani geno do nand-
aba bamɨ dɨma asak kaŋ, wasok
tapmɨmɨ toŋ morap agɨm uŋun da
mibɨlno tagɨ dolɨsak.
12 “Asisi dayɨsat, nak nandaŋ
gadaŋ namjak amɨn da nak da pi
asat uŋun akdɨsak. Nak Daron
wɨgɨkdɨsat, do nak da pi agɨm si
yapmaŋek madepsi akdɨsak.
13 Yo morap abeŋ do nak da
manon da nayɨni, uŋun akdɨsat.
Yaŋ abo Dat da Monjikon man
madep pakdɨsak.
14 Yo morap do nak da manon
bɨsit yoni, uŋun nak akdɨsat.”

Yesu da Telagɨ Wup yɨpban pɨsak do yagɨt

15 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Ji
nak do but dasi galak taŋ namaŋ
kaŋ, yo morap ani do yagɨm uŋun
guramɨtni.
16 Nak Datno iyɨko uŋun da
Paŋpulugok kɨnda gat damdɨsak.
Uŋun da ji gat bɨsap mudok mudogɨ
mɨni egɨpdɨsak.
17 Paŋpulugok damdɨsak uŋun
gen bamɨ dakon Wup. Mɨktɨm
amɨn da arɨpmɨ dɨma abɨdogɨ,
nido dɨma koŋ, ae dɨma nandaŋ
ɨmaŋ. Mani ji da nandaŋ ɨmaŋ. Ji
gat egɨsak, ae don ji da butgwan
egɨpdɨsak.
18 Nak ji depmaŋ dekgo meŋ
datyoni mɨni da tɨlagon dɨma
egɨpdaŋ. Nak jikon tobɨl apdɨsat.
19 Bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok egek mɨktɨm
amɨn da nak dɨma nandakdaŋ.
Mani ji da nak nandakdaŋ. Nak
egɨsat, do jiyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn egɨpdaŋ.
20 Uŋun bɨsapmon nak Daron
egɨsat, ae ji nagon ekwaŋ, ae
nak jikon egɨsat, yaŋsi nandaba
pɨsokdɨsak.
21 Amɨn kɨnda yo morap ani
do yagɨm uŋun nandaŋek gu-
ramɨkdak, uŋun amɨn da nak do
but dasi galak taŋ namɨsak. Amɨn
kɨnda nak do but dasi galak taŋ
namɨsak uŋun amɨn do Datno da
but dasi galak taŋ ɨmdɨsak. Ae
nakyo kɨsi uŋun amɨn do but dasi
galak taŋ ɨmɨŋek naga naŋ yolɨko
kokdɨsak.”
22 Yesu da yaŋ yaŋban Judas
kɨnda, uŋun Judas Iskariot dɨma,
uŋun da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ,
gak nianŋon da gaga ninbaŋ gɨn
nolɨkdɨsal, mani mɨktɨm amɨn
morap dɨma yolɨkdɨsal?”
23 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Amɨn kɨnda but dasi galak taŋ
namjak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn da nak
dakon gen guramɨtjak. Datno da
uŋun amɨn but dasi galak taŋ ɨmjak.
Aŋakwan nit op do uŋun amɨn gat
egɨpneŋ.
24 Amɨn kɨnda but dasi dɨma
galak taŋ namɨsak, uŋun amɨn nak
dakon gen dɨma guramɨkdak. Gen
on nandaŋ uŋun nak dakon gen
dɨma, gen on Dat yabekban pɨgɨm
uŋun dakon gen.
25 “Nak ji gat sɨgɨn egek gen on
dayɨsat.
26 Mani Paŋpulugok, Telagɨ Wup,
nak da manon Dat da yabekban

14:9: Jn 12.45; Kol 1.15; Ibr 1.3 **14:10:** Jn 12.49 **14:11:** Jn 10.38 **14:12:** Mk 16.19-20 **14:13:** Mt 7.7; Jn 15.16 **14:15:** Jn 15.10; 1Jn 5.3 **14:16:** Jn 14.26; 15.26; 16.7 **14:17:** Jn 16.13 **14:20:** Jn 17.21-23 **14:24:** Jn 7.16

pikdisak. Unun da yo morap do
dayiŋdetdisak. Ae ji paŋpulugaŋban
gen morap dayigim da dayisat unun
ae nandaba pisokdaŋ.
27 “But yawot jikon yipmaŋdat.
But yawotno ji do damisat. But
yawot on miktimon miŋat amin da
damaŋ unuden dima. Do butji jik
taŋakwa pasol pasol dima ani.
28 Gen kinda dayiko nandawit
unun yaŋ ‘Nak depmaŋ kikdisat.
Aŋek aeno tobil jikon opdisat.’ Ji
da nak but dasi galak taŋ namaŋ
kaŋ, nak Daron wigikdisat unun da
kisik kisik damdisak, nido Dat da
nak ŋwapmaŋdak.
29 Yo morap don noman taŋ mu-
daŋakwa nandaŋ gadat ani yaŋ do
mibiltok gen on dayisat.
30 “Bisap dubak gen dima yoneŋ,
nido on miktim dakon kila amin
madep kili unun apdisak. Unun da
nak aripmi dima abiŋ nepjak.
31 Mani miktim amin da nak da
Dat but dasi galak taŋ imisat yaŋ
nandani unun do aŋek yo morap
abeŋ do Dat da nayigit unun da
aripmonsi asat. Kili pidaŋba kino.”

15

Yesu unun wain nap obisi

1 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit,
“Nak naga wain nap obisi. Ae
Datno unun wain pi dakon kila
amin.
2 Kiliŋno morap bami dima toŋ
unun Dat da mandaŋ maban kwaŋ.
Aŋek kiliŋno morap bami toŋ unun
Dat da bami madepsi toni do
paŋmilip asak.
3 Gen dayigim unun da ji kili
sugaŋ paŋmilip agit.
4 Ji nagon saŋbeŋba nak da jikon
saŋbekeŋ. Wain kiliŋi obikon dima
saŋbesak kaŋ, bami dima tosak.
Yaŋgin jiyo nagon dima saŋbeni
kaŋ, bami dima tokdaŋ.
5 “Nak naga wain obi ae ji
kiliŋno morap. Amin kinda nagon
saŋbeŋban nak unun aminon
saŋbekeŋ kaŋ, bami morapmi
tokdisak. Ji nak nipmaŋ degek yo
kinda aripmi dima ani.
6 “Amin kinda nagon toktogi
dima saŋbesak kaŋ, unun amin kiliŋi
yokwi yombem. Kiliŋi unuden
amin da mandaŋ yopba kibidaŋba
paŋ muwuk kindapmon sosoŋ.
7 “Ji nagon toktogi saŋbeni ae
geno jikon tosak kaŋ, yo nido galak
taŋek bisit ani unun dakon bami
noman taŋ damdisak.
8 Ji bami morapmisi taŋba amin
da dandaba nak dakon paŋdetnosi
akdaŋ. Yaŋ aba Datno da man
madep pakdisak.
9 “Dat da nak do but dasi galak
taŋ namisak, yaŋ gin nak da ji do
but dasi galak taŋ damisat. Nak
ji do but dasi galak taŋ damisat, ji
toktogisi unun kagagwan egipni.
10 Nak Datno dakon gen teban
guramigek but dasi galak taŋ
namisak unun da kagagwan egisat.
Ji yaŋ gin nak dakon gen teban
guramitni kaŋ, but dasi galak
taŋ damisat unun da kagagwan
egipdaŋ.
11 Nak dakon kisik kisik da jikon
taŋakwan ji dakon kisik kisik da
madepsi tugosak, mibili yaŋ do
aŋek gen on dayisat.
12 “Gen tebano unun yaŋ: nak
da ji do but dasi galak taŋ damisat,
jiyo yaŋ gin disikon notji do but
dasi galak taŋ yomiŋ yomiŋ ani.
13 Amin kinda da notni do
but dasi galak taŋ imiŋek unun
paŋpulugok do aŋek egip egipni
paretjak kaŋ, amin do but dasi
galak taŋ yomyomni unun da aŋpak
bamisi ae wukwisi asak. Amin
diwari morap dakon si yapmaŋdak.

14:28: Jn 20.17 **14:29:** Jn 13.19 **15:2:** Mt 3.10 **15:6:** Mt 7.19; 13.42 **15:8:** Mt 5.16
15:10: Jn 14.15; 1Jn 2.5 **15:12:** Jn 13.34 **15:13:** Jn 10.11; 1Jn 3.16 **15:14:** Mt 12.50

14 Ji gen teban on dayɨsat uŋun
guramɨtni kaŋ, ji nak dakon not-
noni kabɨ akdaŋ.
15 Oman monjɨ uŋun amɨn tagɨni
da yo morap asak uŋun dɨma
nandaŋ. Uŋun do oman monjɨno
yaŋ aeno dɨma dayɨkeŋ. Gen
morap Datnokon nandagɨm uŋun
kɨlɨ dayɨgɨm. Yaŋ agɨm do ji notnoni
yaŋ dayɨsat.
16 Nak ji gat egɨpneŋ do ji da dɨma
manjɨŋ nepgwit. Nak ji gat egɨpneŋ
do manjɨgɨm. Aŋek ji kɨŋ pi aba
bamɨ dɨma yokwi taŋek toktogɨ toni
do manjɨgɨm. Do nak da manon
yo nido bɨsit ani uŋun Dat da tagɨ
damjak.
17 Gen tebano uŋun yaŋ: Ji
dɨsikon notji do but dasi galak taŋ
yomɨŋ yomɨŋ ani."

*Mɨktɨm amɨn da paŋdet do nand-
aba yokwi tok aŋyomdaŋ*

18 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yagɨt,
"Mɨktɨm amɨn da nandaba yokwi
tok aŋdaba kaŋ, yaŋsi nandani,
mibɨltok nak do yaŋ gɨn awit.
19 Ji mɨktɨm amɨn da tɨlagon
egɨpni kaŋ, mɨktɨm amɨn da notnin
dɨ yaŋon da but dasi galak taŋ
damdaŋ. Mani ji on mɨktɨm dakon
amɨn dɨma. Nak da ji on mɨktɨmon
baŋ kɨlɨ manjɨŋ depgum. Uŋun
do aŋek mɨktɨm amɨn da nandaba
yokwi tok aŋdamaŋ.
20 Gen dayɨgɨm uŋun do nandani,
'Oman monjɨ amɨn tagɨni dɨma
yapmaŋgaŋ.' Nak yokwi aŋnamgwit
kaŋ, jiyo kɨsi yokwi yaŋ gɨn
aŋdamdaŋ. Ae nak dakon gen
guramɨkgwit kaŋ, ji dakon gen kɨsi
guramɨtdaŋ.
21 Ji nak nolgaŋ do aŋek yokwi
aŋdamdaŋ, nido Dat nak yabekban
pɨgɨm uŋun dɨma nandaŋ ɨmaŋ.
22 "Nak pɨŋek gen dɨma yoyɨgɨm
tam, yokwini dakon gen kɨnda
dɨma tosok. Mani nak pɨŋek gen
kɨlɨ yoyɨgɨm, do amɨn kɨnda da 'nak
dɨma nandaŋek suŋ agɨm' yaŋ yo-
gogɨ mɨni.
23 Amɨn kɨnda nak do nandaban
yokwi tok aŋ namɨsak, uŋun amɨn
Datno kɨsi do nandaban yokwi tok
aŋ ɨmɨsak.
24 Nak uŋun da binapmon pi
tapmɨmɨ toŋ amɨn kɨnda da dɨma
agɨt uŋun baŋ agɨm. Yaŋ dɨma
agɨm tam, yokwini dakon gen
kɨnda dɨma tosok. Mani nak da
wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ agɨm uŋun
pɨndakgwit, mani nak gat Datno
gat kɨsi do nandaba yokwi tok
aŋnimaŋ.
25 Yaŋ aba gen teban papianikon
gen kɨnda tosok uŋun bamɨ toŋ agɨt.
Gen uŋun yaŋ:
'Ɨsal dogɨn amɨn da nandaba yokwi
tok aŋ namgwit.'
26 "Paŋpulugokji, Gen Bamɨ
Dakon Wup, Daron egɨsak. Nak
da jikon yabekgo pɨkdɨsak. Uŋun
da Daron da pɨŋek mibɨlno do yaŋ
teŋteŋok akdɨsak.
27 Ae ji nak da pi si wasagɨmon da
wasaŋek egɨpgumaŋ da ekwamaŋ,
do jiyo kɨsi nak do yaŋ teŋteŋok
ani."

16

1 "Gen uŋun nandaŋ gadatji dɨma
wɨtdal kɨni do aŋek dayɨsat.
2 Muwut muwut yutnikon baŋ
ji dolek uŋun gat dɨma muwutni
do yaŋsop aŋ damdaŋ. Bɨsap
kɨnda apjak, uŋudon amɨn da dɨkba
kɨmagakwa uŋun amɨn da nin da
Piŋkop do yo tagɨsi aŋ ɨmamaŋ yaŋ
nandakdaŋ.
3 Uŋun Dat dɨma nandaŋ ɨmaŋ,
ae nakyo kɨsi dɨma nandaŋ namaŋ.
Yaŋdo, yo morap uŋun aŋ damdaŋ.
4 Mani abɨsok yo uŋun altokdaŋ
do kɨlɨ dayɨŋ mudat, do don amɨn
da yo uŋun aŋ daba gen on dayɨsat
uŋun do nandani."

*Yesu da Telagɨ Wup dakon pi do
yagɨt*

15:17: Jn 13.34 **15:19:** Jn 17.14 **15:20:** Jn 13.16 **15:23:** Lk 10.16 **15:25:** Kap 35.19; 69.4 **15:26:** Jn 14.26 **16:2:** Mt 24.9; Lk 6.22; Jn 9.22 **16:3:** Jn 15.21

Yesu da saŋbeŋek yagɨt, “Kalɨp naga gat kɨsi egɨpgumaŋ do aŋek on gen morap dɨma dayɨgɨm.
5 Abɨsok nak Dat yabekban pɨgɨmon tobɨl wɨgɨkdɨsat. Mani jikon da kɨnda da ‘Gak dukon kɨsal?’ yaŋ dɨma nayaŋ.
6 Abɨsok gen on dayɨko jɨgɨsi nandaŋ.
7 Mani asisi dayɨsat, nak ji paŋpulugok do depmaŋ dek wɨgɨkdɨsat. Dɨma wɨgɨkeŋ kaŋ, Paŋpulugokji jikon dɨma pɨkdɨsak. Mani nak wɨgɨkeŋ kaŋ, nak da yabekgo jikon pɨkdɨsak.
8 Uŋun da pɨŋ pi aban mɨktɨm amɨn morap aŋpak yokwi gat, ae aŋpak kɨlegɨ gat, ae Piŋkop da amɨn gen pikon yopdɨsak gat dakon mɨbɨlɨ kɨsi pakyaŋsi nandaba pɨsokdɨsak.
9 Pi aban yokwinin madepsi taŋ nimaŋ yaŋ pɨndatdaŋ. Yokwini dakon mɨbɨlɨ uŋun nak dɨma nandaŋ gadaŋ namaŋ.
10 Ae pi aban aŋpak kɨlegɨ dakon mɨbɨlɨ nandaba pɨsokdɨsak, nido nak Daron wɨgapbo ae saŋbeŋek dɨma nandakdaŋ.
11 Ae pi aban amɨn gen pikon yopyop dakon bɨsap apdɨsak yaŋ nandani, nido on mɨktɨm dakon kɨla amɨn madep uŋun kobogɨ yokwi tɨmɨtdɨsak.

12 “Gen yogogɨ morapmɨ toŋ, mani abɨsok dayɨkeŋ kaŋ, ji arɨpmɨ dɨma tɨmɨtdaŋ.
13 Mani Gen Bamɨsi Dakon Wup uŋun da abɨŋ ji paŋpuluganban gen bamɨ morap nandaba pɨsokdaŋ. Uŋun iyɨ dakon gen baŋ dɨma dayɨkdɨsak, gen nandɨsak uŋun baŋgɨn dayɨkdɨsak. Aŋek yo don altokdaŋ uŋun do dayɨkdɨsak.
14 Uŋun da nak dakon gen abɨdaŋek dayɨŋ teŋteŋaŋban uŋun da nak dakon tɨlɨm madepno akdɨsak.
15 Daron yo morap toŋ uŋun nak dakon. Uŋun do mani yat, Wup da nak dakon gen abɨdaŋek yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ damdɨsak.”

Kɨsɨk kɨsɨk da but yokwi dakon kulabɨk akdɨsak

16 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok nak saŋbeŋek ae dɨma nandakdaŋ. Ae tɨmɨsok dɨ egek donjok nandakdaŋ.”
17 Paŋdet dɨwarɨ notni yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ aŋek yawit, “Gen uŋun niyɨsak dakon mɨbɨlɨ niaŋ? Yaŋ yak, ‘Bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok nak saŋbeŋek ae dɨma nandakdaŋ. Ae tɨmɨsok dɨ egek donjok nandakdaŋ.’ Ae yaŋ yak, ‘Uŋun dakon mɨbɨlɨ uŋun yaŋ: nak Daron kɨkdɨsat.’
18 ‘Bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok’ yaŋ uŋun mɨbɨlɨ nido yak? Gen uŋun dakon mɨbɨlɨ dɨma nandamaŋ.”
19 Yesu uŋun do nayɨkdaŋ yaŋ pɨndagek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Gen uŋun yat dakon mɨbɨlɨ nandak do dɨsi gɨn yoŋ, ma? Yaŋ dayɨt, ‘Bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok nak saŋbeŋek ae dɨma nandakdaŋ. Ae bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok egek ae donjok nandakdaŋ.’
20 Asisi dayɨsat, ji kunam madepsi tatdaŋ, ae bupmɨ kunamyo kɨsi madepsi akdaŋ. Mani mɨktɨm amɨn da kɨsɨk kɨsɨk akdaŋ. Butji wagɨlsi yokwi tokdaŋ, mani but yokwisi dakon kulabɨgɨ don kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madepsi nandakdaŋ.
21 Mɨŋat kɨnda monjɨ altok do aŋakwan tepmɨ madepsi nandɨsak. Mani monjɨ altaŋakwan tepmɨ uŋun pasak dakon nandak nandak dɨma asak. Monjɨ mɨktɨmon kɨlɨ altosok uŋun do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk asak.
22 Uŋun da tɨlak ji abɨsok but yokwi aŋ. Mani aeno dandakeŋ bɨsapmon kɨsɨk kɨsɨk akdaŋ. Ae amɨn kɨnda da kɨsɨk kɨsɨkji arɨpmɨ dɨma gwayesak.
23 Uŋun bɨsapmon ji da nak yo kɨnda do bɨsɨt dɨma nayɨkdaŋ.

16:7: Jn 14.16 **16:11:** Jn 12.31 **16:12:** 1Ko 3.1-2 **16:16:** Jn 14.19 **16:23:** Mt 7.7

Asisi dayisat, yo kinda do nak da
manon da Dat bisit iyini kaŋ, uŋun
damdisak.
24 Ji kalip nak da manon da yo
kinda abidok do bisit kinda dima
awit. Ji bisit ani. Yaŋ aŋek yo
timigakwa kisik kisik da butjikon
tugosak."

Yesu da miktim dakon tapmim kili abigit

25 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit,
"Nak on gen morap tilagon da
dayisat. Don tilak gen ae dima
dayikeŋ. Dat do nomansi dayiŋ
teŋteŋokdisat.
26-27 Nak da ji do aŋek Dat bisit
iyikeŋ yaŋ dima dayisat. Dima. Ji
nak do but dasi galak taŋ namaŋ,
ae nak Piŋkopmon da apgum yaŋ
nandaba bami asak. Yaŋ aŋ, do Dat
da iyi but dasi galak taŋ damisak.
Do uŋun bisapmon ji nak da manon
Dat bisit iyikdaŋ.
28 Nak Daron da miktimon pigim.
Ae abisok miktim yipmaŋek Daron
wigikdisat."
29 Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdet kabini
da yaŋ iyiwit, "Abisok nomansi
niyisal. Tilak gen dima yosol.
30 Nin abisok yaŋsi nandamaŋ,
gak yo morap kili nandaŋ mu-
dosol, ae amin da dima gayiŋakwa
gaga tagi yoki. Uŋun do aŋek gak
Piŋkopmon da apgul yaŋsi nandano
bami asak."
31 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit,
"Abisok ji kili nandaŋ gadat aŋ,
ma?
32 Nandani, bisap kili kwaŋtak.
Asi bisap kili uŋun, do ji biripmigi
yutjikon kiŋ kiŋ akdaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek
nak nepba naga gin egipdisat.
Mani Dat nak gat egisak do naga
ginsi dima egipbeŋ.
33 Ji nagon gadaŋek butji ya-
worisi taŋakwa egipni, yaŋ do aŋek
gen on dayisat. Miktimon egipni
bisapmon jigi noman taŋ damdaŋ.
Mani ji pasol pasoli mini tebaisi
atni. Nak da miktim dakon tapmim
kili abiŋ yipgum."

17

Yesu iyi do bisit agit

1 Yesu paŋdet kabini gen uŋun
yoyiŋ mudaŋek Kwen Kokup
siŋtaŋek bisit yaŋ agit, "Dat, bisap
kili abik. Monjigo dakon man
awigaki kaŋdo Monjigo da gak
dakon man awigisak.
2 Amin morap Monjigo da kila
asak do yaŋ mudaŋ imgul. Yaŋdo,
amin morap imisal uŋun da egip
egip dagok dagogi mini tagi yom-
jak.
3 Egip egip dagok dagogi mini
dakon mibili uŋun yaŋ: amin da
gak Piŋkop kaloŋisi bamisi yaŋ
nandaŋ gamaŋ, ae Yesu Kristo gak
da yabekbi pigit yaŋ gin nandaŋ
imaŋ.
4 Gak da pi morap namgul, uŋun
pi aŋ mudoko miktim amin da
tilimgo kili kawit.
5 Dat, miktim dima noman
taŋakwan nak gak gat egek tilimno
taŋ namgut. Abisok gak da iŋamon
uŋun tilim aego nabi.

Yesu paŋdetni do bisit agit

6 "Amin morap on miktimon
baŋ namgul kabikon gak dakon
mibilgo kili yoyiŋ teŋteŋagim. Uŋun
amin gak dakon baŋ nak do nabi
gak dakon gen guramikgwit.
7 Abisok yaŋsi nandaŋ, yo morap
namgul uŋun gak dasi namgul yaŋ
nandaŋ.
8 Nido gen morap namgul uŋun
yoyiko abidawit. Aŋek asi nak
gagon da apgum ae gak da nak
yabekgil, yaŋsi nandaba bamisi
asak.
9 Nak uŋun amin kabi do bisit
asat. Miktim amin kisi do dima
asat. Uŋun amin kabi namgul uŋun
gak dakon amin kabigo, do uŋun do
bisit asat.

16:26-27: Jn 14.21,23 **16:32:** Mt 26.31,56 **16:33:** Jn 14.27; Ro 5.1; 1Jn 5.4 **17:3:** 1Jn 5.20
17:4: Jn 4.34 **17:5:** Jn 1.1

10 Nak dakon amɨn kabɨ uŋun
gak dakon. Ae gak dakon amɨn
kabɨ uŋun nak dakon. Amɨn da
nak dakon amɨn kabɨno pɨndagek
tɨlɨmno kaŋek man madep namaŋ.
11 “Nak gagon obɨŋek mɨktɨmon
saŋbeŋek dɨma egɨpbeŋ. Mani
uŋun amɨn kabɨ da mɨktɨmon
sɨgɨn egɨpdaŋ. Telagɨ Dat, mango
tapmɨmɨ toŋsɨ namgul uŋun naŋ
paŋkutnokɨ. Yaŋ aŋakɨ nit da
kalonɨsɨ ekwamak, uŋun amɨn kabɨ
da kalonɨsɨ yaŋ gɨn egɨpnɨ.
12 Nak uŋun gat egɨpgumaŋ
bɨsapmon man namgul uŋun naŋ
paŋkutnaŋapbo tagɨsɨ egɨpgwɨt.
Uŋun amɨn kabɨkon da amɨn
pasɨljak do yaŋbɨ uŋun dagɨn
pasɨlgɨt. Yaŋ aŋakwan Piŋkop da
papiakon gen uŋun do mandabɨ
uŋun bamɨ toŋ agɨt.
13 “Nak abɨsok gagon opbeŋ,
mani kɨsɨk kɨsɨkno da uŋun amɨn
kabɨkon tugosak yaŋ do mɨktɨmon
sɨgɨn egek gen on yosot.
14 Nak naga on mɨktɨmon nanɨ
dɨma, ae amɨn kabɨno uŋun kɨsɨ on
mɨktɨmon nanɨ dɨma, do nak gengo
amɨn kabɨno do yobo mɨktɨm amɨn
da nandaba yokwɨ tok aŋ yomgwɨt.
15 Amɨn kabɨno mɨktɨmon
baŋ tɨmɨkgɨ do bɨsɨt dɨma asat.
Paŋkutnaŋakɨ Yokwɨ Amɨ da dɨma
paŋupbal asak yaŋ do bɨsɨt asat.
16 Nak naga on mɨktɨmon nanɨ
dɨma, ae amɨn kabɨno uŋun kɨsɨ on
mɨktɨmon nanɨ dɨma.
17 Gak dakon gen uŋun gen
bamɨsɨ. Amɨn kabɨnokon pɨ abɨ
gengo bamɨsɨ uŋun da burɨkon pɨ
aban gakdosɨ amɨn anɨ.
18 Gak da nak yabekbɨ mɨktɨmon
pɨgɨm. Yaŋgɨn nak da amɨn kabɨno
mɨktɨmon yabekdat.
19 Uŋun amɨn da gakdosɨ amɨn
anɨ do aŋek egɨp egɨpno kalonɨ gak
do gamɨsat.

Yesu nandaŋ gadat amɨn kɨsɨ do bɨsɨt agɨt

20 “Nak uŋun amɨn kabɨ do gɨn
bɨsɨt dɨma asat. Uŋun amɨn kabɨ
da gen yaŋakwa nak nandaŋ gadaŋ
namnɨ amɨn uŋun kɨsɨ do asat.
21 Dat nak gagon egapbo gak
nagon egɨsal yaŋ gɨn uŋun amɨn
kabɨ da but kalonɨsɨ egɨpnɨ do bɨsɨt
asat. Uŋun amɨn nit gat egapno
mɨktɨm amɨn da asɨ gak da nak
yabekbɨ pɨgɨm yaŋ nandaba bamɨsɨ
asak dosɨ nandɨsat.
22 Nit kalonɨ ekwamak yaŋ gɨn
uŋun amɨn kalonɨsɨ egɨpnɨ, yaŋ do
tɨlɨm namgul uŋun kɨlɨ yomgum.
23 Nak uŋun amɨn kabɨkon
egapbo gak nagon egɨsal. Kalonɨsɨ
egɨpnɨ do nandɨsat. Yaŋ egakwa
mɨktɨm amɨn da gak da nak
yabekbɨ pɨgɨm yaŋ nandanɨ dosɨ
nandɨsat. Ae gak da nak do but
dasɨ galak taŋ namɨsal yaŋ gɨn gak
da uŋun amɨn do galak taŋ yomɨsal
yaŋ nandanɨ dosɨ nandɨsat.

24 “Dat, mɨŋat amɨn nak do
namgul uŋun nak da egɨpbeŋ
kokupmon nak gat kɨsɨn egɨpneŋ
do nandɨsat. Tɨlɨm namgul uŋun
konɨ do nandɨsat. Yo morap dɨma
noman taŋakwa but dasɨ kɨlɨsɨ galak
taŋ namgul, uŋun do aŋek uŋun
tɨlɨm namgul.
25 Dat Kɨlegɨsɨ, mɨktɨm amɨn gak
dɨma nandaŋ gamaŋ. Mani nak
nandaŋ gamɨsat. Ae amɨn kabɨno
da gak da nak yabekbɨ pɨgɨm yaŋsɨ
nandaba bamɨ asak.
26 Nak da gak uŋun amɨn kabɨkon
yolɨgɨm. Ae gak da but dasɨ galak
taŋ namɨsal yaŋ gɨn uŋun amɨn
kabɨ da amɨn do but dasɨ galak taŋ
yomnɨ, ae nak uŋun amɨn kabɨkon
egɨpbeŋ, yaŋ do sɨgɨn saŋbeŋek gak
yolɨkdɨsat.”

Yesu tepmɨ paŋek kɨmakgɨt da aeni pɨdagɨt

(Kɨlapmɨ 18-20)

17:12: Jn 6.39; 13.18 **17:15:** Mt 6.13; 2Tes 3.3 **17:18:** Jn 20.21 **17:22:** Ya 4.32

18

Judas da Yesu uwal da kɨsiron yɨpgut

(Mt 26.47-56 ae Mk 14.43-50 ae Lk 22.47-53)

1 Yesu bɨsit aŋ mudaŋban paŋdet
kabɨni gat kɨsi Kidron Pakbi Kɨdat
yapmaŋek kɨwit. Uŋun pakbi da
usugap da pigaga kɨnda tosok. Yesu
gat paŋdet kabɨni gat uŋun pigagag-
wan pɨgɨwit.
2 Bɨsap morapmɨ Yesu gat paŋdet
kabɨni gat uŋun pigaga muwuk
muwuk awit, do uwal da kɨsiron
yɨpjak amɨn Judas kɨsi uŋun pigaga
kaŋ nandaŋyo agɨt.
3 Do Judas da Rom dakon
emat amɨn dɨ gat ae Telagɨ Yut
Madep dakon obip amɨn dɨwarɨ gat
tɨmɨkban uŋudon kɨwit. Obip amɨn
uŋun mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
amɨn madep kabɨ gat Parisi amɨn
gat da yabekgwit. Uŋun amɨn kabɨ
lam ae kalɨŋ ae emat dakon yo kɨsi
tɨmɨkgwit.
4 Yesu yo morap noman taŋ
ɨmdaŋ uŋun kɨlɨ nandaŋ mudagɨt.
Do kapmatjok da kɨŋ uŋun amɨn
kabɨ yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji namɨn naŋ
wɨsaŋ?”
5 Yoyɨŋban yaŋ yawit, “Nin Yesu
Nasaret amɨn naŋ wɨsamaŋ.”
Yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, “Nak uŋun
mani.” Yesu uwal da kɨsiron yɨpjak
amɨn Judas uŋun amɨn kabɨ gat kɨsi
akgwit.
6 Yesu da “Nak uŋun mani”
yaŋ yaŋakwan amɨn uŋun tɨmɨsok
dɨ duwalɨk kɨŋek mɨktɨmon pɨlɨgɨ
pakgwit.
7 Yesu da aeni yoyɨgɨt, “Ji namɨn
naŋ wɨsaŋ?”
Yoyɨŋban yawit, “Yesu Nasaret
amɨn.”
8 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Nak kɨlɨ dayɨt, nak uŋun mani. Ji
nak wɨsaŋ kaŋ, on amɨn kabɨ yopba
kɨni.”
9 Yaŋ yaŋban gen kɨnda kalɨp
yagɨt uŋun bamɨ toŋ agɨt. Gen
uŋun yaŋ: “Amɨn kabɨ uŋun nak
do namgul uŋun kɨnda dɨma yɨpbo
pasɨlgɨt.”
10 Saimon Pita da emat agak
sɨbani ɨlɨk mukwa sogok amɨn
dakon mɨbɨltok amɨn dakon oman
monjɨ dakon mɨragɨ amɨn tet nani
mandaŋ dagagɨt. Oman monjɨ
uŋun dakon mani Malkus.
11 Yaŋ aban Yesu da tebai yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Emat agak sɨba yɨgɨkon
sɨmɨl! Dat da tepmɨ pakeŋ do
nandɨsak uŋun dɨma pakeŋ yaŋ
nandɨsal, ma?”

Yesu Anaskon aŋkɨwit

12 Emat amɨn gat ae mɨbɨltok
amɨn madepni gat, ae Juda amɨn
dakon obip amɨn gat da Yesu
abɨdaŋek nap teban naŋ abɨsɨwit.
13 Yaŋ aŋek mɨbɨltok Anaskon
aŋkɨwit. Anas uŋun Kaiapas dakon
yopmi. Uŋun bɨlagon Kaiapas
da mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
mɨbɨltok amɨn egɨpgut.
14 Uŋun da kalɨp Juda amɨn yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn kaloŋ kɨnda dagɨn
amɨn morap kɨsi do aŋek kɨmotjak
kaŋ, uŋun tagɨ.”

Pita da Yesu do wasɨp yagɨt

(Mt 26.69-70 ae Mk 14.66-68 ae Lk 22.55-57)

15 Saimon Pita gat ae paŋdet
kɨnda gat Yesu yol aŋaŋ kɨgɨmal.
Mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
mɨbɨltok amɨn da uŋun paŋdet
nandaŋ ɨmgut, do Yesu yol
aŋaŋ mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
mɨbɨltok amɨn da nagalon pɨgɨgɨt.
16 Mani Pita waŋga yoma kaga
da kapmatjok akgɨt. Do paŋdet
uŋun mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
mɨbɨltok amɨn da nandaŋ ɨmgut
uŋun da kɨŋ oman mɨŋat kɨnda
yoma kɨla agɨt uŋun iyɨŋek Pita
abɨdaŋban nagalgwan pɨgɨgɨmal.
17 Oman mɨŋat uŋun yoma kɨla
agɨt uŋun da Pita yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak
uŋun amɨn dakon paŋdetni kɨnda
bo?”

18:9: Jn 17.12 **18:11:** Mt 26.39 **18:14:** Jn 11.49-51

Iyiŋban Pita da yagit, “Nak dima.”
18 Kokup mirimisi agit, do
oman monji gat ae obip amin gat
kindapni alik do kindap kinda sogit
da patderikon aŋgwasiŋek akgwit.
Aŋakwa Pita yo kisi agek kindapni
aliwit.

Mukwa sogok amin dakon
mibiltok amin da Yesu gen yaŋ imgut
(Mt 26.59-66 ae Mk 14.55-64 ae
Lk 22.66-71)

19 Uŋun bisapmon mukwa sogok
amin dakon mibiltok amin da Yesu
paŋdet kabini do iyigit ae yoyiŋdet
agit kisi do iyigit.
20 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit,
“Nak gen nomansi amin kisi
yoyiŋ teŋteŋagim. Muwut muwut
yutnikon yoyiŋ dekgim, ae Telagi
Yut Madep da nagalon Juda amin
da abiŋ muwuk muwuk aŋ uŋudon
bisapmi bisapmi yoyiŋ dekgim.
Gen kinda pasilikon dimasi yagim.
21 Do nido nak nayisal? Gen
yaŋapbo nandawit amin baŋ yoyi.
Gen yagim uŋun da nandaŋ.”
22 Yesu yaŋ yaŋakwan obip amin
kinda da mogim kulbak aŋagek yaŋ
iyigit, “Mukwa sogok amin dakon
mibiltok amin dakon geni kobogi
gen tagi naŋ iyisat yaŋ nandisal
ma?”
23 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit, “Gu-
lusuŋ yat kaŋ, uŋun do nayi. Ae gen
kilegi yat kaŋ, nido nikdal?”
24 Nap kisirikon abisiwit dima
witdalek Anas da Yesu yabek-
ban mukwa sogok amin dakon
mibiltok amin Kaiapaskon aŋkiwit.

Pita da aeni Yesu do wasip yagit
(Mt 26.71-75 ae Mk 14.69-72 ae
Lk 22.58-62)

25 Saimon Pita kindapni aliŋ
agakwan yaŋ iyiwit, “Gak Yesu
dakon paŋdetni kinda, ma?”
Yaŋ iyiŋba yoyigit, “Nak paŋdetni
kinda dima.”
26 Mani mukwa sogok amin
dakon mibiltok amin dakon oman
amin kinda, uŋun Pita da miragi
mandaŋ dagagit amin uŋun dakon
diwatni kinda, uŋun da yaŋ iyigit,
“Gakyo kisi Yesu gat pigaga ekwa
dandat, ma?”
27 Iyiŋban Pita da yagit, “Dima!”
Wasip yaŋakwan uŋudon gin pup
gen yagit.

Yesu Pailaron aŋkiwit
(Mt 27.1-2 ae 27.11-14 ae Mk 15.1-5
ae Lk 23.1-5)

28 Juda amin da Yesu abidaŋ Ka-
iapas dakon yut yipmaŋek gap-
man dakon amin madep da yutnon
aŋkiwit. Uŋun kili wisa dagagit, do
iyi gapman dakon amin madep da
nagalon dima pigiwit, nido piginеŋ
kaŋ Piŋkop da dabilon kilek taŋek
Yapyap Bilak dakon jap noknoknin
aŋsuŋ akdamaŋ yaŋ nandawit.
29 Waŋga jomaŋ agakwa Pailat da
piŋ yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji on amin mibili
nido gen yaŋ imeŋ?”
30 Yaŋban yaŋ iyiwit, “Uŋun
yokwi pakpak kinda dima tam,
gagon dima aŋopnom.”
31 Yaŋba Pailat da yoyigit, “Disi
abidaŋ aŋki disi dakon gen tebanji
yolek gen pikon yipni.”
Yaŋban Juda amin da yaŋ
iyiwit, “Nin da amin kinda aŋatno
kimotjak dakon yaŋ dagok ninon
dimasi tosok.”
32 Gen uŋun yaŋba kalip Yesu da
kosit nianon da kimotjak do yagit,
uŋun bami toŋ agit.
33 Pailat da aeni gapman da yut-
non wigi Yesu iyiŋban opban yaŋ
iyigit, “Gak Juda amin dakon kila
amin madep, ma?”
34 Yaŋban Yesu da iyigit, “Uŋun
gaga nandaŋek yosol, bo amin di da
nak do yaŋ gayiwit?”
35 Yaŋban Pailat da yagit, “Nak
Juda amin kinda dima! Gaga dakon
amin kabigo gat ae mukwa sogok
amin dakon amin madep kabigo
gat da gak abidaŋ aŋaŋ nagon
aŋobeŋ. Gak ninaŋ agil?”

18:27: Jn 13.38 **18:31:** Jn 19.6-7 **18:32:** Jn 3.14; 12.33 **18:35:** Jn 1.11

36 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Nak
da Amɨn Kɨla Asat uŋun on mɨktɨm
dakon yo dɨma. On mɨktɨm dakon
tam nak dakon oman monjɨno gat
emat wamaŋakwa amɨn kɨnda da
nak Juda amɨn da kɨsiron arɨpmɨ
dɨma nepbam. Nak da Amɨn Kɨla
Asat uŋun kokup ŋwakŋwarɨ dakon
yo.”
37 Yaŋban Pailat da iyɨgɨt, “Asi gak
kɨla amɨn madep kɨnda, ma?”
Yaŋban Yesu da kobogɨ yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Kɨla amɨn madep kɨnda
yaŋ nayɨsal uŋun asi bamɨ yosol.
Nak gen bamɨ mɨŋat amɨn morap
yoyɨkeŋ do on mɨktɨmon pɨgɨm.
Mɨbɨlɨ yaŋ do meŋ da aŋalagɨt. Gen
bamɨ yolgaŋ amɨn morap uŋun nak
dakon gen do mɨrak yopmaŋgaŋ.”
38 Yaŋban Pailat da iyɨgɨt, “Gen
bamɨ uŋun yo kɨnda ni?”

Pailat da Yesu tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋatni do yagɨt

(Mt 27.15-31 ae Mk 15.6-20 ae Lk 23.13-25)

Pailat gen uŋun iyɨŋek aeni
waŋga Juda amɨnon pɨgek yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Nak da gulusuŋ kɨnda agɨt
do gen yaŋ ɨmneŋ da arɨp dɨmasi
kosot.
39 Mani Yapyap Bɨlagon aŋpakji
yolek amɨn kɨnda dam tebanon
naŋ wɨtdal yɨpbo kɨŋ kɨŋ aŋ. Do
Juda amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn madep
naŋ yɨpbo kɨsak bo nianŋ nandaŋ?”
40 Yaŋban yaŋ tɨdaŋek yawit,
“Barabas naŋ yɨpbɨ kɨsak.” Barabas
uŋun kabo noknok, ae amɨn dap-
maŋek yoni gwayaŋ amɨn kɨnda.

19

1 Pailat da yaŋban Yesu abɨdaŋek
baljawit.
2 Aŋakwa emat amɨn da nap
kelɨ toŋ kɨndanaŋ kɨla amɨn
madep dakon pelɨt yombem kɨnda
wasaŋek Yesu da busuŋon yɨpgwit.
Yaŋ aŋek ɨmal dubak gami kɨnda
naŋ paŋ ɨmgwit.
3 Aŋek kapmatjok da kɨŋ yaŋ
iyɨwit, “Gɨldat tagɨ, Juda amɨn
dakon kɨla amɨn madep!” Yaŋ
iyɨŋek mogɨm kulbak aŋakgwit.
4 Aŋakwa Pailat waŋga aeni
pɨgɨ Juda amɨn yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak
da uŋun amɨn jikon abɨko yaŋsi
nandaŋ ɨmni, nak da uŋun amɨn
gulusuŋni kɨnda agɨt do gen yaŋ
ɨmneŋ da arɨp dɨmasi kosot.”
5 Yesu nap kelɨ toŋ baŋ pelɨtni
wamaŋ ɨmgwit gat ae ɨmal dubak
gami kɨsi kwenikon sɨgɨn taŋakwa
waŋga pɨgɨt. Pɨŋakwan Pailat da
amɨn yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Kabɨt, uŋun
amɨn oni.”
6 Yaŋakwan mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon amɨn madep kabɨ
gat ae obip amɨn gat da Yesu
kaŋek tebai yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ
yawit, “Tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋakba
kɨmakban! Tɨlak kɨndapmon
aŋakba kɨmakban!”
Yaŋba Pailat da yoyɨgɨt, “Dɨsi
abɨdaŋ aŋkɨ tɨlak kɨndapmon
aŋakba kɨmotjak. Nak da gulusuŋni
kɨnda agɨt do gen yaŋ ɨmneŋ da arɨp
dɨma kat.”
7 Mani Juda amɨn da yaŋ iyɨwit,
“Uŋun amɨn da iyɨ do ‘Nak Piŋkop
dakon Monji’ yaŋ yagɨt. Nin dakon
gen teban da uŋuden amɨn si
kɨmotni do yosok.”
8 Pailat gen uŋun nandaŋek
mɨbɨltok pasalgɨt uŋun si yapmaŋek
madepsi pasalgɨt.
9 Aŋek aeni gapman yutnon wɨgɨ
Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak dukon nani?”
Mani Yesu da gen kobogɨ kɨnda
dɨma iyɨgɨt.
10 Aŋakwan Pailat da iyɨgɨt,
“Kobogɨ nayɨk do dɨma nandɨsal,
ma? Gepbo kɨki bo ae tɨlak
kɨndapmon gɨtni dakon yaŋ dagok
nagon gɨn tosok. Gak uŋun dɨma
nandɨsal, ma?”
11 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop
kwen egɨsak uŋun da tapmɨm dɨma
gamgut tam, gak da nak abɨŋ nepbi

19:2: Lk 23.11 **19:9:** Mt 27.12 **19:11:** Jn 10.18; Ya 2.23; Ro 13.1

dakon tapmim kinda dima taŋ gaban. Do amin gak da kisiron nepmak uŋun dakon yokwi da gak dakon yokwi yapmaŋdak.”

12 Pailat gen uŋun nandaŋek Yesu yipban isal kisak do kosit wisik agit. Mani Juda amin da yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ yawit, “Gak uŋun amin yipbi kisak kaŋ, gak Sisa dakon notni dima. Amin iyi do nak kila amin madep yaŋ yosok uŋun Sisa dakon uwalni.”

13 Pailat gen uŋun nandaŋek Yesu aŋaŋ waŋga abigigit. Abigek tamo kinda mani Tip Baŋ Yaliŋbi Tamo yaŋ yoŋ uŋudon gen kokwin aŋ yityit tamo kinda tosok uŋudon yikgit. (Uŋun tamo Ibru genon da Gabata yaŋ yoŋ.)

14 Aŋwa Yapyap Bilak do nandaŋek jap paŋkosit ak bisap, gildat binap 12 kilok agit. Pailat da Juda amin yaŋ yoyigit, “Kabit, kila amin madepji oni.”

15 Yaŋban yaŋ tidaŋek yawit, “Aŋabigit! Aŋabigit! Tilak kindapmon aŋakgit!”

Yaŋba Pailat da yoyigit, “Kila amin madepji tilak kindapmon aŋakgeŋ do nandaŋ?”

Yaŋban mukwa sogok amin dakon amin madep kabi da yaŋ yawit, “Ninon kila amin madep kinda dima egisak. Sisa kaloŋgin!”

16 Pailat da Yesu tilak kindapmon aŋatni do emat amin da kisiron yipban abidaŋ aŋkiwit.

Yesu tilak kindapmon aŋakgwit

(Mt 27.32-44 ae Mk 15.21-32 ae Lk 23.26-43)

17 Yesu iyi tilak kindapni guramigek kokup pap yipmaŋek miktim tim kindakon kiwit, mani Busuŋ Kidat. Ibru genon da Golgata yaŋ yoŋ.

18 Uŋudon tilak kindapmon aŋakgwit. Amin bamori kisi tilak kindap teri teri dapmaŋakwa Yesu binapmon akgit.

19 Pailat da yaŋban but piso gen kinda mandaŋ tilak kindapmon yipgwit. Gen uŋun yaŋ, YESU NASARET AMIN, JUDA AMIN DAKON KILA AMIN MADEPNI

20 Uŋun kosiri kapbi mandawit. Ibru gen, ae Rom gen, ae Grik genon da kisi mandawit. Yesu aŋakgwit miktim tim uŋun kokup pap da kapmatjok tagit, do Juda amin morapmi da gen uŋun manjiwit.

21 Juda amin dakon mukwa sogok amin dakon amin madep kabi da Pailat yaŋ iyiwit, “ ‘Juda amin dakon kila amin madepni’ yaŋ dima mandaki. Gen yaŋ mandaki: ‘On amin da yagit, Nak Juda amin dakon kila amin madepni.’ ”

22 Yaŋba Pailat da yagit, “Yum koni. Gen kili mandat uŋun dagin tosak.”

23 Emat amin da Yesu tilak kindapmon aŋagek imalni timikgwit. Timigek kokwin 4 kabi aŋakwa kaloŋ kaloŋ da imalni kaloŋ kaloŋ timikgwit. Ae paba pigik dubakni kisi abidawit. Paba pigikni saŋbekni uŋun mini imal diwat kaloŋi naŋ bupbi kawit.

24 Yaŋ kaŋek notni yoyiŋ yoyiŋ aŋek yaŋ yawit, “Dima pudoneŋ. Namin da abidosak yaŋ do satu wasok aneŋ.” Yaŋ yaŋek yaŋ gin aba Piŋkop da papiakon gen kinda tosok uŋun bami toŋ agit. Gen uŋun yaŋ:

“Imalno kokwinigek timikgwit, ae namin da paba pigikno abidosak yaŋ do satu wasok awit.”

Do emat amin da yaŋ awit.

25 Yesu dakon meŋi, ae meŋi dakon padige, ae Maria uŋun Klopas dakon miŋatni, ae Maria Makdala kokup papmon nani, uŋun miŋat kabi da Yesu dakon tilak kindap da kapmatjok akgwit.

19:12: Lk 23.2; Ya 17.7 **19:24:** Kap 22.18 **19:25:** Mt 27.55-56 **19:26:** Jn 13.23

26 Yesu da meŋi gat ae paŋdet
but dasi galak taŋ ɨmgut uŋun
kapmatjok akbal pɨndagek meŋi
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Mɨŋat, on gak dakon
monjɨgo.”
27 Ae paŋdet uŋun yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “On
gak dakon meŋgo.” Uŋun bɨsapmon
da wasaŋek paŋdet uŋun da Maria
aŋkɨ yutnikon kɨla agɨt.

Yesu kɨmakgɨt
(Mt 27.45-56 ae Mk 15.33-41 ae Lk 23.44-49)

28 Yesu pi morapni kɨlɨ uŋun mu-
dosok yaŋ nandaŋek, ae Piŋkop da
papiakon gen kɨnda tosok uŋun
bamɨ toŋ asak dosi nandaŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Tekno bap tosok.” Gen uŋun
yaŋakwan
29 wain kɨnam kɨnda kapmatjok
tagɨt. Do yo kɨnda gugɨdan
yombem abɨdaŋ wainon sɨbɨŋba
tuganban, isop kɨndap dakon
kɨlɨŋɨkon walɨk yɨpba Yesu da
dulumon wɨgɨgɨt.
30 Wɨkwan Yesu da wain naŋek
yaŋ yagɨt, “Kɨlɨ uŋun mudosok.”
Yaŋ yaŋek busuŋɨ tadɨk pɨŋek
wupni yɨpban kɨgɨt.

Emat amɨn kɨnda da Yesu dakon gekgegɨ sugagɨt

31 Kɨlɨ Sabat bɨsap dakon yo
paŋtagap ak gɨldat agɨt. Uŋun Sabat
uŋun bɨsap madepsi kɨnda, do Juda
amɨn da tɨlak kɨndapmon bumjot
dɨma toni do nandawit. Yaŋ nan-
dawit do amɨn tɨlak kɨndapmon
akgwit dakon kandapni dapmaŋ
jokgal do Pailat iyɨwit. Yaŋ aba
tepmɨ kɨmakba bumjotni paŋkɨni
yaŋon da yawit.
32 Yaŋba emat amɨn da kɨŋ amɨn
bamot Yesu gat dapgwit dakon
kandapni dapmaŋ jokgalgwit.
33 Mani Yesukon abɨŋ kaŋba kɨlɨ
kɨmakgɨt kawit, do kandapni dɨma
aŋak jokgalgwit.
34 Mani emat amɨn kɨnda da Yesu
dakon gekgegɨ gwawia naŋ sugagɨt.
Suganban uŋudon gɨn pakbi yawiyo
da pakgwit.
35 Yo uŋun si kagɨt amɨn uŋun da
iyɨ uŋun dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok asak.
Ae iyɨ bamɨsi yosot yaŋ nandɨsak,
do jiyo kɨsi nandaŋ gadat ani yaŋ
do gen uŋun yaŋ teŋteŋosok.
36 Yo uŋun aba Piŋkop da papi-
akon gen kɨnda tosok uŋun bamɨ
toŋ agɨt. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
“Kɨdatni kɨnda dɨma aŋak jokgal-
daŋ.”
37 Ae Piŋkop dakon gen kɨnda gat
yaŋ tosok:
“Amɨn da gɨptɨmɨ sugawit uŋun
kokdaŋ.”

Yesu dakon bumjotni kɨmakbi tamo kalugɨ kɨndakon yɨpgwit
(Mt 27.57-61 ae Mk 15.42-47 ae Lk 23.50-56)

38 Kɨlɨ don Josep Arimatea
kokupmon nani da kɨŋ Yesu dakon
bumjotni Pailat da nandaŋ ɨban
aŋkɨsak do iyɨgɨt. (Josep uŋun
Yesu dakon paŋdetni kɨnda. Mani
Juda amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn do
pasalek Yesu do nandaŋ gadatni si
aŋkɨsɨbɨgɨt.) Pailat da nandaŋ ɨban
Josep da kɨŋ Yesu dakon bumjotni
aŋkɨgɨt.
39 Ae Nikodemus kalɨp Yesu
kalbi kɨŋ kagɨt uŋunyo kɨsi uŋun
bɨsapmon gɨn apgut. Uŋun yo
kɨbanɨ toŋ tagɨsi dɨ tɨmɨk paŋapgut.
Uŋun kɨndap bamorɨ dakon gawoŋɨ
baŋ ɨktagɨlek wasawit. Yo kɨbanɨ
tagɨsi uŋun dakon jɨgɨni uŋun 30
kilo da arɨp.
40 Josep gat Nikodemus gat da
Yesu dakon bumjotni abɨdaŋek
yo kɨbanɨ tagɨsi uŋun tagal
ɨmgumal. Yaŋ aŋek ɨmal tagɨsi baŋ
gwɨlɨkgɨmal. Uŋun Juda amɨn da
aŋpagon amɨn kɨmakbi do yaŋ aŋ.
41 Yesu tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋakgwit
da kapmatjok pi kɨnda tagɨt. Uŋun
pigagagwan kɨmakbi tamo kalugɨ

19:28: Kap 22.15 **19:29:** Kap 69.21 **19:31:** GT 21.22-23 **19:35:** Jn 21.24 **19:36:** TP 12.46; IDT 9.12; Kap 34.20 **19:37:** Sek 12.10; PA 1.7 **19:39:** Jn 3.1-2

kinda tagɨt. Uŋun tamokon bumjot
kinda dima yɨpbi.
42 Uŋun Juda amɨn da Sabat bɨsap
dakon yo paŋtagap ak bɨsap, ae
kɨmakbi tamo uŋun kapmatjok
tagɨt, do amɨn bamot Yesu dakon
bumjotni aŋkɨ uŋungwan yɨpgumal.

20

Yesu kɨmoron da pɨdagɨt
(Mt 28.1-8 ae Mk 16.1-8 ae Lk 24.1-12)

1 Sonda wɨsa dagokdo pilɨn
tuk taŋakwan gɨn Maria Makdala
kokupmon nani kɨmakbi tamokon
apgut. Abɨŋ kaŋban kɨmakbi tamo
dakon yoma sopgwit dakon tɨp kɨlɨ
aŋtobɨlba kɨgɨt kagɨt.
2 Yaŋ kaŋek tɨmtɨm yaŋek kɨŋ Sai-
mon Pita gat ae Yesu da paŋdetni
kinda but dasi galak taŋ ɨmgut
uŋun bamot yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ
kɨmakbi tamokon naŋ aŋabɨgeŋ.
Aŋkɨ dukwan yɨpmaŋ uŋun dɨma
nandamaŋ.”
3 Yaŋban Pita gat ae paŋdet kinda
uŋun gat kɨmakbi tamokon kɨgɨmal.
4 Amɨn bamot kɨsi tɨmtɨm yaŋek
kɨgɨmal, mani paŋdet kinda uŋun
da Pita yapmaŋek uŋun da kalɨp
kɨmakbi tamokon kɨŋ altagɨt.
5 Kɨŋ pagadaŋek kɨmakbi tamog-
wan wusɨgɨt. Wusɨŋek ɨmal tagɨsi
Yesu dakon bumjotni wamgwit
uŋun taŋba pɨndakgɨt. Mani dɨma
wɨgɨgɨt.
6 Saimon Pita uŋun da buŋon
abɨŋek uŋun kɨmakbi tamog-
wan wɨgɨgɨt. Wɨgek ɨmal taŋba
pɨndakgɨt.
7 Ae ɨmal kinda kagɨt uŋun Yesu
da busuŋon wabi. Łmal uŋun
ɨmal dɨwarɨ gat dɨma tawit. Uŋun
gɨroŋɨkbi da iyɨndage taŋban kagɨt.
8 Ae paŋdet uŋun kinda mibɨltok
kɨmakbi tamokon kɨgɨt uŋun kɨsi
wɨgɨgɨt. Wɨgɨ pɨndagek nandaŋ ga-
dat agɨt.
9 Uŋun bɨsapmon Piŋkop da
papiakon Yesu kɨmoron da ae
pɨdokdɨsak dakon gen tosok uŋun
do dɨma nandaba pɨsagɨt.
10 Yo uŋun pɨndagek paŋdet
bamot tobɨl kokupmon kɨgɨmal.

Maria Makdala kokupmon nani da Yesu kagɨt
(Mt 28.9-10 ae Mk 16.9-11)

11 Maria kɨmakbi tamo da waŋga
agek kunam takgɨt. Kunam tagek
tagek pagadaŋek kɨmakbi tamog-
wan wɨsɨgɨt.
12 Wɨsɨŋek aŋelo bamorɨ ɨmalni
kwakwagɨ pɨndakgɨt. Uŋun aŋelo
bamot Yesu dakon bumjotni da
tagɨt uŋudon yɨkgɨmal. Kinda
busuŋɨ da tagɨron yɨkgɨt, aŋakwan
kinda kandapni da tagɨron yɨkgɨt.
13 Maria yaŋ iyɨgɨmal, “Mɨŋat gak
kunam nido takdal?”
Yaŋbal yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨno
abɨdaŋ aŋkɨ dukwan yɨpmaŋ uŋun
dɨma nandɨsat.”
14 Yaŋ yaŋek tobɨl Yesu akban
kagɨt. Mani Maria da uŋun Yesu
yaŋ dɨma kaŋban pɨsagɨt.
15 Kɨlɨ Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Mɨŋat
gak nido takdal? Gak namɨn naŋ
wɨsɨsal?”
Maria da pikaga uŋun dakon pi
monjɨ kinda yaŋ nandaŋek yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn tagɨ, gak da bumjot
aŋkɨl kaŋ, dukwan yɨpmal nayɨŋbɨ
kɨŋ abɨdaŋ aŋopbeŋ.”
16 Yaŋban Yesu da yagɨt, “Maria!”
Yaŋban Maria da tobɨl Ibru genon
da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Rabonai.” (Rabonai
uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ uŋun Yoyɨŋdet.)
17 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Nak
Datnokon dɨma wɨgɨt, do nak dɨma
abɨdoki. Kɨŋ notno kabɨ yaŋ yoyɨki,
‘Nak Datno ae ji dakon Datji uŋudon
wɨgɨkeŋ. Piŋkopno ae ji dakon
Piŋkopji uŋudon wɨgɨkeŋ.’ ”
18 Iyɨŋban Maria Makdala kokup-
mon nani da kɨŋ paŋdet kabɨ yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ nak da kɨlɨ kat.”

20:9: Ya 2.24-32; 1Ko 15.4 **20:14:** Lk 24.16; Jn 21.4 **20:17:** Ro 8.29; Ibr 2.11-12

Yaŋ yoyiŋek Yesu da gen iyigit uŋun yoyigit.

Paŋdetni da Yesu kawit
(Mt 28.16-20 ae Mk 16.14-18 ae Lk 24.36-49)

19 Sonda pilin kaga paŋdetni Juda amin dakon kila amin do pasalek yut kindakon muwugek yoma beŋgan aŋek yikgwit. Yigakwa Yesu da abiŋ bikbik nikon agek yaŋ yoyigit, "Butji yawori tosak."

20 Yaŋ yaŋek kisit bamotni ae gekgekniyo yoliŋban paŋdetni Amin Tagini kaŋek but galak madepsi nandawit.

21 Aeni Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, "Butji yawori tosak. Dat da nak yabekgit, yaŋ gin nak da ji yabekdat."

22 Yaŋ yaŋek migani pisoŋban paŋdetnikon kiŋakwan yaŋ yagit, "Ji Telagi Wup abidoni.

23 Ji amin dakon yokwini yopmaŋ yomni kaŋ, diwarini pasil yomdaŋ, ae dima yopmaŋ yomni kaŋ, diwarini taŋ yomdaŋ."

Tomas da Yesu kagit

24 Paŋdetni diwari Yesu kawit bisapmon kinda uŋun notni gat dima egipgwit, mani uŋun Tomas (ae mani kinda Yayat).

25 Paŋdet diwari da Tomas yaŋ iyiwit, "Nin Amin Taginin kamaŋ!"

Yaŋ iyiŋba Tomas da yoyigit, "Kisirikon biriŋ tamo dima pindagek witjikeŋ, ae gekgegikon wuda gwaljik dima witjikeŋ kaŋ, ji da gen nayaŋ uŋun do nandabo bami dima asak."

26 Gildat 7 kabi mudaŋakwa paŋdet kabi ae notni Tomas gat kisi yutnon muwugek yoma beŋgan awit. Mani Yesu abiŋ bikbik nikon altaŋban kawit. Altaŋek yaŋ yoyigit, "Butji yawori tosak."

27 Yaŋ yoyiŋek Tomas yaŋ iyigit, "Gak abiŋ kisitno witjiŋek pindat. Aŋek kisitgo awiŋ gekgeknokon witjiki. Gak but bamot dima aŋek nandaŋ gadaŋ nabi."

28 Yaŋban Tomas da yaŋ iyigit, "Amin Tagino ae Piŋkopno."

29 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da iyigit, "Gak kili nandal, do nandaŋ gadaŋ namisal. Amin nak dima nandaŋek nandaŋ gadaŋ namaŋ, uŋun amin kisik kisik tagi ani."

On papia dakon mibilisi

30 Yesu da wasok tapmimi toŋ diwari morapmisi aŋakwan paŋdetni da pindakgwit, uŋun on papiakon dima mandabi.

31 Mani papia on yaŋ do mandabi. Ji da Yesu uŋun Kristo yaŋsi nandaŋ gadaŋ imni. Ae Yesu uŋun Piŋkop dakon Monjisi yaŋ nandaŋ gadaŋ imiŋakwa, uŋun da manon egip egip abidoni, mibili yaŋ do papia on mandabi.

Yesu aeni paŋdet kabinikon altaŋ yomgut

(Kilapmi 21)

21

Yesu paŋdetni diwari do altaŋ yomgut

1 Don aeni Yesu da paŋdetni Galili Pakbi Idap ileŋikon egakwa altaŋ yomgut. Altaŋ yomgut dakon gen uŋun yaŋ.

2 Saimon Pita, ae Tomas (Yayat yaŋ iyiwit), ae Nataniel (Galili miktim, Kana kokupmon nani kinda), ae Sebedi dakon monji bamot gat, ae Yesu dakon paŋdetni bamori gat kisi egipgwit.

3 Saimon Pita da notni yaŋ yoyigit, "Nak tap kilap ilit do kisat."

Yaŋban yawit, "Nin kisin kineŋ." Yaŋ yaŋek boron wigek kiwit. Mani uŋun kalbi tap kilap kinda dima ilikgwit.

4 Wisa dagokdosi gildat dima wiŋakwan Yesu uŋun pakbi idap ileŋikon akban kawit, mani uŋun Yesu yaŋ dima kaŋba pisagit.

20:20: Jn 16.22; 1Jn 1.1 **20:23:** Mt 16.19 **20:29:** 1Pi 1.8 **20:31:** Jn 3.15; Ro 1.17; 1Jn 5.13
21:3: Lk 5.4-7

5 Aŋakwa Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Not kabɨ, ji tap kɨlap dɨ ɨlaŋ?”

Yaŋban yawit, “Dɨma.”

6 Yaŋba yaŋ yagɨt, “Ji yɨkji bot
amɨn tet do maba kwan tap kɨlap
dɨ ɨlɨtni.” Yaŋ yaŋban yɨkni maba
pɨkwan tap kɨlap morapmɨsi pɨgɨ
tugaŋba yɨk ɨlɨk awɨk do aŋtɨdok
awit.

7 Yaŋ aŋakwa paŋdet Yesu da
galak taŋ ɨmgut uŋun da Pita yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ mani!” Sai-
mon Pita uŋun pi do aŋek ɨlɨkba
pɨgɨk kadɨmni kɨlɨ ɨlɨk yɨpgut. Do
notni da “Uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ mani!”
yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek ɨlɨkba pɨgɨk
kadɨmni ae paŋek pakbigwan paŋ
magɨt.

8 Maŋek ɨleŋɨkon kɨŋakwan notni
boron da buŋon yolgwit. Yolek
yɨkni tap kɨlap tugaŋbi walɨmbɨl ɨlɨk
aŋaŋ kɨwit, nido bot uŋun pakbi
dubagɨkon dɨma tagɨt, 100 mita
uŋun da tɨlagon gɨn tagɨt.

9 Kɨŋ ɨleŋɨkon wɨgek yaŋ
pɨndakgwit: kɨndap kɨnda sogɨt da
patderɨkon tap kɨlap kɨnda tagɨt, ae
bretyo kɨsi taŋba pɨndakgwit.

10 Pɨndagakwa Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji abɨsok tap kɨlap ɨlaŋ dɨ
paŋapgut.”

11 Yaŋban Saimon Pita da boron
wɨgek tap kɨlap yɨk ɨlɨkban ɨleŋɨkon
wɨgɨgɨt. Yɨgon tap kɨlap madep
madep 153 yaŋ da pɨgɨ tugawit,
mani yɨk uŋun dɨma dagagɨt.

12 Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji abɨŋ
jap nabɨt.” Uŋun Amɨn Tagɨni yaŋ
kɨlɨ nandaŋ mudawit, do gen uŋun
yaŋban paŋdetni si pasalek kɨnda da
“Gak namɨn?” yaŋ dɨma iyɨwit.

13 Aŋakwa Yesu kɨndapmon kɨŋek
bret ae tap kɨlap tɨmɨgek paŋdetni
do yomgut.

14 Yesu kɨmoron da pɨdaŋ paŋdet
kabɨnikon on altaŋ yomgut uŋun
da aban kosirɨ kapbɨ agɨt.

*Yesu da Pita yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak sip-
sipno kɨla abi”*

15 Jap naŋ mudaŋek Yesu da Sai-
mon Pita yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Saimon, Jon
dakon monji, gak nak do but dasi
galak taŋ namɨŋ kɨmagek on amɨn
kabɨ da but dasi galak taŋ namaŋ
uŋun yapmaŋdal, ma?”

Yaŋban Pita da yagɨt, “Asi, Amɨn
Tagɨ, gaga nandɨsal. Nak but dasi
galak taŋ gamɨsat.”

Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Sipsip
monɨŋ kabɨno upmokgi.”

16 Ae kosirɨ kɨnda gat yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Saimon, Jon dakon monji, gak nak
do but dasi galak taŋ namɨsal, bo
dɨma?”

Yaŋban Pita da yagɨt, “Asi, Amɨn
Tagɨ, gaga nandɨsal. Nak but dasi
galak taŋ gamɨsat.”

Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Sipsipno
kɨla abi.”

17 Ae Yesu da iyɨŋban kosirɨ kapbɨ
aŋakwan aeni yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Saimon,
Jon dakon monji. Gak but dasi
galak taŋ namɨsal?” Pita uŋun Yesu
da kosirɨ kapbɨ “Gak but dasi galak
taŋ namɨsal?” yaŋ iyɨgɨt, do burɨ jɨk
tagɨt.

Yaŋ nandaŋek Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Amɨn Tagɨ, yo morap uŋun nan-
daŋ mudosol. Nak but dasi galak
taŋ gamɨsat, gaga nandɨsal.”

Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak
sipsipno upmokgi.

18 Asisi gayɨsat, gak monjɨ gɨmoŋɨ
egɨpgul bɨsapmon ɨlɨkba pɨgɨkgo
paŋek kokup dukwan kɨk do
nandagɨl uŋudon kɨŋ kɨŋ agɨl. Mani
amɨn pelaŋ aki bɨsapmon, kɨsitgo
aŋenagaki amɨn ŋwakŋwarɨ da ɨlɨkba
pɨgɨkgo paŋ gamɨŋek gak aŋaŋ kosit
dɨma kɨk do nandaki uŋun naŋ
aŋkɨkdaŋ.”

19 Yesu gen on Pita kosit nianon
da kɨmagek Piŋkop man madep
ɨmjak uŋun do yagɨt. Yaŋ yaŋek
iyɨgɨt, “Nak nolgi.”

21:7: Mt 14.29; Jn 13.23 **21:11:** Lk 5.6 **21:14:** Jn 20.19,26 **21:16:** Ya 20.28 **21:19:** Mt 16.24-25; 2Pi 1.14 **21:20:** Jn 13.23-25

Yesu da paŋdet kɨnda si galak taŋ ɨmgut, uŋun dakon gen

20 Pita da tobɨl paŋdet kɨnda
Yesu da but dasi galak taŋ ɨmgut
uŋun kagɨt. Uŋun buŋon yol
paŋpaŋ apgut. (Uŋun amɨn jap
nawit bɨsapmon Yesu dakon pɨbɨt
da kapmatjok busuŋɨ uŋudonjok
yɨpmaŋek Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn
Tagɨ, namɨn da gak uwal da kɨsiron
gepjak?”)
21 Pita da uŋun amɨn kaŋek Yesu
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, ae on amɨn
ɨwa?”
22 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Egakwan gɨn nak aeno tobɨl apbeŋ
do nandakeŋ bo dɨma, uŋun nak
dakon yo. Gak nak nol.”
23 Yaŋ yaŋban binap gen kɨnda
paŋmuwukbi kabɨkon kɨŋ ɨreŋ tagɨt.
Gen uŋun yaŋ: “Uŋun paŋdet dɨma
kɨmotdɨsak.” Mani Yesu da paŋdet
uŋun dɨma kɨmotjak yaŋ dɨma
yagɨt. “Egakwan gɨn nak aeno tobɨl
apbeŋ do nandakeŋ bo dɨma, uŋun
nak dakon yo”, uŋun gɨn yagɨt.
24 Uŋun paŋdet da uŋun yo morap
dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok aŋek gen uŋun
mandagɨt. Nin nandamaŋ, gen
uŋun yaŋ teŋteŋosok uŋun bamɨsi.
25 Yesu da yo dɨwarɨ morapmɨsi
gat agɨt. Yo morap agɨt kɨsi
morap papiakon mandaneŋ kaŋ,
mɨktɨmon papia uŋun da toni
dakon tamo arɨpmɨ dɨma bo toni.

21:24: Jn 19.35 **21:25:** Jn 20.30

Yabekbi Pi Awit Dakon Gen

But piso gen

Yabekbi Papia on Gen Bin Tagisi Luk da mandagit unun sanbenek yosok. Luk dagin on papia kisi mandagit. On papiagwan yan konen: Telagi Wup da yabekbi do kosit yopman yominakwan Yesu dakon Gen Bin Tagisi "Jerusalem ae Judia ae Samaria yawit, ae yanakwa miktimi miktimi kigit" (1.8 do koki).

Papia Yabekbi da Yesu dakon panmuwukbi Juda amin kabikon da wasanek don madep tanek miktimi miktimi kigit do yosok. Ae Luk da yo kinda nolisak unun yan: Kristo dakon pi gat, ae minat aminyo Yesu yolgwit dakon egip egip do kalip Pinkop da Israel amin do yan teban tok agit unun bami ton awit.

Yo madep kinda Yabekbi Papia da yosok unun yan: Unun Telagi Wup dakon pi do yosok, unun Pinkop dakon Wupni. Mibiltok Telagi Wup Pentikos bisapmon panndet kabikon pigit. Anek don nandak nandakni pantagap anek tapmim yomgut unun do yosok. Tapmim yominakwan wasok tapmimi ton anakwa amin da geni do nandaba bami agit, ae Yesu do nandan gadawit.

On papiakon panndet kabi da minat aminyokon Yesu dakon Gen Bin Tagisi yawit bisapmon gen dubagisi yawit. Anakwa minat aminyo morapmi da Gen Bin Tagisi unun yolakwa panmuwukbi si teban tagit.

Papia on da yabekbi morapmi da pi awit unun do yosok. Mani Pita gat Pol gat da pi agimal unun do morapmi yosok. Pita unun Yesu dakon panndetni kinda. Mani Pol kalip Yesu dima yolgit. Pol mibiltok Kristo dakon panmuwukbi pabin yop do pi tebaisi agit. Mani don Yesu da Pol yan iban but tobil anek pi amini bamisi kinda dagagit. Anek Amin Nwaknwari Kabikon Pinkop gen yoyigit.

On papiagwan Luk da Pol da yo morap agit do yanek "nin da agimaŋ" yan yosok. Nandak nandak amin morapmi da yan nandan: Luk iyi Pol gat bisap di agipgumal do "nin da agimaŋ" yan unun do yosok.

Yabekbi kabi da Jerusalem kokup papmon Yesu dakon gen yoyin tenteŋawit

(Kilapmi 1.1-8.3)

Yesu da Telagi Wup yipban pisak do yan teban tok agit

1-2 Tiopilas, nak kalip papia kinda mandagim. Unun papiakon Yesu wasanek pi agit ae Pinkop dakon gen yoyin dekgiron da kwen wigigit unun dakon mibili mandagim. Yesu yabekbi kabini manjigit unun altan yominek Telagi Wup da tapmim iminakwan pi ani do yoyin mudanakwan Pinkop da abidan anan Kwen Kokup wigigit.

3 Mibiltok tepmi madep panek kimakgit da bunon egip egip aeni abidanek unun amin kabinikon altan yomgut. Altan yominek asi kalugi egisak yan nandani do yo morapmi agit. Gildat 40 unun gat egek Pinkop da Amin Kila Asak unun dakon mibili yoyigit.

4 Bisap kinda unun gat egek yansi ani do yoyigit, "Ji Jerusalem kokup pap dima yipman detni. Datno da yo dam do yan teban tagit unun abidok do jomjom ani. Nak kalip yo unun do kili dayigim.

5 Jon da amin pakbi son yomgut, mani gildat kabisok kinda

1:1-2: Lk 1.3 **1:1-2:** Mk 16.19; Lk 24.49-51 **1:3:** Lk 24.36-49; Ya 10.41 **1:4:** Lk 24.49; Jn 14.16-17; Ya 2.33 **1:5:** Mt 3.11

egek Piŋkop da Telagɨ Wup soŋ
damdɨsak.”
6 Uŋun bɨsapmon yabekbi kabɨni
gat muwugek Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit,
“Amɨn Tagɨ, gak abɨsok Israel amɨn
nin paŋpulugaŋbɨ aenin mɨktɨmnin
kɨla aŋek egɨpneŋ bo dɨma?”
7 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Dat da yo
morap ak do bɨsap manjɨgɨt uŋun ji
dakon yo dɨma. Dat da yo morap
uŋun iyɨ kɨla asak.
8 Mani Telagɨ Wup jikon piŋban
tapmɨm pakdaŋ. Tapmɨm paŋek
nak dakon gen Jerusalem kokup
papmon yaŋ teŋteŋoni. Ae uŋudon
da Judia kokup morap kɨsi, ae
Samaria mɨktɨm kɨsi, ae mɨktɨmɨ
mɨktɨmɨ kɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋoni.”

Yesu Kwen Kokup wɨgɨgɨt
(Mk 16.19-20 ae Lk 24.50-53)

9 Yesu da gen uŋun yaŋ
mudaŋakwan, kaŋakwa kwen
wɨgɨgɨt. Wɨgakwan gɨkwem da
wamaŋakwan aeni dɨma kawit.
10 Kwen tebai sɨŋtaŋakwa uŋudon
gɨn amɨn bamorɨ ɨmalni kwakwagɨ
uŋun da altaŋbal yabekbi kabɨ gat
akgwit.
11 Altaŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨmal, “Galili
amɨn ji nidosi kwen sɨŋtaŋek ak-
gaŋ? Yesu uŋun abɨsok Piŋkop da
abɨdaŋban ji depmaŋ dek Kwen
Kokup wɨgɨk. Abɨsok kaŋakwa wɨgɨk
yaŋ gɨn apjak bɨsapmon yaŋ da
tɨlagon apdɨsak.”

Judas dakon kulabɨkni manjɨwit

12 Yaŋ yoyɨŋbal ɨleŋ Olip
yɨpmaŋek tobɨl Jerusalem kokup
papmon kɨwit. Łleŋ Olip uŋun
Jerusalem da kapmatjok tosok.
13 Kɨŋ altaŋek yut kwen nani
si egɨpgwiron wɨgɨwit. Amɨn
egɨpgwit uŋun mani yaŋ: Pita,
Jon, Jems, Andru, Pilip, Tomas,
Batolomiu, Matyu, Jems Alpius
dakon monji, Saimon Selot da
kabɨkon nani, ae Judas Jems dakon
monji.
14 Uŋun amɨn kabɨ gat ae mɨŋat
dɨwarɨ gat ae Yesu dakon meŋi
gat ae padɨk padɨkni gat kɨsi but
kaloŋon da muwugek bɨsit pi
saŋbek saŋbek awit.
15 Uŋun bɨsapmon amɨn 120 yaŋ
da Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit. Pita
uŋun kabɨkon da pɨdaŋ agek yaŋ
yagɨt,
16 “Not kabɨ, kalɨpsigwan Telagɨ
Wup da Dewit aŋtagap aban Piŋkop
da papiakon Judas do gen kɨnda
mandagɨt uŋun gen bamɨ toŋ agɨt.
Judas uŋun Yesu aŋnoman aŋyoban
obip amɨn da abɨdawit.
17 Judas kalɨp nin da kabɨkon ek-
wan pi kaloŋɨ agɨmaŋ.”
18 Judas uŋun yo yokwi agɨt
dakon tomni tɨmɨgek mɨktɨm
tɨm kɨnda yumaŋ nagɨt. Uŋun
mɨktɨmon Judas da maŋ sulugak-
wan kok wamɨyo kɨsisi mɨktɨmon
maŋ mudawit.
19 Amɨn morap Jerusalem
egɨpgwit uŋun dakon gen nan-
daŋek uŋun mɨktɨm tɨm mani Yawi
Mɨktɨm yaŋ yawit. Iyɨ da genon da
Akeldama yaŋ yawit.
20 Pita da saŋbeŋek gen yaŋ yagɨt,
“Kap Papia madepmon gen kɨnda
yaŋ mandabi:
‘Yut kokupyonikon amɨn dɨ dɨma
egɨpdo, ɨsal tosak dosi
nandɨsat.’
Ae uŋun papiakon gen kɨnda yaŋ
mandabi:
‘Kɨla amɨn pi agɨt uŋun amɨn kɨnda
da kulabɨsak dosi nandɨsat.’
21-22 Gen yaŋ tosok do amɨn kɨnda
kulabɨgɨ aŋnoman aneŋ. Jon Telagɨ
Pakbi Sogok Amɨnon da wasaŋek
Yesu nipmaŋ wɨgɨgɨt, ae amɨn
morap nin gat saŋbek saŋbek
egapno Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu kɨŋ ap agɨt,
uŋun amɨn kɨnda naŋ kulabɨk aneŋ.
Uŋun amɨn dasi nin gat pi aŋek Yesu

1:6: Lk 24.21 **1:7:** Mk 13.32 **1:8:** Mt 28.19; Lk 24.48 **1:11:** Mt 26.64; Lk 21.27 **1:12:** Lk 24.50-53 **1:13:** Mt 10.2-4 **1:16:** Kap 41.9 **1:18:** Mt 27.3-8 **1:20:** Kap 69.25; 109.8 **1:21-22:** Mk 1.9; 16.19; Jn 15.27

kɨmoron da pɨdagɨt uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋok aneŋ.”
23 Pita da yaŋ yaŋban amɨn
bamorɨ do yaŋ yomgwit, kɨnda
mani Josep uŋun Basabas yaŋ
iyɨwit, ae mani kɨnda Jastus. Ae
amɨn kɨnda uŋun mani Matias.
24-25 Amɨn bamot uŋun manjɨŋek
bɨsit yaŋ awit, “Amɨn Tagɨ, gak
amɨn morap dakon but kɨsi pɨndak
mudosol. Uŋun bamoron da
namɨn dasi Judas dakon tamo
abɨdaŋek yabekbi pi asak uŋun
amɨn noliki. Bupmɨsi, Judas uŋun
tamoni yɨpmaŋek kɨmak tamo iyɨ
do yaŋ mudaŋbikon kɨgɨt.”
26 Bɨsit yaŋ aŋek namɨn da no-
man tosak yaŋ do wasok kɨnda
awit. Tɨp wasok aba Matias da
noman tagɨt. Noman taŋek yabekbi
11 kabɨkon saŋbegɨt.

2

Telagɨ Wup pɨgɨt

1 Pentikos Bɨsap Madepmon
Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit amɨn
kabɨ yut kɨndakon gɨn muwugek
egɨpgwit.
2 Uŋudon gɨn nandaŋakwa wuwɨk
madep kɨnda mɨrɨm madep aŋ
uŋun da tɨlagon Kwen Kokup da
pɨgɨt. Pɨŋ uŋun yut yɨkgwiron
tugagɨt.
3 Aŋakwan yaŋ pɨndakgwit: mɨleŋ
asɨp amɨn mel yombem da noman
taŋ waseŋ kɨ amɨn kaloŋ kaloŋ da
kwenon yɨkgwit.
4 Aŋek Telagɨ Wup da amɨn kɨsi
morap burɨkon pɨgɨ tugagɨt. Aŋek
Wup da paŋpulugaŋban wasaŋek
gen mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ yawit.
5 Uŋun bɨsapmon Juda amɨn
dɨ Jerusalem kokup papmon
egɨpgwit. Uŋun amɨn mɨktɨm
morap taŋ aŋaŋ kwaŋ uŋudon da
apgwit. Uŋun amɨn Piŋkop gawak
ɨmɨŋek egɨpgwit.
6 Wuwɨk uŋun nandaŋek uŋun
mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madepsi da
muwugek amɨn kaloŋ kaloŋ mɨrak
paŋ nandaba Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmgwit amɨn kabɨ da iyɨ da genonsi
da gen yawit. Yaŋba nandaŋek
nandaba ŋwakŋwarɨsi
7 aban yaŋ yawit, “On amɨn kabɨ
gen yoŋ uŋun kɨsi morap Galili
amɨn gɨn, ma?
8 Kosit niaŋon da nin dakon gen
kaloŋ kaloŋ yoŋ?
9 Nin mɨktɨmnin Patia, Midia,
Elam, Mesopotemia, Judia, Kapa-
dosia, Pontus, Esia,
10 Prigia, Pampilia, Isip, ae Libia
mɨktɨm Sairini kokup pap da kap-
matjok tosogon amɨn. Nin Rom
amɨn dɨwarɨ apgumaŋ da ɨdon ek-
wamaŋ
11 (Juda amɨn ae amɨn dɨwarɨ
Juda amɨn kabɨkon saŋbeŋbi kɨsi).
Dɨwarɨ nin Krit amɨn, ae dɨwarɨ
Arebia amɨn. Nin kɨsi morap da
nandaŋapno uŋun amɨn kabɨ da nin
da genon da Piŋkop dakon wasokni
masɨ masɨmɨ uŋun do yaŋba nan-
damaŋ.”
12 Amɨn wurɨpdak pasalek notni
yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ aŋek yaŋ yawit, “Yo on
altaŋban komaŋ uŋun dakon mɨbɨlɨ
niaŋ?”
13 Yaŋ yaŋakwa amɨn dɨwarɨ da
jɨgɨlak gen yaŋek yaŋ yawit, “On
amɨn kabɨ wain kalugɨ morapmɨ
naŋ da but upbal aŋ.”

Pita da Piŋkop dakon gen yagɨt

14 Yaŋba nandaŋek Pita notni
11 kabɨ gat kɨsi pɨdaŋ agek gen
papmon da amɨn yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Juda
amɨn not kabɨ, ae ji Jerusalem
kokup papmon ekwaŋ amɨn
morap, mɨrak pakyaŋsi yop-
maŋakwa yo on altosok uŋun dakon
mɨbɨlɨ dayɨko nandani.
15 “Ji on amɨn kabɨ but upbal aŋ
yaŋ nandaŋ, ma? Dɨmasi! Bɨsap
apmeŋon wɨsa dagokdo 9 kilok gɨn
asak. Pakbi teban noknok bɨsap
uŋun pɨlɨndo.

2:1: MS 23.15-21; GT 16.9-11 **2:3:** Mt 3.11 **2:4:** Mk 16.17; Ya 4.31; 10.44-46; 19.6

16 Abisok yo on altosok uŋun
kombi amin Joel da uŋun do
kalipsigwan yaŋ yagit:
17 ‘Piŋkop da yaŋ yosok, Mibi gildat
kwaŋ taŋakwan Wupno amin
morap kisi do tagal yobeŋ.
Aŋapbo monji gwayosi da
kombi gen yokdaŋ.
Ae monji bilagi da dipmin
yombem pindatdaŋ.
Ae amin pelaŋ da dipmin
pindatdaŋ.
18 Uŋun bisapmon oman amin
kabino miŋat ae wili kisi do
Wupno tagal yobo uŋun da
kombi gen yokdaŋ.
19 Aŋakwa kwen binap yo
masi masimi uŋun doliko
pindatni.
Ae miktimon wasok tapmimi
toŋ ako bisap madep uŋun
dakon tilak yaŋ pindatni.
Yawi ae kindap ae mukwa
madep altokdaŋ.
20 Uŋun bisapmon gildat dabil pilin
tuk aŋakwan kanek yawi
dom akdisak.
Yaŋ aŋakwan Amin Tagi apjak
dakon bisap madep don al-
tosak.
Uŋun bisap madepmon
Amin Tagi dakon tapmim
madepni ae tilim madepni
uŋun altokdisak.
21 Uŋun bisapmon miŋat amin
morap Amin Tagi da
paŋpulugosak do bisit iyaŋ
uŋun amin kabi iyi do
paŋkutnosak.’ ”

22 Pita saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, “Israel
amin kabi, ji mirak yopmaŋek Yesu
Nasaret amin do yoko nandabit.
Uŋun amin Piŋkopmon da apgut
yaŋ nandani do Piŋkop da tapmim
imiŋakwan wasok tapmimi toŋ,
ae yo masi masimi ae tilak mibili
mibili agit. Yo morap agit uŋun disi
kawit.

23 Piŋkop da yaŋ abeŋ yaŋ kili
nandagit, do amin uŋun ji da
kisiron yipgut. Yipban ji da amin
yokwi da kisiron yipba uŋun da
abidaŋek tilak kindapmon aŋakba
kimakgit.
24 Kimot dakon jigi da amin uŋun
bisap pisipmisok wagil aripmi dima
abiŋ yipmi, do Piŋkop da kimoron
naŋ aban pidagit.
25 Kalip Dewit da Yesu tepmi
pasak do yaŋ yagit:

‘Nak Amin Tagi koko nak gat saŋbek
saŋbek egisak.
Uŋun nak da kapmatjok
egek tapmim naminakwan
yo kinda da aripmi dima
aŋkwakwalitjak.

26 Yaŋ asak, do butno da tagisi
aŋakwan kisik kisik gen
yosot.
Ae giptimno Piŋkop da
aŋpulugosak do jomjom asat.

27 Gak nipbi kimakbi tamokon
dima tokeŋ.
Telagi amingo dakon giptim
aŋkutnaŋaki dima miktosak.

28 Gak egip egip dakon kosit kili
noliŋbi kagim.
Nak gak gat egek kisik kisikgo
da butnokon pigi tugosak.’

29 Not kabi, babiknin Dewit
uŋun dakon mibili do asisi dayiŋ
teŋteŋoko. Dewit uŋun kimakban
kilisi wayikgwit. Bumjotni dakon
tamo abisok on kokupmon komaŋ.
30 Mani Dewit uŋun kombi amin
kinda egipgut. Piŋkop da yaŋ teban
tok gen kinda yaŋ iyigit: ‘Gak
dakon babigo kinda da gak da ta-
mokon kila amin madep egipjak.’
31 Yo don altoni uŋun pindagek
Kristo kimoron da pidosak do kili
yagit. Giptimi kimakbi tamokon
dima tosak ae dima miktosak yaŋ
Dewit da kili yagit.

2:17: Jol 2.28-32 **2:25:** Kap 16.8-11 **2:29:** 1KA 2.10 **2:30:** 2Sa 7.12; Kap 89.3-4; 132.11
2:31: Kap 16.10 **2:33:** Ya 5.32; 7.55-56

32 Yesu uŋun Piŋkop da kimoron
naŋ aban pidagit. Nin si kagimaŋ
do uŋun dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok amaŋ.
33 Piŋkop da man madep imgut
da iyi da aminsi tet do yikdak. Dat
da Telagi Wup Monji do ibeŋ yaŋ
kili yaŋ teban tagit. Do Monji do
iban uŋun da tagalban yo abisok
noman tosok uŋun ji kaŋ nandaŋyo
aŋ.
34 Dewit iyi Kwen Kokup dima
wigigit mani yaŋ yagit:
‘Amin Tagi da nak dakon Amin
Tagino yaŋ iyisak,
Gak nak da aminsi tet do yigaki
35 uwalgo dakon tapmim pabiŋ
yopbo gak dakon piŋbisi
egipni.’
36 Yaŋdo, Israel amin kabi ji yaŋsi
nandani, Yesu uŋun ji da tilak
kindapmon aŋakgwit, mani Piŋkop
da uŋun amin yipban Amin Tagi ae
Kristo egisak.”

Amin morapmi da but tobil aŋek telagi pakbi sowit

37 Pita da gen uŋun yaŋban
nandaba buri suganba amin da
Pita gat yabekbi kabi diwari gat
yaŋ yoyiwit, “Not kabi, nin abisok
niaŋsi ano kilek tosak?”
38 Yaŋba Pita da yaŋ yoyigit,
“Ji kaloŋ kaloŋ but tobil aŋek
Yesu Kristo da manon telagi
pakbi soŋakwa Piŋkop da yokwisi
wiriritjak. Yaŋ aŋakwa Piŋkop da
but galak do Telagi Wup damjak.
39 Piŋkop da Telagi Wupni
dam do kili yaŋ teban tok agit.
Ji ae miŋat monjiyosi ae amin
dubagikon ekwaŋ, ae amin kisi
morap Piŋkop da yaŋ yomisak uŋun
Telagi Wupni damjak.”
40 Pita da gen morapmi saŋbeŋek
nawa gen tebaisi yaŋ yoyigit,
“Ji kaŋ kimotni. Yokwi pakpak
kabikon da tobil apba Piŋkop da ji
timitjak.”
41 Uŋun gildaron gin amin 3
tausen Pita dakon gen nandaba
bami agit. Yaŋ aŋek telagi pakbi
soŋek Yesu da paŋmuwukbi kabikon
saŋbewit.

Amin but kaloŋ aŋek egipgwit

42 Paŋmuwukbi kabi da yabekbi
dakon gen nandak do galagi
madepsi nandawit. Ae but da notni
baŋgal baŋgal aŋek, jap aŋwa nok
do ae bisit ak do saŋbek saŋbek
muwukgwit.
43 Yaŋ aŋakwa Piŋkop da
paŋpulugaŋban yabekbi kabi da
wasok tapmimi toŋ morapmi
aba amin da pindagek pasal
kimakgwit.
44 Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit
amin kabi but kaloŋ aŋek yo kabini
kaloŋi di baŋgin paŋ egipgwit.
45 Yo kabini gat miktimni gat
yopba amin da yumaŋ naŋba
moneŋ uŋun baŋ bupmi amin
paŋpulugawit.
46 Gildari gildari Telagi Yut
Madepmon muwukgwit. Ae notni
da yutnon muwuk muwuk aŋek
but galagon da not paŋpulugok
dakon kisik kisik aŋek jap nawit.
47 Aŋek Piŋkop aŋkisiŋek egipgwit
ae amin kisi morap da uŋun amin
do nandaba tagisi agit. Gildari
gildari amin diwari but tobil
aba Amin Tagi da yokwikon baŋ
timikban paŋmuwukbi kabikon
saŋbeŋba kabi madepsi agit.

3

Pita da kandap yokwi kinda aŋmilip agit

1 Bisap kindakon gildat tobil do
aŋakwan Pita gat Jon gat bisit agak
bisapmon Telagi Yut Madepmon
kik do kigimal.
2 Kiŋ pindakbal amin kabi kinda
da kandap yokwi kinda wamaŋ
aŋapgwit. Uŋun amin meŋi da yaŋ
aŋalagit. Gildari gildari amin uŋun

2:34: Kap 110.1 **2:36:** Ya 5.30-31 **2:39:** Ais 57.19 **2:41:** Ya 2.47; 4.4 **2:42:** Ya 20.7
2:44: Ya 4.32-35 **2:47:** Ya 6.7; 11.21

aŋabiŋ Telagi Yut Madep dakon
yoma kaga kinda mani Kildani
Tagisi uŋudon yipmaŋ yipmaŋ awit.
Amin Telagi Yut Madep da na-
galgwan pigakwa uŋun amin da
moneŋ imni do bisit yoyigit.
3 Pita gat Jon gat nagalgwan pigik
do aŋakwal moneŋ imjil do bisit
yoyigit.
4 Pita gat Jon gat da amin uŋun
tebai kaŋek Pita da yaŋ iyigit, “Gak
nit ninda!” 5 Yaŋ iyiŋban yo di
namdamal yaŋ nandaŋek tebai
pindakgit.
6 Yaŋ pindagakwan Pita da iyigit,
“Nak moneŋno mini. Mani yo
taŋ namaŋ uŋun tagi gabeŋ. Yesu
Kristo Nasaret kokupmon nani
uŋun da tapmim namgut do gayiko
pidaŋ kosit agip!”
7 Yaŋ iyiŋek kisiri aminsi tet
do abidaŋek aŋpulugaŋban pidagit.
Pidaŋek uŋudon gin kandapni ae
baŋniyo kisi teban tawit.
8 Kandapmi teban taŋba wigi
maŋ agek wasaŋek pilik bamok
agit. Yaŋ aŋek Piŋkop aŋkisiŋek
wigi mok mok aŋek amin bamot
gat Telagi Yut Madep da nagalon
pigiwit.
9 Pigakwa amin morap da kaŋba
pilik bamok aŋek Piŋkop aŋkisiŋban
10 kaŋek nandaba ŋwakŋwarisi
aban yaŋ nandawit, “Mao! On
amin yoma kaga mani Kildani
Tagisi uŋudon yigek amin da
moneŋ imni do bisit asak amin oni.
Uŋun da kilek tak!”

Pita da Telagi Yut Madepmon gen yagit

11 Yaŋ nandaŋek amin morap
timtim yaŋek abiŋ kaŋba amin
uŋun Pita Jonyo timikban akba
pindakgwit. Tamo uŋun akgwit
dakon mani uŋun Solomon dakon
Yik Nandat Tamo.
12 Apba pindagek Pita da yaŋ
yoyigit, “Israel amin kabi, ji mibili
nido tamtam yaŋek nit tebai nin-
daŋ? Nit da kilegi do bo nit
da tapmimon da on amin wasok
ando kilek tak yaŋ nandaŋ? Uŋun
dimasi!
13 Babiknin Abraham, Aisak ae
Jekop uŋun dakon Piŋkop da oman
amini Yesu man wukwisi imgut.
Uŋun amin si aŋakba kimotjak
do ji da uwal da kisiron yipgwit.
Pailat da pulugaŋ yipban kisak do
nandagit, mani ji da manji imiŋek
si kimotjak do yawit.
14 Uŋun Amin Telagisi ae Kilegisi
egipgut, mani ji da manji imgwit.
Manji imiŋek amin dapdap amin
kinda jikon yipban opjak do Pailat
iyiwit.
15 Egip egipmon niyiŋ paŋpaŋ
kigik amin uŋun ji da aŋakba
kimakgit. Mani Piŋkop da kimoron
naŋ aban pidagit. Pidaŋban
kagimak do nit uŋun do yaŋ
teŋteŋok amak.
16 Nit Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
imamak, do uŋun da wasok aban
on amin kaŋ nandaŋyo aŋ uŋun
abisok kilek tak. Yesu da iyi
nandaŋ gadatnit paŋteban aŋakwan
uŋun nandaŋ gadat da on amin
wagilsi aŋmilip aban kilek tak da
akban koŋ.
17 “Asi, not kabi ji gat ae kila amin
kabisi gat dima nandaŋ pisaŋek
Yesu aŋakgwit.
18 Mani kalip Piŋkop da kombi
amin kisi da gen kagakon da Kristo
tepmi pasak do yagit. Do ji da Yesu
aŋakba gen uŋun bami toŋ agit.
19 Yaŋdo, ji but tobil aŋek
Piŋkopmon gadaŋba yokwisi
mudoni.
20 Yaŋ aba Amin Tagi da
tapmimni kalugi ji do damjak.
Aŋek Kristo ji paŋpulugok do aŋek
manjikbi uŋun damjak. Uŋun mani
Yesu.
21 Yesu uŋun Kwen Kokup egek
Piŋkop da yo morap paŋkaluk asak

3:4: Ya 14.9 **3:6:** Ya 4.10; 16.18 **3:13:** TP 3.6,15; Lk 23.13-25; Ya 2.23 **3:17:** Lk 23.34; 1Ti 1.13 **3:19:** Ya 2.38

uŋun do jomjom asak. Yo morap
paŋkaluk abeŋ yaŋ Piŋkop da uŋun
do kili yaŋ teban tagit. Paŋtagap
aban telagi kombi amin kabini da
uŋun do kili yawit.
22 Kalip Moses da yaŋ yagit:
‘Amin Tagisi Piŋkop da don
ji kabikon amin kinda
aŋnoman aban kombi amin
nak yombem egipjak.
Uŋun amin da gen morap
dayisak uŋun pakyaŋsi
nandani.
23 Geni dima nandani amin uŋun
Piŋkop da kisisi paŋupbal
aban iyi dakon amin kabi gat
ae dima egipni.’
24 “Kombi amin Samuel gat ae
uŋun da buŋon kombi amin morap
noman tawit uŋun kisi da abisok yo
noman toŋ uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋok
awit.
25 Ji kombi amin dakon babi
kabini ekwaŋ. Piŋkop da babikji
gat saŋbek saŋbek agit do yo morap
yom do yagit uŋun ji da timitni.
Piŋkop da Abraham yaŋ iyigit:
‘Nak da gak dakon babigo yabegek
amin miktimi miktimi ek-
waŋ uŋun gisamikgo tagisi
egipni.’
26 Piŋkop da oman monjini
aŋnoman aŋ mibiltok ji do yabek-
ban apgut. Ji kisi kaloŋ kaloŋ
aŋpakji yokwi yopmaŋek gisami toŋ
egipni yaŋ do aŋek yabekgit.”

4

Pita gat Jon gat dam tebanon yopgwit

1 Pita gat Jon gat amin gen sigin
yoyiŋakwal mukwa sogok amin gat
Sadyusi amin gat ae Telagi Yut
Madep dakon obip amin dakon
mibiltok amin gat kisi apgwit.
2 Abiŋ nandaba amin bamot da
Yesu kimoron da pidagit ae amin
kimakbi yaŋ gin pidokdaŋ uŋun do
yoyiŋ teŋteŋagimal. Yaŋ aŋakwal
amin bamot do nandaba yokwi tok
awit.
3 Aŋek amin bamot timigek gen
pikon yop do nandawit, mani pilin
tok do agit do aŋwa don yaŋ nan-
daŋek dam teban yutnon yopgwit.
4 Mani amin morapmi da amin
bamot dakon gen uŋun nan-
daŋ Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ iminjek
paŋmuwukbi kabikon saŋbeŋba 5
tausen yaŋ da tilak agit.

Pita gat Jon gat gen kokwin amin kabikon yopgwit

5 Wisa dagokdo Juda amin dakon
kila amin madep gat kila amin
gat ae gen teban yoyiŋdet amin
gat kisi Jerusalem kokup papmon
muwukgwit.
6 Mukwa sogok amin dakon
mibiltok amin Anas ae dabini
diwari, ae Kaiapas gat Jon ae
Aleksanda gat kisi muwukgwit.
7 Muwugek Pita gat Jon gat
yoyiŋba iŋamnikon agakwal yaŋ
yoyiwit, “Jil ni tapmimon da yo
uŋun agimal? Ae namin da pi uŋun
anjil do yaŋ mudaŋ damgut?”
8 Yaŋba Pita uŋun Telagi Wup da
burikon pigi tuganban yaŋ yoyigit,
“Juda amin dakon kila amin madep
ae kila amin yaŋ nandani.
9 Niaŋon da kandap yokwi
aŋmilip agimak uŋun dakon mibili
nandak do yoŋ kaŋ
10 ji gat ae Israel amin kabi gat
kisi dayiko nandani. Yesu Kristo
Nasaret kokupmon nani uŋun da
tapmimon on amin aŋmilip agimak
da ji da dabilon akdak. Ji da Yesu
tilak kindapmon aŋakba kimakgit
mani Piŋkop da kimoron naŋ aban
pidagit.
11 Yesu do tilak gen kinda yaŋ
yaŋbi:
‘Yut agak amin ji da gwak yokwi
yaŋ yaŋek maba kigit.
Uŋun gwak tip kinda naŋ
tidawit da akdak.’

3:22: GT 18.15,18-19 **3:25:** WW 22.18 **3:26:** Ya 13.46 **4:4:** Ya 2.41 **4:10:** Ya 3.6,13-16 **4:11:** Kap 118.22 **4:12:** Mt 1.21

12 Nin amin kinda da yokwikon baŋ aripmi dima timitjak. Yesu iyi da
manon gin miktimi miktimi amin
ekwaŋ uŋun tagi timitjak. Piŋkop
da uŋun amin kaloŋgin nin do aŋek
yabekban pigit."
13 Yaŋ yaŋban amin madep da
yaŋ nandawit: On amin bamot
amin isali, papia yutnon dima
yikbi, mani pasol pasoli mini gen
tapmimi toŋ yomal. Yaŋ pindagek
but morap nandaŋek on amin kalip
Yesu gat egipgwit yaŋ nandaŋ
kokwinikgwit.
14 Aŋek amin kilek tagit uŋun kisi
akba pindagek gen di aeni yoyik do
dima nandawit.
15 Aŋek amin bamot yoyiŋba gen
kokwin tamo yipmaŋek waŋga
pigigimal. Pigakwal yaŋba yok aŋek
yaŋ yawit,
16 "Uŋun amin bamot nianŋsi
aŋyomneŋ? Uŋun da wasok
tapmimi toŋ kinda abal Jerusalem
amin kisi da nandaŋ do aripmi
dima aŋwasip aneŋ.
17 Mani gen uŋun aminon dima
kiŋ ireŋtosak do yaŋsop aŋ yomno
Yesu dakon mibili do aeni dima
yonjil."
18 Yaŋ yaŋek yoyiŋba yutnon
wiŋbal Yesu da manon gen dima
yonjil ae amin dima yoyiŋdetjil do
yaŋsop tebaisi aŋ yomgwit.
19 Mani Pita gat Jon gat da gen
yaŋ paŋtobil yomgumal, "Disi
kokwinitni. Piŋkop dakon gen
yipmaŋek ji dakon gen guramitdeŋ
kaŋ, Piŋkop da nandaban kilek
tosak bo niaŋ?
20 Nit gen kaganit aripmi dima
sopdeŋ. Nit yo pindak nandaŋyo
agimak uŋun dosi yaŋ teŋteŋok ak-
damak."
21 Yaŋ yaŋbal gen kokwin amin
da saŋbeŋek but pasol gen diwari
yoyiŋek amin do pasalek yopba
kigimal. Amin da wasok agimal
uŋun do Piŋkop aŋkisiwit. Do ni jigi
naŋ tagi yomneŋ yaŋ kinda dima
nandawit.
22 Amin aŋmilip agimal uŋun
bilakni 40 yapbi, aripmi dima
kilek togi yaŋ nandawit do Piŋkop
aŋkisiwit.

Paŋmuwukbi da bisit awit

23 Pita gat Jon gat gen kokwin
yutnon da piŋ dabini kabikon
kigimal. Kiŋek mukwa sogok amin
dakon amin madep kabi, ae kila
amin gat da gen morap yoyiwit
uŋun kisi yoyiŋ mudagimal.
24 Yoyiŋ mudaŋbal but kaloŋon da
Piŋkop bisit yaŋ iyiwit, "Amin Tagi
Tapmim Ami, kundu ae miktim
ae tap ae yo morap uŋungwan toŋ
uŋun kisi gak da wasaŋ yopgul.
25 Kalipsigwan nin dakon
babiknin gak dakon oman amingo
Dewit Telagi Wup da aŋtagap aban
gen yaŋ yagit:

'Amin kabi kabi mibili nido
japmisi nandaŋek iyi do
nandaba wukwanek isal
dogin yo yokwi ak do gen
yaŋ paŋteban aŋ?
26 Kila amin madep miktimi
miktimi ekwaŋ uŋun emat
ak do tagap tok aŋ.
Kila amin da Amin Tagi gat
ae Kristoni gat pabiŋ yop do
muwukgaŋ.'

27 Asisi Erot ae Pontias Pailat, ae
Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi amin, ae Is-
rael amin uŋun kisi da on kokup
papmon telagi oman amingo Yesu
gak da pigo asak do manjigil, uŋun
amin abiŋ yip do muwukgwit.
28 Yaŋ aŋakwa gak tapmimgo
madep do kalip yo don altoni do
nandabi teban tagit uŋun noman
tawit.
29 O Amin Tagi, uwalnin da
yo yokwi aŋnim do yoŋ, do
paŋpulugaŋaki oman amin kabigo
nin da pasol pasoli mini teban
taŋek gengo yaŋ teŋteŋoneŋ.

4:18: Ya 5.28 **4:19:** Ya 5.29 **4:24:** TP 20.11; Ni 9.6; Kap 146.6 **4:25:** Kap 2.1-2 **4:27:** Mt 27.1-2; Lk 23.7-11; Ya 3.13 **4:28:** Ya 2.23 **4:29:** Ep 6.19

30 Gak tapmɨmgo yolɨŋaki sot amɨn kɨlek toni. Ae tɨlak tapmɨmɨ toŋ
ae wasok masɨ masɨmɨ uŋun telagɨ
oman amɨngo Yesu uŋun da manon
aki.”
31 Bɨsit aŋwasɨp aŋakwa yut
muwukgwit uŋun kwakwalɨkgɨt.
Yaŋ aban Telagɨ Wup da amɨn
kɨsi da buron pɨgɨ tugaŋ yoban
Piŋkop dakon gen pasol pasolɨ mɨni
tapmɨmɨ toŋsi yawit.

Amɨn kɨsi not paŋpulugok awit

32 Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit
amɨn uŋun kɨsisi but kaloŋɨ ae nan-
dak nandak kaloŋɨ paŋek egɨpgwit.
Amɨn kɨnda da yo kabɨni do uŋun
nak dakon yo yaŋ dɨma yagɨt. Yo
morapnin uŋun amɨn kɨsin dakon
yo yaŋ nandawit.
33 Aŋek yabekbi kabɨ da Yesu
da kɨmoron da pɨdagɨt uŋun do
tapmɨmɨ toŋsi sigɨn yaŋ teŋteŋawit.
Yaŋ aŋakwa Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ
yawotni da bɨkbɨknikon madepsi
taŋ yomgut.
34-35 Bɨsap kaloŋ kaloŋ amɨn
mɨktɨmni toŋ ae yutni toŋ uŋun
amɨn do yomɨŋek moneŋ tɨmɨk
paŋkɨ yabekbi kabɨ do yoba bupmɨ
amɨn do kokwinɨk yomgwit, do
bɨkbɨknikon bupmɨ amɨn kɨnda
dɨma egɨpgut.
36 Uŋun bɨsapmon amɨn kɨnda
egɨpgut uŋun mani Josep. Yabekbi
kabɨ da Banabas yaŋ iyɨwit. Ban-
abas dakon mibɨlɨ uŋun yaŋ: “But
paŋteban ak amɨn.” Uŋun Liwai
amɨn kɨnda, kokupni uŋun Saiprus.
37 Josep uŋun mɨktɨm tɨmni kɨnda
amɨn do yomɨŋek moneŋ tɨmɨk
paŋkɨ yabekbi kabɨ do yomgut.

5

Ananias gat Sapaira gat dakon gen

1 Amɨn kɨnda egɨpgut uŋun mani
Ananias. Mɨŋatni dakon mani uŋun
Sapaira. Ananias uŋun mɨktɨm
tɨmni kɨnda amɨn do yomɨŋek
moneŋ tɨmɨkgɨt.
2 Tɨmɨgek dɨwarɨ iyɨ do yop-
maŋakwan mɨŋatni uŋun kaŋ nan-
daŋyo agɨt. Aŋek kɨsisi paŋabɨsat
yaŋ top yoyɨŋek moneŋ dɨwarɨ gɨn
yabekbi kabɨ do yomgut.
3 Yaŋ aban Pita da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Ananias gak nianon da Sunduk
do bɨkbɨk ɨmɨŋek galaktokni yolal?
Gak Telagɨ Wup do wasɨp yaŋ
ɨmɨŋek mɨktɨm dakon moneŋ
dɨwarɨ gaga do yopmal?
4 Gaga dakon mɨktɨm galaktok-
gokon yumaŋ nal. Do moneŋ tɨmal
uŋun gak dakon yo. Uŋun baŋ ni
yo ak do nandal uŋun tagɨ abɨm.
Nianon da nandak nandak yokwi
uŋun pal? Gak amɨn baŋ wasɨp
dɨma yoyɨsal. Gak Piŋkop naŋ
wasɨp iyɨsal.”
5 Yaŋban nandaŋek Ananias pɨlɨgɨ
maŋ kɨmakgɨt. Kɨmakban uŋun
dakon gen bini nandawit amɨn
morap uŋun madepsi pasalgwit.
6 Aŋakwa monjɨ kabi kɨnda da
abɨŋ bumjotni ɨmalnaŋ wamaŋ
aŋkɨ gapmagwan yɨpgwit.
7 Bɨsap 3 awa egɨ mudaŋakwa
mɨŋatni yo morap uŋun noman taŋ
uŋun dɨma nandaŋek apgut.
8 Apban Pita da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Nayɨŋbɨ nandako. Mɨktɨmjil dakon
moneŋ tɨmamal on gɨn?”
Yaŋban iyɨgɨt, “Asi uŋun gɨn.”
9 Yaŋ yaŋban Pita da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Jil nianon da Amɨn Tagɨ dakon
Wup wasɨp iyɨk do but kaloŋ amal?
Pɨndat, amɨn ego gapmagwan
yɨpmaŋ amɨn uŋun yoma kagakon
akgaŋ. Uŋun amɨn da gakyo kɨsi
wamaŋ aŋkɨkdaŋ.”
10 Yaŋ yaŋban uŋudon gɨn mɨŋat
uŋun Pita da buron pɨlɨgɨ maŋ
kɨmakgɨt. Kɨmakban monjɨ kabɨ
uŋun da abɨŋ kaŋba kɨmakgɨt kaŋ
eni yɨpgwiron aŋkɨ yɨpgwit.
11 Yaŋ aŋakwa paŋmuwukbi
morap gat ae amɨn dɨwarɨ gen bin

4:32: Ya 2.44 **4:34-35:** Ya 2.45 **5:2:** Ya 4.34-35 **5:3:** Jn 13.2

uŋun nandawit amɨn kɨsi madepsi pasalgwit.

Yabekbi kabɨ da wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ morapmɨ awit

12 Yabekbi kabɨ da mɨŋat amɨnyo da binapmon tɨlak tapmɨmɨ toŋ ae wasok masɨ masɨmɨ morapmɨ awit. Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit amɨn uŋun Solomon dakon Yɨk Nandat Tamo uŋudon muwuk muwuk awit.

13 Aŋakwa amɨn dɨwarɨ paŋmuwukbi kabɨ do nandaba wukwisi agɨt. Mani uŋun gat muwuk egɨpdo si pasalgwit.

14 Yaŋ nandaŋakwa mɨŋat wɨliyo morapmɨ da Amɨn Tagɨ nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek paŋmuwukbi kabɨkon saŋbewit.

15 Saŋbeŋakwa yabekbi kabɨ da wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ morapmɨ aba pɨndakgwit, do mɨŋat amɨnyo da sot amɨn morapmɨ paŋapgwit. Paŋabɨŋ tobaron ae yalɨŋ poron yopba kosit obakon pakgwit. Yaŋ nandaŋek awit: Pita kosit obanaŋ obɨŋ kɨŋakwan gɨldat paŋopmon wupni da sot amɨn dɨ wɨtjɨŋban kɨlek toni yaŋ do yopba pakgwit.

16 Kokup monɨŋ monɨŋ Jerusalem aŋgwasɨŋek taŋ aŋaŋ kɨwit uŋun dakon amɨn morapmɨ da sot amɨn ae amɨn koŋ da paŋupbal abi amɨnyo kɨsi paŋapba kɨlek tawit.

Aŋelo da yabekbi dam tebanon baŋ pulugagɨt

17 Yabekbi kabɨ da wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ aŋakwa amɨn morapmɨ uŋudon kɨŋ gadaŋakwa mukwa sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn gat dabɨni gat da pɨndagek nandaba yokwi tok aŋ yomgwit. Uŋun amɨn uŋun Sadyusi da kabɨkon nani.

18 Uŋun amɨn kabɨ da kɨŋ yabekbi kabɨ tɨmɨk dam teban yutnon yopgwit.

19 Yopmaŋakwa uŋun kalbi Amɨn Tagɨ dakon aŋelo kɨnda da dam teban yut dakon yoma wɨtdalek ɨlɨkban waŋga pɨgɨwit.

20 Pɨgakwa aŋelo da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji kɨŋ Telagɨ Yut Madep da nagalon pabɨgɨ agek egɨp egɨp kalugɨ on dakon mibɨlɨ kɨsisi amɨn yoyɨŋ mudoni.”

21 Yaŋ yoyɨŋban wɨsa dagaŋakwan aŋelo da yoyɨgɨt uŋun da tɨlagon kɨŋ Telagɨ Yut Madep da nagalon pabɨgɨ amɨn wasaŋek yoyɨŋ dekgwit.

Aŋakwa mukwa sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn gat dabɨni gat gen kokwin tamo madepmon opgwit. Obɨŋek Israel amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn obɨŋ muwutni do yaŋ yomgwit. Obɨŋ muwugek yabekbi kabɨ dam teban yutnon da opni do gen yɨpba kɨgɨt.

22 Mani obip amɨn da dam teban yutnon kɨŋ mɨni pɨndagek obɨŋ yaŋ yoyɨwit,

23 “Nin kɨŋ dam teban yut dakon yoma kono beŋgan tebaisi abi, ae obip amɨn yoma domon akba pɨndamaŋ, mani yoma wɨtdal wɨgɨ amɨn kɨnda dɨma ekwan kamaŋ.”

24 Yaŋ yaŋba nandaŋek Telagɨ Yut Madep dakon obip amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn gat mukwa sogok amɨn dakon amɨn madep kabɨ kɨsi but morap nandaŋek yawit, “Uŋun amɨn dukon keŋ?”

25 Uŋun do yaŋakwa amɨn kɨnda da abɨŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nandani! Ji da amɨn dam teban yutnon yopgwit uŋun abeŋ da Telagɨ Yut Madep da nagalon agek amɨn yoyɨŋ dekgaŋ.”

26 Yaŋ yoyɨŋban Telagɨ Yut Madep dakon obip amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn gat obip amɨn kabɨni gat da kɨŋ yabekbi kabɨ tɨmɨk paŋopgwit. Mani mɨŋat amɨnyo da tɨpbaŋ nindapni yaŋ do pasalek yo jɨgɨ dɨ dɨma aŋ yomɨŋek tayaŋgok paŋopgwit.

Yabekbi kabɨ da gen kokwin amɨn do dɨma pasalgwit

5:12: Ya 2.43; 14.3 **5:19:** Ya 12.7-10

27 Obip amɨn da yabekbi kabɨ
paŋobɨŋ gen kokwin amɨn da
ɨŋamon yopba akgwit. Agakwa
mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
mibɨltok amɨn uŋun da mibɨlɨ yoyɨŋ
nandak do yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
28 “Ji uŋun amɨn dakon mibɨlɨ
amɨn dɨma yoyɨŋdetni do yaŋsop
tebaisi yaŋ damgumaŋ. Mani ji
sigɨn yoyɨŋ degakwa Jerusalem
kokup pap amɨn kɨsi da ji dakon
gen nandayɨŋ. Ae ji da nin do top
kɨnda yaŋ yoŋ. Kɨla amɨn nin da
Yesu aŋatno kɨmakgɨt, top yaŋ yaŋ
nimaŋ.”
29 Yaŋ yaŋban Pita gat notni kabɨ
gat da yaŋ iyɨwit, “Nin Piŋkop
dakon gen uŋun naŋsi guramɨtno
tagɨ asak. Amɨn dakon gen dɨma
guramɨtneŋ.
30 Ji da Yesu tɨlak kɨndapmon
aŋakba kɨmakgɨt. Mani babɨknin
dakon Piŋkop da kɨmoron naŋ aban
pɨdagɨt.
31 Aban pɨdaŋban awɨgɨ iyɨ
da amɨnsi tet do yɨpgut da nin
dakon kosit niyɨŋ nolɨk amɨn, ae
yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨnin
yɨkdak. Do Israel amɨn but tobɨl
aŋapno yokwinin tagɨ wɨrɨrɨk
nimjak.
32 Piŋkop da yo morap agɨt uŋun
nin da pɨndakgɨmaŋ. Nin uŋun do
yaŋ teŋteŋok amaŋ. Ae Telagɨ Wup
uŋun kɨsi uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋok
asak. Piŋkop da amɨn morap iyɨ
dakon gen guramɨkgaŋ amɨn uŋun
Telagɨ Wup yomɨsak.”

Parisi amɨn kɨnda da notni kabɨ nandak nandak tagɨ yomgut

33 Yaŋ yaŋba nandaŋek gen kok-
win amɨn da japmɨsi nandaŋek
yabekbi kabɨ dapba kɨmotni do
nandawit.
34 Mani Parisi amɨn kɨnda mani
Gamaliel uŋun da gen kokwin amɨn
kabɨkon pɨdaŋ akgɨt. Agek yabekbi
kabɨ da waŋga pɨgɨ bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok
atni do obip amɨn yoyɨŋban tɨmɨkba
pɨgɨwit. (Gamaliel uŋun gen teban
yoyɨŋdet amɨn kɨnda egɨpgut. Amɨn
kɨsi da uŋun do nandaba wukwan
ɨmgwit.)
35 Pɨgakwa Gamaliel da notni
kabɨ yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Israel amɨn kabɨ,
ji uŋun kabɨ do yo kɨnda aŋ yom
do kaŋ, pakyaŋsi nandaŋ kɨmagek
ani.
36 Bɨlak abɨkisigwan amɨn kɨnda
mani Tiudas uŋun da noman taŋ
egek iyɨ do nandaban wukwan
amɨn 400 yaŋ da tɨlak yolgwit.
Mani amɨn da aŋakba kɨmagakwan
uŋun yolgwit amɨn tayɨŋɨgɨ kɨŋakwa
pini bamɨ dɨma agɨt.
37 Ae uŋun da buŋon Galili amɨn
kɨnda mani Judas uŋun da noman
tagɨt. Noman taŋ gapman da man
manjɨwit bɨsapmon Judas da amɨn
kabi kɨnda tɨmɨkban gapman gat
emat wamgwit. Uŋun kɨsi aŋakba
kɨmagakwan uŋun yolgwit amɨn
tayɨŋɨgɨ kɨwit.
38 Uŋun do nak yaŋsi dayɨsat,
ji uŋun amɨn kabɨ do yo yokwi
kɨnda dɨma aŋ yomni. Ɨsal yopba
kɨni. Amɨn da nandak nandagon yo
uŋun aŋ kaŋ, bamɨ dɨma asak.
39 Mani Piŋkop da nandak nan-
dak yoban aŋ kaŋ, ji da arɨpmɨ
dɨma pabɨŋ yopni. Yaŋ ani kaŋ, ji
Piŋkop gat emat wamni.”

40 Yaŋ yaŋban bamɨ yosok yaŋ
nandaŋek yabekbi kabɨ yoyɨŋba
wɨŋba baljawit. Baljaŋek buŋon ae
Yesu da manon gen dɨma yoni do
yaŋsop aŋ yomɨŋek yopba kɨwit.
41 Yesu dakon man do tepmɨ
paŋek mayaktok tagɨ pamaŋ yaŋ
nandawit. Yaŋ nandaŋek gen kok-
win amɨn kabɨ yopmaŋ degek kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk madepsi nandaŋek kɨwit.
42 Gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ Telagɨ Yut
Madep da nagalgwan ae yurɨ yurɨ
muwuk muwuk awit. Aŋek Yesu
uŋun Kristo uŋun dakon Gen Bin
Tagɨsi amɨn yoyɨŋ teŋteŋawit.

5:28: Mt 27.25 **5:29:** Ya 4.19 **5:31:** Ya 2.33-34; Ep 1.20; Ibr 2.10; 12.2 **5:36:** Ya 21.38 **5:40:** Ya 4.18 **5:41:** Mt 5.10-12; 1Pi 4.13

6

Yabekbi kabɨ paŋpulugoni do amɨn 7 kabɨ manjɨwit

1 Uŋun bɨsapmon amɨn morapmɨ da paŋdet kabɨkon saŋbeŋba paŋdet morapmɨsi awit. Aŋakwa uŋun kabɨkon da amɨn dɨwarɨ Grik gen yawit uŋun da Aram gen yawit amɨn uŋun do yaŋba yokwi tok aŋek yaŋ yawit, “Ji gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ bupmɨ amɨn do jap yomɨŋek sakwabat ninon ekwaŋ uŋun do jap dɨma yomaŋ. Uŋun tagɨ dɨma.”

2 Yaŋ yaŋakwa yabekbi 12 kabɨ da Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit amɨn kabɨ yaŋ yoba opba yaŋ yoyɨwit, “Nin da Piŋkop dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋok pi yɨpmaŋek jap kokwin pi aneŋ uŋun da tagɨ dɨma asak.

3 Yaŋ do aŋek not kabɨ ji yaŋ ani. Disi da kabɨkon amɨn 7 kabɨ manjɨŋba uŋun da jap kokwin pi ani. Amɨn nandak nandakni tagɨsi, ae amɨn da dabɨlon tagɨsi ekwaŋ, ae Telagɨ Wup da burɨkon tugaŋbi uŋuden amɨn baŋ pɨndagek tɨmɨtni. Tɨmɨkba uŋun amɨn do jap kokwin pi yomɨŋek

4 nin da bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ bɨsit pi ae Piŋkop gen yaŋ teŋteŋok pi gɨn aneŋ.”

5 Yaŋ yaŋba mɨŋat amɨnyo da gen uŋun do nandaba galagɨ aban amɨn 7 kabɨ yaŋ manjɨwit. Kɨnda Stiwen, uŋun nandaŋ gadatni tebaisi ae Telagɨ Wup da burɨkon tugaŋbi, ae Pilip, ae Pokorus, ae Nikano, ae Timon, ae Pamenas ae Nikolas. Nikolas uŋun Antiok kokup pap amɨn kɨnda. Uŋun Juda amɨnsi dɨma mani kulabɨk aŋek Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨŋek Juda amɨn kabɨkon saŋbegɨt.

6 Amɨn kabɨ uŋun manjɨŋ yabekbi kabɨ da ɨŋamon yopba akgwit. Agakwa pi uŋun ani do kɨsitni kwenikon wutjɨŋek gɨsam yomɨŋek bɨsit awit.

7 Jɨgɨ uŋun aŋmɨlɨp awit do Piŋkop dakon gen da madepsi ɨreŋtaŋ aŋaŋ kɨgɨt. Yaŋ aŋakwan Jerusalem kokup papmon Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit amɨn madepsi paptaŋ ɨreŋ tawit. Aŋakwa mukwa sogok amɨn morapmɨ da but tobɨl aŋek nandaŋ gadat awit.

Juda amɨn da Stiwen gen pikon yɨpgwit

8 Stiwen uŋun Piŋkop da aŋpulugaŋek tapmɨm ɨmɨŋakwan yo masɨ masɨmɨ ae tɨlak mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ amɨn da binapmon agɨt.

9 Uŋun bɨsapmon amɨn dɨwarɨ da Stiwen gat gen emat awit. Uŋun amɨn Juda amɨn dakon muwut muwut yut kɨnda mani Pulugaŋ Yopbi uŋun kabɨkon nani. Uŋun amɨn kokup pap Sairini ae Aleksandria ae mɨktɨm Silisia ae Esia tetgɨn da apgwit.

10 Mani Stiwen Telagɨ Wup da aŋpulugaŋek nandak nandak tagɨsi ɨmɨŋakwan geni abɨk do aŋtɨdok awit.

11 Aŋtɨdok awit do pasɨlɨkon da amɨn dɨwarɨ yaŋ yoyɨwit, “Ji kɨŋ amɨn yaŋ yoyɨni, ‘Nin nandaŋapno Stiwen da Moses gat Piŋkop gat do gen yokwi yaŋban nandamaŋ’ yaŋ yoyɨni.”

12 Top gen uŋun yoyɨŋba amɨn ae kɨla amɨn ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn dakon butni madepsi pɨdawit. Yaŋ aŋek kɨŋ Stiwen abɨdaŋ aŋaŋ gen kokwin amɨn kabɨkon aŋkɨwit.

13 Aŋkɨ yɨpmaŋek top amɨn dɨ kokwinɨk yopba sɨtnok aŋ ɨmɨŋek yaŋ yawit, “On amɨn bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ Telagɨ Yut Madep gat ae gen teban Moses da mandagɨt gat do yaŋba yokwi tok asak.

14 Nin da nandaŋapno on amɨn da yaŋ yagɨt, ‘Yesu Nasaret amɨn da Telagɨ Yut Madep uŋun tuwɨljak. Ae Moses da aŋpak nimgut uŋun kulabɨk akdɨsak.’ ”

15 Sɨtnok yaŋ aŋ ɨmɨŋakwa amɨn gen kokwinon yɨkgwit kɨsi da

6:1: Ya 4.35 **6:7:** Ya 2.41; 16.5 **6:10:** Lk 21.15

kaŋakwa Stiwen dakon tomno
dabɨlyo aŋelo yombem agɨt.

7

Stiwen da gen kokwin amɨnon gen yagɨt

1 Aŋek mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
mibɨltok amɨn da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gen
on yaŋ gamaŋ uŋun asi yoŋ bo
top?”
2 Yaŋ iyɨŋban Stiwen da odeŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Not ae dat kabɨ, nan-
dani! Datnin Abraham uŋun
Aran mɨktɨmon dɨma kɨŋ egek
Mesopotemia mɨktɨmon egɨpgut
bɨsapmon Piŋkop tɨlɨmni uŋun
Abrahamon altaŋ ɨmgut.
3 Altaŋ ɨmɨŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt:
‘Gak mɨktɨmgo ae notgo dabɨgoyo
yopmaŋek mɨktɨm kɨnda nak
da golɨkeŋ uŋudon kɨki.’
4 Piŋkop da yaŋ iyɨŋban Kaldia
mɨktɨm yɨpmaŋek Aran mɨktɨmon
paŋkɨ egɨpgut. Paŋkɨ egakwan
datni kɨmagakwan Piŋkop da
yabekban ji da abɨsok on mɨktɨm
ekwaŋon apgut.
5 Apban Piŋkop da Abraham iyɨ
do mɨktɨm tɨmjok kɨnda dɨmasi
ɨmgut. Mani Abraham gat yawi
dɨwatni gat da on mɨktɨm don
abɨdoni do yaŋ teban tok gen kɨnda
yagɨt. Gen uŋun iyɨgɨt bɨsapmon
Abraham monjɨ mɨni egɨpgut.
6 Piŋkop da Abraham yaŋ iyɨgɨt:
‘Gak dakon yawi dɨwatgo da amɨn
ŋwakŋwarɨ da mɨktɨmon
egɨpni.
Egek oman amɨn dagaŋakwa
amɨn da yo yokwi aŋ
yomɨŋakwa bɨlak 400 asak.
7 Mani yo yokwi aŋ yomni amɨn
nak da don kobogɨ yokwi aŋ
yobeŋ.
Yaŋ aŋapbo yawi dɨwatgo da
mɨktɨm uŋun yɨpmaŋek obɨŋ
on mɨktɨmon nak gawak
namni.’
8 Yaŋ iyɨŋek saŋbek saŋbek agɨmal
dakon tɨlakni gɨptɨmni mandɨsak
do iyɨgɨt. Aŋek don Abraham dakon
monji Aisak altaŋban gɨldatni 8
kabɨ aŋakwan gɨptɨmɨ mandagɨt. Ae
don Aisak da Jekop dakon datni
agɨt. Ae Jekop da babɨknin 12 kabɨ
dakon datni agɨt.
9 Uŋun babɨknin 12 kabɨkon da
dɨwarɨ da Josep do nandaba yokwi
tok aŋek amɨn do yomɨŋek tomni
tɨmɨkgwit. Tɨmɨkba uŋun amɨn da
Josep oman monjɨ egɨpjak do Isip
mɨktɨmon aŋkɨwit. Mani Piŋkop
uŋun Josep gat egek
10 jɨgɨ morapni altaŋ ɨmgwit
uŋun aŋpulugaŋek kukwaŋ ɨmgut.
Aŋakwan Josep da Isip dakon kɨla
amɨn madep Pero gat gen yagɨmal
bɨsapmon Piŋkop da nandaŋ
kokwin tagɨsi ɨmɨŋakwan kɨla amɨn
madep da kaŋban tagɨsi agɨt. Yaŋ
kagɨt do Isip mɨktɨm ae yutni dakon
yo morap kɨla asak do yɨpgut.
11 Yɨpmaŋakwan Isip ae Kenan
mɨktɨmon jap kaloŋɨsok tawit do
babɨknin jap do aŋek jɨgɨ madepsi
pawit.
12 Yaŋ egek Jekop jap Isip toŋ yaŋ
nandaŋek babɨknin yabekban Isip
mɨktɨmon kɨwit.
13 Don aeni kwa Josep da notni
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, ‘Nak naga ji dakon
notji Josep.’ Yaŋ aban kɨla amɨn
madep Pero da Josep dakon yawi
dɨwatni dakon mibɨlɨ nandaŋ
pɨndakyo agɨt.
14 Uŋun da kwenon Josep da
datni Jekop ae yawi dɨwatni 75
kabɨ yaŋ kɨsisi morap apni do gen
yɨpban kɨgɨt.
15 Jekop gen uŋun nandaŋek kɨŋ
Isip mɨktɨmon egek kɨmakgɨt. Ae
babɨknin dɨwarɨ kɨsi kɨmakgwit.

7:2: WW 11.31; 12.1 **7:4:** WW 11.31–12.5 **7:5:** WW 12.7; 15.18; 17.8 **7:6:** WW 15.13-14; TP 12.40 **7:7:** TP 3.12 **7:8:** WW 17.9-14; 21.4 **7:9:** 37.11,28; 39.2,21-23 **7:10:** WW 41.37-44 **7:11:** WW 41.54; 42.1-2 **7:13:** WW 45.1-4,16 **7:14:** WW 45.9-11; 46.27 **7:15:** WW 46.1-7; 49.33 **7:16:** WW 23.2-20; 33.19; Jos 24.32

16 Kimakba amin da bumjotni
wamaŋ aeni tobil paŋki Sekem
kokup papmon wayikgwit. Bumjot
yopyop tamo uŋun kalip Abraham
da Sekem amin kinda mani Amo
uŋun dakon monjini do moneŋ
yominjek abidagit.

17 Kalip Piŋkop da Abraham
dakon yawi diwatni da Israel
miktim don abidoni do yaŋ teban
tok aŋ imgut. Kili miktim abidoni
dakon bisap kwaŋ taŋakwan Israel
amin Isip miktimon egipgwit uŋun
madepsi ireŋ tawit.

18 Ireŋtaŋ egakwa kila amin
madep kalugi kinda noman tagit.
Uŋun amin da Josep dima nandaŋ
imgut.

19 Uŋun kila amin madep da
nin dakon babiknin madepsi
paŋkewalek yo jigisi aŋ yomgut. Yaŋ
aŋek gen tebaisi yoyiŋban monji
ŋakŋakni waŋga pabigi yopba taŋek
kimakgwit.

20 Uŋun bisapmon Moses altagit.
Moses uŋun monji ŋakŋak tagisi ae
Piŋkop da kaŋ galak tagit. Datni
da yutnon kilani aŋakwa kanekni
kapbi agit.

21 Kanekni kapbi aŋakwan waŋga
abigi yipmaŋakwa kila amin madep
Pero dakon gwi da kaŋ abidaŋ aŋki
iyi dakon monji naŋ yaŋ upmakgit.

22 Upmakban tagaŋek Isip amin
dakon nandak nandak tagisi kisi
nandaŋ mudagit. Aŋek gen yagit ae
pi mibili mibili agit uŋun tapmimi
toŋsi agit.

23 Moses uŋun bilakni 40 aŋakwan
Israel amin notni kiŋ pindat do
nandagit.

24 Kiŋ pindakban Isip amin kinda
da Israel amin kinda yokwi aŋ iban
kagit. Yaŋ kaŋek notni aŋpulugok
do aŋek Isip amin uŋun yokwi
agit dakon kobogi do uŋun amin
aŋakban kimakgit.

25 Moses yaŋ aŋek yaŋ nandagit,
'Piŋkop da nak aŋpulugaŋban Is-
rael amin uwal da kisiron baŋ
timitdisat yaŋ nandaŋ namdaŋ.'
Mani Israel amin Moses do yaŋ
dima nandawit.

26 Pakgit da wisa dagokdo
Moses abiŋ pindakban Israel
amin bamori da emat wamgumal.
Wabal paŋwasik do aŋek yaŋ
yoyigit, 'Jil not kaloŋi da nido notni
dapmaŋ dapmaŋ amal?'

27 Yaŋ yoyiŋban emat wasagit
amin da Moses ukwayikban
kiŋakwan yaŋ iyigit: 'Namin da
kila amin ae gen kokwin aminin
gepmak?

28 Apma gak Isip amin kinda
aŋakbi kimakgit, abisok nakyo
kisi yaŋ gin nikbi kimokgeŋ do
nandisal, ma?'

29 "Gen uŋun iyiŋban nandaŋek
Moses pasal Midian miktimon
paŋki egek uŋudon miŋat kinda
paŋek monji bamori paŋalagit.

30 Paŋalaŋek bilak 40 egi mu-
daŋakwan aŋelo kinda da Moses
altaŋ imgut. Aŋelo uŋun kindap
moniŋ kinda soŋek mileŋ asip bal-
jagit uŋungwan akgit. Sinai Kabap
da kapmatjok miktim kibiri tim
kinda tagit uŋudon altaŋ imgut.

31 Moses yo uŋun altaŋban kaŋek
but morap agit. Yaŋ nandaŋek kap-
matjok da pakyaŋsi kok do aŋek
kigit. Kiŋakwan Amin Tagi da yaŋ
iyigit,

32 'Nak babikgo Abraham, Aisak
ae Jekop dakon Piŋkop.' Yaŋ iyiŋban
Moses nimnimigek siŋtaŋ kokdosi
pasalgit.

33 Aŋakwan Amin Tagi da yaŋ
iyigit: 'Moses, kandap gwilgo ilik
yopmaŋ. Miktim tim uŋun bamaŋ
akdal uŋun telagi miktim.

34 Miŋat amin kabino Isip
amin da yo yokwi morapmi aŋ
yominjakwa kili pindat. Ae kunam

7:17: TP 1.7-8 **7:19:** TP 1.11-22 **7:20:** TP 2.2 **7:21:** TP 2.3-10 **7:24:** TP 2.11-15 **7:28:** TP 2.14 **7:29:** TP 2.21-22; 18.3-4 **7:30:** TP 3.1-10

wuwikni kili nandat do aŋek Isip
da kisiron baŋ timit do pisat. Moses
kili apbi yabekgo Isip miktimon
kiki.'
35 "Kalip Israel amin da Moses
abiŋ yipmaŋek yaŋ iyiwit, 'Namin
da mibiltok amin ae gen kokwin
aminin manjiŋ gepmak?' Piŋkop da
uŋun Moses naŋgin mibiltok amini
ae jigikon baŋ timitjak amini yabek
yomgut. Aŋelo kindap moniŋon
akgit uŋun da Piŋkop dakon gen
abidaŋek Moses yabekgit.
36 Aŋek Moses da Isip miktimon
baŋ timik paŋkiŋek wasok tapmimi
toŋ ae tilak mibili mibili Isip
miktimon ae Tap Gamikon agit. Ae
miktim kibiri timon bilak 40 egek
yaŋ gin agit.
37 "Uŋun Moses dagin Israel amin
yaŋ yoyigit, 'Piŋkop da nak aŋalon
aŋ nepgut yaŋ gin ji kabikon naŋ
kombi amin kinda don aŋalon aŋ
damjak.'
38 Babiknin miktim kibiri tim
egipgwiron Moses uŋun gat kisi
egipgwit. Sinai Kabapmon wikwan
aŋelo kinda da gen iyigit. Moses
da Piŋkop dakon gen egip egipmi
toŋ timigek nin da nandaneŋ do
nimgut.
39 "Mani babiknin Moses dakon
gen nandaŋ guramit do dima galak
tawit. Geni maba kiŋakwan burikon
da Isip miktimon tobil kik do nan-
dawit.
40 Yaŋ nandaŋek Aron yaŋ iyiwit,
'Moses Isip miktimon da nin paŋ
paŋ obik amin uŋun dukwan kik
uŋun nin dima nandamaŋ. Do gak
da kokup kidat dakon wupmi di
wasaŋ nibi uŋun da mibiltaŋ niba
kosit wasaŋek kineŋ.'
41-42 Uŋun bisapmon bulmakau
wup kinda kokup kidatni wasawit.
Wasaŋek paret aŋek kisit da yo
wasawit do kisik kisik madepsi
awit. Yaŋ aŋakwa Piŋkop da manji
yominjek gik kanek gildatyo gawak
yomni do bikbik yomgut. Kombi
amin da papiakon gen tosok uŋun
da tilagon yo yokwi awit. Gen uŋun
yaŋ tosok:

'Israel amin ji miktim kibiri timon
bilak 40 egek bulmakau ae
sipsip dapmaŋek mukwa
sowit, uŋun nak do awit?
Uŋun dimasi.

43 Yut kabeŋ imalnaŋ wasaŋbi uŋun
guramik awilgwit uŋun nak
dakon yut dima.
Disi dakon kokup kidatji
Molek uŋun dakon yutnaŋ
awilgwit.
Ae kokup kidatji Repan uŋun
dakon gik wup wasaŋek
uŋun kisi pawilek gawak
yomgwit.
Yaŋ awit do nak da ji dolbo
miktimji yipmaŋek Babilon
umogap tetgin do kini.' "

44 Stiwen saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit,
"Kalip babiknin miktim kibiri
timon egipgwit bisapmon Piŋkop
dakon imal yutni taŋ yomgut. Yut
uŋun da taŋakwan Piŋkop babiknin
gat egipgwit dakon tilak agit. Imal
yut uŋun awit Piŋkop da Moses yaŋ
ani yaŋ iyigit uŋun da tilagon awit.
45 Aŋek don monjini gat Josua
gat da uŋun imal yut abidaŋ aŋaŋ
Piŋkop da amin kabi morapmi yol-
ban abigiwit uŋun miktimon aŋki
yipgwit. Aŋki yipba agakwan wigi
Dewit dakon bisap don apgut.
46 Piŋkop da Dewit do yo tagisi
aŋ imgut. Aŋakwan Dewit da Jekop
dakon Piŋkop do yut kinda awal do
bisit agit.
47 Mani Solomon da uŋun yut
awalgit.
48 "Mani Piŋkop Wikwisi uŋun
amin kisit da yut awalganon
uŋudon dima egisak. Kombi amin
da yaŋ yawit:

7:35: TP 2.14 **7:36:** TP 7.3; 14.21; IDT 14.33 **7:37:** GT 18.15 **7:38:** TP 19.3 **7:40:** TP 32.1 **7:41-42:** TP 32.2-6 **7:41-42:** Am 5.25-27 **7:45:** Jos 3.14-17 **7:46:** 2Sa 7.1-16 **7:47:** 1KA 6.1-38 **7:49:** Ais 66.1-2

49 ‘Amɨn Tagɨ da yaŋ yosok,
Kwen Kokup uŋun kɨla amɨn
madep yɨyɨt tamono ae
mɨktɨm uŋun kandap yɨpyɨp
tamono.
Do nak do yut kɨnda arɨpmɨ
dɨma agagɨ.
Ae yɨk yawot tamono dukwan
tosak?
50 Nak naga uŋun yo morap
wasagɨm.’ ”

51 Stiwen da gen kokwin amɨn kabɨ saŋbeŋek tebaisi yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Kwen wɨgɨk amɨn ji amɨn Piŋkop dɨma nandaŋ ɨmaŋ da tɨlagon butji uŋun tebaisi ae mɨrakji da Piŋkop dakon gen dɨma nandabi yombem. Babɨkji da Telagɨ Wup do kurak tawit, jiyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn aŋ.

52 Ji dakon babɨkji da kalɨp kombɨ amɨn kɨsi morap do yo yokwisi aŋ yomgwit. Aŋek kombɨ amɨn dɨwarɨ Amɨn Kɨlegɨ don apjak do yaŋkwok awit babɨkji da uŋun amɨn dapba kɨmakgwit. Uŋun Amɨn Kɨlegɨ ji da uwal da kɨsiron yɨpba kɨlɨ aŋakba kɨmakgɨt.

53 Ji Piŋkop dakon gen teban aŋelo da gen kagakon baŋ tɨmɨkgwit, mani dɨmasi guramɨkgwit.”

Stiwen tɨpbaŋ aŋakba kɨmakgɨt

54 Stiwen da gen uŋun yaŋban nandaŋek butjap madepsi nandaŋek mam nawit.

55 Yaŋsi awit, mani Telagɨ Wup da Stiwen da buron pɨgɨ tuganban Kwen Kokup sɨŋtaŋek Piŋkop dakon tɨlɨmni kagɨt. Ae Yesu Piŋkop da amɨnsi tet do akban kagɨt.

56 Yaŋ kaŋek yagɨt, “Kabɨt, nak kaŋapbo Kwen Kokup wɨtdal kɨŋakwan Amɨn Dakon Monji Piŋkop da amɨnsi tet do akban kosot.”

57 Yaŋ yaŋban geni dɨwarɨ nandak do kurak taŋek mɨrakni si paŋsopmaŋek madepsi yaŋ tɨdawit. Yaŋ aŋek uŋudon gɨn amɨn kɨsisi da pɨdaŋ mipagek kɨŋ Stiwen abɨdawit.

58 Abɨdaŋ kokup pap yɨpmaŋek waŋga abɨgɨ tɨpbaŋ aŋakgwit. Amɨn Stiwen do wasaŋek sɨtnok aŋ ɨmgwit uŋun da ɨmal dubakni ɨlɨk paŋkɨ monjɨ kɨnda akgɨt mani Sol uŋudon yopmaŋek Stiwen tɨpbaŋ aŋakgwit.

59 Tɨpbaŋ aŋagakwa Stiwen bɨsit yaŋ agɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu, wupno abɨda.”

60 Stiwen yaŋ yaŋek ŋwakbeŋ aŋek yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, yokwini dakon kobogɨ dɨma yobi.” Stiwen yaŋ yaŋek kɨmakgɨt.

8

1-2 Aŋakba kɨmagakwan Sol da yo tagɨsi kɨnda naŋ aŋ yaŋ pɨndakgɨt.

Sol da paŋmuwukbi paŋtasɨk ak do pi agɨt

Stiwen aŋagakwa Piŋkop aŋtelak aŋek egɨpgwit amɨn dɨ da Stiwen do bupmɨ kunamyo madepsi aŋek bumjotni aŋkɨ yɨpgwit.

Uŋun gɨldaron da wasaŋek Piŋkop dakon gen dakon uwalni da paŋmuwukbi Jerusalem egɨpgwit uŋun paŋupbal ak do pi madepsi awit. Yaŋ aŋek paŋmuwukbi yolba wasen kɨ Judia tetgɨn do ae Samaria tetgɨn do kɨŋ kɨŋ awit. Kɨŋakwa yabekbi kabɨ dagɨn Jerusalem egɨpgwit.

3 Uŋudon egakwa Sol da paŋmuwukbi paŋtasɨk ak do pi madepsi agɨt. Yaŋ aŋek yurɨ yurɨ agek amɨn tɨmɨk paŋkɨ dam teban yutnon yopmaŋ yopmaŋ agɨt.

Paŋmuwukbi Kabɨ da Judia Ae Samaria Mɨktɨmon Yesu dakon Gen Yoyɨŋ Teŋteŋawit

(Kɨlapmɨ 8.4-12.25)

Samaria mɨktɨmon Piŋkop dakon gen yawit

7:51: Ais 63.10 **7:52:** Mt 23.31 **7:55:** Kap 110.1 **7:56:** Kol 3.1 **7:60:** Lk 23.34 **8:3:** Ya 9.1,13; 22.4; 26.9-11

4 Paŋmuwukbi dukwan dukwan
waseŋ kiwit uŋun agek aminon
Gen Bin Tagisi yoyiŋ teŋteŋawit.
5 Aŋek Pilip Samaria dakon
kokup pap kindakon pigi Kristo
dakon Gen Bin Tagisi yoyiŋ
teŋteŋagit.
6 Yaŋakwan amin morapmi da
geni nandawit, ae wasok tapmimi
toŋ aban kaŋek gen yagit nandak
do mirak pakyaŋsi yopgwit.
7 Kaŋakwa Pilip da koŋ morapmi
yol yomiŋakwan koŋ da madepsi
yaŋ tidaŋek wiŋ abigiwit. Ae amin
kidari kimakbi ae kandapmi yokwi
uŋun paŋmilip aŋyo agit.
8 Yaŋ aŋakwan uŋun kokup pap-
mon kisik kisik madepsi awit.
9 Uŋun kokup papmon amin
kinda egipgut uŋun mani Saimon.
Uŋun koŋ da tapmim imiŋakwa wa-
sok amin da dima agagi morapmi
kilisok aban Samaria miŋat amin
morap kisi da kaŋek but morap
nandaŋ imgwit. Uŋun amin da iyi
do nak kila amin madep kinda yaŋ
yagit.
10 Aŋakwan amin wukwi ae amin
piŋbi uŋun kisi uŋun dakon geni
nandak do mirak pakyaŋsi yopg-
wit. Piŋkop dakon teban tokni
mani Tapmimi Madepsi yaŋ yoŋ
uŋun aminon tosok yaŋ yawit.
11 Wasok ŋwakŋwari morapmi
aban kili kawit. Kaŋek but morap
nandaŋek yol awilgwit.
12 Mani don Pilip da Piŋkop da
Amin Kila Asak dakon Gen Bin
Tagisi gat ae Yesu Kristo dakon
man yaŋ teŋteŋagit. Yaŋ aŋakwan
miŋat wiliyo kisi uŋun do nandaŋ
gadaŋek telagi pakbi sowit.
13 Saimon uŋun kisi nandaŋ ga-
dat aŋek telagi pakbi sogit. Soŋek
Pilip yolban dukwan dukwan kisi
agipgumal. Aŋek tilak ae wasok
tapmimi toŋ agit uŋun pindagek
but morap madepsi nandagit.
14 Yo yaŋ altaŋakwa yabekbi kabi
Jerusalem egipgwit amin da Piŋkop
dakon gen Samaria amin da kili
abidawit uŋun dakon gen bini nan-
dawit. Nandaŋek Pita gat Jon gat
uŋudon kinjil do yabekgwit.
15-16 Telagi Wup Samaria aminon
dima pigit. Ísal Yesu da manon gin
telagi pakbi sowit do yabekba kiŋ
altaŋek Telagi Wup abidoni do bisit
agimal.
17 Bisit aŋ mudaŋek kisitni
kwenikon witjiŋakwal Telagi Wup
abidawit.
18 Yaŋ abal pindagek Saimon da
moneŋ yom do aŋek yaŋ yoyigit,
19 "Nak do tapmim naminbal
kisitno amin kwenon witjiko Telagi
Wup yaŋ gin abidoni."
20 Yaŋban Pita da iyigit, "Gaga
ae moneŋgo kisi Tipdomon piginjil
dosi nandisat. Piŋkop da but galak
do yo nimisak uŋun moneŋ naŋ
aripmi dimasi yomyomi. Dimasi.
21 Piŋkop da dabilon gak dakon
but tagi dima tosok do Piŋkop
dakon pi amaŋ uŋun gak gat aripmi
dimasi agagi.
22 Yokwi uŋun asal uŋun yop-
maŋek but tobil a. Aŋek butgokon
nandak nandak yokwi toŋ uŋun
wiririk gamjak do Amin Tagi bisit
iyiki.
23 Pindak galaktokgo da butgo
aŋupbal aban yokwi da dam
tebanon ekwi gandisat."
24 Yaŋban Saimon da gen kobogi
yaŋ yoyigit, "Jil nak do bisit abal
Amin Tagi da nak do nandaŋ ya-
wok naminakwan yo uŋun yomal
uŋun nagon dima noman toni."
25 Pita gat Jon gat da Samaria
amin Amin Tagi dakon gen yoyiŋ
teŋteŋagimal. Ae Piŋkop da yo
tagisi aŋyoban kagimal uŋunyo
kisi yoyigimal. Yoyiŋ mudaŋek
Jerusalem kokup papmon aeni
kigimal. Kosiron kiŋek Samaria
dakon kokup morap tawit uŋudon
Gen Bin Tagisi yoyiŋ teŋteŋagimal.

8:17: Ya 19.6

Pilip da Itopia amin kinda Piŋkop gen iyigit

26 Amin Tagi dakon aŋelo kinda da Pilip yaŋ iyigit, “Gak miktim kibiri timon kosit kinda Jerusalem da Gasa kwaŋ uŋudon pigiki.”

27 Yaŋ iyiŋban kosiron kiŋ Itopia amin kinda kagit. Uŋun amin gapman dakon amin madepni kinda egipgut. Itopia dakon kila amin madep miŋat Kandasi dakon moneŋ kila amin madepni egipgut. Uŋun amin Piŋkop gawak im do Jerusalem opgut.

28 Opgut da miktimnikon tobil kik do aŋek bit madep os da amin ilik pawilgaŋ tamokon yikgit. Yigek kombi amin Aisaia da gen mandagit papia uŋun manjigit.

29 Aŋakwan Telagi Wup da Pilip yaŋ iyigit, “Gak uŋun amin pawil pawil tamo da kapmatjok kiki.”

30 Iyiŋban Pilip timtim yaŋek kapmatjok da kiŋ nandaŋakwan Aisaia dakon gen uŋun manjigit. Manjiŋakwan Pilip da yaŋ iyigit, “Gak gen uŋun manjisal dakon mibili nandisal bo dima?”

31 Iyiŋban yaŋ iyigit, “Amin kinda da mibili dima nayisak kaŋ, aripmi dima nandabo pisosak.” Yaŋ yaŋek Pilip amin pawil pawil tamokon wiŋban yitjil do iyigit.

32 Piŋkop dakon gen uŋun yaŋ tosok naŋ manjigit:

“Sipsip dap do aŋ ae sipsip moniŋ
daŋgwi mandak do aŋakwa
gen dima yoŋ, uŋun da
tilagon gen kinda dima yagit.
33 Aŋek amin da madepsi abiŋ
yipmaŋek gen pikon
yipmaŋek yaŋ dagok kilegi
dima aŋimgwit.
Miktimon egip egipni
gwayeŋba yeri mini agit.”

34 Amin uŋun da gen uŋun manjiŋek Pilip yaŋ iyigit, “Kombi amin uŋun namin do yosok, iyi do yosok bo amin ŋwakŋwari kinda do yosok? Nayiŋbi nandako.”

35 Yaŋ iyiŋban Pilip da gen uŋun manjigit uŋun dakon mibili iyiŋek Yesu dakon Gen Bin Tagisi iyigit.

36-37 Kosiron kiŋek pakbi kindakon altaŋek amin madep uŋun da Pilip yaŋ iyigit, “Kosol, pakbi oni. Mibili nido telagi pakbi dima sokeŋ?”

38 Yaŋ yaŋban amin pawil pawil dakon kila amin iyiŋban os pabidaŋakwan Pilip gat amin uŋun gat miktimon maŋ piŋek pakbikon pigigimal. Pigek Pilip da telagi pakbi soŋ imgut.

39 Pakbi yipmaŋek wiŋakwal uŋudon gin Amin Tagi dakon Wup da Pilip aŋaŋ kigit. Yaŋ aŋakwan amin madep uŋun saŋbeŋek Pilip dima kagit. Mini kagit mani amin uŋun kisik kisik aŋek aeni tamonikon pawiŋ yigek kigit.

40 Kiŋakwan Pilip uŋun Asdot kokupmon noman taŋ akgit. Aŋek Pilip kokup pap morap taŋ aŋaŋ kiwiron agek Yesu dakon Gen Bin Tagisi yoyiŋ teŋteŋaŋek don Sisaria kokup papmon kiŋ altagit.

9

Sol but tobil agit
(Yabekbi 22.4-16 ae 26.9-18)

1 Uŋun bisapmon gin Sol da Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit amin sigin dapba kimotni do yaŋek mukwa sogok amin dakon mibiltok aminon kigit.

2 Kiŋ Damaskus kokupmon Juda amin dakon muwut muwut yut dakon kila amin egipgwit uŋun do papia kinda mandaŋ imjak do iyigit. Iyiŋban papia kinda mandaŋ imgut. Uŋun papiakon gen yaŋ tagit, “Sol da obiŋ pindakban miŋat ae wili morap Yesu Yolyol Kosit naŋ yolek akwa kaŋ, uŋun da tagi timik dam teban yutnon yop do Jerusalem paŋopjak.”

8:32: Ais 53.7-8 **8:36-37:** Ya 10.47 **8:40:** Ya 21.8 **9:1:** Ya 8.3

3 Sol uŋun papia abidaŋek kiŋ
Damaskus kokup pap aŋkapmat
agit. Aŋakwan tilagi yaŋsi Kwen
Kokup dakon teŋteŋi kinda Sol
aŋgwasiŋek madepsi teŋteŋaŋ
imgut.

4 Aŋakwan Sol miktimon maŋ
pagek nandaŋakwan gen kinda
altaŋek yaŋ iyigit, “Sol, Sol, nak
aŋupbal ak do pi nido asal?”

5 Yaŋ iyiŋban Sol da yagit, “Amin
Tagi gak namin?”

Yaŋ iyiŋban yagit, “Nak Yesu, nak
naŋ aŋupbal ak do pi asal.

6 Abisok gak pidaŋ kokup pap-
mon pigiki. Pigaki amin kinda
da yo ninaŋsi aki uŋun da don
gayisak.”

7 Yo yaŋ altaŋakwan amin Sol gat
agipgwit gen uŋun nandawit mani
ami dima kawit, do geni minisi akg-
wit.

8 Aŋakwa Sol pidaŋ siŋtagit mani
yo dima pindakgit. Yaŋ aban
kisirikon abidaŋ aŋaŋ Damaskus
pigiwit.

9 Pigi gildat kapbi egakwan dabili
dima pisagit. Ae jap pakbiyo dima
agit.

10 Damaskus kokup papmon
Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ imgut amin
kinda egipgut mani Ananias. Uŋun
amin buri pisaŋakwan dipmin
yombem kinda kaŋakwan Amin
Tagi da yaŋ iyigit, “Ananias!”

Yaŋ iyiŋban yagit, “Amin Tagi,
nak oni.”

11 Iyiŋban Amin Tagi da iyigit,
“Gak kosit kinda mani Kosit Kilegi
yaŋ yoŋ uŋudon kiŋ Judas da yut-
non wigiki. Wigi Tasas amin kinda
mani Sol uŋun do yoyiki. Uŋun
amin bisit pi aŋek egisak.

12 Sol da buri pisaŋakwan dipmin
yombem kinda kaŋakwan amin
kinda mani Ananias uŋun da abiŋ
wiŋ dabili aeni siŋtosak do kisiri
kwenikon witjigit.”

13 Amin Tagi da gen uŋun iyiŋban
Ananias da kobogi yaŋ iyigit,
“Amin Tagi, gak dakon telagi amin
kabigo Jerusalem ekwaŋ uŋun
amin da yo yokwisi morapmi aŋ
yomgut. Uŋun dakon geni amin
morapmi da kili yaŋba nandagim.

14 Ae mukwa sogok amin dakon
amin madep kabi da yaŋ mudaŋ
imgwit da idon apgut. Abiŋ amin
mango yaŋek bisit aŋ amin uŋun
timik dam tebanon yop do apgut.”

15 Mani Amin Tagi da Ananias
yaŋ iyigit, “Gak kiki! Uŋun amin
nak dakon man yaŋ teŋteŋosak
do manjigim. Uŋun da Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabi, ae uŋun dakon kila
amin madep kabini, ae Israel amin
kabi kisikon mano yaŋ teŋteŋosak
do yabetdisat.

16 Nak dakon man yaŋ
teŋteŋaŋek jigi pasak uŋun yoliko
pindatjak.”

17 Iyiŋban Ananias kiŋ yutnon
wigi kisiri Sol da kwenon witjigit.
Witjiŋek yaŋ yagit, “Sol not, Amin
Tagi Yesu kosiron altaŋ gamgut
uŋun da dabilgo aeni siŋtaŋakwan
Telagi Wup da butgokon tugosak
do aŋek yabekban abisat.”

18 Yaŋ iyiŋakwan yo dabili sopgut
uŋun kukwaŋ ki maŋakwan yo
pindakgit. Aŋek Sol pidaŋ telagi
pakbi sogit.

19 Yaŋ aŋek uŋun da kwenon jap
naŋek aeni tapmim pagit.

Sol Damaskus kokup papmon Piŋkop dakon gen yagit

Sol gildat kabi di Yesu nandaŋ
gadaŋ imgwit amin gat Damaskus
egipgwit.

20 Egek uŋudon gin Juda amin
dakon muwut muwut yut agek
Piŋkop dakon gen yaŋek yagit,
“Yesu uŋun Piŋkop dakon Monji.”

21 Sol da gen yaŋban nandawit
amin uŋun but morap aŋek yaŋ
yawit, “Kalip on amin da Jerusalem

9:15: Ya 26.2,6; 27.24; Ro 1.5 **9:16:** 2Ko 11.23-28 **9:21:** Ya 8.3

kokup papmon Yesu da manon bisit awit amin uŋun paŋupbal agit. Ae uŋun amin timik nap baŋ wamaŋ paŋpaŋ Jerusalem mukwa sogok amin dakon amin madep kabikon paŋkik do apgut. On uŋun amin da yosok, ma?”

22 Yaŋ yawit mani Sol dakon gen yogokni dakon tapmim saŋbeŋek madepsi tagagit. Aŋakwan Juda amin Damaskus egipgwit uŋun yoyiŋ teŋteŋaŋek asisi Yesu uŋun Kristo yaŋ yoyigit. Yaŋ yaŋban gen kinda aripmi dima iyigi kawit.

Juda amin da Sol uwal aŋ imgwit

23 Gildat morapmi egi mudaŋakwa Juda amin da muwugek Sol aŋat do gen yawit.

24 Mani yo ak do yawit uŋun amin da Sol kili iyiŋba nandagit. Juda amin gildari gildari ae pilini pilini kokup pap dakon yoma morap tawit uŋudon egek Sol aŋat do kila tebaisi awit.

25 Mani buŋon yolgwit amin da Sol pilin kaga aŋaŋ kokup pap dakon dam madepmon kwen awigiwit. Awigi gok madep kindakon iyiŋba yigakwan nap aŋyawot aŋakwa kosit gwagak naŋ waŋga mibilikon pigigit.

Sol Jerusalem egipgut

26 Don Sol Jerusalem kiŋek Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit amin kabikon saŋbek do kigit. Mani nandaŋ gadat amin notnin kinda yaŋ dima nandaŋ imgwit, do kisi morap da kaŋ pasalgwit.

27 Yaŋ aŋakwa Banabas da Sol aŋaŋ yabekbi kabi da egipgwiron aŋkigit. Aŋkiŋek Sol da kosiron Amin Tagi kagit ae Amin Tagi da gen iyigit uŋun dakon geni yoyigit. Yoyiŋek Sol da Damaskus Yesu dakon mani pasol pasoli mini yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ yomgut uŋun kisi do yoyigit.

28 Yaŋ yoyiŋban nandaŋakwa Sol Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit amin gat Jerusalem egipgwit. Egek pasol pasoli mini agek Yesu da manon Piŋkop gen yaŋ teŋteŋagit.

29 Aŋek Juda amin Grik gen yawit uŋun gat gen emat aŋ aŋ awit. Aŋek Sol si aŋakba kimotjak do nandawit.

30 Yaŋ aŋakwa notni da pindak nandaŋyo aŋek Sol Sisaria kokupmon aŋki yabekba Tasas kokupmon kigit.

31 Uŋun bisapmon Judia ae Galili ae Samaria provinskon paŋmuwukbi tagisi egipgwit. Amin da yokwi dima aŋ yomiŋakwa paŋmuwukbi tapmim pawit. Aŋek Amin Tagi do nandaŋ gawagek egakwa Telagi Wup da nandak nandakni paŋteban agit. Aŋakwan amin morapmi paŋmuwukbikon saŋbeŋba madepsi sigin tagagit.

Pita da Anias aŋmilip agit

32 Pita uŋun kokup morap kisi agek Lida kokupmon kwan Piŋkop dakon amin kabi gat egipgwit.

33 Uŋun kokupmon amin kisit kandapmi kimakbi kinda kagit, mani Anias. Anias uŋun tamokon gin pagakwan bilak 8 kabi agit.

34 Kaŋek Pita da yaŋ iyigit, “Anias, abisok Yesu Kristo da gak aŋmilip asak. Do pidaŋ yaliŋ potgo paŋmilip a.” Yaŋ iyiŋban Anias uŋudon gin kwen pidagit.

35 Pidagek Lida kokupmon amin ae Saron miktim amin morap da Anias kaŋek but tobil aŋek Amin Tagikon kiwit.

Pita da Tabita kimoron naŋ aban pidagit

36 Jopa kokup papmon Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ imgut miŋat kinda egipgut mani Tabita. (Grik genon Dokas yaŋ iyiwit.) Uŋun bisapmi bisapmi aŋpak kilegisi aŋek yoni mini amin paŋpulugagit.

9:22: Ya 18.28 **9:25:** 2Ko 11.32-33 **9:26:** Gal 1.17-19 **9:27:** 1Ko 9.1

37 Uŋun bisapmon sot aŋek kimakgit. Kimakban bumjotni pakbinaŋ sugaŋ awigi yut kinda kwen nani tagit uŋudon yipgwit.
38 Lida kokup uŋun Jopa kokup pap da kapmatjok tosok. Do Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit amin da Pita Lida kokupmon egisak yaŋ nandaŋek amin bamori yabekba kiŋ iyigimal, “Bisap noknok dima aŋek ninon tepmisi opbi!”
39 Pita gen uŋun nandaŋek pidaŋban amin bamot gat kiwit. Kwan abidaŋba yut kwen nani tagit do aŋaŋ wigiwit. Wikwan sakwabat morapmi da abiŋ Pita aŋgwasiŋek kunam tagek Dokas da egek imal bupgut uŋun yoliwit.
40 Yaŋ aba Pita da amin morap kisi yoyiŋban yomakon pigiwit. Pigakwa Pita ŋwakbeŋ aŋek bisit agit. Aŋek miŋat uŋun kimak tagit tetgin do tobilek yaŋ iyigit, “Tabita gak pida.” Yaŋ iyiŋban dabili siŋtaŋek Pita kaŋek pidaŋ yikgit.
41 Aŋakwan Pita da kisirikon abidaŋek ilikban pidaŋ akgit. Aŋek Piŋkop dakon miŋat amin kabi gat ae sakwabat gat yaŋ yoban wiŋba Tabita notji oni egisak yaŋ yoyiŋek yoligit.
42 Aŋakwan Pita da wasok tapmimi toŋ agit uŋun dakon geni Jopa amin kisi da nandawit. Nandaŋek amin morapmi da Amin Tagi do nandaŋ gadawit.
43 Yaŋ aŋakwa Pita gildat morapmi Jopa kokup papmon amin kinda mani Saimon uŋun gat egipgumal. Saimon uŋun bulmakau gip paŋkilek ak amin kinda.

10

Aŋelo kinda da Konilias altaŋ imiŋek gen iyigit

1 Amin kinda Sisaria kokupmon egipgut uŋun mani Konilias. Uŋun Rom gapman dakon emat amin 100 dakon kila amini egipgut. Emat amin kabi uŋun Itali Emat Amin Kabi yaŋ yawit.
2 Konilias gat gwakni gat uŋun Piŋkop do pasal gawak imiŋek egipgwit. Yaŋ aŋek Konilias da Juda amin yoni mini amin paŋpulugagit. Ae bisapmi bisapmi Piŋkop do bisit pi aŋek egipgut.
3 Bisap kindakon gildat tobil do 3 kilok buri pisaŋakwan dipmin yombem kinda kagit. Kaŋakwan Piŋkop dakon aŋelo kinda yutnon wigi yaŋ iyigit, “Konilias!”
4 Konilias uŋun kaŋek pasol pasol madep aŋek yaŋ iyigit, “Amin Tagi yo kinda ni?”
Iyiŋban aŋelo da iyigit, “Bisit pi asal ae yoni mini amin paŋpulugosol Piŋkop da uŋun aŋpak kaŋban tagisi asak.
5 Abisok amin di yabekbi amin kinda Jopa kokup papmon egisak uŋun abidaŋ aŋop do kini. Amin uŋun mani Saimon ae mani kinda Pita yaŋ iyaŋ.
6 Pita uŋun wawi Saimon uŋun da yutnon egisak. Wawi uŋun bulmakau gip paŋkilek ak amin kinda. Yutni tap kidipmiŋon tosok.”
7 Aŋelo gen uŋun iyiŋek kiŋakwan Konilias da oman monjini bamori ae emat amini kinda gat yaŋ yoban opgwit. Emat amini uŋun Piŋkop do pasal gawak imim amin kinda. Uŋun bisapmi bisapmi Konilias aŋpulugaŋban egipgumal.
8 Konilias da uŋun amin kapbi yo morap altaŋ imeŋ uŋun kisi yoyiŋ mudaŋek yabekban Jopa kiwit.

Pita da dipmin kinda kagit

9 Yabekban kiŋ kosiron pakgwit da wisa dagokdo aeni kiŋ Jopa kokup pap aŋkapmat aŋakwa gildat binap agit. Uŋun bisapmon gin Pita bisit pi ak do yut kwenon wigigit.
10 Wigi bisit aŋ egek jap do agit, mani jap apmeŋon paŋkosit aŋakwa dipmin yombem kinda kagit.
11 Kaŋakwan Kwen Kokup witdal kiŋakwan yo kinda imal

madep yombem kinda da pigit. Unun kodigi 4 kabikon da yipba miktimon pigit.
12 Unun imalon bit kilapyo mibili mibili ae birombak tunon aminyo ae minam kisi unungwan tanba pindakgit.
13 Pindagakwan gen kinda da yan noman tanban nandagit. Gen unun yan: "Pita, gak pidan on dapman na."
14 Mani Pita da yan yagit, "Amin Tagi, dimasi dapman nokeŋ. Nak bisap kindakon jap kinda Juda amin da gen tebanon dima noknogi kinda dima nagim."
15 Yan yanban gen aeni iyigit, "Yo Piŋkop da panmilip aban yo tagisi an unun gak da dima noknogi yan dima yoki."
16 Yo unun kosiri kapbi altan iminek unudon gin aeni Kwen Kokup wigigit.
17 Wigakwan Pita yo unun kagit dakon mibili nianŋsi yan nandanek but morap agit. Yan nandanek egakwan Konilias da amin yabekgit unun apgwit. Abiŋ amin yoyiŋba Saimon dakon yut yoliŋba unun da yoma kagakon paŋki akgwit.
18 Agek yan tidanek yan yawit, "Saimon, mani kinda Pita yan yoŋ, unun egisak bo dima?"
19 Yan yanakwa Pita yo kagit unun do but morap sigin nandanek yigakwan Telagi Wup da yan iyigit, "Saimon, amin kapbi gak wisan.
20 Unun nak da naga yabekgo abeŋ do gak unun gat pigi kik do but bamot dima aki."
21 Yan iyiŋban Pita da pidan pigi amin unun yan yoyigit, "Amin wisan unun nak mani. Ji mibili nido abeŋ?"
22 Yanban amin unun da yan iyiwit, "Emat amin 100 dakon kila amin kinda mani Konilias unun da yabekban abaman. Unun amin kilegisi ae Piŋkop do pasalek gawak iminek egisak. Juda amin morap da unun amin do nandaba wukwan iman. Telagi anelo kinda da gak yan gaban yutnikon kiki do iyigit. Kinek gak da gen di yanbi nandisak do iyigit."
23 Yan iyiŋba Pita da amin unun yanban yutnon winba kilani aban pakgwit.

Pita Konilias da yutnon kigit

Wisa dagokdo pidan kinakwa Jopa amin notni di kisi bunon yolba kiwit.
24 Pita gat amin kiwit unun kosiron dipmin kinda pakgwit da wisa dagokdo Sisaria kokupmon kin altawit. Altanakwa Konilias unun do jomjom anek egipgut. Ae yawi diwatni gat ae notsini gat yan yoban apgwit unun gat kisi jomjom anek egipgwit.
25 Anakwan Pita obin yoma wilanon wukwan Konilias unun Pita da akgiron kin ŋwakbeŋ anek gawak imgut.
26 Anakwan Pita da ilikban pidanakwan yan iyigit, "Pidan at! Nak madepgo dima."
27 Yan iyiŋban Konilias gat gen yanek yutnon wigi pindakban amin morapmisi muwukgwit.
28 Pindagek Pita da yan yoyigit, "Ji disi nandan, nin da gen tebanon Juda amin nin Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi gat muwuri unun dimasi tosok ae yutnikon aripmi dima kigigi. Mani Piŋkop da yansi nolayiŋban kat, amin kisi morap unun gat tagi muwugek egipmi. Amin yokwi yan yogogi mini.
29 Yansi nolayiŋban kat, do ji dakon gen nagon kwan nandanek but bamot dima anek abisat. Ji mibili nido nak do gen yipba kigit?"
30 Yanban Konilias da iyigit, "Yo kinda altan naban egapno gildat 4 kabi mudak. Yo unun yan noman tan namgut. Nin abisok gildat tobil

10:14: MS 11.1-47; Esi 4.14 **10:15:** Mk 7.15,19 **10:26:** Ya 14.13-15; PA 19.10

do 3 kilok on ekwamaŋ uŋuden
bisapmon nak yutnokon egek
bisit pi agim. Bisit aŋek egapbo
uŋudon gin amin kinda iŋamnokon
akban kagim. Ɨmalni uŋun teŋteŋini
madepsi.
31 Altaŋek yaŋ yagit, ‘Konilias,
gak bisit pi asal ae yoni mini amin
paŋpulugosol Piŋkop da uŋun aŋpak
kaŋban tagisi asak.
32 Do gak amin di yabekbi kiŋ
amin kinda mani Saimon ae mani
kinda Pita uŋun abidaŋ aŋop do
Jopa kini. Pita uŋun bulmakau gip
paŋmilip ak amin kinda mani Sai-
mon uŋun da yutnon egisak. Yutni
uŋun tap ileŋon tosok.’
33 Yaŋ nayiŋban uŋudon gin gak
idon opbi do amin yabekgo kiwit.
Kiŋ gayiŋba nandaŋek abisal uŋun
da tagisi asak. Abisok nin Piŋkop da
dabilon muwamaŋ da yigek Amin
Tagi da gen morap nin niyiki do
gamgut uŋun nandaneŋ.”

Pita Konilias da yutnon Piŋkop gen yagit

34 Yaŋban Pita da yaŋ yagit, “Nak
abisok asisi nandaŋ kimokdot,
Piŋkop da amin morap kisi do
nandaban aripsi asak.
35 Amin miktimi miktimi Piŋkop
do pasalek gawak imaŋ ae aŋpak
kilegi aŋ, uŋun amin do Piŋkop da
nandaban tagisi asak.
36 Piŋkop da Israel amin kabi
nin do Gen Bin Tagisi niyigit uŋun
ji disi nandaŋ. Geni kinda uŋun
yaŋ: Yesu Kristo uŋun amin morap
dakon Amin Tagi egisak. Yesu da pi
aban Piŋkop gat but kaloŋ agimaŋ.
37 Judia miktimon yo morap al-
tawit uŋun ji disi nandaŋ. Jon da
amin telagi pakbi soni do yoyiŋ mu-
daŋakwan Galili Provinskon yo yaŋ
altawit.
38 Piŋkop da Yesu Nasaret
kokupmon nani pini asak do
yaŋ dagaŋ imiŋek Telagi Wupni
imgut. Ɨban yomani yomani kiŋek
amin paŋpulugagit. Piŋkop da
Yesu gat egipgut do Sunduk da
amin paŋupbal agit uŋun Yesu da
paŋmilip aŋ mudagit.
39 “Judia miktimon ae Jerusalem
kokup papmon yo morap agit uŋun
nin kaŋ nandaŋyo agimaŋ. Ae tilak
kindapmon aŋakba kimakgit.
40 Mani gildat kapbi aŋakwan
Piŋkop da wasok aban kimoron
da pidaŋban aŋalon aŋ yoban amin
diwari da kawit.
41 Amin kisi morap da dima
kawit. Piŋkop da man bini yaŋ
teŋteŋok ani do kokwinikgit kabi
ninon gin altagit. Kimoron da
pidaŋban nin uŋun gat jap pakbiyo
agimaŋ.
42 Piŋkop da amin kimakbi ae
wayiŋ abi uŋun kisi aŋpakni kokwin
asak do uŋun amin manjigit. Nin da
gen uŋun amin yoyineŋ do Yesu da
yaŋ nimgut.
43 Kombi amin kisi morap da
Yesu da pi don asak do yaŋkwok
kalipsigwan kili awit. Yesu nandaŋ
gadaŋ imaŋ amin uŋun kisi morap
Yesu dakon kilegi do Piŋkop da yok-
wini wiririk yomdisak.”
44 Pita gen sigin yaŋakwan Telagi
Wup amin morap mirak paŋek
yikgwit uŋun kabikon pigit.
45-46 Aŋakwan gen mibili
mibilikon da Piŋkop yaŋ aŋkisiwit.
Aŋakwa Juda amin di Yesu nandaŋ
gadaŋ imgwit amin Pita gat akgwit
uŋun da but morap aŋek yawit,
“Mao, Piŋkop da but galak do Telagi
Wup Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi kisi do
yomisak!”
Yaŋ yaŋba Pita da yagit,
47 “Telagi Wup nin da abidagimaŋ
on amin yaŋ gin abidoŋ. Do telagi
pakbi tagi soni.”
48 Yaŋek Yesu Kristo da manon
telagi pakbi soni do yoyigit. Telagi

10:34: GT 10.17; Ro 2.11 **10:37:** Mt 4.12-17 **10:38:** Mt 3.16; Lk 4.17-21 **10:41:** Lk 24.42-43; Ya 1.8 **10:42:** Ya 17.31; 1Pi 4.5 **10:43:** Ais 53.5-6; Jer 31.34; Ya 2.38 **10:44:** Ya 11.15; 15.8 **10:45-46:** Ya 2.4; 19.6 **10:48:** Ya 19.5

pakbi soŋ mudaŋek Pita gɨldat kabi
dɨ gat uŋudon egɨpni do iyɨwit.

11

Pita da paŋmuwukbi Jerusalem
egɨpgwit yo altaŋ ɨmgwit do yoyɨgɨt

1 Yabekbi kabɨ ae paŋmuwukbi
kabɨ Judia mɨktɨmon egɨpgwit uŋun
da Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ kɨsi da
Piŋkop gen kɨlɨ abɨdawit uŋun
dakon geni nandawit.
2 Do Pita Jerusalem kwan nan-
daŋ gadat amɨn gɨptɨmɨ mandabi
da nandaba yokwi tok aŋ ɨmgwit.
3 Yaŋ aŋek iyɨwit, “Gak amɨn
gɨptɨmni dɨma mandabi da yutnon
kwi uŋun gat jap nido nawit?”
4 Yaŋ yaŋba Pita da yo morap al-
taŋ ɨmgwit uŋun do yoyɨgɨt.
5 Yoyɨŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Nak Jopa
kokup papmon bɨsit pi aŋek butno
pɨsaŋakwan dɨpmɨn yombem kɨnda
kagɨm. Kaŋapbo Kwen Kokup da
ɨmal madep kɨnda kodɨgɨ 4 kabɨkon
da yɨpba nak da egɨpgɨmon pɨgɨt.
6 Pɨŋakwan nak uŋungwan wɨsɨŋek
bɨt kɨlapyo mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ pɨndakgɨm.
Uŋungwan joŋ bɨt kɨlapyo, ae
bɨrombak tuŋon amɨnyo, ae mɨnam
amɨn da dɨma upmakbi uŋun kɨsi
pɨndakgɨm.
7 Yaŋ pɨndagapbo gen kɨnda al-
taŋek yaŋ nayɨgɨt, ‘Pita, gak pɨdaŋ
on dapmaŋ na.’
8 “Nayɨŋban kobogɨ yaŋ yagɨm,
‘Amɨn Tagɨ, arɨpmɨ dɨmasi dapmaŋ
nokeŋ. Nak bɨsap kɨndakon jap
kɨnda Juda amɨn da gen tebanon
dɨma noknogɨ kɨnda dɨmasi nagɨm.’
9 “Gen uŋun aeni altaŋ namɨŋek
yaŋ nayɨgɨt, ‘Yo Piŋkop da paŋmɨlɨp
aban yo tagɨsi aŋ uŋun gak da dɨma
noknogɨ yaŋ dɨma yoki.’
10 Yo uŋun kosirɨ kapbɨ altaŋ
namɨŋek uŋudon gɨn aeni Kwen
Kokup wɨgɨgɨt.
11 “Yaŋ pɨndagapbo amɨn kapbɨ
Sisaria kokupmon da nak do
yabekgwit uŋun amɨn nin da
yut egɨpgumaŋ yomakon uŋudon
paŋabɨŋ akgwit.
12 Agakwa Telagɨ Wup da nak
yaŋ nayɨgɨt, ‘Gak but bamot dɨma
aŋek pɨgɨ uŋun gat kɨni.’ Yaŋ
nayɨŋban pɨgapbo notno 6 kabɨ on
akgamaŋ uŋun kɨsi buŋon nolba kɨŋ
Konilias da yutnon wɨgɨgɨmaŋ.
13 Kɨŋ yutnikon wɨgapno Konilias
da yaŋ niyɨgɨt, ‘Aŋelo kɨnda da altaŋ
namɨŋek yaŋ nayɨgɨt, “Jopa kokup
papmon amɨn kɨnda egɨsak mani
Saimon, ae mani kɨnda Pita. Uŋun
amɨn kɨŋ iyɨŋba opjak do amɨn dɨ
yabekbi kɨni.
14 Kɨŋ iyɨŋba obɨŋ gen dɨ gayɨsak.
Uŋun gen gayɨŋban Piŋkop da gak
gat ae yutgokon amɨn morap
ekwaŋ uŋun kɨsi yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨtdɨsak.” ’
15 “Yaŋ nayɨŋban nak da wasaŋek
yaŋapbo Telagɨ Wup ninon mibɨltok
pɨgɨt uŋun amɨn kabɨkon yaŋ gɨn
pɨgɨt.
16 Yaŋ aŋakwan Amɨn Tagɨ da gen
kɨnda yagɨt uŋun do butno pɨsagɨt.
Yaŋ yagɨt, ‘Jon da telagɨ pakbi soŋ
damgut. Mani Piŋkop da ji Telagɨ
Wup soŋ damjak.’
17 Nin kalɨp Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu
Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgumaŋ
bɨsapmon Piŋkop da Telagɨ Wupni
but galak do nimgut. Ae uŋun
amɨn kabɨ do yaŋ gɨn yomgut, do
nak yombem da Piŋkop tagɨ dɨma
kɨrɨŋɨk ɨbom?”
18 Pita yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek
burɨ maŋakwa Piŋkop dakon man
awɨgek yaŋ yawit, “Nin abɨsok
asisi nandamaŋ, Piŋkop da Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ kɨsi nandaŋ
yomɨŋakwan but tobɨl aŋek egɨp egɨp
abɨdoŋ.”

Antiok amɨn paŋmuwukbi kaluk
awit

19 Stiwen aŋakgwit bɨsapmon
Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit amɨn

11:3: Ya 10.28; Gal 2.12 **11:5:** Ya 10.9-48 **11:14:** Ya 16.31 **11:15:** Ya 2.4 **11:16:** Ya 1.5
11:18: Ya 13.48; 14.27 **11:19:** Ya 8.1-4

uwalni da yo yokwi aŋ yomiŋakwa
waseŋ ki Ponisia tetgin, ae Saiprus
ae Antiok tetgin kiŋ kiŋ awit. Kiŋek
Yesu dakon Gen Bin Tagisi Juda
aminon gin yawit.
20 Mani uŋun amin kabikon
diwari uŋun Saiprus ae Sairini
kokupmon nani uŋun da Antiok
kiwit. Kiŋ Amin Tagi Yesu dakon
Gen Bin Tagisi Grik amin kisi do
yoyiwit.
21 Yoyiŋakwa Amin Tagi da
paŋpuluganakwan amin morapmi
da nandaŋ gadat awit. Yaŋ aŋek
but tobil aŋek Amin Tagikon kiwit.
22 Uŋun dakon gen bini
Jerusalem kwan paŋmuwukbi
da nandaŋek Banabas yabekba
Antiok kigit.
23 Kiŋ Piŋkop da nandaŋ yawotni
do aŋek yo tagisi aŋyomgut uŋun
pindakgit. Pindagek but galaksi
nandaŋek Amin Tagi bisapmi
bisapmi but dasi nandaŋek yolni
do yoyiŋ paŋteban agit.
24 Banabas uŋun amin tagisi,
nandaŋ gadatni tebaisi taŋakwan
Telagi Wup uŋun da buron tugagit,
do amin morapmisi da Amin
Tagikon kiwit.
25 Antiok pi aŋ mudaŋek Ban-
abas uŋun Sol wisiŋ kok do Tasas
kigit.
26 Kiŋ Sol kaŋ abidaŋban Antiok
apgumal. Apbal paŋmuwukbi gat
Antiok bilak kinda egek amin
morapmisi Piŋkop dakon gen yoyiŋ
dekgimal. Antiok kokupmon amin
da Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit
amin uŋun Kristo Dakon Amin Kabi
yaŋ wasaŋek yoyiwit.
27 Uŋun bisapmon kombi amin di
Jerusalem yipmaŋek Antiok piwit.
28 Piŋakwa kombi amin kinda
mani Agabus uŋun da pidaŋ agek
Telagi Wup da aŋpuluganakwan
yaŋkwok kinda yagit. “Miktimi
miktimi jap minisi akdisak,” yaŋ
yoyigit. (Uŋun dakon bami Klodias
da kila amin madep egipgut
bisapmon jap do awit.)
29 Paŋmuwukbi Agabus da gen
yagit uŋun nandaŋek notni Judia
miktimon egipgwit paŋpulugok do
yawit. Yaŋek amin kaloŋ kaloŋ
moneŋ taŋ yomgwit da tilagon
paŋmuwukgwit.
30 Paŋmuwuk Banabas gat Sol
gat do yominek yabekba Jerusalem
paŋmuwukbi dakon kila amin do
paŋkigimal.

12

Erot da Jems aŋakban kimagakwan Pita dam tebanon yipgut

1 Uŋun bisapmon kila amin
madep Erot da paŋmuwukbi diwari
paŋupbal agit.
2 Aŋek Jon dakon padige Jems
emat agak siba naŋ aŋakban
kimakgit.
3 Erot da yaŋ aban Juda amin
da nandaba tagisi aban Pita kisi
abidagit. (Uŋun Bret Yisni Mini
Dakon Jap Noknok Bisap Madep-
mon agit.)
4 Abidaŋek aŋki dam teban yut-
non yipmaŋek kilani ani do obip
amin 16 kabi yopgut. Aŋek don
Yapyap Bilak mudaŋakwan amin
morap da dabilon abiŋ gen pikon
yip do nandagit.
5 Yaŋ nandaŋek Pita dam teban
yutnon yipban kilani awit. Mani
paŋmuwukbi da Piŋkop da Pita
aŋpulugosak do bisit pi madepsi
awit.

Aŋelo da Pita aŋpulugagit

6 Aŋwa Erot da Pita gen pikon
yiyipmi yaŋ do kalbi obip amin
bamori da bikbigon pagakwan
kilani agimal. Pita uŋun nap teban
bamori baŋ aŋteban awit. Aŋakwa
obip amin diwari dam teban dakon
yoma kila aŋek akgwit.
7 Aŋakwa uŋudon gin Amin Tagi
dakon aŋelo kinda altaŋakwan

11:22: Ya 4.36 **11:25:** Ya 9.30 **11:28:** Ya 21.10 **11:30:** Ya 12.25

teŋteŋi madepsi kinda dam teban yutgwan teŋteŋagit. Aŋakwan aŋelo da Pita gekgegikon tidaŋ aŋ yolek iyigit, “Gak tepmisi pidaŋ at!” Yaŋ iyiŋakwan kisirikon nap teban bamot witdal kiŋ mibilikon magimal.

8 Maŋakwal aŋelo da Pita yaŋ iyigit, “Gak imalgo paŋek kandap gwilgo yopmaŋ.” Iyiŋban yaŋ gin aŋakwan aeni iyigit, “Imal dubakgo paŋek nak nol.”

9 Yaŋ yaŋban Pita aŋelo yol aŋkigit. Mani aŋelo da uŋun asi asak yaŋ Pita dima nandaban pisagit. Butno pisaŋakwan dipmin yombem kinda kosot yaŋ nandagit.

10 Yaŋ nandaŋek kiŋ obip amin kabi kinda yapmaŋek kiŋ aeni obip amin kabi kinda gat yapmaŋek ain yoma tagit uŋudon kigimal. Uŋudon kiŋakwal ain yoma uŋun iyi witdal kiŋakwan kokup papmon pigigimal. Pigi timisok di kiŋek aŋelo uŋun Pita yipmaŋ dek kigit.

11 Kiŋakwan Pita buri pisaŋakwan yagit, “O, kili nandako pisosok. Amin Tagi da aŋeloni kinda yabekban piŋ nak aŋpulugak. Erot gat ae Juda amin gat da yo morap ak do nandaŋek nepgwiron naŋ aŋpulugosok.”

12 Yaŋ nandaŋek Jon dakon meŋi Maria uŋun da yutnon kigit. (Jon uŋun mani kinda Mak yaŋ iyiwit.) Amin morapmi uŋun yutnon muwuk egek bisit pi awit.

13 Yaŋ aŋek egakwa Pita da abiŋ waŋga agek yoma domon tidagit. Tidaŋakwan oman miŋat kinda mani Roda uŋun da yoma witdal do aŋek opgut.

14 Obiŋ Pita dakon tek nandaŋ burikon kisik kisik madepsi nandagit. Yaŋ nandaŋek yoma dima witdalek timtim yaŋek kiŋ notni yaŋ yoyigit, “Pita yoma domon akdak!”

15 Yoyiŋban iyiwit, “Gak ŋugigi, Pita dam teban yutnon yigek aripmi dima apjak.”

Yaŋ iyiŋba sigin teban taŋek yagit, “Asisi, Pita yomakon akdak!”

Yaŋban iyiwit, “Aŋeloni da bo akdak.”

16 Yaŋ yaŋakwa Pita yoma sigin tidaŋban nandaŋek yoma witdalek Pita kaŋek but morap awit.

17 Yaŋ aŋakwa Pita da gen dima yaŋek tayaŋgok yitni do kisiri da tilak aŋ yomgut. Aŋek Amin Tagi da damon naŋ witdal aŋaŋ obik uŋun do yoyigit. Yoyiŋ mudaŋek yoyigit, “Ji da Jems gat not kabi gat yo on altaŋ namik uŋun do yoyini.” Yaŋ yoyiŋek Pita si abigigit.

18 Wisa dagokdo obip amin da Pita wisiŋba mudaŋban but morap aŋek notni yoyiŋ yoyiŋ aŋek yawit, “Pita dukwan kik?”

19 Erot da Pita wisiŋ koni do amin yabekban kiŋ wisiwit mani dima kawit. Dima kawit do Erot da obip amin Pita kila awit uŋun gen pikon yopmaŋek dapba kimotni do yoyigit.

Erot kimakgit

Don Erot Judia miktim yipmaŋek Sisaria kokupmon paŋki egipgut.

20 Erot uŋun Saidon ae Tair kokupmon amin do nandaba yokwi tok madepsi aŋ yomgut. Uŋun kokup pap bamot japni uŋun Erot da miktim kila agiron uŋudon timikgwit. Mani Erot da japmi nandaŋek kosit sopsop aŋ yomgut. Yaŋ agit do kokup pap bamot kisi muwugek Erot dakon but mosak do kiŋ koneŋ yaŋ yaŋek kiwit. Kiŋ mibiltok Blastas do altaŋ imiŋek uŋun gat not aŋek don Erot do kiwit. (Blastas da Erot dakon dipmin potpot yutni dakon kila agit.)

21 Kwa Erot da bisap kinda aŋ yomiŋek uŋun bisapmon kila amin madep yik imalni paŋek kila amin

12:10: Ya 5.19 **12:18:** Ya 5.22-24

madep tamonikon yɨkgɨt. Yɨgek
gen madepsi yoyɨgɨt.
22 Yaŋakwan amɨn da yaŋ tɨdaŋek
yawit, “Uŋun amɨn dɨma, piŋkop
kɨnda da yosok.”
23 Gen uŋun nandaŋek Erot iyɨ do
nandaban wɨgakwan Piŋkop dɨma
aŋkɨsigɨt. Yaŋ agɨt do Amɨn Tagɨ
dakon aŋelo da uŋudon gɨn aŋakban
namat da naŋ ɨba kɨmakgɨt.
24 Mani Piŋkop dakon gen da
ɨreŋtaŋ kokupmɨ kokupmɨ kɨgɨt.
25 Banabas gat Sol gat pini
Jerusalem wasɨp aŋek Jon mani
kɨnda Mak uŋun abɨdaŋbal kɨsi
Antiok kɨwit.

Pol mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ agek Yesu dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋagɨt

(Kɨlapmɨ 13.1-21.14)

13

Banabas gat Sol gat yabekgwit

1 Antiok paŋmuwukbi kabɨkon
kombɨ amɨn ae yoyɨŋdet amɨn kɨsi
egɨpgwit. Uŋun dakon mani yaŋ:
Banabas, ae Simeon mani kɨnda
Naija yaŋ iyɨwit. Ae Lusias Sairini
kokupmon nani, ae Manain uŋun
monɨŋɨsogon da Erot gat kaloŋɨ
egɨpgumal, ae Sol.
2 Bɨsap kɨndakon jap kelek egek
Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨŋek egɨpgwit. Yaŋ
aŋakwa Telagɨ Wup da yoyɨgɨt, “Ji
Banabas gat Sol gat manjɨŋ yopba
pi anjil do nandɨsat uŋun anjil.”
3 Yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek Piŋkop
do nandaŋek jap kelek egek bɨsit
pi awit. Aŋ mudaŋek kɨsitni
amɨn bamot da kwenon wɨtjɨŋek
yabekba kɨgɨmal.

Amɨn bamot Saiprus mɨktɨmon Piŋkop dakon gen yagɨmal

4 Amɨn bamot Telagɨ Wup da
yabekban Selusia kokup papmon
pɨgɨgɨmal. Pɨgek uŋudon da tap
wakgakon da Saiprus wɨgɨgɨmal.
5 Wɨgɨ Salamis kokup papmon
kɨŋ altaŋek Juda amɨn dakon
muwut muwut yut tawit uŋudon
agek Piŋkop dakon gen yaŋ
teŋteŋagɨmal. (Jon mani kɨnda Mak
uŋun amɨn bamot gat kɨsi agek
paŋpulugagɨt.)
6 Aŋek mɨktɨm tɨmjok kɨnda tap
binap tosok uŋun mani Saiprus
uŋun kɨsisi agɨ mudaŋek don Papos
kokup papmon kɨŋ altawit. Kɨŋ
altaŋek Juda amɨn kɨnda kagɨmal.
Uŋun amɨn sot wamwam amɨn
ae kombɨ gen toptop yogok amɨn
kɨnda. Uŋun amɨn mani Ba-Yesu.
7 Ba-Yesu uŋun gapman dakon
mibɨltok amɨn mani Segius Paulus
uŋun dakon paŋpulugokni egɨpgut.
Segius Paulus uŋun nandak nan-
dakni wukwisi. Sol gat Banabas
gat da obɨŋ Piŋkop dakon gen
yaŋbal nandɨsak do yaŋ yomgut.
8 Mani Segius da Yesu dɨma nan-
daŋ gadaŋ ɨmjak do amɨn bamot
uwal aŋ yomgut. (Ba-Yesu uŋun
sot wamwam amɨn kɨnda do Grik
genon da Elima yaŋ iyɨwit.)
9 Mani Sol (mani kɨnda Pol) uŋun
Telagɨ Wup da burɨkon tuganban
Elimas tebaisi kaŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
10 “Gak Sunduk dakon monji.
Gak aŋpak tagɨsi morap toŋ uŋun
dakon uwalni. Top gen yogok
mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ gat ae aŋpak yokwi
morap uŋun gagon tugosok. Gak da
Amɨn Tagɨ dakon aŋpak kɨlegɨsi paŋ
upbal asal. Yokwi morap asal uŋun
dɨma yopbi, ma?”
11 Yaŋ yaŋek iyɨgɨt, “Nandaki,
abɨsok Amɨn Tagɨ dakon kɨsit da
gɨkban dabɨlgo pɨlɨn tokdɨsak.
Aŋakwan gɨldat dɨmasi kaŋek
dabɨlgo yaŋ gɨn taŋakwan bɨsap
dubagɨsok egɨpbi.”

Pol da Ba-Yesu yaŋ iyɨŋakwan
uŋudon gɨn pɨlɨn tuk da pɨŋ dabɨlɨ
sopgut. Sopmaŋakwan kosit wɨsɨk
aŋek amɨn da kɨsirɨkon abɨdaŋek

12:23: Dan 5.20 **12:24:** Ais 55.11 **12:25:** Ya 11.29-30; 15.37 **13:2:** Ya 9.15 **13:3:** Ya 6.6 **13:5:** Ya 12.12; 15.39 **13:11:** Ya 9.8

kosit yoliini do pabidaŋ dagok agit.
12 Yaŋ aŋakwan Segius uŋun
kaŋek nandaŋ gadat agit. Aŋek
Amin Tagi dakon gen do nandaban
yo madepsi agit.

Pisidia miktim dakon kokup kinda Antiok uŋudon Piŋkop gen yagimal

13 Pol gat notni gat kisi Papos
kokup pap yipmaŋek tap wakga
abidaŋek Pega kokup papmon
kiwit. Pega kokup pap uŋun
Pampilia miktimon tosok. Jon
mani kinda Mak uŋudon yopmaŋ
degek tobil Jerusalem aeni pigigit.
14 Pega yipmaŋek kiŋ Antiok
kokup papmon kiŋ altawit. Antiok
uŋun Pisidia miktimon tosok.
Sabat bisap kindakon Juda amin
da muwut muwut yutnon pawigi
yikgwit.
15 Yigakwa uŋun muwut muwut
yut dakon kila amin da gen teban
ae kombi amin gen Piŋkop da papi-
akon toŋ uŋun baŋ diwari manjiŋ
mudaŋek Pol gat dabini gat do gen
yaŋ yipba pigigit, "Not kabi, ji amin
dakon but paŋteban ak do gen di
yok do nandaŋ kaŋ tagi yoni."
16 Geni uŋun nandaŋek Pol pidaŋ
agek tayaŋgok yitni yaŋ do kisiri
aŋenagek yaŋ yoyigit, "Israel amin
ae Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi, ji Piŋkop
gawak imaŋ amin, nak do mirak
yopni!
17 Israel amin dakon Piŋkop
da babiknin iyi do manjiŋek Isip
miktimon gisam yomaŋakwan amin
morapmisi ireŋ tawit. Don Piŋkop
da iyi da tapmimon Isip baŋ timik
paŋopgut.
18 Yaŋ aŋek miktim kibiri timon
agek aŋpak yokwi aba Piŋkop
da yum pindagakwan bilak 40
egipgwit.
19 Aŋakwan Kenan miktimon
Piŋkop da miktim 7 uŋun dakon
amin paŋupbal aŋek miktimni
Israel amin do wagil yomgut.
20 Uŋun yo morap altaŋ yomg-
wit uŋun dakon bilakni 450 da
aripmon altawit.
"Aŋek don Israel amin miktimni
abidaŋ egakwa Piŋkop da kila
amini paŋalon aŋ yomgut. Yaŋ
aŋakwan wigi kombi amin Samuel
altagit.
21 Samuel da bisapmon Piŋkop
da kila amin madepni kinda aŋalon
aŋyomjak do Israel amin da yawit.
Yaŋba Samuel da Sol, Kis dakon
monji naŋ aŋalon aŋ yoban uŋun
da kilani aŋakwan bilak 40 yaŋ agit.
(Sol uŋun Benjamin da jalapmon
nani kinda.)
22 "Don Piŋkop da Sol yaŋ dagaŋ
iban isal egakwan Dewit da kila
amin madep egipjak do manjigit.
Piŋkop da yaŋ aŋek Dewit do yaŋ
yagit, 'Nak Dewit Jesi dakon monji
uŋun kaŋek butno tagisi asak. Uŋun
da geno tagisi guramitjak yaŋ
kosot.'
23 Kalip Piŋkop da yaŋ teban tok
gen kinda yaŋ yagit, 'Don amin
kinda yabekgo uŋun da Israel amin
timitjak.' Yagit uŋun da aripmon
Dewit dakon yawi diwaron naŋ
Israel amin kabi timitjak do Yesu
yabekgit.
24 Yesu pini dima wasaŋakwan
Jon da Israel amin but tobil aŋek
telagi pakbi soni do yoyigit.
25 Jon pini aban mudok do
aŋakwan yaŋ yoyigit, 'Ji nak do
namin yaŋ nandaŋ? Nak ji da
jomjom aŋ imaŋ amin dima. Mani
nandani, amin wukwisi kinda nak
da buŋon noldak. Nak uŋun amin
dakon piŋbisi egisat do uŋun dakon
kandap gwil napni nak da aripmi
dima witdali.'
26 "Not kabi, Abraham dakon
babini kabi, ae Amin Ŋwakŋwari
Kabi Piŋkop gawak imaŋ amin,

13:13: Ya 15.38 **13:17:** TP 1.7; 6.6; 12.51 **13:18:** IDT 14.34; GT 1.31-32 **13:19:** GT 7.1; Jos 14.1 **13:20:** GK 2.16; 1Sa 3.20 **13:21:** 1Sa 8.5,19; 10.20-24 **13:22:** 1Sa 13.14; 16.12; Kap 89.20 **13:23:** 2Sa 7.12-16 **13:24:** Mt 3.1-2 **13:25:** Jn 1.20,27

nandani. Piŋkop da amɨn yok-
wikon baŋ tɨmɨtjak uŋun dakon but
pɨso geni uŋun nin do yɨpban apgut.
27 Jerusalem amɨn gat ae kɨla
amɨn gat da Yesu uŋun namɨn amɨn
kɨnda yaŋ uŋun dɨma nandaba
pɨsagɨt. Ae kombɨ amɨn dakon gen
Sabat bɨsap morap manjɨwit, mani
dɨma nandaba pɨsagɨt. Do uŋun
amɨn gen pikon yɨpmaŋek aŋakba
kɨmakgɨt. Yaŋ aba kombɨ amɨn da
gen yawit uŋun bamɨ noman tagɨt.
28 Yo yokwi kɨnda yaŋ ak, do
tagɨ aŋatneŋ yaŋ kɨnda dɨma kawit.
Mani Pailat da aŋakban kɨmotjak do
madepsi yawit.
29 Gen morap uŋun do kalɨp
kombɨ amɨn da papiakon kɨlɨ
mandawit uŋun da arɨpmon aŋ
mudawit. Yaŋ aŋek bumjotni don
tɨlak kɨndapmon naŋ kukwaŋ aŋkɨ
kɨmakbi tamokon yɨpgwit.
30 Mani Piŋkop da kɨmoron naŋ
aban pɨdagɨt.
31 Pɨdaŋ gɨldat morapmɨ altaŋ
yoban amɨn Yesu gat kɨsi Galili
da Jerusalem pɨgɨwit uŋun da
kawit. Abɨsok Yesu kawit amɨn da
uŋun dakon geni Juda amɨnon yaŋ
teŋteŋoŋ.
32-33 “Nin Gen Bin Tagɨsi daya-
maŋ. Piŋkop da kalɨp babɨknin yaŋ
teban tok kɨnda aŋ yomgut uŋun
bamɨ toŋ agɨt. Gwakni kabɨ nin da
bɨsapmon Yesu kɨmoron naŋ aban
pɨdaŋban gen yagɨt uŋun bamɨ toŋ
agɨt. Kap Papia 2 kon gen uŋun yaŋ
mandabi:
‘Gak Monjɨno, nak abɨsok gak
dakon Datgo asat.’
34 Piŋkop da asi Yesu kɨmoron naŋ
aban pɨdagɨt. Aeni arɨpmɨ dɨmasi
kɨmotjak. Piŋkop da uŋun do yaŋ
yagɨt:
‘Kalɨp Dewit do yo tagɨsi ae telagɨsi
aŋ ɨm do yaŋ teban tok agɨm
uŋun yo ji do dabeŋ.
Yo morap uŋun yagɨm uŋun da
tɨlagon asi altokdaŋ.’
35 Ae uŋun do Piŋkop da papiakon
gen kɨnda gat yaŋ tosok:
‘Gak Telagɨ Amɨngo kɨmakbi ta-
mokon yɨpbi taŋek dɨma
mɨktosak.’
36 “Nin nandamaŋ, Dewit kalɨp
Piŋkop dakon galaktok yolek
egɨpgut. Aŋek don kɨmakban
bumjotni aŋkɨ iyɨ dakon babɨkni
da kɨmakbi yopyop tamokon yɨpba
taŋek mɨktagɨt.
37 Mani amɨn uŋun Piŋkop da
kɨmoron naŋ aban pɨdagɨt uŋun
amɨn gɨptɨmni dɨma mɨktagɨt.
38-39 Uŋun do aŋek not kabɨ
gen uŋun yaŋ teŋteŋomaŋ uŋun
pakyaŋsi nandani. Uŋun amɨn da
nin dakon yokwi wɨrɨrɨt amɨnin
egɨsak. Moses dakon gen teban
guramɨgek ji amɨn kɨlegɨ arɨpmɨ
dɨma ani. Yokwisi sɨgɨn taŋ damni.
Mani uŋun amɨn da amɨn morap iyɨ
do nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn uŋun
yokwini wɨrɨrɨk yomɨŋek amɨn
kɨlegɨsi yaŋ yoyɨsak.
40 Ji kaŋ kɨmotni! Dɨma kaŋ, kalɨp
kombɨ amɨn da gen yawit uŋun
jikon altosak. Gen uŋun yaŋ yawit:
41 ‘Manji gen yogok amɨn ji yo abeŋ
uŋun kaŋek but morap aŋek
wagɨl tasɨk toni.
Ji da bɨsapmon yo ŋwakŋwarɨ
kɨnda akdɨsat.
Amɨn kɨnda da yo uŋun akdɨsat
uŋun do dayɨsak kaŋ, ji
arɨpmɨ dɨma nandaŋ gadak-
daŋ.’ ”
42 Pol da gen uŋun yoyɨŋ mu-
daŋban Banabas gat yomakon
pɨgakwal amɨn da yaŋ yoyɨwit, “Jil
awɨki Sabat bɨsapmon aesil obɨŋek
gen uŋun sɨgɨn niyɨnjil.”
43 Yaŋ yoyɨŋba amɨn kɨsi muwut
muwut yut yɨpmaŋek yomakon
pɨgɨwit. Pɨgakwa Juda amɨn
morapmɨ gat ae Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨkon nani morapmɨ Juda
amɨnon saŋbeŋek Piŋkop but dasi
gawak ɨmgwit amɨn gat kɨsi Pol

13:28: Mt 27.22-23 **13:29:** Mt 27.59-60 **13:31:** Ya 1.3,8 **13:32-33:** Kap 2.7 **13:34:** Ais 55.3 **13:35:** Kap 16.10 **13:38-39:** Ro 10.4 **13:41:** Ab 1.5

gat Banabas gat yolgwit. Yolakwa amɨn bamot da Piŋkop dakon
nandaŋ yawotni do nandaŋek
tebaisi agek egɨ aŋaŋ kɨni do yoyɨŋ
paŋteban agɨmal.
44 Awuki Sabat bɨsap uŋun
abɨŋakwan uŋun kokup pap dakon
amɨn morapmɨsi da Piŋkop dakon
gen nandak do abɨŋ muwukgwit.
45 Muwugakwa Juda amɨn
da amɨn morapmɨsi muwukba
pɨndagek amɨn bamot do yaŋba
yokwi tok aŋek Pol da gen yagɨt
abɨŋ yɨpgwit.
46 Yaŋ aŋakwa Pol gat Banabas gat
da pasol pasolɨ mɨni yaŋ yoyɨgɨmal,
“Asisi, nit pi kokwinɨk nimgut da
tɨlagon Piŋkop gen mibɨltok Juda
amɨn ji do kalɨp dayamak. Mani ji
da gen uŋun abɨdok do dɨma galak
toŋ. Yaŋ aŋek egɨp egɨp dagok da-
gogɨ mɨni dɨmasi abɨdoneŋ yaŋ dɨsi
yoŋ. Do nit ji depmaŋek Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon kɨndeŋ.
47 Amɨn Tagɨ da yaŋ aneŋ do kɨlɨ
yaŋ niyɨgɨt:
‘Nak da ji manjɨŋ depbo Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ dakon
teŋteŋɨ madepni egɨpni.
Aŋek mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ ekwaŋ
amɨn paŋpulugaŋakwa yok-
wikon baŋ tɨmɨkgeŋ do
manjɨŋ depgum.’ ”
48 Yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon nani da tagɨsi
nandaŋek Amɨn Tagɨ dakon gen
do but galaksi nandawit. Aŋakwan
mɨŋat amɨn morapyo egɨp egɨp
dagok dagogɨ mɨni abɨdoni do
manjɨŋ yopgut uŋun da nandaŋ
gadat awit.
49 Aŋakwa Amɨn Tagɨ dakon gen
da uŋun mɨktɨm da kokup morap
kɨsi ɨreŋ tagɨt.
50 Mani Juda amɨn da mɨŋat man
madepni toŋ Piŋkop dosi pasal-
gwit, ae uŋun kokup pap dakon
kɨla amɨnyo kɨsi dakon but sug-
awit. Yaŋ aŋek Pol gat Banabas gat
yokwi aŋyomɨŋek uŋun mɨktɨmon
dɨma egɨpjɨl do yolgwit.
51 Yaŋ aba yokwi ɨyɨkon gɨn tosok
yaŋ nandani do kandapnikon
kɨmbabaŋ tawit uŋun tɨdaŋbal
kɨŋakwa Ikoniam kokup papmon
kɨgɨmal.
52 Kɨŋakwal Antiok kokupmon
Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit amɨn
burɨkon kɨsɨk kɨsɨk nandawit, ae
Telagɨ Wup da tugaŋ yomgut.

14

Banabas gat Pol gat Ikoniam kokupmon Piŋkop gen yagɨmal

1 Pol gat Banabas gat Antiok
kokupmon Piŋkop dakon pi agɨmal
uŋudeŋ gɨn Ikoniam kokupmon
yaŋ gɨn agɨmal. Juda amɨn da
muwut muwut yut kɨndakon
wɨgek gen tagɨsi yoyɨŋakwal Juda
ae Grik amɨn morapmɨ da nandaŋ
gadat awit.
2 Mani Juda amɨn dɨwarɨ dɨma
nandaŋ gadawit uŋun da Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ dakon but sug-
awit. Suganba nandaŋ gadat awit
mɨŋat amɨn do nandaba yokwi tok
aŋyomgwit.
3 Pol gat Banabas gat bɨsap
dubagɨ Ikoniam egek Amɨn Tagɨ
dakon gen madepsi yoyɨgɨmal.
Aŋek Amɨn Tagɨ da tapmɨm
yomɨŋakwan wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ
morapmɨ agɨmal. Yaŋ aŋakwal
amɨn da Piŋkop asi amɨn do nandaŋ
yawok yomɨsak yaŋ nandani do
Amɨn Tagɨ da wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ
uŋun yolɨgɨt.
4 Mani uŋun kokup papmon
amɨn kabi bamorɨ pudaŋ kɨwit.
Kabi kɨnda Juda amɨn gat akgwit,
ae kabi kɨnda yabekbi bamot gat
akgwit.
5 Aŋek don Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨkon nani gat ae Juda amɨn gat
ae kɨla amɨni gat kɨsi da yaŋ nandat
aŋek Pol gat Banabas gat yokwi aŋ
yomɨŋek tɨpbaŋ dap do awit.

13:46: Ya 3.26; 18.6 **13:47:** Ais 49.6 **13:51:** Mt 10.14; Ya 18.6 **14:3:** Mk 16.20; Ibr 2.4 **14:5:** Ya 14.19

6 Mani amɨn bamot uŋun yo ak
do awit uŋun pɨndak nandaŋyo
aŋek kokup uŋun yɨpmaŋek Liko-
nia mɨktɨmon kɨgɨmal. Kɨŋ kokup
pap bamot Lista ae Debe ae kokup
monɨŋ monɨŋ uŋudon tawit kɨsi
agek
7 Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ
yomgumal.

Banabas gat Pol gat Likonia mɨktɨmon Piŋkop gen yagɨmal

8 Lista kokup papmon amɨn
kɨnda kandapmɨ alek taŋbi
mibɨlɨkon gɨn yɨgek egɨpgut. Meŋi
da yaŋ aŋalagɨt.
9 Uŋun amɨn Pol da Piŋkop dakon
gen yaŋakwan mɨrak paŋakwan Pol
da uŋun amɨn kɨlek tosak dakon
nandaŋ gadatni taŋban kagɨt.
10 Kaŋek madepsi yaŋek yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Gak pɨdaŋ bamaŋ at!” Yaŋ
iyɨŋban amɨn uŋun wɨgɨ maŋek
wasaŋek kosit agɨpgut.
11 Pol da wasok uŋun aban kaŋek
mɨŋat amɨn morapyo da Likonia
genon da yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ yawit,
“Mao, piŋkop ekwaŋ dɨ da amɨn
gɨptɨm paŋek ninon peŋ!”
12 Banabas uŋun Sus yaŋ iyɨŋek
Pol uŋun gen yogok amɨn do Emes
yaŋ iyɨwit.
13 Kokup kɨdat Sus uŋun dakon
Telagɨ Yut Madepni kokup pap da
waŋga kapmatjok tagɨt. Uŋun telagɨ
yut dakon mukwa sogok amɨn bul-
makau wɨli dɨ jareŋ baŋ paŋtɨlɨm
abi uŋun paŋabɨŋ kokup pap da
yoma kagakon yopgut. Mukwa so-
gok amɨn gat ae mɨŋat amɨnyo gat
kɨsi amɨn bamot do bulmakau dap-
maŋek mukwa soŋ yomdo awit.
14 Yaŋ aŋakwa yabekbi bamot
Banabas gat Pol gat paret aŋ
yom do aŋ dakon geni nandaŋ
wurɨpdak ɨmalni pɨdaŋek mɨŋat
amɨn morap kabɨkon pɨgɨ yaŋ
tɨdaŋek yaŋ yagɨmal,
15 “Not kabɨ, ji nidosi uŋun ak-
daŋ? Nit amɨn ji yombem gɨn. Nit
ji do Gen Bin Tagɨsi dayamak. Ji da
kokup kɨdat uŋun yopmaŋek Piŋkop
egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ egɨsak uŋudon gɨn
tobɨlni do dayamak. Uŋun Piŋkop
da mɨktɨm, kundu ae tap wasaŋek
yo morapni kɨsi wasaŋ yopgut.
16 Kalɨp mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ amɨn
kabɨ morap egɨpgwit uŋun yum
pɨndagakwan galaktokni yolek
egɨpgwit.
17 Mani amɨn da Piŋkop asi egɨsak
yaŋ nandani do yo tagɨsi morapmɨ
damɨsak. Sɨkak yɨpban maŋakwan
pigaga jap tagɨsi paŋɨreŋ aŋ daban
arɨpmɨsi naŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋ.”
18 Amɨn bamot gen uŋun yaŋek
amɨn dakon but pabɨk do palɨ
paŋtɨdok agɨmal. Mani dɨma, burɨ
maŋakwa paret dɨma awit.
19 Juda amɨn dɨ Antiok ae Iko-
niam da apgwit uŋun da amɨn
dakon but suganba Pol uwal aŋ
ɨmgwit. Uwal aŋ ɨmɨŋek Pol tɨp baŋ
aŋagek kɨlɨ kuŋwak yaŋ nandaŋek
ɨlɨk aŋaŋ abɨgɨ kokup pap da waŋga
yɨpgwit.
20 Yɨpba taŋakwan don Yesu nan-
daŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit amɨn da abɨŋ
muwuk Pol aŋgwasɨŋek akgwit. Yaŋ
aŋakwa pɨdaŋban kokup papmon
aeni pɨgɨwit. Pɨgɨ pakgwit da wɨsa
dagokdo Banabas gat uŋun kokup
pap yɨpmaŋek Debe kokup pap
kɨgɨmal.

Pol gat Banabas gat da amɨn dakon but paŋteban agɨmal

21 Amɨn bamot Debe kokup
papmon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yoyɨŋ
teŋteŋaŋakwal amɨn morapmɨsi da
Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit. Aŋek
uŋudon da tobɨl Lista ae Ikoniam ae
Antiok kɨgɨmal.
22 Uŋun kokup pap kapbɨ
gwasɨŋek Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmgwit amɨn dakon but paŋteban
aŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨmal, “Yesu dɨma

14:11: Ya 28.6 **14:15:** Kap 146.6; Ya 10.26 **14:16:** Ya 17.30 **14:17:** Jer 5.24 **14:19:** Ya 17.13; 2Ko 11.25 **14:22:** Ya 15.32; 1Tes 3.3

yipmaŋ degek nandaŋ gadaŋ imiŋek tebaisi atni. Mibiltok jigi
morapmi paŋek don Piŋkop da
Amin Kila Asagon kikdamaŋ.”
23 Yaŋ yoyiŋek paŋmuwukbi kabi
morap egi aŋaŋ kiwit uŋun do kila
amini manjiŋ manjiŋ awit. Aŋek
Piŋkop do nandaŋek jap kelek egek
bisit pi aŋek egipgwit. Aŋek uŋun
kila amin kabi egip egipni Amin
Tagikon tosok yaŋsi nandawit
amin uŋun Amin Tagi da kisiron
yopgumal.

Aeni Antiok kokup pap Siria miktimon kigimal

24 Yaŋ aŋek Pisidia miktim naŋ
kiŋek Pampilia miktimon kiŋ al-
tagimal.
25 Altaŋek Pega kokupmon
Piŋkop gen yoyiŋek Atalia kokup
papmon pigigimal.
26 Pigi tap wakga kinda abidaŋek
Atalia kokup pap yipmaŋek Antiok
kokupmon kiŋ altagimal. Kalip
Antiok paŋmuwukbi da amin bamot
Amin Tagi da nandaŋ yawok
yomiŋek paŋpulugaŋakwan Piŋkop
dakon pi anjil do yabekba kigimal.
Kiŋ Piŋkop dakon pi aŋ mudaŋek
aeni
27 abiŋ altaŋek paŋmuwukbi
yaŋ yobal apba Piŋkop da
paŋpulugaŋakwan yo morap
agimal uŋun dakon geni yoyiŋek
yaŋ yagimal, “Piŋkop da Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabi nandaŋ gadat
dakon kosit witdal yoban nandaŋ
gadat awit.”
28 Yaŋ yaŋek Antiok paŋmuwukbi
gat gildat morapmi egipgwit.

15

Paŋmuwukbi dakon muwut muwut madep kinda Jerusalem awit

1 Pol gat Banabas gat An-
tiok egakwal amin diwari Juda
miktimon da piŋ paŋmuwukbi
yoyiŋ degek yaŋ yoyiwit, “Ji Moses
dakon gen guramigek giptimji
dima mandani kaŋ, Amin Tagi da
ji dima timitjak.”
2 Yaŋ yoyiŋakwa Pol gat Banabas
gat da nandabal yokwi taŋban
uŋun amin gat gen emat madepsi
awit. Yaŋ aŋakwa paŋmuwukbi
da amin bamot gat ae nandaŋ
gadat amin di gat manjiŋ yopba
Jerusalem kiwit. Kwa yabekbi
gat paŋmuwukbi dakon kila amin
gat gen uŋun aŋmilip ani yaŋ do
yabekgwit.
3 Yabekba Ponisia ae Samaria
miktim uŋun baŋ kiwit. Kiŋek
uŋun miktim bamotgwan nan-
daŋ gadat amin yaŋ yoyigimal,
“Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi da but
tobil aŋek Piŋkopmon kwaŋ.” Gen
uŋun yoyiŋbal but galak madepsi
nandawit.
4 Jerusalem kiŋ altaŋba
paŋmuwukbi gat ae kila amini gat
ae yabekbi kabi gat da gildat tagi
yaŋ yoyiwit. Yaŋ yoyiŋba Piŋkop da
paŋpulugaŋakwan yo morap agimal
uŋun dakon geni yoyigimal.
5 Yaŋbal nandaŋ gadat amin
di Parisi da kabikon nani uŋun
da pidaŋ agek yaŋ yawit, “Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon nani uŋun
giptimni mandaŋek Moses dakon
gen teban guramitni do yoyini.”
6 Yaŋ yaŋba yabekbi kabi gat ae
paŋmuwukbi dakon kila amin gat da
gen uŋun niaŋ yono kilek tosak yaŋ
do muwukgwit.
7 Muwugek yaŋ nandat
morapmisi aŋek Pita da pidaŋ
agek yaŋ yoyigit, “Not kabi, ji kili
nandaŋ. Piŋkop da pi kokwinik
nimiŋek nak Gen Bin Tagisi Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon yaŋapbo nan-
daŋek nandaŋ gadat ani do nak
kilisok manjigit.
8 Piŋkop da amin morap dakon
but kisi pindak mudosok. Pindak
mudaŋek Telagi Wupni Juda amin
nin do nimgut, yaŋ gin Amin

14:26: Ya 13.1-2 **14:27:** Ya 15.4,12 **15:1:** Gal 5.2 **15:2:** Gal 2.1 **15:4:** Ya 14.27 **15:7:** Ya 10.1-43 **15:8:** Ya 10.44; 11.15

Ŋwakŋwari Kabi amin kisi do yomgut. Yaŋ agit do Piŋkop da unun amin timit do tagisi nandisak yaŋ nandamaŋ.

9 Nin do wasok kinda aŋek unun amin do wasok ŋwakŋwari kinda asak yaŋ yogogi mini. Nandaŋ gadat aŋakwa butni sugaŋ paŋmilip asak.

10 Do ji abisok nido Piŋkop aŋkewalek paŋmuwukbi da kwapmon yo jigi yopmaŋgaŋ? Kalip babiknin da Moses dakon gen teban unun guramit do aŋtidok awit, ae ninyo kisi unun guramit do aŋtidok amaŋ.

11 Do yaŋsi nandaŋ gadaneŋ, Amin Tagi Yesu dakon nandaŋ yawotni do aŋek Piŋkop da nin yokwikon baŋ timikdak. Ae unun amin kabi kisi yaŋ gin timikdak."

12 Pita yaŋ yaŋban amin muwuk yikgwit kisi tayaŋgok yigek Pol gat Banabas gat do mirak yopgwit. Mirak yopmaŋakwa Piŋkop da paŋpulugaŋakwan Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon wasok tapmimi toŋ agimal unun do yoyigimal.

13 Yoyiŋ mudaŋakwal Jems da yaŋ yagit, "Not kabi mirak pani.

14 Piŋkop da wasaŋek Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon amin timikban iyi dakon amin kabi awit unun do Saimon da kili niyik.

15 Piŋkop da Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi don timitdisak dakon geni unun kombi amin da kalipsigwan kili yawit. Gen unun yaŋ tosok:

16 'Amin Tagi da yaŋ yosok, "Dewit dakon diwatni unun yut kinda yombem.
Unun yut da maŋ tuwil kigit, mani nak da aeno don abiŋ aŋmilip aŋek witjikeŋ.

17 Yaŋ abo Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi morap naga do kili manjigim unun da Amin Tagini nak wisini." '

18 Gen unun Amin Tagi da kalipsigwan kili yagit."

19 Jems da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, "Do nak yaŋ nandisat, Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi but tobil aŋek Piŋkopmon kwaŋ unun nin da jigi dima yomneŋ do nandisat.

20-21 Kalipsi da wiŋ abisok on ekwamaŋon kokup pap morap taŋ aŋaŋ kwaŋon Moses dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋawit. Sabat bisap morapmon Juda amin dakon muwut muwut yutnon Moses dakon gen manjiŋ manjiŋ awit. Do yum but piso papia kinda yaŋ mandaŋ yomneŋ. Ji kokup kidat do paret abi unun dakon jap dima noni. Jap unuden Piŋkop da pindakban dima noknogi aŋ. Ae miŋat wiliyo yumabi mibili mibili dimasi ani. Ae bit kilapyo si tipba kwoŋ gat ae yawiyo kisi dimasi noni."

Papia kinda yipba kigit

22 Yabekbi kabi gat ae kila amin gat ae paŋmuwukbi morap gat da iyikon amin bamori pindakba Pol Banabas gat Antiok kini do yawit. Yaŋ yaŋek Judas mani kinda Basabas gat ae Sailas gat yaŋ manjiwit. Unun amin paŋmuwukbi dakon kila amin bamot egipgumal.

23 Amin bamot do papia yomgwit unungwan gen yaŋ mandawit,

"Nin yabekbi kabi ae paŋmuwukbi dakon kila amin, nin ji dakon notji da papia on mandamaŋ. Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ imaŋ amin Antiok ae Siria ae Silisia Provinskon ekwaŋ ji gildat tagi yaŋ dayamaŋ.

24 "Nin da kabikon amin diwari da kiŋ ji dakon nandak nandak paŋupbal awit dakon geni kili nandagimaŋ. Nin da yaŋ yoyini yaŋ dima yoyiŋapno kiŋ dayiwit.

25 Nin idon muwuk but kaloŋ aŋek amin bamot ji do kini do manjigimaŋ. Manjiŋ yopno notnin

15:10: Mt 11.30; Gal 3.10 **15:11:** Gal 2.16; Ep 2.5-8 **15:13:** Gal 2.9 **15:16:** Am 9.11-12 **15:20-21:** TP 34.15-17; MS 17.10-16

bamot galagɨsi nandaŋ yomamaŋ
Pol ae Banabas uŋun gat kɨni do yaŋ
yomgumaŋ.
26 Amɨn bamot uŋun egɨp egɨpni
dɨma paŋkutnaŋek Amɨn Tagɨnin
Yesu Kristo dakon man yoyɨŋ
teŋteŋagɨmal.
27 Nin da Judas gat Sailas gat
gen on mandamaŋ uŋun naŋ gɨn
dayɨnjil do yabekgamaŋ.
28 Telagɨ Wup da nandɨsak, ninyo
kɨsi yaŋ gɨn nandaŋek yaŋ daya-
maŋ, jɨgɨ morapmɨ dɨma damneŋ.
Gen teban onjok baŋgɨn yolni.
29 Ji bɨt kɨlapyo kokup kɨdat do
dapmaŋ paret aŋ uŋun dɨma noni.
Ae yawi dɨma noni. Ae si tɨpba
kwoŋ uŋunyo kɨsi dɨma noni. Aŋek
mɨŋat wɨliyo yumabi mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ
dɨma ani. Ji kaŋ kɨmagek uŋun
aŋpak morap yapni kaŋ uŋun tagɨsi.
Nin dakon gen yaŋ gɨn. Do ji tagɨsi
egɨpni.”
30 Amɨn bamot yabekba Antiok
pɨgɨ paŋmuwukbi kabɨ yaŋ yobal
muwukba papia uŋun yomgumal.
31 Yobal paŋmuwukbi da papia
uŋun manjɨŋba uŋun da burɨ
paŋteban aban but galaksi nan-
dawit.
32 Aŋakwa Sailas gat Judas gat
uŋun kombɨ amɨn bamorɨ do
gen tagɨsi morapmɨ paŋmuwukbi
yoyɨŋek burɨ paŋteban agɨmal.
33-34 Amɨn bamot uŋun Antiok
bɨsap dubakgok egɨpgumal. Egek
don paŋmuwukbi da galok gen
yoyɨŋek but yawot gat kɨnjil yaŋ
yoyɨŋek yopba amɨn yabekba
kɨgɨmal kabɨkon aeni kɨgɨmal.
35 Kɨŋakwal Pol gat Banabas gat
Antiok sɨgɨn egek amɨn dɨwarɨ gat
kɨsi yoyɨŋdet pi awit. Aŋek Amɨn
Tagɨ dakon gen yoyɨŋ teŋteŋawit.

Pol gat Banabas gat but kaloŋ dɨma agɨmal

36 Gɨldat dɨ egɨ mudaŋek Pol
da Banabas yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Nit aenit
kokup papmon agek nandaŋ gadat
amɨn pɨndatdeŋ. Amɨn Tagɨ dakon
gen yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ yomgumak tagɨ
paŋek ekwaŋ bo yaŋ do agek
pɨndatdeŋ.”
37 Banabas uŋun Jon mani kɨnda
Mak uŋun kɨsi abɨdaŋbal agɨpni do
nandagɨt.
38 Mani Mak kalɨp Pampilia
mɨktɨmon yopmaŋ degek abɨŋakwan
iyɨ gɨn pi agɨmal, do Pol uŋun gat
agɨp do nandaban tagɨ dɨma agɨt.
39 Uŋun do aŋek gen emat
madepsi agɨmal. Yaŋ aŋek pɨdaŋ
kɨ Banabas da Mak abɨdaŋban tap
wakga kɨnda abɨdaŋek Saiprus
mɨktɨm tɨmon wɨgɨgɨmal.
40 Yaŋ aŋakwal Pol Sailas naŋ
abɨdagɨt. Aŋakwan paŋmuwukbi da
Amɨn Tagɨ dakon nandaŋ yawotni
jilon tosak yaŋ yoyɨŋba kɨgɨmal.
41 Kɨŋ Siria ae Silisia mɨktɨmon
agek Pol da paŋmuwukbi morap
yoyɨŋ paŋteban agɨt.

16

Pol da Timoti abɨdaŋban Sailas gat kɨsi agɨpgwit

1 Pol Debe kokup pap kɨŋek
uŋudon da Lista kokup pap kɨŋ
altagɨt. Uŋun kokupmon Yesu
dakon paŋdetni kɨnda egɨpgut mani
Timoti. Meŋi uŋun Juda mɨŋat
kɨnda. Uŋun mɨŋat Yesu nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmgut. Mani datni uŋun Grik
amɨn kɨnda.
2 Paŋmuwukbi kabɨ Lista kokup
pap ae Ikoniam kokup papmon
egɨpgwit amɨn da Timoti do amɨn
tagɨsi kɨnda yaŋ yawit.
3 Do Pol Timoti abɨdoko kɨsi
agɨpdeŋ yaŋ nandagɨt. Mani Juda
amɨn uŋun mɨktɨmon egɨpgwit da
Timoti dakon datni uŋun Grik amɨn
kɨnda yaŋ kɨlɨ nandawit. Do Juda
amɨn dakon but moni do Pol da
Timoti dakon gɨp mandagɨt.
4 Aŋek Timoti abɨdaŋban kokup
papmon agek gen kalɨp kɨla amɨn

15:28: Mt 23.4 **15:37:** Ya 12.12,25 **15:38:** Ya 13.13; Kol 4.10 **16:1:** Ya 14.6; 2Ti 1.5 **16:2:** Pil 2.19-22 **16:4:** Ya 15.23-29

gat yabekbi kabɨ gat da Jerusalem muwugek aŋteban awit uŋun baŋ paŋmuwukbi yoyɨŋek yaŋ yoyɨwit, “Ji gen on naŋ guramɨgek egɨpni.”

5 Yaŋ aŋakwa paŋmuwukbi morap dakon nandaŋ gadat teban tagɨt. Gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ amɨn da paŋmuwukbi kabɨkon saŋbeŋba amɨn kabɨ madepsi awit.

Pol da Masadonia amɨn kɨnda dɨpmɨnon kagɨt

6 Telagɨ Wup da Esia mɨktɨmon Piŋkop dakon gen dɨma yonjil do yaŋsop aŋyomgut, do Pol gat Timoti gat kɨŋ Prigia ae Galesia mɨktɨm binap naŋ kɨgɨmal.

7 Misia mɨktɨmon kɨŋ altaŋek Bitinia mɨktɨmon pɨgɨk do agɨmal. Mani Yesu dakon Wup da dɨma pɨgɨnjil do kosit sopgut.

8 Yaŋ aban Misia mɨktɨm yapmaŋek Troas kokup papmon pɨgɨgɨmal.

9 Pɨgɨ uŋun kalbi Pol da burɨ pɨsaŋakwan dɨpmɨn yombem kɨnda kaŋakwan Masadonia amɨn kɨnda da yaŋ ɨmɨŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak tap pɨdaŋek Masadonia mɨktɨmon obɨŋ nin paŋpulugoki.”

10 Pol da uŋun kaŋek Piŋkop da iyɨ Gen Bin Tagɨsi kɨŋ yoyɨneŋ do yaŋ nimɨsak yaŋ nandaŋek uŋudon gɨn Masadonia kɨk do tagap tagɨmaŋ.

Lidia nandaŋ gadat agɨt

11 Nin Troas kokup pap yɨpmaŋek tap wakga kɨnda abɨdaŋek nomansi kɨŋek mɨktɨm tɨmjok kɨnda tap binap tosok uŋun mani Samares uŋudon wɨgɨ altagɨmaŋ. Wɨsa dagokdo uŋun mɨktɨm yɨpmaŋek tap wakga aenin abɨdaŋek Neapolis kokupmon kɨgɨmaŋ.

12 Ae uŋun kokup yɨpmaŋek Pilipai kɨŋ altagɨmaŋ. Pilipai uŋun Masadonia mɨktɨm dakon kokup pap madepni. Uŋun Rom da kɨla agɨt. Rom amɨn morapmɨ da kalɨp kɨlɨ apgwit da uŋun kokupmon ekwaŋ. Nin uŋudon gɨldat kabi dɨ egɨpgumaŋ.

13 Egek Sabat bɨsapmon kokup pap dakon yoma kagakon pɨgɨ yapmaŋek waŋga pɨgɨ pakbi kɨndakon kɨgɨmaŋ. Nin uŋun pakbikon tamo kɨnda koneŋon bɨsit aneŋ yaŋon da pɨgɨgɨmaŋ. Uŋun pakbikon pɨgɨ pɨndatno mɨŋat dɨ muwukgwit pɨndak uŋudon yɨgek Gen Bin Tagɨsi yoyɨgɨmaŋ.

14 Mɨŋat kɨnda uŋun kabɨgwan yɨkgɨt uŋun mani Lidia, kokupni Taitaira. Lidia ɨmal gami baŋ yopmaŋek moneŋ ɨlɨt pi aŋek egɨpgut. Uŋun Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨŋek egɨpgut. Amɨn Tagɨ da Lidia dakon but yomani wɨtdalban Pol da gen yagɨt do bamɨsi yosok yaŋ nandaŋek mɨrak pakyaŋsi yopgut.

15 Aŋek mɨŋat uŋun gat ae yutnikon egɨpgwit amɨn gat kɨsi telagɨ pakbi sowit. Soŋ mudaŋek yaŋ niyɨgɨt, “Nak asisi Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu do kɨlɨ nandaŋ gadasat yaŋ nandaŋ namaŋ kaŋ, nak da yutnon paŋkɨ egɨpneŋ.” Yaŋ yaŋek yutnikon si kɨneŋ do teban taŋban kɨgɨmaŋ.

Pol gat Sailas gat Pilipai dam teban yutnon yopgwit

16 Bɨsap kɨndakon nin bɨsit agak tamokon kɨgɨmaŋ. Kɨno oman mɨŋatjok kɨnda kosiron apban domdom agɨmaŋ. Uŋun mɨŋatjok koŋni kɨnda taŋ ɨmɨŋakwan yo don altoni uŋun do yaŋkwok agɨt. Amɨn da opba yo don altoni dakon mɨbɨlɨ yoyɨŋakwan kɨla amɨni da moneŋ madepsi tɨmɨkgwit.

17 Nin kɨŋapno mɨŋatjok uŋun Pol gat nin gat da buŋon nolek yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “On amɨn uŋun Piŋkop Wɨkwisi Madep dakon oman monjɨni. Piŋkop da ji yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtjak dakon gen dayaŋ.”

18 Mɨŋatjok uŋun yaŋ sigɨn yaŋakwan gɨldat morapmɨ agɨt.

16:6: Ya 18.23 **16:17:** Mk 1.24

Yaŋ aŋakwan Pol uŋun nandaŋek
kuragisi nandaŋ tobil koŋ yaŋ
iyigit, “Yesu Kristo da yaŋ dagok
aŋnamgut do yaŋsi gayisat, gak
miŋatjok on yipmaŋ degek wiŋ
abigi!” Yaŋ iyiŋban uŋudon gin koŋ
miŋatjok uŋun yipmaŋ dekgit.

19 Yaŋ aban oman miŋatjok uŋun
dakon kila amini moneŋ timit timit
kositnin pasildak yaŋ nandawit.
Yaŋ nandaŋek Pol gat Sailas gat
timik tebai ilik paŋpaŋ kila amin do
maket tamokon paŋkiwit.

20 Amin bamot paŋpaŋ gen kok-
win amin madepmon paŋki yop-
maŋek yaŋ yoyiwit, “On Juda amin
bamot da nin dakon kokup pap-
mon amin but suganbal upbalap
madepsi aŋ.

21 Rom dakon aŋpagon yo dima
aneŋ do gen teban tosok on amin
bamot da amin uŋun tetgin ilik
paŋgwamal.”

22 Yaŋ yaŋakwa amin muwukgwit
kisi da yaŋba yokwi tok aŋyomgwit.
Yaŋ aba gen kokwin amin madep
da amin bamot dakon paba pigikni
iligek kaliŋ kiriŋbaŋ baljoni do
yoyiwit.

23 Yoyiŋba madepsi baljaŋek dam
teban yutnon yopgwit. Yopmaŋek
dam teban yut dakon kila amin
kilani tebaisi asak do iyiwit.

24 Iyiŋba nandaŋek amin bamot
pawigi dam teban yutnon yut
moniŋ kinda yutgwansi tagit
uŋudon yopgut. Yopmaŋek dima
abiginjil yaŋ do kandapni kindap
kwuk baŋ paŋteban agit.

25 Yaŋ aban egek kalbi binap
Piŋkop do bisit aŋek ae kap
yaŋakwal dam teban yutnon amin
yikgwit da nandawit.

26 Aŋakwa uŋudon gin wudip
madepsi kinda aŋek dam teban
yut dakon gwak paŋ kwakwalikgit.
Yaŋ aŋakwan yoma kisi witdal
kiŋ mudaŋakwa amin morap kisit
kandapnikon yo paŋteban awit
uŋun kisi witdal ki mawit.

27 Maŋakwa dam teban yut
dakon kila amin dipminon da
pidaŋ pindakban dam teban yut
dakon yoma kisi pisawit. Yaŋ
pindak amin kisi abigi mudaŋ yaŋ
nandaŋek nak kila tagi dima at
yaŋon da emat agak sibani ilik iyi
naŋ sugok do agit.

28 Yaŋ ak do aŋakwan Pol da yaŋ
tidaŋek yaŋ iyigit, “Giptimgo go-
man di abim! Dam teban yut-
non amin nin kisi morap oni ekwa-
maŋ.”

29 Yaŋ yaŋakwan dam teban yut
dakon kila amin teŋteŋi kinda
aŋopni do yagit. Aŋopba abidaŋ
pasol pasol nandaŋek timtim yaŋek
kiŋ Pol gat Sailas gat da buron
gawagek nandaban wukwan
yomgut.

30 Yaŋ aŋek amin bamot timik
yut buri moniŋi yikgimal uŋun
yipmaŋek yut buri madep do pabigi
yaŋ yoyigit, “Amin bamot, niaŋ
aŋapbo Amin Tagi da nak yokwikon
naŋ abidosak?”

31 Yaŋ yaŋban iyigimal, “Gak
Amin Tagi Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
iminaki Piŋkop da gak gat ae
yutgokon amin ekwaŋ gat kisi
yokwikon baŋ timitjak.”

32 Yaŋ iyiŋek Amin Tagi dakon
gen iyiŋek amin morap yutnikon
egipgwit gat kisi yoyigimal.

33 Yoyiŋbal kalbi binap uŋun
bisapmon gin dam teban yut
dakon kila amin da amin bamot
timik paŋki giptimni obip amin da
baljaŋba dagawit uŋun pakbi baŋ
sugagit. Yaŋ aŋek uŋudon gin iyi ae
gwakni kisi telagi pakbi sowit.

34 Aŋek amin bamot timikban
yutnikon pawigi yigakwal jap
yomgut. Amin uŋun gat gwakni
gat Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ iminek
burikon da kisik kisik madepsi
nandawit.

16:20: Mk 13.9 **16:22:** 2Ko 11.25; 1Tes 2.2 **16:27:** Ya 12.18-19 **16:30:** Ya 2.37

35 Wɨsa dagokdo gen kokwin amɨn madep da obip amɨni yabekba kɨŋ dam teban yut dakon kɨla amɨn yaŋ iyɨwit, “Gak amɨn bamot uŋun yopbɨ kɨnjil.”

36 Yaŋ iyɨŋba kɨŋ Pol yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Jil dam teban yut yɨpmaŋek kɨnjil do gen kokwin amɨn madep da gen yɨpba obɨsak. Do jil but yawot gat kɨnjil.”

37 Mani Pol da obip amɨn yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Manit Rom gapmanon tosok. Do nidosi nit dakon mibɨlnit pakyaŋsi dɨma kokwinɨgek amɨn morapmɨ da dabɨlon nindapmaŋek dam teban yutnon nipmaŋ? Yaŋ ayɨŋ da abɨsok nit pasɨlɨkon da nipba kɨkdamak? Uŋun tagɨ dɨma. Amɨn madep uŋun da iyɨsi abɨŋ pulugaŋ nipba kɨndeŋ.”

38 Yaŋ yoyɨŋban obip amɨn da Pol da gen yoyɨgɨt uŋun aŋaŋ gen kokwin amɨn kabɨ yoyɨwit. Yoyɨŋba Pol gat Sailas gat Rom amɨn bamorɨ yaŋ yaŋba nandaŋek si pasalgwit.

39 Aŋek gen kokwin amɨn madep da dam teban yutnon kɨŋ amɨn bamot burɨ moni do kokwin tagɨsi dɨma aŋek yo yokwisi aŋdamgumaŋ, gen yaŋ yoyɨŋek paŋpaŋ waŋga pabɨgɨwit. Yaŋ aŋek kokup pap uŋun yɨpmaŋ kɨnjil do gen yaworɨkon da yoyɨwit.

40 Yoyɨŋba Pol gat Sailas gat dam teban yut yɨpmaŋek Lidia da yutnon wɨgɨgɨmal. Wɨgɨ nandaŋ gadat amɨn pɨndak burɨ paŋteban ak do gen yoyɨgɨmal. Yaŋ aŋek don kokup pap yɨpmaŋek kɨgɨmal.

17

Tesalonaika amɨn da Pol gat Sailas gat dap do awit

1 Pol gat dabɨni gat Ampipolis kokupmon kɨŋ altawit. Kokup uŋun yɨpmaŋek Apolonia kokup papmon kɨŋek Tesalonaika kokup papmon kɨŋ altawit. Uŋun kokup papmon Juda amɨn dakon muwut muwut yut kɨnda tosok.

2 Pol iyɨ Sabat bɨsap morapmon wɨgɨ wɨgɨ agɨt yaŋ gɨn uŋun muwut muwut yutnon Juda amɨn gat wɨgɨwit. Sabat bɨsap kapbɨ kɨsi uŋun yutnon wukwan Piŋkop dakon gen dakon mibɨlɨ yaŋ nandat awit.

3 Aŋek Pol da Piŋkop dakon gen dakon mibɨlɨ yoyɨŋ teŋteŋaŋ yomgut. Gen uŋun asi bamɨ noman taŋ mudaŋ yaŋ yoyɨŋek yagɨt, “Kombɨ amɨn da Kristo tepmɨ paŋek kɨmagek don aeni pɨdosak do yaŋkwok kalɨpsigwan kɨlɨ awit. Uŋun Yesu do dayɨŋ teŋteŋosot, uŋun Kristo yaŋsi dayɨsat.”

4 Yaŋ yoyɨŋban Juda amɨn dɨwarɨ da Pol gat Sailas gat dakon gen nandaŋek nandaŋ gadat aŋek amɨn bamoron saŋbewit. Aŋakwa Grik amɨn morapmɨ Piŋkop gawak ɨmgwit amɨn ae kɨla amɨn mɨŋat morapmɨ kɨsi amɨn bamot yolgwit.

5 Yaŋ aŋakwa Juda amɨn da amɨn bamot do nandaba yokwi tok aŋ yomgwit. Yaŋ nandaŋek maket tamokon pɨdok amɨn dɨ egɨpgwit uŋun tɨmɨkba uŋun gat amɨn morapmɨ paŋmuwuk burɨ suganba upbalap madepsi awit. Yaŋ aŋek tɨmtɨm yaŋek amɨn kɨnda mani Jeson uŋun da yutnon kɨŋ Pol gat Sailas gat wɨsɨŋ tɨmɨk amɨn morap da ɨŋamon pabɨgɨ yopneŋ yaŋ yaŋek kɨwit.

6 Mani amɨn bamot mɨni pɨndak Jeson gat paŋmuwukbi kabɨ dɨ gat tɨmɨk ɨlɨk paŋpaŋ uŋun kokup pap dakon kɨla amɨnon paŋkɨwit. Paŋkɨŋek yaŋ tɨdaŋek sɨtnok aŋyomɨŋek yawit, “On amɨn mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ agek yokwi morapmɨ aŋ da abɨsok ɨdon abeŋ da ekwaŋ.

7 Jeson da uŋun amɨn yaŋban yutnikon pawɨgɨ ekwaŋ. Uŋun amɨn morap kɨsi kɨla amɨn madepnin Sisa dakon gen tebani uŋun yapmaŋek yaŋ yoŋ, ‘Kɨla amɨn madep

17:7: Lk 23.2; Jn 19.12

ŋwakŋwari kinda egisak uŋun mani Yesu.’ ”

8 Gen uŋun yaŋba nandaŋek miŋat aminyo gat ae kokup pap dakon kila amin gat wiripdagek upbalap madep awit.

9 Yaŋ aŋakwa kila amin da Jeson gat notni gat yoyiŋba moneŋ yopmaŋek abigiwit. Upbalap dima noman tosak kaŋ moneŋni ae timitni yaŋon da yopgwit.

Pol gat Sailas gat Beria kokup papmon pi agimal

10 Pilin taŋakwan paŋmuwukbi da Pol gat Sailas gat yabekba Beria kigimal. Kiŋ altaŋek Juda amin da muwut muwut yutnon wigigimal.

11 Juda amin Beria egipgwit uŋun amin tagisi. Aŋpakni da Juda amin Tesalonaika egipgwit uŋun yapgut. Pol dakon gen do galagisi nandaŋek gildari gildari Piŋkop dakon gen uŋun pakyaŋsi manjiŋ nandawit. Manjiŋ nandaŋek Pol da gen asi yosok bo suŋ yosok yaŋ do kokwin awit.

12 Aŋek Juda amin morapmisi da nandaŋ gadat awit. Ae Grik kila amin miŋat morapmi da nandaŋ gadat aŋakwa Grik wili morapmi uŋun kisi yaŋ gin awit.

13 Yaŋ aŋakwa Juda amin Tesalonaika egipgwit uŋun da Pol uŋun Beria kokupmon egek Piŋkop dakon gen yosok yaŋ nandawit. Yaŋ nandaŋek obiŋ amin dakon but sugaŋ paŋupbal awit.

14 Aŋakwa uŋudon gin paŋmuwukbi da tepmisi Pol yabekba tapmon pigigit. Pigakwan Timoti gat Sailas gat uŋun Beria sigin egipgumal.

15 Egakwal Pol Atens kokup papmon pigi altaŋek iyi gat pigiwit amin yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji tobil Beria wigi Timoti gat Sailas gat yoyiŋba tepmi pinjil.” Yaŋ yoyiŋban wigiwit.

Pol Atens kokup papmon Piŋkop dakon gen yagit

16 Pol Atens egek Timoti gat Sailas gat do jomjom aŋek egipgut. Egek uŋun kokup papmon kokup kidat dakon wup morapmisi pindagek buri yokwisi agit.

17 Yaŋ agit do Juda amin da muwut muwut yutnon wigigit. Uŋudon Juda amin gat ae Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon amin Piŋkop gawak imaŋ amin gat kisi egipgwit. Uŋun amin da Piŋkop dakon mibili pakyaŋsi nandani do gen tebaisi yoyigit. Ae gildari gildari maket tamokon paŋki egek amin kiŋ ap awit uŋun gat kisi yaŋ gin agit.

18 Aŋakwan Epikorian ae Stoik* amin kabi bamot uŋun dakon nandak nandak amin diwari da opba Pol gat gen emat aŋakwa di da yaŋ yawit, “On gen pakbi amin ni gen naŋ yosok?” Ae di da yawit, “Miktim dubagikon nani dakon piŋkop uŋun do bo yosok?” Pol da Gen Bin Tagisi yoyiŋek Yesu do yoyigit ae amin kimoron da pidoni do kisi yoyigit uŋun do aŋek gen uŋun yawit.

19 Uŋun amin da Pol abidaŋ aŋaŋ gen kokwin amin kabi kinda łleŋ Areopaguskon muwukgwit uŋudon aŋkiŋek yaŋ iyiwit, “Nin gak da gen kalugi uŋun amin yoyiŋ dekdal uŋun niyiki do nandamaŋ.

20 Gen yosol uŋun nandano ŋwakŋwarisi asak do mibili niyiŋbi nandano.”

21 (Atens miŋat amin morap ae amin dubagikon da apba egipgwit uŋunyo kisi yaŋ awit, bisapmi bisapmi nandak nandak kalugi mibili mibili uŋun do yaŋ nandat aŋ egek bisapni madepsi naŋ naŋ awit.)

22-23 Pol Ariopagus muwut muwut tamokon kila amin da binapmon pidaŋ agek yaŋ

17:17: Ya 18.19 * **17:18:** Epikorian amin kabi uŋun on miktim dakon kisik kisik mibili mibili do yo bamisi yaŋ nandawit. Aŋakwa Stoik amin kabi uŋun giptim dakon galaktok dima yolneŋ kaŋ, nin amin tagisi yaŋ nandawit.

yagɨt, “Atens amɨn nak kokupji
aŋgwasɨŋek agek piŋkop gawak
yomyom aŋ uŋun dakon yo
kɨdat pɨndakgɨm. Pɨndagek alta
kɨndakon gen kɨnda yaŋ mandabi
kagɨm: On Alta Uŋun Piŋkop Kɨnda
Mibɨlni Dɨma Nandamaŋ Uŋun do
Wasaŋbɨ. Nak yaŋ kagɨm do aŋek
ji do yaŋ nandɨsat, ji piŋkop gawak
yomyom dakon aŋpak do nandaba
yo madepsi asak. Uŋun Piŋkop
mibɨlni dɨma nandaŋek ɨsal dogɨn
gawak ɨmaŋ uŋun dakon mibɨlɨsi
dayɨko nandabɨt.

24 “Piŋkop mɨktɨm ae yo morap
mɨktɨm da kwenon toŋ wasaŋ
yopgut uŋun Piŋkop da kundu ae
mɨktɨm dakon Amɨn Tagɨ Madep
egɨsak. Yaŋdo, amɨn kɨsit da telagɨ
yut wutjaŋ uŋudon dɨma egɨsak.

25 Ae yo kɨnda do wadak wadak
aban amɨn kɨsit da yo uŋun
wasaŋek Piŋkop aŋpulugogɨ uŋun
dɨma tosok. Piŋkop da iyɨ egɨp egɨp
ae mɨrɨm ae yo morap gat kɨsi amɨn
kɨsi do yomɨsak.

26 Piŋkop uŋun da amɨn
kaloŋɨsikon da amɨn kabɨ morapmɨ
wasagɨt. Wasaŋban ɨreŋ taŋek
kɨŋ mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ arɨpmɨsi agɨt.
Egɨpni dakon bɨsap gat ae mɨktɨm
egɨpni dakon kɨlapmɨ kɨsi kokwinɨk
yomgut da ekwaŋ.

27 Amɨn da Piŋkop tebai wɨsɨŋ
koni do aŋek uŋun agɨt. Mani
Piŋkop dubagɨkon dɨma egɨsak.
Kapmatjok nin da bɨkbɨgon egɨsak.

28 Kap wasok amɨnji kɨnda da
yaŋ yagɨt, ‘Uŋun da egɨp egɨp
nimɨsak ae tapmɨm nimɨŋakwan
kosit akwamaŋ.’ Ae kɨnda da
yaŋ yagɨt, ‘Ninyo kɨsi uŋun dakon
monjini ekwamaŋ.’

29 “Nin Piŋkop dakon monjini
ekwamaŋ, do Piŋkop uŋun gol bo
silwa bo tɨp yombem yaŋ dɨma
nandaneŋ. Piŋkop amɨn da nan-
dak nandagon da yo kɨsit da wasoŋ
uŋun yombem dɨma.

30 Kalɨp nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ
dɨma amɨn egakwa Piŋkop da
yo kɨnda dɨma aŋyomɨŋek yum
pɨndagakwan egɨpgwit. Mani
abɨsok amɨn morap dukwan
dukwan ekwaŋ but tobɨl ani do gen
tebai yosok.

31 Don mɨŋat amɨn morap gen
pikon yop do bɨsap kɨnda kɨlɨ
yɨpgut. Uŋun bɨsapmon gen
kokwin kɨlegɨsi aŋek mɨktɨm amɨn
kɨsi morap gen pikon yopdɨsak.
Gen kokwin pi uŋun asak do Piŋkop
da amɨn kɨnda kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt. Uŋun
amɨn Piŋkop da asisi kɨmoron
naŋ aban pɨdagɨt, do amɨn morap
yaŋsi nandaŋ ɨmni, Piŋkop da gen
kokwin pi uŋun amɨndosi ɨmgut.”

32 Pol da amɨn kɨmoron da pɨdoni
do yaŋban amɨn dɨwarɨ da jɨgɨlak
gen yaŋ ɨmgwit. Mani dɨwarɨ da
yaŋ iyɨwit, “Yo uŋun yosol uŋun do
dɨ gat niyɨŋbɨ nandaneŋ do nan-
damaŋ.”

33 Yaŋ yaŋba Pol muwut muwut
tamo yɨpmaŋek kɨgɨt.

34 Amɨn dɨwarɨ Pol yolek nan-
daŋ gadat awit. Kɨnda uŋun mani
Dionisius. Uŋun amɨn gen kokwin
amɨn Ariopagus muwut muwut ta-
mokon muwukgwit uŋun kabɨkon
nani kɨnda. Ae mɨŋat kɨnda mani
Damaris, ae amɨn dɨwarɨ kɨsi nan-
daŋ gadat awit.

18

Pol Korin kokup papmon Piŋkop dakon gen yagɨt

1 Don Pol Atens yɨpmaŋek Korin
kokup papmon kɨgɨt.

2 Kɨŋ Juda amɨn kɨnda kagɨt
mani Akwila. Akwila uŋun Pontus
mɨktɨmon nani kɨnda. Kɨlɨ yaŋgok
mɨŋatni Prisila gat Itali mɨktɨm
yɨpmaŋek opgumal. Itali mɨktɨm
mibɨlɨ yaŋ do yɨpmaŋek apgumal.
Rom dakon kɨla amɨn madep

17:24: 1KA 8.27; Ya 7.48 **17:25:** Kap 50.12 **17:27:** Kap 145.18; Jer 23.23 **17:29:** Ais 40.18-20; 44.10-17; Ya 19.26 **17:31:** Kap 96.13 **18:2:** Ro 16.3

Klodias da Juda amɨn kɨsi morap
Rom kokup pap uŋun yɨpmaŋ kɨŋ
mudoni do gen tebai yɨpgut. Pol
uŋun amɨn wam pɨndat do kɨgɨt.
3 Pol da yut kabeŋ dakon ɨmal
bupbup pi agɨt uŋun amɨn wamyo
kɨsi pi yaŋ gɨn agɨmal, do Pol kwan
egek uŋun pi awit.
4 Pol Sabat morapmon Juda amɨn
dakon muwut muwut yutnikon
wɨgɨgɨt. Wɨkwan Juda ae Grik amɨn
Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni do gen
emaron da nayɨŋbi gayɨko awit.
5 Sailas gat Timoti gat Masado-
nia yɨpmaŋek pɨŋakwal Pol ɨmal
yut pi agɨt uŋun yɨpmaŋek Piŋkop
dakon pi gɨn agɨt. Piŋkop dakon
gen yoyɨŋek Juda amɨn yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Yesu uŋun asi Kristo.”
6 Mani Juda amɨn da Pol dakon
gen abɨŋ yɨpmaŋek jɨgɨlak gen yaŋ
ɨmgwit. Yaŋ aba ɨmalnikon jɨmjɨm
tawit tarapmɨkban maŋakwa yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji Tɨpdom do amɨn ani
kaŋ, gulusuŋ uŋun dɨsi dakon, nak
dakon dɨma. Nak abɨsok Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon kɨŋ Piŋkop
dakon gen uŋudon yokeŋ.”
7 Yaŋ yoyɨŋek muwut muwut yut
uŋun yɨpmaŋek uŋudonjok pɨgɨ amɨn
kɨnda mani Titus Jastus uŋun da
yutnon wɨgɨgɨt. Titus uŋun Piŋkop
gawak ɨmɨŋek egɨpgut.
8 Uŋun muwut muwut yut dakon
mibɨltok amɨni mani Krispus uŋun
gat gwakni gat Pol da Piŋkop dakon
gen yaŋban Amɨn Tagɨ nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmgwit. Ae Korin kokup
papmon amɨn morapmɨ nandaŋ
gadat aŋek telagɨ pakbi sowit.
9 Kalbi kɨndakon Amɨn Tagɨ
da Pol burɨ pɨsaŋakwan dɨpmɨn
yombem kɨnda kaŋakwan altaŋ
ɨmɨŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak dɨma
pasalek nak dakon geno sigɨn yaŋ
teŋteŋoki. Gen mapmɨt dɨma aki.
10 Nak gak gat egɨsat. Nak dakon
amɨn morapmɨsi on kokup pap-
mon ekwaŋ, do amɨn kɨnda da
dɨma gɨtjak.”
11 Iyɨŋban Pol Korin egakwan
bɨlak kɨnda mudaŋakwan ae bɨlak
kɨnda dakon kanek 6 kabɨ egek
Piŋkop dakon gen yoyɨŋ dekgɨt.
12 Mani Galio da Akaia mɨktɨm
dakon kɨla amɨn madep yɨkgɨt
bɨsapmon Juda amɨn da muwugek
Pol uwal aŋ ɨmɨŋek abɨdaŋ ɨlɨk aŋaŋ
gen pi yutnon aŋkɨ yɨpmaŋek yaŋ
yawit,
13 “On amɨn da amɨn Rom dakon
gen teban dɨma guramɨtni do yoyɨŋ
degek Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm dakon
kosit ŋwakŋwarɨ yolɨsak.”
14 Yaŋ yaŋba Pol da geni kobogɨ
yoyɨk do agɨt. Mani Galio da
Juda amɨn yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Juda amɨn,
on amɨn Rom gapman dakon gen
teban kɨnda yapgut, bo ae aŋpak
yokwi kɨnda agɨt kaŋ, ji dakon gen
tagɨ nandakeŋ.
15 Mani ji dɨsi dakon gen monɨŋ
monɨŋ ae man ae gen tebanji do
yoŋ. Nak uŋuden gen do gen pi
ak do dɨma galak tosot. Dɨsi yaŋ
paŋmɨlɨp abɨt.”
16 Yaŋ yoyɨŋek yolban gen pi yut
yɨpmaŋek abɨgɨwit.
17 Abɨgɨ uŋudon gɨn Korin amɨn
da amɨn kɨnda mani Sostenes
abɨdaŋek gen pi tamo da kap-
matjok aŋakgwit. Yaŋ aba Galio
uŋun awit do nandaban yo ɨsalɨ
agɨt. Sostenes uŋun Juda amɨn
dakon muwut muwut yut dakon
kɨla amɨn kɨnda.

Pol aeni Antiok kokup pap Siria mɨktɨmon kɨgɨt

18 Pol gɨldat morapmɨ Korin egek
don paŋmuwukbi galok gen yoyɨŋek
Prisila gat Akwila gat tɨmɨkban
Senkria kokupmon pɨgɨwit. Pɨgɨ
altaŋek Pol Piŋkop do yaŋ teban tok
kɨnda kɨlɨ agɨt, do busuŋ daŋgwani
mandagɨt. Yaŋ aŋek Siria mɨktɨmon
kɨk do aŋek tap wakga kɨnda
abɨdawit.

18:3: Ya 20.34 **18:5:** Ya 17.14-15 **18:6:** Ya 13.46,51; 20.26 **18:10:** Jos 1.9; Ais 41.10 **18:18:** IDT 6.18; Ya 21.24

19 Abɨdaŋek Epesas kokup papmon kɨŋ altawit. Altaŋek Prisila
gat Akwila gat uŋudon yopmaŋek
Pol iyɨ Juda amɨn da muwut muwut
yutnon wukwan Juda amɨn gat
Piŋkop dakon gen dakon mibɨlɨ do
gen emat aŋek nayɨŋbi gayɨko awit.
20 Aŋek yaŋ iyɨwit, “Gak nin gat
tɨmɨsok dɨ gat egek don kɨki.”

Yaŋ iyɨŋba yoyɨgɨt, “Arɨpmɨ dɨma
egɨpneŋ.”
21 Mani yopmaŋ kɨk do aŋek yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop da ji do aeno opbeŋ
do nandɨsagon don opbeŋ.” Yaŋ
yoyɨŋek tap wakgakon wɨgek Epe-
sas yɨpmaŋek kɨgɨt.
22 Kɨŋ Sisaria kokup papmon al-
taŋek uŋudon da Jerusalem wɨgɨ
paŋmuwukbi gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ yoyɨŋek
Antiok kokup papmon pɨgɨgɨt.
23 Pɨgɨ Pol bɨsap dubakgok An-
tiok egek don aeni Galesia ae Prigia
mɨktɨmon kokup morap toŋ uŋudon
kokup gwasɨk agɨt. Yaŋ aŋek Yesu
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit amɨn morap
dakon nandaŋ gadat paŋteban agɨt.

Apolos da Epesas kokup papmon Piŋkop gen yagɨt

24 Pol kokup gwasɨk aŋakwan
Juda amɨn kɨnda mani Apolos
uŋun Aleksandria kokup papmon
amɨn kɨnda uŋun paŋabɨŋ Epesas
egɨpgut. Uŋun amɨn gen yogokni
tagɨsi, ae Piŋkop dakon gen dakon
mibɨlɨ pakyaŋsi nandagɨt.
25 Amɨn da Apolos Amɨn Tagɨ
dakon mibɨlɨ do iyɨŋ dekba kɨlɨ
nandagɨt. Ae Amɨn Tagɨ dakon
gen but dasi nandaŋek amɨn yoyɨŋ
dekgɨt. Yaŋ aŋek Yesu dakon
mibɨlɨ suŋ dɨma yagɨt. Bamɨsi yaŋ
teŋteŋagɨt. Mani Jon da telagɨ pakbi
sogɨt uŋun dogɨn nandagɨt.
26 Apolos uŋun Juda amɨn da
muwut muwut yutnon wɨgek
pasol pasolɨ mɨni Piŋkop dakon
gen madepsi yoyɨgɨt. Yoyɨŋakwan
Prisila gat Akwila gat da geni nan-
daŋ Apolos abɨdaŋ aŋkɨ yutnikon
egek Piŋkop dakon mibɨlɨ pakyaŋsi
nandaŋ pɨsosak do iyɨŋ dekgɨmal.
27-28 Don Apolos Akaia mɨktɨmon
kɨk do nandak nandak aŋakwan
Epesas paŋmuwukbi da burɨ aŋteban
awit. Yaŋ aŋek papia kɨnda Akaia
paŋmuwukbi da Apolos kwan tagɨsi
abɨdoni do mandawit. Aŋakwa
Apolos kɨŋ Akaia mɨktɨmon altaŋek
amɨn da dabɨlon Juda amɨn dakon
top geni pabɨŋ yopgut. Aŋek
Piŋkop da papiakon gen toŋ uŋun
paŋteŋteŋ aŋek Yesu uŋun asi
Kristo yaŋ yoyɨgɨt. Yaŋ aŋek Piŋkop
dakon nandaŋ yawotni do aŋek
nandaŋ gadat awit amɨn uŋun
madepsi paŋpulugagɨt.

19

Pol da Epesas kokup papmon Piŋkop dakon gen yagɨt

1 Apolos Korin egɨpgut bɨsapmon
Pol koron tetgɨn agek don Epesas
pɨgɨ altagɨt. Pɨgɨ altaŋek Yesu dakon
paŋdetni dɨwarɨ pɨndakgɨt.
2 Pɨndagek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji nan-
daŋ gadat awit bɨsapmon Telagɨ
Wup abɨdawit bo dɨma?”

Yaŋ yoyɨŋban yawit, “Dɨma, nin
Telagɨ Wup kɨnda egɨsak yaŋ dɨma
nandagɨmaŋ.”
3 Yaŋba Pol da yoyɨgɨt, “Kaŋ ji ni
telagɨ pakbi naŋ sowit?”

Yoyɨŋban yawit, “Nin Jon dakon
telagɨ pakbi naŋ sogɨmaŋ.”
4 Yaŋba Pol da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Jon da
amɨn telagɨ pakbi soŋ yomgut uŋun
but tobɨl aŋek telagɨ pakbi soni do
agɨt. Jon da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, ‘Amɨn
kɨnda nak da buŋon noldak uŋun
amɨn naŋ nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni.’ Jon
da gen yagɨt uŋun Yesu do yagɨt.”
5 Pol da gen uŋun yaŋban nan-
daŋek Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu da manon
telagɨ pakbi sowit.

18:27-28: Ya 9.22 **19:1:** 1Ko 3.6 **19:2:** Ya 8.16 **19:4:** Mt 3.11 **19:6:** Ya 8.17; 10.44,46

6 Piŋkop dakon pakbi soŋakwa
Pol da kisiri kwenikon witjiŋakwan
Telagi Wup da uŋun kabikon
piŋakwan gen mibili mibili yaŋek
kombi gen yawit.
7 Amin uŋun 12 kabi da tilak da
awit.
8 Pol Juda amin dakon muwut
muwut yutnon wigek Piŋkop gen
madepsi yoyigit. Aŋek Piŋkop da
Amin Kila Asak dakon gen do
yaŋek gulusuŋ nandak nandakni
paŋmilip ak do aban notni pabiŋ
yopmaŋ yopmaŋ awit. Pol pi uŋun
aŋek kanek kapbi egipgut.
9 Mani diwari gen uŋun nan-
daŋek but teban aŋek nandaŋ ga-
dat ak do dima galak tawit. Yaŋ
aŋek amin morapmi da dabilon
Yesu Yolyol Kosit do yaŋba yokwi
tok awit. Yaŋ aŋakwa Pol gat Yesu
dakon paŋdetni gat yopmaŋ degek
si kiwit. Kiŋ Pol gildari gildari
yaŋ nandak yut kindakon wukwan
Piŋkop dakon gen dakon mibili do
nayiŋbi gayiko awit. Yaŋ nandak
yut uŋun Tiranus dakon.
10 Pol bilak bamori egek Piŋkop
gen yaŋakwan Esia miktimon Juda
amin ae Grik amin egipgwit uŋun
kisi morap da Amin Tagi dakon gen
nandawit.

Skewa dakon monjini da koŋ yol do awit

11 Pol Piŋkop da aŋpulugaŋakwan
wasok tapmimi toŋ ŋwakŋwarisi
morapmi agit.
12 Yaŋ agit do amin da imal dakni
paŋobiŋ Pol da kwenon witjiŋek
paŋki sot amin do yoba timikgwit.
Timigakwa sotni mudaŋakwa koŋni
wiŋ abigiwit.
13 Aŋakwa Juda amin diwari da
agek Amin Tagi Yesu da manon da
koŋ yol do aŋek yaŋ yawit, “Pol
da amin kinda dakon mibili yaŋ
teŋteŋosok, uŋun Yesu. Uŋun da
manon gayiko abigi!”
14 Juda amin dakon mukwa so-
gok amin dakon amin madep kinda
mani Skewa uŋun dakon monjini 7
kabi da yaŋ gin awit.
15 Aŋakwa bisap kindakon koŋ
kinda da gen kobogi yaŋ yoyigit,
“Nak Yesu nandaŋ imisat, ae Pol
yo kisi nandaŋ imisat. Mani ji
namin?”
16 Yaŋ yoyiŋek koŋni toŋ amin da
miŋgaŋ kwenikon wigi obisi dap-
maŋek imalni paŋ dagaŋ yopban
yut yipmaŋek molaŋ abigiwit.
17 Juda amin ae Grik amin morap
Epesas egipgwit uŋun yo altagit
dakon geni nandaŋek madepsi
pasalgwit. Yaŋ aŋek Amin Tagi
Yesu dakon man do nandaba
wukwisi agit.
18 Aŋakwa amin nandaŋ gadat
kili awit uŋun da amin morap da
iŋamon kalip yo yokwi morap awit
uŋun yaŋ teŋteŋawit.
19 Aŋek amin morapmi Sunduk
dakon yo kidat pawilgwit uŋun
dakon mibili papiani paŋabiŋ amin
morapmi da dabilon kindapmon
soŋba sowit. Papia uŋun dakon yu-
maŋ nogi manjikba 50 tausen silwa
moneŋ agit.
20 Yaŋ aŋakwa Amin Tagi dakon
gen tapmimi toŋsi ireŋ taŋ aŋaŋ
kokupmi kokupmi kigit.
21 Yo morap uŋun altaŋ mu-
daŋakwa Pol Jerusalem kik do
aŋek miktim bamot Masadonia
ae Akaia baŋ kik do nandagit.
Nandaŋek yagit, “Nak Jerusalem
kiŋek don Rom kokup papmon
kikdosi nandisat.”
22 Pol paŋpulugok bamotni Timoti
gat Erastas gat baŋ yabekban
uŋun da kalip Masadonia kigimal.
Kiŋakwal Pol iyi Esia miktimon
bisap dubakgok egipgut.

Pol uwal aŋ imgwit

23 Uŋun bisapmon Epesas amin
da Yesu Yolyol Kosit do yaŋba

19:11: Ya 14.3 **19:12:** Ya 5.15 **19:17:** Ya 5.11 **19:21:** Ya 23.11; Ro 1.13 **19:23:** 2Ko 1.8

yokwi tok aŋek upbalap madepsi
awit.
24 Mibiɨli yaŋ do awit. Kiɨsit kiɨlda
amiɨn kiɨnda egiɨpgut mani Demi-
tius. Uŋun amiɨn silwa baŋ kokup
kiɨdat miɨŋat Atemis uŋun dakon
wup wasagiɨt. Moneŋ iɨliɨt pi aŋek pi
monjiɨni moneŋ madepsi tiɨmiɨkgwit.
25 Demitius uŋun iyiɨ dakon pi
monjiɨni ae kiɨsit kiɨlda amiɨn diɨwariɨ
kiɨsi yaŋ yoban muwukba yaŋ
yoyiɨgiɨt, "Diɨsi nandaŋ, pi on amaŋon
moneŋ madepsi tiɨmiɨkgamaŋ.
26 Diɨsi kiɨliɨ kaŋ nandaŋyo awit.
Pol da amiɨn dakon nandak nan-
dakni kiɨliɨ paŋupbal aŋ mudagiɨt.
Aŋek amiɨn kiɨsit da kokup kiɨdat wa-
soŋ uŋun yo bamiɨ diɨma yaŋsi yosok.
Pol da gen uŋun yaŋakwan Epesas
kokupmon amiɨn ae Esia miɨktiɨm
amiɨn da nandaba gen uŋun bamiɨsi
asak.
27 Pol dakon gen da moneŋ iɨliɨt
kositnin aŋupbal akdiɨsak do nak si
pasoldot. Piŋkop madep Atemis
dakon telagiɨ yut do amiɨn da nand-
aba yo iɨsaliɨsi akdiɨsak. Aŋek Atemis
dakon man madepni mokdiɨsak.
Esia miɨktiɨmon ae miɨktiɨmiɨ miɨktiɨmiɨ
amiɨn kiɨsi uŋun piŋkop miɨŋat naŋ
gawak iɨmaŋ. Mani Pol da uŋun
dakon man madep abiɨŋ yiɨp do pi
asak."
28 Yaŋ yaŋban amiɨn gen uŋun
nandaŋ japtaŋ yaŋ tiɨdaŋek yawit,
"Epesas nin dakon Atemis uŋun da
wukwisi madep!"
29 Yaŋ yaŋek uŋun kokup pap-
mon amiɨn morapmiɨ da madepsi
yaŋ tiɨdaŋek upbalap madepsi awit.
Aŋek Pol dakon notni bamoriɨ uŋun
iɨliɨk paŋpaŋ muwut muwut yut
madepmon paŋkiɨwit. Uŋun amiɨn
bamot uŋun Masadonia amiɨn, Pol
gat kiɨsi agiɨpgwit. Mani kiɨnda Gaius
ae kiɨnda Aristakus.
30 Aŋakwa Pol amiɨn da binapmon
kiɨk do nandagiɨt mani paŋmuwukbi
da diɨma kiɨsak do kosit sopsop awit.
31 Ae Esia gapman dakon amiɨn
madep diɨ uŋun Pol dakon notni,
uŋunyo kiɨsi da Pol muwut muwut
yut madepmon diɨmasi kiɨsak do gen
yiɨpba apgut.
32 Amiɨn muwukgwit uŋun nan-
daŋ upbal madepsi awit. Yaŋ
aŋek madepsi yaŋ tiɨdaŋek gen
mibiɨli mibiɨli yawit. Ni mibiɨli
do muwukgamaŋ uŋun diɨma
nandaba piɨsagiɨt.
33 Juda amiɨn da amiɨn kiɨnda
mani Aleksanda yiɨpba miɨŋat amiɨn
morap da iɨŋamon agakwan amiɨn da
yokwi uŋun da bo ak yaŋ nandawit.
Yaŋ aŋakwa Aleksanda da Juda
amiɨn nin da diɨma amaŋ yaŋon da
geni kobogiɨ yoyiɨk do aŋek upbalap
diɨma yoni do kiɨsiriɨ da tiɨlak aŋ
yomgut.
34 Mani amiɨn da Juda amiɨn kiɨnda
yaŋ kaŋ nandaŋyo aŋek madepsi
sigiɨn yaŋ tiɨdaŋek yawit, "Epesas
nin dakon Atemis uŋun wukwisi
madep!" Uŋun gen naŋgiɨn sigiɨn
yaŋakwa biɨsap 2 aua da ariɨp agiɨt.
35 Yaŋ aŋakwa Epesas kokup
pap dakon kiɨlda mandakni da
gen sopmaŋ yomiɨŋek nawa gen
yaŋ yoyiɨgiɨt, "Epesas amiɨn, amiɨn
morap kiɨsi nandaŋ, Atemis daman
dakon telagiɨ yut ae tiɨpni kundukon
da magiɨt uŋun kiɨsi nin da kokup
papmon taŋakwal nin da kiɨlani
amaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ nimaŋ.
36 Uŋun top diɨma uŋun asisi do
upbalap diɨma yoni. Tayaŋgok nan-
daŋ kokwin aŋek yo don ani.
37 On amiɨn bamot paŋabeŋ uŋun
Telagiɨ Yut Madepnin dakon yo diɨ
kabo diɨma nagiɨmal. Ae nin dakon
piŋkop miɨŋat do yaŋba yokwi tok
kiɨnda diɨma agiɨmal.
38 Demitius gat pi monjiɨni gat
nandaba yokwi tok aŋek gen diɨ
yok do nandaŋ kaŋ, gen pi agak
biɨsapmon tagiɨ yoni. Yaŋba gen kok-
win amiɨn madep da geni nandaŋek
tagiɨ paŋmiɨliɨp ani.
39 Do ji genji diɨ yaŋ paŋmiɨliɨp

19:29: Ya 20.4; 27.2; Kol 4.10; Plm 24

ak do nandaŋ kaŋ, gen kokwin
muwut muwut bisapmon tagi yaŋ
paŋmilip ani.
40 Gapman dakon amin madep
da abisok yo amaŋ dakon geni
nandisak kaŋ, gen pikon nipjak do
nak si pasoldot. Upbalap madep
nido ayiŋ yaŋ niyisak kaŋ, nin da
gen kobogi tagi kinda aripmi dima
iyineŋ.”
41 Kilda mandak da gen yaŋ
yoyiŋek amin muwukgwit uŋun
yoyiŋban kiŋ mudawit.

20

Pol Masadonia ae Grik miktimon agipgut

1 Upbalap madep awit da
dagaŋakwan Pol da paŋmuwukbi
yaŋ yoban abiŋ muwukba buri
paŋteban aŋek galok gen yoyiŋek
Masadonia miktimon kigit.
2 Kiŋ uŋudon agek paŋmuwukbi
gen morapmi yoyiŋek buri
paŋteban aŋek don Grik miktimon
kiŋ altagit.
3 Uŋudon kanek kapbi egipgut.
Egek don tap wakgakon da Siria
miktimon kik do tagap tagit. Mani
Juda amin da Pol aŋat do aŋek yaŋ
nandat aŋ dakon geni nandagit.
Do yum pindagek Masadonia
miktimon ae tobil kik do nandagit.
4 Amin diwari Pol gat kisi
agipgwit. Kinda uŋun mani Sopata
uŋun Beria kokupmon amin kinda,
Perus dakon monji. Ae Tesalon-
aika kokupmon amin bamori mani
Aristakus ae Sekundus, ae Debe
kokup papmon nani kinda mani
Gaius. Ae Timoti gat Esia miktimon
amin bamori mani Tikikus ae
Tropimus. Uŋun amin kabi Pol gat
kisi agipgwit.
5 Uŋun amin kabi da kalip Troas
kokup papmon paŋki egek nin do
jomjom awit.
6 Aŋakwa nin Bret Yisni Mini
Bisap Madep mudaŋakwan Pilipai
yipmaŋek tap wakgakon wigek
kigimaŋ. Kiŋ tap binap agapno
gildat 5 kabi mudaŋakwan amin nin
do jomjom aŋek Troas kokup pap
egipgwit uŋudon kino notni pindak
pindak agimaŋ. Aŋek uŋudon gildat
7 kabi egipgumaŋ.

Troas kokup papmon Pol da Yutikus kimakgit naŋ aban pidagit

7 Sonda kalbi nin paŋmuwukbi
gat jap aŋwa nok do aŋek
muwukgimaŋ. Aŋapno Pol wisa
dagokdo kikeŋ yaŋ nandaŋek
Piŋkop gen dubagisi yaŋakwan kalbi
binapmi agit.
8 Yut nin da egipgumaŋ uŋun yut
kwen tosok. Uŋun yutnon lam
morapmi koleŋ yopgwit.
9 Uŋun yut da kosit gwagagon
monji bilak kinda yikgit mani
uŋun Yutikus. Pol da gen
saŋbeŋek yaŋakwan monji uŋun
yik dipmin pagek uwagat aŋek
waŋga miktimon maŋ aŋakgit.
Maŋ aŋakban kimakgit naŋ pigi
abidawit. Uŋun yut notni kwen
kwen awit dakon kidiŋi kapbi
kwen nani egipgwiron da magit.
10 Mani Pol da pigi monji uŋun da
kwenon pagek kisiri da kendagek
yagit, “Ji nandaba kik dima ani.
Egip egipni taŋ imisak.”
11 Pol yaŋ yaŋek aeni kwen wigi
bret pidaŋban nawit. Yaŋ aŋek
gen sigin yoyiŋakwan wigi wisa da-
gaŋakwan yopmaŋ kigit.
12 Yopmaŋ kiŋakwan amin monji
uŋun abidaŋ yutnikon aŋkiwit.
Wagil dima kimakgit yaŋ nandaŋek
butni yawori tawit.

Pol Troas kokup pap yipmaŋek Miletus kokup papmon kigit

13 Nin Pol yipmaŋek tap wak-
gakon da Asos kokup papmon kiŋ
altaŋek Pol do jomjom agimaŋ. Nin
da kalip kiŋapno Pol iyi miktim kosit
kik do aŋek uŋun do niyigit.
14 Jomjom aŋapno Pol Asos abiŋ
altaŋ niban abidono tap wakgakon
wigek Mitilini kokup papmon
kigimaŋ.

15 Uŋudon da wisa dagokdo
Mitilini yipmaŋek miktim kinda
mani Kios kapmatjok taŋban kaŋek
yapgumaŋ. Ae gildat kinda do
tap uŋun pudaŋ yapmaŋek Samos
kokup papmon kiŋ altagimaŋ. Ae
uŋudon da wisa dagokdo Miletus
kokup papmon kiŋ altagimaŋ.
16 Pol da Esia miktimon bisap no-
knok dima aneŋ yaŋ nandagit, do
nin tap wakgakon da Epesas kokup
pap si yapmaŋek Miletus kokup
pap kigimaŋ. Bisap noknok dima
aŋek tepmi kineŋ kaŋ, Pentikos
Bisap Madep Jerusalem koneŋ yaŋ
nandagit.

Pol da Epesas paŋmuwukbi dakon kila amin galok gen yoyigit

17 Nin kokup pap Miletus uŋudon
egek Pol da Epesas paŋmuwukbi
dakon kila amin opni do gen
yipban kigit.
18 Gen yipban kwan opba yaŋ
yoyigit, “Nak kilisi Esia miktimon
apgum bisapmon ji gat bisap
morapmi egek aŋpak agim uŋun
disi nandaŋ.
19 Bisap morapmi Juda amin
da nak abiŋ nep do gen yawit.
Yaŋ aŋakwa bisap morapmi butno
madepsi jik taŋakwan kunam
morapmi takgim. Aŋek nak nagado
nandako maŋakwan Amin Tagi
dakon pi agim.
20 Nak ji paŋpulugok do gen tagisi
kinda dima wutjiko tagit. Gen
kisisi muwut muwut madepmon
ae yutjikon dayiŋ dekgim uŋun disi
nandaŋ.
21 Nak Juda amin ae Grik
amin but tobil aŋek Piŋkopmon
kiŋek Amin Taginin Yesu nandaŋ
gadaŋ imni do gen madepsi yaŋ
teŋteŋagim.
22 Nandani. Telagi Wup da
uŋudon kikeŋ dosi nayisak, do nak
Jerusalem kikdisat. Uŋudon kiko
yo kinda ni da altaŋ namjak uŋun
dima nandisat.
23 Mani on gin nandisat, kokup
morap agisaron butnokon Telagi
Wup da yaŋsi nayisak. Don amin
da dam teban yutnon nepdaŋ, ae
jigi namdaŋ uŋun kisi nayiŋakwan
agisat.
24 Mani nak naga dakon egip egip
do yo madep kinda yaŋ nandaŋek
egip egipno aŋkutnok do dima
nandisat. Nak kosit uŋun agisat
naŋgin agek Amin Tagi Yesu da pi
namgut uŋun aŋ mudokeŋ. Pi uŋun
Piŋkop da nandaŋ yawotni do aŋek
yo madepsi ninon asak uŋun dakon
Gen Bin Tagisi yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ.
25 “Not kabi, nandani. Nak ji
gat egek Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asak
dakon gen dayiŋ teŋteŋagim. Nak
abisok nandisat, ji depmaŋ kiŋapbo
jikon da kinda da nak ae buŋon
dimasi nandakdaŋ.
26-27 Nak Piŋkop dakon nandak
nandak kinda dima wutjiko tagit.
Kisisi dayiŋ teŋteŋagim. Nak abisok
but piso wagil dayisat. Do jikon
da amin kinda Tipdom do amin
asak kaŋ, uŋun nak dakon gulusuŋ
dima.
28 Ji disi dakon kila aŋek
paŋmuwukbi morap dakon kila kisi
ani. Paŋmuwukbi kabi uŋun Piŋkop
da Monji dakon yawi naŋ yumaŋ
nagit. Uŋun sipsip kabini ji da kila
ani do Telagi Wup da ji manjiŋ
depgut.
29 Nak nandisat. Depmaŋ
kiŋapbo joŋ piŋan yokwisi da jikon
abiŋek sipsip kabi paŋupbal akdaŋ.
30 Aŋakwa jikon da amin diwari
da pidaŋ paŋmuwukbi kabikon da
amin diwari buŋon yolni do top gen
yoyikdaŋ.
31 Yaŋdo, ji kaŋ kimotni. Bilak
kapbi da butgwan nak kunamon
da ji kaloŋ kaloŋ kisi dayiŋ dekgim.
Uŋun do dima iŋtoni.

20:17: Ya 18.21 **20:18:** Ya 18.19–19.10 **20:23:** Ya 9.16; 21.11 **20:24:** Ya 21.13; 2Ti 4.7
20:28: 1Ti 4.16; 1Pi 5.2-4 **20:29:** Mt 7.15; Jn 10.12 **20:31:** 1Tes 2.11

32 “Nak abisok Piŋkop da kilasi
asak do uŋun da kisiron dep-
maŋdat. Nandaŋ yawotni dakon
geni da ji paŋteban aban yoni tagisi
telagi amin kabini do yopbi uŋun
tagi timitni.
33 Nak amin dakon moneŋ ae
yo kabini do pindak galaktok dima
agim.
34 Nak da pi agim dakon mibili
uŋun disi nandaŋ. Naga da kisit da
pi aŋek yo nido wadak wadak agim
uŋun timigek notno pi agimaŋ uŋun
kisi paŋpulugagim.
35 Naga pi teban yaŋ aŋek dayiŋ
doligim. Jiyo yaŋ gin aŋek teban
tokni mini amin uŋun paŋpulugoni.
Amin Tagi Yesu iyi gen kinda yagit
uŋun dima iŋtoneŋ. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
‘Yo imisak amin dakon kisik kisikni
wukwi, aŋakwan iban abidosok
amin dakon kisik kisikni piŋbi.’ ”
36 Pol gen uŋun yoyiŋ mudaŋek
kila amin kabi gat ŋwakbeŋ aŋek
bisit yagit.
37 Bisit aban mudaŋakwan kila
amin kisi da kunam tagek Pol be-
daŋ mandaŋ nawit.
38 Pol da buŋon nak dakon
iŋamno ae dima kokdaŋ yaŋ yoyigit
do bupmisi nandawit. Bupmi yaŋsi
nandaŋek Pol aŋaŋ tap wakgakon
aŋkiwit.

21

Pol Jerusalem kigit

1 Nin kila amin yopmaŋ degek
tap wakga abidaŋek nomansi
miktim timjok kinda tap binap
tosok uŋun mani Kos uŋudon
wigigimaŋ. Wigek uŋudon da gildat
kinda do miktim timjok kinda tap
binap tosok uŋun mani Rodes
wigek uŋudon da Patara kokup
papmon kigimaŋ.
2 Kiŋ kono tap wakga kinda
Ponisia miktimon kik do aban
kagimaŋ. Kaŋek uŋudon wigino
kigimaŋ.
3 Kiŋek miktim tim kinda tap
binap tosok uŋun mani Saiprus
kaŋek uŋun gwandeŋ tetgin do
taŋakwan nin amin tetgin da yapgu-
maŋ. Yapmaŋek Siria miktimon kiŋ
kokup Tair uŋudon tap wakga paŋki
akgit. Agakwan tap wakgakon pi
monji yik iligakwa
4 nin kiŋ Yesu dakon paŋdet
kabini pindatno uŋun gat gildat 7
kabi egipguman. Egapno Telagi
Wup da paŋtagap aban Pol yaŋ
iyiwit, “Gak Jerusalem dima kiki.”
5 Egipgumaŋ dakon bisap mu-
daŋakwan Yesu dakon paŋdetni gat
ae miŋat monjiyoni gat kisi kokup
pap yipmaŋ degek tap kidipmiŋon
pigigimaŋ. Pigi uŋudon ŋwakbeŋ
aŋek bisit agimaŋ.
6 Bisit ano mudaŋakwan notni
galok gen yoyiŋ yoyiŋ aŋek yut-
nikon kiŋakwa nin tap wakgakon
wigigimaŋ.

Kombi amin Agabus da Pol gen iyigit

7 Nin Tair kokup yipmaŋek
kiŋ Tolemes kokup papmon al-
tagimaŋ. Uŋudon Yesukon saŋbewit
amin kabi gildat tagi yaŋ yoyino
uŋun gat gildat kinda egipgumaŋ.
8 Uŋudon pakgimaŋ da wisa
dagokdo uŋun kokup pap
yipmaŋek Sisaria kokup papmon
kiŋ altaŋek Pilip da yutnon kino
uŋun gat egipgumaŋ. Pilip uŋun
yabekbi kabi paŋpulugoni do kalip
amin 7 kabi manjikbi uŋun kabikon
nani kinda. Uŋun amin Gen Bin
Tagisi yaŋ teŋteŋok amin kinda.
9 Pilip uŋun gwi 4 kabi. Uŋun
aminon dima yopbi. Miŋat kabi
uŋun kombi gen yogok miŋat
egipgwit.
10 Nin Sisaria kokupmon gildat
kabi di egapno kombi amin kinda
mani Agabus uŋun Judia miktimon
da pigit.

20:33: 1Ko 9.11-12 **20:34:** Ya 18.3; 1Tes 2.9 **21:4:** Ya 20.23 **21:8:** Ya 6.5; 8.40 **21:10:** Ya 11.28 **21:11:** Ya 20.23; 21.33

11 Piŋ altaŋ nimiŋek Pol dakon bobaŋ napni abidaŋek Agabus da iyi dakon kisit kandapyo wamgut. Wamaŋek yaŋ yagit, “Telagi Wup da yaŋ yosok, ‘Nak da on asat, yaŋ gin Juda amin Jerusalem ekwaŋ da on bobaŋ nap dakon ami wamaŋ Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi da kisiron yipdaŋ.’ ”

12 Yaŋ yaŋban Pol Jerusalem dimasi kisak do nin gat ae amin egipgumaŋ gat kisi da aŋkutnaŋek tebaisi iyigimaŋ.

13 Mani Pol da gen kobogi yaŋ yagit, “Nak dam tebanon nepni do tagi nandisat. Ae Jerusalem Amin Tagi Yesu da man do kimokgeŋ do tagi nandisat. Do ji nido nak aŋgolgol aŋek kunam takgaŋ? Yaŋ aŋakwa butno yokwi tosok.”

14 Yaŋban Pol kono kik do teban tagit, ae nandak nandakni nin da kulabik aripmi dima agagi yaŋ nandaŋek yagimaŋ, “Amin Tagi da yo altaŋ imjak do nandisak uŋun tagi altaŋ imjak.”

Pol dam tebanon yigakwan gen pikon yipmaŋek mibilni nandak do pi awit

(Kilapmi 21.15-26.32)

Pol Jerusalem kiŋ altagit

15 Yaŋ nandaŋek nin yiknin paŋek Jerusalem kokup papmon wigigimaŋ.

16 Yesu dakon paŋdetni di Sisaria egipgwit uŋun gat kisi wigek uŋun da nin paŋki Nason da yutnon nipba egipgumaŋ. Nason uŋun kalip Yesu kili nandaŋ gadaŋ imgut. Miktimni uŋun Saiprus.

17 Nin Jerusalem kiŋ altono paŋmuwukbi da nin but galagon da timikgwit.

18 Timikba pakgimaŋ da wisa dagokdo Pol nin gat kisi Jems kok do kigimaŋ. Kiŋ altaŋek paŋmuwukbi dakon kila amin kisi morap uŋudon gin Jems gat ekwa pindakgimaŋ.

19 Uŋudon Pol da gildat tagi yaŋ yoyiŋek Piŋkop da aŋpulugaŋban Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon pi morap agit uŋun dakon gen kisisi yoyiŋ mudagit.

Kila amin da Pol Telagi Yut Madepmon wigisak do iyiwit

20 Paŋmuwukbi dakon kila amin Pol dakon gen nandaŋek Piŋkop aŋkisiwit. Aŋek iyiwit, “Not nandaki. Juda amin morapmisi da Yesu kili nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit. Uŋun amin kisisi da Moses dakon gen teban guramik kimokgoŋ.

21 Mani amin diwari da gak do yaŋ yoyiwit, ‘Pol da Juda amin Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi da bikbigon ekwaŋ uŋun Moses dakon gen teban dima guramitni do yoyiŋek yaŋ yoyisak, “Ji monjisi dakon giptim dima mandani. Ae Juda amin dakon aŋpak dima yolni.” ’

22 Niaŋsi aneŋ? Gak idon kili apgul yaŋ nandaŋ gamdaŋ.

23-24 “Do nin da gen kinda gayino gak yaŋ gin abi. Aŋaki gakyo kisi gen teban guramikdal yaŋ gandani. Nin gat amin 4 kabi ekwamaŋ. Uŋun amin kabi Piŋkopmon yaŋ teban tok gen kinda kili awit. Gak uŋun amin kabi timikbi Piŋkop da dabilon gen teban yolek giptim paŋkilek ak dakon aŋpak ani. Ae mukwa sok do uŋun dakon yo gak da gaga yubi. Yaŋ aŋaki uŋun amin kabi busuŋ daŋgwani tagi mandani. Yaŋ abi amin da gandaŋek top yaŋ imgumaŋ yaŋ gandani.

25 Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit amin nin da gen aŋteban agimaŋ uŋun kili mandaŋ yomgumaŋ. Gen uŋun yaŋ: Ji kokup kidat do paret abi uŋun dakon jap dima noni. Ae yawi gat ae bit kilapyo si tipba kwoŋ

21:13: Ya 20.24 **21:19:** Ya 15.12 **21:20:** Ya 15.1,5 **21:23-24:** IDT 6.1-20; Ya 18.18 **21:25:** Ya 15.29

dima noni. Ae miŋat wiliyo yumabi
mibili mibili dima ani.”
26 Gildat kinda do Pol amin 4
kabi uŋun timikban giptim paŋkilek
ak dakon aŋpak aŋek egipgwit.
Yaŋ aŋek Telagi Yut Madepmon
wigi mukwa sogok amin dakon
mibiltok amin ni bisapmon wasip
aŋek, ae amin kaloŋ kaloŋ dakon
paretni mukwa soni uŋun do Pol
da but piso yoyigit.

Juda amin da Pol Telagi Yut Madepmon abidawit

27 Gildat 7 kabi pali mudaŋakwan
Juda amin di Esia miktimon da
apgwit uŋun da Pol Telagi Yut
Madepmon kawit. Kaŋek miŋat
amin morap muwukgwit dakon
but suganek Pol abidawit.
28 Abidaŋek yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ
yawit, “Israel amin ji abiŋ nin
paŋpulugaŋba on amin gen pikon
yipno. On amin da kokupmi
kokupmi amin morapmi dakon but
paŋupbal asak. Aŋek Israel amin
kabi nin do, ae Moses dakon gen
teban do, ae on Telagi Yut Madep
kisi do yaŋba yokwi tok asak. Ae
uŋun gin dima. Grik amin timikban
on Telagi Yut Madep da nagalon
wiŋek telagi tamo on aŋupbal aban
yo isali asak.”
29 (Kalip Epesas kokup papmon
amin kinda mani Tropimus uŋun
Pol gat Jerusalem kokup papmon
ekwal pindakgwit, uŋun do aŋek
gen uŋun yawit. Uŋun amin Pol da
abidaŋban Telagi Yut Madepmon
wigigimal yaŋ nandawit.)
30 Kokup madepmon amin gen
uŋun nandaŋ wuripdagek teri teri
da timtim yaŋek apgwit. Abiŋ
Pol abidaŋ ilik aŋaŋ Telagi Yut
Madep dakon nagal yapmaŋek
waŋga abigiwit. Yaŋ aŋek uŋudon
gin Telagi Yut Madep dakon yoma
kisi sopgwit.

Rom dakon emat amin da Pol abidawit

31 Pol aŋakba kimot do aŋakwa
Jerusalem amin morap kisi gen
butjap ematyo madep aŋ uŋun
dakon gen bini Rom dakon emat
amin dakon mibiltok amin da
nandagit.
32 Yaŋ nandaŋek uŋudon gin kila
amini di gat ae emat amini di gat
timikban timtim yaŋek miŋat amin
kabikon pigiwit. Pigakwa amin da
emat amin dakon mibiltok amin
gat ae emat amini gat pindagek Pol
saŋbeŋek dima aŋakgwit.
33 Emat amin dakon mibiltok
amin da obiŋ Pol abidaŋek nap
teban bamori baŋ Pol abisini do
yoyigit. Aŋek amin yaŋ yoyigit, “On
namin amin kinda? Ae ninaŋ agit?”
34 Yaŋban di da gen kinda
yaŋakwa di da ŋwakŋwari yawit.
Yaŋ yaŋek upbalap madep aŋakwa
gen bami kinda dima abidagit. Do
Pol abidaŋ aŋaŋ emat amin da
yomakon awigini do yoyigit.
35 Pol kiŋ yut uŋun da maŋ
wigigon altaŋakwan amin da Pol
si aŋakba kimotjak do gwayan
tebaisi awit. Yaŋ aba emat amin da
pasalek Pol si kendak aŋaŋ wigiwit.
36 Amin morapmi da buŋon yolek
madepsi sigin yaŋ tidaŋek yawit,
“Aŋakba kimakban!”

Pol da Juda amin iyi dakon nandaŋ gadat dakon mibili yoyigit

37 Emat amin da Pol aŋaŋ
yutnikon awigik do aŋakwa emat
amin dakon mibiltok amin Grik
genon da yaŋ iyigit, “Gen kinda tagi
gayikeŋ?”
Yaŋban iyigit, “Gak Grik gen
nandisal, ma?
38 Abikisokgwan Isip amin kinda
gapman gat emat wasaŋek amin
dapdap sibani toŋ amin 4 tausen
timikban miktim amini minikon
kiwit. Gak uŋun amin dima, ma?”
39 Yaŋban Pol da yagit, “Nak Juda
amin kinda. Kokupno uŋun Tasas,
Silisia miktimon tosok. Kokup

21:26: 1Ko 9.20 **21:29:** Ya 20.4 **21:36:** Lk 23.18 **21:38:** Ya 5.36-37

madepno amɨn morap da man bini nandaŋ. Amɨn gen tagɨ yoyɨkeŋ?”

40 Yaŋban mibɨltok amɨn da gen tagɨ yoyɨsak do iyɨgɨt. Iyɨŋban Pol uŋun maŋ wɨgɨgon da agek upbalap dɨma ani do kɨsirɨ da tɨlak aŋ yomgut. Yaŋ aban amɨn kɨsi upbalap yɨpmaŋ mudawit. Yaŋ aŋakwa Pol da Ibru genon da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,

22

1 “Not kabɨ ae dat kabɨ nandani. Nak gulusuŋ kɨnda dɨma agɨm do dayɨkdɨsat.”

2 Nandaba Pol Ibru genon da gen yaŋakwan upbalap dɨma aŋek tayaŋgok egɨpgwit. Yaŋ aŋakwa Pol da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,

3 “Nak Juda amɨn kɨnda. Meŋno da Tasas kokup pap Silisia mɨktɨmon tosok uŋudon aŋalagɨt. Mani nak on kokup papmon tagagɨm. Yoyɨŋdetno Gamaliel uŋun da nak babɨknin dakon gen teban morap tagɨsi nayɨŋ dekgɨt. Ji Piŋkop dakon pi but dasi aŋ, nakyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn aŋ kɨmakgɨm.

4 Nak da mɨŋat ae wɨli nandaŋ gadat aŋek Yesu Yolyol Kosit naŋ agɨpgwit uŋun paŋupbal aŋek dapbo kɨmotni do pi agɨm. Aŋek pabɨsɨŋ paŋpaŋ dam teban yutnon paŋkɨgɨm.

5 Yaŋ aŋapbo mukwa sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn gat ae kɨla amɨn dakon gen kokwin amɨn kabɨ da nandaŋ namgwit, do nak da pi agɨm uŋun da ji tagɨ dayɨŋ teŋteŋoni. Uŋun da Juda amɨn notnin Damaskus egɨpgwit do papia kɨnda mandawit. Uŋun naba nak Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit amɨn kabɨ Damaskus egɨpgwit uŋun tɨmɨk paŋobɨŋ Jerusalem dam teban yutnon yopmaŋek kobogɨ do yo yokwi aŋyomni do aŋek kɨgɨm.”

Pol da but tobɨl agɨt dakon mibɨlɨ yoyɨgɨt

(Yabekbi 9.3-19 ae 26.12-18)

6 Pol saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Nak kɨŋ gɨldat binap 12 kilok da tɨlagon Damaskus aŋkapmat aŋapbo teŋteŋɨ madep kɨnda Kwen Kokup da pɨŋ aŋbinap aban nak binapmon akgɨm.

7 Teŋteŋaŋ naban nak mɨktɨmon maŋ pagek nandaŋapbo gen kɨnda altaŋek yaŋ nayɨgɨt, ‘Sol! Sol! Gak nido nak aŋupbal ak do pi asal?’

8 “Yaŋban yaŋ iyɨgɨm, ‘Amɨn Tagɨ gak namɨn?’

“Iyɨko yagɨt, ‘Nak Yesu Nasaret amɨn naŋ aŋupbal ak do pi asal.’

9 Amɨn nak gat agɨpgumaŋ uŋun teŋteŋɨ kawit. Mani gen uŋun nayɨgɨt uŋun dɨma nandawit.

10 “Nayɨŋban iyɨgɨm, ‘Amɨn Tagɨ, nak ninaŋ abeŋ?’

“Gen uŋun yoko Amɨn Tagɨ da nayɨgɨt, ‘Gak pɨdaŋ Damaskus kokupmon pɨgaki amɨn kɨnda da pi morap aki do yaŋ mudaŋ gamgum uŋun do gayɨsak.’

11 Teŋteŋɨ madep uŋun teŋteŋaŋ naban dabɨlno pɨlɨn tagɨt do amɨn agɨpgumaŋ uŋun da nak kɨsitnokon da abɨdaŋ Damaskus abɨgɨwit.

12 “Abɨgɨ nepba amɨn kɨnda mani Ananias nak nandak do apgut. Uŋun amɨn Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨŋek gen teban guramɨk kɨmakgɨt. Juda amɨn morap Damaskus egɨpgwit da nandaba amɨn kɨlegɨsi kɨnda agɨt.

13 Ananias uŋun kapmatjok da abɨŋ agek nak yaŋ nayɨgɨt, ‘Sol not, dabɨlgo aeni sɨŋtosak.’ Yaŋ nayɨŋban uŋudon gɨn sɨŋtaŋek Ananias kagɨm.

14 Kaŋapbo nayɨgɨt, ‘Babɨknin dakon Piŋkop da gak da nianŋsi abi do nandɨsak uŋun golɨŋban koki do manjɨŋ gepgut. Ae Amɨn Kɨlegɨ kaŋaki uŋun da iyɨ gen gayɨŋban nandaki do manjɨŋ gepgut.

15 Gak yo morap pɨndak nandaŋyo agɨl uŋun mɨŋat amɨn morap yoyɨŋ teŋteŋokdɨsal.

22:3: Ya 5.34 **22:4:** Ya 8.3

16 Do bisap noknok dima abi.
Pidaŋek telagi pakbi soŋek mani
yaŋaki uŋun da diwarigo wiririk ga-
ban.'
17 "Don aeno Jerusalem tobil abiŋ
Telagi Yut Madepmon wigi bisit
aŋ egek dabilno kulabik aŋakwan
dipmin yombem kinda kagim.
18 Kaŋapbo Amin Tagi da
yaŋ nayigit, 'Gak tepmisi pidaŋ
Jerusalem yipmaŋ ki. Nak dakon
gen on kokup papmon yoyiki kaŋ,
amin da dima abidokdaŋ.'
19 "Nayiŋban iyigim, 'Amin Tagi,
dima, on amin kalip nak da muwut
muwut yut morapmon agek amin
gak nandaŋ gadaŋ gamgwit uŋun
baljaŋek dam tebanon yopgum
uŋun nandaŋ namaŋ.
20 Ae gak dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋok
amingo Stiwen aŋakba kimakgit
bisapmon nak kapmatjok agek
tip baŋ aŋakgwit amin dakon imal
dubakni ilik yopmaŋ naba kila
agim. Aŋek pindagapbo Stiwen
aŋakba kimakban nandako tagisi
agit.'
21 "Mani Amin Tagi da nayigit,
'Nak da Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi
kokup dubagisikon ekwaŋ uŋun do
kiki do yabekdat.' "

Pol da emat amin nak Rom amin kinda yaŋ yoyigit

22 Pol da Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi do
gen uŋun yaŋakwan amin da nan-
daŋek yaŋ tidaŋek yawit, "Aŋakba
kimakban. Uŋuden amin miktimon
tagi dima egipmi."
23 Yaŋ tidaŋek imal dubakni ilik
maba kiŋakwa kimbabaŋ timik
maba kwen wigiwit.
24 Yaŋ aŋakwa emat amin dakon
mibiltok amin da emat amini yaŋ
yoyigit, "Ji Pol aŋki nin ekwamaŋ
yutnon baljoni. Baljaŋek amin da
mibili nido japmi nandaŋek yaŋ
tidaŋ imaŋ uŋun dakon mibili iyi
yaŋban nandani."
25 Yoyiŋban aŋki kisit kandapyoni
paŋniŋniŋ aŋek wamgwit. Aŋakwa
Pol da kila amini kapmatjok akban
kaŋek yaŋ iyigit, "Gen kokwin amin
da nak dakon mibilno dima kaŋ
nandaŋyo aŋakwa nak nitdaŋ. Uŋun
tagi dima akdaŋ. Nak Rom amin
kinda. Ji Rom dakon gen teban
yapmaŋgaŋ."
26 Yaŋban kila amini gen uŋun
nandaŋ kiŋ mibiltok amini yaŋ
iyigit, "Ma, on amin Rom amin
kinda. Gak nianŋsi akdisal?"
27 Iyiŋban kiŋ Pol yaŋ iyigit,
"Nayiŋbi nandako. Gak Rom amin
kinda?"
Iyiŋban yagit, "Asi nak Rom amin
kinda."
28 Yaŋban yaŋ yagit, "Nak Rom
aminsi dagok do tomni madepsi
yumgim."
Yaŋban Pol da iyigit, "Gak yaŋ
agil mani nak altagimon da Rom
aminsi kinda egipgum da egisat."
29 Yaŋakwan amin Pol baljok
do awit pasalek dima baljawit.
Aŋakwa mibiltok amin da Pol
Rom amin kinda naŋ yoyiko nap
teban naŋ aŋteban ayiŋ yaŋ kaŋ
nandaŋyo aŋek uŋun kisi pasol
pasol agit.

Pol gen kokwin amin kabikon gen yagit

30 Juda amin da Pol ni gulusuŋ
naŋ agit do yoŋ, emat amin dakon
mibiltok amin uŋun dakon mibili
pakyaŋsi nandak do pi agit. Do
gildat kinda do mukwa sogok amin
dakon amin madep kabi ae Juda
amin dakon gen kokwin amin
morap abiŋ muwutni do gen tebai
yipgut. Yipban abiŋ muwugakwa
Pol dakon nap teban witdal iminek
abigi yipban uŋun da iŋamon akgit.

23

1 Pol da siŋtaŋban gen kokwin
amin kabikonsi kiŋakwan pindagek
yaŋ yoyigit, "Not kabi, abikikon da

22:18: Ya 9.29-30 **22:19:** Ya 8.3; 26.9-11 **22:20:** Ya 8.1 **22:21:** Ya 9.15 **22:25:** Ya 16.37
22:29: Ya 16.38

wiŋ abisok egisaron nak Piŋkop da
dabilon butnokon da tagisi egi aŋaŋ
wit yaŋ nandisat."
2 Gen uŋun yaŋban mukwa sogok
amin dakon mibiltok amin Ana-
nias da Pol da kapmatjok akg-
wit amin gen kaganikon aŋatni do
yoyigit.
3 Yoyiŋban aŋagakwa Pol da
yaŋ iyigit, "Piŋkop da gitdisak.
Gak yut dakon pompom kilegi
yombem, mani mukgwan nip da
naŋba nitniraŋbi. Gak gen teban
guramikdat yaŋ nandaŋek nak gen
pikon nep do abil da yikdal. Mani
gaga gen teban yapmaŋek nitni do
yoyisal."
4 Amin kapmatjok akgwit da gen
uŋun nandaŋek Pol yaŋ iyiwit, "Gak
Piŋkop dakon mukwa sogok amin
dakon mibiltok amin do yaŋba
yokwi tok aŋ imisal, ma?"
5 Yaŋba Pol da yoyigit, "Not kabi,
Piŋkop da papiakon gen yaŋ tosok:
'Ji kila aminji kinda do yaŋba yokwi
tok dima ani.'
On amin uŋun mukwa sogok amin
dakon mibiltok amin yaŋ dima
koko pisak."
6 Pol da gen kokwin amin kabi
di uŋun Sadyusi amin ae di Parisi
amin yaŋ nandaŋ yomgut. Do
gen papmon da yaŋ yoyigit, "Not
kabi, nak Parisi amin kinda. Datno
kisi uŋun Parisi amin kinda. Nak
amin kimakbi da kimoron da don
pidokdaŋ uŋun do nandaŋ teban
taŋek egisat. Yaŋ nandisat do aŋek
gen pikon nepmaŋ."
7-8 Sadyusi amin da amin
kimakbi aripmi dimasi pidoni, ae
aŋelo wupyo mini yaŋ yoŋ. Mani
Parisi amin uŋun kisi nandaŋ teban
toŋ. Yaŋ nandaŋ do aŋek gen uŋun
yaŋban Parisi amin ae Sadyusi
amin iyi uwal uwal aŋek pudaŋ
kabi bamori awit.
9 Aŋek gen teban yoyiŋdet amin
di uŋun Parisi kabikon nani uŋun
da pidaŋ agek madepsi yaŋ tidaŋek
yaŋ yawit, "On amin gulusuŋni
minisi komaŋ. Wup bo aŋelo kinda
da gen bo iyigit? Uŋun dima nan-
damaŋ."
10 Yaŋ yaŋba emat amin dakon
mibiltok amin da pindakban gen
emat madepsi awit. Yaŋ aŋek amin
kabi bamot uŋun da Pol teri teri da
ilikba giptimi dagaŋakwan kimotjak
yaŋ do pasalgit. Do emat amini
yabekban pigi Pol amin kabi da
binapmon naŋ gwayeŋ aŋaŋ emat
amin da yutnon aŋkiwit.
11 Aŋki yipba kalbi Amin Tagi da
Pol da kapmatjok agek yaŋ iyigit,
"Gak pasol pasol dima aki. Si
teban taŋek egipbi. Nak dakon gen
Jerusalem yaŋ teŋteŋagil uŋun Rom
miktimon yaŋ gin yaŋ teŋteŋoki."

Juda amin da Pol aŋakba kimotjak do gen yaŋ aŋteban awit

12 Wisa dagokdo Juda amin
muwugek Pol aŋakba kimotjak
do wagil yaŋ aŋteban awit. Aŋek
yawit, "Jap pakbiyo dima aŋek Pol
aŋatno kimagakwan don noneŋ.
Yaŋ dima aneŋ kaŋ, Piŋkop da nin
tagi nindapjak."
13 Yaŋ teban tok awit amin uŋun
40 yapgut.
14 Amin kabi uŋun kiŋ mukwa
sogok amin dakon amin madep
kabi, ae kila amin kabi yaŋ yoyiwit,
"Nin jap dima naŋek Pol aŋatno
kimagakwan don noneŋ do wagil
yaŋ aŋteban amaŋ. Yaŋ dima aneŋ
kaŋ, Piŋkop da nin tagi nindapjak.
15 Do ji gat ae gen kokwin
amin kabi gat muwugek emat
amin dakon mibiltok amin do
gen yipba kwan uŋun da Pol
yipban jikon opjak. Mibilni sigin
nandak do nandamaŋ, gen yaŋ
yipba kisak. Aŋakwan jikon dima
abiŋ altaŋakwan kosiron aŋatno
kimotjak do nin tagap toneŋ."

23:2: Jn 18.22-23 **23:3:** Mt 23.27 **23:5:** TP 22.28 **23:6:** Ya 26.5 **23:7-8:** Mt 22.23 **23:11:** Ya 27.24; 28.16,23 **23:15:** Ya 25.3

16 Mani Pol gwaktani da kosiron
pasɨlɨkon da aŋatdaŋ dakon geni
nandaŋek emat amɨn da yutnon
wɨgɨ Pol uŋun do iyɨgɨt.
17 Iyɨŋban Pol da emat amɨn 100
dakon kɨla amɨn kɨnda yaŋ ɨban
opban yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak on monjɨ
abɨdaŋ aŋaŋ mibɨltok amɨngokon
aŋkwɨ gen dɨ nandak uŋun iyɨsak.”
18 Iyɨŋban monjɨsok uŋun aŋkɨŋek
mibɨltok amɨn yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Dam
tebanon egɨsak amɨn Pol da yaŋ na-
ban opbo on monjɨ gagon aŋopbeŋ
do nayɨŋban aŋobɨsat. Gen kɨnda
nandak uŋun gayɨkdɨsak.”
19 Yaŋban mibɨltok amɨn da
monjɨsok uŋun kɨsirɨkon da abɨdaŋ
aŋaŋ ɨleŋɨkon kɨŋ iyɨ gɨn egek yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Gak ni gen naŋ nayɨk do
nandal?”
20 Yaŋban monjɨ uŋun da yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Juda amɨn da aŋwa gak da
Pol yɨpbɨ gen kokwin amɨn kabɨkon
pɨgɨsak do gen yaŋ aŋteban ayɨŋ.
Pol dakon mibɨlɨ dɨ gat nandaneŋ
yaŋon da top gayɨkdaŋ.
21 Mani amɨn kabɨ kɨnda 40
yapmaŋdak uŋun da jap pakbiyo
dɨma aŋek Pol kosiron pasɨlɨkon
da aŋatno kɨmagakwan don noneŋ
yaŋ aŋteban awit. Yaŋ dɨma aneŋ
kaŋ, Piŋkop da nin tagɨ nindapjak
yaŋ yawit. Do gak dɨma nandaŋ
yobi. Gak da geni nandaŋek
nandaŋ yobi do sɨŋtaŋ ekwaŋ.”
22 Yaŋ yaŋban mibɨltok amɨn da
monjɨsok uŋun yabegek yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Gak tayaŋgok kɨŋ gen nayɨl uŋun
do amɨn kɨnda dɨmasi iyɨki.”

Pol yɨpba Sisaria kokupmon kɨgɨt

23 Yaŋ aŋek mibɨltok amɨn da
emat amɨn 100 dakon kɨla amɨn
bamorɨ yaŋ yoban opbal yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Jɨl kɨŋ emat amɨn 200
gat, ae oskon akwaŋ amɨn 70 gat,
ae jaŋgwa tɨmɨt amɨn 200 gat yaŋ
tɨmɨtjɨl. Tɨmɨkbal tagap taŋek kalbi
9 kilok Sisaria kɨni.
24 Yaŋ aŋek Pol do os kɨnda
kɨsi aŋnoman aŋek Pol aŋkutnaŋ
aŋaŋ gapman dakon mibɨltok amɨn
madep Pelikskon aŋkɨni.”
25 Yaŋ yoyɨŋek Peliks do papia
kɨnda yaŋ mandagɨt,
26 “Nak Klodias Lisias da papia
on gapman dakon mibɨltok amɨn
madep Peliks do mandɨsat. Gɨldat
tagɨsi.
27 Juda amɨn da uŋun amɨn
abɨdaŋek aŋakba kɨmotjak do awit.
Mani nak da uŋun Rom amɨn kɨnda
yaŋ kaŋ nandaŋyo agɨm, do nak
gat emat amɨn kabɨno gat da kɨŋ
uwalni da kɨsiron naŋ abɨdagɨmaŋ.
28 Aŋek ni gulusuŋ kɨnda agɨt
naŋ abɨdawit uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ
nandak do aŋek gen kokwin amɨn
kabɨnikon aŋkɨgɨm.
29 Nak da Juda amɨn yoyɨko iyɨ
dakon gen tebani kɨnda yapmak
do aŋek abɨdamaŋ yaŋ nayɨwit.
Mani gen yaŋ ɨmgwit uŋun koko
yo madep dɨma agɨt. Rom amɨn
nin da si aŋatno kɨmotjak bo ae
dam tebanon yɨpneŋ da arɨpmon
gulusuŋ kɨnda dɨma agɨt.
30 Ae Juda amɨn da si aŋakba
kɨmotjak do pasɨlɨkon da gen
yaŋ aŋteban awit uŋun nandaŋek
tepmɨsi yabekgo gagon obɨsak. Ae
gen yaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn uŋun kɨsi gagon
obɨŋek mibɨlɨ nido gen yaŋ ɨmaŋ
uŋun gak da ɨŋamon yaŋ teŋteŋoni
do yoyɨsat.”
31 Kalbi emat amɨn gen uŋun gu-
ramɨgek Pol abɨdaŋ aŋaŋ kokup
pap Antiparis uŋudon aŋkɨwit.
32 Wɨsa dagokdo emat amɨn kabɨ
mɨktɨmon da agɨpgwit uŋun tobɨl
iyɨ da yomakon kɨŋakwa oskon
agɨpgwit amɨn dagɨn Pol Sisaria
aŋaŋ kɨwit.
33 Oskon agɨpgwit amɨn Sis-
aria kɨŋ altaŋek gapman dakon
mibɨltok amɨn madep do papia
uŋun ɨmɨŋek Pol yo kɨsi uŋun da
kɨsiron yɨpgwit.

23:27: Ya 21.30-33; 22.25-27 **23:28:** Ya 22.30 **23:30:** Ya 23.16-23; 24.1-9

34 Gapman dakon mibiltok amin
madep da papia unun manjinek Pol
yan iyigit, “Gak provinsgo dukon?”
Yanban Pol da iyigit, “Nak provin-
sno Silisia.”
35 Yanban iyigit, “Gen yan gaman
amin da abin altanakwa gengo don
nandakeŋ.” Yan iyinek obip amini
yoyinban Pol kila amin madep Erot
da kalip yut madep agit unudon
yipmanek kilani ani do yoyigit.

24

Juda amin dakon kila amin da Pol gen pikon yipgwit

1 Gildat 5 kabi egi mudanek
mukwa sogok amin dakon
mibiltok amin Ananias gat, ae kila
amin di gat, ae Rom dakon gen
teban nandak nandak amin kinda
mani Tetulus kisi Sisaria pigiwit.
Pigi Pol ni gulusuŋ naŋ agit dakon
geni gapman dakon mibiltok amin
madep iyiwit.
2 Gapman dakon mibiltok amin
madep Peliks da Pol yan iban
winakwan Tetulus da Pol gulusuŋ
agit dakon mibili yan iminek Peliks
yan iyigit, “Kila amin madep Peliks,
gak da nin panpulugaŋaki emari
mini yaworisi ekwamaŋ. Gak
nandak nandakgo tagisi do nin
da miktimon kulabik tagisi anaki
abisok tagisi ekwamaŋ.
3 Unun do anek nin gak do but
galaksi nandanek ya yansi gaya-
maŋ.
4 Mani gak bisap dubagi abidono
egipneŋ unun tagi dima. Do
nandaŋ yawok nimiŋek genin
pisipmisok on nandaŋ nibi do
gayamaŋ.
5 “On amin yokwi morapmisi
panalon aban komaŋ. On miktimon
kokup kisi morapmon Juda amin
dakon buri suganban emat up-
balapyo madepsi aŋ. Ae Juda
amin nin nipmaŋ degek nandaŋ
gadat ŋwakŋwari kinda awit. Amin
da unun kabi do Nasaret Amin
yaŋ yoŋ. Unun amin kabi dakon
mibiltok amini oni akdak.
6-7 On amin da Telagi Yut Madep
aŋupbal aban telagi dima tosak do
pini anakwan abidagimaŋ.
8 Do gak da gaga iyinaki gen
morap yan imamaŋ unun bami
yomaŋ yan iyi yanakwan nandaki.”
9 Yan yanakwan Juda amin kisi
da Tetulus dakon gen joŋigek yan
yawit, “Gen morap yosok unun
bamisi yosok.”

Pol da Peliks gen iyigit

10 Gapman dakon mibiltok amin
madep da Pol da gen yosak do
kisit tilak aŋ iban Pol da yan yagit,
“Nak nandisat, bilak morapmi gak
on amin kabi dakon gen kokwin
kila agak amini egipgul. Do gen
yan nameŋ dakon kobogi gayik do
tagisi nandisat.
11 Amin yoyiki kan yan gayikdaŋ,
nak Piŋkop gawak im do anek
Jerusalem kin altanek gildat 12 kabi
egipgum.
12 Juda amin nandanakwa nak
amin kinda gat gen emat Telagi Yut
Madepmon dima agimak. Bo ae
muwut muwut yutnikon bo kokup
papmon amin panmuwugek up-
balap ani do butni dima sugagim.
13 Abisok gen on yan naman
dakon bami kinda dima golikdaŋ.
Unun top yoŋ.
14 Mani gen bamisi unun yan.
Nak babiknin dakon Piŋkop gawak
imiŋek Yesu Yolyol Kosit naŋ agisat.
Juda amin da unun kosit do nan-
daŋ gadat ŋwakŋwari kinda yan
yoŋ. Nak gen teban morap toŋ ae
kombi amin da gen morap man-
dawit unun nandaŋ teban tosot.
15 Piŋkop da amin kilegi ae yok-
wiyo kisi don kimoron baŋ paban
pidokdaŋ unun do nandaŋ teban
tanek egisat. On aminyo kisi yan gin
nandanek ekwaŋ.
16 Yan do anek bisapmi bisapmi
Piŋkop da dabilon ae amin da

24:5: Ya 17.6 **24:6-7:** Ya 21.28-30 **24:15:** Jn 5.28-29

dabɨlon butnokon gulusuŋno mɨni egɨpbeŋ do kɨlani tebaisi asat.

17 “Nak bɨlak dɨ kokup
ŋwakŋwarɨkon egek don Jerusalem
apgum. Juda amɨn notnoni yoni
mɨni amɨn paŋpulugok do moneŋ
paŋapgum, ae Piŋkop do mukwa sok
do kɨsi apgum.
18 Nak Telagɨ Yut Madepmon kɨk
do aŋek mibɨltok kɨlektok dakon
sɨlɨp yolek don kɨgɨm. Telagɨ
Yut Madepmon kɨlɨ kɨlek tagɨm
da egapbo nandawit. Nin amɨn
kaloŋɨsok da upbalapmɨ mɨni
egɨpgumaŋ.
19 Mani Juda amɨn dɨ Esia Provins
da apgwit uŋun da nak abɨdawit.
Uŋun amɨn kabɨ kɨsi pɨgɨmaŋ da
abɨsok gak da ɨŋamon gen yaŋ na-
maŋ tam tagɨ. Mani dɨma pɨwit do
Juda amɨn kabɨ on akgamaŋ da nak
do gen dɨ yaŋ nam do nandaŋ kaŋ,
abɨsok gak da ɨŋamon agek gen yaŋ
namni kaŋ tagɨ.
20 On Juda amɨn kabɨ nak asɨdon
gen kokwin amɨn kabɨni da ɨŋamon
agapbo kɨlɨ nandawit. Do ni
gulusuŋno naŋ kawit uŋun naŋsɨ
gayɨni do yoyɨ.
21 Nak gen kaloŋɨ kɨnda gɨn gen
papmon da yaŋ yagɨm, ‘Piŋkop
da amɨn kɨmakbi aeni paban
pɨdokdaŋ uŋun nandaŋ teban
tosot. Yaŋ nandɨsat do ji da nak
gen pikon nepmaŋ.’ ”

22 Peliks uŋun Yesu Yolyol Kosit
uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ kɨlɨ nandaŋ
mudagɨt. Do Pol gen uŋun yaŋ
mudaŋakwan Juda amɨn jomjom
ani do yoyɨŋek yagɨt, “Emat amɨn
dakon mibɨltok amɨn Lisias da
pɨŋakwan genji dakon yaŋ dagok
don aŋ dabeŋ.”
23 Yaŋ yoyɨŋek emat amɨn 100
dakon kɨla amɨn yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Pol
dam tebanon yɨpmaŋek tebai dɨma
wamni. Ae notni da aŋpulugok do
apba kaŋ, dɨma kɨrɨŋɨk yobi.”

Peliks da Pol dam tebanon yɨpban bɨlak bamorɨ egɨpgut

24 Gɨldat kabi dɨ egɨ mudaŋakwa
Peliks gat mɨŋatni Drusila gat apgu-
mal. Drusila uŋun Juda mɨŋat
kɨnda. Peliks da Pol yaŋ ɨban
obɨŋ Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmɨm dakon mibɨlɨ do iyɨŋakwan
nandagɨt.
25 Pol uŋun aŋpak kɨlegɨ gat,
ae amɨn iyɨ do kɨla aŋek aŋpak
kalɨpmɨ pabɨŋ yopmaŋek egɨp
egɨp dakon gen gat, ae Piŋkop da
don gen pikon nipdɨsak uŋun do
iyɨgɨt. Iyɨŋakwan Peliks da nandaŋ
pasalek yagɨt, “Gak nipmaŋ dek
kɨki. Don bɨkbɨkno kɨnda taŋban
kaŋ opbi do gen yɨpbo opjak.”
26 Peliks uŋun Pol da moneŋ dɨ
ɨban dam tebanon naŋ pulugaŋ
yɨpban kɨsak uŋun do kɨsi nandagɨt.
Yaŋ nandagɨt do bɨsap morapmɨ Pol
yaŋ ɨban opban gen yagɨmal.
27 Don bɨlak bamorɨ egɨ mu-
daŋakwa Posius Pestus da Peliks
dakon tamo abɨdagɨt. Aŋakwan
Juda amɨn da Peliks do nandaba
tagɨ asak yaŋ do Peliks da Pol dam
tebanon sigɨn yɨpban egɨpgut.

25

Pol da Rom dakon kɨla amɨn madep Sisa da geni nandɨsak do yagɨt

1 Pestus da abɨŋ gapman dakon
tamo madep abɨdaŋ yɨgek wasaŋek
Judia mɨktɨm kɨla agɨt. Aŋek gɨldat
kapbɨ egɨ mudaŋek Sisaria kokup
pap yɨpmaŋek Jerusalem wɨgɨgɨt.
2 Wɨgakwan mukwa sogok amɨn
dakon amɨn madep kabɨ gat ae
Juda amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn gat
da Pestuskon kɨŋek Pol gen yaŋ
ɨmgwit uŋun do iyɨwit.
3 Iyɨŋek tebaisi yaŋ yawit, “Gak
nin paŋpulugaŋek yaŋbɨ uŋun amɨn
yɨpba Jerusalem wɨsak.” Amɨn
dɨ kosiron pasɨlek Pol aŋakba

24:18: Ya 21.17-28 **24:21:** Ya 23.6 **24:22:** Ya 23.26 **25:2:** Ya 24.1 **25:3:** Ya 23.15

kɨmotjak do kɨlɨ yoyɨwit uŋun do aŋek gen uŋun iyɨwit.
4 Yaŋba Pestus da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Pol Sisaria dam tebanon egɨsak.
Nak Sisaria kɨlɨ uŋunjok pɨgɨkdɨsat.
5 Do kɨla amɨnji dɨ yopba nak
gat pɨgɨno gulusuŋ kɨnda agɨt kaŋ,
uŋun amɨn da gen yaŋ ɨmni.”

6 Pestus uŋun gat gɨldat 8 bo 10
egɨ mudaŋakwa Sisaria pɨgɨgɨt. Pɨgɨ
pakgwit da wɨsa dagokdo gen pi aŋ
yutnon yɨgek Pol aŋopni do yoyɨgɨt.
7 Yoyɨŋban aŋobɨŋ yɨpba agakwan
Juda amɨn Jerusalem da pɨwit da
Pol aŋgwasɨŋ akgwit. Aŋek gulusuŋ
yokwisi morapmɨsi agɨt yaŋ yaŋek
gen yaŋ ɨmgwit. Mani gen uŋun
bamɨ mɨni ɨsalsi yaŋ ɨmgwit.

8 Yaŋba Pol da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak
Juda amɨn da gen tebanon gulusuŋ
kɨnda dɨma agɨm. Ae Telagɨ Yut
Madep do bo ae Sisa do gulusuŋ
kɨnda dɨma agɨm.”

9 Yaŋban Pestus uŋun Juda amɨn
da but galak nandaŋ ɨmni do aŋek
Pol yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak Jerusalem wɨgɨ
nak da ɨŋamon agaki gen on yaŋ
gameŋ uŋudon nandakeŋ do tagɨ
nandɨsal?”

10 Yaŋban Pol da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Nak
Sisa dakon gen kokwin amɨn
kabɨkon akdat. Ɨdon gɨn gen yaŋ
namgwit dakon geni nandagɨ. Nak
Juda amɨnon gulusuŋ kɨnda dɨma
agɨm uŋun gaga pakyaŋsi nandɨsal.
11 Nak si kɨmokgeŋ da arɨpmon
suŋ kɨnda agɨm kaŋ, tagɨ nɨkba
kɨmokgeŋ. Mani top yaŋek gen
pikon nepgwit kaŋ, amɨn kɨnda da
nak Juda amɨn da kɨsiron dɨmasi
nepjak. Rom dakon kɨla amɨn
madep Sisa dagɨn geno nandɨsak
do nandɨsat.”

12 Yaŋban Pestus nandaŋ kokwin
amɨn kabɨni gat gen yaŋek uŋun
da kwenon yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak Sisa da
gengo nandɨsak do yal, do Sisakon
kɨkdɨsal.”

Pestus da kɨla amɨn madep Agripa Pol do iyɨgɨt

13 Gɨldat kabi dɨ egɨ mudaŋek
kɨla amɨn madep Agripa gat sami
Benaisi gat Pestus kok do Sisaria
kokupmon opgumal. Obɨŋek but
galak gen iyɨŋek pi tamo on abɨdagɨl
uŋun do nandando tagɨsi asak yaŋ
iyɨgɨmal.
14 Sisaria gɨldat morapmɨ
egɨpgumal do Pestus da Pol dakon
geni amɨn madep iyɨŋek yagɨt, “Pe-
liks da amɨn kɨnda dam tebanon
yɨpgut da egɨsak.
15 Nak Jerusalem wɨgɨgɨm
bɨsapmon Juda amɨn dakon
mukwa sogok amɨn dakon amɨn
madep kabɨni gat, ae kɨla amɨni gat
da uŋun amɨn gen yaŋ ɨmgwit. Yaŋ
ɨmɨŋek suŋ agɨt dakon kobogɨ nak
da yaŋ dagok aŋapbo kobogɨ yokwi
abɨdosak do yawit.
16 Yaŋba yoyɨgɨm, ‘Rom amɨn ni-
non gen teban kɨnda yaŋ tosok.
Amɨn kɨnda da amɨn kɨnda gen yaŋ
ɨmjak kaŋ, amɨn uŋun da geni yaŋ
ɨmjak amɨn da ɨŋamon agek gen yaŋ
ɨban kobogɨ tagɨ yosak. Yaŋ aban
asi yo yokwi kɨnda agɨt kaŋ, kobogɨ
do yo yokwi tagɨ aŋ ɨmɨmɨ. Yaŋ
dɨma ani kaŋ, Rom nin dakon gen
teban yapmaŋgaŋ.’

17 “Nak ɨdon opgum bɨsapmon
gen yaŋ ɨmgwit amɨn nak gat kɨsi
opgumaŋ. Obɨŋek nak bɨsap no-
knok dɨma agɨm. Pakgɨmaŋ da wɨsa
dagokdo gen pi yutnon yɨgek uŋun
amɨn aŋopni do yoyɨgɨm.
18 Aŋobɨŋakwa gen yaŋ ɨmgwit
amɨn da pɨdaŋ agek yo yokwisi
kɨnda agɨt do bo yaŋ ɨmdaŋ yaŋ
nandagɨm. Mani dɨma.
19 Yum yo bamorɨ dogɨn gen emat
awit. Kɨnda uŋun iyɨ Piŋkop aŋpak
niaŋsi aŋek gawak ɨmaŋ uŋun do
yawit, ae kɨnda uŋun amɨn kɨnda
kɨmakgɨt mani Yesu do gen emat
awit. Mani Pol da Yesu uŋun pɨdagɨt
da egɨsak yaŋ yosok.

25:7: Ya 24.5-6 **25:14:** Ya 24.27

20 Nak gen uŋun dakon mibili
nandako dima pisagit do nianŋon
da gen kokwin kilegi abeŋ yaŋ do
aŋtidok agim. Do Pol yaŋ iyigim,
‘Gak Jerusalem wigi nak da iŋamon
agaki gen on yaŋ gameŋ uŋudon
nandakeŋ do tagi nandisal?’
21 “Yaŋ iyiko Pol yaŋ yagit, ‘Nak
Sisa da geno nandisak do nandisat.
Do idon dam tebanon egapbo don
nepbi Sisakon kikeŋ.’ Yaŋ yagit
do dam tebanon sigin egipjak do
yaŋ dagagim. Uŋudon egakwan
Sisakon kigik dakon kosit aŋnoman
aŋek don yipbo kisak.”
22 Agripa da gen uŋun nandaŋek
Pestus yaŋ iyigit, “Nak da naga
uŋun amin dakon geni nandakeŋ
do nandisat.”
Yaŋban Pestus da kobogi yaŋ
iyigit, “Aŋwa yaŋakwan nan-
dakdisal.”
23 Gildat kinda do Agripa gat
Benaisi gat kila amin madep imalni
tagisi paŋek opgumal. Opbal emat
amin dakon mibiltok amin madep
gat, ae kokup pap uŋun dakon
mibiltok amin gat kisi muwut
muwut yutnon wigiwit. Aŋakwa
Pestus da Pol yaŋ iban wigit.
24 Wiŋakwan Pestus da yaŋ yagit,
“Kila amin madep Agripa, gat ae
amin morap on muwamaŋ ji on
amin do koni. Juda miŋat amin
morapyo Jerusalem ekwaŋ ae idon
ekwaŋ kisi da on amin gen yaŋ
imgwit. Aŋek madepsi yaŋ tidaŋek
uŋun amin dimasi egipjak, nak da si
aŋakgo kimotjak do nayiwit.
25 Mani nak da gulusuŋ kinda
si kimotjak da aripmon dima agit
kagim. Ae iyi Sisa da geni nandisak
do yagit, do nak da yaŋ mudaŋ ibo
Sisakon kikdisak.
26-27 Mani ni gen bami kinda naŋ
mandaŋ yipbo amin madepninon
kisak uŋun dima nandako pisosok.
Dam tebanon amin kinda yipbo
kiŋakwan gen yaŋ imgwit dakon but
piso gen kinda gat dima yipbo kisak
kaŋ uŋun tagi dima. Do kila amin
madep Agripa, gak ae amin kabi ji
kisi da on amin dakon mibili nan-
dani do aŋek muwamaŋ. Mibilni
pakyaŋsi nandano pisaŋakwan gen
bami papiakon tagi mandakeŋ.”

26

Pol Agripa da iŋamon gen yagit

1 Agripa da Pol yaŋ iyigit, “Bikbik
gabo gaga do gen ya.”
Iyiŋban mirak yopni do Pol kisiri
aŋenagek iyi kutnok do gen yaŋ
yagit,
2-3 “Kila amin madep Agripa,
gak Juda amin nin dakon aŋpak
uŋun pakyaŋsi nandisal, ae pidok
pidok mibili nido amaŋ uŋun kisi
nandaŋ mudosol. Do Juda amin
da gen yaŋ naminakwa nak naga
aŋkutnok do gen kobogi gak da
iŋamon yok do tagisi nandisat.
Butgo yawori taŋakwan yigek gen
morap gayikdisat uŋun pakyaŋsi
nandaki.
4 “Juda amin morap kisi da
nak pakyaŋsi nandaŋ namaŋ.
Nak moniŋisogon miktimnokon
yawi diwatno gat egapno nandaŋ
namgwit. Ae uŋudon gin dima,
don Jerusalem paŋki egipgum
bisapmon kisi nandaŋ namgwit.
5 Nak dakon mibilno uŋun da
kilisi nandaŋ namgwit, do iyi
gayik do nandaŋ kaŋ tagi gayini.
Nak monji bilagi egipgumon
da wasaŋek Parisi amin kinda
egipgum. Parisi amin dakon gen
tebani uŋun morapmisi. Juda
amin kabi diwari dakon gen tebani
yapmaŋek uŋun dakon jigisi. Gen
teban morap uŋun guramikgim.
6 Gen pikon nepgwit dakon
mibili uŋun yaŋ. Piŋkop da
babiknin do yo ak do yaŋ teban
tagit uŋun asi altokdisak yaŋ
nandaŋ teban tosot.
7 Juda amin nin dakon amin kabi
12 uŋun kalbi ae gildari Piŋkop
gawak imamaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek yo uŋun

26:5: Pil 3.5-6 **26:6:** Ya 23.6; 28.20

asi altokdisak yaŋ nandaŋ teban taŋek ekwamaŋ. Kila amin madep,
nak kisi uŋun dogin nandaŋ teban taŋek egisat. On gen dogin Juda
amin da gen pikon nepgwit.
8 Amin diwari ji nido Piŋkop da
amin kimakbi aripmi dima paban
pidokdaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ?
9 "Kalip nakyo kisi Yesu Nasaret
amin dakon man abiŋ yip do pi
madepsi abeŋ yaŋsi nandagim.
10 Jerusalem kokup papmon pi
yaŋsi agim. Mukwa sogok amin
dakon amin madep kabi da yaŋ
mudaŋ naminjakwa Yesu dakon
telagi miŋat amin kabi morapmi
dam tebanon yopgum. Ae si dapba
kimotni do gen yaŋ aŋteban awiron
nakyo kisi da si dapba kimotni do
yagim.
11 Bisap morapmi Juda amin
dakon muwut muwut yut tawiron
agek uŋun amin Yesu manji imni
do pi madepsi agim. Nak butjap
madepsi nandaŋ yominjek yo
yokwisi aŋ yobeŋ do kokup pap
dubagikon kisi yol paŋkigim.

Pol da iyi Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ imgut do iyigit
(Yabekbi 9.3-19 ae 22.6-16)

12 "Bisap kindakon mukwa sogok
amin dakon amin madep kabi da
yaŋ mudaŋ naba Damaskus kigim.
13 Kila amin madep, nak yaŋsi
gayisat, gildat binap 12 kilok da
tilagon kosiron kiŋapbo teŋteŋi
madep kinda Kwen Kokup da
piŋban kagim. Teŋteŋi uŋun
tapmimi toŋsi teŋteŋagit. Gildat
dakon teŋteŋi yapgut. Teŋteŋi uŋun
nak ae amin agipgumaŋ ninon
yamgut.
14 Aŋek teŋteŋaŋ niban nin kisi
miktimon maŋpak mudagimaŋ.
Maŋ pagek nandaŋapbo Ibru genon
da gen kinda yaŋ nandagim, 'Sol,
gak nido nak aŋupbal ak do pi asal?
Gak nak dakon galaktok yol do
kurak taŋek gaga naŋ tepmi imisal.'
15 "Yaŋ nayiŋban yagim, 'Amin
Tagi gak namin?'
"Yaŋ yoko Amin Tagi da yagit,
'Nak Yesu. Nak naŋ aŋupbal ak do
pi asal.
16 Gak pidaŋ at. Gak nak dakon
oman aki do aŋek manjiŋ gep
do altaŋ gamisat. Gak abisok
yo pindakdal, ae yo don goliko
pindatgi uŋun dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok
abi do manjiŋ gepmaŋdat.
17 Nak da gak aŋkutnaŋapbo
gaga dakon amin kabi ae Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabi da gak dima
aŋupbal ani. Gak yabekgo Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon kiŋ
18 but dabilni pabi pisoni. Pabi
pisaŋek pilin tuk manji iminjek but
tobil aŋek teŋteŋikon apni. Abiŋek
Sunduk dakon tapmimon da pu-
lugaŋ kiŋek Piŋkopmon apni. Aŋek
nak nandaŋ gadaŋ naminjakwa
diwarini wiririk yobo telagi miŋat
amin kabinokon saŋbeni.' "

Pol Piŋkop dakon pi agit uŋun do iyigit

19 Pol saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, "Kila
amin madep Agripa, nak Kwen
Kokup dakon yo uŋun kaŋek geni
dima kiriŋikgim.
20 Damaskus da wasaŋek
Jerusalem ae Judia miktim kisi,
ae Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon agek
Piŋkop dakon gen yoyiŋ teŋteŋaŋek
yaŋ yagim, 'Ji but tobil aŋek Piŋkop
nandaŋ gadaŋ imni. Yaŋ aŋek asi
but tobil ayiŋ yaŋ amin da dandani
do aŋpak kilegisi ani.'
21 Gen uŋun yaŋapbo Juda amin
da Telagi Yut Madepmon abidaŋek
nikba kimokgeŋ do pini awit.
22 Mani Piŋkop da aŋpulugaŋakwan
egi aŋaŋ wigim da abisok egisat.
Yaŋ agit do abisok idon agek amin
isali ae amin madep ji do gen on
yaŋ teŋteŋosot. Gen on kalipsigwan
kombi amin gat ae Moses gat da yo
don altoni do yawit uŋun baŋgin
yosot.

26:9: Ya 8.3 **26:18:** Ais 42.16; Ep 2.2; Kol 1.13

23 Yaŋ yawit, ‘Kristo uŋun tepmɨ
paŋek don kɨmoron da wasok wa-
sok pɨdot pɨdot amɨn egɨpjak. Aŋek
Israel amɨnon ae Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨkon kwan Piŋkop dakon Gen
Bin Tagɨsi dakon teŋteŋɨ do yaŋ
teŋteŋosak.’ ”

Pol da Agripa but tobɨl asak do iyɨgɨt

24 Pol gen sigɨn yaŋakwan, Pestus
da madepsi yaŋ tɨdaŋek yagɨt, “Pol
gak but upbal al. Nandak nandak
kalugɨ tɨmɨt do pi morapmɨsi abi
uŋun da nandak nandakgo aŋupbal
ak.”
25 Yaŋban Pol da yagɨt, “Kɨla amɨn
madep Pestus, nak but upbal dɨma
asat. Nandak nandakno tagɨsi
taŋakwan gen bamɨ yosot.
26 Uŋun yo morap uŋun nomansi
altaŋ mudawit, do kɨla amɨn
madep Agripa da gen morap yosot
uŋun kɨsi nandaŋ mudosok. Uŋun
do aŋek pasol pasolɨ mɨni nomansi
iyɨsat.
27 Kɨla amɨn madep Agripa, gak
kombɨ amɨn dakon gen nandaŋ
teban tosol yaŋ nandɨsat.”
28 Yaŋban Agripa da Pol yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok gen nayɨŋbɨ
Kristo Dakon Amɨn kɨnda dagokeŋ
yaŋ nandɨsal, ma?”
29 Yaŋban Pol da kobogɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨ bo dubagɨ egek but
tobɨl ani uŋun da yo madep dɨma
asak. Gak ae on amɨn kabɨ abɨsok
nak dakon gen nandaŋ, ji kɨsi nak
yombem gɨn ani do Piŋkop bɨsit
iyɨsat. Mani on nap teban kɨsit
jikon paŋteban ani do dɨma galak
tosot.”
30 Pol yaŋ yaŋban kɨla amɨn
madep, ae gapman dakon mibɨltok
amɨn madep, ae Benaisi, ae amɨn
dɨwarɨ amɨn madep gat yɨkgwit
uŋun kɨsi pɨdaŋ akgwit.
31 Pɨdaŋ agek yut uŋun yɨpmaŋ
degek notni yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ aŋek
yawit, “On amɨn si kɨmotjak bo ae
dam tebanon egɨpjak da arɨpmon
gulusuŋ kɨnda dɨma agɨt.”
32 Yaŋ yaŋakwa Agripa da Pestus
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “On amɨn yɨpbɨ ɨsal
tagɨ kɨgɨgɨ, mani iyɨ Sisa da geni
nandɨsak do yagɨt, do Sisakon
yɨpno kɨsak.”

Pol Rom kɨgɨt

27

(Kɨlapmɨ 27-28)

Pol Rom kɨsak do tap wakgakon yɨpgwit

1 Nin tap wakga abɨdaŋek Itali
mɨktɨmon kɨneŋ do yaŋ aŋteban
awit. Aŋek Pol gat ae dam tebanon
amɨn dɨ gat tɨmɨk emat amɨn
100 dakon kɨla amɨn da kɨsiron
yopgwit. Kɨla amɨn uŋun mani
Julius. Uŋun Sisa Dakon Emat Amɨn
Kabɨkon nani kɨnda.
2 Nin kokup pap Adametium
dakon tap wakga kɨndakon
wɨgɨgɨmaŋ. Tap wakga uŋun Esia
mɨktɨm dakon kokup pap dɨwarɨ
toŋ uŋudon kɨk do agɨt. Aristakus,
kokupni Tesalonaika, uŋun nin
gat kɨsi kɨgɨmaŋ. Provinsni uŋun
Masadonia.
3 Agapno wɨsa dagaŋban Saidon
kokupmon paŋkɨ akgɨmaŋ. Uŋudon
Julius da Pol do nandaban tagɨ
agɨt do yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak kwi not-
goni da yo nido wadasal uŋun tagɨ
aŋpulugoni.”
4 Uŋun kokup yɨpmaŋ dek
kɨŋapno mɨrɨm dambɨ da apgut do
Saiprus mɨktɨm tɨm tap binap tosok
uŋun da yoŋgam aŋakwan nin uŋun
tetgɨn da kɨgɨmaŋ.
5 Kɨŋek Silisia ae Pampilia
Provins bamot yapmaŋek tap
binap mandaŋek kokup pap Maira
uŋudon kɨŋ altagɨmaŋ. Maira uŋun
Lɨsia Provinskon tosok.
6 Uŋun kokup papmon Julius
da tap wakga ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨnda
aŋalon agɨt. Tap wakga uŋun kokup
pap Aleksandria dakon tap wakga

26:23: Lk 24.44-47; 1Ko 15.20 **27:2:** Ya 19.29

kinda. Unun tap wakga Itali kik do agit do nin unudon wigigimaŋ.
7 Wigino mirim unun dambi da
apgut do tap wakga unun yaworisi
agegakwan gildat kabi di mudawit.
Nin si aŋtidok aŋek don kokup
pap Nidas aŋkwaŋ agimaŋ. Mirim
dambi da sigin abiŋakwan tap
wakga aŋtobilno miktim timjok
kinda tap binap tosok unun mani
Krit unun da aŋyoŋgam aŋakwan
mirim dima agit tetgin da kigimaŋ.
Kiŋek Krit dakon miktim tomni
diwat kinda yipban tap kaga kigit
mani Salmone unun da kapmatjok
da yapmaŋek kigimaŋ.
8 Tap wakga dakon kila amin
pi madepsi aŋakwa Krit dakon tap
kidipmiŋ naŋ yolek kigimaŋ. Kiŋ
don kokup kinda mani Tap Waga
Tamo Tagisi unudon kiŋ altagimaŋ.
Kokup unun kokup pap Lasia da
kapmatjok tosok.
9 Nin yaworisi agek bisap
madepsi nagimaŋ. Aŋek Juda
amin da Piŋkop do nandaŋek jap
kelek ekwaŋ bisap madepni unun
kili yapmak, do mirim sikakyo
da tap pakbi aŋupbal akdisak yaŋ
nandaŋek Pol da yaŋ yagit,
10 “Amin morap, gen dayisat
unun pakyaŋsi nandani. Nin
kiŋapno bisap yokwisi kinda no-
man taŋ nimdisak. Aŋakwan yik
gat ae tap wakga gat ae nin gat kisi
mudokdamaŋ.”
11 Mani emat amin 100 dakon
kila amin Pol da gen unun yagit
do nandaban yo isali aŋakwan tap
wakga abidok amin gat ae tap
wakga dakon ami gat dakon nan-
dak nandakni yolgit.
12 Ais bisapmon tap wakga unun
tamokon tagi dima paŋki akgaŋ.
Do amin morapmi da but kaloŋ
aŋek yum Piniks kokup papmon
paŋki egip do aŋkilik koneŋ yaŋ
nandawit. Unudon ais bisapmon
tagi egipneŋ yaŋ nandawit. Piniks
unun Krit miktimon saut tet do
tosok, ae unudon da gildat pigisak
tetgin do noman tagi kokogi. Piniks
unun Krit dakon tap wakga paŋki
akgaŋ tamo kinda. Unudon mirim
madep dima asak.

Mirim madepsi agit

13 Mirim saut tet da yaworı
aŋakwan Piniks tagi kineŋ yaŋ
nandawit. Yaŋ nandawit do kirat
madep tap wakga abidaŋban akgaŋ
unun ilikba wiŋban Krit da tap
kidipmiŋ naŋ yolek kigimaŋ.
14 Mani bisap dubak dima
agapno mirim madepsi tapmimi
toŋ kinda apgut. Mani unun Nod
Tet Mirim yaŋ yoŋ. Unun mirim da
Krit miktim timon da apgut.
15 Abiŋ tap wakga tebaisi
tidaŋakwan nin sigin kik do aŋtidok
agimaŋ, do tap wakga yum kono
mirim da iyi awilgit.
16 Aŋakwan nin kiŋ miktim timjok
kinda tap binap tosok mani Kauda
unun da manjikon da kigimaŋ.
Unun da yoŋgam timi di agit do nin
pi madepsi aŋek bot moniŋ abisino
buŋon nolgit unun ilitno apgut.
17 Apban tap wakga dakon pi
monji da ilikba tap wakgakon
wiŋban tebaisi aŋteban awit. Yaŋ
aŋek nap teban yopba tap wakga
da mibilgwan pukwa tap wakga
dima tuwil kisak do wamaŋ
paŋteban awit. Ae Aprika miktim
unun da kapmatjok niman tim
yokwi kinda tosok mani Sitis
unudon tap wakga da kiŋ teban
tosak yaŋ do pasol pasol awit. Yaŋ
awit do tap wakga dakon imal
ilikba piŋba yum kaŋakwa mirim da
tap wakga awilgit.
18 Mirim gat tap gat da nin tebaisi
ukwayikgimal, do wisa dagokdo
tap wakga dakon pi monji da yik
morap maba tap kaga pigi mu-
dawit.
19 Aŋek gildat kinda do tap wakga
dakon pi monji da tap wakga
dakon yoni diwari maba pigiwit.
20 Mirim sikakyo madepsi da
dagok dagogi mini aŋakwan gildat

morapmɨ agɨpgumaŋon gɨldat dabɨl gat ae gɨk gat dɨma pɨndakgɨmaŋ. Ae nin pulugaŋ kɨneŋ yaŋ kɨnda dɨma nandagɨmaŋ. Nin kɨsisi pasɨldamaŋ yaŋ nandagɨmaŋ.

21 Gɨldat morapmɨ jap dɨma naŋek agɨpgwit. Don Pol da binapnikon agek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn kabɨ, ji nak dakon gen guramɨkba Krit mɨktɨm tɨmon si egɨpgumaŋ tam, tap wakga dɨma yokwi taŋban, ae yo morap dɨma pasɨlbam.

22 Mani abɨsok yaŋ dayɨsat, nin kabɨkon kɨnda dɨma pasɨldɨsak. Tap wakga dagɨn wagɨl tasɨk tokdɨsak, do ji but pasol dɨma ani.

23 Nak Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨsat. Nak uŋun dakon amɨn. Uŋun dakon aŋelo kɨnda da kalbi abɨŋ nak da kapmatjok agek

24 yaŋsi nayɨk, ‘Pol, gak dɨma pasolgi. Asisi gak kɨŋ Sisa da ɨŋamon atdɨsal. Nandaki, gak dakon bɨsit Piŋkop da kɨlɨ nandak, do amɨn morap gak gat tap wakgakon ekwaŋ uŋun dɨma pasɨldaŋ.’

25 Piŋkop dakon aŋeloni da yaŋ nayɨk, do ji dɨma pasolni. Piŋkop top dɨma yosok. Gen nayɨk uŋun yaŋsi altaŋban kokdamaŋ.

26 Yum kaŋapno mɨrɨm da tap wakganin awɨl aŋkɨ mɨktɨm tɨm kɨnda tap binap tosok uŋudon yɨpban tegaŋ atdɨsak.”

27 Nin gɨldat 14 non Tap Adia uŋudon agek uŋun kalbi binap 12 kilok tap wakga dakon pi monjɨ da nin mɨktɨm tɨm kɨndakon abɨŋ aŋkapmat amaŋ yaŋ nandawit.

28 Yaŋ nandaŋek tap pakbi ɨlarɨ bo ae kwen yaŋ kok do tɨlak yɨpba pɨgɨ 40 mita abɨdagɨt. Yaŋ kaŋek ae tɨmɨsok dɨ gat kɨŋ tɨlak aeni yɨpba pɨgɨ 30 mita abɨdagɨt.

29 Yaŋ kaŋek tap wakga kɨŋ tɨpmon tɨdaŋban wagɨl tuwɨl kɨsak yaŋdo si pasalgwit, do tap wakga da buŋɨkon kɨrat madep tap wakga abɨdaŋban akgaŋ 4 kabɨ yopba pɨgɨwit. Yaŋ aŋek wɨsa tepmɨ dagosak do bɨsit pi awit.

30 Tap wakga dakon pi monjɨ uŋun niaŋ aŋek tap wakga tayaŋgok yɨpmaŋ degek gɨptɨmnin paŋkutnoneŋ yaŋon da kosit wusɨk awit. Do bot monɨŋɨ wɨtdalba pɨgakwan kɨrat madep tap wakga abɨdaŋban akgaŋ uŋun tomnikon da yopno pɨgɨni yaŋ top yoyɨwit.

31 Aŋakwa Pol da emat amɨn 100 dakon kɨla amɨn gat ae emat amɨni gat yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “On amɨn kabɨ tap wakgakon dɨma egɨpni kaŋ, ji kɨsi pasɨldaŋ.”

32 Yaŋban emat amɨn da bot monɨŋɨ aŋteban awit nap uŋun mandaŋ dagaŋban tap da aŋaŋ kɨgɨt.

33 Wɨsawɨsa do Pol da amɨn morap jap noni do yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Bɨsap dubak butji tagɨ dɨma taŋakwa jap dɨma nawit. Łsalsi agakwa gɨldat 14 mudak.

34 Yaŋdo, ji jap si noni dosi dayɨsat. Naŋba uŋun da ji paŋteban asak. Ji dɨmasi pasɨldaŋ. Ae busuŋ daŋgwanjisok kɨnda dɨmasi pasɨldɨsak.”

35 Gen uŋun yaŋ mudaŋek bret abɨdaŋ amɨn morap da dabɨlon Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨŋek bret pudaŋek nagɨt.

36 Yaŋ aban amɨn morap kɨsi dakon but tagɨsi aŋakwa kɨsi da jap nawit.

37 Nin morap kɨsi 276 yaŋ da tap wakgakon agɨpgumaŋ.

38 Jap arɨpninon naŋek tap wakga tagap tosak yaŋ do wit maba tap kagagwan pɨgɨwit.

Tap wakga tuwɨl kɨgɨt

39 Wɨsa dagaŋakwan tap wakga dakon pi monjɨ da mɨktɨm uŋun kaŋek ni mɨktɨmon abɨmaŋ uŋun dɨma nandaba pɨsagɨt. Mani tap wakga da paŋkɨ atjak tamo nɨmani toŋ tagɨsi kɨnda kawit. Yaŋ kaŋek

27:24: Ya 23.11 **27:26:** Ya 28.1

nin uŋudon paŋki atneŋ kaŋ tagisi
yaŋ nandawit.
40 Yaŋ nandawit do kirat madep
tap wakga abidaŋban akgaŋ uŋun
dakon napni mandaŋ dagaŋba tap
kagagwan tawit. Yaŋ aŋek uŋudon
gin tap wakga aŋtobilakwa agisak
dakon kindap kwik dakon napni
witdalgwit. Aŋek mirim da tap
wakga pisoŋban kisak do imal ilikba
kwen wigigit. Yaŋ aŋakwa tap
wakga uŋun tap kidipmiŋ tetgin
kigit.
41 Mani tap wakga niman madep
kinda tap binap tagit uŋudon
wukwan abidagit. Tap wakga
dakon tomno nimanon tebaisi
teganek tagit. Yaŋ aŋakwan tap
da tap wakga dakon buŋi tidaŋ
tuwilgit.
42 Emat amin da dam tebanon
amin pakbi pudaŋek wagil kikdaŋ
yaŋ nandaŋek si dapba kimotni do
nandawit.
43 Mani emat amin 100 dakon
kila amin da Pol aŋkutnaŋek dima
dapba kimotni do nandagit, do
dima dapni do emat amin yaŋsop
aŋyomgut. Aŋek tap pudaŋ nandaŋ
amin tap pakbigwan maŋek uŋun
da kalip ileŋon wigini do yoyigit.
44 Aŋakwa amin diwari kindap
diwat ae tap wakga dakon diwat
baŋ timigek ileŋikon wigini do
yoyigit. Yoyiŋban yaŋ gin aŋek
nin kisin ileŋikon tagisi wigigimaŋ.
Amin kinda dima pasilgit.

28

Pol Malta miktim timon egipgut

1 Nin ileŋikon tagisi wigigimaŋ.
Wigek miktim timjok kinda tap bi-
nap tosok uŋun mani Malta uŋudon
obimaŋ yaŋ kokup amin da niyiŋba
nandagimaŋ.
2 Uŋun kokupmon amin da nin
do aŋpak tagisi aŋnimgwit. Sikak
maŋek kokup mirimisi agit do
kindap paŋ soŋek uŋudon kindap
alineŋ do niyiwit.
3 Pol kilan kilan di paŋmuwuk
kindapmon soŋakwan tuŋon amin
emari toŋ kinda kindap tedep da
yolban wigit. Wiŋ Pol da kisiron
injiŋek geni duban pigakwan tegaŋ
tagit.
4 Uŋun kokupmon amin da kaŋba
Pol da kisiron tuŋon amin uŋun
teliŋ teliŋ aban kawit. Yaŋ kaŋek iyi
gin notni yoyiŋ yoyiŋ aŋek yawit,
“Koni, on amin uŋun amin kinda
aŋakban kimakgit. Tap kaga pigi
dima kuŋwak, mani abisok kobogi
yomyom piŋkop da dima egipjak do
nandisak, do kobogi imisak.”
5 Mani Pol da tuŋon amin
uŋun pambalikban kindapmon
maŋakwan Pol da giptimon yo kinda
dima noman taŋ imgut.
6 Amin giptimi pap tosak bo ae
uŋudon gin maŋ pagek kimotjak
yaŋ nandawit. Mani bisap dubagi
egi kaŋba Pol da giptimon yo kinda
dima altaŋ imgut yaŋ kaŋek nan-
dak nandakni kulabik aŋek yawit,
“On amin uŋun piŋkop kinda.”
7 Kindap soŋ aligimaŋ da kap-
matjok Malta dakon kila amin
madepni dakon yoma uŋudon
tosok. Kila amin uŋun mani
Publius. Uŋun amin da nin timik
yutnikon paŋki gildat kapbi kilanin
tagisi agit.
8 Publius dakon datni uŋun sot
aŋek giptimi kindapmi soŋakwan
pakgit. Ae kok ilityo kisi agit,
do Pol uŋun kok do wigek bisit
aŋ imiŋ mudaŋek kisitni kwenikon
wutjiŋek aŋmilip agit.
9 Yaŋ aban uŋun miktim timon
sot amin diwari kisisi apba
paŋmilip agit.
10 Nin do nandaba wukwan
nimiŋek but galak do yo morapmi
nimgwit. Ae tap wakga abidok
do agimaŋ bisapmon kosit agek
naŋ paŋyo aneŋ do yo uŋun tap
wakgakon yopgwit.

Pol Rom kiŋ altagit

28:2: 2Ko 11.27 **28:5:** Mk 16.18 **28:6:** Ya 14.11

11 Nin Malta mɨktɨm tɨmon kanek
kapbɨ egɨpgumaŋ. Egek don
tap wakga kɨnda abɨdaŋek kosit
wasagɨmaŋ. Uŋun tap wakga ais
bɨsapmon uŋudon paŋabɨŋ akgɨt.
Tap wakga uŋun Aleksandria
kokup pap dakon. Tomnikon
kokup kɨdat Sus dakon monjɨ
bamotni uŋun yayat dakon wupmɨ
pasɨŋ yopbi.
12 Nin tap wakga abɨdaŋek
kokup pap Sirakus kɨŋ gɨldat kapbɨ
uŋudon egɨpgumaŋ.
13 Egek don Sirakus yɨpmaŋ
degek Regium kokupmon kɨŋ
altagɨmaŋ. Uŋudon pakgɨmaŋ
da wɨsa dagokdo mɨrɨm saut tet
da apgut do nin Regium yɨpmaŋ
dekgɨmaŋ. Yɨpmaŋ degek gɨldat
kɨnda do nin Puteoli kokupmon kɨŋ
altagɨmaŋ.
14 Uŋun kokupmon Yesu nan-
daŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit amɨn dɨ
pɨndakgɨmaŋ. Pɨndatno uŋun da
Sonda kɨnda nin gat egɨpneŋ do
niyɨwit. Do uŋun gat egek don
mɨktɨm kosit Rom kokup papmon
kɨgɨmaŋ.
15 Kɨŋapno Rom amɨn dɨwarɨ Yesu
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit amɨn da
nin abamaŋ yaŋ nandaŋek nin
tɨmɨt do kosiron apgwit. Apba
kokup kɨnda mani Apius Maket
uŋudon nin amɨn dɨwarɨ gat dom-
dom agɨmaŋ. Ae dɨwarɨ kokup
kɨnda mani Yumaŋ Naŋek Pokgoŋ
Yut Kapbɨ uŋudon pɨndakgɨmaŋ.
Pɨndagek Pol tapmɨm paŋek Piŋkop
ya yaŋ iyɨgɨt.
16 Nin Rom pɨgɨno Pol iyɨ gɨn
yut kɨndakon egakwan emat amɨn
kɨnda da kɨlani aban egɨpjil do
yawit.

Pol da Gen Bin Tagɨsi Rom yagɨt

17 Pol gɨldat kapbɨ egek Juda
amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn yaŋ yoba
apgwit. Abɨŋ muwugakwa yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Not kabɨ, nak nin dakon
amɨn kabɨ bo ae babɨknin dakon
aŋpak pabɨŋ yop do aŋek yo yokwi
kɨnda dɨma agɨm. Mani amɨn da
nak Jerusalem abɨdaŋ Rom amɨn
da kɨsiron nepgwit.
18 Nepba Rom amɨn da gen
morapmɨ nayɨŋba geno nandaba
gulusuŋ kɨnda si nɨkba kɨmokgeŋ
da arɨp dɨma agɨm kawit. Yaŋ kawit
do ɨsal nepba kɨkeŋ do nandawit.
19 Mani Juda amɨn da yaŋ do
dɨma galak tawit. Yaŋ awit do
Sisa dagɨn geno nandɨsak do yagɨm.
Mani nak naga dakon amɨn kabɨno
gen pikon yopbeŋ yaŋon da dɨma
agɨm.
20 Mɨbɨlɨ nianŋon da on nap teban
kɨsitnokon yɨpgwit uŋun dayɨk do
aŋek yaŋ dabo abeŋ. Israel amɨn
da Mesaia apdɨsak yaŋ nandaŋ
teban toŋ. Uŋun Mesaia kɨlɨ apgut
yaŋsɨ nandɨsat. Yaŋ do aŋek dam
tebanon egɨsat.”
21 Yaŋ yaŋban iyɨwit, “Gak dakon
gen Juda amɨn dɨ da papiakon man-
daŋ yɨpba apban dɨma kagɨmaŋ. Ae
Juda amɨn kɨnda da Judia mɨktɨm
da ɨdon abɨŋek gak do gen yokwi
kɨnda dɨma niyɨŋban nandagɨmaŋ.
22 Mani kokupmɨ kokupmɨ amɨn
da Juda amɨn nin da bɨkbɨgon
amɨn kabɨ kɨnda nandaŋ gadat
ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨnda awit uŋun do gen
yokwi yaŋ yoba nandamaŋ, do
gaga dakon nandak nandak niyɨŋbɨ
nandaneŋ do nandamaŋ.”
23 Yaŋ yaŋek bɨsap kɨnda
yɨpmaŋek don uŋun bɨsap
yɨpgwiron Pol da yut egɨpguron
amɨn morapmɨ uŋudon apgwit.
Apba wɨsa dagokdo da wɨgɨ pɨlɨn
tuk aŋakwan Pol da Piŋkop da
Amɨn Kɨla Asak dakon geni yoyɨŋ
teŋteŋaŋ yomgut. Yaŋ aŋek Moses
da gen tebanon, ae kombɨ amɨn da
papiakon gen toŋ uŋun baŋ yoyɨŋek
Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni do pi
madepsi agɨt.
24 Yaŋban dɨ da Pol da gen yagɨt
do nandaba bamɨ agɨt, ae dɨwarɨ

28:18: Ya 26.31 **28:19:** Ya 25.11 **28:20:** Ya 26.6-7 **28:22:** Ya 24.14

da nandaŋ gadat ak do dɨma galak
tawit.
25 Do iyɨ gɨn gen emat aŋek si
kɨwit. Mani dɨma kɨŋakwa Pol da
mibɨ gen kɨnda yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Telagɨ
Wup da kombɨ amɨn Aisaia aŋtagap
aban babɨkji do gen bamɨsi kɨnda
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt:
26 ‘Gak kɨŋ on amɨn kabɨ yaŋ yoyɨki:
Ji bɨsap morapmɨsi gen nan-
dakdaŋ, mani mibɨlɨ dɨma
nandaba pɨsokdɨsak.
Ji bɨsap morapmɨsi sɨŋtaŋek
kokdaŋ, mani dɨma kaŋ
nandaŋyo akdaŋ.
27 Uŋun do aŋek on amɨn nandak
nandak kositni kɨlɨ sopgwit.
Ae gen kalugɨ dɨ gat nandak
do kurak taŋek mɨrakni paŋ
sopgwit ae dabɨlni wamaŋ
sopgwit.
Yaŋ dɨma awit tam, dabɨlni
ae mɨrakni ae butniyo da
kaŋ nandaŋyo aba pɨsaŋban
nagon tobɨlba nak da
paŋmɨlɨp abom.’ ”
28-29 Pol saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Uŋun do ji nandani, Piŋkop da
amɨn yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtjak dakon
geni Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon
kwan uŋun da mɨrak yopmaŋek
nandakdaŋ.”
30 Pol da yut uŋun egɨpgut uŋun si
yumaŋ naŋ naŋ aŋek bɨlak bamorɨ
egɨpgut. Egakwan amɨn da yut-
nikon abɨŋ abɨŋ aŋakwa nandaban
tagɨsi agɨt.
31 Aŋek Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak
dakon geni yoyɨŋ teŋteŋaŋek Amɨn
Tagɨ Yesu Kristo do yoyɨŋ dekgɨt.
Gen yaŋ teŋteŋok do dɨma pasalgɨt.
Ae amɨn kɨnda da yaŋ sop dɨma aŋ
ɨmgut.

28:26: Ais 6.9-10

Pol da Rom Amɨn do Papia Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

Pol da papia on mandagɨt, nido Pol kɨŋ kokup pap Rom uŋudon paŋmuwukbɨ egɨpgwit uŋun pɨndat do nandagɨt. Uŋudon bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok egek don Spen mɨktɨmon kɨŋ Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋok do nandagɨt. Do mibɨltok on papia naŋ kalɨp yɨpban kɨgɨt. On papiagwan Pol da Kristo dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi do pakyaŋsɨ yaŋ teŋteŋosok, ae Yesu yolyol amɨn da ni aŋpak baŋ ani uŋun do yosok.

Mibɨltok Pol da gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ yoyɨŋek ae Piŋkop da Rom paŋmuwukbɨ paŋpulugosak do bɨsit pi asak uŋun do yoyɨgɨt. Aŋek papia on mandagɨt dakon mibɨlɨ yaŋ yagɨt, “Nandaŋ gadat agak kosiron dagɨn Piŋkop da dabɨlon mɨŋat amɨnyo kɨlegɨ dagomaŋ” (1.17). Pol da yaŋ yosok, Juda amɨn bo ae Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ kɨsi yokwi pakpak gɨn. Do Piŋkop da nandaŋ yawok yomɨŋek yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtjak kosit uŋun kaloŋɨsi kɨnda gɨn. Amɨn kɨnda Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmjak amɨn Piŋkop da yokwikon naŋ abɨdokdɨsak, aŋakwan uŋun amɨn Piŋkop dakon notnisi dagokdɨsak, ae Yesu Kristo dakon sami ae padɨk padɨkyo dagokdɨsak.

Piŋkop da amɨn kɨnda yokwikon naŋ abɨdosak kaŋ, egɨp egɨpni kalugɨsak. Piŋkop uŋun gat egakwan Wupni uŋun amɨnon tugosok. Do yokwi ae kɨmot da uŋun amɨn abɨŋ yɨpjak dakon tapmɨmni mɨnisi. Kɨlapmɨ 5 mon da 8 ron Pol da gen teban dakon mibɨlɨ yosok, ae Telagɨ Wup dakon tapmɨmni Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨnon pi asak uŋun do yosok.

Kɨlapmɨ 9 non da 11 non Pol da jɨgɨni madep kɨnda do yosok. Pol iyɨ Juda amɨn kabɨkon nani kɨnda. Juda amɨn uŋun kalɨp Piŋkop da iyɨ do manjɨgɨt. Mani Juda mɨŋat amɨnyo morapmɨ da Yesu manji ɨmgwit. Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ morapmɨ da Yesu dakon paŋdetni dagawit, mani Juda amɨn dɨma. Pol da yaŋ yosok, Gulusuŋ uŋun Juda amɨn iyɨ dakon. Piŋkop da yo madep uŋun iyɨkon ak do nandagɨt uŋun dɨma kaŋba pɨsagɨt. Mani Pol da Juda mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ Yesu dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨkon don abɨŋ saŋbekdaŋ yaŋ nandagɨt.

Gen mibɨ do Pol da paŋmuwukbɨ ni aŋpak baŋ ani uŋun do yosok. Pol da amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak ani uŋun do morapmɨsi yosok. Ae Piŋkop dakon pi agak dakon aŋpak do yosok, ae gapman da yoŋgamgwan egɨp egɨp, ae amɨn paŋpulugok aŋpak gat do yosok.

Nandaŋ gadat kosiron dagɨn Piŋkop da dabɨlon amɨn kɨlegɨsi amaŋ (Kɨlapmɨ 1-4)

Pol da yabekbɨ pini do yosok

1 Nak Pol, Yesu Kristo dakon oman monjɨ da papia on mandɨsat. Uŋun da nak yabekbɨ pi abeŋ do yaŋ namgut, ae Piŋkop dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋok abeŋ do manjɨŋ nepgut.

2 Kalɨp Piŋkop da Gen Bin Tagɨsi uŋun do yaŋ teban tok aban kombɨ amɨn da gen uŋun Piŋkop da telagɨ papiakon mandawit.

3 Gen Bin Tagɨsi uŋun da Monji do yosok. Uŋun amɨn dagaŋek Kɨla Amɨn Madep Dewit da kabɨkon da altagɨt.

4 Ae Piŋkop da kɨmoron naŋ aban pɨdagɨt bɨsapmon Telagɨ Wup da Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo uŋun Piŋkop dakon Monji tapmɨm madepni taŋ ɨmɨsak yaŋsɨ nolɨgɨt.

1:1: Ya 9.15 **1:2:** Ro 16.25-26 **1:5:** Ya 26.16-18; Gal 2.7-9

5 Yesu da pi agɨt do aŋek Piŋkop da
nin do yo tagɨsi aŋ nimɨŋek yabekbi
pi aneŋ do yaŋ mudaŋ nimgut.
Nin da yaŋ yomno Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨkon amɨn morap Yesu nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek geni guramɨgakwa
man madep pasak do aŋek nin
manjɨŋ nipgut.
6 Jiyo kɨsi yaŋ ɨlɨt nandaŋek Yesu
Kristo da kabɨkon saŋbewit.
7 Rom amɨn, Piŋkop da ji do but
dasi galak taŋ damɨŋek iyɨ dakon
amɨn kabɨ ani do yaŋ damgut. Nak
on papia ji do mandaŋ damɨsat.
Piŋkop Datnin ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu
Kristo dakon nandaŋ yawotni gat
ae but yawotni gat jikon tosak do
bɨsit asat.

Pol Rom amɨn pɨndat do nandagɨt

8 Nak mibɨltok yaŋ dayɨsat.
Mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ amɨn morap da ji
dakon nandaŋ gadat do madepsi
yoŋ, do ji do nandaŋek Yesu Kristo
da manon Piŋkop ya yaŋsi iyɨsat.
9 Piŋkop iyɨ nandɨsak, bɨsapmɨ
bɨsapmɨ ji do nandaŋek bɨsit asat.
Nak Piŋkop Monji dakon Gen Bin
Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋok asat uŋun but
dasi nandaŋ kɨmagek asat.
10 Nak bɨsit yaŋ iyɨsat, jikon ap-
beŋ do nandɨsak kaŋ, kosit kɨnda
yɨpmaŋ naban jikon tagɨ apbeŋ.
11 Nak ji dandak do galagɨsi
nandɨsat, nido wupji dakon yo
tagɨsi dɨ dabo paŋek tebaisi atni do
nandɨsat.
12 Nandak nandakno yaŋ tosok,
ji dakon nandaŋ gadat da nak
aŋteban aŋakwan nak dakon nan-
daŋ gadat da ji paŋteban asak.
13 Not kabɨ yaŋsi nandani,
nak bɨsap morapmɨ jikon ap do
nandagɨm. Nido Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨkon pi abo nandaŋ gadat awit
uŋudeŋ gɨn jikon ak do nandɨsat.
Mani bɨsap morapmɨ yo dɨwarɨ da
kosit sopmaŋ namaŋ.
14 Piŋkop da pi namgut uŋun
Grik amɨn, ae Grik amɨn dɨma,
ae nandaŋ kokwini kɨlegɨ amɨn,
gat ae nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ dɨma
amɨn, uŋun kɨsi paŋpulugokeŋ do
pi namgut. Uŋun amɨnon pi dɨma
abeŋ kaŋ, gomano toŋ yaŋ asak.
15 Yaŋ do aŋek Rom amɨn
jiyo kɨsikon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ
teŋteŋokeŋ do galagɨ madepsi
nandɨsat.

Gen Bin Tagɨsi uŋun Piŋkop dakon tapmɨmni

16 Nak Gen Bin Tagɨsi uŋun do
dɨma mayak tosot. Nido, uŋun gen
kagagwan Piŋkop dakon tapmɨmni
tosok, do uŋun gen da amɨn morap
nandaŋ gadat aŋ uŋun yokwikon
baŋ tɨmɨkdak. Mibɨltok Juda amɨn
tɨmɨkdak, ae Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨyo kɨsi tɨmɨkdak.
17 Piŋkop nianon da amɨn kɨlegɨ
yaŋ niyɨsak uŋun do Gen Bin Tagɨsi
da nolɨsak. Nin nandaŋ gadat
aŋapno uŋun do aŋek Piŋkop da
amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ niyɨsak. Wasok
wasok uŋun nandaŋ gadat, ae
wasɨpyo kɨsi uŋun nandaŋ gadat
kaloŋgɨn. Gen kɨnda Piŋkop da
papiakon tosok uŋun do yosok.
"Amɨn kɨlegɨ uŋun nandaŋ gadat
aŋek egɨpdaŋ."

Amɨn kɨsi morap da Piŋkop manji ɨmgwit

18 Piŋkop Kwen Kokup da
aŋpaknin kokwin aŋek butjapni
nolɨsak. Uŋun da amɨn morap
manji ɨmɨŋek aŋpak yokwi aŋ amɨn
uŋun do butjap madepsi nandaŋ
yomɨsak. Uŋun amɨn da aŋpak
yokwi aŋek gen bamɨ wɨtjɨŋba toŋ.
19 Uŋun amɨn Piŋkop dakon mibɨlɨ
kɨlɨ nandawit, nido Piŋkop da iyɨ kɨlɨ
yolɨgɨt.
20 Piŋkop da yo morap wasagɨron
da wɨŋ abɨsok ekwamaŋon uŋun
yo morap pɨndagek Piŋkop dakon

1:7: IDT 6.25-26 **1:10:** Ya 19.21; Ro 15.23 **1:13:** Ya 19.21 **1:16:** Mk 8.38; Ya 13.46; 1Ko 1.18-24 **1:17:** Ab 2.4; Ro 3.21-22 **1:19:** Ya 14.15-17; 17.24-28 **1:20:** Jop 12.7-9; Kap 19.1

mibɨlni pasɨlɨ toŋ uŋun nomansi pɨndakgaŋ. Piŋkop dakon egɨp
egɨp nianŋensi, ae tapmɨmni tok-
togɨsi tosok uŋun pɨndakgaŋ, do
amɨn kɨnda da nak Piŋkop dɨma
nandaŋ ɨmɨsat yaŋ yogogɨ mɨnisi.
21 Asi, Piŋkop nandaŋ ɨmgwit,
mani uŋun Piŋkopsi yaŋ nandaŋek
mani aŋkɨsiŋek ya yaŋ iyɨk do dɨma
nandawit. Nandak nandakni up-
bal tawit, ae nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ
dɨma aŋakwa butni pɨlɨn tuk awit.
22 Nin nandaŋ kokwinin tagɨsi
yaŋ yawit, mani nandaŋ kokwini
tagɨ dɨma amɨn dagawit.
23 Uŋun da Piŋkop tɨlɨmni toŋ
egɨp egɨp teban egɨsak uŋun manji
ɨmɨŋek dɨma gawak ɨmgwit. Yum
kaŋek amɨn egɨ kɨmak kɨmak
amaŋ uŋun dakon wupmɨ gat,
ae mɨnam, ae bɨt kɨlapyo gat,
ae bɨrombak mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ dakon
wupmɨ wasaŋek gawak yomgwit.

Mɨŋat amɨnyo da aŋpak yokwi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ awit

24 Yaŋ awit do Piŋkop da yum
pɨndagakwan yokwi dakon galak-
tok yolek notni da gɨptɨmon yum-
abi aŋpak ɨŋanisi aŋ aŋ awit.
25 Uŋun amɨn da Piŋkop dakon
gen bamɨ yɨpmaŋek top gen baŋ
yolgwit. Aŋek Piŋkop yo morap
wasagɨt uŋun manji ɨmɨŋek yo
morap wasagɨt uŋun baŋ gawak
yomɨŋek omani aŋyomgwit. Mani
Piŋkop yo morap wasagɨt uŋun
naŋgɨn toktogɨsi aŋkɨsiŋ kɨmorɨ.
Uŋun asi.
26 Uŋun Piŋkop manji ɨmgwit, do
Piŋkop da yum pɨndagakwan aŋpak
mayak mayagɨ ak do but kɨndap
pawit. Aŋek mɨŋat da mɨŋat eyo
dakon aŋpak yɨpmaŋek mɨŋat notni
gat aŋpak yokwisi awit.
27 Ae wɨliyo kɨsi mɨŋat eyo aŋpak
yɨpmaŋek wɨli notni gat aŋpak dɨma
agagɨ ak do but kɨndap madepsi
pawit. Aŋek aŋpak yokwisi awit
uŋun da arɨpmon kobogɨ do yo yok-
wisi tɨmɨkgwit.
28 Piŋkop egɨsak yaŋ nandawit,
mani manji ɨmɨŋakwa Piŋkop da
yum pɨndagakwan iyɨ dakon nan-
dak nandak yokwini yolgwit. Aŋek
aŋpak yokwi dɨma agagɨ awit.
29 Uŋun aŋpak yokwi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ
aŋek, wagat wagat, ae nandaba
yokwi tok, ae pɨndak galaktok, ae
amɨn dapba kɨmot dakon aŋpak, ae
emat, ae top gen, ae gwayeŋ yok
uŋun amɨnon tugosok.
30 Ae amɨn paŋupbal ak do gen
yokwi yoŋ, ae Piŋkop do nandaba
yokwi tok aŋ, ae butjapmon da gen
pap yoŋ, ae pɨbɨt tɨdok aŋ. Ae
aŋpak yokwi kalugɨ paŋalon aŋ, ae
meŋ datyo dakon gen dɨma gu-
ramɨkgaŋ.
31 Uŋun nandak nandakni tagɨ
mɨni, ae iyɨ dakon yaŋ teban tok
geni yapmaŋgaŋ, ae bupmɨni mɨni,
ae dɨwarɨ yopyop aŋpak dɨma aŋ
nandaŋ.
32 Piŋkop dakon gen teban kɨlegɨ
da aŋpak yokwi uŋuden aŋ amɨn
si kɨmotni do yosok uŋun nandaŋ,
mani yum kaŋek uŋun aŋpak yokwi
morap sigɨn aŋ. Ae uŋun gɨn dɨma,
amɨn dɨwarɨ da uŋun aŋpak yokwi
aŋakwa si joŋɨkgaŋ.

2

Piŋkop da amɨn dakon aŋpakni kokwin kɨlegɨsi asak

1 Ji amɨn suganek aŋpakni kok-
win aŋ amɨn yaŋ dayɨsat, ji dɨsi do
suŋ kɨnda dɨma agɨmaŋ yaŋ yogogɨ
mɨni. Ji amɨn suganek aŋpakni kok-
win aŋ bɨsapmon, uŋun dɨsiyo kɨsi
do yoŋ. Nido, aŋpak yokwi aŋ uŋun
dɨsiyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn aŋ.
2 Nin nandamaŋ, Piŋkop da
uŋuden amɨn kokwinɨgek kobogɨ
yokwisi yomɨsak, uŋun kokwin
kɨlegɨkon da asak.

1:21: Ep 4.17-18 **1:22:** Jer 10.14; 1Ko 1.20 **1:23:** GT 4.15-19; Kap 106.20 **1:27:** MS 18.22; 20.13; 1Ko 6.9 **2:1:** Mt 7.1-2; Jn 8.7

3 Gak amɨn suganek anpakni kokwin asal, mani gagayo kɨsi anpak yokwi yan gɨn asal. Gak Pinkop da gen yan gaban tagɨ pulugan kɨken yan nandɨsal, ma?
4 Pinkop da anpak yaworɨsi angamɨnek kobogɨ tepmɨ dɨma gamɨnek gak do jomjom anegɨsak unun do nandabɨ yo ɨsalɨ asak, ma? Gak da but tobɨl abi do anek anpak yaworɨsi angamɨsak. Gak unun dɨma nandɨsal, ma?
5 Mani, gak but teban anek but tobɨl ak do dɨma nandɨsal. Yan anek Pinkop da kobogɨ yo yokwisi angamdɨsak dakon yo gaga madepsi panmuwuk kakwasal. Ae Pinkop da minat amɨnyo gen kokwini kɨlegɨsi anyomdɨsak bɨsap madepmon butjap madepni analon anakwan gak kobogɨ yokwisi tɨmɨtdɨsal.
6 Pinkop da
"amɨn kalon kalon anpak awit da arɨpmon kobogɨ yomɨn yomɨn akdɨsak."
7 Amɨn dɨwarɨ anpak kɨlegɨsi ak do pi madepsi an kɨmagek Pinkop gat Kwen Kokupmon tagɨsi egek man madep gat tɨlɨmni gat ae egɨp egɨp teban tɨmɨt do wusɨk wusɨk an. Pinkop da unun amɨn do egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni yomdɨsak.
8 Mani, amɨn dɨwarɨ iyɨ dogɨn nandanek gen bamɨ manji ɨmɨnek anpak yokwisi an amɨn unun Pinkop dakon butjapni abɨdokdan.
9 Amɨn morap anpak yokwi an unun jɨgɨ tepmɨyo madepsi pakdan. Mibɨltok Juda amɨn da paba Amɨn Nwakwarɨ Kabɨ kɨsi da pakdan.
10 Mani, amɨn morap anpak kɨlegɨ an unun tɨlɨm gat ae man madep gat ae but yawot gat tɨmɨtdan. Mibɨltok Juda amɨn da tɨmɨkba Amɨn Nwakwarɨ Kabɨ kɨsi da tɨmɨtdan.
11 Nido Pinkop da minat amɨn morap tɨlak kalonɨkon gɨn kokwin asak.
12 Amɨn Nwakwarɨ Kabɨ Pinkop dakon gen teban dɨma abɨdawit, mani yokwi aba Pinkop da kobogɨ do yo yokwisi an yomdɨsak. Ae Juda amɨn da gen tebani abɨdawit, do yokwi aba gen tebani unun yolek gen yan yomdɨsak.
13 Nido, gen teban ɨsal dogɨn nandan amɨn unun Pinkop da dabɨlon amɨn kɨlegɨ dɨma. Gen tebani guramɨkgan amɨn banngɨn Pinkop da amɨn kɨlegɨ yan yoyɨsak.
14 Amɨn Nwakwarɨ Kabɨ unun Pinkop dakon gen tebani dɨma abɨdawit, mani dɨwarɨ iyɨ da nandak nandagon da gen teban guramɨkgan. Pinkop dakon gen teban dɨma abɨdawit, mani butnikon da anpak yokwi tagɨyo iyɨ kokwinɨkgan.
15 Unun da yan nolɨsak, Pinkop dakon gen teban butnikon kɨlɨ mandabi. Ae Pinkop dakon galak tok nandan, do bɨsap dɨwarɨkon butnikon da sun aman yan nandan, ae bɨsap dɨwarɨkon tagɨ aman yan nandan.
16 Bɨsap kɨnda apdɨsak, unun bɨsapmon Pinkop da Yesu Kristo obakon da amɨn morap kɨsi dakon anpak pasɨlɨkon da awit unun kokwin akdɨsak. Gen Bin Tagɨsi yan tenteŋosot unun da unun do yosok.

Juda amɨn gen teban da panpulugosak yan nandan

17 Juda amɨn ji yan nandan, Pinkop da gen tebani nin do nimgut, do nin do tagɨsi nandɨsak. Ae ji dɨsi dakon man pawɨgek, "Nin Pinkop dakon notnisi ekwaman" yan yon.
18 Ji Pinkop dakon galaktok nandan. Ji gen teban dakon nandak nandak morapmɨ kɨlɨ pawit, do anpak kɨlegɨ unun tagɨsi yan yon.

2:4: Ep 1.7; 2Pi 3.15 **2:6:** Kap 62.12; YT 24.12; Mt 16.27; 2Ko 5.10 **2:8:** 2Tes 1.8 **2:14:** Ya 10.35 **2:19-20:** 2Ti 3.5

19-20 Ji yaŋsi nandaŋ teban toŋ, “Gen tebanon nandak nandak tagɨsi morap gat ae gen bamɨ gat tɨmɨkgamaŋ, do nin amɨn dabɨlɨ mɨni dakon kosit yolɨk amɨn, ae pɨlɨn tukgwan ekwaŋ amɨn dakon teŋteŋɨni. Nin nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ dɨma amɨn gat ae mɨŋat monjɨyo kɨsi dakon yoyɨŋdetni” yaŋ nandaŋ teban toŋ.

21 Asi, ji amɨn morapmɨ yoyɨŋ dekgaŋ, mani mɨbɨlɨ nido ji dɨsi baŋ yoyɨŋdet dɨma aŋ? Amɨn kabo dɨma noni do yoyaŋ, mani ji dɨsi kabo dɨma bo noŋ?

22 Ji “Yumabi aŋpak dɨma ani” yaŋ yoŋ. Mani dɨsi yumabi aŋpak dɨma bo aŋ? Ae ji kokup kɨdat gawak yomyom do dɨmasi agagɨ yaŋ yoŋ, mani Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ dakon kokup kɨdat gawak yomyom yutnon yoni kabo dɨma bo tɨmɨkgaŋ?

23 Ji dɨsi dakon man pawɨgek, “Nin Piŋkop dakon gen teban pakyaŋsi nandamaŋ” yaŋ yoŋ. Mani ji dɨsi gen teban kɨrɨŋɨgek Piŋkop dakon man abɨŋ yɨpmaŋgaŋ.

24 Piŋkop dakon papia da uŋun aŋpak do yaŋ yosok:

“Juda amɨn ji da aŋpak yokwi aŋ do
aŋek Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ
da Piŋkop dakon man abɨŋ
yɨpmaŋek jɨgɨlak gen yaŋ
ɨmaŋ.”

Gɨptɨm mandak dakon aŋpak bamɨsi

25 Asi, gak gen teban guramɨkgi kaŋ, gɨptɨm mandak aŋpak uŋun da aŋpak tagɨsi asak. Mani gen teban kɨrɨŋɨtdal kaŋ, gak gɨptɨmgo dɨma mandabi Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ yombem dagosol.

26 Ae amɨn kɨnda gɨptɨmɨ dɨma mandabi da gen teban guramɨkdak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn gɨptɨmɨ mandabi yombem.

27 Asi, Juda amɨn ji Piŋkop dakon gen teban abɨdawit, ae amɨn da gɨptɨmji mandawit. Mani ji gen teban kɨrɨŋɨkgaŋ kaŋ, Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ dakon aŋpak tagɨ da Juda amɨn ji amɨn yokwi yaŋ dolɨkdɨsak, nido iyɨ gɨptɨm mandak dɨma aŋ mani gen teban guramɨkgaŋ.

28 Juda amɨnon da altaŋbi da Juda amɨn bamɨsi dɨma asak. Ae gɨptɨm mandak aŋpak uŋun kwen gɨptɨm dakon yogɨn dɨma.

29 Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop da butni kaŋban tagɨsi asak uŋun amɨn Juda amɨn bamɨsi. Gɨptɨm mandak dakon aŋpak bamɨsi uŋun Piŋkop dakon gen teban guramɨt aŋpak da dɨma aŋalon asak, Piŋkop dakon Wup da amɨn buron aŋalon asak. Uŋun amɨn amɨn da mani dɨma awɨkwaŋ, Piŋkop da mani awɨgɨsak.

3

Aŋpak yokwi da aŋpak tagɨ arɨpmɨ dɨma abɨŋ yɨpjak

1 Do gak Juda amɨn kɨnda kaŋ, uŋun da nianon da gak aŋpulugosak? Ae gɨptɨm mandak dakon aŋpak uŋun da Juda amɨn tagɨ paŋpulugosok, bo dɨma?

2 Uŋun da madepsi paŋpulugosok. Piŋkop da Juda amɨn do yo tagɨ mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ yomgut. Mɨbɨltok uŋun da geni kɨla ani do yomgut.

3 Asi, dɨwarɨ da geni dɨma guramɨkgwit. Yaŋ awit do Piŋkop da yaŋ teban tok agɨt uŋun tagɨ kɨrɨŋɨtjak?

4 Uŋun dɨmasi! Asi, amɨn morap top amɨn gɨn, mani Piŋkop kaloŋ gɨn bamɨ yogok amɨn. Uŋun do Piŋkop gen papia da yaŋ yosok:

“Piŋkop gak aŋpak kɨlegɨkon da gen
yaŋ namɨsal.
Ae gen pikon gepni kaŋ teban
tokdɨsal.”

5-6 Nin dakon aŋpak yokwinin da Piŋkop dakon aŋpak kɨlegɨsi

2:21: Mt 23.3-4 **2:24:** Ais 52.5 **2:26:** Gal 5.6 **2:29:** GT 30.6; Kol 2.11 **3:4:** Kap 51.4

nomansi aŋteŋteŋ asak kaŋ niaŋ
yoneŋ? Piŋkop da yokwinin dakon
kobogɨ niban suŋ asal yaŋ tagɨ
iyɨneŋ? Uŋun dɨmasi! Uŋun amɨn
dakon nandak nandak gɨn. Piŋkop
bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ aŋpak kɨlegɨkon da
pi dɨma asak kaŋ, niaŋon da mɨŋat
amɨn morapyo kokwin akdɨsak?
7 Amɨn dɨwarɨ da yaŋ yoŋ, "Nak
dakon top geno da Piŋkop dakon
geni bamɨsi aŋteŋteŋ aŋek man
madepni awɨgɨsak kaŋ, niaŋon da
amɨn yokwi yaŋ nayɨŋek kobogɨ
yokwi namɨsak?"
8 Ae amɨn dɨwarɨ da gen yokwi
yaŋ yoŋ, "Kɨlɨ aŋpak yokwi aŋapno
uŋudon da aŋpak tagɨ noman
taŋban." Amɨn dɨwarɨ da yaŋba
yokwi tok aŋ namɨŋek gen yokwi
uŋuden nak da yosot yaŋ yoŋ.
Piŋkop da kokwin agakni kɨlegɨkon
da uŋun amɨn kobogɨ yokwisi
yomdɨsak.

Amɨn kɨnda da aŋpak kɨlegɨ kɨnda dɨma asak

9 Do niaŋ? Juda amɨn nin da
amɨn dɨwarɨ yapmaŋgamaŋ? Uŋun
dɨmasi! Nak kɨlɨ dolɨt, Juda amɨn
gat ae Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ gat nin
kɨsi yokwi dakon tapmɨm da nin
tebai wamaŋdak.
10 Uŋun do Piŋkop gen papia da
yaŋ yosok:
"Amɨn kɨlegɨ kɨnda dɨma egɨsak.
Mɨnisi.
11 Nandak nandakni tagɨsi amɨn
mɨni.
Kɨnda da Piŋkop wɨsɨŋ kok do
pi dɨma asak.
12 Amɨn kɨsi morap Piŋkop manji
ɨmɨŋek yokwi tawit.
Kɨnda da aŋpak tagɨ kɨnda
dɨmasi asak."
13 "Gen kagani uŋun kɨmakbi tamo
yombem.
Top gen morapmɨ yoŋ."
"Tuŋon amɨn dakon pakbi emarɨ
toŋ gen dulumnikon da
moŋ."
14 "Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ amɨn jobɨt
yomɨŋek paŋtasɨk ak do gen
yoŋ."
15 "Uŋun tepmɨsi amɨn dapba
kɨmotni do kwaŋ.
16 Uŋun dukwan dukwan amɨn
paŋupbal aŋek jɨgɨ yom do
akwaŋ.
17 Amɨn gat but kaloŋ egɨp egɨp
dakon mɨbɨlɨ dɨmasi nan-
daŋ."
18 "Uŋun Piŋkop do dɨmasi pasol-
goŋ."
19 Nin nandamaŋ, gen morap
gen tebanon toŋ uŋun amɨn morap
gen teban da yoŋgamgwan ekwaŋ
uŋun da guramɨtni do toŋ. Do
amɨn kɨnda da "nak amɨn kɨlegɨ"
yaŋ arɨpmɨ dɨmasi yosak. Nin kɨsi
morap mɨktɨmon ekwamaŋ Piŋkop
da dabɨlon dɨwarɨnin toŋ.
20 Do gen teban guramɨt kosiron
da amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop da dabɨlon
kɨlegɨsi dɨma egɨsak. Dɨmasi! Gen
teban da nin dɨwarɨnin toŋ yaŋ
nolɨsak, uŋun gɨn.

Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn uŋun amɨn kɨlegɨ

21 Mani abɨsok Piŋkop da ni kos-
iron da amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ niyɨsak
uŋun nolɨsak. Uŋun gen teban gu-
ramɨt kosiron da dɨma. Moses
dakon gen teban gat ae kombɨ amɨn
dakon papia gat da niaŋon da kɨlek
toneŋ uŋun do yaŋkwok kɨlɨ awit.
22 Mɨŋat amɨn morapyo Yesu
Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ uŋun
Piŋkop da amɨn kɨlegɨsi yaŋ
yoyɨsak. Kosit ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨnda
dɨma tosok. Amɨn morap Piŋkop
da dabɨlon arɨp gɨn.
23 Nido nin kɨsi morap yokwi
agɨmaŋ, ae Piŋkop gat Kwen Kokup
arɨpmɨ dɨma egɨpmɨ.

3:9: Ro 1.18–2.24; 3.23 **3:10:** Kap 14.1-3; 53.1-3 **3:13:** Kap 5.9; 140.3 **3:14:** Kap 10.7 **3:15:** Ais 59.7-8 **3:18:** Kap 36.1 **3:20:** Kap 143.2; Ro 7.7; Gal 2.16 **3:22:** Gal 2.16 **3:24:** Ro 5.1

24 Mani Piŋkop da nin do nandaŋ
yawok nimiŋek miŋat aminyo kilegi
yaŋ niyisak. Uŋun Yesu Kristo da
nin yumaŋ naŋ nipgut do aŋek yaŋ
niyisak.
25 Piŋkop da Yesu kimagek
yawini da miŋat amin morapyo
nandaŋ gadaŋ imni uŋun dakon
yokwini wiriritjak do manjigit.
Uŋun agit da gen kokwin agakni
uŋun kilegisi yaŋ nolisak. Nido
kalip miŋat aminyo yokwi aba yo
yawori aŋ yomiŋek kobogi tepmi
dima yomgut.
26 Ae abisok bisapmon iyi kokwin
agakni uŋun kilegisi yaŋ nolik do
amin morap Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
imaŋ uŋun amin kilegi yaŋ yoyisak.
27 Do gen teban yolek uŋun kos-
iron da nin amin kilegi dima amaŋ.
Pi kinda aŋek dima, nandaŋ gadat
kosiron dagin amin kilegi amaŋ, do
amin kinda da iyi do dima nanda-
ban wigisak.
28 Nido nin nandamaŋ, nandaŋ
gadat kosiron dagin amin kilegi
amaŋ. Gen teban yolyol kosiron da
dima.
29 Piŋkop uŋun Juda amin dakon
Piŋkop gin? Uŋun dimasi. Uŋun
Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi kisi dakon
Piŋkopni.
30 Nido Piŋkop uŋun kaloŋi
kindagin egisak, ae nandaŋ gadat
kosiron da Juda amin giptimi
mandabi ae Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi
giptimi dima mandabi uŋun kisi
nandaŋ gadaŋ imiŋakwa timikdak.
31 Do nandaŋ gadat aŋek gen
teban yum koneŋ? Uŋun dimasi.
Nin nandaŋ gadat bamisi aŋek gen
teban joŋikgamaŋ.

4

Abraham da nandaŋ gadat aban Piŋkop da amin kilegi yaŋ iyigit

1 Yaŋ do nin babiknin Abraham
do niaŋ yoneŋ?
2 Abraham aŋpak kilegi gin aŋek
uŋun kosiron da kilegi man pagit
tam iyi mani tagi awikwan. Mani
Piŋkop da dabilon uŋun kosiron da
kilegi man dima pagit.
3 Piŋkop gen papia da uŋun do
niaŋ yosok? Yaŋ yosok:
"Abraham Piŋkop dakon gen do
nandaŋ gadat aban amin
kilegi yaŋ iyigit."
4 Amin pi aŋek tomni timikgaŋ
uŋun do but galak dakon yo yaŋ
dima yomaŋ. Uŋun tomni timikgaŋ
yaŋ yomaŋ.
5 Mani amin kinda pi dima aŋek
nandaŋ gadat asak uŋun amin
Piŋkop yokwi pakpak kokwin
aŋek kilegi man yomisak uŋun da
dabilon kilek tosok.
6 Dewit kisi da uŋun do yagit.
Amin aŋpak tagi ak do pi madep
dima aŋ uŋun Piŋkop da dabilon
amin kilegi dagoŋ, ae uŋun da kisik
kisik tagi ani uŋun do yagit.
7 Dewit da yaŋ yagit:
"Amin Piŋkop dakon gen tebani
yapba gulusuŋni uŋun
yopmaŋ yomiŋek diwarini
wiririkdak uŋun amin kisik
kisik ekwaŋ.
8 Amin kinda yokwi aban Amin
Tagi da kobogi im do
saŋbeŋek dima nandisak
uŋun amin kisik kisik ek-
waŋ."
9 Ji niaŋ nandaŋ? Juda amin
giptimni mandabi uŋun dagin
gisami toŋ ekwaŋ? Bo Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabi giptimi dima
mandabi uŋun kisi da gisami toŋ
ekwaŋ? Kisi bamot gisami toŋ
ekwaŋ. Nin yaŋ yomaŋ, Abraham
nandaŋ gadat aban Piŋkop da amin
kilegi yaŋ iyigit.
10 Abraham niaŋ aban Piŋkop da
amin kilegi yaŋ iyigit? Giptimni
mandagit bo don mandagi? Uŋun
giptimni dima mandaŋakwan
Piŋkop da amin kilegi yaŋ iyigit.

3:29: Ro 10.12 **3:30:** GT 6.4; Gal 3.20 **3:31:** Mt 5.17 **4:3:** WW 15.6; Gal 3.6 **4:7:** Kap 32.1-2 **4:11:** WW 17.10-11

11 Giptimni dima mandaŋek
nandaŋ gadat aŋakwan Piŋkop da
amin kilegi yaŋ iyigit. Aŋek don
Abraham uŋun amin kilegi kinda
yaŋ dakon tilak do giptim mandak
dakon aŋpak imgut. Yaŋdo, Abra-
ham uŋun amin morap giptim dima
mandaŋek Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ
iba amin kilegi yaŋ yoyisak dakon
datnisi egisak.
12 Ae Abraham uŋun giptimi
mandabi amin kabi dakon dat yo
kisi egisak. Mani amin giptimni
mandaŋek nandaŋ gadat dima
aŋ amin uŋun dakon datni dima
egisak. Amin morap giptimni
mandaŋek Abraham da giptimni
dima mandaŋek nandaŋ gadat agit
yaŋ gin nandaŋ gadat aŋ amin
dakon datni egisak.

Piŋkop dakon yaŋ teban tokni uŋun nandaŋ gadat amin morap kisi do toŋ

13 Kalip Piŋkop da Abraham gat
babikni gat do miktim morap kisi
yom do yaŋ teban tok agit. Abra-
ham gen teban yolakwan uŋun do
aŋek yaŋ teban tok dima aŋ imgut.
Nandaŋ gadat gin aŋakwan amin
kilegi yaŋ iyiŋek yaŋ teban tok aŋ
imgut.
14 Gen teban yolgaŋ amin dagin
Piŋkop dakon yaŋ teban tokni
timitni kaŋ, nandaŋ gadat uŋun yo
isali asak, aŋakwan yaŋ teban tokni
uŋun bami mini aŋ mudokdaŋ.
15 Amin da gen teban yap-
maŋakwa Piŋkop da butjap nandaŋ
yomisak. (Mani gen teban mini
kaŋ, gen kiriŋit dakon diwarini
mini.)
16 Piŋkop da Abraham gat
babikni don altaŋek egipdaŋ uŋun
do nandaŋ yawok yomiŋek yaŋ
teban tok aŋ yomgut. Do Piŋkop
da yo uŋun manjiŋ yomgut uŋun
timit do nandaŋ gadat aŋek tagi
timitni. Uŋun yo gen teban yolgaŋ
amin dogin dima toŋ, amin morap
Abraham da nandaŋ gadat agit
yaŋ gin aŋ amin kisi da yo uŋun
timitdaŋ. Abraham uŋun nin
morap kisi dakon datnin.
17 Uŋun do Piŋkop dakon papia da
yaŋ yosok:
"Nak da gak gepbo miktimi miktimi
amin egi aŋ aŋ kwaŋ uŋun
dakon datni egipdisal."
Piŋkop uŋun nandaŋ gadaŋ imgut
da dabilon Abraham uŋun datnin
egisak. Uŋun Piŋkop dagin amin
kimakbi egip egip yomisak, ae yo
dima tawit uŋun gen yaŋakwan no-
man toŋ.
18 Abraham uŋun Piŋkop da
yaŋ teban tok aŋ imgut uŋun
aripmi dimasi noman tokdaŋ yaŋ
nandagit, mani miktimi miktimi
amin egi aŋ aŋ kwaŋ uŋun dakon
datni egipdisat uŋun do nandaŋ
gadat tebaisi agit. Piŋkop da kili
iyigit:
"Babikgo da madepsi ireŋ tokdaŋ."
19 Abraham uŋun bilakni 100 do
monji aripmi dima paŋaŋalagi, ae
miŋatni Sara uŋun yo kisi monji
aripmi dima paŋalagi agit, mani
nandaŋ gadatni dima yawogek
tebaisi tagit.
20 Piŋkop da yaŋ teban tok aŋ iban
but bamot aŋek nandaŋ gadatni
dima yipmaŋ dekgit. Nandaŋ ga-
datni sigin teban taŋakwan Piŋkop
do man madep imgut.
21 Ae Piŋkop da yo ak do yaŋ teban
tok agit uŋun aripmi tagi akdisak
yaŋsi nandaŋ teban tagit.
22 Yaŋ do aŋek Piŋkop da Abra-
ham dakon nandaŋ gadatni kaŋek
"amin kilegi yaŋ iyigit."
23 Gen uŋun mandabi uŋun yaŋ:
"Piŋkop da amin kilegi yaŋ iyigit"
gen uŋun Abraham dogin dima
mandabi.
24 Gen uŋun nin kisi do yosok.
Nin Piŋkop Amin Taginin Yesu

4:13: WW 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29 **4:14:** Gal 3.18 **4:15:** Ro 3.20; 5.13 **4:16:** Gal 3.7 **4:17:** WW 17.5 **4:18:** WW 15.5 **4:19:** WW 17.17 **4:22:** WW 15.6

kimoron naŋ aban pidagit uŋun nandaŋ gadaŋ imamaŋ amin Piŋkop da amin kilegi yaŋ niyisak.
25 Piŋkop da Yesu nin dakon diwarinin wiriritjak do yum kaŋakwan amin da aŋakba kimakgit. Ae nin da kilegi man paneŋ do aŋek kimoron naŋ aban pidagit.

Nin Kristo gat kisi kimakgimaŋ ae uŋun gat kisi egip egip abidagimaŋ

(Kilapmi 5-8)

5

Piŋkop da nin miŋat aminyo kilegi yaŋ niyisak

1 Yaŋ do aŋek nin nandaŋ gadat ano Piŋkop da miŋat aminyo kilegi yaŋ niyisak. Do Amin Taginin Yesu Kristo da paŋpulugaŋban nin Piŋkop gat but kaloŋ ekwamaŋ.
2 Yesu da miŋat aminyo nandaŋ gadat amaŋ uŋun Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawot kagagwan piginеŋ do yoma witdal nimgut da nin abisok uŋudon tebaisi akgamaŋ. Aŋek nin Piŋkop da abiŋ timikban Kwen Kokupmon iyi da tilim madepgwan egipneŋ do nandaŋ teban taŋek jomjom amaŋ, ae nin uŋun do nandaŋek kisik kisik amaŋ.
3 Nin uŋun dogin kisik kisik dima amaŋ. Jigi noman taŋ nimaŋ uŋunyo kisi do kisik kisik aneŋ, nido jigi da nin dakon but paŋteban aŋakwa jigikon tebaisi akgamaŋ.
4 Ae jigikon tebai agek egip egipninon aŋpak kilegisi noman toŋ, ae uŋun aŋpak da nin joŋikban but galagon da nandaŋ teban taŋek jomjom aŋek ekwamaŋ.
5 Ae jomjom amaŋ uŋun isal dogin dima amaŋ, nido Piŋkop da Telagi Wupni butninon tagal niban uŋun da Piŋkop da nin do but dasi galak taŋ nimisak uŋun noliŋban komaŋ.
6 Nin tapmimnin mini da egapno Piŋkop bisap yipguron Kristo da abiŋ yokwi pakpak amin nin do kimakgit.
7 Miktim amin ninon kinda da amin kilegi aŋpulugok do kimot ak do dima nandisak, mani amin tagisi kinda amin diwari da uŋuden amin aŋpulugok do tagi kimotni.
8 Mani nin yokwi pakpak sigin egapno Kristo da nin do kimakgit. Uŋun da Piŋkop da nin do but dasi galak taŋ nimisak uŋun noliŋban komaŋ.
9 Kristo dakon yawi da nin paŋkilek aban nin amin kilegi agimaŋ, do uŋun da nin madepsi paŋpulugaŋek paŋkutnaŋban Piŋkop da japmisi nandaŋek yokwi pak-pak amin do kobogi yokwisi yom-jak bisapmon tagisi egipdamaŋ.
10 Nin Piŋkop gat uwal sigin egipgumaŋ bisapmon Piŋkop dakon Monji da kimagek uwal uwal tagit uŋun mosak dakon pi aŋek paŋmuwukban Piŋkop gat but kaloŋ agimaŋ. Yaŋ agit do yaŋsi nandamaŋ, abisok Monji kalugi egisak do aŋek Piŋkop da nin yokwikon baŋ timitdisak.
11 Ae uŋun gin dima, Amin Taginin Yesu Kristo da nin paŋpulugaŋban nin Piŋkop gat but kaloŋ agimaŋ, do nin uŋun do kisik kisik madepsi amaŋ.

Adam da kimot aŋalon agit, mani Yesu da egip egip aŋalon agit

12 Adam amin kaloŋi kinda dagin yokwi aban yokwi da miktimi miktimi amin nin kisi timikgit. Ae yokwi da kimot aŋalon agit. Aban miŋat amin morapyo kisi kimot da timikgit, nido amin morap kisi yokwi awit.
13 Piŋkop da Moses do gen teban dima imiŋakwan yokwi miktimon

4:25: Ais 53.4-5 **5:3:** Jem 1.2-3; 1Pi 1.5-7 **5:8:** Jn 3.16; 1Jn 4.10 **5:9:** Ro 1.18; 2.5; Ep 2.3-5 **5:12:** WW 3.6; Ro 6.23 **5:13:** Ro 4.15

kili tagit. Mani gen teban dima tagit
do Piŋkop da amin dakon yokwini
dima manjigit.
14 Mani Adamon da wiŋ Moses
da bisapmon amin yokwi awit
do kimot da miŋat amin morapyo
timikgit. Diwari Adam da Piŋkop
dakon gen irakgit uŋudeŋ dima
awit, mani kimot da uŋunyo kisi
timikgit.

Adam uŋun Yesu don altosak
dakon tilak agit, nido Adam da yo
agit uŋun dakon bami miŋat amin
moropyo kisikon ireŋ tagit.
15 Mani Adam dakon yokwi gat
Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawotni
gat uŋun arip dima, uŋun iyi
iyi. Amin kinda, Adam, uŋun da
yokwi aban amin morapmi da
kimakgwit. Mani Piŋkop dakon
nandaŋ yawotni da kimot dakon
tapmim abiŋ yipmaŋek miŋat
aminyo morapmikon madepsi
tugaŋ yomgut. Amin kaloŋi Yesu
Kristo dakon nandaŋ yawotni do
aŋek Piŋkop da nin paŋpulugaŋban
amin kilegi agimaŋ. Yo uŋun but
galak do nimgut.
16 Piŋkop da but galak do kilegi
man nimgut uŋun da yo madepsi
asak, uŋun da Adam da yokwi aban
jigi pagimaŋ uŋun madepsi yap-
maŋdak. Adam dakon yokwini
do aŋek Piŋkop da miŋat aminyo
gen pikon yopmaŋek kisi morap
tasik toni do yagit. Mani Piŋkop
da but galak do yaŋ agit: miŋat
aminyo yokwi morapmi aba nan-
daŋ yawok yomiŋek amin kilegi
yaŋ yoyigit.
17 Amin kaloŋ kinda da gen
kiriŋit aban uŋun dakon yokwini
da kimot aŋalon aban kimot da kila
amin madep kinda da yaŋ amin
morap pabiŋ yopgut. Mani Piŋkop
dakon nandaŋ yawok gat ae but
galak yoni gat dakon tapmim da
kimot dakon tapmim yapmaŋek
madepsi daman. Do nin yaŋsi
nandamaŋ, miŋat amin morap
Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawot uŋun
abidoŋ Piŋkop da amin kilegi
yaŋ yoyiŋakwan amin kaloŋi Yesu
Kristo da pi agit do aŋek miktimon
egipjak bisapmon tebaisi atdaŋ.
18 Yaŋdo, amin kaloŋi da gen
teban kiriŋikban uŋun yokwi do
aŋek Piŋkop da amin morap kobogi
yokwi timitni do gen pikon yopgut.
Yaŋ gin, amin kaloŋ kinda da
aŋpak kilegi aban Piŋkop da uŋun
agit do aŋek nin amin kilegi yaŋ
niyiŋakwan kalugi ekwamaŋ.
19 Amin kaloŋi da gen kiriŋit
aban uŋun do aŋek amin morap
kisi yokwi pakpak amin dagawit.
Yaŋ gin amin kaloŋi da gen guramit
aban miŋat amin morap kisi amin
kilegi dagokdaŋ.
20 Amin da aŋpakni uŋun yok-
wisi yaŋ kaŋ nandaŋyo ani do
aŋek Piŋkop da gen tebani yoban
abidawit. Mani amin da yokwi
morapmisi aba yokwi awit da
aripmon Piŋkop da nandaŋ yawot
madepsi aŋ yomgut.
21 Do yokwi da kila amin madep
da yaŋ yigek amin morap kimot
aŋalon aŋ yomgut. Mani abisok
Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawotni
kila amin madep da yaŋ yikdak.
Amin Taginin Yesu Kristo da pi
agit do aŋek Piŋkop da nandaŋ
yawok nimiŋek amin kilegi yaŋ
niyiŋakwan egip egip dagok dagogi
mini abidomaŋ.

6

Nin Kristo gat kisi kaloŋi kimakgimaŋ

1 Do nin niaŋ yoneŋ? “Piŋkop
dakon nandaŋ yawotni da
madepsi ireŋtosak do aŋek nin
yokwi sigin aneŋ” yaŋ tagi yoneŋ,
ma?
2 Uŋun dimasi! Nin kimakbi
yombem do yokwi dakon yaŋ ilit

5:18: 1Ko 15.22 **5:19:** Ais 53.11 **5:21:** Ro 6.23

arɨpmɨ dɨma nandaŋek yolyolɨ. Do nianŋon da yokwi sigɨn aneŋ?
3 Nin Yesu Kristo gat gadaŋek
telagɨ pakbi sogɨmaŋ bɨsapmon nin
morap kɨsi Yesu gat kɨmot kaloŋɨ
agɨmaŋ. Ji uŋun dɨma nandaŋ, ma?
4 Telagɨ pakbikon nin Kristokon
gadano kɨmot kaloŋɨ ano Piŋkop da
nin Kristo gat kɨsi wayɨkgɨt. Ae Dat
da tapmɨm madepnikon da Kristo
kɨmoron naŋ aban pɨdagɨt, do uŋun
da arɨpmon nin egɨp egɨp kalugɨkon
egɨpnɛŋ.

Nin Kristo gat kɨsi kaloŋɨ egɨpdamaŋ

5 Nin Kristokon gadano uŋun
da kɨmot agɨt nin yo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn
kɨmakgɨmaŋ, do uŋun da kɨmoron
da pɨdagɨt uŋudeŋ gɨn nin kɨmoron
da pɨdokdamaŋ.
6 Nin nandamaŋ, but kalɨp dakon
tapmɨm wagɨl mɨnisi asak do aŋek
Yesu gat ae nin dakon but kalɨpnin
gat kɨsi tɨlak kɨndapmon dapgwit.
Do nin yokwi dakon oman amɨn
saŋbeŋek dɨma ekwamaŋ,
7 nido amɨn kɨlɨ kɨmakgɨt uŋun
yokwi dakon oman amɨni dɨma
egɨsak.
8 Nin Kristo gat kɨsi kɨmakgɨmaŋ,
do nin uŋun gat kɨsi egɨpdamaŋ
yaŋsi nandaŋ teban tomaŋ.
9 Nido nin yaŋsi nandamaŋ,
Kristo kɨmoron da kɨlɨ pɨdagɨt, do ae
kɨmot kɨnda gat arɨpmɨ dɨma asak.
Kɨmot tapmɨmɨ mɨni do saŋbeŋek
arɨpmɨ dɨma abɨŋ yɨpjak.
10 Kɨmot agɨt uŋun yokwi dakon
tapmɨm abɨk do aŋek bɨsap kaloŋ
kɨnda kɨmakban dagagɨt, mani
abɨsok Piŋkop man madep ɨm do
egɨsak.
11 Do yaŋ gɨn ji yaŋ nandani,
"Nin kɨmakbi yombem da yokwi da
kɨsiron dɨma ekwamaŋ. Nin Yesu
Kristokon gadagɨmaŋ, do Piŋkop
man madep ɨm do ekwamaŋ."
12 Ji yokwi yɨpba uŋun da gɨptɨmji
si kɨmorɨ uŋun kɨlani dɨma asak.
Yokwi da ɨlɨk paŋgwan gɨptɨm dakon
galaktok yokwi dɨ abam.
13 Ae ji yokwi yɨpba gɨptɨm
dɨwatji kɨsi kɨla aŋakwan aŋpak
yokwi dɨma ani. Ji kɨmakbi
tamokon da pɨdawit da kalugɨ
ekwaŋ, do ji dɨsi baŋ Piŋkop do
paret ani. Aŋek Piŋkop yɨpba
gɨptɨmji kaloŋ kɨla aŋakwan aŋpak
kɨlegɨ ani.
14 Yokwi da saŋbeŋek kɨlasi dɨma
akdɨsak, nido ji gen teban da
kɨsiron dɨma ekwaŋ. Ji Piŋkop
dakon nandaŋ yawot da kagagwan
ekwaŋ.

Nin aŋpak kɨlegɨ dakon oman amɨn ekwamaŋ

15 Nin gen teban da kɨsiron dɨma
ekwamaŋ, do niaŋ aneŋ? Nin
Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawot da ka-
gagwan ekwamaŋ do yokwi tagɨ
aneŋ? Uŋun dɨmasi!
16 Ji yaŋsi nandani. Amɨn kɨnda
dakon geni guramɨgek oman aŋ
ɨm do kɨni kaŋ, uŋun amɨn dakon
oman amɨn egɨpdaŋ. Do uŋun
da tɨlak ji yokwi do kɨŋek geni
guramɨtni kaŋ kɨmot akdaŋ. Mani
Piŋkopmon kɨŋek geni guramɨtni
kaŋ, amɨn kɨlegɨ akdaŋ.
17 Kalɨp ji yokwi dakon oman
amɨn egɨpgwit, mani abɨsok Piŋkop
da geni daban but dasi nandaŋek
guramɨkgaŋ, do ya yaŋ iyɨneŋ.
18 Ji yokwi dakon oman amɨn
egɨpgwit, mani Piŋkop da yok-
wikon baŋ tɨmɨgek aŋpak kɨlegɨ
dakon oman amɨn depgut da
ekwaŋ.
19 Nandaŋ kokwinji arɨpmɨ dɨma,
do mɨbɨlɨ nandaba pɨsosak do aŋek
tɨlak genon yosot. Kalɨp gɨptɨmji
kaloŋ yɨpba aŋpak ɨŋani gat ae
aŋpak yokwisi mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ gat
dakon oman amɨn egɨpgut. Mani
abɨsok gɨptɨmji kaloŋ yɨpba aŋpak

6:3: Gal 3.27 **6:4:** Kol 2.12 **6:6:** Gal 5.24 **6:11:** 2Ko 5.15; Gal 2.19 **6:12:** WW 4.7
6:13: Ro 12.1 **6:14:** 1Jn 3.6 **6:16:** Jn 8.34; 2Pi 2.19

kilegi dakon oman amin egipjak
dakon pi aŋ kimotni. Yaŋ aŋek ji
telagisi egipdaŋ.
20 Ji yokwi dakon oman amin
egipgwit bisapmon aŋpak kilegi
dakon oman amin dima egipgwit.
21 Mani aŋpak yokwi kalip awit
uŋun dakon bami tagi kinda dima
abidawit. Abisok uŋun aŋpak do
mayagi nandaŋ. Uŋun aŋpak da
amin kimot yomisak.
22 Mani Piŋkop da ji yokwi da
kisiron baŋ timik iyi dakon oman
amin depgut da ekwaŋ. Do iyi
paŋpulugaŋban telagisi egek egip
egip dagok dagogi mini egipdaŋ.
23 Yokwi dakon tomni uŋun
kimot, mani Piŋkop da but galak do
egip egip dagok dagogi mini yumsi
nimisak. Uŋun egip egip Amin
Taginin Yesu Kristokon tosok.

7

Kristokon gadagimaŋ dakon tilak gen

1 Not kabi, gen teban pakyaŋsi
nandaŋ amin ji do gen on dayisat.
Ji disi nandaŋ, amin kinda si
egisak bisapmon gen teban
da yoŋgamgwan egisak. Mani
kimokdok bisapmon gen teban da
yoŋgamgwan saŋbeŋek dima egisak.
2 Nak tilak gen kinda yoko. Gen
teban da yosok uŋun da aripmon
miŋat kinda amin paban eni gat
giptim kaloŋi amal. Mani eni
kimokdok bisapmon gen teban da
saŋbeŋek dima wamaŋdak.
3 Do miŋat uŋun eni egakwan
amin kinda pasak kaŋ, miŋat uŋun
yumabi asak. Mani eni kimokdok
kaŋ, gen teban da dima abidosok,
do amin kinda pasak kaŋ, uŋun
yumabi dima asak.
4 Yaŋdo, not kabi, ji Kristokon
gadaŋba uŋun gat kili kimakgwit,
do ji Moses dakon gen teban da
kisiron dima ekwaŋ. Ji da Piŋkop do
bami tagisi paŋalon aŋ imni do aŋek
abisok kimoron da pidagit amin
dakon amin kabini ekwaŋ.
5 Nin but kalipmi dakon galaktok
yolgumaŋ bisapmon gen teban da
giptimnin dakon galaktok yokwi
yolneŋ do yabet aban yokwi
agimaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek kimot aŋalon
agimaŋ.
6 Mani nin Kristo gat kisi kili
kimakgimaŋ, do gen teban da
nin dima timikdak, nin puluganbi
da ekwamaŋ. Do abisok Piŋkop
do oman amaŋ uŋun Telagi Wup
da kosit kalugi noliŋakwan oman
amaŋ. Gen teban papiakon
mandabi uŋun yolek oman dima
amaŋ.

Yokwi da nin paŋupbal agit

7 Gen teban da galaktok yokwi
ninon paŋalon aban yokwi amaŋ
kaŋ, gen teban uŋun yo yokwi yaŋ
tagi yoneŋ? Uŋun dimasi! Gen
teban da taŋek yokwino noliŋban
nomansi pindakdat. Gen teban da
yaŋ yosok:

"Ji amin dakon yo do pindak galaktok dima ani."

Yaŋ dima yosok tam, pindak galaktok uŋun aŋpak yokwi yaŋ dima
nandakom.
8 Mani yokwi gen tebanon tapmim
paŋek butnokon pindak galaktok
mibili mibili paŋalon agit. Gen
teban mini kaŋ, yokwi uŋun
tapmimni mini amin kimakbi
yombem.
9 Gen teban dima nandagim
bisapmon nak kalugi egipgum.
Mani gen teban nagon apgut
bisapmon yokwi da pidaŋakwan
nak kimot agim.
10 Gen teban uŋun amin egip egip
yom do noman tagit. Mani uŋun
da egip egip dima namgut, kimot
namgut.
11 Nido yokwi da gen tebanon
tapmim paŋek nak aŋkiligek
nikban kimakgim.

6:23: Ro 5.12,15 **7:4:** Ro 6.2,11 **7:6:** Ro 8.2; 6.4 **7:7:** TP 20.17; GT 5.21 **7:11:** WW 3.13

12 Do gen teban uŋun telagɨsi.
Gen teban morap Piŋkop da yɨpgut
uŋun telagɨsi, ae kɨlegɨsi, ae tagɨsi.
13 Gen teban tagɨsi da asi
nak nɨkban kɨmakgɨm? Uŋun
dɨmasi! But kalɨpno da yo tagɨsi
uŋun naŋ abɨdaŋek nak nɨkban
kɨmakgɨm. Yokwi pini aŋek no-
mansi teŋteŋaŋakwan yokwi uŋun
ɨŋan ɨŋanisi yaŋ koneŋ do aŋek
Piŋkop da yum kaŋakwan pini agɨt.

Yokwi da kɨlanin ak do pi asak

14 Nin nandamaŋ, gen teban
uŋun Piŋkop dakon Wupmon da
abɨsak. Mani nak but kalɨp naŋ
yoldat, nido nak yokwi dakon
oman amɨn egɨsat.
15 Nak aŋpak asat uŋun mibɨlɨ
dɨma nandaŋek asat. Aŋpak si ak
do nandɨsat uŋun dɨma asat. Mani
aŋpak dɨmasi ak do nandɨsat uŋun
baŋ asat.
16 Nak naga aŋpak dɨma galak
tosot uŋun baŋ asat kaŋ, Moses
dakon gen teban uŋun yo tagɨsi
kɨnda yaŋ yosot.
17 Yaŋdo, nak naga aŋpak yokwi
uŋun dɨma asat. Yokwi nak da
buron egɨsak uŋun da asak.
18 Nak nandɨsat, nak da buron yo
tagɨ kɨnda dɨma tosok. Uŋun but
kalɨpno do yosot. Asi, nak aŋpak
kɨlegɨ ak do nandɨsat, mani arɨpmɨ
dɨma abeŋ.
19 Aŋpak tagɨ ak do nandɨsat uŋun
dɨma asat. Ae aŋpak yokwi dɨma ak
do nandɨsat uŋun baŋ asat.
20 Nak aŋpak dɨma galak tosot
uŋun baŋ asat kaŋ, nak naga dɨma
asat. Yokwi butnokon egɨsak uŋun
da asak.
21 Yaŋdo, aŋpak kɨnda da egɨp
egɨpnokon pi tebaisi asak uŋun
yaŋ. Aŋpak tagɨ ak do nandɨsat
bɨsapmon yokwi da kosit sopsop aŋ
namɨsak.
22 Asi, nak butnogwan da Piŋkop
dakon gen teban do nandako yo
madepsi asak.
23 Mani butno dakon galaktok
madep kɨnda da butnogwan pi
aban nandɨsat. Uŋun galaktok
da nandak nandaknokon nak abɨŋ
nep do emat aŋek yokwi da dam
tebanon nepmaŋek gɨptɨmno kɨla
asak.
24 Awa, nak bupmɨsi egɨsat!
Gɨptɨmno da kɨmoron nepmaŋdak,
do namɨn da nak pulugaŋ nepjak?
25 Nak Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨsat! Amɨn
Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo dasi pulugaŋ
nepdɨsak.

Yaŋdo, nak nandak nanda-
knokon Piŋkop dakon gen teban yol
do nandɨsat, mani but kalɨp egɨp
egɨpmon nak yokwi dakon oman
amɨn egɨsat.

8

Kristo da yokwinin wɨrɨrɨk nimɨŋek Telagɨ Wup nimgut

1 Yaŋdo, mɨŋat amɨnyo Yesu Kris-
tokon gadawit uŋun yokwi dakon
kobogɨ dɨmasi tɨmɨtdaŋ.
2 Nido ji Yesu Kristo dakon mɨŋat
amɨn kabɨni ekwaŋ, ae Wup egɨp
egɨp nimɨsak uŋun dakon tapmɨm
da ji pulugaŋ depmaŋdak. Aŋakwan
ji yokwi gat ae kɨmot gat da kɨsiron
saŋbeŋek dɨma ekwaŋ.
3 Piŋkop da Moses do gen teban
ɨmgut uŋun da nin dakon dɨwarɨnin
arɨpmɨ dɨma wɨrɨrɨtjak, nido but
kalɨpnin da gen teban arɨpmɨ
dɨma guramɨtjak. Mani Piŋkop
da iyɨ dakon Monji yabekban pɨŋ
yokwi pakpak amɨn nin dakon
gɨptɨm yombem abɨdaŋek yok-
winin wɨrɨrɨkgɨt. Piŋkop da Monji
naŋ paregek yokwi dakon tapmɨm
abɨgɨt.
4 Gen teban dakon aŋpak kɨlegɨ
nin da egɨp egɨpmon tugok tugogɨsi
noman tosak do aŋek Piŋkop da yaŋ
agɨt. Nin abɨsok but kalɨpmon dɨma
ekwamaŋ, nin Telagɨ Wupmon ek-
wamaŋ.

7:12: 1Ti 1.8 **7:15:** Gal 5.17 **7:23:** Gal 5.17; 1Pi 2.11 **7:25:** 1Ko 15.57 **8:4:** Gal 5.16,25

5 Amɨn but kalɨp aŋpagon ek-
waŋ uŋun but kalɨp dakon galaktok
baŋgɨn yolgaŋ, mani amɨn Telagɨ
Wupmon ekwaŋ uŋun Telagɨ Wup
dakon galaktok yolgaŋ.
6 Amɨn kɨnda nandak nandakni
but kalɨpmon yɨpmaŋdak kaŋ, uŋun
amɨn kɨmotjak. Mani nandak nan-
dakni Telagɨ Wupmon yɨpmaŋdak
kaŋ, uŋun amɨn egɨp egɨp abɨdaŋek
but yawot egɨpjak.
7 Amɨn kɨnda nandak nandakni
but kalɨpmon yɨpmaŋdak kaŋ,
uŋun Piŋkop dakon uwalni, nido
gen tebani dɨma guramɨkdak,
ae uŋuden amɨn da arɨpmɨ dɨma
guramɨrɨ.
8 Amɨn morap but kalɨpmon ek-
waŋ uŋun aŋpak Piŋkop da galak
tosok uŋun arɨpmɨ dɨma ani.

9 Mani ji but kalɨp aŋpagon dɨma
ekwaŋ. Piŋkop dakon Wupni asi
jikon egɨsak kaŋ, Telagɨ Wup da ji
dayɨŋ pawɨlakwan ekwaŋ. Kristo
dakon Wupni mɨni amɨn uŋun
Kristo dakon amɨn dɨma.
10 Yokwi da gɨptɨmjikon kɨmot
paŋalon aŋdaban kɨmot akdaŋ.
Mani Kristo butjikon egɨsak kaŋ,
ji amɨn kɨlegɨ dagawit, ae wupji
kalugɨ ekwaŋ.
11 Piŋkop Yesu Kristo kɨmoron
naŋ aban pɨdagɨt uŋun dakon
Wupni jikon egɨsak kaŋ, Piŋkop
da Wupni da tapmɨmon gɨptɨmji
kɨmot akdaŋ uŋun egɨp egɨp
yomdɨsak.

Nin Telagɨ Wupmon Piŋkop dakon gwakni agɨmaŋ

12 Yaŋdo, not kabɨno, Piŋkop da
nin Wup dakon galaktok yolneŋ do
nandɨsak. But kalɨp da ji tɨmɨsok dɨ
dɨma paŋpulugagɨt, do uŋun dakon
galaktok dɨmasi yolni.
13 Ji but kalɨp aŋpagon egɨpni kaŋ,
si kɨmotdaŋ. Mani Telagɨ Wup
da tapmɨmon gɨptɨm dakon aŋpak
yokwi pabɨŋ yopni kaŋ, kalugɨ
egɨpdaŋ.
14 Nido mɨŋat amɨn morapyo
Piŋkop dakon Wup da yoyɨŋ
pawɨldak uŋun Piŋkop dakon
gwakni ekwaŋ.
15 Piŋkop da Wup damgut uŋun
da ji oman amɨn egek pasol pa-
sol aesi ani do dɨmasi nandɨsak.
Wupni da ji paŋpulugaŋban Piŋkop
dakon gwakni dagaŋek Piŋkop do
“Aba, Dat” yaŋ iyamaŋ.
16 Telagɨ Wup gat ae nin dakon
wup gat da “nin Piŋkop dakon
gwakni ekwamaŋ” uŋun do
yaŋkwok amal.
17 Nin Piŋkop dakon gwakni ek-
wamaŋ, do Piŋkop Dat da Kristo
do yo tagɨsi morap ɨm do yaŋ
teban tok agɨt uŋun nin kɨsi da
tɨmɨtdamaŋ. Nin abɨsok uŋun da
tepmɨ pagɨt uŋudeŋ gɨn paneŋ kaŋ,
nin uŋun da tɨlɨmnikon uŋun gat
kɨsi egɨpdamaŋ.

Don Kwen Kokupmon tɨlɨmnikon tagɨsi egɨpdamaŋ

18 Tɨlɨmni wagɨl tagɨsisi uŋun
don nimdɨsak, do abɨsok tepmɨ
pamaŋ uŋun yo monɨŋɨsisok yaŋsi
nandɨsat.
19 Nido yo morap Piŋkop da
wasagɨt uŋun da Piŋkop da gwakni
nomansi paŋteŋteŋ akdɨsak dakon
bɨsap tepmɨ noman taŋban yaŋ do
aŋtep aŋ.
20 Yo morap wasagɨt uŋun Piŋkop
da jobɨt yomgut. Jobɨt uŋun dɨma
tɨmɨt do nandawit, mani Piŋkop da
iyɨ don paŋkaluk akdɨsak uŋun nan-
daŋ teban taŋek jomjom ani do
aŋek jobɨt yomgut.
21 Don, Piŋkop da bɨsap yɨpguron
yo morap tasɨk taŋek kɨmot aŋ
uŋun puluganban ae dɨma kɨmagek
mɨk tokdaŋ. Aban Piŋkop dakon
gwakni nin gat tɨlɨmnikon pulu-
ganbi da egɨpdamaŋ.

8:9: 1Ko 3.16; 12.3 **8:10:** Gal 2.20 **8:13:** Gal 6.8; Kol 3.5 **8:15:** Mk 14.36; 2Ti 1.7 **8:15:** Gal 4.5-7; PA 21.7 **8:16:** 2Ko 1.22 **8:20:** WW 3.17-19

22 Nin nandamaŋ, miŋat da monji
paŋalak do tepmi paŋ uŋun da tilak
yo morap Piŋkop da wasagit tepmi
paŋ. Aŋek kisi morap da iyoŋ iyoŋ
yawit da yaŋakwa wik da abisok
bisapmon wisak.
23 Ae yo uŋun dagin iyoŋ iyoŋ
dima yoŋ. Ninyo kisi iyoŋ iyoŋ
yomaŋ. Nin Telagi Wup kili
abidagimaŋ, ae yo diwari tagisi
don timitdamaŋ yaŋsi nandamaŋ.
Mani nin abisok tepmi sigin paŋek
iyoŋ iyoŋ yaŋek Piŋkop da monji
gwayono yaŋ niyiŋek giptim kalugi
nimdisak bisap uŋun do nandaŋ
teban taŋek jomjom amaŋ.
24 Piŋkop da nin yokwikon baŋ
timikgit, ae yo morap tagisi aŋ
nim do nandisak uŋun do jomjom
amaŋ. Yo kinda abidok do jomjom
amaŋ kaŋ, nin nandamaŋ uŋun
yo dima abidamaŋ. Amin kinda
yo kinda kili abidagit kaŋ jomjom
dima asak.
25 Mani nin yo uŋun dima
abidagimaŋ, do jomjom amaŋ kaŋ,
nin butnin yawori taŋakwa jomjom
amaŋ.
26 Ae Telagi Wup da tapmimni
mini amin nin paŋpulugosok. Nin
yo nido bisit aneŋ uŋun dima nan-
damaŋ, ae gen kaga da ni gen
naŋ yoneŋ uŋun dima nandamaŋ.
Mani Telagi Wup da iyoŋ iyoŋ
yaŋek nin paŋpulugok do iyi bisit
asak.
27 Uŋun da Piŋkop dakon galak-
tok yolek telagi amin kabini nin
paŋpulugok do bisit asak. Do Piŋkop
amin but pindat pindat amin da
Wup dakon nandak nandakni
kosok.
28 Nin nandamaŋ, Piŋkop da yo
morap kisikon pi aban uŋun yo
morap da amin morap iyi do but
dasi galak taŋ imaŋ amin uŋun
da paŋpulugok madepsi timikgaŋ.
Uŋun amin Piŋkop da galaktokni
yolni do aŋek yaŋ yomgut.
29 Nido miŋat aminyo Piŋkop
da kalipsigwan "don timitdisat"
yaŋ nandaŋ yomgut uŋun Monji
Yesu yombem dagoni do tilak
agit. Monji da peni mibiltogi egak-
wan padik padikni ae saminiyo
morapmi da egipni do nandagit.
30 Ae amin uŋun tilak agit uŋunyo
kisi yaŋ yomgut. Ae amin uŋun yaŋ
yomgut uŋun miŋat aminyo kilegi
yaŋ yoyigit. Ae amin uŋun kilegi
yaŋ yoyigit uŋun tilimni yomgut.

Piŋkop nin do toktogisi but dasi galak taŋ nimisak

31 Yaŋ agit do niaŋ yoneŋ? Piŋkop
da nin paŋpulugosok, do namin da
uwal aŋek nin pabiŋ nipjak?
32 Piŋkop iyi dakon Monji
dima aŋkutnaŋek nin morap
paŋpulugosak do yabekgit. Yaŋ agit
do yo morap kisi but galagon da
nimdisak.
33 Piŋkop da nin iyi do kili
manjigit, do namin da gen pikon
nipjak? Piŋkop da iyi miŋat aminyo
kilegi yaŋ niyisak.
34 Namin da nin yokwi dakon
kobogi timitneŋ do yosak? Uŋun
aripmi dima, nido Yesu Kristo nin
do aŋek kimakgit, ae uŋun gin dima,
nin do aŋek kimoron da pidagit. Ae
abisok Piŋkop da amin tet do yigek
nin paŋpulugosak do iyisak.
35 Kristo da nin do but dasi galak-
taŋ nimisak, do yo kinda da nin
uŋun kagagwan naŋ aripmi dima
paŋwasisak. Jigi tepmiyo paneŋ, bo
amin da yo yokwi aŋ nimni, bo jap
do aneŋ, bo imal do wadak wadak
aneŋ, bo yo yokwisi kinda da nin
paŋupbal ak do asak, bo emat ninon
noman tosak kaŋ, uŋun yo morap
da tagi paŋwasini? Uŋun aripmi
dimasi!
36 Piŋkop gen papia da uŋun do
yaŋ yosok:
"Nin gak dakon miŋat aminyo ek-
wamaŋ, do bisapmi bisapmi

8:23: 2Ko 5.2-4 **8:27:** Kap 139.1 **8:28:** Ep 1.11 **8:29:** Kol 1.18; Ibr 1.6 **8:31:** Kap 118.6
8:33: Ais 50.8-9 **8:36:** Kap 44.22

amɨn da nin si nindapba kɨmokgomaŋ.
Uŋun da nindaba nin sipsip si dapba kɨmorɨ yombem da ekwamaŋ."
37 Mani Kristo da nin do but dasi galaktaŋ nimɨsak, do uŋun yo morap noman taŋ nimɨŋakwa paŋpulugaŋakwan pabɨŋ yopmaŋgamaŋ.
38 Nak asisi nandaŋ teban tosot, Piŋkop da nin do but dasi galaktaŋ nimɨsak, ae yo kɨnda da nin uŋun kagagwan naŋ arɨpmɨ dɨma paŋwasisak. Kɨmot, bo egɨp egɨp, bo aŋelo, bo koŋ, bo yo abɨsok toŋ, bo yo don noman tokdaŋ, bo yo tapmɨmɨ toŋ mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ,
39 bo yo kwen toŋ, bo yo mɨkgwan toŋ, bo yo dɨwarɨ taŋ aŋaŋ kwaŋ uŋun yo morap da Piŋkop da nin do but dasi galak taŋ nimɨsak uŋun kagagwan baŋ arɨpmɨ dɨma paŋwasisak. Piŋkop da nin do but dasi galaktaŋ nimɨsak uŋun Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo obakon nolɨŋban komaŋ.

Pol Piŋkop da Israel amɨnon pi agɨt uŋun do yagɨt

(Kɨlapmɨ 9-11)

9

Pol da Israel amɨn do bupmɨ nandaŋ yomgut

1 Nak Kristo dakon amɨn, do bamɨsi yosot. Top dɨma yosot. Nak gen on yosot uŋun Telagɨ Wup da nandak nandakno si joŋɨgakwan gen uŋun bamɨ yosot yaŋsi nandaŋek yosot.
2 Nak bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ bupmɨ but yokwiyo aŋek butno madepsi jɨk tosok.
3 Nak Piŋkop da yawi dɨwat kabɨno Israel amɨn yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtjaksi do nandɨsat. Do nak dakon galaktok uŋun yaŋ: Kosit dɨ yaŋ toŋ tam nak da naga jobɨt tɨmɨgek Kristo yɨpmaŋ degapbo Israel amɨn da nak dakon tamo abɨdaŋbam.
4 Israel amɨn kabɨ uŋun Piŋkop da gwaknoni yaŋ kɨlɨ yoyɨgɨt. Tɨlɨmni kɨlɨ yolɨŋban bɨsap morapmɨ kawit, ae Piŋkop da saŋbek saŋbek uŋun gat aŋek gen tebani yomgut. Ae gawak ɨmni dakon mibɨlɨ yoyɨŋek yaŋ teban tokni yomgut.
5 Uŋun dakon babɨkni mibɨltogɨ uŋun man madepni toŋ da egɨpgwit. Ae uŋun kabɨkon da Kristo amɨn dagagɨt. Kristo uŋun Piŋkopsi, yo morap dakon busuŋɨ egɨsak, do bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ mani aŋkɨsiŋ kɨmotneŋ. Uŋun asi.

Piŋkop da Israel amɨnon pi agɨt Pol da uŋun do yagɨt

6 Do Piŋkop da Israel amɨn do yaŋ teban tok agɨt uŋun joŋɨgakwan bamɨ toŋ dɨma agɨt yaŋ tagɨ yoneŋ? Uŋun dɨma, nido Israel amɨnon da altaŋbi uŋun kɨsi morap Israel amɨn bamɨsi dɨma.
7 Ae Abrahamon da altaŋbi amɨn morap kɨsi da Abraham dakon gwaknisi yaŋ tagɨ dɨma yoneŋ. Piŋkop da kalɨp yaŋ yagɨt:
"Aisak kaloŋon dagɨn babɨkgo noman tokdaŋ."
8 Uŋun gen dakon mibɨlɨ uŋun yaŋ. Amɨn da monjɨ paŋalaŋ uŋudeŋ altoŋ amɨn morap kɨsi da Piŋkop dakon gwakni dɨma. Monjɨ morap yaŋ teban tok kosiron da altaŋbi uŋun dagɨn Abraham dakon babɨkni.
9 Nido Piŋkop da yaŋ teban tok yaŋ agɨt:
"Bɨsap yɨpgumon tobɨl abɨŋapbo Sara da monji wɨli aŋalakdɨsak."
10 Ae uŋun gɨn dɨma, babɨknin Aisak da Rebeka paŋek monji yayat paŋalagɨt.
11 Mani Piŋkop aŋpakni yolek galaktoknikon amɨn manjɨsak.

9:3: TP 32.32 **9:4:** TP 4.22; MS 1–10; Kap 147.19; Ro 15.8; Ibr 9.5 **9:7:** WW 21.12 **9:8:** Gal 4.23 **9:9:** WW 18.14

Yayat bamot dima altaŋek aŋpak
tagi bo ae yokwi dima aŋakwal
12 Piŋkop da Rebeka yaŋ iyigit:
"Monji mibiltok altosak uŋun da
padige dakon oman amini
egipdisak."
13 Piŋkop gen papia da uŋun do yaŋ
yosok:
"Padige Jekop do but dasi galak-
taŋ imgum, mani peni Iso do
dima galak taŋ imgum."
14 Do niaŋ yoneŋ? Piŋkop kokwin
kilegi dima asak? Dimasi!
15 Nido Piŋkop da Moses yaŋ iyigit:
"Nak amin kinda do bupmi nandaŋ
im do nandakeŋ kaŋ, bupmi
nandaŋ imdisat.
Ae amin kinda aŋpulugok do
nandakeŋ kaŋ aŋpulugokdisat."
16 Yaŋdo, Piŋkop amin manjit do
nandisak kaŋ, amin dakon galak-
tok bo amin dakon teban tebanon
da dima manjisak, uŋun bupmini
do aŋek manjisak.
17 Telagi papiakon Isip dakon kila
amin madep Pero Piŋkop da yaŋ
iyigit:
"Nak da jigi madepsi gabo miktimi
miktimi miŋat aminyo
da tapmimno kaŋek man
madep namni yaŋ do aŋek
nak da kila amin madep
man gamgum."
18 Yaŋdo, nin nandamaŋ, Piŋkop da
amin kinda do bupmi nandaŋ im
do nandisak kaŋ, bupmi nandaŋ
imdisak. Ae amin kinda aban but
teban asak do nandisak kaŋ, galak-
tokni yolek aban but teban asak.
19 Mani jikon da kinda da yaŋ
nayikdisak, "Piŋkop da yaŋ asak
kaŋ, nido nin gulusuŋnin toŋ yaŋ
niyisak? Namin da Piŋkop da yo ak
do nandisak uŋun yapmaŋek iyi da
galaktogon yo kinda asak?"
20 Gak yaŋ dimasi yoki. Gak amin
gin, do Piŋkop da yo asak uŋun do
"Dima agagi asal" yaŋ nido yosol?
"Amin iyi wasagit da wasagit amin
'Nido nak yaŋ wasagil?' yaŋ
tagi dima iyigi."
21 Miktim kwoba wasok amin da
mikgagak timi kinda abidaŋek
kwoba tagisi kinda pi tagisi do
wasaŋek, kwoba kinda pi isali di ak
do wasosak kaŋ, uŋun dima agagi
asak yaŋ tagi nandaneŋ?
22 Piŋkop da yaŋ gin asak. Uŋun
butjapni ae tapmimni amin kisi da
koni do nandisak, mani japmi nan-
daŋ yomisak amin tasik toni do
parekbi uŋun jomjom aŋek tepmi
dima paŋtasik asak.
23 Yaŋ asak, nido amin bupmi
nandaŋ yomisak uŋun da tilimni
dakon yo tagisi morap uŋun dakon
mibili nandani do nandisak. Uŋun
amin tilimnikon egipni do kili
manjigit.
24 Uŋun nin mani. Uŋun da nin
Juda amin ae Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi
da kabikon baŋ manjiŋ nipgut.
25 Kombi amin Osea da papia
mandagiron Piŋkop da Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabi do yaŋ yagit:
"Miŋat aminyo uŋun kalip nak
dakon amin kabi dima
egipgwit, uŋun abisok nak
dakon amin kabino yaŋ
yoyikeŋ.
Ae but dasi dima galaktaŋ
yomgum amin, uŋun abisok
but dasi galaktaŋ yobeŋ."
26 Ae kinda yaŋ yagit:
"Ji nak dakon amin kabi dima yaŋ
yoyigim tamokon uŋudon gin
'Ji Piŋkop egip egip teban
egisak uŋun dakon monji
gwayoni' yaŋ yoyikdisat."
27 Aisaia Israel amin do nan-
daŋek yaŋ tidaŋek gen yaŋ yagit:
"Israel miŋat aminyo tap
kidipmiŋon niman toŋ
yombem morapmisi ireŋ
tokdaŋ, mani Amin Tagi

9:12: WW 25.23 **9:13:** Mal 1.2-3 **9:15:** TP 33.19 **9:16:** Ep 2.8 **9:17:** TP 9.16 **9:20:** Ais 29.16; 45.9 **9:21:** Jer 18.6 **9:25:** Os 2.23 **9:26:** Os 1.10 **9:27:** Ais 10.22-23

da kaloŋɨsok dɨ baŋgɨn
yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtdɨsak.
28 Nido Amɨn Tagɨ da mɨŋat amɨn
morap gen pikon yopmaŋek
kobogɨ yokwisi tepmɨsi
yomdɨsak.”
29 On yo noman tokdaŋ uŋun do
Aisaia da kalɨp yaŋ yagɨt:
“Amɨn Tagɨ Tapmɨm Ami da nin
dakon amɨn kabɨ kaloŋɨsok
dɨ dɨma yopban egɨpgwit
tam, nin Sodom ae Gomora
kokup da tasɨk tagɨmal yaŋ
gɨn tasɨk tagɨmaŋ.”

Israel amɨn nandaŋ gadat bamɨ dɨma awit

30 Do niaŋ yoneŋ? Yaŋ yoneŋ:
Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ Piŋkop da
dabɨlon kɨlegɨ egɨp do pi teban dɨma
awit. Uŋun nandaŋ gadat aŋek
kɨlek tawit.
31 Mani Israel amɨn Moses dakon
gen teban yolek mɨŋat amɨn kɨlegɨ
egɨp do pi tebaisi awit, mani dɨma
kɨlek tawit,
32 nido nandaŋ gadat kosiron da
amɨn kɨlegɨ egɨp do dɨma nandawit.
Uŋun iyɨ da teban tebanon da kɨlegɨ
man pak do nandawit. Uŋun Yesu
dɨma nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit, do
tɨp kɨnda da yaŋ kosiron taŋakwan
kandapni tɨdaŋek maŋ pakgwit.
33 Piŋkop gen papia da uŋun do
yaŋ yosok:
“Nandani. Nak da tɨp kɨnda Saion
kokup papmon amɨn kesal
dapni do yɨpmaŋdat.
Mani nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni amɨn
mayaktok dɨma pakdaŋ.”

10

Israel amɨn Piŋkop dakon aŋpak dɨma nandaŋ

1 Not kabɨ, Piŋkop da Israel amɨn
yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtjak dosi nan-
daŋek bɨsit iyɨsat.
2 Nak Israel amɨn dakon mibɨlni
nandɨsat, uŋun Piŋkop dakon galak-
tok yol do pi tebaisi aŋ, mani
Piŋkop dakon galaktok pakyaŋsi
dɨma nandaŋek aŋ.
3 Uŋun niaŋ aŋapno Piŋkop da
kɨlegɨ man nimjak uŋun dɨma nan-
daŋek iyɨ da teban tebanon da amɨn
kɨlegɨ dagok do pi tebaisi aŋ. Yaŋ
aŋek Piŋkop yɨpba uŋun da paŋkɨlek
aban amɨn kɨlegɨ dɨma dagoŋ.
4 Nin nandamaŋ, Kristo da
pi aban gen teban yo ɨsalɨ agɨt,
do mɨŋat amɨn morap Kristo
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ uŋun Piŋkop
da dabɨlon amɨn kɨlegɨ dagoŋ.
5 Moses da mɨŋat amɨnyo gen
teban yolek ni aŋpak baŋ aŋakwa
Piŋkop da amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ yoyɨsak
uŋun do yaŋ mandagɨt:
“Amɨn kɨnda gen teban morap
kɨsi guramɨkdak uŋun kalugɨ
egɨpjak.”
6 Mani amɨn kɨnda nandaŋ gadat
aŋakwan Piŋkop da uŋun do amɨn
kɨlegɨ yaŋ iyɨsak uŋun amɨn da yaŋ
yosok, “Ji dɨsi butjikon da
‘Namɨn da Kwen Kokup wɨgɨsak?’
yaŋ dɨma yoni. Gen uŋun yoni uŋun
da Kristo mɨktɨmon abɨk do nan-
daŋ yaŋ asak.
7 Ae ji
‘Namɨn da kɨmakbi tamokon
pɨgɨsak’
yaŋ dɨma yoni. Gen uŋun yoni
uŋun da Kristo kɨmakbi tamokon
naŋ awɨk do nandaŋ yaŋ asak.”
8 Mani niaŋ yoneŋ? Nin Piŋkop
dakon gen yolek yaŋ yoneŋ:
“Piŋkop dakon gen uŋun ji da kap-
matjok tosok.
Uŋun gen kagasikon ae
butjikon tosok.”
Gen uŋun nandaŋ gadat dakon gen
nin da yaŋ teŋteŋok amaŋ uŋun.
9 Nin yaŋ yomaŋ. Gak yaŋkwok
aŋek gen kagagokon da “Yesu uŋun
Amɨn Tagɨ” yaŋ yoki, ae butgokon
da “Piŋkop da Yesu kɨmoron naŋ
aban pɨdagɨt” yaŋ nandaŋ gadasal
kaŋ, Piŋkop da gak yokwikon naŋ
abɨdokdɨsak.

9:29: Ais 1.9 **9:32:** Ais 8.14 **9:33:** Ais 28.16; 1Pi 2.6 **10:5:** MS 18.5 **10:6:** GT 30.12-14

10 Nin butninon da nandaŋ gadat
ano Piŋkop da nin miŋat aminyo
kilegi yaŋ niyisak, ae nandaŋ ga-
datnin gen kagakon da yaŋkwok
ano Piŋkop da nin yokwikon baŋ
timikdak.
11 Piŋkop dakon gen da uŋun do
yaŋ yosok:
"Amin morap Piŋkop nandaŋ
gadaŋ imaŋ uŋun mayaktok
dima pakdaŋ."
12 Juda amin gat ae Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabi gat uŋun kisi Piŋkop
da dabilon arip gin. Amin Tagi
uŋun amin morap kisi dakon Amin
Tagini. Uŋun da amin morap
paŋpulugosak do bisit iyaŋ uŋun
madepsi gisamikdak.
13 Do
"miŋat amin morap Amin
Tagi dakon man yaŋek
paŋpulugosak do bisit
iyaŋ uŋun yokwikon baŋ
timitdisak."
14 Mani miŋat aminyo dima nan-
daŋ gadaŋ imni kaŋ, nianon da bisit
iyiŋba paŋpulugosak? Ae gen bini do
dima nandani kaŋ, nianon da nan-
daŋ gadaŋ imni? Ae amin kinda
da Piŋkop gen dima yoyisak kaŋ,
nianon da gen bini nandani? Uŋun
aripmi dima nandani.
15 Ae amin dima yabetni kaŋ,
Piŋkop gen aripmi dima yaŋ
teŋteŋokdaŋ. Piŋkop gen da yaŋ
yosok:
"Gen bin tagisi paŋabaŋ amin
dakon abapni uŋun yo
madepsi!"

Israel amin Gen Bin Tagisi dima abidawit

16 Mani Israel amin kisi da Gen
Bin Tagisi dima abidawit. Aisaia da
yaŋ yagit:
"Amin Tagi, gen yaŋ teŋteŋomaŋ
namin da nandaŋ gadasak?"
17 Yaŋdo, nin nandamaŋ, amin da
Kristo dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋaŋba
nandano uŋun da nandaŋ gadat
paŋalon asak.
18 Mani nak gen kinda dayikdisat
uŋun yaŋ. Israel amin Gen Bin
Tagisi uŋun nandawit bo dima?
Uŋun nandawit. Piŋkop gen papia
da yaŋ yosok:
"Miŋat amin morapyo miktimi
miktimi ekwaŋ da tekni kili
nandawit.
Geni miktim diwarikon da
diwarikon kili kigit."
19 Ae gen kinda gat dayikdisat
uŋun yaŋ. Israel amin da gen
uŋun dakon mibili nandaba pisagit
bo dima? Uŋun nandaba pisagit.
Mibiltok Piŋkop da Moses dakon
gen kagakon da Israel amin gen
yoyigit uŋun do nandaneŋ. Gen yaŋ
yagit:
"Nak da amin kabi kinda man bini
mini ae nandak nandakniyo
tagi dima uŋun timikgo nak
nandaŋ gadaŋ naba ji da
uŋun do nandaba yokwi tok
aŋek butjap nandakdaŋ."
20 Ae Aisaia da gen tebaisi yaŋ
yagit:
"Amin kabi kinda nak wisik do pi
dima awit uŋun da nak kili
aŋalon awit.
Ae nak do dima yaŋek egipgwit
amin nak da naga naŋ yoliko
kili nandawit."
21 Mani Aisaia da Israel amin do
nandaŋek yaŋ yagit:
"Nak gildat kinda kaloŋ gen
kiriŋit aŋek but tobil ak do
dima nandaŋ amin uŋun
nagon opni do kisitno dedaŋ
egisat."

11

Piŋkop da Israel amin diwari do nandaŋ yawot agit

1 Do nak yaŋ dayikdisat, Piŋkop
da miŋat amin kabini manji
yomgut? Uŋun dimasi! Nak
naga Israel amin kinda. Nak

10:11: Ais 28.16 **10:12:** Ya 15.9 **10:13:** Jol 2.32 **10:15:** Ais 52.7 **10:16:** Ais 53.1 **10:18:** Kap 19.4 **10:19:** GT 32.21 **10:20:** Ais 65.1 **10:21:** Ais 65.2 **11:1:** 1Sa 12.22; Kap 94.14; Pil 3.5

Abraham dakon babi, ae Benjamin
da kabikon nani kinda.
2 Piŋkop da miŋat aminyo kalip
iyi do manjigit uŋun manji dima
yomgut. Ji Piŋkop da papiakon
Elaija do gen mandabi uŋun dima
nandaŋ bo? Elaija Israel amin do
gen yaŋ yomiŋek Piŋkop yaŋ iyigit:
3 "Amin Tagi, gak dakon
kombi amingo kili dapba
kimakgwit, ae gak dakon
altago tuwilgwit.
Abisok nak kaloŋ dagin
egapbo nakyo kisi nikba
kimotdisat."
4 Mani Piŋkop da kobogi ni gen
naŋ iyigit? Yaŋ iyigit:
"Nak dakon amin kabino 7 tausen
da ekwaŋ, uŋun amin kokup
kidat Bal uŋun do gawat
gawat dima awit."
5 Uŋudeŋ gin abisokyo kisi Piŋkop
da Juda amin kabisok kinda nan-
daŋ yawot aŋ yomiŋek iyi do kili
manjigit.
6 Uŋun pi kinda awit do aŋek dima
manjigit, uŋun nandaŋ yawok
yomiŋek isalsi manjigit. Uŋun pi
kinda aŋakwa manjigit tam, uŋun
da nandaŋ yawotsi dima asak.
7 Yaŋdo, niaŋ yoneŋ? Israel amin
Piŋkop da dabilon kilek tok do
pi tebaisi awit, mani dima kilek
tawit. Piŋkop da amin diwari
baŋgin manjiŋban uŋun dagin kilek
tawit. Aŋakwan diwari Piŋkop da
but yomani sopmaŋ yomgut.
8 Piŋkop gen papia da uŋun do
yaŋ yosok:
"Piŋkop da nandak nandakni
paŋupbal aban upbal tawit,
ae dabili sopban yo dima
pindari awit,
ae mirakni sopban yo dima
nandawit.
Piŋkop da yaŋ agit da abisok
yaŋ gin egi aŋaŋ obaŋ."
9 Kalip Dewit da uŋun do yaŋ yagit:
"Uŋun jap noknok aŋek kisik kisik
aŋ, mani gak da yokwi
awit dakon kobogi do paron
yopbi yokwalni, ae gap-
makon moni, ae kosiron
tipmon kandapni tidoni dosi
nandisat.
10 Ae dabilni abi pilin taŋakwa
yo dima pindatni, ae jigi
morapmi imek yomiŋaki
manji giroŋitni, aŋek yaŋ gin
egi wigini dosi nandisat."

Piŋkop da Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi yokwikon baŋ timikgit

11 Yaŋdo, nak yaŋ dayikdisat.
Israel amin yokwikon maŋek wagil
tasik taŋ yaŋ nandaŋ? Uŋun
dimasi! Uŋun Piŋkop manji imgwit,
aŋakwa Piŋkop da Amin Ŋwakŋwari
Kabi yokwikon baŋ timikgit. Israel
amin da uŋun kaŋek ninon yaŋsi
asak tam tagisi yaŋ nandaŋ yomni
do aŋek Piŋkop da uŋun agit.
12 Israel amin da Piŋkop manji
imgwit bisapmon Piŋkop da miktim
amin morap kisi paŋpulugaŋek
yo tagisi morapmi aŋyomgut. Ae
Israel amin Piŋkop dakon aŋpak
yipmaŋ dekgwit bisapmon Piŋkop
Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi do yo tagisi
aŋyomgut. Yaŋ agit do yaŋsi
nandaneŋ, Israel amin Piŋkopmon
ae tobil apni bisapmon, mibiltok
agit uŋun si yapmaŋek miktim amin
morap kisi do yo wagil tagisisi
morapmi aŋyomdisak.
13 Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi, nak
abisok ji do gen on dayikdisat.
Piŋkop da nak jikon yabekbi pi
abeŋ do yaŋ namgut. Nak pi uŋun
asat uŋun do tagisi nandisat,
14 nido nak uŋun pi aŋapbo,
Piŋkop da jikon yo tagisi aŋ
daminakwan, Israel amin dabinoni
da uŋun kaŋek, ninon yaŋ gin
asak tam tagisi yaŋ nandani do
nandisat. Yaŋ nandaŋakwa Piŋkop

11:3: 1KA 19.10,14 **11:4:** 1KA 19.18 **11:6:** Gal 3.18 **11:8:** GT 29.4; Ais 29.10 **11:9:** Kap 69.22-23 **11:11:** Ya 13.46

da diwari yokwikon baŋ timitjak kaŋ tagisi yaŋ nandisat.
15 Piŋkop da Israel amin yopmaŋ dekgit bisapmon miŋat aminyo miktimi miktimi ekwaŋ uŋun timikban iyi gat but kaloŋ awit. Yaŋ agit do Israel amin yokwikon baŋ timitjak kaŋ, nin nandamaŋ, uŋun kili kimakgwit baŋ egip egip ae yomisak yaŋ asak.
16 Amin da wit mibiltok paŋ uŋun baŋ diwari timigek bret wasaŋek Piŋkop do paret aŋ. Yaŋ aba bret diwari kisi telagi gin aŋ mudoŋ. Ae kindap dakon geli uŋun telagi kaŋ, kiliŋi yo kisi telagi gin.
17 Nak tilak gen kinda dayikdisat. Olip kindap amin da kwaokbi dakon kiliŋi uŋun Israel amin dakon tilak asak. Uŋun kiliŋi diwari Piŋkop da paŋsanik maban kiwit. Ae Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi ji olip kindap iyi kwokwo dakon kiliŋi yombem, ji paŋabiŋ olip kindap tagisi amin da kwaokbikon saŋbegit da gelikon pakbi iligek kiliŋi diwari gat tagisi toŋ.
18 Mani ji disi do nin kiliŋi diwari yapmaŋek kiliŋi tagisi yaŋ dima nandani. Ji da geli do pakbi dima imaŋ, geli da pakbi damisak, do ji disi do dima nandaba wigisak.
19 Mani ji da yaŋ yokdaŋ, “Nin da kindap obikon saŋbeneŋ do aŋek kiliŋi uŋun Piŋkop da paŋsanikgit.”
20 Uŋun asi, Piŋkop da yaŋ agit. Mani Israel amin Kristo dima nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit, uŋun do aŋek paŋsanikgit. Ae ji nandaŋ gadaŋ imaŋ do kindapmon saŋbewit da ekwaŋ. Do ji disi do nandaba dima wigisak. Ji si pasolni.
21 Nido Piŋkop da kindap uŋun iyi dakon kiliŋi uŋun paŋsanikgit, do ji disi do nandaba wigisak kaŋ, jiyo kisi paŋsanitdisak.
22 Ji pakyaŋsi nandani. Piŋkop da amin do aŋpak yaworі aŋyomisak, mani yokwi aba japmi nandaŋ yomisak. Amin morap aŋpakni yopmaŋ dekgwit uŋun yo yokwisi aŋyomgut, mani ji aŋpakni tagisi uŋun do nandaŋ teban taŋek sigin atni kaŋ, aŋpak yaworі aŋdamdisak. Mani ji yaŋon dima atni kaŋ, jiyo kisi paŋsanitdisak.
23 Ae Israel amin kalip paŋsanikgit uŋun nandaŋ gadat ani kaŋ, kindap obikon aeni saŋbekdisak. Nido Piŋkop iyi aeni saŋbesak dakon tapmim taŋ imisak.
24 Disi nandaŋ, Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi ji kalip olip kindap iyi kwokwo dakon kiliŋi yombem da yaŋ egipgwit. Uŋudon baŋ Piŋkop da ji paŋsanik olip kindap amin da kwaokbikon saŋbegit. Kindap iyi yaŋ dima kwoŋ, mani Piŋkop da yaŋ agit. Do kiliŋi uŋun paŋsanikgit uŋun iyi da obikonsi tagapmisi saŋbekdisak.

Piŋkop amin morap do bupmini yolik do nandisak

25 Not kabi, nak ji da gen pasili kinda tosok uŋun dakon mibili nandaba pisosak do nandisat. Yaŋ kaŋ disi do dima nandaba wigisak. Gen pasili uŋun yaŋ: Israel amin diwari Piŋkop da but yomani sopgut uŋun yaŋ egi wigakwa Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi nianŋ da iyikon apni do tilak yipgut uŋun da aripmon iyikon apdaŋ.
26 Ae don Piŋkop da Israel amin morap kisi yokwikon baŋ timitdisak. Uŋun do Piŋkop gen papia da yaŋ yosok:

“Yokwikon Baŋ Timit Timit Amin uŋun Saion kokup papmon da apdisak.
Abiŋek Jekop dakon amin kabikon altaŋek Piŋkop gen pabiŋ yop aŋpakni wiririkban kiŋ mudokdaŋ.
27 Aŋek yokwini wiririk yom do nak uŋun gat saŋbek saŋbek kinda abeŋ.”

11:17: Ep 2.11-19 **11:22:** Jn 15.2,4 **11:26:** Ais 59.20-21 **11:27:** Jer 31.33-34

28 Israel amɨn Yesu dakon Gen
Bin Tagɨsi uŋun do manji ɨmgwit,
do Piŋkop dakon uwalni dagawit.
Yaŋ aŋek ji Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ
paŋpulugawit. Mani Piŋkop da
kalɨpsigwan Israel amɨn iyɨ dakon
mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ egɨpni do kilɨ
manjɨgɨt, ae babɨkni do sigɨn
nandaŋ yomɨŋek but dasi galaktaŋ
yomɨsak.
29 Nido Piŋkop da amɨn yaŋ
yomɨsak uŋun nandak nandakni
kulabɨk dɨma asak, ae but galak
do yo yomɨsak uŋun arɨpmɨ dɨma
gwayesak.
30 Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ ji kalɨp
Piŋkop dakon gen pabɨŋ yopgwit.
Mani abɨsok Israel amɨn Piŋkop
dakon gen dɨma guramɨkgaŋ. Yaŋ
do aŋek ji bupmɨni abɨdawit.
31 Uŋudeŋ gɨn abɨsok Israel amɨn
da Piŋkop gen dɨma guramɨkgaŋ.
Mani ji da bupmɨni abɨdawit, do
Israel amɨn yo kɨsi tagɨ abɨdoni.
32 Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨn morap
kɨsi bupmɨni yolɨk do nandagɨt, do
yum pɨndagakwan amɨn kɨsi geni
kɨrɨŋɨgek dam tebanon egɨpgwit.

Piŋkop man madep ɨmɨŋ kɨmotneŋ

33 Mao! Piŋkop dakon aŋpakni
tagɨsi, ae nandaŋ kokwini, ae nan-
dak nandakni uŋun wagɨl ɨlarɨsi.
Gen kokwin pi agakni amɨn da
mibɨlɨ arɨpmɨ dɨma wɨsɨŋ kokogɨ,
ae amɨn da pi agakni arɨpmɨ dɨma
nandaŋ pɨsogɨ.
34 Uŋun do Piŋkop gen papiakon
gen yaŋ tosok:
"Namɨn da Amɨn Tagɨ dakon butni
kagɨt?
Ae namɨn da aŋpulugaŋek nan-
dak nandak ɨmgut?"
35 "Namɨn da mibɨltok Piŋkop do yo
ɨmgut do kobogɨ do Piŋkop
da yoni tamoni paŋtobɨl
ɨmjak?"
36 Piŋkop da iyɨ yo morap wasagɨt,
ae uŋun da yaŋakwan tamonikon
toŋ. Ae yo morap da mani
aŋenokgoŋ. Dagok dagogɨ mɨni
tɨlɨmni taŋ aŋaŋ kɨkdɨsak teban.
Uŋun asi.

Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn da ni aŋpak baŋ ani uŋun do Pol da yagɨt

(Kɨlapmɨ 12.1-15.13)

12

Nin gɨptɨmnin naŋ Piŋkop do paret aŋ ɨmneŋ

1 Yaŋdo, not kabɨno, nak Piŋkop
dakon bupmɨni madepsi uŋun do
nandaŋek gen tebai yaŋ dayɨsat.
Ji kalugɨ sigɨn egek gɨptɨmji naŋ
Piŋkop do paret aŋ ɨmni. Yaŋ aŋek
telagɨ egek aŋpak Piŋkop da galak
tosok uŋun baŋ aŋek egɨpni. Ji
yaŋ ani kaŋ, Piŋkop bamɨsi gawak
ɨmdaŋ.
2 Ji mɨktɨm amɨn da tɨlagon dɨma
egɨpni. Ji yum kaŋakwa Piŋkop
da nandak nandakji paŋkaluk aban
aŋpakji kɨsi kalugɨsak. Yaŋ ani kaŋ,
Piŋkop dakon galaktokni tagɨ nand-
aba pɨsokdɨsak. Aŋek aŋpak tagɨsi
gat, ae aŋpak Piŋkop da si galak
tosok gat, ae aŋpak gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi
uŋun tagɨ nandaba pɨsokdɨsak.

Piŋkop da pi kokwinɨk nimɨsak uŋun tagɨsi aneŋ

3 Piŋkop da nak do aŋpak tagɨsi
aŋ namɨŋek pi namgut, do ji kaloŋ
kaloŋ yaŋ dayɨsat. Ji dɨsi do
dɨma nandaba wɨgɨsak. Piŋkop da
nandaŋ gadat damɨsak uŋun da
arɨpmon aŋpakji kokwinɨgek dɨsi
do "nin niaŋen amɨn?" yaŋ do
nandani.
4 Nin nandamaŋ, gɨptɨmnin
kaloŋɨ mani dɨwatni morapmɨ, ae
pini kaloŋɨ dɨma aŋ.

11:33: Ais 55.8-9 **11:34:** Ais 40.13; 1Ko 2.16 **11:35:** Jop 41.11 **11:36:** 1Ko 8.6 **12:1:** Ro 6.11,13; 1Pi 2.5 **12:3:** 1Ko 12.11; Ep 4.7; Pil 2.3 **12:4:** 1Ko 12.12,27

5 Yaŋgɨn, nin mɨŋat amɨnyo
morapmɨ mani nin Kristokon
gɨptɨm kaloŋɨ agɨmaŋ. Ae nin kɨsi
gɨptɨm kaloŋɨ dakon dɨwatni da
ekwamaŋ.
6 Piŋkop da nandaŋ yawotni do
aŋek but galak do pi ŋwakŋwat
ŋwakŋwat nimgut. Do amɨn kɨnda
kombɨ gen yosak do pi ɨmgut kaŋ,
nandaŋ gadatni taŋ ɨmɨsak uŋun da
arɨpmon kombɨ gen yosak.
7 Amɨn kɨnda paŋmuwukbɨ
paŋpulugosak do pi ɨmgut kaŋ,
tagɨsi paŋpulugosak. Ae amɨn kɨnda
yoyɨŋdet pi ɨmgut kaŋ, yoyɨŋdet pi
aŋ kɨmotjak.
8 Ae amɨn kɨnda amɨn but
paŋteban ak pi ɨmgut kaŋ, amɨn but
paŋteban ak pi uŋun aŋ kɨmotjak.
Ae amɨn kɨnda wadak wadak amɨn
paŋpulugosak do pi ɨmgut kaŋ,
yo morapmɨ yomjak. Ae amɨn
kɨnda kɨla amɨn pi ɨmgut kaŋ, kɨla
amɨn pi uŋun do tapmɨmni kɨsi
paregek asak. Ae amɨn kɨnda amɨn
do bupmɨ nandaŋek paŋpulugok
pi ɨmgut kaŋ, kɨsɨk kɨsɨgon da
paŋpulugosak.

Nin amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomneŋ

9 Ji amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ
yomɨŋ kɨmotni, topmon da dɨma
ani. Ji aŋpak yokwi do nandaba
yokwisi asak. Aŋek aŋpak tagɨ baŋ
pabɨdaŋ kɨmotni.
10 Ji dɨsi dakon notji do but dasi
galaktaŋ yomaŋ uŋudeŋ gɨn Piŋkop
dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo do but dasi
galak taŋ yomni. Aŋek dɨsi do
nandaba niaŋ wɨgɨsak uŋun si yap-
maŋek notji do madepsi nandaba
wukwan yomɨŋ yomɨŋ ani.
11 Ji kurak togɨ mɨni pisi aŋ
kɨmotni. Butjikon Telagɨ Wup da
kɨndap da yaŋ soŋek paŋtagap aban
Amɨn Tagɨ dakon pi aŋ kɨmotni.
12 Ji nandaŋ teban taŋek Amɨn
Tagɨ da yo tagɨsi aŋ damjak do
jomjom aŋ, do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek
egɨpni. Ae jɨgɨ noman taŋ daba kaŋ,
butji yaworɨ taŋakwa tebaisi atni.
Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ bɨsit aŋ kɨmotni.
13 Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo
yo do wadak wadak aba kaŋ
paŋpulugoni. Ae amɨn kokup
ŋwakŋwarɨkon da apba kɨlani aŋek
paŋpulugoni.
14 Amɨn da yokwi aŋdamni kaŋ,
Piŋkop da yo tagɨsi aŋyomjak do bɨsit
iyɨni. Paŋupbal asak do bɨsit dɨma
iyɨni.
15 Ji kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋ amɨn gat kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk ani, ae kunam takgaŋ amɨn
gat kunam tatni.
16 Ji kaloŋ kaloŋ but kaloŋon
da egɨpni. Dɨsi do nandaba dɨma
wɨgɨsak. Aŋek amɨn pɨŋbɨ ekwaŋ
gat egɨp do dɨma kurak toni. Ji man
pawɨgɨk dɨma ani.
17 Amɨn da yokwi aŋ daba kaŋ,
kobogɨ do yokwi dɨma aŋ yomni.
Mɨŋat amɨnyo da dabɨlon ji aŋpak
tagɨsi baŋgɨn aŋakwa dandani.
18 Ji gat but kaloŋ egɨp do nan-
daŋ kaŋ, amɨn morap kɨsi gat but
kaloŋon da egɨp do pi madepsi ani.
19 Not kabɨno, amɨn da yokwi
aŋ damni kaŋ, yokwi kobogɨ dɨma
aŋ yomni. Piŋkop da butjap nan-
daŋ yomjak do bɨkbɨk ɨmni. Nido
Piŋkop gen papiakon Amɨn Tagɨ da
yaŋ yosok:

"Kobogɨ yomyom uŋun nak dakon
pi.
Yo yokwi awit dakon kobogɨ
nak da naga yomdɨsat."

20 Do ji kobogɨ dɨmasi yomni.
Piŋkop gen papia da yaŋ yosok:

"Uwalgo jap do aban kaŋ, jap ɨbi.
Ae pakbi do aban kaŋ, pakbi
ɨbi.
Yaŋ abi kaŋ, aŋpak yok-
wini do nandaŋek mayagɨ
pakdɨsak."

12:6: 1Ko 12.4-11; 1Pi 4.10-11 **12:10:** 1Pi 1.22 **12:12:** 1Tes 5.16-18 **12:13:** Ibr 13.2 **12:14:** Mt 5.44; 1Ko 4.12 **12:16:** YT 3.7 **12:17:** 1Tes 5.15 **12:19:** GT 32.35; Mt 5.39 **12:20:** YT 25.21-22; Mt 5.44

21 Ji yum kaŋakwa yokwi da dima
pabiŋ depjak. Aŋpak tagisi baŋ
aŋek yokwi pabiŋ yopni.

13

Nin gapman da yoŋgamgwan
egipneŋ

1 Amin morap nin gapman
dakon pi amin da yoŋgamgwan
egipneŋ, nido gapman kinda iyi
dima noman tagit. Kisi morap
Piŋkop da paŋalon agit.
2 Yaŋdo, amin kinda gapman
dakon pi amin dakon gen pabiŋ
yopmaŋdak kaŋ, uŋun amin Piŋkop
da amin manjiŋek pikon yopgut
uŋun baŋ kwen wigik aŋ yomisak.
Yaŋ ani amin kwen wigik awit
dakon kobogi do yo yokwisi
timitdaŋ.
3 Nandani, gapman dakon pi
amin uŋun amin kilegi ekwaŋ
uŋun paŋpasol ak do dima ekwaŋ.
Uŋun amin aŋpak yokwi aŋ uŋun
paŋpasol ak do ekwaŋ. Do ji
gapman do pasol pasol dima
ak do nandaŋ kaŋ, aŋpak tagisi
baŋgin aŋakwa gapman da manji
pawigisak.
4 Gapman uŋun Piŋkop dakon
oman amin. Uŋun ji paŋpulugaŋba
tagisi egipni do ekwaŋ. Mani ji
yokwi ani kaŋ, sisi pasolni, nido
emat agak siba isal dima abidoŋ.
Uŋun da amin yokwi aba Piŋkop
da japmi nandaŋek kobogi yom do
nandisak amin uŋun kobogi yom
do ekwaŋ.
5 Yaŋdo, nin gapman da kobogi
yokwi aŋnimdisak uŋun do pasalek
geni guramitneŋ. Ae uŋun gin
dima, butningwan da suŋ kinda
dima aŋek kilegisi ekwamaŋ
yaŋsi nandaneŋ do aŋek geni
guramitneŋ.
6 Mibili yaŋ do ji gapman do
takis yomaŋ, nido gapman dakon
pi amin uŋun Piŋkop dakon oman
amini ekwaŋ, ae uŋun toktogisi
pini aŋkimokgoŋ.
7 Aminon goman morap agil
uŋun sopbi. Takis mibili mibili
yopyopmi uŋun yopni. Ae kila
amin mibili mibili morap do gawak
yomiŋek man madep yomni.

Nin amin morap do but dasi
galak taŋ yomneŋ

8 Jikon gomanji kinda di taŋ da-
ban. Gomanji kaloŋi kindagin tagit
da tosok uŋun ji da aripmi dima
sopsopmi. Goman uŋun amin do
but dasi galak taŋ yomni. Nido
amin kinda amin do but dasi galak
taŋ yomisak uŋun gen teban yol
kimokdok.
9 Gen teban da yaŋ yosok:
"Yumabi dima ani.
Amin dima dapba kimotni.
Kabo dima noni.
Ae pindak galaktok dima ani."
On gen teban gat ae gen teban
diwari toŋ uŋun gen teban kaloŋi
kinda dagin kisi timikdak. Gen
teban uŋun yaŋ:
"Gaga do but dasi niaŋ galak tosol,
uŋudeŋ gin amin do but dasi
galak taŋ yobi."
10 Amin kinda amin do but dasi
galak taŋ yomisak uŋun amin amin
do aŋpak yokwi dima aŋyomisak.
Yaŋdo, amin kinda amin do but dasi
galak taŋ yomisak uŋun gen teban
yol kimokdok.

Nin aŋpak kilegisi baŋ aneŋ

11 Ji yaŋ aŋek egipni, nido on
bisap ekwamaŋ uŋun disi nandaŋ.
Abisok uŋun dipminon da pidot
pidot bisap, nido Piŋkop da nin abiŋ
timitdisak dakon bisap kili uŋun
kwaŋ tosok. Kalip Yesu nandaŋ
gadaŋ imgumaŋ bisapmon uŋun
bisap dubagikon tagit, mani abisok
kili kapmat tosok.
12 Pilin kili uŋunjok mudokdisak,
aŋakwan wisa yo kisi kili uŋunjok
dagokdisak. Yaŋdo, nin pilin tuk

13:1: YT 8.15; Tit 3.1 **13:3:** 1Pi 2.13-14 **13:6:** Mt 22.21 **13:8:** Mt 22.39-40; Jem 2.8 **13:9:** TP 20.13-15,17; GT 5.17-19,21 **13:10:** 1Ko 13.4-7 **13:11:** Ep 5.14; 1Tes 5.6-7 **13:12:** 1Jn 2.8

dakon aŋpak yokwi morap yop-
maŋek teŋteŋi dakon yo baŋ pasik
yaŋ paneŋ.
13 Nin amin da gildaron akwaŋ
uŋudeŋ aŋpak kilegisi baŋ aŋek
egipneŋ. Nin jap pakbiyo madep
aŋek pakbi teban naŋek but upbal
aŋek dima egipneŋ. Ae yumabi
aŋpak mibili mibili gat, ae aŋpak
iŋani mibili mibili gat dima aneŋ.
Ae gen emat gat, ae pindak
galaktok gat dima aneŋ.
14 Ji Amin Tagi Yesu Kristo imal
naŋ yaŋ pani. Ae but kalip dakon
galaktok yol do nandak nandak
dima ani.

14

Nin amin dakon aŋpak kokwin dima aneŋ

1 Amin kinda nandaŋ gadat asak,
mani nandaŋ gadatni dima teban
tagit kaŋ, uŋuden amin kokwin
dima aŋek but dasi abidoni. Mani
uŋun gat aŋpak diwari agagi bo
dima agagi uŋun do ji gen emat
dima ani.
2 Amin kinda uŋun nandaŋ ga-
datni tebai, do jap morap kisi tagi
nosok. Mani amin kinda uŋun
nandaŋ gadatni tebai dima, do bit
kilapyo dima nosok.
3 Do jap morap kisi tagi nosok
amin uŋun bit kilapyo dima nosok
amin do nandaba yokwi tok dima
asak. Ae bit kilapyo dima nosok
amin da jap morap kisi nosok amin
do yokwi asak yaŋ dima nandisak.
Nido Piŋkop da uŋun aminyo kisi
kili abidagit.
4 Gak namin da amin kinda
dakon oman amini dakon aŋpakni
kokwin asal? Pi tagi asak bo ae
yokwi asak, uŋun amin tagini dagin
yogogi. Mani uŋun tebai tagi atjak,
nido Amin Tagini da iyi aŋteban
aŋakwan tebaisi atjak.
5 Amin kinda gildat kinda do
uŋun gildat telagisi yaŋ nandaŋek
uŋun gildat da gildat diwari yap-
maŋdak yaŋ nandisak. Ae amin
kinda da gildat morap kisi arip
gin yaŋ nandisak. Amin kaloŋ
kaloŋ uŋun butnikon da ni nandak
nandak naŋ abidosok uŋun tebai
abidaŋek atjak.
6 Amin kinda gildat kinda naŋ
tilak aŋek uŋun gildaron Piŋkop
gawak imisak kaŋ, uŋun Amin Tagi
do nandaŋek asak. Ae jap morap
kisi nosok amin, uŋun Amin Tagi
do nandaŋek nosok, nido Piŋkop ya
yaŋ iyiŋek nosok. Ae bit kilapyo
dima nosok amin, uŋun Amin Tagi
do nandaŋek Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyiŋek
nosok.
7 Nandani. Ninon amin kinda iyi
dogin dima egisak, ae kimot ak do
iyi dogin dima kimokdok.
8 Nin kalugi ekwamaŋ kaŋ, Amin
Tagi man madep im do ekwamaŋ.
Ae nin kimotneŋ kaŋ, Amin Tagi
man madep im do kimotdamaŋ.
Do kalugi egipneŋ bo kimotneŋ,
nin Amin Tagi dakon gin.
9 Kristo uŋun amin kimakbi ae
kalugi ekwaŋ uŋun kisi dakon
Amin Tagini egip do aŋek kimakgit
da ae pidagit.

10 Do gak nido notgo dakon aŋpak
kokwin asal? Ae nido nandaba
yokwi tok aŋ imisal? Nandani. Nin
kisi morap Piŋkop da gen pikon at-
damaŋ.
11 Uŋun do Piŋkop gen papia da
yaŋ yosok:

"Nak Amin Tagi da bamisisi yosot,
amin kisi morap da ŋwakbeŋ
aŋnamdaŋ.
Aŋek kisi morap da nak do
Piŋkop bamisi yaŋ yokdaŋ."

12 Do nin kisi kaloŋ kaloŋ aŋpak
morap agimaŋ dakon mibili Piŋkop
iyikdamaŋ.

13:13: Lk 21.34; Ep 5.18 **13:14:** Ep 5.11 **14:1:** Ro 15.7 **14:2:** WW 9.3-4 **14:3:** Kol 2.16 **14:4:** Mt 7.1; Jem 4.11-12 **14:5:** Gal 4.10-11 **14:8:** Gal 2.20 **14:10:** 2Ko 5.10 **14:11:** Ais 45.23; Pil 2.10-11

Nin notnin yokwikon moni do pi dima aneŋ

13 Yaŋdo, nin notnin dakon aŋpak
kokwin dima aŋ aŋ aneŋ. Nin nan-
dak nandak tagisi baŋ paŋek not-
nin kinda yokwikon mosak dakon
pi dimasi aneŋ.
14 Amin Tagi Yesu da nandak
nandakno aban pisaŋakwan yaŋsi
nandako pisosok, jap kinda nono
Piŋkop da nandaban yokwi tosak
uŋun dima tosok. Mani amin
kinda jap kinda dima noknogi yaŋ
nandisak kaŋ, dimasi nosak, nido
jap uŋun do iyi dima noknogi yaŋ
nandisak.
15 Notgo da jap kinda dima
noknogi yaŋ nandisak, uŋun gak
da naŋek butni aŋupbal asal kaŋ,
gak notgo do but dasi dima galak
taŋ imisal. Kristo uŋun notgo do
kimakgit, do japmon da butni dima
aŋupbal abi.
16 Gak aŋpak kinda do tagisi agagi
yaŋ nandisal kaŋ, kaŋ kimokgi.
Uŋun aŋpak do aŋek notgo aŋupbal
abi amin da aŋpak uŋun do aŋpak
yokwi yaŋ di yaŋbam.
17 Nandani, Piŋkop dakon Amin
Kila Agakni uŋun jap pakbiyokon
dima tosok. Amin Kila Agakni
uŋun aŋpak kilegi, ae but yawot, ae
Telagi Wup da kisik kisik paŋalon
aŋnimisak uŋudon tosok.
18 Amin kinda uŋun aŋpak yolek
Kristo dakon pi asak, uŋun Piŋkop
da kaŋban tagisi aŋakwan amin da
nandaba wukwan imdaŋ.

19 Yaŋdo, nin aŋpak but kaloŋ
paŋalon asak, ae aŋpak notnin tagi
paŋteban agagi uŋun baŋ yolek aŋ
kimotneŋ.
20 Jap dogin aŋek Piŋkop da
aminon pi tagisi asak uŋun dima
aŋupbal ani. Jap morap kisi
noknogi gin, mani gak da jap kinda
naŋaki uŋun do aŋek notgo dakon
nandaŋ gadatni witdal kisak kaŋ,
gak yokwi asal.
21 Gak bit kilapyo bo wain noki,
bo ae yo diwari gat aŋapbo notno
mosak yaŋ nandisal kaŋ, uŋun
aŋpak dima abi.
22 Nandaŋ gadat aŋek uŋun yo
morap do niaŋ nandisal uŋun
Piŋkop gat jil dakon yo. Amin
kinda yo kinda do tagisi nandaŋek
burikon da nak yokwi dima asat
yaŋ nandisak amin kisik kisik tagi
asak.
23 Mani amin kinda but bamot
aŋek jap kinda nosak kaŋ, uŋun gu-
lusuŋ asak, nido nandaŋ gadaron
da dima nosok. Nandaŋ gadatni-
non da aŋpak morap amin da dima
agagi yaŋ nandaŋek amaŋ, uŋun
yokwi amaŋ.

15

Nin Kristo yol kimotneŋ

1 Nandaŋ gadatnin tebai amin
nin da nandaŋ gadatni dima teban
taŋbi amin paŋpulugoneŋ. Nin nin
do gin nandaŋek kisik kisik pak do
dima nandaneŋ.
2 Nin notnin paŋpulugono kisik
kisik paŋek nandaŋ gadatni teban
toni do pi aneŋ.
3 Nido Kristo yo kisi iyi kisik kisik
pak do dima nandagit. Piŋkop gen
papia da uŋun do yaŋ yosok:
"Piŋkop, gak do yaŋba yokwi tok
awit uŋun gen da nak yo kisi
abidosok."
4 Gen morap kalip Piŋkop gen
papiakon mandabi uŋun da nin
niyiŋdetjak do mandawit. Gen uŋun
da butnin paŋteban aŋakwan tebaisi
agek Piŋkop da abiŋ timitjak uŋun
do jomjom aŋek egipneŋ.
5 Piŋkop da nin dima alek
toneŋ do tapmim nimiŋek but-
nin paŋteban asak. Uŋun da ji
paŋpulugaŋban Yesu Kristo yol
kimagek but kaloŋsi egipni dosi
nandisat.

14:14: Ya 10.15; Tit 1.15 **14:15:** 1Ko 8.11-13 **14:19:** Ro 12.18; 15.2 **14:20:** 1Ko 8.13 **15:2:** 1Ko 10.24,33 **15:3:** Kap 69.9 **15:4:** 2Ti 3.16

6 Aŋek ji Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu
Kristo dakon Piŋkopni ae Datni
uŋun but kaloŋ ae gen kaloŋon da
mani aŋkɨsini do nandaŋek bɨsit
asat.

Kristo da Juda amɨn gat ae Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ gat kɨsi paŋpulugagɨt

7 Kristo da but dasi nandaŋek ji
tɨmɨkgɨt, do jiyo yaŋ gɨn notji but
dasi tɨmɨk tɨmɨk ani. Yaŋ aŋek
Piŋkop man madep ɨmni.
8 Ji yaŋ ani, nido nak yaŋ dayɨsat,
Kristo uŋun Juda amɨn dakon oman
amɨni dagagɨt. Aŋek Piŋkop uŋun
gen bamɨ yogok amɨn yaŋ yolɨk do
aŋek babɨkni do yaŋ teban tok aŋ
yomgut uŋun arɨpmɨsi agɨt.
9 Yaŋ aŋek Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ
da Piŋkop dakon bupmɨni do nan-
daŋek mani aŋkɨsini do nandagɨt.
Piŋkop gen papia da uŋun do yaŋ
yosok:
“Yaŋdo, nak Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨkon mango yaŋ
aŋkɨsikeŋ.
Aŋek gak dakon man awɨgɨk do
kap yokeŋ.”
10 Ae Piŋkop gen kɨnda da yaŋ
yosok:
“Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ ji Piŋkop
dakon amɨn kabɨ gat but
galaksi nandaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
ani.”
11 Ae tɨmɨ kɨndakon yaŋ yosok:
“Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ ji Amɨn Tagɨ
aŋkɨsini.
Mɨŋat amɨn morapyo mɨktɨmɨ
mɨktɨmɨ ekwaŋ ji mani
aŋkɨsini.”
12 Ae Aisaia yo kɨsi da yaŋ yagɨt:
“Jesi da kabɨkon da gugɨ kɨnda
wɨkdɨsak.
Uŋun da mɨŋat amɨnyo mɨktɨmɨ
mɨktɨmɨ ekwaŋ kɨlani
akdɨsak.
Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da uŋun
amɨn da paŋpulugosak do
nandaŋ teban taŋek jomjom
aŋek egɨpdaŋ.”
13 Yo tagɨsi tɨmɨtneŋ do jomjom
amaŋ uŋun Piŋkop da uŋun nim
do yaŋ teban tok agɨt. Egɨp
egɨpji uŋudon tosok yaŋsi nandaŋ
ɨmɨŋakwa uŋun da kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ae but
yawot daban butjikon tugosak, ae
Telagɨ Wup da tapmɨmon yo tagɨsi
dam do yaŋ teban tok agɨt uŋun
tɨmɨtdamaŋ yaŋsi nandani dosi
nandɨsat.

Pol da iyɨ pi agɨt uŋun do yagɨt, ae Rom amɨn do gɨldatni tagɨ yomgut

(Kɨlapmɨ 15.14-16.27)

Pol da iyɨ pi agɨt do but galaksi nandagɨt

14 Not kabɨno, ji bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ
aŋpak tagɨsi baŋgɨn aŋ yaŋsi nan-
daŋ damɨsat. Ae nandak nandak
arɨpmɨ tɨmɨkgwit, do notji yoyɨŋdet
tagɨ aŋ aŋ ani.
15 Mani nak butji pabo pɨsaŋakwa
gen dɨwarɨ aesi nandani do
gen dɨwarɨ tebaisi baŋ mandaŋ
damɨsat. Nido Piŋkop da nandaŋ
yawok namɨŋek
16 nak Yesu Kristo dakon pi amɨni
egek Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon pi
abeŋ do nak manjɨgɨt. Nak uŋun
pi aŋek Piŋkop dakon Gen Bin
Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋok aŋek mukwa
sogok amɨn kɨnda da yaŋ egɨsat.
Egek nak Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ
baŋ Piŋkop da paret si galak tosok
yombem kɨnda naŋ Piŋkop do
ɨmɨsat. Ɨmɨŋapbo Telagɨ Wup da
paŋtelak asak.
17 Yaŋdo, nak Yesu Kristokon
gadako Piŋkop dakon pi agɨmak
uŋun do butgalaksi nandɨsat.
18 Nak yo kɨnda do dɨma yokdɨsat.
Kristo da tapmɨm namɨŋakwan
Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon pi aŋapbo
but tobɨl aŋek Piŋkop gen gu-
ramɨkgwit uŋun dogɨn yokeŋ. Nak
gen yagɨm ae pi agɨm,

15:7: Ro 14.1 **15:8:** Mt 15.24 **15:9:** Kap 18.49; Ya 3.25 **15:10:** GT 32.43 **15:11:** Kap 117.1 **15:12:** Ais 11.10; PA 5.5 **15:16:** Ro 1.5; 11.13

19 ae Telagɨ Wup da tapmɨmon
wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ
agɨm. Yaŋ aŋapbo pɨndagek but
tobɨl awit. Nak Jerusalem da
wasaŋek Kristo dakon Gen Bin
Tagɨsi dakon gen morap yaŋ
teŋteŋaŋapbo Ilirikum Provinskon
kɨgɨt.
20 Nak Kristo dakon man dɨma
nandaŋ amɨn kabɨkon Gen Bin
Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋok abeŋ dosi
nandagɨm da nandaŋ egɨsat. Nak
amɨn da gwak kɨlɨ mawiron yut ak
do dɨma galak tosot.
21 Piŋkop gen papia da yosok
uŋudeŋ akdosi nandɨsat. Uŋun yaŋ
yosok:
"Amɨn gen bini dɨma yoyɨwit amɨn
da uŋun kokdaŋ, ae gen
bini dɨma nandawit amɨn da
nandaŋ pɨsokdaŋ."
22 Pi uŋun da bɨsap morapmɨ
nak abɨsɨŋakwan ji abɨŋ dandakeŋ
dakon bɨsap mɨni.

Pol da Rom amɨn pɨndagek Spen kɨk do nandagɨt

23 Mani ɨdon amɨn da Kristo
dakon gen bin kɨlɨ nandawit,
do nak ɨdon pino mɨni, ae bɨlak
morapmɨ nak ji dandak do si
nandagɨm da nandɨsat.
24 Yaŋdo, nak Spen mɨktɨmon
kɨkeŋ bɨsapmon obɨŋ ji dandaŋek
don kɨkeŋ dosi nandɨsat. Nak ji
gat bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok egɨpneŋ uŋun
da kɨsɨk kɨsɨk namɨŋakwan uŋun da
kwenon aŋpuluganba Spen kɨkeŋ do
galak tosot.
25 Mani abɨsok nak Jerusalem
kɨŋek telagɨ paŋmuwukbi kabɨ
paŋpulugokeŋ.
26 Paŋmuwukbi Masadonia ae
Akaia provins bamoron ek-
waŋ uŋun da Jerusalem telagɨ
paŋmuwukbi kabɨkon wadak
wadak amɨn ekwaŋ uŋun
paŋpulugok do tagɨsi nandaŋek
moneŋ paŋmuwukgwit.
27 Uŋun ak do tagɨsi nandawit,
nido gomani Juda amɨnon tosok
uŋun sopsopmɨ. Juda amɨn da
Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon Piŋkop
dakon yo tagɨsi aŋabɨŋ yomgwit,
do Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da Juda
amɨn do gɨptɨm dakon yo tagɨsi dɨ
paŋpulugoni kaŋ tagɨsi.
28 Nak Jerusalem amɨn do moneŋ
yomyom pi abo dagaŋakwan Spen
kɨk do obɨŋek ji dandakeŋ.
29 Ae nak nandɨsat, jikon opbeŋ
bɨsapmon Kristo dakon gɨsamni
nagon madepsi tugaŋ naban uŋun
da ji tagɨsi paŋpulugokdɨsak.
30 Not kabɨ, Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu
Kristo do nandaŋek, ae Telagɨ Wup
da amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ
yomyom aŋpak paŋalon asak, uŋun
do kɨsi nandaŋek nagon saŋbeŋba
Piŋkop do bɨsit aŋ kɨmotneŋsi.
31 Bɨsit aba Judia mɨktɨmon
nandaŋ gadat dɨma aŋ amɨn da nak
dɨma abɨdoni. Ae bɨsit aba telagɨ
paŋmuwukbi Jerusalem ekwaŋ
uŋun da nak da paŋpulugok do pi
asat uŋun do galagɨsi nandani.
32 Yaŋ kaŋ Piŋkop da galak
tosagon nak kɨsɨk kɨsɨgon da jikon
opbo kɨsin da tapmɨm paneŋ.
33 Piŋkop dakon but yawotni ji
kɨsɨkon tosak do bɨsit asat. Uŋun
asi.

16

Pol da mɨŋat amɨn morapmɨ do gɨldatni tagɨ yomgut

1 Nak nandaŋ gadat mɨŋat
samɨnin Pibi dakon mibɨlɨ do
dayɨkdɨsat. Uŋun mɨŋat tagɨsi
kɨnda, paŋmuwukbi Senkria kokup-
mon ekwaŋ uŋun dakon oman
mɨŋatni egɨsak.
2 Uŋun da mɨŋat amɨnyo
morapmɨ gat ae nak gat kɨsi
paŋpulugagɨt, ae uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ
dakon mɨŋat kɨnda, do but dasi
abɨdoni. Uŋun aŋpak da telagɨ

15:20: 2Ko 10.15-16 **15:21:** Ais 52.15 **15:22:** Ro 1.13 **15:25:** 1Ko 16.1-4 **15:26:** Ya 24.17; 1Ko 16.1; 2Ko 8.1; 9.2,12 **15:27:** 1Ko 9.11 **15:29:** Ro 1.11 **15:30:** 2Ko 1.11; Kol 4.3; 2Tes 3.1

paŋmuwukbi dakon aŋpaksi asak.
Ae yo nido wadak wadak asak
uŋun aŋpulugoni.
3 Gɨldatno tagɨ Prisila gat Akwila
gat do yomni. Uŋun pi ɨsalno Yesu
Kristo dakon pi kaloŋɨ amaŋ.
4 Uŋun nak kutnok do aŋek
palɨ kɨmakgɨmal. Do nak gɨn
dɨma, Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ dakon
paŋmuwukbi morap kɨsi da uŋun
bamot do but galak nandaŋek ya
yaŋ yomaŋ.
5 Gɨldatno tagɨ paŋmuwukbi uŋun
bamot da yutnon muwukgaŋ uŋun
do yomni.

Gɨldatno tagɨ notnosi Epenetus
do ɨmni. Uŋun da mibɨltok Esia
Provinskon Kristo do nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmgut.
6 Gɨldatno tagɨ Maria do ɨmni.
Uŋun da ji paŋpulugok do pi
madepsi morapmɨ agɨt.
7 Gɨldatno tagɨ Andronikus gat ae
Junias gat do yomni. Uŋun bamot
nak dakon dɨwatno, nak gat kɨsi
dam tebanon egɨpgumaŋ. Uŋun
yabekbi kabɨkon man madepni
toŋ. Uŋun da mibɨltok Kristo
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgumal, aŋakwal
nak don nandaŋ gadat agɨm.
8 Gɨldatno tagɨ Ampliatus do
ɨmni. Uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ dakon amɨn
kɨnda, do nak but dasi galak taŋ
ɨmɨsat.
9 Gɨldatno tagɨ Ubanus do ɨmni.
Uŋun pi ɨsalno Kristo dakon pi
kaloŋɨ amak. Ae notnosi Stakis kɨsi
do gɨldatno tagɨ ɨmni.
10 Gɨldatno tagɨ Apeles do ɨmni.
Uŋun Kristo yolyol amɨnsi kɨnda
yaŋ kawit.

Gɨldatno tagɨ Aristobulus da yut-
non ekwaŋ amɨn do yomni.
11 Gɨldatno tagɨ Erodion do ɨmni.
Uŋun nak dakon dɨwatno kɨnda.

Gɨldatno tagɨ Nasisus dakon
dɨwatni Amɨn Tagɨ da kabɨkon
ekwaŋ uŋun do yomni.
12 Gɨldatno tagɨ Tipina gat ae
Tiposa gat do yomni. Uŋun mɨŋat
bamot Amɨn Tagɨ dakon pi madepsi
amal.

Gɨldatno tagɨ notnosi Pesis do
ɨmni. Uŋun mɨŋatyo kɨsi da Amɨn
Tagɨ dakon pi madepsi agɨt.
13 Gɨldatno tagɨ Rupas do ɨmni.
Uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ yol kɨmokdok.
Ae gɨldatno tagɨ meŋi do kɨsi
ɨmni. Uŋun nak dakon meŋno kɨsi
egɨpgut.
14 Gɨldatno tagɨ Asinkritus, ae Pe-
gon, ae Emes, ae Patobas, ae Emas
gat, ae nandaŋ gadat amɨn dɨwarɨ
uŋun gat ekwaŋ uŋun do yomni.
15 Gɨldatno tagɨ Pilologus gat, Ju-
lia gat, ae Nerus gat sami gat, ae
Olimpas gat ae telagɨ paŋmuwukbi
morap uŋun gat ekwaŋ uŋun do
yomni.
16 Ji paŋmuwukbi dɨwarɨ do but
dasi galak taŋ yomaŋ yaŋ yolɨkdo,
kɨsitni ɨlɨgek si bedoni.

Kristo dakon paŋmuwukbi morap
da gɨldatni tagɨ yɨpba jikon obɨsak.

Amɨn dɨwarɨ da paŋmuwukbi tuwɨl do pi aŋ

17 Not kabɨ, amɨn dɨwarɨ da ji da
gen abɨdawit uŋun abɨŋ yɨpmaŋek
jikon pɨdok pɨdok ae jɨgɨyo paŋalon
aŋ. Uŋun amɨn do kaŋ kɨmotni
do tebaisi dayɨsat. Ji uŋun da
dubagɨkon egɨpni.
18 Uŋun amɨn Amɨn Tagɨnin
Kristo dakon pi baŋ dɨma aŋ. Uŋun
gɨptɨm dakon galaktok baŋgɨn yol-
gaŋ. Uŋun nandaŋ kokwini mɨni
amɨn paŋgalak aba gen toptopmɨ
do nandaŋ gadat aŋ.
19 Ji Piŋkop dakon gen guramɨk
kɨmokgoŋ dakon geni amɨn kɨsi
da kɨlɨ nandawit, do nak ji do
but galaksi nandɨsat. Mani nan-
daŋ kokwin tagɨsi aŋek aŋpak tagɨsi
baŋgɨn tɨmɨgek aŋpak yokwi dakon
nandak nandak jikon kɨnda dɨma
tosak do nandɨsat.

16:3: Ya 18.2 **16:13:** Mk 15.21 **16:16:** 1Ko 16.20; 1Pi 5.14 **16:17:** Mt 7.15; Tit 3.10 **16:18:** Pil 3.19; 2Pi 2.3 **16:19:** Ro 1.8; 1Ko 14.20

20 Kili uŋunjok Piŋkop but yawot
nimisak uŋun da Sunduk kan-
dap gibaŋninon yipban bamono
suligikdisak.
Amin Taginin Yesu dakon nan-
daŋ yawotni jikon tosak do bisit
asat.

Amin diwari da gildatni tagi Rom amin do yopgwit

21 Pi isalno Timoti da gildatni tagi
damisak. Ae nak dakon diwatno
Lusias, ae Jeson, ae Sosipata
uŋunyo kisi da gildatni tagi damaŋ.
22 Nak Tetius, Pol dakon gen
abidaŋek papia on mandisat. Amin
Tagi da manon gildat tagi yaŋ
dayisat.
23-24 Gaius da gildatni tagi
damisak. Uŋun da nak gat ae
paŋmuwukbi morap gat kisi yut-
nikon kilanin tagisi asak.
Erastas uŋun kokup pap dakon
moneŋ kila amini, ae notnin
Kwatas da gildatni tagi ji do
damamal.

Nin Piŋkop dakon man aŋkisiŋ kimotneŋ

25 Piŋkop da nak da Yesu Kristo
dakon Gen Bin Tagisi dayisat uŋun
gen naŋ ji dakon nandaŋ gadatji
tagi paŋteban asak. Gen Bin Tagisi
uŋun kalipsigwan pasili taŋ aŋ aŋ
opgut.
26 Mani abisok Piŋkop da no-
mansi paŋteŋteŋ asak. Kalipsigwan
Piŋkop egip egip teban egisak
uŋun da kombi amin yoyiŋban
geni mandawit. Nin miŋat amin
morapyo miktimi miktimi ekwaŋ
uŋun da nandaŋ gadaŋ imiŋek geni
guramitni do aŋek uŋun gen baŋ
dayamaŋ.
27 Uŋun Piŋkop kaloŋ gin nandaŋ
kokwini tagisi. Yesu Kristo obakon
da nin do yo tagisi agit, uŋun do
nandaŋek nin Piŋkop dakon man
toktogisi aŋkisiŋ kimotneŋ! Uŋun
asi.

16:20: WW 3.15 **16:21:** Ya 16.1-2; 19.22; 20.4 **16:23-24:** Ya 19.22; 1Ko 1.14 **16:25:** Ro 1.5; Ep 1.9; 3.5,9; Kol 1.26

Pol da Korin Amɨn do Papia 1 Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

Pol da bɨsapmon Korin uŋun kokup pap madep kɨnda Akaia provinskon Grik da mɨktɨmon tagɨt. Pol iyɨ Yesu Kristo dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi mibɨltoksi Korin uŋudon yaŋ teŋteŋagɨt. Aŋek paŋmuwukbi wasok wasoksi paŋalon agɨt. (Yabekbi 19.1-17 uŋudon do koki.) Mani yopmaŋ degek kokup ŋwakŋwarɨkon kɨŋ pi agɨt bɨsapmon paŋmuwukbi Korin egɨpgwit uŋudon jɨgɨ noman taŋ yomgwit. Aba Pol da nandak nandak yoban jɨgɨ uŋun paŋmɨlɨp ani yaŋ do papia dɨwarɨ Pol do mandaŋ ɨmgwit. Do Pol iyɨ Epesas kokupmon egek jɨgɨni uŋun paŋmɨlɨp ani do nandak nandak kɨlegɨ yomɨŋek papia on mandagɨt.

Pol da Korin paŋmuwukbi dakon nandaŋ gadatni yawotni yaŋ do nandaba kɨk madepsi agɨt. Ae aŋpakni tagɨsi uŋun tasɨk tosak do nandaba kɨk agɨt. Pol da mɨŋat eyo kɨlɨ abi da aŋpak kɨlegɨ ani uŋun do yagɨt, ae mɨŋat amɨnyo Telagɨ Wup yɨpmaŋ degek jɨgɨ pawit uŋun do yosok. Ae Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm dakon sɨlɨp aŋpak tagɨsikon da ani, ae Telagɨ Wup da but galak dakon yo mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ paŋmuwukbi do yomɨsak uŋun do yosok. Ae amɨn kɨmakbi kɨmoron da pɨdokdaŋ uŋun do kɨsi yosok.

Uŋun yo morap da Korin amɨn jɨgɨ yomgut, do Pol da Piŋkop dakon galaktok kaŋ nandaŋyo ani do paŋpulugaŋek gen tagɨsi baŋ mandaŋ yomgut. Gen kɨnda mandagɨt uŋun kɨlapmɨ 13, paŋmuwukbi da uŋun do tagɨsi nandaŋ. Uŋudon Pol da amɨn do but dasi galaktaŋ yomyom aŋpak uŋun do yosok. Ae yo madepsi kɨnda Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨnyo do but galak do yomɨsak uŋun butdasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak uŋun do yosok.

Yesu yolyol amɨn gen emat aŋek iyɨ dakon man dɨma pawɨgɨni

(Kɨlapmɨ 1-4)

1 Nak Pol Yesu Kristo dakon yabekbini. Piŋkop da iyɨ da galak togon yabekbi pi namgut. Nak gat ae notnin Sostenes gat

2 nit da papia on paŋmuwukbi Korin kokup papmon ekwaŋ ji do mandamak. Yesu Kristo da iyɨ ji paŋtelak aŋek iyɨ do manjɨgɨt. Ji gat ae amɨn morap kokup morap kɨsikon Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu dakon man aŋenagek bɨsit aŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn kɨsi manjɨgɨt. Uŋun nin ae uŋunyo kɨsi dakon Amɨn Tagɨnin.

3 Piŋkop Datnin gat ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo gat da nandaŋ yawok damɨŋek butji paŋyawot aban yawor tosak do bɨsit asat.

Pol da Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨgɨt

4 Piŋkop da Yesu Kristo obakon da nandaŋ yawok damɨŋek yo tagɨsi aŋ damgut, do bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ ji do nandaŋek Piŋkopno ya yaŋsi iyɨsat.

5 Nido Yesu obakon yo tagɨsi morapmɨ tɨmɨkgwit. Paŋpulugaŋban gen yogokji uŋun tagɨsi, ae nandak nandak morapmɨ damgut.

6 Uŋun da nak da Kristo dakon mibɨlɨ dayɨgɨm uŋun ji da nandaŋek yol kɨmakgwit yaŋ nolɨsak.

7 Do ji abɨsok Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo altaŋ teŋteŋokdɨsak uŋun do jomjom aŋek Telagɨ Wup dakon but galak dakon yo do wadak wadak dɨma aŋ.

8 Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo da ji paŋteban aŋakwan wɨgɨ mibɨ gɨldaron wɨgɨsak, aŋakwan Amɨn Tagɨnin tobɨl apjak gɨldaron amɨn kɨnda da ji suŋ kɨnda awit yaŋ arɨpmɨ dɨma yoni.

1:8: 1Tes 3.13; 5.23 **1:9:** 1Tes 5.24; 1Jn 1.3

9 Piŋkop da yo morap ak do yagɨt
uŋun arɨpmɨsi akdɨsak. Piŋkop da ji
Monji Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo gat
egɨp egɨpnikon kaloŋɨ egɨpni do yaŋ
damgut.

Paŋmuwukbi waseŋ kɨwit

10 Not kabɨ, Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu
Kristo da manon gen tebaisi
dayɨŋek yaŋ yosot, ji pɨdok pɨdok
yɨpmaŋek but kaloŋ ani. But
ae nandak nandakyo kaloŋɨ gɨn
taŋakwa kabɨ kaloŋsi egɨpni.
11 Not kabɨ, Kloi da kabɨkon amɨn
dɨ da ji da binapmon pɨdok pɨdok
taŋakwan ekwaŋ yaŋ nayɨwit.
12 Nak mibɨlɨ yaŋon da yosot,
jikon da dɨ da yaŋ yoŋ, "Nak Pol
yoldat", ae dɨwarɨ da "Nak Apolos
yoldat", ae dɨwarɨ da "Nak Pita yol-
dat", ae dɨwarɨ da "Nak Kristo yol-
dat" yaŋ yoŋ.
13 Uŋun Kristo da waseŋkɨ
morapmɨ agɨt? Bo nak Pol ji do
aŋek tɨlak kɨndapmon kɨmakgɨm?
Bo ji telagɨ pakbi Pol da manon da
sowit?
14 Nak ji da binapmon Krispus
gat Gaius gat baŋgɨn telagɨ pakbi
soŋ yomgum. Amɨn dɨ gat dɨma soŋ
yomgum. Uŋun do nak Piŋkop ya
yaŋ iyɨsat.
15 Do amɨn kɨnda da "Nak Pol
da manon telagɨ pakbi sogɨm" yaŋ
arɨpmɨ dɨma yogogɨ.
16 (Asi, nak amɨn kabɨ dɨ gat kɨsi
telagɨ pakbi soŋ yomgum. Uŋun
Stepanas da yutnon egɨpgwit amɨn
baŋ soŋ yomgum. Ae amɨn dɨwarɨ
gat soŋ yomgum bo dɨma, uŋun nak
dɨma nandɨsat.)
17 Kristo da nak amɨn telagɨ
pakbi soŋ yobeŋ do dɨma yabekgɨt.
Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ
do yabekgɨt. Ae amɨn da mɨktɨm
dakon nandaŋ kokwin tagɨsikon
da gen yoŋ uŋudeŋ dɨma yosot.
Yaŋ asat yaŋ Kristo dakon tɨlak
kɨndapni yɨpbo tapmɨmɨ mɨni dɨ
aban.

Kristo uŋun Piŋkop dakon tapmɨm

18 Amɨn pasɨldaŋ uŋun da tɨlak
kɨndap dakon gen uŋun nandaŋ
kokwini tagɨ dɨma amɨn dakon
gen kɨnda yaŋ yoŋ. Mani miŋat
amɨnyo nin Piŋkop da yokwikon
baŋ tɨmɨkgɨt amɨn nin da tɨlak
kɨndap uŋun Piŋkop dakon tapmɨm
yaŋsi nandamaŋ.
19 Piŋkop da papiakon yaŋ mand-
abi:
"Nak da nandaŋ kokwini kɨlegɨsi
taŋ yomaŋ amɨn dakon nan-
daŋ kokwini kɨlegɨ paŋtasɨk
akdɨsat.
Ae nandak nandakni toŋ amɨn
dakon nandak nandakni
wɨrɨrɨkgo pasɨl mudokdaŋ."
20 Do nin abɨsok on mɨktɨm dakon
nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsi amɨn dakon
nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsi do nianŋsi
yoneŋ? Ae Moses dakon gen teban
dakon mibɨlɨ nandak nandak amɨn
do nianŋsi yoneŋ? Ae on mɨktɨm
dakon gen yogok amɨn tagɨsi do
nianŋsi yoneŋ? Piŋkop da on mɨktɨm
dakon nandaŋ kokwin tagɨsi
morap paŋupbal aban nandaŋ
kokwini tagɨ dɨma amɨn dakon gen
gɨn aŋ mudawit.
21 Nido Piŋkop nandaŋ kokwini
tagɨsikon da amɨn da iyɨ da nan-
dak nandagon da Piŋkop nandaŋ
ɨmni do dɨma galak tagɨt. Nin da
tɨlak kɨndap do yaŋ teŋteŋaŋapno
amɨn da uŋun do nandaŋ kokwini
tagɨ dɨma amɨn dakon gen yaŋ yoŋ,
mani amɨn da uŋun gen nandaŋek
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋakwa Piŋkop da
uŋun kosiron da yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨt do nandagɨt.
22 Juda amɨn wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ
pɨndagek gen uŋun bamɨ yaŋ nan-
daŋ. Aŋakwa Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ

1:10: Pil 2.2 **1:12:** Ya 18.24-28; 1Ko 3.4 **1:14:** Ya 18.8; Ro 16.23 **1:16:** 1Ko 16.15 **1:18:** Ro 1.16 **1:19:** Ais 29.14 **1:20:** Jop 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25 **1:21:** Mt 11.25 **1:23:** Ro 9.32; 1Ko 2.14

da nandaŋ kokwin tagɨsi pɨndat do
nandaŋ.
23 Mani nin Kristo tɨlak
kɨndapmon aŋakba kɨmakgɨt dakon
geni dayɨŋ teŋteŋomaŋ. Aŋapno
Juda amɨn da gen uŋun do nin da
dɨma galak taŋek abɨdogɨ gen kɨnda
naŋ yoŋ yaŋ nandaŋ. Ae Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da gen uŋun do
nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ dɨma amɨn
dakon gen kɨnda yaŋ nandaŋ.
24 Mani Piŋkop da yaŋ ɨlɨkgɨt
mɨŋat amɨnyo Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨ bo ae Juda amɨn nin, nin
nandamaŋ, Kristo uŋun Piŋkop
dakon tapmɨm ae nandaŋ kokwini
tagɨsi.
25 Mɨktɨm amɨn da Piŋkop dakon
nandak nandakni dɨwarɨ uŋun tagɨ
dɨma yaŋ nandaŋ. Mani uŋun
nandak nandak da amɨn dakon
nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsi yapmaŋ
mudosok. Ae Piŋkop dakon aŋpak
dɨwarɨ da Piŋkop uŋun tapmɨmni
mɨni yaŋ nolɨsak yaŋ nandaŋ.
Mani uŋun aŋpakni uŋun tapmɨmni
madepsi, amɨn dakon tapmɨm
yapmaŋ mudosok.
26 Not kabɨ, Piŋkop da yaŋ daban
Yesu yolyol amɨn dagawit bɨsap
do nandani. Jikon da morapmɨ
mɨktɨm amɨn da dabɨlon nandaŋ
kokwini tagɨsi mɨni da egɨpgwit. Ae
jikon morapmɨ tapmɨmji mɨni da
egɨpgwit. Ae jikon da morapmɨ
amɨn man bini toŋ da kabɨkon nani
dɨma.
27 Mani Piŋkop da amɨn manjɨgɨt
uŋun mɨktɨm amɨn da dabɨlon
nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ dɨma amɨn
yaŋ pɨndakgwit amɨn baŋ manjɨgɨt.
Yaŋ aŋek mɨktɨm dakon nandaŋ
kokwini tagɨ amɨn paŋmayak agɨt.
Ae Piŋkop da amɨn manjɨgɨt uŋun
mɨktɨm amɨn da dabɨlon tapmɨmni
mɨni yaŋ pɨndakgwit uŋun baŋ
manjɨgɨt. Yaŋ aŋek mɨktɨm dakon
amɨn tapmɨmni toŋ paŋmayak agɨt.
28 Piŋkop amɨn tɨmɨt do on
mɨktɨmon mani mɨni ae amɨn
dɨwarɨ da pɨndakba yo ɨsalɨsi aŋ
uŋun baŋ tɨmɨkgɨt. Nido amɨn man
madepni toŋ gat ae tapmɨmni toŋ
gat pabɨŋ yopban yo ɨsalɨ ani do
nandagɨt.
29 Piŋkop da dabɨlon amɨn kɨnda
da iyɨ dakon man arɨpmɨ dɨma
awɨgɨsak yaŋ do yaŋ agɨt.
30 Piŋkop da iyɨ ji Yesu Kristo
gat depgut da ekwaŋ. Aŋek Kristo
yɨpgut da nin dakon nandaŋ
kokwin tagɨsi dakon mibɨlɨsi egɨ
nimɨsak. Ae Kristo obakon Piŋkop
da nin paŋmɨlɨp aban mɨŋat amɨnyo
kɨlegɨsi ae telagɨsi amaŋ. Ae Kristo
da pi agɨt dogɨn aŋek Piŋkop da nin
yumaŋ nagɨt, do yokwi da saŋbeŋek
kɨlanin dɨma asak.
31 Piŋkop da nin do yaŋsi agɨt, do
Piŋkop gen papia da yosok uŋun da
arɨpmon aneŋ. Yaŋ yosok:
"Amɨn kɨnda yo kɨnda do yo
madepsi yaŋ nandak do kaŋ,
Amɨn Tagɨ dogɨn yo madepsi
yaŋ nandaŋ ɨmdo."

2

Pol da Korin amɨn dakon nandaŋ gadat do yagɨt

1 Not kabɨ, nak jikon obɨŋek
Piŋkop dakon geni pasɨlɨ dayɨŋ
teŋteŋagɨm bɨsapmon, nandaŋ
kokwini tagɨsi amɨn da gen madep
mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ yoŋ uŋudeŋ dɨma
yagɨm.
2 Nido ji gat egɨpgumaŋ
bɨsapmon yo ŋwakŋwarɨ dɨ do
nandak nandak dɨmasi agɨm. Yesu
Kristo, ae tɨlak kɨndapmon kɨmot
agɨt uŋun dogɨn nandagɨm.
3 Nak ji gat egɨpgumaŋ bɨsapmon
tapmɨmno mɨni. Nak pasalek
madepsi nɨmnɨmɨkgɨm.
4 Nak gen yagɨm gat ae Gen Bin
Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋagɨm uŋun nandaŋ
kokwini tagɨsi amɨn da yoŋ uŋudeŋ
nandak nandak madepno da ji

1:24: Kol 2.3 **1:25:** 2Ko 13.4 **1:26:** Mt 11.25; Jem 2.5 **1:29:** Ep 2.9 **1:30:** Jer 23.5-6
1:31: Jer 9.24 **2:3:** Ya 18.9; 2Ko 10.1 **2:4:** 1Tes 1.5

dakon nandak nandak kulabɨk tagɨ
asak yaŋon da dɨma yagɨm. Uŋun
dɨmasi. Nak Telagɨ Wup dakon
tapmɨm naŋ ji doliɡɨm.
5 Yaŋ agɨm nido ji da amɨn dakon
nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsi do nandaŋ
gadani do dɨma galak tagɨm. Piŋkop
dakon tapmɨm do nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmni do nandagɨm.

Telagɨ Wup da nandaŋ kokwin tagɨsi nimɨsak

6 Mani Piŋkop dakon aŋpagon
kilɨ tagaŋ teban tawit amɨnon
nandaŋ kokwin tagɨsi uŋudon yaŋ
teŋteŋomaŋ. Uŋun nandaŋ kokwin
tagɨsi uŋun mɨktɨm amɨn dakon
nandaŋ kokwin tagɨsi yombem
dɨma. Ae on mɨktɨm dakon kɨla
amɨn si pasɨldaŋ uŋun dakon
nandaŋ kokwin tagɨsi yombem
dɨma.
7 Nin Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ
kokwini tagɨsi baŋ yaŋ teŋteŋok
amaŋ. Piŋkop yo morap dɨma
wasagɨt bɨsapmon nandaŋ kok-
wini tagɨsikon da Kwen Kokup iyɨ
gat tɨlɨmnikon egɨpneŋ do kosit kɨlɨ
yɨpgut. Mani uŋun kosit dakon geni
pasɨlɨ tagɨt.
8 Aŋakwan on mɨktɨm dakon
kɨla amɨn kɨnda da dɨma nandaŋ
pɨsagɨt. Nandaŋ pɨsawit tam, Kwen
Kokup Amɨn Tagɨnin tɨlɨmni tagɨsi
uŋun tɨlak kɨndapmon arɨpmɨ dɨma
aŋakbam.
9 Mani, Piŋkop da papiakon gen
uŋun do yaŋ yosok:

"Yo kalɨp dabɨl da dɨma pɨndakgwit,
ae mɨragon da dɨma nandawit,
ae nandak nandagon dɨma no-
man taŋbɨ,
uŋun Piŋkop but dasi galak
taŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn do paŋnoman
agɨt."

10 Uŋun dakon geni pasɨlɨ tawit,
mani iyɨ dakon Wupni da nin do
paŋalon aŋ nimgut. Telagɨ Wup
da yo morap kɨsi pakyaŋsɨ pɨndak
mudosok, ae Piŋkop dakon nandak
nandakni pasɨlɨ kɨsi pɨndakdak.
11 Amɨn kɨnda da amɨn notni
dakon nandak nandak arɨpmɨ
dɨma pɨndatjak. Amɨn uŋun dakon
wupni butnigwan yɨkdak uŋun
dagɨn pɨndakdak. Yaŋgɨn, amɨn
kɨnda da Piŋkop dakon nandak
nandak arɨpmɨ dɨma pɨndatjak.
Piŋkop iyɨ dakon Wupni da iyɨ gɨn
kaŋ nandaŋyo asak.
12 Nin on mɨktɨm dakon nandak
nandak baŋ dɨma tɨmɨkgɨmaŋ. Nin
Piŋkop da butgalak do yo morap
nimɨsak uŋun nandaŋ pɨsoneŋ do
Wup Piŋkopmon da apgut uŋun naŋ
abɨdagɨmaŋ.
13 Nin uŋun but galak dakon yo do
yaŋ teŋteŋok amaŋ. Mani genin
amɨn nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsikon da
dɨma yomaŋ, Telagɨ Wup da iyɨ
niyɨŋ dekban uŋun baŋ yomaŋ.
Telagɨ Wupni toŋ amɨn do Telagɨ
Wup dakon gen yoyɨŋ teŋteŋomaŋ.
14 Mani Telagɨ Wupni mɨni amɨn
Piŋkop dakon Wupni da yo nimɨsak
uŋun do nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ dɨma
amɨn dakon gen yaŋ nandaŋ, ae
arɨpmɨ dɨma nandaŋ pɨsoni, nido
Telagɨ Wupni toŋ amɨn dagɨn uŋun
yo kokwinɨgek pakyaŋsɨ pɨndak
nandaŋyo aŋ.
15 Telagɨ Wupni toŋ amɨn da yo
morap kɨsi kokwinɨk pɨndakgaŋ.
Mani amɨn dɨwarɨ da Telagɨ Wupni
toŋ amɨn dakon aŋpak kokwin
arɨpmɨ dɨma ani.
16 Piŋkop da papiakon gen yaŋ
tosok:

"Namɨn da Amɨn Tagɨ dakon
nandak nandak pɨndak
nandaŋyo asak do Amɨn Tagɨ
tagɨ iyɨŋdetjak?"

Mani Kristo dakon nandak nandak
ninon tosok.

3

Paŋmuwukbɨ dakon pɨ amɨn uŋun Piŋkop dakon pɨ amɨni

2:9: Ais 64.4 **2:16:** Ais 40.13

1 Not kabɨ, nak kalɨp ji gat
egɨpguman̪ bɨsapmon gen dayɨgɨm
uŋun Telagɨ Wup yolgan̪ amɨn
yoyɨsat uŋun da arɨpmon dɨma
dayɨgɨm. Amɨn but kalɨp an̪pak
an̪akwa yoyɨsat uŋun da tɨlagon
dayɨgɨm. Uŋun bɨsapmon ji Kristo
da an̪pagon amɨn monɨŋ da tɨlagon
egɨpgwit.
2 Nak mum dabo nawit. Jap tebai
ban̪ dɨma damgum, nido ji jap tebai
tɨmɨt do dɨma tagap tawit. Abɨsok
yo kɨsi jap tebai tɨmɨt do dɨma tagap
toŋ,
3 nido ji but kalɨp dakon an̪pak
sigɨn yolgan̪. Asi, notji do nandaba
yokwi tok an̪ek gen emat agak uŋun
jikon sigɨn tosok. Ji uŋun an̪pak an̪
uŋun but kalɨp dakon an̪pak ban̪ an̪.
Ji on mɨktɨm dakon an̪pak gɨn an̪.
4 Kɨnda da yan̪ yosok, “Nak Pol
yoldat” ae kɨnda da “Nak Apolos
yoldat” yan̪ yosok. Uŋun an̪pak
an̪ek mɨktɨm amɨn da yan̪ ekwan̪.
5 Ji pakyan̪si nandani. Apolos
uŋun namɨn? Ae nak Pol uŋun
namɨn? Nit pi amɨn gɨn. Amɨn Tagɨ
da nit do pi ŋwakŋwat ŋwakŋwat
nimgut. Aban nit pi uŋun ando ji
Kristo nandan̪ gadan̪ ɨmgwit.
6 Nak jap yet kwaokgɨm. An̪apbo
Apolos da pakbi yomgut. Mani
Piŋkop da jap bamɨ pan̪alon agɨt.
7 Do jap yet kwaokgɨt amɨn mani
mɨni, ae pakbi yomgut amɨn kɨsi
mani mɨni. Piŋkop da iyɨ jap bamɨ
pan̪alon asak, do uŋun kalon̪gɨn
mani toŋ.
8 Jap yet kwaokdak amɨn gat
ae pakbi yomɨsak amɨn gat uŋun
kɨsi bamot Piŋkop dakon pi nan̪gɨn
amal. Do kɨsi bamot pi agɨmal
da arɨpmon tomni tɨmɨk tɨmɨk ak-
damal.
9 Nit Piŋkop gat pi kalon̪ɨ aman̪.
Ae ji Piŋkop dakon pigagani. Ji
Piŋkop dakon yutni.

Pan̪muwukbi dakon pi amɨn uŋun kɨsit kɨlda yombem

10 Piŋkop da nandan̪ yawotni do
an̪ek nak kɨsit kɨlda nandak nan-
dakni tagɨsi yombem kɨnda nan̪
manjɨgɨt. Aban yut ak do gwak
magɨm. An̪apbo amɨn dɨwarɨ da
yut uŋun gwak magɨmon wɨtjan̪.
Mani mɨn̪at amɨnyo morap kalon̪
kalon̪ yut uŋun an̪ uŋun pakyan̪si
kan̪ kɨmagek wɨtjɨni.
11 Amɨn kɨnda da gwak ŋwakŋwarɨ
kɨnda dɨmasi mosak. Yesu Kristo
kalon̪ nan̪ gɨn Piŋkop da gwak
teban kɨlɨ magɨt.
12 Amɨn da uŋun gwak da
kwenon yut wɨtjɨni bɨsapmon
dɨwarɨ da gol ban̪ akdan̪, ae dɨwarɨ
da silwa ban̪, ae dɨwarɨ da tɨp tomni
wukwisi ban̪, ae dɨwarɨ da kɨndap
ban̪, ae dɨwarɨ da gurɨk ban̪, ae
dɨwarɨ da wit dakon obi ban̪ akdan̪.
13 Don Piŋkop da mɨn̪at amɨnyo
gen pikon yop do bɨsap yɨpguron
amɨn da pi morap awit dakon
mibɨlɨ ten̪ten̪okdɨsak. Uŋun bɨsap
kɨndap da yan̪ noman tan̪ek amɨn
morap kalon̪ kalon̪ pi tagɨ awit bo
dɨma yan̪ do an̪kɨlɨk kokdɨsak.
14 Amɨn kɨnda uŋun gwak
kwenon yut agɨt, uŋun dɨma sosak
kan̪, pi amɨn uŋun tomni tagɨsi
tɨmɨtdɨsak.
15 Mani pi amɨn kɨnda dakon yut
wagɨl son̪ mudosak kan̪, uŋun amɨn
pi agɨt dakon tomni pasɨl ɨmdɨsak.
Pi amɨn iyɨ yokwi da kɨsiron da
pulugan̪ kɨkdɨsak, mani uŋun
amɨn kɨndapmon nan̪ abɨdoman̪
yombem da egɨpjak.

Ji Piŋkop dakon yut

16 Ji Piŋkop dakon telagɨ yutni, ae
Piŋkop dakon Wupni jikon egɨsak.
Uŋun dɨma nandan̪, ma?
17 Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop dakon
telagɨ yut an̪tasɨk asak kan̪, Piŋkop
da uŋun amɨn an̪tasɨk akdɨsak.
Nido, Piŋkop dakon telagɨ yut uŋun
telagɨsi. Telagɨ yut uŋun ji.

3:2: Ibr 5.12-13; 1Pi 2.2 **3:3:** 1Ko 1.10-11 **3:4:** 1Ko 1.12 **3:5:** Ya 18.4,11,27-28 **3:8:** Mt 16.27; Ep 2.20-22 **3:11:** Ais 28.16; 1Pi 2.4-6 **3:13:** 1Ko 4.5 **3:16:** 1Ko 6.19; 2Ko 6.16

Nin amɨn dakon man dɨma pawɨgɨneŋ

18 Ji dɨsi baŋ dɨ paŋkewalbam.
Amɨn kɨnda ji da binapmon mɨktɨm
dakon yo morap kɨsi nandaŋ mu-
dosot yaŋ nandaŋek "Nak nandaŋ
kokwino tagɨsi" yaŋ yosak kaŋ,
uŋun amɨn on mɨktɨm dakon nan-
daŋ kokwini tagɨsi uŋun si yop-
maŋek nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsi amɨn
tagɨ dagosak.
19 Nido, on mɨktɨm dakon nan-
daŋ kokwin tagɨsi morap uŋun
Piŋkop da pɨndakban nandaŋ
kokwin tagɨ dɨma aŋ. Piŋkop da
papiakon uŋun do yaŋ yosok:

"Amɨn iyɨ do nak nandaŋ kok-
wino tagɨsi yaŋ nandaŋ
amɨn uŋun Piŋkop da iyɨ
pat yopmaŋgaŋon yopban
yokwalba tɨmɨkdak."

20 Ae Piŋkop dakon papia da yaŋ yo
kɨsi yosok:

"Piŋkop da nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsi
amɨn dakon nandak nan-
dakni kɨsi pɨndak mudosok.
Ae yo morap ak do nandaŋ
uŋun arɨpmɨ dɨma aba no-
man tokdaŋ yaŋ nandɨsak."

21 Do ji amɨn dakon man paukwaŋ
uŋun yɨpmaŋ mudoni. Yo morap ji
dakon.
22 Pol, bo Apolos, bo Pita, bo on
mɨktɨm, bo egɨp egɨp, bo kɨmot, bo
yo morap abɨsok toŋ, bo yo don
noman tokdaŋ, uŋun yo morap ji
dakon.
23 Ae ji Kristo dakon, ae Kristo uŋun
Piŋkop dakon.

4

Amɨn Tagɨ da iyɨ pi amɨn kokwin asak

1 Ji da nin do Kristo dakon pi
amɨni yaŋ nandaŋ nimni, ae Piŋkop
dakon geni pasɨlɨ kɨlani tagɨsi aŋek
yaŋ teŋteŋok dakon pi ninon tosok
yaŋ nandaŋ nimni.
2 Ae yaŋsi nandani, amɨn kɨnda
madepni dakon pi asak, uŋun amɨn
madepni dakon gen kakgɨmansi
guramɨtjak.
3 Do ji nak dakon aŋpak kokwin
ani, bo amɨn da gen pikon nak
dakon aŋpak kokwin ak do nandaŋ
kaŋ, nak uŋun do nandaba kɨkjok
kɨnda dɨma asat. Nak nagayo kɨsi
aŋpakno kokwin dɨma asat.
4 Asi, nak naga butnokon yo
kɨnda dɨma tosok yaŋ nandɨsat.
Mani nak naga do amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ
arɨpmɨ dɨma yokeŋ. Nak dakon
aŋpak kokwin ak do Amɨn Tagɨ
dagɨn asak.
5 Gen pi bɨsap dɨma abɨk, do amɨn
dɨwarɨ dakon aŋpak kokwin dɨma
ani. Ji Amɨn Tagɨ apjak bɨsap do
jomjom ani. Uŋun da yo morap
pɨlɨn tukgwan pasɨlɨ toŋ uŋun tɨmɨk
teŋteŋɨkon yopdɨsak. Aŋek amɨn
morap dakon nandak nandak
pasɨlɨ toŋ uŋun noman paŋalon
akdɨsak. Uŋun bɨsapmon Piŋkop
da amɨn morap kaloŋ kaloŋ pi tagɨ
awit uŋun do mani pawɨgɨkdɨsak.

Korin amɨn da iyɨ dakon mani pawɨgɨwit

6 Not kabɨ, nak ji dakon nandak
nandak paŋpulugok do aŋek Apolos
gat nit do gen on dayɨsat. Ji nit do
nandaŋek aŋpak kɨlegɨ Piŋkop gen
papia da yosok uŋun gɨn yolni. Yaŋ
aŋek pɨbɨt tɨdok aŋek amɨn kɨnda
awɨgek ae kɨnda dɨma abɨŋ yɨpni.
7 Not, gak amɨn dɨwarɨ yap-
maŋdal yaŋ nandɨsal, ma? Gak
Piŋkopmon yo tagɨsi kɨnda dɨma
abɨdagɨl, ma? Asi, gak Piŋkopmon
yo morap tɨmɨkgɨl, mani yo morap
uŋun gaga paŋalon agɨl da yaŋ gaga
dakon man nido awɨgɨsal?
8 Yo si galak toŋ uŋun arɨpninon
tugaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ, ma? Ji yo ɨreŋ
amɨn kɨlɨ dagaŋ mudaŋ da tagɨsi
ekwamaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ, ma? Ae nin

3:19: Jop 5.13 **3:20:** Kap 94.11 **4:2:** Lk 12.42 **4:5:** 1Ko 3.8 **4:6:** Ro 12.3 **4:7:** Ro 12.6

ŋwapmaŋek kila amin madep dagamaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ, ma? O bupmisi. Nin ji da kila amin madep bamisi ekwa ninyo kisi ji gat kila amin madep gin egip do nandamaŋ.

9 Mani Piŋkop da yabekbi nin baŋ mibi amin nipgut yaŋ nandisat. Nin gen pikon nipmaŋek miŋat amin morap da dabilon ae aŋelo da dabilon kimotneŋ do yaŋ dagok aŋ nibi yombem da ekwamaŋ.

10 Nin Kristo man madep im do nandaŋ kokwini tagi dima amin yombem da ekwamaŋ, mani ji Kristokon gadawit do nandaŋ kokwini tagisi amin ekwaŋ, ma? Nin tapmimnin mini aŋakwa ji da uŋun tapmimji toŋ, ma? Nin manin mini aŋakwa ji da uŋun man madepji toŋ, ma?

11 Kalip da wiŋ abisok ekwamaŋon nin jap do amaŋ, ae pakbi do amaŋ, ae imal garaŋisi baŋ pamaŋ, ae amin da nindapmaŋgaŋ, ae nin da tagi egipneŋ kokup mini.

12 Nin kisitnin da pi madepsi amaŋ. Nin da jobit paneŋ do yoŋ, mani Piŋkop da yo tagi aŋyomjak do bisit iyamaŋ. Nin do yo yokwisi aŋ nimiŋakwa yaworisi egek jigi uŋun guramikgamaŋ.

13 Gen gireŋ niyiŋba gen tagisi baŋ yoyamaŋ. Miŋat aminyo da dabilon nin sibit sibit iŋanisi amin da maba kwaŋ uŋun yombem. Yaŋ dagin egapno wik da wisak.

Pol da Korin amin iyi dakon aŋpak yolni do nandisak

14 Nak ji mayagi dam do gen on dima mandisat. Ji monji gwayono but dasi galak taŋ damisat, do nawa gen on dayisat.

15 Jikon amin morapmisi da Kristokon tagisi egipni do oman aŋ damaŋek kilasi tagi ani, mani datji morapmi dima. Gen Bin Tagisi dayiŋ teŋteŋagim bisapmon Yesu Kristokon datji dagagim.

16 Yaŋdo, nak dakon aŋpak pakyaŋsi yolni.

17 Uŋun dogin aŋek Timoti yabekgo jikon opgut. Uŋun nak dakon monjino but dasi galaktaŋ imisat. Uŋun Amin Tagi dakon pi kilani tagisi asak. Uŋun da ji paŋtagap aban nak da Kristo gat gadaŋ kimagek kokupmi kokupmi paŋmuwukbi morap aŋpak yolni do yoyiŋ dekgim uŋun do ae nandaba pisoni do dayisak.

18 Jikon amin diwari nak dima opdisat yaŋ nandaŋek kwen wigik aŋ.

19 Mani nak Amin Tagi da galak tosagon jikon tepmisi opdisat. Opbeŋ bisapmon kwen wigik aŋ amin dakon gen nandak do aŋek dima opdisat. Ni tapmim da taŋ yomisak uŋun pindak nandaŋyo ak do opdisat.

20 Nido, Piŋkop dakon Amin Kila Agakni uŋun gen gin yogok dakon yo dima. Uŋun tapmim dakon yo.

21 Do nibaŋ abeŋ do nandaŋ? Si baljaŋek paŋkilek ak do opbeŋ do nandaŋ? Bo but dasi galaktaŋ daminek aŋpak yaworisi aŋdabeŋ do nandaŋ?

Yesu yolyol amin aŋpak yokwi bikbiknikon toŋ uŋun paŋmilip aŋ mudoni

(Kilapmi 5-6)

5

Korin paŋmuwukbikon yumabi aŋpak tosok

1 Jikon yumabi aŋpak ŋwakŋwari kinda tosok dakon geni nandagim. Uŋun aŋpak Piŋkop dima nandaŋ imaŋ amin da dima aŋ. Uŋun amin kinda da meŋi kimagakwan datni da miŋat kalik pagit uŋun gat pokgomal.

4:11: 2Ko 11.23-27 **4:12:** Mt 5.44; 2Tes 3.8 **4:15:** Gal 4.19 **4:16:** Pil 3.17 **4:17:** Ya 19.22 **4:20:** 1Ko 2.4 **5:1:** MS 18.7-8; GT 22.30

2 Aŋakwan ji dɨsi do yo madep yaŋ
nandaŋek amɨn dɨwarɨ yapmaŋ
mudomaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ, ma? Ji
bupmɨ nandaŋek kunam tatni.
Yokwi agɨt amɨn uŋun yolba
kɨŋakwan ji da bɨkbɨgon saŋbeŋek
dɨma egɨpjak.
3 Asi, nak ji da dubagɨkon egɨsat,
mani butnokon da ji gat egɨsat.
Aŋek nak naga uŋun dakon aŋpak
kɨlɨ kokwinɨkgɨm.
4 Yaŋ do aŋek yaŋ yosot, Amɨn
Tagɨnin Yesu da manon muwut
muwut kɨnda abɨdoni. Aŋakwa
Yesu Amɨn Tagɨnin dakon tapmɨm
jikon tosak, ae nak butnokon da ji
gat egɨpbeŋ.
5 Aŋek uŋun amɨn Sunduk da
kɨsiron yɨpba gɨptɨmni aŋtasɨk asak.
Yaŋ aba Amɨn Tagɨ dakon bɨsap
madepmon Piŋkop da uŋun amɨn
dakon wupni yokwikon naŋ tagɨ
abɨdosak.

Aŋpak yokwi aŋ amɨn yol mudoni

6 Ji dɨsi dakon man paukwaŋ,
uŋun aŋpak tagɨ dɨma. Yis kaloŋɨsok
dɨ da bret kɨsi paŋpap aŋ, ji uŋun
dɨma nandaŋ, ma?
7 Do ji yis kalɨpmɨ wɨrɨrɨkba kɨŋ
mudoni, aŋakwa bret kalugɨ yisni
mɨni da yaŋ egɨpni. Nak nandɨsat,
ji bret yisni mɨni yombem da ek-
waŋ, nido Kristo naŋ Yapyap Bɨlak
do Sipsip mukwa sosoŋ uŋudeŋ nin
dakon dɨwarɨnin mudoni do kɨlɨ
soŋbɨ.
8 Do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek bɨsap madep
dakon jap noknok aneŋ. Mani
bret kalɨpmɨ yisni toŋ baŋ dɨma
noneŋ, nin bret kalugɨ baŋ noneŋ.
Bret kalɨpmɨ uŋun aŋpak yokwi
morap dakon tɨlak asak, aŋakwan
bret kalugɨ uŋun but kɨlegɨsi ae gen
bamɨsi dakon tɨlak asak.
9 Nak papia mandaŋ damgum
bɨsapmon yaŋ yagɨm, “Ji yumabi
aŋpak aŋ amɨn gat kɨsi dɨma
egɨpni.”
10 Mɨktɨm amɨn morap yumabi
aŋ, bo ae amɨn dakon yo do pɨndak
galaktok aŋek kabo noŋ, bo ae
kokup kɨdat gawak yomaŋ amɨn
si yopmaŋ dek mudoni yaŋon da
dɨma yagɨm. Ji uŋuden amɨn yop-
maŋdet do nandaŋ kaŋ, on mɨktɨm
wagɨl yɨpmaŋdetni.
11 Mani gen mandagɨm dakon
mɨbɨlɨ uŋun yaŋ: Amɨn kɨnda Kristo
dakon man paŋek yumabi aŋpak
asak, bo amɨn dakon yo do pɨndak
galaktok asak, bo kokup kɨdat
gawak yomɨsak, bo amɨn do yaŋba
yokwi tok asak, bo pakbi teban
naŋek but upbal asak, bo amɨn
dakon yo kabo tɨmɨkdak kaŋ, ji
uŋun amɨn gat kaloŋɨ dɨma egɨpni.
Ae uŋun gat jap pakbiyo kaloŋɨ
dɨma ani.
12 Nak paŋmuwukbi da waŋga
ekwaŋ amɨn dakon aŋpakni kok-
win ak do pi dɨma asat. Mani
paŋmuwukbi kokwin agak dakon pi
ji da agagɨsi.
13 Paŋmuwukbi da waŋga akgaŋ
amɨn Piŋkop da iyɨ kokwin akdɨsak.
Mani Piŋkop gen papia da yaŋ
yosok:
“Amɨn yokwi yolba ji da bɨkbɨgon
dɨmasi egɨpjak.”

6

Paŋmuwukbi notji gen pikon dɨma yopni

1 Jikon amɨn kɨnda amɨn kɨnda
gat gen toŋ bɨsapmon nido
paŋmuwukbi dakon pi amɨn si
yapmaŋek Piŋkop dɨma nandaŋ
ɨmaŋ kabɨ dakon pi amɨnon kwaŋ?
Uŋudeŋ ak do pasol pasolji mɨni,
ma?
2 Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo nin
da mɨktɨmon mɨŋat amɨn morapyo
dakon aŋpakni kokwin akdamaŋ, ji
uŋun dɨma nandaŋ, ma? Ae nin da
kokwin yaŋ akdamaŋ kaŋ, ji gen

5:3: Kol 2.5 **5:5:** 1Ti 1.20 **5:6:** Gal 5.9 **5:7:** Ais 53.7; 1Pi 1.19 **5:8:** GT 16.3 **5:11:** 2Tes 3.6; Tit 3.10 **5:13:** GT 13.5; 17.7 **6:2:** PA 20.4

moniŋisok binapjikon noman toŋ disi kokwin aripmi dima ani, ma?
3 Nin aŋeloyo kisi dakon aŋpak
kokwin akdamaŋ, ji uŋun dima
nandaŋ, ma? Nin da kokwin yaŋ
akdamaŋ, do on miktim dakon yo
morap kokwin aripmi tagi aneŋ.
4 Yaŋdo, jikon jigi noman toŋ
bisapmon paŋmuwukbikon dima
saŋbeŋbi ae paŋmuwukbi da dabilon
mani mini aminon jigisi uŋudon
nido paŋkwaŋ?
5 Gen on ji paŋmayak ak do
dayisat. Paŋmuwukbi jikon amin
bamorikon geni toŋ bisapmon
amin kinda nandaŋ kokwini tagisi
aŋek paŋmilip asak dakon amin
kinda dima egisak, ma?
6 Mani ji da notji nandaŋ gadat
dima aŋ amin da dabilon paŋki gen
yaŋ yomaŋ. Uŋun tagi dima!
7 Ji gen pikon kwaŋ uŋun da
ji Kristo tagi dima yolgaŋ yaŋ
nolisak. Ji yum pindagakwa
yokwi aŋdamni kaŋ tagi. Ae yum
pindagakwa yo kabisi timitni kaŋ
tagi.
8 Mani yaŋ dima aŋ. Ji disi
paŋmuwukbi notji baŋ paŋkewalek
yokwi aŋyomaŋ.
9 Yokwi aŋ amin uŋun Piŋkop da
Amin Kila Asak da kagagwan dima
pigikdaŋ, uŋun dima nandaŋ, ma?
Ji disi baŋ di paŋkewalbam. Amin
yumabi aŋpak mibili mibili aŋ, ae
kokup kidat do gawat gawat aŋ, ae
wili da wili notni gat yumabi aŋpak
mibili mibili aŋ,
10 ae kabo noŋ amin, ae yo
morapmi timit do but kindap paŋ
amin, ae pakbi teban naŋek but
upbal aŋ amin, ae amin do yaŋba
yokwi tok aŋ amin, ae topmon
da amin dakon yo timikgaŋ amin,
uŋuden amin Piŋkop da Amin Kila
Asak da kagagwan dima pigikdaŋ.
11 Ji kabikon diwari kalip uŋuden
amin egipgwit. Mani Piŋkop da
sugaŋ paŋmilip aban iyi dakon
miŋat amin kabi dagawit. Amin
Tagi Yesu Kristo da manon, ae
Piŋkop dakon Wup da tapmimon
Piŋkop da ji paŋmilip aban iyi da
dabilon miŋat aminyo kilegisi awit.

Giptimnin uŋun Telagi Wup dakon yutni

12 Amin diwari da yaŋ yoŋ, "Yo
morap tagi agagi." Gen uŋun bami,
mani yo diwari da amin tagi dima
paŋpulugogi. Yo morap tagi agagi,
mani yo kinda dakon oman amini
dima egipbeŋ.
13 Ae amin diwari da yaŋ yoŋ,
"Jap uŋun kwasop dakon, ae
kwasop uŋun jap dakon tamo."
Gen uŋun bami, mani Piŋkop da
kisi bamot yaŋban pasildamal.
Giptimnin uŋun yumabi aneŋ do
dima tosok, uŋun Piŋkop dakon pi
aneŋ do tosok. Aŋakwan Piŋkop
uŋun giptimnin kila asak.
14 Piŋkop da Amin Tagi kimoron
naŋ aban pidagit, ae iyi da
tapmimon nin dakon giptimnin
paban pidokdaŋ.
15 Giptimji uŋun Kristo dakon
giptim diwatni uŋun dima nandaŋ,
ma? Do nak Kristo dakon giptim
diwatni kosit miŋaron saŋbekeŋ kaŋ
uŋun tagi, ma? Uŋun dimasi!
16 Amin kinda kosit miŋaron
saŋbesak uŋun gat giptim kaloŋ
amal, ji uŋun dima nandaŋ, ma?
Piŋkop gen papia da uŋun do yaŋ
yosok:

"Bamori da giptim kaloŋ anjil."
17 Mani amin kinda Amin Tagikon
saŋbesak kaŋ, wupmon bamori da
kaloŋi amal.
18 Ji yumabi aŋpak yipmaŋek pasal
kiŋ mudoni. Yokwi diwari amin da
aŋ uŋun giptim da waŋga aŋ, mani
yumabi aŋpak asak amin iyi dakon
giptim naŋ aŋupbal asak.

6:9: Gal 5.19-21; Ep 5.5; PA 22.15 **6:11:** Tit 3.3-7 **6:12:** 1Ko 10.23 **6:13:** 1Tes 4.3-5 **6:14:** Ro 8.11; 1Ko 15.20; 2Ko 4.14 **6:15:** Ep 5.30 **6:16:** Mt 19.5 **6:17:** Jn 17.21-23; Ro 8.9-11

19 Giptimji unun Telagi Wup dakon
telagi yut madepni, ji unun dima
nandaŋ, ma? Piŋkop Wupni kili
damgut, unun ji da butgwan egisak.
Gak gaga dogin dima egisal.
20 Piŋkop da ji yumaŋ nagit, do yo
morap giptim da ani unun Piŋkop
man madep im do ani.

Pol da miŋat eyo do yagit

(Kilapmi 7)

7

1 Ji da papiakon gen mandaŋ
namgwit unun dakon kobogi
abisok mandaŋ dabeŋ. Amin kinda
miŋat dima pasak kaŋ unun tagi.
2 Mani yumabi aŋpak madepsi
tosok, do wili ji kaloŋ kaloŋ miŋatni
toŋ da egipni, ae miŋat kaloŋ kaloŋ
ji esi toŋ da egipni kaŋ tagisi.
3 Wili giptimni dima kutnosak, ae
yaŋ gin miŋat giptimni dima kut-
nosak.
4 Miŋat dakon giptim tim unun
iyi dakon dima, unun eni dakon.
Ae wili dakon giptim tim unun iyi
dakon dima, unun miŋatni dakon.
5 Do kinda da giptim timni dima
aŋkutnosak. Jil bisap pisipmi dima
pagek bisit pi ak do but kaloŋ amal
kaŋ unun tagi. Mani don giptimjil
ae paŋmuwutjil. Giptimjil dakon
galaktok kilani tagi dima abal Sun-
duk da di paŋkewalban.
6 Nak gen on ji paŋpulugok dogin
yosot. Unun da gen teban kinda
dima asak.
7 Amin morap da nak yombem
miŋat eyo dima aŋek egipni kaŋ
tagi. Mani Piŋkop da but galak
dakon yo mibili mibili amin do
yomisak. Kinda miŋat eyo asak
do imisak, ae kinda isal egipjak do
imisak.
8 Miŋat eyoni mini amin gat, ae
sakwabat gat do yaŋ yosot. Ji nak
yombem isal egipni kaŋ unun tagi.
9 Mani giptim dakon galaktok
kilani aripmi dima ani kaŋ, miŋat
eyo agagisi. Miŋat eyo dima aŋek
yumabi di abam.
10 Miŋat eyo kili abi do gen teban
on damisat. Unun nak dakon gen
teban dima, unun Amin Tagi dakon
gen teban. Unun yaŋ: miŋat da eni
dima yipmaŋdetjak.
11 Mani eni yipmaŋdetjak kaŋ isal
egipjak, bo tobil kwan eni gat but
kaloŋ anjil. Ae eni miŋatni dima
kwinitjak.
12 Ae amin diwari do yaŋ yosot.
Gen on Amin Tagi dakon dima,
naga yaŋ yosot. Kristo yolyol
amin not kinda miŋatni nandaŋ
gadat dima asak, mani eni gat
egip do nandisak kaŋ, miŋatni dima
kwinitjak.
13 Ae Kristo yolyol miŋat kinda
eni nandaŋ gadat dima asak, mani
miŋatni gat egip do nandisak kaŋ,
eni dima yipmaŋdetjak.
14 Nido eni nandaŋ gadat dima
asak mani miŋatni do aŋek eni unun
telagi. Ae miŋatni nandaŋ gadat
dima asak mani eni do aŋek miŋatni
unun telagi. Yaŋ dima tam miŋat
monjiyosi unun telagi dima. Mani
abisok unun telagi.
15 Mani miŋat bo wili kinda nan-
daŋ gadat dima aŋek waseŋ kik do
nandisak kaŋ, yaŋ tagi anjil. Nan-
daŋ gadat asak amin nandaŋ ga-
dat dima asak amin gat sigin egipjil
dakon gen teban kinda dima tosok.
Nido Piŋkop da nin notnin gat but
yaworon da egipneŋ do nandisak.
16 Miŋat ji esi yokwikon baŋ
timitdaŋ bo dima, ji unun dima
nandaŋ. Ae wili ji miŋatji yokwikon
baŋ timitdaŋ bo dima, jiyo kisi
unun dima nandaŋ.

Piŋkop da niaŋ egipneŋ do tilak agit unun da aripmon gin egipneŋ

17 Nin kaloŋ kaloŋ Piŋkop da
niaŋ egipneŋ do tilak agit unun da

6:20: 1Ko 7.23; 1Pi 1.18-19 **7:9:** 1Ti 5.14 **7:10:** Mt 5.32 **7:15:** Ro 14.19 **7:16:** 1Pi 3.1

arıpmon egıpneŋ. Piŋkop da wasok
wasok yaŋ nimgut bısapmon nıaŋ
egıpgumaŋ uŋun da arıpmon gın
egıpneŋ. Nak paŋmuwukbi morap
do gen teban on yıpmaŋdat.
18 Wıli kında gıptımni mandabi
da don Piŋkop da yaŋ ılıkgıt kaŋ,
dıma mandabi yaŋ koni dakon pi
dıma asak. Ae wıli kında gıptımni
dıma mandabi da don Piŋkop da
yaŋ ılıkgıt kaŋ, gıptımni dıma
mandısak.
19 Nido gıptım mandabi bo dıma
mandabi uŋun yo ısalı. Yo madep
uŋun Piŋkop dakon gen teban gu-
ramıtneŋ.
20 Piŋkop da yaŋ nimgut
bısapmon nıaŋ egıpgumaŋ uŋun
da arıpmon gın egıpneŋ.
21 Oman amın egaki yaŋ gamgut
kaŋ, nandaba kık dıma aki. Mani
pulugaŋ kıki dakon kosit pısaŋ ga-
ban kaŋ, uŋun naŋ yolgi.
22 Nido amın kında oman amın
egakwan Amın Tagı da yaŋ ılıkgıt
kaŋ, uŋun amın Amın Tagı da
dabılon pulugaŋbi da egısak. Ae
yaŋ gın amın kında pulugaŋbi da
egakwan Amın Tagı da yaŋ ılıkgıt
kaŋ, uŋun abısok Kristo dakon
oman amıni egısak.
23 Piŋkop da ji yumaŋ naŋ
depgut, do ji Piŋkop dakon galaktok
yıpmaŋek amın dakon galaktok
yoldo nandak nandak dıma ani.
24 Not kabı, Piŋkop da yaŋ ılıkgıt
bısapmon nıaŋ egıpgwit uŋun da
arıpmon Piŋkop gat egıpni.

Pol da mıŋat eyo dıma awit amın do gen yıpgut

25 Nak mıŋat eyo dıma awit amın
do Amın Tagı dakon gen teban
kında tosok do dıma dayıkdısat.
Mani naga dakon nandak nandak
baŋ yokdısat, nido Amın Tagı da
bupmı nandaŋ namıŋek aŋtagap
aban gen bamı yogok amın da-
gagım.
26 On bısapmon jıgı morapmı no-
man toŋ, do ji nıaŋ ekwaŋ yaŋ gın
egıpni kaŋ tagı.
27 Gak mıŋat pagıl kaŋ, uŋun
kwınıt do kosit wısık dıma aki. Ae
mıŋat dıma pagıl kaŋ, mıŋat pak do
dıma nandaki.
28 Mani mıŋat kında paki kaŋ,
uŋun yokwi dıma asal. Ae mıŋatjok
kında amın kında pasak kaŋ, uŋun
yokwi dıma asak. Mani mıŋat
amınyo mıŋat eyo aŋ uŋun egıp
egıpnikon jıgı morapmı pakdaŋ.
Jıgı uŋun pani do dıma galak tosot.
29 Not kabı, yaŋ do nandaŋek
yosot. Bısap kılı kwaŋ tosok, do
mıŋatni toŋ amın uŋun mıŋatni mıni
yombem da egek Yesu yol kımagek
egıpni.
30 Ae kunam yaŋ tıdaŋek tak-
gaŋ amın uŋun kunam dıma tak-
gaŋ yombem da egıpni. Ae kısık
kısık aŋ amın kısık kısık dıma aŋ
yombem da egıpni. Ae yo yumaŋ
nok aŋ amın yoni mıni yombem da
egıpni.
31 Ae on mıktım dakon yo
tımıgek pi aŋ amın uŋun yo morap
pındakba egıp egıpnikon yo madep
dıma ani. Nido bısap dubak dıma
on mıktım gat yo morapni gat
pasıldaŋ.
32 Ji on mıktım dakon yo do
nandaba kık ani do dıma nandısat.
Mıŋat dıma pagıt amın uŋun Amın
Tagı dakon pi dogın nandısak,
ae Piŋkop dakon galaktok yol do
nandısak.
33 Mani mıŋat pagıt amın on
mıktım dakon yo do nandaba kık
asak, ae mıŋatni dakon galaktok yol
do nandısak,
34 do nandak nandakni bamorı
kısi tomal. Ae mıŋatjok ae sak-
wabat ae mıŋat eni da kwınıkbi
uŋun Amın Tagı dakon pi do nan-
daŋ. Uŋun wupni ae gıptımni
Piŋkop do paregek telagı egıp do
nandaŋ. Mani mıŋat amın pagıt on
mıktım dakon yo do nandaba kık

7:19: Ro 2.25; Gal 5.6; 6.15 **7:22:** Plm 16; 1Pi 2.16 **7:31:** 1Jn 2.17

asak, ae eni dakon galaktok yol do
nandisak.
35 Ji paŋpulugoko tagisi egipni do
gen on yosot. Yaŋsop aŋdam do
dima yosot. Ji da aŋpak kilegi
aŋek yo diwari yopmaŋek bisapmi
bisapmi Amin Tagi dakon pi dogin
nandani do nandisat.
36 Amin kinda miŋatjok kinda
pasak do manjiŋ imgwit uŋun
dima paŋek bisap dubak egek
uŋun do aŋpak tagi dima asat yaŋ
nandisak, bo ae uŋun miŋatjok
pakdosi nandisak, bo ae giptim
dakon galaktok kila aripmi dima
agi yaŋ nandisak kaŋ, iyi dakon
galaktok yolek miŋat uŋun tagi
pasak. Uŋun da yokwi dima asak.
37 Mani amin kinda miŋatjok
kinda pasak do manjiŋ imgwit
uŋun butnikon da dima pakeŋ
yaŋsi nandisak, ae amin da pasak
dosi dima iyaŋ, ae iyi dakon giptim
dakon galaktok kila tagi abeŋ yaŋ
nandisak kaŋ, miŋat uŋun dima
pasak. Uŋun da tagi asak.
38 Do amin uŋun miŋatjok uŋun
pasak kaŋ, uŋun aŋpak tagi asak.
Mani dima pasak kaŋ, uŋun da
wagil tagisi asak.
39 Miŋat kinda eni sigin egakwan
miŋat uŋun eni tagi dima yipmaŋ
deri. Mani eni kimotjak kaŋ, galak-
tokni yolek amin kaluk tagi pasak.
Mani Amin Tagi nandaŋ gadaŋ
imjak amin kinda naŋ pasak.
40 Mani naga yaŋ nandisat,
amin dima pasak kaŋ, kisik kisik
egipdisak. Piŋkop dakon Wup da
nakyo kisi aŋtagap aban gen on
yosot yaŋsi nandisat.

8

Bit kilapyo kokup kidat do parekbi dakon gen

1 Nak abisok bit kilapyo kokup
kidat do parekbi uŋun dakon geni
yokdisat. Nin kisi morap nandak
nandaknin toŋ, yaŋ nandamaŋ.
Nandak nandak uŋun da kwen
wigik aŋpak paŋalon asak, mani but
dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak da
paŋmuwukbi paŋteban asak.
2 Amin kinda yo kinda do nak
pakyaŋsi nandaŋ mudosot yaŋ
nandisak kaŋ, nandak nandakni
aripmi dima.
3 Mani amin kinda Piŋkop do but
dasi galak taŋ imisak kaŋ, Piŋkop
da uŋun amin pakyaŋsi nandaŋ
imisak.
4 Yaŋdo, bit kilapyo kokup kidat
do parekbi uŋun tagi noneŋ bo
dima? Nin nandamaŋ, kokup kidat
dakon wupmi uŋun yo bami kinda
dima, ae Piŋkop morapmi dima ek-
waŋ, kaloŋi kinda dagin egisak.
5 Amin morapmi da Kwen
Kokupmon ae miktimon piŋkop
morapmi ae amin tagi morapmi
ekwaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ.
6 Mani nin nandamaŋ, Piŋkop
kaloŋi kinda dagin egisak, uŋun
Datnin. Uŋun da yo morap wasagit,
ae uŋun dagin egip egip nimisak. Ae
Amin Tagi kaloŋi kinda gin egisak
uŋun Yesu Kristo. Piŋkop da Yesu
obakon da yo morap wasagit, ae
uŋun obakon da gin nin morap kisi
egip egip nimgut.
7 Mani Yesu yolyol amin diwari
uŋun dima kaŋba pisagit. Diwari
kalip kokup kidat gawak yomgwit,
do abisok kokup kidat uŋun yo
bamisi kinda yaŋ nandaŋek jap
kokup kidat do parekbi uŋun noŋ
bisapmon burikon da gulusuŋ
amaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ.
8 Mani jap nianen di baŋ nomaŋ
uŋun da nin Piŋkop da kapmatjok
aripmi dima paŋkisak. Jap uŋun
dima noneŋ kaŋ, Piŋkop da dabilon
uŋun gulusuŋ kinda dima asak. Ae
jap uŋun noneŋ kaŋ, Piŋkop da
dabilon dima kilek toneŋ.
9 Disi nandaŋ, jap kisi tagi no-
knogi, mani nandaŋ gadatni dima
teban taŋbi amin da jap kokup

7:39: Ro 7.2-3 **8:1:** Ya 15.29 **8:2:** Gal 6.3 **8:4:** GT 4.39; 6.4; Gal 4.8 **8:6:** Ep 4.5-6 **8:9:** Ro 14.13-15; Gal 5.13

kidat do parekbi naŋba dandaŋek
yokwikon di maŋbam. Do ji kaŋ
kimotni.
10 Nandani. Gak kokup kidat do
yo bami dima yaŋ nandaŋek kokup
kidat gawak yomyom yutnon wigi
jap uŋun naŋaki notgo dima no-
knogi yaŋ nandisak amin kinda da
gandisak kaŋ, uŋun yo kisi buri
pidaŋban jap uŋun kokup kidat do
parekbi uŋun nokdisak.
11 Gak dakon nandak nandakgo
da notgo nandaŋ gadatni dima
teban taŋbi aŋtasik akdisak. Kristo
uŋun amin do aŋek kimakgit.
12 Gak notgo dima noknogi yaŋ
nandisak amin uŋun yokwi aŋ
imisal bisapmon Kristo yo kisi
yokwi aŋ imisal.
13 Yaŋdo, japmon notno yok-
wikon yipbeŋ kaŋ, nak buŋon bit
kilapyo dimasi nokeŋ. Yaŋ aŋek
notno yokwikon di yipbom.

9

Pol yabekbi pi aŋek tomni timit do dima nandagit

1 Nak yo kinda da dam aŋakwan
dima egisat. Nak yabekbi kinda,
ae Amin Taginin Yesu kili kagim.
Amin Tagi dakon pi agim dakon
bami kabi ji mani.
2 Amin diwari da nak do yabekbi
kinda yaŋ dima bo nandaŋ namaŋ,
mani ji da nak do asi yabekbi kinda
yaŋ nandaŋ namaŋ, ma? Ji da Yesu
yolyol amin dagawit uŋun da tilak
kinda da yaŋ taŋakwan uŋun da nak
Amin Tagi dakon yabekbini kinda
yaŋ yolaŋakwan koŋ.
3 Amin diwari da aŋpakno kok-
winigek abiŋ nepmaŋba kobogi do
gen uŋuden baŋ yoyisat.
4 Banabas gat nit pi aŋapdo pi
amak dakon yumaŋ nogi amin da
nit do jap pakbiyo tagi paŋpulugogi.
5 Nit yabekbi diwari ae Amin
Tagi dakon padige ae Pita yo da
aŋ uŋudeŋ Yesu yolyol miŋat paŋek
kisin agek pi agagi.
6 Banabas gat nit dagin nit dakon
yiyit dakon pi ando tagi asak yaŋ
nandaŋ, ma?
7 Emat amin da pini aŋek tomni
timikgaŋ, do yiyitni do iyi dakon
moneŋ dima noŋ. Ae wain kwaok-
dak amin wain dakon sopmi iyi paŋ
noŋ. Ae sipsip kila aŋ amin iyi
sipsip dakon mumni noŋ.
8 Nak amin dakon nandak nan-
dak yolek gen on dima yosot. Gen
teban yo kisi yaŋ gin yosok.
9 Moses da gen tebanon gen yaŋ
tosok:
"Ji bulmakau wit gip golek do ba-
maŋ misiŋikgaŋ bisapmon
jap noni do gen kagani dima
sopni."
Piŋkop da bulmakau dogin nan-
daŋek gen uŋun yagit yaŋ nandaŋ,
ma? Dima.
10 Uŋun nin dakon tagi timnin
do aŋek gen uŋun yagit. Miktim
pidosok amin gat ae wit gip
misiŋikdak amin bamot bami
nokdamak yaŋ nandaŋek pini
amal.
11 Nin da wupji paŋpulugok do yo
tagisi ji da binapmon kwaokgimaŋ,
do ji da nin do giptim dakon yo
paŋpulugoni uŋun da jigi damjak,
ma?
12 Piŋkop dakon pi amin diwari
paŋpulugoŋ, do uŋun yapmaŋek nit
madepsi paŋpulugoni kaŋ, uŋun da
tagisi asak.

Mani nit jigi morapmi paŋek
jikon yo timirisi uŋun dima
timikgamak, nido Kristo dakon
Gen Bin Tagisi kosit sopsop ak do
dimasi nandamak.
13 Piŋkop da Telagi Yutnon telagi
pi aŋ amin uŋun Telagi Yut dakon
jap baŋ timikgaŋ. Ae alta dakon
pi aŋ amin da altakon paret do bit
kilapyo mukwa sosoŋ uŋun dakon

8:11: Ro 14.15,20 **8:13:** Ro 14.21 **9:1:** Ya 22.17-18; 26.16; 1Ko 15.8-9 **9:2:** 2Ko 3.2-3 **9:4:** Lk 10.8 **9:9:** GT 25.4; 1Ti 5.18 **9:10:** 2Ti 2.6 **9:11:** Ro 15.27 **9:12:** Ya 20.34; 2Ko 11.9 **9:13:** GT 18.1-3

diwari noŋ. Ji uŋun dima nandaŋ,
ma?
14 Uŋudeŋ gin, Amin Tagi da yaŋsi
aneŋ do gen yaŋ yagit. Gen Bin
Tagisi yaŋ teŋteŋok amin uŋun gen
yaŋakwa si nandaŋ miŋat aminyo
da giptim dakon yo paŋpulugok ani.
15 Mani nak giptim dakon
paŋpulugok miŋat aminyokon dima
timikdat. Ae abisok jikon yo timit
do gen on dima yipmaŋdat. Nak
jikon yo timit do dima nandisat.
Yo uŋun dima timigek kimokgeŋ
kaŋ uŋun da tagi. Nido pi aŋapbo
amin da tomni dima namaŋ uŋun
da kisik kisik madepsi namisak.
Amin da yo namiŋek kisik kisikno
gwayeni do dima galak tosot.
16 Mani Gen Bin Tagisi yaŋ
teŋteŋok asat bisapmon mano
aripmi dima awigikeŋ. Amin
Tagi da uŋun pi namiŋek pi uŋun
abeŋdosi nayigit. Ae Gen Bin Tagisi
dima yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ kaŋ, awa yo
jigisi noman taŋ namdisak.
17 Pi on naga da nandak
nandagon asat tam tomni tagi
timikgom. Mani naga da nandak
nandagon dima asat. Piŋkop da
namgut baŋ asat.
18 Yaŋdo, ni tomni naŋ abidokeŋ?
Gen Bin Tagisi yaŋ teŋteŋaŋek yo
timirisi uŋun dima timikdat. Miŋat
aminyokon Gen Bin Tagisi isalsi
yaŋek tomni dima timigek tagisi
nandisat, uŋun da tomnino asak.

Pol miŋat amin morapyo dakon oman amini egipgut

19 Nak puluganbi da egisat. Nak
amin kinda dakon oman monji
dima egisat. Mani miŋat amin
morapmi Kristokon paŋap do aŋek
oman amini dagagim.
20 Juda amin kabikon egek
uŋun timit do Juda amin yombem
dagosot. Naga Moses dakon gen
teban da yoŋgamgwan dima egisat,
mani gen teban da yoŋgamgwan
ekwaŋ amin uŋun timit do aŋek
uŋun amin gat egisat bisapmon
gen teban da yoŋgamgwan yombem
egisat.
21 Ae amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi Moses
dakon gen teban dima abidawit
amin gat egisat bisapmon, gen
teban da yoŋgamgwan dima egisat
yombem da egisat, nido uŋun amin
timit do nandisat. Mani Piŋkop
dakon gen teban dima yipmaŋ
dekdat, nak Kristo dakon gen
teban yoldat.
22 Ae amin nandaŋ gadatni dima
teban taŋbi gat egisat bisapmon,
nandaŋ gadatno dima teban taŋbi
da tilak uŋun gat egisat, nido
uŋun amin yokwikon baŋ timit do
nandisat. Nak amin morap kisi
dakon aŋpak timikgim, nido kosit
morap kisi aŋkiligek amin diwari
yokwikon baŋ timit do nandisat.
23 Pi morap uŋun asat uŋun Gen
Bin Tagisi da ireŋ tosak do asat.
Nido Gen Bin Tagisi dakon yo
tagisi kisin da timik timik aneŋ do
nandisat.

Nin si teban taŋek timtim yaŋek kiŋ tomni tagisi abidoneŋ

24 Napbi gwapbokon kwaŋ amin
uŋun kisi da timtim yaŋek kwaŋ,
mani kaloŋi kinda dagin tomni
abidosok. Uŋun ji dima nandaŋ,
ma? Do ji tomni abidok do si teban
taŋek timtim yaŋek kini.
25 Amin morap aktidok ak do
nandaŋ amin uŋun iyi dakon kila
tebaisi aŋek giptim dakon tagap-
tok aŋ. Tomni uŋun timikgaŋ
uŋun tasik togi, mani nin tomni
aripmi dima tasik togi uŋun timit do
aktidogon kwamaŋ.
26 Yaŋdo, tomni abidokeŋsi yaŋ
nandaŋek timtim yaŋek dukwan
dukwan dima wisiŋek tilagonsi
kisat. Amin da kisit emat dakon
aktidok tagisi aŋ uŋun da tilak
kisitno isal timon dima dapmaŋdat.

9:14: Mt 10.10; Gal 6.6 **9:16:** Jer 20.9 **9:20:** Ya 21.20-26 **9:22:** 2Ko 11.29 **9:25:** Pil 3.14; 2Ti 2.4-5; 4.7-8 **9:27:** Ro 8.13; 13.14

27 Gɨptɨmno da oman amɨno
egɨpjak do aŋtagap asat. Gen Bin
Tagɨsi amɨn yoyɨŋek naga aktɨdok
dɨma aŋek tomni dɨma dɨ tɨmɨkgom.

10

Nin paŋkewalon moneŋ do kaŋ kɨmotneŋ

1 Not kabɨ, nak Moses da
bɨsapmon babɨkninon yo noman
tawit uŋun do pakyaŋsi nandani
do nandɨsat. Piŋkop da kɨsi morap
kosit yolɨk do gɨkwem kɨnda
yɨpmaŋ yomgut, ae Tap Gami
waseŋ kɨŋakwan kɨsi morap terɨ
kɨnda wɨgɨwit.
2 Gɨkwem kagagwan kɨwit ae tap
pakbi binapmon da kɨwit uŋun da
telagɨ pakbi sowit yombem asak.
Uŋun awit da Moses dakon amɨn
kabɨ egɨpgwit dakon tɨlak.
3 Ae kɨsi morap da Piŋkop dakon
Wup da jap yomgut uŋun nawit.
4 Ae kɨsi morap Piŋkop dakon
Wup da pakbi yomgut uŋun nawit.
Asi, Wup dakon tɨp uŋun gat kɨsi
agɨpgwit uŋun dakon pakbi nawit.
Tɨp uŋun Kristo.
5 Piŋkop da pi madepsi aban
kawit, mani uŋun amɨn kabɨkon
morapmɨ da aŋpak yokwi aba tagɨ
dɨma nandaŋ yomgut. Do mɨktɨm
kɨbɨrɨ amɨn da arɨpmɨ dɨma egɨpmɨ
tɨmon paŋupbal aban kɨmagakwa
bumjotni tɨmɨ dukon dɨ taŋ taŋ
awit.
6 Uŋun yo morap noman tawit da
nin do mama gen kɨnda asak. Do
uŋun da yo yokwi ak do but kɨndap
awit uŋudeŋ dɨma aneŋ.
7 Uŋun da kokup kɨdatni dakon
wupni do gawak yomgwit nin yaŋ
dɨma aneŋ. Piŋkop gen da yaŋ
yosok:
"Jap pakbiyo madepsi aŋek uŋun
da kwenon kap ae kɨsɨk
kɨsɨkyo mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ awit."
8 Uŋun da yumabi aŋpak awit
uŋudeŋ dɨma aneŋ. Uŋun da yaŋ
aba gɨldat kaloŋ dogɨn amɨn 23
tausen da kɨmakgwit.
9 Uŋun amɨn da awit uŋudeŋ Kristo
dɨma aŋkewalneŋ. Uŋun da yaŋ aba
tuŋon amɨn emarɨ toŋ da ɨnjɨŋ yoba
kɨmakgwit.
10 Ae ji uŋun da Piŋkop do yaŋba
yokwi tok awit uŋudeŋ dɨma ani.
Yaŋ aba kɨmot yomyom aŋelo da
abɨŋ dapban kɨmakgwit.
11 Uŋun yo morap noman tawit
da nin do mama gen kɨnda asak.
Amɨn da Piŋkop da papiakon gen
uŋun mandawit uŋun da mibɨ
bɨsapmon ekwamaŋ amɨn nin do
mama gen niyɨsak.
12 Yaŋdo, amɨn kɨnda nak tebaisi
akdat yaŋ nandɨsak amɨn uŋun kaŋ
kɨmotjak. Yokwikon dɨ maŋban.
13 Paŋkewal jikon noman toŋ
uŋun ŋwakŋwarɨ dɨma, uŋun amɨn
morap kɨsikon yaŋ gɨn noman
toŋ. Ae Piŋkop toktok teban ji gat
egek paŋpulugosok, do ji paŋteban
aŋakwan paŋkewalon dɨma maŋek
tebaisi atdaŋ. Paŋkewal noman
taŋ damni bɨsapmon Piŋkop da
pulugaŋ kɨni dakon kosit kɨnda
yɨpdɨsak, aŋakwan yokwikon dɨma
mokdaŋ.

Nin Piŋkop gat ae kokup kɨdat gat kɨsi do gawat gawat dɨma aneŋ

14 Yaŋdo, notnoni, ji kokup kɨdat
gawak yomyom aŋpak yɨpmaŋ
degek pasal kɨni.
15 Ji nandaŋ kokwinji tagɨsi, do
gen dayɨsat dɨsi kokwinɨtni.
16 Telagɨ jap nomaŋ bɨsapmon
kap abɨdaŋek Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨŋek
nomaŋ uŋun da yawini do aŋek nin
Kristo gat kabɨ kaloŋ amaŋ. Ae bret
pudaŋek nomaŋ bɨsapmon uŋun da
gɨptɨmni do aŋek nin Kristo gat kabɨ
kaloŋ amaŋ.

10:1: TP 13.21-22; 14.22-29 **10:3:** TP 16.35 **10:4:** TP 17.6; IDT 20.11 **10:5:** IDT 14.29-30 **10:6:** IDT 11.4,34; 1Ko 10.11 **10:7:** TP 32.6 **10:8:** IDT 25.1-9 **10:9:** IDT 21.5-6 **10:10:** IDT 16.41-49 **10:16:** Mt 26.26-28 **10:17:** Ro 12.5

17 Bret kaloŋ kinda dagin tosok,
nin amin morapmi da uŋun naŋgin
nomaŋ, do nin morapmi da giptim
kaloŋ amaŋ.
18 Ji Israel amin dakon aŋpak do
nandani. Bit kilapyo altakon sosoŋ
bisapmon uŋun naŋek Piŋkop gat
kabi kaloŋ aŋ.
19 Mani ji da kokup kidat do
mukwa sosoŋ uŋun do nak da yo
bamisi aŋ yaŋ yosot yaŋ di nand-
abam. Ae kokup kidat do yo bamisi
yaŋ dima yosot.
20 Uŋun dimasi. Nak yaŋ yosot.
Piŋkop dima nandaŋ imaŋ amin
da mukwa sosoŋ uŋun koŋ do aŋ,
uŋun Piŋkop do dima aŋ. Ae ji koŋ
gat kabi kaloŋ ani do dima galak
tosot.
21 Amin Tagi da kapmon ae koŋ
da kapmon kisi noni kaŋ, uŋun ma
abisi aŋ. Ae Amin Tagi da tamokon
ae koŋ da tamokon kisi jap noni
kaŋ, uŋun yo kisi ma abisi aŋ.
22 Amin Tagi yipmaŋ degapno
nin do nandaban yokwi tok aŋ
nimjak do nandamaŋ, ma? Nin
dakon tapmim da uŋun dakon
tapmim yapmaŋgamaŋ, ma?

Bisapmi bisapmi Piŋkop dakon man awigineŋ

23 Amin diwari da yaŋ yoŋ, "Yo
morap tagi agagi." Gen uŋun bami,
mani yo diwari da nin tagi dima
paŋpulugogi. "Yo morap tagi agagi",
mani yo diwari da butnin tagi dima
paŋteban asak.
24 Nin nin baŋgin paŋpulugok ak
do dima nandaneŋ. Nin amin
diwari paŋpulugok do nandak nan-
dak aneŋ.
25 Bit kilapyo morap yumaŋ
gwayek tamokon yopmaŋgaŋ uŋun
tagi noni. Nandaba kik aŋek kokup
kidat do parekbi bo dima, uŋun do
dima yoyini.
26 Nido nin nandamaŋ,
"On miktim gat yo morapni gat toŋ
uŋun kisi morap uŋun Amin
Tagi dakon gin."
27 Yesu dima nandaŋ gadaŋ
imisak amin kinda da yutnikon
kiŋ jap noni do dayiŋban yutnikon
kik do nandaŋ kaŋ tagi kini. Ae
jap morap daban nandaba kigi
mini tagi noni. Noknogi bo dima
noknogi uŋun do but morap dima
ani.
28 Mani amin kinda da nandaba
kik aŋek, "Bit on kokup kidat do
parekbi" yaŋ dayiŋban kaŋ, uŋun
dima noni. Noni kaŋ uŋun amin da
suŋ aŋ yaŋ nandaŋ damdisak.
29 Disi jap morap kisi tagi
noknogi yaŋ nandaŋ, mani uŋun
amin yaŋ dima nandisak.

Nak jap morap kisi tagi noknogi
yaŋ nandisat. Do nido amin kinda
da jap uŋun noneŋ kaŋ uŋun suŋ
amaŋ yaŋ nandaŋakwan jap uŋun
yopbeŋ?
30 Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyiŋek jap nokeŋ
kaŋ, mibili nido amin kinda da gak
suŋ asal yaŋ nayisak?
31 Yaŋdo, jap pakbiyo ani bo yo
diwari gat ani bisapmon Piŋkop
man madep im do nandaŋek ani.
32 Juda amin, bo Grik amin, bo
Piŋkop dakon paŋmuwukbi da yok-
wikon moni dakon aŋpak kinda
dima ani.
33 Nakyo kisi miŋat amin
morapyo da aŋpak si galaktoŋ uŋun
baŋ asat. Naga aŋpulugok do aŋek
dima asat. Miŋat amin morapyo
paŋpulugoko Piŋkop da yokwikon
baŋ timitjak do nandaŋek asat.

Pol da Telagi Wup dakon but galak dakon yo gat ae Piŋkop gawak imim dakon aŋpak do yagit

(Kilapmi 11-14)

10:18: MS 7.6 **10:19:** 1Ko 8.4 **10:20:** GT 32.17; PA 9.20 **10:21:** 2Ko 6.15-16 **10:22:** GT 32.21 **10:23:** 1Ko 6.12 **10:24:** Ro 15.1-2 **10:26:** Kap 24.1 **10:28:** 1Ko 8.7 **10:30:** 1Ti 4.4 **10:31:** Kol 3.17 **10:32:** Ro 14.13 **10:33:** 1Ko 9.20-22

11

1 Nak da Kristo dakon aŋpak yol-
dat, yaŋ gɨn jiyo kɨsi nak dakon
aŋpak yolni.

Amɨn da busuŋni wɨtjaŋ uŋun do Pol da yagɨt

2 Ji bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ nak do nan-
daŋek ekwaŋ, ae gen tɨmɨkgɨm baŋ
damgum uŋun baŋ yolek ekwaŋ,
do ji aŋpak tagɨsi aŋ.
3 Mani gen kɨnda gat nandani
do nandɨsat uŋun yaŋ. Wɨli dakon
busuŋɨ uŋun Kristo, ae mɨŋat dakon
busuŋɨ uŋun wɨli, ae Kristo dakon
busuŋɨ uŋun Piŋkop.
4 Wɨli kɨnda busuŋni wɨtjɨŋek
bɨsit asak, bo kombɨ gen yosak
kaŋ, uŋun da busuŋni Kristo abɨŋ
yɨpmaŋdak.
5 Mani mɨŋat kɨnda busuŋni
dɨma wɨtjɨŋek bɨsit asak, bo kombɨ
gen yosok kaŋ, uŋun da busuŋni
eni abɨŋ yɨpmaŋdak. Uŋun busuŋ
daŋgwani kɨsi mandaŋ mudosok
yaŋ asak.
6 Mɨŋat kɨnda busuŋni dɨma
wɨtjɨsak kaŋ, busuŋ daŋgwani kɨsi
mandaŋ mudosak. Ae busuŋ
daŋgwani pɨsɨpmɨ bo ae warot pak
do mayagɨ nandɨsak kaŋ, busuŋni
si wɨtjɨsak.
7 Wɨli uŋun busuŋni dɨma
wɨtjɨsak, nido wɨli Piŋkop iyɨ
yombem wasaŋbi, uŋun da Piŋkop
dakon tɨlɨmni nolɨsak. Mani mɨŋat
uŋun wɨli dakon tɨlɨmni nolɨsak.
8 Nido Piŋkop da mɨŋat dakon
gɨptɨm naŋ wɨli dɨma wasagɨt, wɨli
dakon gɨptɨm naŋ mɨŋat wasagɨt.
9 Ae Piŋkop da mɨŋat do nandaŋek
wɨli dɨma wasagɨt. Wɨli do nan-
daŋek mɨŋat wasagɨt.
10 Yaŋ do aŋek, ae aŋelo da nin-
daŋ do aŋek, mɨŋat uŋun busuŋni
wɨtjɨsaksi. Yaŋ asak uŋun da eni do
gawat gawat asak dakon tɨlak.
11 Mani Amɨn Tagɨ da kabɨkon
mɨŋat wɨliyo iyɨ dage dɨma ek-
waŋ. Mɨŋat uŋun wɨli dakon
paŋpulugokni, ae wɨli uŋun mɨŋat
dakon paŋpulugokni.
12 Nido kalɨp Piŋkop da wɨli
dakon gɨptɨm naŋ mɨŋat wasagɨt,
mani wɨli mɨŋaron da altoŋ. Ae
Piŋkop uŋun yo morap dakon
mibɨlɨ.
13 Ji dɨsi gen on kokwin ani.
Mɨŋat kɨnda busuŋni dɨma wɨtjɨŋek
bɨsit asak kaŋ, uŋun aŋpak tagɨ naŋ
asak?
14 Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨnyo
nianon da wasaŋ nipgut uŋun
pɨndagek yaŋsi nandamaŋ, wɨli
busuŋ daŋgwani dubagɨ amɨn uŋun
mayagɨ.
15 Mani mɨŋat busuŋ daŋgwani
dubagɨ kaŋ, uŋun mɨŋat dakon
tɨlɨmni tagɨsi, nido Piŋkop da
busuŋni wɨtjɨsak do ɨmgut.
16 Amɨn kɨnda da nak dakon gen
uŋun do gen emat asak kaŋ, yaŋsi
nandɨsak, nin gat ae Piŋkop dakon
paŋmuwukbi dɨwarɨ gat aŋpak
ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨnda dɨma yolgamaŋ.

Korin amɨn telagɨ jap kosit kɨlegɨkon da dɨma nawit

17 Kɨlɨ nak aŋpak dɨwarɨ aŋ uŋun
do tagɨsi dɨma nandɨsat. Uŋun do
aŋek aŋpak dɨwarɨ ji da agagɨsi uŋun
do dayɨkdɨsat. Ji Piŋkop gawak
ɨm do muwukgaŋ bɨsapmon notji
dɨma paŋpulugoŋ, notji paŋupbal aŋ.
18 Do mibɨltok uŋun do
dayɨkdɨsat. Piŋkop gawak ɨm do
muwukgaŋ bɨsapmon pɨdok pɨdok
aŋek ekwaŋ yaŋ amɨn da yaŋba
nandagɨm. Gen uŋun nandako
bamɨsok agɨt,
19 nido paŋmuwukbi tɨmɨsok dɨ
waseŋ kɨŋakwa uŋudon da Piŋkop
dakon aŋpak namɨn da bamɨsi yol-
gaŋ uŋun da dolɨsak.
20 Piŋkop gawak ɨm do muwuk-
gaŋ bɨsapmon Amɨn Tagɨ dakon

11:1: 1Ko 4.16 **11:3:** WW 3.16; Ep 5.23 **11:7:** WW 1.26-27 **11:8:** WW 2.18-23 **11:18:** 1Ko 1.10-12

telagɨ jap baŋ nomaŋ yaŋsi nandaŋek dɨma noŋ.
21 Ji kaloŋ kaloŋ notji do jomjom dɨma aŋek jap tepmɨ tɨmɨgek naŋ naŋ aŋek wain morapmɨ naŋek but upbal aŋ. Aŋakwa dɨwarɨ jap do aŋ.
22 Yutji mɨni do jap pakbiyo arɨpmɨ dɨma ani, ma? Piŋkop dakon paŋmuwukbi do yo ɨsalɨ yaŋ nandaŋek japni mɨni amɨn paŋmayak ak do nandaŋ, ma? Ni gen baŋ dayɨkeŋ? Ji aŋpak tagɨsi aŋ yaŋ dayɨkeŋ, ma? Uŋun dɨmasi!

Amɨn Tagɨ dakon telagɨ jap dakon gen

23 Nido nak Amɨn Tagɨkon gen tɨmɨkgɨm uŋun kɨlɨ dayɨgɨm uŋun dɨsi nandaŋ. Gen uŋun yaŋ. Kalbi Judas da Amɨn Tagɨ uwal da kɨsiron yɨpgut bɨsapmon uŋun kalbi Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu da bret abɨdaŋek
24 Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨŋek pudaŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “On nak dakon gɨptɨm tɨmno ji do parekdat. On naŋek nak do nandaŋek egɨpni.”
25 Ae jap naŋ mudaŋek wain kap abɨdaŋek yaŋ gɨn aŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “On wain kap uŋun saŋbek saŋbek kalugɨ naga dakon yawi naŋ asat. Ji bɨsap morap on wain naŋek nandaŋ namni.”
26 Yesu da gen yagɨt uŋun da yaŋ nolɨsak. Bɨsap morap on bret gat ae wain on kapmon noni bɨsapmon Amɨn Tagɨ dakon kɨmot do yaŋ teŋteŋaŋakwa wɨgɨ ae apjak bɨsapmon wɨgɨsak.

Aŋpak kɨlegɨkon da Amɨn Tagɨ dakon telagɨ jap noneŋ

27 Yaŋdo, amɨn kɨnda da Amɨn Tagɨ dakon bret ae wain kapni aŋpak kɨlegɨkon da dɨma nosak kaŋ, Amɨn Tagɨ dakon gɨptɨm ae yawi yokwi aŋɨmɨsak dakon gulusuŋni taŋ ɨmɨsak.
28 Do butjikon da kokwin tagɨsi aŋek bret gat wain kapmon noni.
29 Nido Amɨn Tagɨ dakon gɨptɨm tɨm do dɨma nandaba wɨgakwan bret wainyo noni kaŋ, gulusuŋ aŋ do Piŋkop da kobogɨ damdɨsak.
30 Mibɨlɨ yaŋ do aŋek jikon amɨn dɨwarɨ tapmɨmni mɨni, ae dɨwarɨ sot aŋ, ae dɨwarɨ kɨlɨ kɨmakgwit.
31 Mani butnin dakon kokwin tagɨsi aŋek noneŋ kaŋ, kobogɨ dɨma tɨmɨtneŋ.
32 Mani Amɨn Tagɨ da aŋpaknin dakon kobogɨ nimɨŋek nin paŋmɨlɨp asak. Uŋun mɨktɨmon mɨŋat amɨnyo gat dɨma pasɨlneŋ do yaŋ asak.
33 Yaŋdo, not kabɨno, Amɨn Tagɨ dakon telagɨ jap nok do muwutni bɨsapmon amɨn dɨwarɨ do jomjom aŋek don noni.
34 Amɨn kɨnda jap do tepmɨ nandɨsak kaŋ yutnikon nosak. Yaŋ aŋek muwutni bɨsapmon gulusuŋ dɨma aŋek kobogɨ dɨma tɨmɨtjak.

Gen dɨwarɨ dayɨgɨ uŋun opbeŋ bɨsapmon don dayɨkeŋ.

12

Telagɨ Wup da but galak do pi aneŋ do tapmɨm nimɨsak

1 Not kabɨ, Telagɨ Wup da but galak do pi morap dakon tapmɨm nimɨŋ nimɨŋ asak uŋun pakyaŋsi nandani do dayɨkdɨsat.
2 Dɨsi nandaŋ, Piŋkop dɨma nandaŋ ɨmgwit bɨsapmon kokup kɨdat dakon wupmɨ gen dɨma yoŋ uŋudon kɨni do amɨn da dayɨŋba kokwin dɨma aŋek kɨŋ kɨŋ awit.
3 Yaŋdo, pakyaŋsi nandani, Piŋkop dakon Telagɨ Wup da amɨn kɨnda aŋtagap aban “Yesu jobɨt tagɨ pasak!” yaŋ arɨpmɨ dɨma yosak. Ae Telagɨ Wupni mɨni amɨn da “Yesu uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ” yaŋ arɨpmɨ dɨma yosak.
4 Telagɨ Wup dakon but galak dakon yo mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ, mani Wup kaloŋɨ kɨnda dagɨn egɨsak.

11:25: TP 24.6-8; Ibr 8.8-13 **11:27:** Ibr 10.29 **11:32:** Ibr 12.5-6 **12:2:** Ab 2.18-19 **12:3:** 1Jn 4.2-3 **12:4:** Ro 12.6

5 Paŋmuwukbikon pi mibiɨli mibiɨli
amaŋ, mani Amin Tagɨ kaloŋɨ
kinda gin.
6 Ae pi agak dakon kosit mibiɨli
mibiɨli toŋ, mani Piŋkop kaloŋ
dagin miŋat aminyo do tapmim
yominakwan pi uŋun aŋ.
7 Paŋmuwukbi kisi paŋpulugoneŋ
do Telagɨ Wup da amin kaloŋ
kaloŋon pi asak.
8 Amin kinda Telagɨ Wup da
aŋtagap aban nandaŋ kokwin tagisi
aŋek miŋat aminyo paŋpulugosok.
Ae uŋun Wup kaloŋ dagin kinda
aŋtagap aban nandak nandak tagisi
miŋat aminyo yoyisak.
9 Ae uŋun Wup kaloŋ dagin nan-
daŋ gadat tebaisi amin kinda do
imisak. Ae uŋun Wup kaloŋ dagin
amin kinda tapmim iban sot amin
paŋmilip asak.
10 Ae amin kinda do wasok
tapmimi toŋ agak dakon tapmim
imisak. Ae amin kinda do kombɨ
gen yosak dakon tapmim imisak.
Ae amin kinda do wup mibiɨli
mibiɨli kokwin agak dakon tapmim
imisak. Ae amin kinda do gen
mibiɨli mibiɨli yogok dakon tapmim
imisak. Ae amin kinda do gen uŋun
paŋtobiljak dakon tapmim imisak.
11 Uŋun Wup kaloŋ dagin uŋun yo
morap paŋalon asak. Iyɨ da galakto-
gon but galak dakon yo kokwinigek
amin kaloŋ kaloŋ do yomiŋ yomiŋ
asak.

Nin giptim kaloŋɨ kinda dakon diwatni kabɨ da ekwamaŋ

12 Amin dakon giptim uŋun
kaloŋɨ gin, mani giptim diwatni
morapmi. Ae uŋun giptim dakon
diwat morap uŋun giptim kaloŋɨ
kinda dakon gin. Kristo dakon
giptim kisi yaŋ gin.
13 Wup kaloŋɨ kinda dagin nin
morap telagɨ pakbi soŋ niban
giptim kaloŋ agimaŋ. Juda amin
nin, ae Grik amin, ae oman amin,
ae oman amin dima ekwaŋ amin
nin kisi Wup kaloŋɨ butninon
abidagimaŋ.
14 Giptimnin uŋun kaloŋɨ kinda
gin dima, diwatni morapmi.
15 Kandap da “Nak kisit dima, do
giptim dakon diwatni dima” yaŋ
tagɨ yosak, mani uŋun giptim dakon
diwatni sigin tosok.
16 Ae mirak da “Nak dabil dima,
do giptim dakon diwatni dima” yaŋ
tagɨ yosak, mani uŋun giptim dakon
diwatni sigin tosok.
17 Giptimon dabil dagin tosok
tam, niaŋ aŋek gen nandisak?
Ae giptimon mirak dagin tosok
tam, niaŋ aŋek yo dakon kibaŋɨ
nandisak?
18 Mani giptim uŋun yaŋ dima.
Piŋkop da iyɨ dakon galaktok yolek
giptim dakon diwatni kaloŋ kaloŋ
yopgut da tamonikon taŋ taŋ aŋ.
19 Giptim dakon diwatni kaloŋɨ
kinda dagin tosak tam uŋun giptim
dima.
20 Mani giptim dakon diwatni
morapmi da giptimon saŋbeŋba
giptim kaloŋɨ kinda gin asak.
21 Dabil da kisit “Gak mini tam
naga tagɨ egipbom” yaŋ aripmi
dima iyigɨ. Ae busuŋ da kandap
“Gak mini tam naga tagɨ egipbom”
yaŋ aripmi dima iyigɨ.
22 Dimasi. Giptim dakon diwatni
tapmimni madep dima yaŋ
pindakgamaŋ uŋun dima ekwaŋ
tam giptim tagɨ dima taŋban.
23 Ae giptim dakon diwatni mani
mini yaŋ pindakgamaŋ uŋun baŋ
kila tagisi amaŋ. Ae giptim dakon
diwatni mayagɨ yaŋ nandamaŋ
uŋun baŋ tagisi witjamaŋ.
24 Mani giptim dakon diwatni
diwarɨ mayagini mini uŋun yum
pindagapno isal toŋ. Piŋkop da
giptim dakon diwatni kisi wasaŋ
yopmaŋek diwatni nin da yo
madep dima yaŋ pindakgamaŋ
uŋun do man madep yomgut.
25 Yaŋ aban giptim dima waseŋ
kisak, ae giptim dakon diwatni da

12:11: 1Ko 7.7 **12:12:** 1Ko 10.17 **12:13:** Gal 3.28

notni aripsi kila aŋ aŋ aŋ.
26 Giptim diwat kinda tepmi
pasak kaŋ, giptim diwat kisi morap
tepmi paŋ. Ae giptim diwat kinda
man madep pasak kaŋ, giptim
diwat kisi morap kisik kisik paŋ.
27 Ji kisi morap Kristo dakon
giptim tim ekwaŋ, ae ji kaloŋ kaloŋ
giptim diwatni ekwaŋ.
28 Ae Piŋkop da paŋmuwukbikon
pi ani do amin manjigit. Mibiltok
yabekbi, ae uŋun da buŋon kombi
amin, ae uŋun da buŋon yoyiŋdet,
ae wasok tapmimi toŋ agak amin,
ae sot amin paŋmilip ak amin, ae
amin paŋpulugok amin, ae pi mibili
mibili kila agak amin, ae gen amin
da dima nandagi mibili mibili yo-
gok amin kisi manjigit.
29 Kisi morap yabekbi dagin dima
ekwaŋ, ae kisi morap kombi amin
dagin dima ekwaŋ, ae kisi morap
yoyiŋdet dagin dima ekwaŋ, ae kisi
morap wasok tapmimi toŋ agak
amin dagin dima ekwaŋ,
30 ae kisi morap sot amin
paŋmilip ak amin dagin dima
ekwaŋ, ae kisi morap gen amin da
dima nandagi mibili mibili yogok
amin dagin dima ekwaŋ, ae kisi
morap gen paŋtobil amin dagin
dima ekwaŋ.
31 Mani ji Telagi Wup dakon but
galak dakon yo wukwisi uŋun timit
do tek kindap pani.

Abisok aŋpak wagil tagisisi kinda
do dayikdisat.

13

Nin amin do but dasi galaktaŋ yomneŋ

1 Nak amin dakon gen mibili
mibili ae aŋelo dakon gen kisi
yokeŋ, mani amin do but dasi
galaktaŋ yomyom aŋpak nagon
dima tosak kaŋ, nak goŋgoŋ bo
ae dubaŋ mibili mini tidoŋ uŋun
yombem.
2 Ae kombi gen yogok dakon
tapmim nagon tosok, ae nandak
nandak pasili toŋ uŋun nandaŋ
mudosot, ae nandak nandak
morap kisi nandaŋ mudosot, ae
nandaŋ gadatno tebaisi do kabap
kinda iyiko diwalik tagi kisak, mani
amin do but dasi galaktaŋ yomyom
aŋpak nagon dima tosak kaŋ, nak
yo isalisi.
3 Nak yo morapno yoni
mini amin do yobeŋ, ae yum
pindagapbo amin da giptimno
abidaŋ kindapmon soŋba soŋek
kimokgeŋ, mani amin do but dasi
galaktaŋ yomyom aŋpak nagon
dima tosak kaŋ, uŋun da nak
kindasok aripmi dima aŋpulugoni.
4 Amin kinda amin do but dasi
galaktaŋ yomisak, uŋun amin
da yokwi aŋ iba butni yaworі
taŋakwan kobogi aŋyom do dima
nandisak, ae amin morap do aŋpak
yaworisi gin aŋyomisak. Ae amin
tagisi ekwaŋ amin do pindak
galaktok aŋek nandaba yokwi tok
dima aŋyomisak, ae pibit tidok dima
asak, ae iyi do nandaban dima
wigisak.
5 Ae aŋpak mayagi dima asak, ae
iyi dogin dima nandisak, ae butjap
tepmi dima nandisak, ae amin da
yokwi aŋ iba yokwini do dima nan-
daŋ egisak.
6 Uŋun aŋpak yokwi do kisik kisik
dima asak, gen bami do kisik kisik
asak.
7 Amin do but dasi galaktaŋ
yomyom aŋpak asak amin jigi
da aripmi dima abiŋ yipmaŋdak.
Bisapmi bisapmi Piŋkop do nandaŋ
gadat aŋek aŋpulugosak do jomjom
asak, ae jigi bisapmon tebaisi
akdak.
8 But dasi galaktaŋ yomyom
aŋpak uŋun aripmi dima mudosak.
Mani kombi gen yogok gat, ae
gen mibili mibili yogok gat, ae
amin dakon nandak nandakni tagi

12:27: Ro 12.5 **12:28:** Ep 4.11-12 **12:31:** 1Ko 14.1 **13:2:** Mt 17.20 **13:6:** Ro 12.9 **13:7:** 1Pi 4.8

morap uŋun pasɨldaŋ.
9 Nin yo morap dakon nandak
nandak dɨwarɨ baŋgɨn nandamaŋ,
ae kombɨ genyo kɨsi dɨwarɨ baŋgɨn
yomaŋ.
10 Mani don yo wagol gwaljɨgɨ
mɨnisi noman taŋakwan abɨsok yo
morap dɨwat dɨwat nandamaŋ
uŋun pasɨldaŋ.
11 Uŋun dakon tɨlak uŋun yaŋ.
Nak monɨŋɨsok egɨpgum bɨsapmon
gen amɨn monɨŋ da tɨlagon yagɨm,
ae nandak nandakno gat ae kok-
win agakno gat amɨn monɨŋ da
tɨlak egɨpgum. Mani amɨn madep
aŋek amɨn monɨŋ aŋpak yɨpmaŋ
mudagɨm.
12 Abɨsok nin Piŋkop dakon mibɨlɨ
dɨwarɨ gɨn nandamaŋ. Uŋun pakbi
ɨdapmon wupnin pɨndak upbal
amaŋ uŋun yombem. Mani Piŋkop
dakon tomno dabɨlyo bamɨsi don
kokdamaŋ. Piŋkop da abɨsok nin
bamɨsi nandaŋ nimɨsak, uŋudeŋ
don nandaŋ ɨmdamaŋ.
13 Nandaŋ gadat gat, ae Piŋkop
da paŋpulugosak do jomjom agak
gat, ae but dasi galaktaŋ yomyom
aŋpak, uŋun aŋpak kapbɨ da toktok
teban taŋ aŋaŋ kɨkdaŋ. Mani but
dasi galaktaŋ yomyom aŋpak da
aŋpak dɨwarɨ yapmaŋ mudosok.

14

Kombɨ gen yok do galagɨ madep nandaneŋ

1 Ji amɨn do but dasi galak-
taŋ yomyom aŋpak toktogɨsi aŋ
kɨmotni. Ae Telagɨ Wup da but
galak do yo nimɨsak uŋun tɨmɨt
do galak taŋek kombɨ gen yogok
dakon tapmɨm abɨdok do madepsi
galak toni.
2 Nido amɨn kɨnda gen
ŋwakŋwarɨkon* da gen yosak kaŋ,
uŋun amɨn da nandani do dɨma
yoyɨsak, uŋun Piŋkop naŋgɨn iyɨsak,
nido amɨn da ni gen naŋ yosok
uŋun dɨma nandaŋ, Telagɨ Wup da
tapmɨm ɨban gen pasɨlɨ yosok.
3 Mani, amɨn kɨnda kombɨ gen
yaŋek mɨŋat amɨnyo dakon nan-
daŋ gadatni paŋteban asak, ae tebai
atni do butni paŋteban asak, ae
jɨgɨkon ekwaŋ amɨn butni paŋteban
asak.
4 Amɨn kɨnda gen ŋwakŋwarɨkon
da gen yosok uŋun iyɨ dakon but
aŋteban asak, mani kombɨ gen
yosok amɨn paŋmuwukbi morap
dakon but paŋteban asak.
5 Ji kɨsi da gen ŋwakŋwarɨkon da
gen yoni do nandɨsat, mani kombɨ
gen yoni dosi nandɨsat. Kombɨ
gen yosok amɨn da gen ŋwakŋwarɨ
yosok amɨn yapmaŋdak, mani gen
ŋwakŋwarɨ yaŋakwan amɨn kɨnda da
paŋtobɨljak kaŋ uŋun tagɨ, uŋun
da paŋmuwukbi dakon but paŋteban
asak.
6 Not kabɨ, nak jikon obɨŋek
gen ŋwakŋwarɨkon da gen dayɨkeŋ
kaŋ, nianon da gen uŋun da ji
paŋpulugosak? Mani Piŋkop da
gen pasɨlɨ nolɨgɨt uŋun dayɨkeŋ, bo
nandak nandak tagɨsi dɨ dayɨkeŋ,
bo kombɨ gen kɨnda dayɨkeŋ, bo
dayɨndet abeŋ uŋun da ji tagɨsi
paŋpulugosak.
7 Yo egɨp egɨpmɨ mɨni uŋudon
abɨdaŋek tɨlak abeŋ. Kasɨsɨŋ ae
gitayo geni kɨlegɨ dɨma yoni kaŋ,
nikon da amɨn kap dakon tek nan-
daŋek kap yoni?
8 Ae kweŋ kɨlegɨ dɨma yosak kaŋ,
amɨn nianon da emat do tagap
toni?
9 Jiyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn. Ji gen
ŋwakŋwarɨ yaŋakwa nianon da amɨn
da gen uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ nandaba
pɨsoni? Gen yaŋba ɨsalɨ akdaŋ.
10 Asi, mɨktɨmon gen mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ
morapmɨ toŋ, ae kɨsi morap mibɨlɨ
toŋ gɨn.
11 Mani amɨn kɨnda da gen
yaŋban dɨma nandabo pɨsosak
kaŋ, uŋun amɨn da nak do kokup

13:13: 1Tes 1.3 **14:1:** 1Ko 12.31; 14.39 * **14:2:** Gen ŋwakŋwarɨ dakon mibɨlɨ uŋun yaŋ. Uŋun mɨktɨm amɨn morap da dɨma yoŋ gen kɨnda do yosok.

ŋwakŋwarikon amin yaŋ nandaŋ naminjakwan nak da unjun amin do kokup ŋwakŋwarikon amin yaŋ nandaŋ ibeŋ.
12 Gen ŋwakŋwarikon da gen yoni kaŋ, amin da ji do yaŋ gin nandaŋ damdaŋ. Ji Telagi Wup dakon but galak dakon yo timit do galagi madepsi nandaŋ, do but galak dakon yo paŋmuwukbi tagisi paŋteban agagi unjun timit do pi tebaisi aŋ kimotni.

Gen ŋwakŋwari yogok dakon gen

13 Yaŋdo, amin kinda gen ŋwakŋwarikon da gen yosak kaŋ, Piŋkop da gen unjun tagi paŋtobiljak dakon tapmim imjak do bisit asak.
14 Nido, gen ŋwakŋwarikon da bisit abeŋ kaŋ, wupnokon da bisit asat, mani nandak nandaknokon da yo bami kinda dima nandisat.
15 Yaŋdo, niaŋ abeŋ? Wup ae nandak nandakno kisi da bisit abeŋ. Wup ae nandak nandakno kisi da kap yokeŋ.
16 Yaŋ dima aŋek wupmon dagin Piŋkop aŋkisiŋek ya yaŋ iyiŋaki mirak yopmaŋdak amin unjun gen yosol dakon mibili dima nandisak, do niaŋon da "Unjun asi" yaŋ yosak?
17 Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyiŋek yo tagisi asal, mani mirak yopmaŋdak amin dakon buri dima aŋteban asal.
18 Nak bisap morapmi gen ŋwakŋwarikon da gen yaŋek ji gwapmaŋ mudosot do Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyisat.
19 Mani, paŋmuwukbi Piŋkop gawak im do muwutni bisapmon gen ŋwakŋwarikon da gen sop 10 tausen yokeŋ kaŋ, unjun da paŋpulugok kinda dima akdisak. Mani gen sop 5 kabi amin da tagi nandagi unjun baŋ yoyiŋdet abeŋ kaŋ, unjun da paŋpulugok madepsi akdisak.
20 Not kabi, nandak nandakjikon da amin moniŋ da tilak dima egipni. Amin moniŋ da aŋpak yokwi dakon mibili dima nandaŋek ekwaŋ ji unjun da aripmon egipni. Mani nandak nandakji unjun amin madep da tilagon egipni.
21 Piŋkop da gen tebanon gen yaŋ mandabi:
"Amin Tagi da yaŋ yosok, 'Geno kokup ŋwakŋwarikon amin do yobo unjun da gen ŋwakŋwarikon da unjun miŋat aminyo do yoyikdaŋ.
Mani geno nandak do mirak dima yopdaŋ.' "
22 Yaŋdo, gen ŋwakŋwarikon da gen yogok unjun da Piŋkop dakon tilak madepni kinda asak. Unjun nandaŋ gadat kili awit amin do dima yolisak, nandaŋ gadat dima awit amin do yolisak. Mani kombi gen yogok unjun tilak kinda nandaŋ gadat kili awit amin paŋpulugok do yomisak, unjun nandaŋ gadat dima awit amin do dima yomisak.
23 Do paŋmuwukbi morap Piŋkop gawak im do muwugek ji kisi gen ŋwakŋwarikon da gen yoni kaŋ, but galak dakon yo dakon mibili dima nandaŋ amin, bo ae nandaŋ gadat dima abi amin da wiŋ dandaŋek ji do si ŋugigaŋ yaŋ yokdaŋ.
24 Mani, ji kisi kombi gen yoni kaŋ, but galak dakon yo dakon mibili dima nandaŋ amin, bo ae nandaŋ gadat dima abi amin da abiŋ gen unjun nandaŋ unjun da buri suganba iyi do nin yokwi pakpak do kobogi pakdamaŋ yaŋ nandakdaŋ.
25 Nandak nandakni burigwan pasili toŋ unjun teŋteŋokdaŋ. Ae maŋ pak gawagek Piŋkop gawak imiŋek "Piŋkop bamisi ji gat egisak" yaŋ yokdaŋ.

Kosit kilegikon da Piŋkop gawak imneŋ

26 Yaŋdo, not kabi, Piŋkop gawak im do muwutni bisapmon nibaŋ ani? Kinda da kap yosak, ae kinda da yoyiŋdet asak, ae kinda da Piŋkop dakon nandak nandak

14:20: Ep 4.14 **14:21:** Ais 28.11-12 **14:23:** Ya 2.13 **14:24:** Jn 16.8 **14:26:** 1Ko 12.8-10

pasiɨ toŋ uŋun yosak, ae kinda da
gen ŋwakŋwarikon da gen yosak,
ae kinda da uŋun gen yosak uŋun
paŋtobiɨjak. Yo morap ani uŋun
paŋmuwukbi paŋteban ak do ani.
27 Amin diwari gen ŋwakŋwarikon
da gen yoni kaŋ, amin bamori bo
kapbi dagin yoni. Ae kisi bisap
kaloŋ dima yoni, notji do bikbik
yomiŋ yomiŋ aŋek yoni. Ae amin
kinda da gen uŋun si paŋtobiɨjak.
28 Mani gen paŋtobiɨl amin mini
kaŋ, gen ŋwakŋwarikon da gen yo-
gok amin gen dima yosak. Gen iyi
gat ae Piŋkop gat dogin yosak.

29 Amin bamori bo kapbi da
kombi gen yoni, aŋakwa diwari da
geni kokwiniɨtni.
30 Ae kinda yigakwan Piŋkop da
gen kinda aŋalon aŋiban kaŋ, gen
yosok amin gen saŋbeŋek dima
yosak.
31 Yaŋ aŋek kombi gen yogok
amin kisi kaloŋ kaloŋ kombi gen
yoni dakon bikbik pisaŋ damdaŋ.
Aŋakwa paŋmuwukbi kombi gen
yoyiŋakwa nandak nandak timigek
uŋun da butni paŋteban asak.
32 Kombi gen yogok amin uŋun
wupni dakon kila iyi tagi aŋ, do iyi
da bisapmon gen tagi yoni.
33 Nido Piŋkop uŋun yo morap
upbilapmon da agak amin dima.
Nin da but kaloŋon da egipneŋ do
nandisak.

Telagi paŋmuwukbi morap nin
da amaŋ uŋudeŋ jiyo kisi muwut
muwutjikon
34 miŋat gen dima yoni. Gen
yaŋba tagi dima akdisak. Moses
dakon gen teban da yosok uŋun da
aripmon gawat gawaron da yitni.
35 Paŋmuwukbi da muwut
muwuron miŋat gen yoni kaŋ uŋun
mayagi, do gen kinda dakon mibiɨi
nandak do kaŋ, yutnikon eni baŋ
yoyiŋba tagi yoyini.

36 Korin amin, Piŋkop dakon gen
jikon da noman tagit yaŋ nandaŋ,
ma? Ae geni ji dagin abidawit,
aŋakwa amin diwari dima abidawit
yaŋ nandaŋ, ma?
37 Jikon da amin kinda iyi do nak
kombi amin kinda yaŋ nandisak,
bo Wup dakon nandak nandak taŋ
namisak yaŋ nandisak amin yaŋsi
nandisak, gen on mandisat uŋun
Amin Tagi dakon gen teban yaŋsi
nandisak.
38 Amin kinda yaŋ dima
nandisak kaŋ, uŋun amin do kombi
amin kinda dima yaŋ nandaŋ imni.
39 Yaŋdo, not kabi, kombi gen yok
do galagi madepsi nandani, ae gen
ŋwakŋwari yogok dakon kosit sop-
sop dima ani.
40 Mani Piŋkop gawak imim
dakon siliɨpmon yo morap ani uŋun
kosirikon da kilegisi ani.

Amin kimakbi aeni kimoron da pidokdaŋ

(Kilapmi 15)

15

Kristo kimagek kimoron da pidagit

1 Not kabi, Gen Bin Tagisi dayigim
uŋun do butji pabo pisaŋban nan-
dani do nandisat. Gen Bin Tagisi
kiɨi abidawit da uŋudon tebai ak-
gaŋ.
2 Ae gen dayigim uŋun tebaisi
abidoni kaŋ, Piŋkop da uŋun Gen
Bin Tagisikon da ji yokwikon baŋ
timitdisak. Yaŋ dima ani kaŋ, nan-
daŋ gadatji uŋun yo isaɨi.
3 Gen kinda abidagim uŋun da
gen wagol madepsi asak. Gen
uŋun kiɨi damgum. Gen uŋun yaŋ.
Piŋkop gen tosok uŋun da aripmon
Kristo nin dakon yokwi wiririt do
kimakgit.
4 Ae Piŋkop gen tosok uŋun
da aripmon amin da kimakbi

14:29: 1Tes 5.21 **14:34:** 1Ko 11.3; 1Ti 2.12 **14:37:** 1Jn 4.6 **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12 **15:4:** Mt 12.40; Ya 2.24-32 **15:5:** Mt 28.16-17; Lk 24.34

tamogwan yipgwit, ae gildat kapbi
aŋakwan kimoron da pidagit.
5 Ae Pita kon altaŋek don yabekbi
12 kabikon kisi altaŋ yomgut.
6 Ae don nandaŋ gadat amin
500 yapmaŋdak uŋun kabikon altaŋ
yomgut. Uŋun kabikon morapmi
abisok ekwaŋ, mani diwari kili
kimakgwit.
7 Ae don Jems altaŋ imgut. Ae
don yabekbi kisikon altaŋ yomgut.
8 Uŋun kabikon altaŋ yominek
don mibi do nagon altaŋ namgut.
Nak monji kinda altok altok
bisapmonsi dima altaŋbi yombem.
9 Nido nak yabekbi kabi dakon
piŋbinisi egisat. Ae amin da yabekbi
yaŋ tagi dima nayigi, nido kalip
Piŋkop dakon paŋmuwukbi paŋupbal
ak do pi madepsi agim.
10 Mani Piŋkop da nandaŋ yawok
naminek aŋpulugaŋban yabekbi
kinda dagat da egisat. Ae nak
do nandaŋ yawot agit uŋun dima
suŋ tagit. Dimasi. Yabekbi diwari
yapmaŋek pi madepsi agim da asat.
Mani naga dima asat, Piŋkop da
nandaŋ yawok naminek tapmim
naminakwan pi uŋun asat.
11 Do nak bo ae yabekbi diwari da
pi uŋun aŋ uŋun da yo madep dima
asak. Yo madep uŋun Yesu kimot
aŋek aeni pidagit uŋun dakon geni
yaŋ teŋteŋaŋapno ji da nandaŋek
nandaŋ gadat awit.

Don amin kisi morap kimakgwit uŋun kimoron da pidokdaŋ

12 Kristo kimoron da pidagit uŋun
dakon geni yaŋ teŋteŋomaŋ, do
jikon amin diwari da mibili nido
“Amin kimakbi kimoron da aripmi
dima pidokdaŋ” yaŋ yoŋ?
13 Asi, amin kimakbi aripmi
dima pidoni kaŋ, Piŋkop da Kristo
kimoron naŋ dima aban pidagit.
14 Asi, Kristo kimoron naŋ dima
aban pidagit tam, gen yaŋ teŋteŋok
amaŋ uŋun yo isali asak, ae nandaŋ
gadat aŋ uŋunyo kisi yo isali.
15 Ae yaŋ tam nin Piŋkop da yo
agit uŋun do top amin dagagimaŋ.
Nido nin Piŋkop da Kristo kimoron
naŋ aban pidagit uŋun dakon geni
yaŋ teŋteŋomaŋ. Mani Piŋkop da
amin kimakbi kimoron baŋ dima
paban pidoŋ tam, Kristo kimoron
naŋ dima aban pidagit.
16 Asi, amin kimoron da dima
pidoŋ tam, Kristo kimoron da dima
pidagit.
17 Ae Kristo dima pidagit tam,
nandaŋ gadatji da ji aripmi dima
paŋpulugokdisak. Yokwi morapji
sigin taŋ daminakwa ekwaŋ.
18 Ae Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ
iminek kimakgwit amin uŋun
pasilgwit.
19 Nin Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ
iminek uŋun da paŋpulugosak do
jomjom aŋek ekwamaŋ. Mani
nin yo tagisi on miktimon gin
timit do jomjom amaŋ tam, nin
bupmi amin dakon mibi amin
wagil yokwisi ekwamaŋ.
20 Mani yaŋ dima. Kristo
kimoron da kili pidagit. Uŋun
pigaga jap bami mibiltoksi tosok
uŋun da tilak kili kimakgwit amin
dakon wasok wasok amini pidagit.
21 Amin kaloŋi kinda da kimot
aŋalon agit, ae yaŋ gin amin kaloŋi
kinda da kimoron da pidot pidot
aŋalon agit.
22 Adam dakon amin kabi morap
si kimokgoŋ, ae yaŋ gin Kristo
dakon amin kabi morap egip egip
abidokdaŋ.
23 Mani nin morap Piŋkop da
silip yipgut uŋun da aripmon
pidokdamaŋ. Mibiltok Kristo, ae
don tobil apjak bisapmon miŋat
amin kabi morapni nin kimoron
da pidokdamaŋ.
24 Uŋun da kwenon mibi bisap
abiŋakwan Kristo da koŋ mibili

15:7: Ya 1.3-4 **15:8:** Ya 9.3-6 **15:9:** Ep 3.8; 1Ti 1.15 **15:10:** 2Ko 11.23 **15:21:** Ro 5.12 **15:23:** 1Tes 4.16; PA 20.5

mibɨlɨ tapmɨmɨ toŋ dakon kɨla amɨni uŋun paŋupbal aban pasɨl
mudaŋakwa kɨla agak pi morap
Piŋkop Dat da kɨsiron yɨpdɨsak.
25 Nido Kristo dasi kɨla amɨn
madep egakwan wɨgɨ uwal
morapni pabɨŋ yopmaŋakwan
pɨŋbini egɨpdaŋ.
26 Ae uwalni mibɨsi abɨŋ yɨpdɨsak
uŋun kɨmot.
27 Piŋkop gen papiakon gen yaŋ
tosok:
“Uŋun da yo morap pɨŋbini egɨpni
do yopgut.”
Yo morap pɨŋbini egɨpni do yopgut
yaŋ yosok, mani nin nandamaŋ,
Piŋkop iyɨ Yesu dakon pɨŋbini dɨma
egɨsak.
28 Ae don, yo morap Kristo dakon
pɨŋbini taŋakwa Monjɨ da iyɨ naŋ
Piŋkop dakon pɨŋbini yɨpdɨsak.
Mibɨltok Piŋkop da yo morap Monji
dakon pɨŋbini yopgut, mani Monji
da iyɨ naŋ Piŋkop dakon pɨŋbini
yɨpjak bɨsapmon Piŋkop da yo
morap dakon wukwisini yɨtdɨsak.
29 Amɨn kɨmakbi kɨmoron da
dɨma pɨdoni tam, mibɨlɨ nido
amɨn dɨwarɨ da amɨn kɨmakbi
paŋpulugok do telagɨ pakbi sosoŋ?
Arɨpmɨ dɨma pɨdoni tam, nido uŋun
aŋpak aŋ?
30 Amɨn morapmɨ da pi amaŋ
uŋun do toktogɨsi uwal aŋ nimɨŋek
nindapba kɨmotneŋ do aŋ. Do
amɨn kɨmoron da dɨma pɨdoni tam,
nin mibɨlɨ nido uŋun pi amaŋ?
31 Not kabɨ, nak asi dayɨsat, Amɨn
Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo da jikon pi
tagɨsi asak uŋun do butnokon da
nandako yo madepsi asak. Dɨsi
nandaŋ, uŋun bamɨsi. Ae yaŋyo
kɨsi nandani, nak gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ
kɨmoronsi kɨŋ kɨŋ asat. Gen on
bamɨsi yosot.
32 Epesas kokupmon amɨn dɨwarɨ
joŋ bɨt kɨlapyo yokwisi da yaŋ emat
aŋek nak nɨt do awit. Kɨmakbi
kɨmoron da dɨma pɨdoni tam,
mibɨlɨ mɨni emat agɨm. Ae amɨn
kɨmakbi kɨmoron da dɨma pɨdoni
tam,
“aŋwa wagɨl kɨmotdamaŋ,
do jap pakbiyo madepsi aneŋ.”
33 Ji amɨn dɨwarɨ da top
paŋkewaldaŋ do pɨndatni. Gen on
dɨsi nandaŋ, “Ji amɨn yokwi gat
muwutni kaŋ, aŋpakji tagɨ uŋun
paŋupbal akdaŋ.”
34 Ji aesi nandak nandak kɨlegɨ
tɨmɨgek yokwi ae saŋbeŋek dɨma
ani. Asi jikon da dɨwarɨ Piŋkop
dɨma nandaŋ ɨmaŋ. Ji da mayaktok
pani do aŋek gen on dayɨsat.

Gɨptɨmnin kɨmoron da pɨdokdɨsak uŋun ŋwakŋwarɨ

35 Amɨn kɨnda yaŋ yokdɨsak,
“Amɨn kɨmakbi kosit niaŋon da
pɨdokdaŋ? Ae pɨdoni bɨsapmon
niaŋen gɨptɨm da pɨdokdaŋ?”
36 Uŋun nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ
dɨma amɨn dakon gen kɨnda! Gak
jap yet kwaokdal uŋun mibɨltok
kɨmot aŋek don kwosok.
37 Ae wit bo ae jap dɨwarɨ dakon
yerɨ kwaokdal uŋun jap bamɨ don
kwokdɨsak uŋun yombem dɨma.
38 Mani Piŋkop da iyɨ nandaŋ
kokwinɨgek yerɨ kaloŋ kaloŋ do obi
tamɨyo iyɨkon iyɨkon wasosok.
39 Gɨptɨm morap uŋun arɨp
gɨn dɨma. Amɨn uŋun gɨptɨmni
ŋwakŋwat, ae bɨt kɨlapyo gɨptɨmni
ŋwakŋwat, ae mɨnam gat ae tap
kɨlapyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn.
40 Kundukon yo toŋ uŋun
gɨptɨmni iyɨ, ae mɨktɨmon yo toŋ
uŋun yo kɨsi gɨptɨmni iyɨ. Mani
kundukon yo toŋ dakon tɨlɨmni
uŋun ŋwakŋwat, ae mɨktɨmon yo
toŋ dakon tɨlɨmni uŋun yo kɨsi
ŋwakŋwat.
41 Gɨldat kanek ae gɨkyo tɨlɨmni
ŋwakŋwat ŋwakŋwat. Ae gɨk morap
tɨlɨmni iyɨkon iyɨkon taŋ yomaŋ.
42 Amɨn kɨmakbi kɨmoron da
pɨdokdaŋ uŋun yaŋ gɨn. Gɨptɨm

15:25: Mt 22.44 **15:26:** PA 20.14 **15:27:** Kap 8.6 **15:30:** Ro 8.36 **15:32:** Ais 22.13
15:36: Jn 12.24

wayɨkgamaŋ uŋun mɨktogɨ, mani
gɨptɨm pɨdosak uŋun arɨpmɨ dɨma
mɨktogɨ.
43 Gɨptɨm wayɨkgamaŋ uŋun
tɨlɨmni mɨni, mani gɨptɨm
pɨdokdɨsak uŋun tɨlɨmni wagɨl
tagɨsi. Gɨptɨm wayɨkgamaŋ uŋun
tapmɨmni mɨni, mani gɨptɨm
pɨdokdɨsak uŋun tapmɨmɨ toŋ.
44 Gɨptɨm wayɨkgamaŋ uŋun
on mɨktɨm dakon, mani gɨptɨm
pɨdokdɨsak uŋun Wup da egɨp egɨp
ɨmɨsak.
Mɨktɨm dakon gɨptɨm tosok, do
gɨptɨm Wup da egɨp egɨp ɨmɨsak
uŋun yo kɨsi tosok gɨn.
45 Piŋkop dakon papia da yaŋ
yosok:
"Amɨn mɨbɨltogɨ, Adam, uŋun amɨn
egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ dagagɨt."
Mani mɨbɨ Adam da amɨn do egɨp
egɨp yomyom Wup dagagɨt.
46 Wup dakon egɨp egɨp da mɨbɨltok
dɨma altagɨt. On mɨktɨmon egɨp
egɨp da mɨbɨltok altagɨt, aŋakwan
wup dakon egɨp egɨp da don altagɨt.
47 Amɨn mɨbɨltogɨ Adam uŋun on
mɨktɨm dakon, ae mɨktɨm naŋ
wasaŋbɨ. Ae Adam uŋun da buŋon
nani uŋun Kwen Kokupmon da
pɨgɨt.
48 Mɨktɨmon mɨŋat amɨn morap
uŋun gɨptɨmni uŋun Adam dakon
gɨptɨm yombem. Mani Kwen
Kokup dakon gɨptɨmnin uŋun
Kristo dakon yombem akdɨsak.
49 Abɨsok nin mɨktɨm amɨn Adam
yombem da ekwamaŋ. Uŋudeŋ
gɨn don Kwen Kokup amɨn Kristo
yombem akdamaŋ.
50 Not kabɨ yaŋsi dayɨsat, mɨktɨm
gɨptɨm gat kɨsi Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla
Asak da kagagwan arɨpmɨ dɨma
wɨgɨgɨ. Ae yo mɨktogɨ da yo dɨma
mɨktogɨ arɨpmɨ dɨma tɨmɨrɨ.
51 Nandani. Gen pasɨlɨ kɨnda
dayɨkdɨsat. Nin morap kɨsi dɨma
kɨmotdamaŋ. Nin kɨsi morap ku-
labɨk aŋ mudokdamaŋ.
52 Kweŋ mɨbɨsi yosak bɨsapmon
nin mal wambɨlgamaŋ uŋun da
tɨlak tepmɨsi kulabɨk akdamaŋ.
Kweŋ yaŋban amɨn kɨlɨ kɨmakgwit
uŋun kɨmoron da pɨdokdaŋ, ae
buŋon arɨpmɨ dɨma mɨk tokdaŋ.
Ae nin kalugɨ sɨgɨn ekwamaŋ amɨn
kulabɨk akdamaŋ.
53 Nido, gɨptɨmnin mɨktogɨ
uŋun kulabɨk aŋek toktogɨsi tagɨsi
egɨpdɨsak. Gɨptɨmnin si kɨmorɨ
uŋun kulabɨk aŋek toktogɨsi kalugɨ
egɨpdɨsak.
54 Gɨptɨmnin si kɨmorɨ ae mɨktogɨ
uŋun kulabɨk aŋek toktogɨsi tagɨsi
kalugɨ egɨpdɨsak bɨsapmon Piŋkop
dakon gen kɨnda tosok uŋun bamɨ
toŋ akdɨsak. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
"Piŋkop da emaron teban taŋek
kɨmot obɨsi aŋakban pasɨlgɨt.
55 Kɨmot, gak amɨn pabɨŋ yopyop
dakon tapmɨmgo jɨrɨ?
Kɨmot, gak amɨn tepmɨ madep
yomyom tapmɨmgo jɨrɨ?"
56 Yokwi da kɨmot tapmɨm ɨban
amɨn tepmɨ madep yomɨsak. Ae
yokwi uŋun gen tebanon tapmɨm
pasak.
57 Mani Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo
da tapmɨmon Piŋkop da tapmɨm
nimɨŋakwan emaron teban tomaŋ,
do Piŋkop ya yaŋsi iyamaŋ.
58 Yaŋdo, not kabɨno, ji tebaisi
agek wayɨŋ wayɨŋ dɨma ani. Dɨsi
nandaŋ, Amɨn Tagɨ dakon pi
madepsi aŋ uŋun bamɨ mɨni dɨma
akdaŋ, do ji bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ Amɨn
Tagɨ dakon pi aŋ kɨmotni.

Pol yo ak do nandagɨt uŋun do yagɨt

(Kɨlapmɨ 16)

16

Pol da Jerusalem do moneŋ paŋmuwutdaŋ uŋun do yagɨt

15:43: Pil 3.20-21 **15:45:** WW 2.7 **15:51:** Mt 24.31; 1Tes 4.15-17 **15:53:** 2Ko 5.4 **15:54:** Ais 25.8 **15:55:** Os 13.14 **15:56:** Ro 7.13 **16:1:** Ro 15.25-26; 2Ko 8.1-9

1 Kili Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyo
Jerusalem ekwaŋ uŋun do moneŋ
paŋmuwutdaŋ uŋun do dayikdisat.
Galesia paŋmuwukbi da ani do kosit
yoligim, ji yaŋ gin ani.
2 Sonda morapmon ji morap kisi
kaloŋ kaloŋ pi agak da butgwan
moneŋ timikgaŋ uŋun kokwinigek
kabi kinda yopmaŋ yopmaŋ ani.
Aŋakwa nak opbeŋ bisapmon
moneŋ paŋmuwut dakon pi dima
ani.
3 Nak da obiŋ altokeŋ bisapmon
paretji Jerusalem paŋkini do disi
amin kabi di manjini. Aŋakwa nak
da but piso papia kinda mandaŋ
yobo abidaŋek kini.
4 Ae nakyo kisi kigisi yaŋ nan-
dakeŋ kaŋ, kisin tagi kineŋ.

Pol Korin amin kiŋ pindat do nandagit

5 Nak Masadonia miktim naŋ kik
do nandisat. Uŋunaŋ kiŋek don
jikon abiŋ altokeŋ.
6 Nak ji gat timisok di gat egipbeŋ
bo ae sigin egapbo ais bisap
mudosak uŋun dima nandisat.
Ae kokup ŋwakŋwarikon kikeŋ
bisapmon ji da aŋpulugaŋakwa
kikeŋ.
7 Nak ji gat bisap pisipmi egip do
dima galak tosot. Amin Tagi da tagi
nandisagon ji gat bisap dubakgok
egipneŋ.
8 Mani nak kokup pap Epesas
idon egapbo Pentikos bisapmon
wigisak.
9 Nido, Piŋkop da nak do yoma
kinda witdal namik da miŋat amin
morapmi paŋpulugoko Yesu yolyol
amin dagoŋ. Mani amin morapmi
da uwal aŋnamaŋ.
10 Timoti jikon apban kaŋ
aŋpulugaŋba pasol pasol dima asak.
Nak da Amin Tagi dakon pi asat,
uŋunyo kisi yaŋ gin asak.
11 Jikon da di da kaŋba amin isali
kinda yaŋ di aban. Tobil apjak
bisapmon yipba but yaworon da
nagon apjak. Not diwari gat kisi
apni do jomjom asat.
12 Notnin Apolos dakon gen uŋun
yaŋ. Not diwari ji dandak do kiwit
bisapmon uŋun gat kini kaŋ tagisi
yaŋ iyigim. Mani uŋun bisapmon
op do dima galak tagit. Iyi gwagak
kaŋek don obiŋ dandisak.

Gen diwari

13 Disi do kila tebai aŋek nandaŋ
gadaron tebai atni. Tebaisi agek yo
kinda do pasol pasol dima ani.
14 Yo morap ani uŋun but dasi
galak taŋ yomyom aŋpagon dagin
ani.
15 Not kabi, Stepanas gat yut-
nikon ekwaŋ amin gat da Akaia
provinskon mibiltoksi but tobil
aŋek Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit
uŋun disi nandaŋ. Ae Piŋkop dakon
miŋat aminyo paŋpulugok do iyi
dakon egip egip parekgwit. Nak
gen tebai yaŋ dayisat,
16 ji uŋuden amin gat ae uŋun
amin paŋpuluganba pi kaloŋi aŋ
amin gat dakon piŋbini egipni.
17 Stepanas gat Potunatus gat
Akaikus gat nagon opba but
galaksi nandagim, nido ji kisi da
abiŋ nak aripmi dima nandani,
18 ae uŋun da nak kisik kisik
namgwit ae jiyo kisi kisik kisik
damgwit. Uŋuden amin da pi
madep aŋ uŋun do but galaksi
nandaŋek man madep yomni.
19 Paŋmuwukbi morap Esia
provinskon ekwaŋ uŋun da
gildatni tagi dayaŋ. Akwila gat
Prisila gat ae paŋmuwukbi uŋun
bamot da yutnon muwukgaŋ uŋun
da Amin Tagi da manon gildatni
tagi madepsi dayaŋ.
20 Yesu yolyol amin notji morap
da gildatni tagi dayaŋ. Paŋmuwukbi
notji gat domdom ani bisapmon
but dasi timitni.

16:5: Ya 19.21 **16:6:** Ro 15.24 **16:9:** Ya 19.8-10; 2Ko 2.12 **16:10:** 1Ko 4.17 **16:11:** 1Ti 4.12 **16:12:** 1Ko 3.6 **16:15:** 1Ko 1.16 **16:19:** Ya 18.2,18,26

21 Nak Pol da naga gɨldat tagɨ on
mandɨsat.
22 Amɨn kɨnda da Amɨn Tagɨ but
dasi dɨma galaktaŋ ɨmɨsak kaŋ
uŋun jobɨt tɨmɨtjak.
Amɨn Tagɨ gak apbi!
23 Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu dakon nandaŋ
yawotni jikon tosak do bɨsit asat.
24 Nin Yesu Kristokon kabɨ kaloŋ
agɨmaŋ, do ji but dasi tɨmɨkdat.
Uŋun asi.

16:22: Gal 1.8-9; PA 22.20

Pol da Korin Amɨn do Papia 2 Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

Korin paŋmuwukbi dɨwarɨ da Pol do yaŋba yokwi tok awit, do Pol butjɨk madepsi nandagɨt. Ae yabekbi toptopmɨ dɨwarɨ da yoyɨŋdet gulusuŋ aŋek Pol abɨŋ yɨpgwit. Pol da Korin amɨn gat gen uŋun aŋmɨlɨp ak do nandagɨt, ae iyɨ do Piŋkop dakon yabekbi bamɨsi kɨnda yaŋ nandaŋ ɨmni do papia on mandagɨt. Yaŋ aŋek ae kosirɨ kɨnda gat tagɨsi nandaŋ yom do aŋek papia on mandagɨt.

Gen mibɨltok wasaŋek mandagɨt uŋungwan Pol da gen tebaisi kalɨp Korin amɨn do yɨpgut uŋun do yosok. Gen uŋun dɨma yɨp do nandagɨt, mani kwen wɨgɨk aŋek yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ ɨmgwit, do gen tebaisi yɨpgut. Yɨpban gen uŋun nandaŋek aŋpakni paŋmɨlɨp awit, do abɨsok kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madepsi nandaŋ yomɨsak.

Uŋun bɨsapmon paŋmuwukbi Judia mɨktɨmon egɨpgwit uŋun yokwisi egɨpgwit, do Pol uŋun do moneŋ paŋkɨ yom do moneŋ paŋmuwukgɨt. Do kɨlapmɨ 8 ae 9 non Pol da Korin mɨŋat amɨnyo da pi uŋun do moneŋ paŋmuwutni do burɨ paŋtagap ak do gen yɨpgut.

Pol da Piŋkop da yabekbi kabɨ do pi yomgut uŋun do yagɨt

(Kɨlapmɨ 1-7)

1 Nak Pol, nak Yesu Kristo dakon yabekbini. Piŋkop da iyɨ da galaktogon pi uŋun namgut. Nak gat ae notnin Timoti gat da papia on Piŋkop dakon paŋmuwukbi Korin kokup papmon ekwaŋ gat, ae telagɨ paŋmuwukbi morap Akaia provinskon ekwaŋ, ji kɨsi do mandaŋ damamak.

2 Piŋkop Datnin gat ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo gat da nandaŋ yawok damɨŋek butji paŋyawot abal yaworɨ tosak do bɨsit amak.

Piŋkop da jɨgɨ bɨsapmon butnin paŋteban asak

3 Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo dakon Piŋkopni ae Datni uŋun aŋkɨsineŋ. Uŋun Datnin bupmɨ ami, ae amɨn morap jɨgɨ paŋ uŋun butni paŋteban asak dakon Piŋkop.

4 Jɨgɨ bɨsap morapmon butnin paŋteban asak. Piŋkop da butnin paŋteban asak, uŋudeŋ gɨn nin da jɨgɨ mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ paŋ amɨn morap burɨ paŋteban amaŋ.

5 Tepmɨ madep Kristo da pagɨt uŋudeŋ gɨn ninyo kɨsi pamaŋ. Ae Kristo da butnin paŋteban aban butnin yaworɨsi tosok.

6 Nin jɨgɨ pamaŋ bɨsapmon ji da but yawot pani ae Piŋkop da ji yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtjak uŋun do aŋek pamaŋ. Ae Piŋkop da butnin paŋteban aban butnin yaworɨ tosok bɨsapmon, jiyo kɨsi but yawot pani do aŋek Piŋkop da yaŋ asak. Ji tebai agek nin da tepmɨ pamaŋ uŋudeŋ gɨn tepmɨ pani kaŋ, Piŋkop da butji paŋteban akdɨsak.

7 Ae ji jɨgɨkon tebaisi atdaŋ yaŋsi nandaŋ damamaŋ, nido ji nin gat kɨsi jɨgɨ kaloŋɨ pamaŋ, ae nin gat kɨsi but yawot kaloŋɨ tɨmɨtdamaŋ yaŋsi nandamaŋ.

8 Not kabɨ, nin Esia provinskon jɨgɨ pagɨmaŋ uŋun ji da nandani do nandamaŋ. Jɨgɨ madepsi da nin pabɨŋ nipmaŋek uŋun da tapmɨmnin pabɨgɨt. Aban nin kɨmotdamaŋ yaŋsi nandagɨmaŋ.

9 Asisi, kɨmot akdamaŋ yaŋsi nandagɨmaŋ. Nin tapmɨmnin madep dɨma yaŋsi nandaneŋ do jɨgɨ uŋun noman taŋ nimgut. Piŋkop amɨn kɨmakbi kɨmoron baŋ paban pɨdot pɨdot amɨn uŋun dagɨn nin arɨpmɨ tagɨ paŋpulugosak yaŋsi nandaneŋ do jɨgɨ uŋun pagɨmaŋ.

1:3: Ro 15.5 **1:5:** Kap 34.19 **1:8:** Ya 19.23; 1Ko 15.32 **1:10:** 2Ti 4.18

10 Uŋun jigi paŋek kimoronsi
kigimaŋ, mani Piŋkop da kimoron
baŋ paŋpulugagit, ae don yo kisi nin
jigikon baŋ timitdisak. Jigi morap
noman taŋ nimni bisapmon Piŋkop
da nin jigikon baŋ paŋpulugokdisak
yaŋsi nandaŋ teban tomaŋ.
11 Mani ji nin paŋpulugaŋek bisit
aba Piŋkop da amin morapmi
dakon bisitni nandaŋek nin
paŋpulugosak. Aŋakwan amin
morapmi da Piŋkop da ninon
paŋpulugok asak uŋun kaŋek ya yaŋ
iyini.

Pol da Korin amin top dima yoyigit

12 Nin yaŋsi nandamaŋ,
on miktimon Piŋkop da nin
paŋpulugaŋakwan nin aŋpak telagisi
amaŋ ae gen bamisi baŋ yomaŋ.
Ae jikon yaŋ ginsi agimaŋ. Nin
on miktim dakon nandaŋ kokwin
tagisi dima yolgumaŋ. Piŋkop
da nin nandaŋ yawok nimiŋek
paŋpulugagit, do nin aŋpak agimaŋ
uŋun do nandano wigisak.
13-14 Nin papia mandaŋ yopno
jikon obaŋ bisapmon gen ji da
manjiŋek mibili tagi nandaŋ pisogi
uŋun baŋgin mandamaŋ. Asi, bisap
diwarikon gen mandamaŋ ji da
mibili dima nandaŋ. Mani nin
gen morap mandamaŋ uŋun ji da
pakyaŋsi nandani do nandamaŋ.
Ae Amin Tagi Yesu tobil apjak
bisapmon nin da ji do tagisi
nandamaŋ yaŋ gin ji da nin do
tagisi nandani do nandamaŋ.
15 Nak yaŋsi nandagim, do
abiŋ dandaŋek paŋpulugoko kisik
kisik aba kosiri bamori asak do
nandagim.
16 Nak Masadonia provins kik
do obiŋ ji dandaŋek don Masado-
nia kikeŋ yaŋ nandagim. Ae don
Masadonia da tobil obiŋek ji dan-
daŋapbo ji da kosit agipbeŋ dakon
yo di aŋpulugaŋba Judia miktimon
kikeŋ yaŋ nandagim.
17 Obiŋ dandak do nandak nan-
dak agim uŋun kalkali agim yaŋ
nandaŋ, ma? Nak yo ak do nandak
nandak asat uŋun miktim amin da
gen kaga da "Akeŋ" yaŋ yaŋek dima
aŋ, nak yaŋ asat yaŋ nandaŋ, ma?
18 Piŋkop gen morapni guramik
kimokdok, ae nin gen kagakon da
"Aneŋ" yaŋ yoneŋ kaŋ uŋun aneŋsi.
19 Nak ae Sailas, Timoti gat nin
da Yesu Kristo Piŋkop dakon Monji
dakon geni jikon yaŋ teŋteŋok
agimaŋ. Ae disi nandaŋ, Kristo
"Uŋun akeŋ" yaŋ yaŋek dima
kiriŋikdak. Bisapmi bisapmi Kristo
"Abeŋ" yaŋ yaŋek geni yol kimagek
asak.
20 Piŋkop dakon yaŋ teban tok
geni morapmi toŋ, ae uŋun yaŋ
teban tok morap da bami toŋ ani
do Kristo da "Nak da akeŋ" yaŋ
yosok. Mibili yaŋ do nin Yesu
da manon da Piŋkop dakon man
awigek "Uŋun asi" yaŋ yomaŋ.
21 Piŋkop da nin gat ae ji gat kisi
Kristokon gadaŋek paŋteban aban
tebaisi akgamaŋ. Ae uŋun da nin
gat ae ji gat kisi iyi do manjigit.
22 Uŋun iyi dakon amin ekwamaŋ
dakon tilak yipmaŋ nimgut. Ae
Wupni nin da buron yipgut, do
Piŋkop da nin do yo tagisi morap
diwari nim do yaŋ teban tok agit
uŋun gat kisi don timitdamaŋ yaŋsi
nandamaŋ.

Pol Korin tepmi dima kigit

23 Nak gen bamisi yosot uŋun
Piŋkop da nandisak. Do uŋun
da manon da bamisi yaŋ dayisat,
nak Korin tepmi dima opgum nido
gen tebai dayiko jigi pani do dima
nandagim.
24 Ji nandaŋ gadat aŋek aŋpak
yaŋsi aŋek egipni dakon kila aminji

1:13-14: 2Ko 5.12; Pil 2.16 **1:16:** 1Ko 16.5-6 **1:19:** Ya 18.5 **1:20:** PA 3.14 **1:22:** 2Ko 5.5; Ep 1.13-14 **1:24:** 1Pi 5.3

egip do dima galak tomaŋ. Ji nandaŋ gadaron tebai agakwa ji da kisik kisik pani do pi kisin da amaŋ.

2

1 Yaŋdo, nak kalip obiŋek jigi damgum uŋudeŋ ae kosiri kinda gat jigi dam do dima nandagim.
2-3 Jigi dabo but yokwi nandani kaŋ, naminon kisik kisik pakeŋ? Ji dagin kisik kisik namdaŋ, do jikon obiŋek butjik pak do dima galak tosot. Mibili yaŋ do aŋek papia mandaŋ damgum. Ji nandaŋ, nak yo kinda do kisik kisik abeŋ kaŋ, jiyo kisi kisik kisik akdaŋ gin.
4 Nak papia uŋun mandagim bisapmon but yokwi aŋek kunam pakbino madepsi mawit. Mani papia uŋun butjik dam do aŋek dima mandagim. Nak da ji do but dasi galaktaŋ damisat yaŋsi nandani do mandagim.

Yokwi agit amin dakon diwarini yipmaŋ imni

5 Jikon yokwi agit amin uŋun da nak naŋ jigi dima namgut, uŋun da ji baŋ jigi damgut. Nak uŋun do gen tebai dima yok do nandisat.
6 Yokwi agit amin kobogi timitjak do jikon amin morapmi da yawit uŋun aripmi. Jigi di gat timitjak do dima yoni.
7 Diwarini yipmaŋ imiŋek butni aŋteban ani. Butjik madepsi nandaban uŋun da obisi di abiŋ yipban.
8 Yaŋdo, ji da but dasi sigin galaktaŋ imaŋ yaŋ yolini do nak da uŋun ani dosi dayisat.
9 Papia uŋun mandaŋ damgum uŋun ji paŋkilik dandak do mandagim. Ji yo morapmon nak dakon gen guramikgaŋ bo dima, uŋun kok do aŋek mandagim.
10 Ji amin kinda dakon yokwini yipmaŋ imni kaŋ, nakyo kisi yokwini yipmaŋ ibeŋ. Ae yokwi kinda nak da yiyipmi tosok kaŋ, nak ji paŋpulugok do Kristo da dabilon yokwi uŋun yipmaŋdat.
11 Yaŋ asat nido Sunduk da nin paŋkiligek dima pabiŋ nipjak do nandisat. Sunduk da nin pabiŋ nip do pi niaŋ asak uŋun nandamaŋ.

Pol Taitus kok do nandagit

12 Nak Troas kokup papmon Yesu dakon Gen Bin Tagisi yaŋ teŋteŋok ak do abiŋ altagim bisapmon, Amin Tagi da geni yoyikeŋ do kosit tagisi yipmaŋ namgut.
13 Mani butno yaworі dima tagit, nido notno Taitus dima kagim. Do nak Troas kokup pap amin galok gen yoyiŋek Masadonia provinskon kigim.

Piŋkop da tapmimon yabekbi emaron teban toŋ

14 Mani nin Piŋkop ya yaŋsi iyamaŋ, nido Kristo da uwalni pabiŋ yopgut. Ae Piŋkop da mibil taŋ nimiŋakwan nin iyi dakon amin kabini buŋon da yolgamaŋ. Uŋun da nin paŋtagap aban Kristo dakon mibili yono uŋun da yo kibaŋi tagisi da yaŋ dukwan dukwan kisak.
15 Asi, nin yo kibaŋi tagisi paŋalon aŋ uŋun yombem baŋ Kristo da timik Piŋkop do paret asak. Uŋun kibaŋ Piŋkop da yokwikon baŋ timikdak amin gat, ae Tipdomon pigikdaŋ amin kisi da nandaŋ.
16 Amin Tipdomon kwaŋ uŋun kibaŋ uŋun da kimot dakon kibaŋni asak, mani amin Piŋkop da yokwikon baŋ timikdak uŋun kibaŋ uŋun da egip egip dakon kibaŋni asak. Namin dasi yabekbi pi aripmi tagi asak? Nin da aripmi dima.
17 Amin morapmi da Piŋkop dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋaŋek moneŋ ilikgaŋ nin uŋudeŋ dima amaŋ. Piŋkop da iyi pi uŋun nimgut, ae nin top dima yomaŋ. Nin egip egipnin Kristokon tosok, ae Piŋkop

2:1: 1Ko 4.21 **2:4:** Ya 20.31 **2:11:** Lk 22.31 **2:12:** Ya 14.27; 1Ko 16.9 **2:13:** Ya 20.1 **2:16:** Lk 2.34; 2Ko 3.5-6

da dabilon gen nimgut uŋun but dasi nandaŋek yaŋ teŋteŋomaŋ.

3

Yabekbi uŋun saŋbek saŋbek kalugi dakon pi amin

1 Nin aenin ji da nin do nandaba wikwan nimni yaŋon da gen on yomaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ, ma? Bo ae amin diwari da aŋ uŋudeŋ nin da amin diwari yoyino uŋun da nin amin tagisi yaŋ ji da nandani do papia mandaŋ niba damneŋ yaŋ nandaŋ, ma? Bo ae nin da dayino ji da papia uŋuden kinda mandaŋ nimni yaŋ nandaŋ, ma? Uŋun dimasi.

2 Disi uŋun nin dakon papia yombem da egakwa amin da aŋpaknin pindakgaŋ. Uŋun papia dakon gen butninon mandabi do amin morap da tagi manjiŋek nandani.

3 Ji papia kinda Kristo da mandaŋ yipban apgut da yaŋ ekwaŋ. Pi aŋapno Kristo da papia uŋun mandagit. Uŋun kilda mandak naŋ dima mandagit, uŋun Piŋkop dagok dagogi mini egisak dakon Wup naŋ mandagit. Ae tipmon dima, amin buron mandagit.

4 Nin Kristokon gadagimaŋ, do Piŋkop da dabilon gen uŋun asi yaŋsi nandamaŋ.

5 Nin da nin uŋun pi aripmi dima aneŋ, do nin da yo kinda agimaŋ yaŋ dima yoneŋ. Piŋkop kaloŋi dagin tapmim niban pi uŋun amaŋ.

6 Ae uŋun da nin paŋpulugaŋban saŋbek saŋbek kalugi dakon pi amin dagagimaŋ. Saŋbek saŋbek uŋun gen teban papiakon mandawit uŋun yombem dima, uŋun Wup dakon yo. Gen teban da amin dapban kimokgoŋ, mani Wup da egip egip yomisak.

7 Piŋkop dakon gen teban da kimot aŋalon agit. Piŋkop da uŋun gen teban tipmon mandagit bisapmon tilimni madepsi gat kisi noman tagit. Do mibiltok Moses dakon tomno dabilni madepsi teŋteŋagit, aban Israel amin da aripmi dima kokogi agit, ae don teŋteŋi uŋun yawokgit.

8 Gen teban dakon tilimni da madep agit, mani Wup da pi asak uŋun da gen teban dakon tilimni yapmaŋek uŋun da wagil madepsi teŋteŋosok.

9 Gen teban dakon pi uŋun nin gen pikon nipmaŋek pasilneŋ do yosok. Mani uŋun teŋteŋi madepni gat apgut, do nin nandamaŋ, Piŋkop da dabilon kilek tok dakon pi uŋun dakon tilimni uŋun wagil madepsi daman.

10 Yo kalugi Piŋkop da asak dakon tilimni uŋun madepsi daman, aŋakwan yo kalipmi dakon teŋteŋni uŋun moninisok, do yo kalipmi dakon teŋteŋni si pasil mudok do yaŋ asak.

11 Yo kalipmi uŋun toktogisi dima tagit, mani uŋun tilimni gat apgut, do yo kalugi toktok teban tokdisak uŋun dakon tilimni da madepsi daman teŋteŋosok.

12 Uŋun teŋteŋi da ninon madepsi teŋteŋaŋakwan nandaŋ teban taŋek jomjom amaŋ, do nin pasol pasoli mini uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋomaŋ.

13 Moses da agit nin yaŋ dima amaŋ. Uŋun tomno dabilnikon teŋteŋi madep uŋun kiŋ yawogakwan Israel amin da dima koni yaŋ do imal naŋ tomno dabilni witjigit.

14 Mani Piŋkop da Israel amin dakon nandak nandak dakon kositni wamaŋ sopgut, ae abisok yo kisi yaŋ gin tosok. Saŋbek saŋbek kalipmi dakon gen manjaŋ bisapmon imal da yaŋ nandak nandak kositni wamaŋ sopmaŋakwan gen dakon mibili dima nandaŋ pisoŋ. Nido Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ

3:1: Ya 18.27; 2Ko 5.12 **3:2:** 1Ko 9.2 **3:3:** TP 24.12; Jer 31.33; Esi 36.26-27 **3:6:** Jer 31.31; Jn 6.63; 1Ko 11.25 **3:7:** TP 34.29 **3:9:** GT 27.26; Ro 1.17 **3:13:** TP 34.33

imiŋapno uŋun kosiron dagin
Piŋkop da imal tim uŋun kwinikdak.
15 Asi, kalip da wiŋ ae abisok ek-
wamaŋon Moses dakon gen teban
manjaŋ bisap morapmon imal tim
da nandak nandak kositni sopmaŋ
yomisak.
16 Mani but tobil aŋek Amin
Tagikon kisak amin Piŋkop da imal
tim uŋun kukwaŋ imisak.
17 Nak Amin Tagi do yosot uŋun
Wup do yosot. Ae Amin Tagi dakon
Wup amin kindakon egisak kaŋ,
uŋun amin puluganbi da egisak.
18 Nin kisi morap yo kinda da
tomno dabilnin dima witjisak. Do
Amin Tagi dakon tilim madepni
da ninon yamaŋakwan nin da
pakbi idap yombem da yaŋ uŋun
teŋteŋi paŋtobilapno aminon
kisak. Teŋteŋi uŋun Amin Tagikon
da abiŋek nin kulabik aban iyi
yombem dagomaŋ. Ae Amin
Tagi dakon Wupni ninon pi aban
teŋteŋni ninon madepsi paptosok.

4

Yabekbi uŋun miktim kwoba yombem

1 Piŋkop da bupmi nandaŋ
nimiŋek pi on nimgut, do jigi
noman taŋ nimaŋ bisapmon pi
dima yipmaŋgamaŋ.
2 Dimasi. Nin aŋpak mayagi
ae top aŋpak morap manji kili
yomgumaŋ. Nin amin dima
paŋkewalgamaŋ, ae Piŋkop dakon
gen kulabik dima amaŋ. Nin gen
bami nomansi yaŋ teŋteŋaŋapno
amin da nin dakon aŋpak kok-
winigek Piŋkop da dabilon pi
kilegisi amaŋ yaŋ kaŋ nandaŋyo
aŋ.
3 Ae amin diwari imal tim da
tomno dabilni witjiŋakwan Gen Bin
Tagisi nin da yaŋ teŋteŋomaŋ uŋun
dima nandaŋ pisoŋ kaŋ, uŋun amin
Tipdom dakon kosit naŋ agek dima
nandaŋ pisoŋ.
4 On miktim dakon piŋkop
toptopmi Sunduk uŋun da amin
nandaŋ gadat dima aŋ dakon nan-
dak nandak kositni sopgut. Aban
Kristo Piŋkop yombemsi dakon
Gen Bin Tagisi dakon teŋteŋini
da uŋun amin da butgwan aripmi
dima pigisak.
5 Nin yaŋ teŋteŋok aŋek nin do
dima yomaŋ, nin yaŋ teŋteŋok
aŋek yaŋ yomaŋ, “Yesu Kristo uŋun
Amin Taginin, ae uŋun dakon man
pidosak do aŋek ji dakon oman
monji ekwamaŋ.”
6 Nak uŋun yosot nido
kalipsigwan Piŋkop da yaŋ yagit:
“Pilin tukgwan teŋteŋi tagi
teŋteŋosak.”
Iyi dakon teŋteŋi da abiŋ nin da
buron madepsi teŋteŋagit. Nin
Kristo dakon tomno dabilni kaŋek
Piŋkop dakon tilim madepni kaŋ
nandaŋyo amaŋ.
7 Mani yo tagisisi uŋun yabekbi
nin miktim kwoba tepmi tasik togi
yombem da kagagwan ninon toŋ.
Amin da uŋun tapmim madepsi
daman uŋun nin dakon dima,
uŋun Piŋkop dakon tapmimni yaŋ
kaŋ nandaŋyo ani do aŋek nin da
giptimon toŋ.
8 Kosit mibili mibilikon da jigi
noman taŋ nimaŋ, mani uŋun da
tapmimnin dima pabaŋ. Nandaba
kik aŋek nianŋsi aneŋ yaŋ morapmi
nandamaŋ, mani nandak nan-
daknin yipno dima witdal kigit.
9 Amin da yo yokwisi aŋ nimaŋ,
mani Piŋkop da nin dima nipmaŋ
dekdak. Amin da nindapba migon
maŋ pokgomaŋ, mani nin dima
tasik tomaŋ.
10 Amin da nin da giptimon Yesu
dakon kimot uŋudon koŋ. Do amin
da Yesu dakon egip egipni kisi nin
da giptimon koŋ.

3:16: TP 34.34 **3:17:** Jn 8.36; Ro 8.2 **4:2:** 2Ko 2.17; 1Tes 2.5 **4:4:** Ep 2.2; Kol 1.15; Ibr 1.3 **4:6:** WW 1.3; Ais 9.2; 2Ko 3.18 **4:7:** 2Ko 5.1 **4:8:** 2Ko 1.8; 7.5 **4:10:** 1Ko 15.31 **4:11:** Ro 8.36

11 Nin Yesu dakon pi amaŋ, do
bisapmi bisapmi amin da nin si nin-
dapba kimotneŋ do pi aŋ. Yaŋdo, si
kimori giptim timninon Yesu dakon
egip egipni uŋudon noman koŋ.
12 Yaŋdo, kimot da ninon pi asak,
mani egip egip da jikon pi asak.

13 Piŋkop gen papiakon gen yaŋ
tosok:
"Nak Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ imgum,
do yaŋ teŋteŋok agim."
Ae yaŋ gin ninyo kisi nandaŋ gadat
amaŋ, do yaŋ teŋteŋok amaŋ.
14 Nido nin yaŋsi nandamaŋ,
Piŋkop da Amin Tagi Yesu kimoron
naŋ aban pidagit, ae uŋun da nin
Yesu gat kisi kimoron baŋ paban
pidokdamaŋ, ae uŋun da nin gat ae
ji gat kisi timik paŋki nipban iyi da
kapmatjok egipdamaŋ.
15 Uŋun yo morap ninon noman toŋ
uŋun ji paŋpulugok do noman toŋ.
Ae Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawotni
da miŋat aminyo morapmikon ireŋ
taŋ yomiŋ yomiŋ aŋ aŋ kiŋakwan
uŋun da Piŋkop do ya yaŋ madepsi
iyiŋakwa Piŋkop dakon tilimni
madepsi teŋteŋosak.

16 Yaŋdo, nin pi dima yipmaŋgamaŋ.
Giptimnin uŋun tasik tok do asak,
mani gildari gildari butnin kalugi
aŋ aŋ asak,
17 nido nin nandamaŋ, jigi
tepmiyo pamaŋ uŋun madepsi,
mani bisap pisipmisok gin tokdaŋ.
Ae uŋun da nin paŋtagap aba nin
Kwen Kokupmon dagok dagogi
mini tilimnikon egipdamaŋ. Uŋun
tilim da madepsi aŋakwan abisok
jigi pamaŋ uŋun yapmaŋ mudosok.
18 Yaŋdo, yo dabil da si pindari
uŋun do dabilnin uŋudon dima
yipmaŋ gamaŋ. Nin yo dima
pindari uŋun do dabilnin kak
gimansi uŋudon gin yipmaŋ gamaŋ.
Nido yo dabil da pindari uŋun
bisap pisipmisok gin tokdaŋ, mani
yo dima pindari uŋun toktogisi
tokdaŋ.

5

Kwen Kokup dakon giptim dakon gen

1 Giptimnin uŋun imal yut kabeŋ
yombem. Nin nandamaŋ, uŋun
miktim dakon imal yut kabeŋ
uŋun tasik tosak kaŋ, Piŋkop
da nin do yut ŋwakŋwari kinda
nimdisak. Uŋun yut amin kisit da
dima awalbi, Kwen Kokupmon
abidaŋapno toktogisi tokdisak.
2 Nin abisok miktim giptim gat
kisi egek iyoŋ iyoŋ yaŋ ekwamaŋ.
Nin Kwen Kokup dakon giptim
uŋun abidono uŋun da imal da yaŋ
waban egipneŋ dosi nandamaŋ.
3 Nido imal uŋun wamneŋ
bisapmon nin molaŋ dima
egipdamaŋ.
4 Nin miktim dakon giptim
gat sigin egek jigi paŋek iyoŋ
iyoŋ yomaŋ. Mani on miktim
giptim wagil yipmaŋdet do dima
nandamaŋ. Nin giptim kalugi
uŋun abidono uŋun da giptimnin
kimot asak uŋun imal naŋ yaŋ
waban egip egip teban egipneŋ
dosi nandamaŋ.
5 Piŋkop da iyi uŋun egip egip
abidoneŋ do aŋnoman agit. Ae
Wupni nin do nimgut, do nin yaŋ
nandamaŋ, yo tagisi morap diwari
nim do yaŋ teban tok agit uŋun gat
kisi don nimdisak.
6 Nin uŋun do nandaŋek uŋun da
butnin paŋteban asak. Nin nan-
damaŋ, nin giptim timnin gat sigin
egek Amin Tagi da dubagikon ek-
wamaŋ.
7 Mibili yaŋ do nin yo dabil da si
pindagek dima ekwamaŋ, nin nan-
daŋ gadaron dagin ekwamaŋ.
8 Asi, nin nandaŋ teban taŋek
akgamaŋ. Nin on giptim yipmaŋek
Amin Tagi da kokupmon kino

4:13: Kap 116.10 **4:14:** 1Ko 6.14 **4:16:** Ep 3.16 **4:17:** Ro 8.17-18 **4:18:** Kol 1.16 **5:1:** 2Ko 4.7 **5:2:** Ro 8.23 **5:6:** Ibr 11.13-16 **5:8:** Pil 1.23

yomaninsikon uŋun gat kisi egip
do nandamaŋ.
9 Yaŋdo, on miktim giptimon ek-
wamaŋ, bo ae on giptim yipmaŋek
Amin Tagikon kwamaŋ, nin
bisapmi bisapmi iyi aŋpak galak
tosok uŋun yol do madepsi galak
tomaŋ,
10 nido nin kisi morap Kristo
da iŋamon gen pikon atdamaŋ.
Agek miktim giptimon egipgumaŋ
bisapmon aŋpak tagi bo yokwi
agimaŋ uŋun da aripmon tomni
timitdamaŋ.

Nin miŋat aminyo paŋpulugono
Piŋkop gat but kaloŋ aŋ

11 Yaŋdo, nin Amin Tagi do pa-
solgomaŋ, do miŋat aminyo nan-
dak nandak kulabik aŋek Piŋkop
nandaŋ gadaŋ imni do pi tebai
amaŋ. Piŋkop da nin dakon but
pindakdak. Ae jiyo kisi butjikon da
nin pi kilegisi amaŋ yaŋ nandani
do nandisat.
12 Gen on ji da man madep nimni
yaŋon da dima yomaŋ. Ji da
nin dakon aŋpak do tagisi nandani
yaŋon da yomaŋ. Amin diwari da
man madep dogin kisik kisik aŋek
amin butgwan yo bamisi toŋ uŋun
do dima nandaŋ. Nin ji da uŋun
amin dakon geni kobogi paŋtobil
yomni do nandamaŋ.
13 Amin da nin do ŋugigi yaŋ
yoŋ kaŋ, nin da Piŋkop dakon pi
amaŋ do aŋek uŋun do yoŋ. Ae
nin nandak nandak kilegisi timigek
pi amaŋ kaŋ, nin ji paŋpulugok do
aŋek pi uŋun amaŋ.
14 Kristo da nin do but dasi
galaktaŋ nimiŋek nin paŋtagap
aban pi tebaisi amaŋ. Nido nin
yaŋsi nandamaŋ, amin kaloŋisi
kinda da nin kisi morap dakon
tamo abidaŋek kimakgit, do nin kisi
morap kimakgimaŋ.
15 Uŋun da amin kisi morap iyi
dogin nandaŋek dima egipni do
aŋek kimakgit. Kristo nin dakon
tamo abidaŋek kimakgit da ae
Piŋkop da aban pidagit uŋun do
nandaŋek egipneŋ.
16 Yaŋdo, abisok da wasaŋek
nin on miktim dakon nandak
nandagon da amin kokwin dima
amaŋ. Asi, kalip nin on miktim
dakon nandak nandagon da Kristo
kokwin agimaŋ, mani abisok yaŋ
dima amaŋ.
17 Yaŋdo, amin kinda Kristokon
gadasak kaŋ, Piŋkop da aŋkaluk
aban amin kalugi kinda dagosok.
Mao! Aŋpak kalipmi pasilakwan
aŋpak kalugi kili noman tak.
18 Piŋkop da iyi egip egip kalugi
uŋun nimisak. Kalip nin uŋun
dakon uwal egapno Kristo da nin
paŋpuluganban Piŋkop gat but kaloŋ
agimaŋ. Ae miŋat aminyo timik
paŋapno Piŋkop gat but kaloŋ ani do
nin do pi uŋun nimgut.
19 Nido Piŋkop Kristokon pi
aŋakwan miŋat amin morap
miktimi miktimi ekwaŋ uŋun timik
iyikon paŋapban but kaloŋ awit.
Uŋun yokwi morapni awit uŋun
do saŋbeŋek dima nandaŋ yomgut.
Ae Piŋkop da miŋat aminyo timik
iyikon paŋapban but kaloŋ ani
dakon gen bin miŋat aminyokon
yoyineŋ uŋun dakon pi nimgut.
20 Yaŋdo, nin Kristo dakon iŋam
abidaŋek geni yaŋ teŋteŋok amaŋ.
Piŋkop da nin dakon gen kagakon
da miŋat aminyokon gen yoyisak.
Nin Kristo da manon tebaisi yaŋsi
dayamaŋ, "Ji Piŋkop gat uwal tosok
uŋun yipmaŋek Piŋkop gat but
kaloŋ ani."
21 Kristo yokwi kinda dima agit,
mani Piŋkop da nin paŋpulugok
do aŋek yokwi morapnin Kristo
da kwenon yopban yokwi pakpak
amin kinda dagagit. Nin Kris-
tokon gadaŋek Piŋkop dakon miŋat
aminyo kilegisi aneŋ do yaŋ agit.

5:9: Kol 1.10; 1Tes 4.1 **5:10:** NNA 12.14 **5:15:** Ro 14.7-8 **5:17:** Ro 8.1; Gal 6.15 **5:18:** Ro 5.10 **5:19:** Ro 3.23-25 **5:21:** Ibr 4.15

6

Yabekbi pi aŋek jiɡi morapmi pawit

1 Nin Piŋkop gat kisi pi kaloŋi aŋek tebaisi yaŋ dayamaŋ, “Ji Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawotni yipba bami mini di taŋban.”
2 Piŋkop da yaŋ yosok:
“Nak ji paŋpulugokeŋ bisap yipgumon bisitji nandagim.
Ae yokwikon baŋ timit timit gildaron ji paŋpulugagim.”
Nandani. Abisok Piŋkop da nin paŋpulugosak dakon bisap. Abisok nin yokwikon baŋ timitjak dakon gildat.
3 Nin amin da pi amaŋ uŋun do yaŋba yokwi tok aŋek dima moni yaŋon da pi amaŋon gulusuŋ kinda dima amaŋ.
4 Nin Piŋkop dakon oman monji egek bisapmi bisapmi miŋat amin morapmon aŋpak tagisi baŋ yolamaŋ. Jigi mibili mibili noman taŋ niba nin tebaisi akgamaŋ.
5 Obisi baljoŋ, ae dam tebanon nipmaŋgaŋ, ae uwal da paŋdagat aŋek japmi nandaŋek gen tebai niyaŋ. Ae pi tebaisi aŋek dipmin tagi dima pokgomaŋ, ae jap do amaŋ.
6 Aŋpak gwaljigi minisi baŋ amaŋ, ae nandak nandak tagisi baŋ timikgamaŋ. Jigi noman taŋ niba but yaworon da ekwamaŋ, ae miŋat aminyo do aŋpak tagisi aŋyomamaŋ. Telagi Wupmon tapmim uŋudon timikgamaŋ. Amin do bamisi but dasi galaktaŋ yomamaŋ.
7 Gen bamisi baŋ yaŋ teŋteŋomaŋ, ae Piŋkop da tapmimon pi amaŋ. Nin emat dakon yo amin da kisit teri teri da tebai timikgaŋ uŋun da tilak aŋpak kilegi timigek Piŋkop dakon pi amaŋ.
8 Amin diwari da manin pawikwaŋ, ae diwari da manin pabaŋ. Amin diwari da manji gen yaŋ nimaŋ, ae diwari da aŋpak tagi amaŋ yaŋ yoŋ. Amin diwari da nin do top amin yaŋ yoŋ, mani gen bamisi baŋ yomaŋ.
9 Amin da dima nandaŋ nimaŋ da tilak ekwamaŋ, mani nandaŋ nimaŋ. Kimoron kwamaŋ, mani sigin ekwamaŋ. Amin da nin tebaisi baljoŋ, mani dima nindapba kimokgomaŋ.
10 Butjik paŋek ekwamaŋ, mani bisapmi bisapmi kisik kisik ekwamaŋ. Nin yoni mini amin da ekwamaŋ, mani amin paŋpulugono yo morapmisi timikgaŋ. Yonin mini, mani yo morap kisi nin dakon gin.
11 Korin amin, gen dayamaŋ uŋun nomansi dayamaŋ. Nin but dasi galaktaŋ damamaŋ.
12 But dasi ji timit do dima kurak tomaŋ, mani ji da nin but dasi timit do kuragi nandaŋ.
13 Nak dat kinda da monji yoyisak uŋun da tilak yaŋ dayisat, ji nin do but dasi galaktaŋ nimni.

Nin Piŋkop dakon yutni

14 Nandaŋ gadat dima aŋ amin gat gadat gadaron da pi dima ani. Aŋpak tagi gat aŋpak yokwi gat tagi paŋmuwutneŋ? Bo teŋteŋi gat pilin tuk gat tagi paŋmuwutneŋ?
15 Kristo gat Sunduk gat but kaloŋ amal, ma? Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ imisak amin gat nandaŋ gadat dima asak amin gat nandak nandakni iyi iyi.
16 Piŋkop dakon telagi yut gat ae kokup kidat gat tagi paŋmuwutneŋ? Piŋkop dagok dagok mini egisak uŋun dakon telagi yutni ekwamaŋ. Kalip Piŋkop da yaŋ yagit:
“Nak uŋun amin kabi gat egipbeŋ, ae uŋun da binapmon agipbeŋ.
Aŋek Piŋkopni egapbo uŋun da nak dakon miŋat amin kabi egipdaŋ.”

6:2: Ais 49.8 **6:5:** 2Ko 11.23-27 **6:6:** 1Ti 4.12 **6:9:** 2Ko 4.10 **6:13:** 1Ko 4.14 **6:14:** Ep 5.11 **6:16:** MS 26.12; 1Ko 3.16 **6:17:** Ais 52.11; PA 18.4

17 Yaŋdo, Amɨn Tagɨ da sigɨn yaŋ
yagɨt:
"Ji uŋun yopmaŋ degek dɨsi dage
egɨpni.
Uŋun amɨn dakon yoni Piŋkop
da pɨndakban ɨŋani aŋ uŋun
dɨma ɨgayɨni.
Yaŋ aŋakwa nak da ji but dasi
tɨmɨgek
18 Datji egapbo ji da nak dakon
monjɨ gwayono egɨpni.
Amɨn Tagɨ Tapmɨm Ami da gen
on yosok."

7

1 Notnonisi, Piŋkop da uŋun yaŋ teban tok morap nin do nimgut, do gɨptɨmninon ae wupninon yokwi morap toŋ uŋun kɨsisi suganek Piŋkop da dabɨlon gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi aneŋ. Aŋek Piŋkop do pasalek gawak ɨmɨŋek bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ telagɨsi egɨpneŋ.

Korin amɨn but tobɨl aba Pol but galaksi nandagɨt

2 Ji nin do but dasi galaktaŋ nimni. Nin amɨn kɨnda do yokwi kɨnda dɨma agɨmaŋ. Nin amɨn kɨnda yokwi asak do dɨma iyɨgɨmaŋ. Nin amɨn kɨnda aŋkɨlɨgek yoni dɨ dɨma tɨmɨkgɨmaŋ.

3 Aŋpakji kokwinɨgek gen pikon dep do dɨma yosot. Nak yaŋ kɨlɨ dayɨgɨm, nin toktogɨsi ji do but dasi galaktaŋ damamaŋ. Kɨmotneŋ bo egɨpneŋ nin sigɨn but dasi galaktaŋ damdamaŋ.

4 Ji tebaisi akgaŋ yaŋsi nandaŋ teban tosot. Ji do tagɨsi nandɨsat, ae ji da butno aŋteban aŋ. Jɨgɨ morapmɨ noman taŋ nimaŋ, mani ji do nandaŋek uŋun da kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madep namɨsak.

5 Masadonia mɨktɨmon abɨŋ altagɨmaŋ bɨsapmon yɨk yawotjok kɨnda dɨma agɨmaŋ. Uŋudon jɨgɨ mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ terɨ terɨ da abɨŋ noman taŋ nimgwit. Amɨn da nin gat gen emat morapmɨ awit, ae butningwan da pasol pasol madepsi nandagɨmaŋ.

6 Mani Piŋkop but paŋteban agak amɨn da Taitus yabekban abɨŋ nin dakon but paŋteban agɨt.

7 Ae uŋun gɨn dɨma. Mɨbɨltok ji da Taitus dakon but aŋteban aba uŋun da ninon abɨŋ ji da aŋpak tagɨsi awit uŋun do niyɨŋban uŋun kɨsi da butnin paŋteban agɨt. Ae ji da nak nandak do madepsi galak toŋ, ae yokwi awit do bupmɨsi nandaŋ, ae nak aŋpulugok do madepsi galak toŋ, uŋunyo kɨsi do Taitus da niyɨgɨt. Niyɨŋban kɨsɨk kɨsɨk da butno tugagɨt.

8 Nak dakon papia da ji butjɨk damgut, mani uŋun do bupmɨ dɨma nandɨsat. Asi, mɨbɨltok bupmɨ nandagɨm, mani abɨsok bupmɨ dɨma nandɨsat. Papia uŋun da butjɨk damgut, mani uŋun do bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok gɨn nandawit.

9 Abɨsok kɨsɨk kɨsɨk asat, mani ji da butjɨk pawit do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk dɨma asat. Butjɨk uŋun pawit da jikon but tobɨl paŋalon agɨt uŋun do aŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk asat. Piŋkop da iyɨ butjɨk uŋun damgut, do nin da gen yɨpgumaŋ uŋun da ji dɨma paŋupbal agɨt.

10 Butjɨk Piŋkop da paŋalon asak uŋun da ninon but tobɨl paŋalon asak. Ae but tobɨl ano Piŋkop da nin yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨkdak, do butjɨk pamaŋ da jɨgɨ dɨma nimɨsak. Mani on mɨktɨm dakon butjɨk da kɨmot paŋalon asak.

11 Ji pakyaŋsi nandani. Butjɨk Piŋkop da damgut uŋun da jikon aŋpak tagɨ mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ paŋalon agɨt. Uŋun da ji paŋtagap aban jɨgɨsi tepmɨsi paŋmɨlɨp ak do pi awit, ae japmɨ nandaŋek suŋ agɨt amɨn uŋun tebaisi iyɨwit, ae Piŋkop do pasol pasol awit, ae nak nandak do galagɨ nandawit, ae suŋ agɨt amɨn uŋun aŋpakni aŋmɨlɨp ak do pi tebai awit. Ji uŋun aŋpak morap awit

6:18: 2Sa 7.14; Jer 31.9 **7:5:** 2Ko 2.13 **7:8:** 2Ko 2.4 **7:10:** Mt 27.3-5; Ibr 12.16-17

uŋun da jikon gulusuŋ kinda dima
tosok yaŋ nolisak.
12 Nak papia uŋun suŋ agit
amin gat ae yokwi aŋ imgut amin
uŋun bamot do nandaŋek dima
mandagim. Piŋkop da dabilon ji
nin do but dasi galaktaŋ nimaŋ
uŋun ji da pakyaŋsi nandani do
nandagim. Mibili yaŋ do aŋek
papia uŋun mandagim.
13 Uŋun aŋpakji da nin dakon but
paŋteban asak.
Asi, ji da butnin paŋteban awit,
mani uŋun gin dima, nin kisik kisik
madepsi agimaŋ, nido ji da Taitus
dakon nandaba kikni aŋmilip aba
butni yaworisi tagit.
14 Kalip nak ji dakon aŋpak tagisi
do Taitus iyiŋek manji pawigigim.
Ae geno uŋun do mayagi dima
nandagim, nido ji dakon aŋpak do
gen morap yagim uŋun bamisi gin.
Gen morap dayigimaŋ uŋun bami
gin. Ae ji dakon man pawigek Tai-
tus do gen uŋun yagim uŋun kisi
bamisi gin.
15 Taitus jikon apgut bisapmon ji
da nandaba wikwan imiŋek pasal
nimnimikyo aŋek abidaŋek geni gu-
ramikgwit. Uŋun da uŋun aŋpak
awit uŋun do sigin nandaŋ egek ji
do nandaban yo madepsi asak.
16 Abisok but galak madepsi
nandisat, nido ji da aŋpak kilegisi
gin akdaŋ yaŋsi nandisat.

Paret ak do tagap tok ani

(Kilapmi 8-9)

8

Paŋmuwukbi da Judia amin paŋpulugok do paret awit

1 Not kabi, Piŋkop da Masado-
nia paŋmuwukbi do nandaŋ ya-
wok yominek paŋpulugagit uŋun do
dayikdisat.
2 Jigi madepsi noman taŋek uŋun
da nandaŋ gadatni paŋkewalgit.
Uŋun bisapmon bupmisi egipgwit,
mani kisik kisik madepsi aŋek
amin diwari paŋpulugok do moneŋ
morapmi paŋmuwukgwit.
3 Nomansi yaŋsi dayisat, uŋun
da iyi dakon galaktok yolek paret
awit. Moneŋ yomyomi dakon tilak
yapmaŋek madepsi yomgwit.
4 Uŋun da nin kisi da telagi
paŋmuwukbi Judia ekwaŋ uŋun
paŋpulugoneŋ do tebaisi niyiwit.
5 Ae paret awit uŋun moneŋ
baŋgin dima awit. Mibiltok iyi baŋ
Piŋkop do paret awit. Ae Piŋkop
dakon galaktok yolek iyi baŋ nin
do kisi paret awit.
6 Kalip Taitus da nianon da paret
wasaŋek ani uŋun do dayigit, do
jikon tobil kiŋek paret dakon pi
aŋ mudoni yaŋ dayisak do nin da
tebai iyigimaŋ.
7 Ji yo morapmon aŋpak tagisi
aŋ. Ji Piŋkop tebaisi nandaŋ gadaŋ
imaŋ, ae gen tagisi yoŋ, ae nandak
nandakji toŋ, ae Piŋkop dakon pi ak
do galagi madepsi nandaŋ. Ae nin
do but dasi galaktaŋ nimaŋ. Yaŋdo,
nandaŋ yaworon da paret ak do
nandaŋ uŋun but dasi nandaŋek
kilegisi ani.
8 Ji da si anisi do gen teban
dima yipmaŋdat. Masadonia
paŋmuwukbi da paret ak do buri
pidoŋ, jiyo yaŋ gin paret ak do butji
pidoni kaŋ, nak da ji asisi amin
do but dasi galaktaŋ yomaŋ yaŋ
nandaŋ dabeŋ.
9 Ji Amin Tagi Yesu Kristo
dakon nandaŋ yawotni uŋun
nandaŋ. Uŋun yoni morapmi taŋ
imgut, mani nin paŋpulugaŋban yo
morapmisi timitneŋ do aŋek bupmi
aminsi dagagit.
10 Kili paret paŋmuwutdaŋ uŋun
do nandak nandak dabeŋ. Apma
bilak do ji pi uŋun wasaŋek paret ak
do galagisi nandawit.
11 Do pi uŋun aŋ mudoni kaŋ
tagisi. Kalip butji pidaŋba pi

8:1: Ro 15.26; 2Ko 9.1-2 **8:7:** 1Ko 16.1-2 **8:9:** Mt 8.20; Pil 2.6-7

uŋun ak do galagɨsi nandawit, do abɨsokyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn yo taŋ damaŋ
uŋun da arɨpmon tepmɨ aŋ mudoni
kaŋ tagɨsi.
12 Amɨn kɨnda paret akdosi nan-
daŋek yo taŋ ɨmaŋ da arɨpmon
paret asak kaŋ, Piŋkop da uŋun do
tagɨsi nandɨsak. Ae paret ak do
yoni mɨni kaŋ, uŋun kɨsi tagɨ yaŋ
nandɨsak.
13 Ji da jɨgɨ madepsi paŋakwa
amɨn dɨwarɨ tagɨsi egɨpni yaŋon da
dɨma yosot. Nin kɨsi tɨlak kaloŋɨkon
gɨn egɨpneŋ do nandɨsat.
14 Abɨsok yosi morapmɨ taŋ
damaŋ, do wadak wadak aŋ amɨn
tagɨ paŋpulugoni. Ae don, ji da
wadak wadak ani kaŋ, uŋun yoni
morapmɨ taŋ yomnikon ji tagɨ
paŋpulugoni. Yaŋ ani kaŋ, ji kɨsi
morap tɨlak kaloŋɨkon gɨn tagɨ
egɨpni.
15 Piŋkop gen papia da uŋun do
yaŋ yosok:
"Amɨn jap morapmɨ sɨmɨlgwit
uŋun tɨlakni yapmaŋek dɨma
sɨmɨlgwit,
ae amɨn kaloŋɨsok sɨmɨlgwit
jap do wadak wadak dɨma
awit."

Pol da amɨn yabekban Korin kɨwit

16 Nak Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨsat. Uŋun
da Taitus dakon but aŋtagap aban
nin da ji paŋpulugok do nandamaŋ
uŋun yo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn nandɨsak.
17 Tobɨl jikon opjak do iyɨno
tagɨ yaŋ yagɨt. Mani iyɨ jikon op
do madepsi galak tagɨt do jikon
obɨsak.
18 Ae notnin kɨnda gat yabetno
uŋun gat kɨsi obamal. Uŋun amɨn
paŋmuwukbi morapmon Gen Bin
Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋok dakon man bini
toŋ amɨn kɨnda.
19 Ae uŋun gɨn dɨma. Nin
gat kɨsi agek nin paŋpuluganban
nin kɨsi da paret uŋun tɨmɨk
paŋkɨneŋ do paŋmuwukbi da
manjɨwit. Nin Amɨn Tagɨ man
madep ɨm do nandamaŋ, ae mɨŋat
amɨnyo paŋpulugok ak do galagɨsi
nandamaŋ uŋun amɨn da kaŋ
nandaŋyo ani do pi uŋun amaŋ.
20 Nin paret madepsi uŋun
paŋmuwaŋ uŋun nin da kɨlani amaŋ
uŋun do amɨn kɨnda da yaŋba
yokwi tok kɨnda dɨmasi asak do
nandamaŋ. Yaŋdo, notnin uŋun
abɨdono kɨsi akwamaŋ.
21 Nin aŋpak kɨlegɨsi gɨn ak
do nandamaŋ, ae Amɨn Tagɨ da
dabɨlon gɨn dɨma, mɨŋat amɨnyo da
dabɨlon kɨsi ak do nandamaŋ.
22 Ae nin notnin kɨnda gat
yabetno amɨn bamot gat kɨsi kwaŋ.
Bɨsap morapmɨ pi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨkon
aŋkɨlɨk kono pi but dasi aban
kagɨmaŋ. Uŋun ji da pi tagɨsi akdaŋ
yaŋsi nandɨsak, do pi uŋun ak do
galagɨsi nandɨsak.
23 Ji Taitus kɨlɨ nandaŋ ɨmgwit.
Taitus uŋun nak gat gadat gadaron
da ji paŋpulugok do pi kaloŋɨ amak.
Ae amɨn bamot do yaŋsi nandani,
uŋun paŋmuwukbi dakon ɨŋam
tɨmɨgek akwamal, ae Kristo man
madep ɨmamal.
24 Ji uŋun amɨn aŋpak tagɨsi
aŋyomni, aŋakwa paŋmuwukbi
morap da ji da amɨn do but dasi
galaktaŋ yomaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ
damni. Ae nin da ji dakon man
ɨsal dogɨn awɨkwamaŋ yaŋ dɨma
nandani.

9

Jerusalem paŋmuwukbi do paret paŋmuwutni

1 Ji nin da telagɨ paŋmuwukbi
Jerusalem ekwaŋ uŋun do paret
paŋmuwukgamaŋ uŋun dakon geni
kɨlɨ nandawit, do gen dubagɨ dɨma
mandakeŋ.
2 Nak nandɨsat, ji amɨn
paŋpulugok do galagɨ madepsi
nandaŋ, do Masadonia mɨŋat
amɨnyokon manji pawɨgɨsat. Nak

8:12: Mk 12.43-44 **8:15:** TP 16.18 **8:24:** 2Ko 7.13-14 **9:1:** 2Ko 8.1-7

yaŋ yoyɨsat, “Apma bɨlagon da wɨŋ
abɨsok Akaia paŋmuwukbi paret ak
do tagap tawit da ekwaŋ.” Gen
uŋun nandawit bɨsapmon burɨ
pɨdaŋba iyɨyo kɨsi paret ak do tagɨsi
nandawit.
3 Mani nak da ji dakon man
pawɨgɨsat uŋun gen ɨsalɨ dɨma asak
do nandɨsat. Ae nak ji da paret yop
do kɨlɨ tagap tawit yaŋ kɨlɨ yoyɨgɨm,
do amɨn kapbɨ uŋun yabekgo obɨŋ
ji paŋtagap aba paret yop do wagɨl
tagap taŋek egɨpni yaŋ do yabek-
dat.
4 Ji paret ak do wagɨlsi tagap
taŋ yaŋsi nandamaŋ. Mani nak
gat Masadonia amɨn dɨ gat da obɨŋ
dandano ji dɨma tagap toni kaŋ,
nak gat ji gat kɨsi mayagɨ pak-
damaŋ.
5 Yaŋdo, nak amɨn kapbɨ uŋun
yabekgo mibɨltaŋ jikon obɨŋ
paŋpulugaŋba paret uŋun yop
do yawit uŋun paŋmuwutni do
nandɨsat. Do nin da opneŋ
bɨsapmon amɨn da ji but galagon
da paret aŋ yaŋ dandani. Nin da
teban teban yaŋapno aŋ yaŋ dɨma
nandani.
6 Ji gen on do nandani. Jap
kaloŋɨsok kwaokdak amɨn uŋun
bamɨ kaloŋɨsok pasak. Ae jap
morapmɨ kwaokdak amɨn uŋun
bamɨ morapmɨ pasak.
7 Do ji morap kaloŋ kaloŋ nan-
daŋ kokwin aŋek paret niaŋ da yop
do nandaŋ uŋun da arɨpmon yopni.
Amɨn kɨnda butjɨgon da bo ae amɨn
da teban tebanon da dɨ yopban.
Piŋkop da amɨn but galagon da
paret asak uŋun do galak tosok.
8 Ae Piŋkop da yo tagɨsi morapmɨ
arɨpmɨ tagɨ damɨŋakwan yo kabɨsi
morapmɨ akdaŋ. Aŋakwa yosi
arɨpmɨsi taŋ damɨŋakwa amɨn
dɨwarɨ tagɨ paŋpulugoni.
9 Piŋkop da papiakon gen yaŋ
tosok:
“Amɨn kɨlegɨ amɨn da jap yet
tɨŋtɨŋoŋ uŋun da tɨlak
bupmɨ amɨn do yo morapmɨ
yomɨsak.
Aŋpakni kɨlegɨ uŋun toktogɨsi
taŋ aŋaŋ kɨsak.”
10 Piŋkop da jap kwaokdak amɨn do
jap yet ɨmɨsak, ae jap ɨban nosok.
Uŋudeŋ gɨn Piŋkop da yo morapmɨ
daban arɨpmɨsi akdaŋ. Ae amɨn
da pigaga jap yet kwaogek don
bamɨ morapmɨsi toŋ uŋun da tɨlak
aŋpakji kɨlegɨ da morapmɨsi tokdaŋ.
11 Piŋkop da yo morapmɨ
damɨŋakwan ji da amɨn dɨwarɨ
tagɨ paŋpulugoni. Ae ji da paret
paŋmuwutni uŋun nin da wadak
wadak amɨn do yomɨŋapno uŋun
do Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨkdaŋ.
12 Do ji da paret ani uŋun da
Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo
paŋpulugaŋban wadak wadak
saŋbeŋek dɨma ani, ae uŋun do aŋek
Piŋkop do ya yaŋ madepsi iyɨkdaŋ.
13 Ji da paret ani uŋun da aŋpakji
tagɨsi noman paŋalon akdɨsak. Ae
ji da Kristo dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi
abɨdawit da tagɨsi guramɨkgaŋ yaŋ
amɨn da dandani. Ae ji da uŋun
gat ae amɨn dɨwarɨ gat kɨsi do
yo morapmɨ yomɨŋakwa uŋun do
Piŋkop aŋkɨsini.
14 Ae Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ ya-
wotni jikon tugosok yaŋ dandani,
do ji do but dasi galak taŋ damɨŋek
ji do bɨsit ani.
15 Piŋkop da but galak do yo nimgut
uŋun madepsi daman, gen kaga da
arɨpmɨ dɨma yogogɨ. Do nin Piŋkop
ya yaŋsi iyɨneŋ!

Amɨn dɨwarɨ Pol do yaŋba yokwi tok aba geni paŋmɨlɨp agɨt

(Kɨlapmɨ 10-13)

10

Pol da amɨn abɨŋ yɨp do awit dakon geni paŋmɨlɨp agɨt

9:6: YT 11.24-25 **9:9:** Kap 112.9 **9:10:** Ais 55.10 **9:11:** 2Ko 1.11; 4.15 **10:1:** 1Ko 2.3

1 Amɨn dɨwarɨ da yaŋba yokwi
tok aŋ namɨŋek yaŋ yoŋ, “Pol nin
gat kaloŋɨ ekwamaŋ bɨsapmon
pɨŋbi egɨsak, mani dubagɨkon kɨsak
bɨsapmon tebai niyɨsak.” Mani nak
Pol da ji Kristo da pɨŋbi egek amɨn
do aŋpak yaworɨsi aŋ yomgut uŋun
do nandaŋek gen dayɨkdɨsat uŋun
do pakyaŋsi nandani do nandɨsat.
2 Yaŋ dayɨsat, ji kaŋ kɨmotni.
Nak jikon opbo egɨpneŋ bɨsapmon
gen tebai dɨ dayɨkom. Jikon amɨn
dɨwarɨ da yabekbi nin da on
mɨktɨmon amɨn dakon aŋpak yolek
pi amaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ. Nak uŋuden
amɨn gen tebai arɨpmɨ tagɨ yoyɨkeŋ.
3 Nin mɨktɨmon ekwamaŋ, mani
mɨktɨm amɨn da emat aŋ uŋudeŋ
dɨma amaŋ.
4 Emat dakon yo tɨmɨkgamaŋ
uŋun on mɨktɨm dakon dɨma. Uŋun
Piŋkop dakon tapmɨmni uŋudon
tosok, do uwal dakon tapmɨm
arɨpmɨ tagɨ abɨsak.
5 Nin nandak nandak morap gat
ae top gen morap amɨn da Piŋkop
nandaŋ ɨm do aŋakwa kosit sop-
maŋgaŋ uŋun pabɨŋ yopmaŋgamaŋ.
Aŋek amɨn dakon nandak nandak
do dam tebai aŋek Kristo naŋgɨn
yolni do yoyɨŋ dekgamaŋ.
6 Ae nin ji do jomjom amaŋ.
Ji dɨwarɨ nin dakon gen morap
guramɨk kɨmotni bɨsapmon, gen
pabɨŋ yopmaŋgaŋ amɨn tepmɨ pi
yom do tagap tomaŋ.
7 Ji kwen nani baŋgɨn pɨndakgaŋ.
Amɨn kɨnda iyɨ do nak Kristo dakon
amɨn egɨsat yaŋsi nandaŋ teban
tosok kaŋ, uŋun amɨn pakyaŋsi
yaŋsi nandɨsak, ninyo kɨsi Kristo
dakon amɨn.
8 Amɨn Tagɨ da on pi nin da aneŋ
do yaŋ dagok aŋ nimgut. Nin da
ji dakon nandaŋ gadat paŋteban
aneŋ do nandɨsak. Nandaŋ gadatji
paŋupbal aneŋ do dɨma nandɨsak.
Yaŋdo, nin manin tɨmɨsok dɨ
awɨgɨneŋ kaŋ, nin uŋun do mayagɨ
dɨma paneŋ.
9 Nak papiakon da ji paŋpasol ak
do dɨma nandɨsat.
10 Amɨn dɨwarɨ da yaŋ yoŋ, “Pol
da papiakon gen tebai morapmɨ
yosok, mani iyɨ abɨŋ nindasak
bɨsapmon tapmɨmni mɨni komaŋ,
ae gen yogokni uŋun tagɨ dɨma.”
11 Gen uŋuden yoŋ amɨn da
pakyaŋsi yaŋ nandani. Nin opno
ji gat egɨpneŋ bɨsapmon papia
damgumaŋon gen toŋ uŋun da
arɨpmon aŋpak uŋun baŋ aŋek
egɨpdamaŋ.
12 Nin amɨn dɨwarɨ da iyɨ dakon
man pawɨkwaŋ nin yaŋ dɨma aneŋ.
Ae nin dakon aŋpak uŋun gat arɨp
yaŋ dɨma yoneŋ. Uŋun amɨn da iyɨ
gat tɨlak aŋek aŋpakni kokwinɨkgaŋ.
Ae notni dakon aŋpak iyɨ dakon
gat tɨlak aŋek kokwinɨkgaŋ. Yaŋ
aŋ amɨn uŋun nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ
dɨma.
13 Mani nin man pawɨgɨk dakon
tɨlak yapmaŋek manin dɨma
pawɨgɨneŋ. Nin Piŋkop da pi
nimgut uŋun aŋek iyɨ tɨlak yɨpgut
uŋun yolek aŋpaknin kokwin aneŋ.
Ae Piŋkop da pi uŋun aneŋ dakon
tɨlak yɨpban Korin amɨn ji kɨsi da
arɨpmon kɨgɨt.
14 Nin manin madepsi dɨma
pawɨkwamaŋ. Nin jikon pi
agɨmaŋ, do uŋun da tɨlagon gɨn
manin pawɨkwamaŋ. Nin jikon
Kristo dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi dɨma
yagɨmaŋ tam manin arɨpmɨ dɨma
pawɨgɨnom. Nin da mibɨltok jikon
abɨŋek Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ
damgumaŋ.
15 Nin pi gaknin yapmaŋek amɨn
dɨwarɨ da pi awit uŋun do top yaŋek
nin da agɨmaŋ yaŋ yaŋek manin
dɨma pawɨkwamaŋ. Nin ji dakon
nandaŋ gadatji teban tosak, ae
jikon pi amaŋ uŋun madepsi pap-
tosak dosi nandamaŋ.
16 Ae ji da ekwaŋ da manjigwan
mɨktɨm toŋ nin uŋudon Gen Bin

10:2: 1Ko 4.21 **10:4:** Ep 6.13-17 **10:8:** 2Ko 13.10 **10:13:** Ro 12.3

Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋok do nandamaŋ.
Nin amɨn da pi kilɨ awit tamokon
kɨŋ pi aŋek manin dɨma pawɨgɨneŋ.
17 Piŋkop gen da yaŋ yosok:
"Amɨn kɨnda yo kɨnda do yo
madepsi yaŋ nandak do kaŋ,
Amɨn Tagɨ dogɨn yo madepsi
yaŋ nandaŋ ɨmdo."
18 Do amɨn kɨnda iyɨ dakon man
awɨgɨsak uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ da
dabɨlon mani mɨni. Mani amɨn
kɨnda Amɨn Tagɨ da mani awɨgɨsak
uŋun amɨn mani toŋ.

11

Pol gat yabekbi toptopmɨ gat dakon gen

1 Nak do bɨkbɨk naba nandaŋ
kokwini tagɨ dɨma amɨn da yaŋ gen
dɨ dayɨkeŋ. Mani bɨkbɨk kilɨ namg-
wit.
2 Piŋkop da ji iyɨkon gɨn gadaŋek
egɨpni do nandɨsak, ae nakyo kɨsi
yaŋ gɨn nandɨsat. Nak da ji Kristo
do manjɨgɨm, mɨŋatjok gɨmoŋɨsi
amɨn gat dɨma pakbi amɨn kɨnda
pasak do manjɨkbi uŋun da tɨlak ji
Kristo do manjɨgɨm.
3 Mani tuŋon amɨn da Ip
aŋkewalgɨt uŋudeŋ jikon yaŋ gɨn
noman tosak do pasoldot. Nan-
dak nandakji upbal taŋba aŋpak
gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi gat ae Kristo dogɨn
nandaŋek egɨp egɨp uŋun dɨ yɨpmaŋ
dekbam.
4 Nak pasoldot, nido amɨn dɨwarɨ
da abɨŋ jikon Yesu ŋwakŋwarɨ
kɨnda nin da kalɨp dɨma dayɨŋ
teŋteŋagɨmaŋ uŋun do dayaŋ, bo ji
da wup ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨnda kalɨp dɨma
abɨdawit uŋun abɨdoni, bo gen bin
tagɨsi ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨnda kalɨp nin
da dɨma dayɨgɨmaŋ uŋun abɨdoni
bɨsapmon, ji geni nandakdo gɨn
tagap taŋek ekwaŋ.
5 Nandani. Uŋun yabekbi ji
da nandaba wukwan yomaŋ nak
uŋun dakon pɨŋbini dɨma egɨsat
yaŋsi nandɨsat.
6 Asi, gen yogokno tagɨsi dɨma,
mani nandak nandakno uŋun
tagɨsi. Uŋun nandak nanda-
kno aŋpak morap agɨmaŋon kɨlɨ
dolɨgɨmaŋ.
7 Nak jikon Piŋkop dakon Gen
Bin Tagɨsi yaŋek uŋun dakon tomni
dɨma tɨmɨkgɨm. Yaŋ aŋek nak ji
dakon man pawɨgɨk do aŋek naga
do nandako pɨgɨt. Yaŋ agɨm uŋun
yokwi agɨm yaŋ nandaŋ, ma?
8 Paŋmuwukbi dɨwarɨ da moneŋ
naba uŋun da nak joŋɨkban ji
paŋpulugok do pi agɨm. Yaŋ agɨm
uŋun da kabo nagɨm yombem asak.
9 Nak ji gat egɨpgum bɨsapmon
nak aŋpulugoni do bɨsit dɨma
dayɨgɨm. Not Masadonia da Korin
apgwit uŋun da nak dakon wadak
wadak aŋpulugawit. Nak jɨgɨ dɨma
dam do nandagɨm, ae uŋun nandak
nandak sigɨn nandaŋ egɨsat.
10 Kristo dakon gen bamɨ nagon
tosok, do nak asisi dayɨsat, amɨn
kɨnda da aŋpak agɨm do naga do
nandabo wɨgɨsak dakon kositno
Akaia provins amɨn kɨnda da
arɨpmɨ dɨma sopmaŋ namjak.
11 Nak mibɨlɨ nido yaŋ agɨm? Nak
ji but dasi dɨma galaktaŋ damɨsat
mibɨlɨ yaŋ do agɨm, ma? Uŋun
dɨmasi. Piŋkop da nandɨsak, nak ji
do but dasi galaktaŋ damɨsat.
12 Mani amɨn dɨwarɨ mɨŋat
amɨnyo da dabɨlon nin yombem
dagaŋek mani pawɨgɨk do kosit
wɨsɨk aŋakwa nak da uŋun kosit
sopmaŋ yom do pini asat, ae yaŋ
sigɨn akdɨsat.
13 Uŋun amɨn uŋun yabekbi top-
topmɨ, mɨŋat amɨnyo paŋkewal do
pi aŋ. Uŋun amɨn kulabɨk aŋek ji da
Kristo dakon yabekbi bamɨsi yaŋ
pɨndatni do topmon da pi aŋ.
14 Ji uŋun do dɨma wurɨpdatni.
Sunduk da iyɨ kulabɨk aŋek amɨn da

10:17: Jer 9.24; 1Ko 1.31 **10:18:** 1Ko 4.4 **11:2:** Ep 5.26-27 **11:3:** WW 3.4,13 **11:4:** Gal 1.8-9 **11:5:** 1Ko 15.10; 2Ko 12.11 **11:6:** 1Ko 2.1,13 **11:7:** 1Ko 9.18 **11:8:** 2Ko 12.13; Pil 4.15-16

teŋteŋi dakon aŋelo kinda yaŋ koni do topmon da agisak.

15 Do uŋun Sunduk dakon pi amini kisi kulabik aŋek amin da aŋpak kilegi dakon pi amin yaŋ pindatni do topmon da pi ani kaŋ, ji uŋun do dima wuripdatni. Don pi awit uŋun da aripmonsi tomni yokwisi timitdaŋ.

Pol yabekbi pi aŋek jigi mibili mibili pagit

16 Nak aeno yokeŋ. Ji nak do asi nandaŋ kokwino tagi dima yaŋ dima nandaŋ namni. Mani ji da nak nandaŋ kokwini tagi dima amin kinda yaŋ nandaŋ kaŋ, uŋun kisi tagi gin. Mani bikbik namiŋakwa mano timisok di awigikeŋ.

17 Nak Amin Tagi dakon galaktok yolek gen on dima yosot. Nak nandaŋ kokwini tagi dima amin dagaŋek naga dakon man awigisat.

18 Amin morapmi miktim dakon aŋpagon da mani pawikwaŋ, do nakyo kisi yaŋ gin abeŋ.

19 Ji disi do nin nandaŋ kokwinin tagisi yaŋ nandaŋ, do nandaŋ kokwini tagi dima amin dakon geni nandak do kisik kisik aŋ.

20 Asi, amin da ji paŋkewalek oman amini dep do aŋ, bo yosi kabokon da timik mudoŋ, bo galaktokni yolni do paŋkewalgaŋ, bo iyi dakon man pawikwaŋ, bo ae mogim kulbak dikgaŋ bisapmon ji da yum pindagakwa galak toknikon ji pabiŋ depmaŋgaŋ.

21 Nak mayagi nandaŋek yaŋ dayisat, nin jikon aŋpak uŋuden aneŋ dakon tapmimnin mini.

Mani amin kinda iyi dakon man awigisak kaŋ, nagayo kisi mano awigikeŋ gin. (Nak nandaŋ kokwini tagi dima amin da yaŋ yosot.)

22 Uŋun amin Ibru amin, ma? Nak yo kisi Ibru amin gin. Uŋun amin Israel amin, ma? Nak yo kisi Israel amin gin. Uŋun amin Abraham dakon babikni, ma? Nak yo kisi Abraham dakon babikni.

23 Uŋun amin Kristo dakon oman amini, ma? (Kili nak nandaŋ kokwini tagi dima aminsi da yaŋ yosot.) Nak da uŋun amin yapmaŋek Kristo dakon oman amini tagisi egek pi madepsi agim. Ae uŋun amin yapmaŋek bisap morapmi dam tebanon egipgum. Ae bisap morapmisi nikgwit, ae jigi morap uŋun pagim do nak da uŋun amin yapmaŋdat. Ae bisap morapmi palisi kimakgim.

24 Juda amin da nak amin baljok nap baŋ kosiri 39 yaŋ baljawit. Yaŋ uŋun bisap 5 kabi awit.

25 Bisap kapbi nak kindap kiriŋ baŋ baljawit. Bisap kindakon tip baŋ nikgwit. Bisap kapbi tap wakgakon agapbo tuwil kiwit. Kinda da tuwil kigit bisapmon nak tap idapmon pilin kinda ae gildat kinda pakbi da awilgit.

26 Bisap morapmi nak kosit dubagikon kiŋapbo pakbi da pali aŋkiwit, ae kabo noknok da jigi namgwit, ae naga dakon amin Juda amin da jigi namgwit, ae Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi da jigi namgwit. Ae kokup papmon, ae miktim kibiri amin da aripmi dima egipmi timon, ae tap kwenon pali kimakgim. Ae paŋmuwukbi toptopmi da jigi madepsi namgwit.

27 Nak pi tebaisi mibili mibili agim. Kalbi morapmi pi aŋek dipmin dima pakgim. Nak jap pakbiyo do madepsi aŋek bisap morapmi japmi mini egipgum. Ae bisap morapmi mirimisi nandaŋek mirim imalno mini da egipgum.

28 Ae jigi diwari mibili mibili gat kisi pagim. Ae gildari gildari paŋmuwukbi morap do nandaba kik aŋek jigi madepsi pasat.

29 Paŋmuwukbi kinda dakon tapmim mosok bisapmon nak

11:21: Pil 3.5 **11:23:** Ya 16.23 **11:24:** GT 25.3 **11:25:** Ya 16.22; 14.19 **11:26:** Ya 9.23; 14.5

dakon tapmim kisi mosok. Ae Yesu yolyol amin kinda amin kinda da yokwi asak do iyiŋban yokwikon mosok bisapmon nak uŋun do japmisi nandisat.

30 Nak mano awigikeŋsi kaŋ, yo ni da tapmimno madep dima yaŋ noliŋban kosot, nak uŋun baŋ awigikeŋ.

31 Piŋkop, Amin Tagi Yesu dakon Piŋkopni ae Datni nak top dima yosot yaŋsi nandisak. Nin toktogisi mani aŋkisineŋ.

32 Damaskus egipgum bisapmon Kila Amin Madep Aretas dakon kila amini da nak abidaŋ dam tebanon nep do aŋek emat amini yoyiŋban kokup pap dakon tip dam madep dakon yoma kagakon nak abidok do kila aŋek akgwit.

33 Mani not diwari da nak gok kindakon nepmaŋek tip dam dakon kosit gwagagon da nap aŋyawot aŋakwa miktimon pigigim. Yaŋ aŋakwa kila amin da kisiron da pulugaŋ kiŋek kigim.

12

Piŋkop da yo morapmi Pol do dipmin yombemon yoliŋban pindakgit

1 Nak naga dakon man awigikeŋsi. Asi, uŋun da nin tagi dima paŋpulugosak, mani Amin Tagi da dipmin yombem ae yo pasili di paŋalon aŋ namgut uŋun do dayikdisat.

2 Nak Kristo yolyol amin kinda nandaŋ imisat, uŋun bilak 14 mudaŋakwa Piŋkop da abidaŋ aŋaŋ Kwen Kokup 3 kon uŋudon awigi yipgut. Uŋun giptim walimbil wigigit, bo giptim yipmaŋek wigigit nak dima nandisat, Piŋkop dagin nandisak.

3-4 Nak nandisat, Piŋkop da uŋun amin aŋaŋ Paradais kon awigigit. Uŋun giptim walimbil wigigit, bo giptim yipmaŋek wigigit nak dima nandisat, Piŋkop dagin nandisak. Kwen Kokupmon egek nandaŋakwan gen ŋwakŋwarisi, amin da tagi dima yogogi nandagit.

5 Nak uŋun amin dakon mani tagi awigikeŋ, mani naga dakon man dima awigikeŋ. Nak naga tapmimno mini yaŋsi nandisat, do mano awigikeŋ kaŋ, tapmimno mini do aŋek mano tagi awigikeŋ.

6 Nak naga dakon man awigikeŋ kaŋ, nak nandaŋ kokwini tagi dima amin da yaŋ dima yokeŋ, nido nak gen bamisi yokeŋ. Mani nak naga dakon man awigik do dima nandisat, nido amin da mano awigini do dima galak tosot. Uŋun da aŋpakno gat ae gen yogokno gat pindagek uŋun da tilagonjok mano awigini kaŋ uŋun tagi.

Yo kisigi toŋ yombem kinda da Pol sugagit

7 Piŋkop da uŋun yo pasili tagisi morap noligit, mani uŋun yo morap do nandaŋek naga do kisik kisik dima abeŋ do Piŋkop da nandagit. Yaŋdo, yum kaŋakwan yo kisigi toŋ yombem kinda da giptim timno sugagit. Uŋun Sunduk dakon oman monjini da nak do yo yokwi aŋ namisak.

8 Nak bisap kapbi Amin Tagi da uŋun yo abidaŋ maban kisak do bisit tebai agim.

9 Mani yaŋ nayigit, “Nak dakon tapmim amin tapmimni minikon pi tagisi asak, do nak nandaŋ yawok gamiŋek tagi aŋpulugokdisat.” Uŋun da yaŋ nayigit, do nak abisok tapmimno mini da egisat uŋun do kisik kisik asat, nido Kristo dakon tapmimni nagon tosak do nandisat.

10 Yaŋdo, Kristo dakon pi aŋek tapmimno mini asak bisapmon, bo amin da yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ namaŋ, bo jigi mibili mibili da nak altaŋ namaŋ, bo amin da nak aŋupbal ak do pi aŋ bisapmon butno tagisi

11:32: Ya 9.23-25 **12:7:** Jop 2.6 **12:9:** Pil 4.11-13

taŋakwan egɨsat. Nido tapmɨmno
mɨni bɨsapmon Piŋkop da tapmɨm
madep namɨsak.

Pol Korin amɨn dakon nandaŋ
gadat paŋteban ak do nandɨsak

11 Gen on yosot uŋun nandaŋ
kokwini tagɨ dɨma amɨn dakon gen,
mani dɨsi aŋpak aŋ uŋun pɨndagek
yaŋ yosot. Asi, nak amɨn ɨsalɨ
kɨnda, mani ji da nak do amɨn tagɨsi
yaŋ yawit tam tagɨsi, nido uŋun
yabekbi ji da nandaba wukwan
yomaŋ nak uŋun dakon pɨŋbini
dɨma egɨsat.
12 Nak ji gat egɨpgumaŋ
bɨsapmon pi morapmɨ agɨm
uŋun da nak yabekbi bamɨsi yaŋ
dolɨŋban dɨsi kawit. Nak tebai
agek jɨgɨ guramɨgek tɨlak masɨ
masɨmɨ, ae wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ, ae
pi tapmɨmɨ toŋ morapmɨ agɨm uŋun
da nak Piŋkop dakon pi naŋ agɨm
yaŋ dolɨgɨt.
13 Jikon aŋpak agɨm uŋudeŋ gɨn
paŋmuwukbi dɨwarɨkon yaŋ gɨn
agɨm. Yo kaloŋɨ kɨnda gɨn jikon
dɨma agɨm, ji da nak paŋpulugok
ani do jɨgɨ dɨma damgum. Uŋun
suŋ agɨm yaŋ nandaŋ? Yaŋ kaŋ
dɨwarɨno yɨpmaŋ namni.
14 Nak abɨsok jikon opbo bɨsap
kapbɨ akdɨsak, ae uŋun bɨsapmon
kɨsi jɨgɨ dɨma dabeŋ. Nak ji dakon
yo kabɨsi tɨmɨt do dɨma nandɨsat,
nak dɨsi baŋ tɨmɨt do nandɨsat.
Dɨsi nandaŋ, mɨŋat monjɨyo da
meŋ datyo paŋpulugok do yo
dɨma paŋmuwukgaŋ, meŋ datyo da
mɨŋat monjɨyoni paŋpulugok do yo
paŋmuwukgaŋ.
15 Nak but galak nandaŋek ji
paŋpulugok do yo morapno gat ae
egɨp egɨpno gat kɨsi dabeŋ. Nak
ji do but dasi madepsi galak taŋ
damɨsat, do ji mibɨlɨ nido nak do
madepsi dɨma galak toŋ? Uŋun tagɨ
dɨma!
16 Asisi, nak jɨgɨ dɨma damgum,
mani amɨn dɨwarɨ da yaŋ yoŋ, "Pol
uŋun nin da galaktokni yolneŋ do
pasɨlɨkon da nin paŋkewalgɨt."
17 Jikon amɨn dɨ nak da yabekgo
opgwit, uŋun kabɨkon da kɨnda da
galaktokni yolni do pasɨlɨkon da ji
paŋkɨlɨgek yo kabɨsi tɨmɨkgwit, ma?
18 Nak Taitus jikon opjak do
tebaisi iyɨko opgut, ae uŋun notnin
kɨnda gat kɨsi yabekgo opgumal
bɨsapmon Taitus da galaktokni
yolni do pasɨlɨkon da ji paŋkɨlɨgek
yo kabɨsi tɨmɨkgɨt? Uŋun dɨmasi!
Taitus gat nit nandak nandaknit
kaloŋɨ ae aŋpaknit kaloŋɨsi gɨn.
19 Ji da papia on manjɨŋek nin
da genin paŋteban ak do man-
damaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ? Uŋun dɨmasi.
Nin egɨp egɨpnin Kristokon tosok,
ae Piŋkop da dabɨlon gen bamɨsi
dayamaŋ. Notnonisi, yo morap
amaŋ uŋun ji dakon nandaŋ gadat
paŋteban ak do amaŋ.
20 Nido nak abɨŋ dandako aŋpak
nak da si galak tosot uŋudeŋ aŋ
amɨn dɨ dɨma ekwa pɨndakgeŋ yaŋ
do nak tɨmɨsok dɨ pasoldot. Ae
jiyo kɨsi da nak nandaba aŋpak ji
da si galaktoŋ uŋudeŋ agak amɨn
kɨnda da yaŋ dɨma dɨ egɨpbom. Nak
obɨŋ dandako gen emat, ae amɨn
do nandaba yokwi tok, ae butjap,
ae dɨsi dogɨn nandaŋek egɨp egɨp,
ae amɨn do yaŋba yokwi tok, ae
manji gen, ae pɨbɨt tɨdok aŋpak, ae
pi paŋupbal ak aŋpak, uŋun aŋpak
morap jikon taŋba pɨndakgeŋ yaŋ
do pasoldot.
21 Nak ae opbeŋ bɨsapmon
Piŋkop da ji da dabɨlon abɨŋ nepjak
do pasoldot. Kalɨp jikon amɨn
morapmɨ da aŋpak ɨŋani morapmɨ,
ae yumabi aŋpak mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ awit.
Nak obɨŋ dandakeŋ bɨsapmon ji
but tobɨl dɨma aŋek uŋun aŋpak
yokwi morap sigɨn aba dandakeŋ
kaŋ, nak bupmɨsi nandakeŋ.

12:11: 2Ko 11.5 **12:12:** Ro 15.19 **12:13:** 2Ko 11.9 **12:18:** 2Ko 8.6,16-18 **12:21:** 2Ko 13.2

13

Korin amɨn nandaŋ gadatni dakon kɨla tagɨsi ani

1 Abɨsok jikon opbo bɨsap kapbɨ asak. Piŋkop gen papiakon gen yaŋ tosok:
"Amɨn bamorɨ bo kapbɨ da amɨn
kɨnda da suŋ aban kaŋek asi
suŋ agɨt yaŋ yoni kaŋ, uŋun
bamɨ yaŋ nandani."
2 Nak mibɨltok opgum da ae uŋun da manjikon opbo egɨpgumaŋ bɨsapmon kalɨp yokwi awit amɨn gat ae amɨn dɨwarɨ kɨsi mama gen yoyɨgɨm. Ae abɨsok dubagɨkon egek aeno yaŋ yoyɨsat, aeno jikon tobɨl opbeŋ kaŋ, yokwi awit amɨn kobogɨ yomdɨsat.
3 Kristo asi nak da gen kagakon da gen yosok bo dɨma ji uŋun kok do yoŋ, do uŋun aŋpak abo, nak Kristo dakon gen abɨdaŋek yosot yaŋsi nandakdaŋ. Kristo ji paŋmɨlɨp ak do tapmɨm wɨsɨk dɨma asak, jikon tapmɨmni madepsi.
4 Asi, Kristo kalɨp tapmɨmni mɨni naŋ tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋakgwit, mani abɨsok Piŋkop da tapmɨmon kalugɨ egɨsak. Nin uŋun gat gadagɨmaŋ ae tapmɨmninyo kɨsi mɨni, mani nin Piŋkop da tapmɨmon uŋun gat kalugɨ egek ji paŋpulugok do pi akdamaŋ.
5 Ji nandaŋ gadat bamɨsi aŋ bo dɨma, yaŋ do dɨsi baŋ paŋkɨlɨgek pɨndatni. Yesu Kristo ji da butgwan egɨsak, ji uŋun dɨma nandaŋ? Uŋun jikon dɨma egɨsak kaŋ, nandaŋ gadatji bamɨ dɨma.
6 Ae nin Kristo dakon yabekbini bamɨsi yaŋ dɨsi kokwinɨgek nindani do nandɨsat.
7 Nin Piŋkop da ji paŋpulugaŋakwan yokwi kɨnda dɨma ani do bɨsit amaŋ. Ji da nin do Kristo dakon pi amɨn yaŋ nindani yaŋon da gen on dɨma yomaŋ. Ji da nin do pi amɨn toptopmɨ yaŋ tagɨ nandani, mani yo madep uŋun ji da aŋpak tagɨsi baŋgɨn ani do nandamaŋ.
8 Nido nin gen bamɨ abɨŋ yɨp do yo kɨnda arɨpmɨ dɨma aneŋ. Nin gen bamɨ joŋɨt dogɨn pi amaŋ.
9 Ji tebai agakwa nin dakon tapmɨm mɨni aŋ bɨsapmon nin uŋun do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk amaŋ. Ae ji nandaŋ gadat kalɨp tebai awit uŋun aŋkaluk aŋek aesi tebai atni do bɨsit amaŋ.
10 Amɨn Tagɨ da pini kɨla abeŋ do nak tɨlak aŋek yaŋdagok aŋ namgut. Nak abɨsok ji da dubagɨkon egek papia on mandɨsat, nido jikon obɨŋ ji dakon aŋpak paŋmɨlɨp ak do gen tebai yok do dɨma galak tosot. Amɨn Tagɨ da ji dakon nandaŋ gadat paŋteban abeŋ do pi on namgut. Nandaŋ gadatji paŋupbal akeŋ do dɨma namgut.

Pol da galok gen yagɨt

11 Not kabɨ, nak gen wasɨp aŋek galok gen dayɨsat. Ji aŋpakji paŋmɨlɨp aŋek kɨlegɨsi egɨpni. Geno nandaŋek guramɨtni. But kaloŋon da yaworɨsi egɨpni. Yaŋ aŋakwa Piŋkop but dasi galaktaŋ damɨŋek but yawot damɨsak uŋun da ji gat egɨpjak.
12 Paŋmuwukbi notji gat domdom ani bɨsapmon but dasi tɨmɨtni. Piŋkop dakon telagɨ paŋmuwukbi ɨdon ekwaŋ uŋun da ji do gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ dayaŋ.
13 Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo dakon nandaŋ yawotni, ae Piŋkop dakon amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpakni jikon tosak, ae Telagɨ Wup da ji paŋpuluganban but kaloŋsi egɨpni dosi nandɨsat.

13:1: GT 19.15; Mt 18.16; 1Ti 5.19 **13:4:** Pil 2.7-8 **13:5:** 1Ko 11.28 **13:10:** 2Ko 10.8

Pol da Galesia Amɨn do Papia Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

Mibɨltok Juda amɨn dagɨn Yesu yolgwit. Mani Yesu da yabekbi Pol yabekban kɨŋ Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ dukwan dukwan egɨpgwit uŋudon agek Gen Bin Tagɨsi yoyɨŋ teŋteŋagɨt. Aŋakwan mɨŋat amɨnyo morapmɨ da Yesu dakon amɨn kabɨkon abɨŋ saŋbewit. Aŋakwa jɨgɨ kɨnda noman tagɨt. Uŋun mɨŋat amɨnyo kalɨp Juda amɨn da Moses dakon gen teban yolgwit uŋudeŋ dɨma yolgwit. Yesu yolyol amɨn daganek Moses dakon gen teban guramɨk kɨmorɨ bo dɨma?

Amɨn dɨwarɨ da uŋun amɨn Juda amɨn dakon aŋpak yolek gɨptɨm tɨmni mandaŋek ae Moses dakon gen teban yol kɨmotni do pi awit. Mani Pol da dɨmasi do yagɨt. Aŋek yaŋ yagɨt, Nin Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek uŋun kosit kaloŋon dagɨn Piŋkop da dabɨlon amɨn kɨlegɨ dagomaŋ, aŋek egɨp egɨp kalugɨ abɨdomaŋ.

Juda amɨn uŋuden dɨ Galesia Provinskon kɨwit uŋun da paŋmuwukbi Moses dakon gen teban yol kɨmotni do pi ak do awit. Pol da uŋun awit dakon geni nandaŋek Galesia paŋmuwukbi dakon nandaŋ gadatni gat ae aŋpakni gat paŋmɨlɨp ak do aŋek papia on mandagɨt.

Mibɨltok Pol da iyɨ do Piŋkop da iyɨ yabekbi pi ɨmgut uŋun do yosok. (Gagɨ 1.1 do koki.) Uŋun iyɨ dakon galaktok bo amɨn kɨnda dakon galaktok yolek pi uŋun dɨma asak. Piŋkop da Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋosak do yaŋ ɨmgut. Don Pol da yaŋ yosok, “Amɨn Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ uŋun dagɨn Piŋkop da dabɨlon amɨn kɨlegɨ.” Papia on dakon mibɨ gen uŋun yaŋ: Kristo da pulugaŋ nipmaŋdak bɨsapmon, Telagɨ Wup da nin pawɨlakwan amɨn do aŋpak kɨlegɨ aŋ yomamaŋ.

Piŋkop da iyɨ Pol yabekbi pi asak do manjɨgɨt

(Kɨlapmɨ 1.1-2.14)

1 Nak yabekbi Pol da papia on mandɨsat. Yabekbi pi abeŋ do amɨn da dɨma yabekgwit, bo amɨn da dɨma manjɨŋ nepgwit. Yesu Kristo gat ae Piŋkop Datni kɨmoron naŋ aban pɨdagɨt uŋun da nak yabekgɨmal.

2 Nak gat ae paŋmuwukbi notno nak gat ekwamaŋ nin da Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn morap Galesia provinskon ekwaŋ ji do gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ dayamaŋ.

3 Piŋkop Datnin ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo dakon nandaŋ yawot gat ae but yawotni gat jikon tosak.

4 Kristo da Piŋkop Datnin dakon galaktok yolek yokwinin wɨrɨrɨt do egɨp egɨpni parekgɨt. Abɨsok aŋpak yokwisi on mɨktɨmon tosok nin uŋun kagagwan baŋ tɨmɨt do aŋek yaŋ agɨt.

5 Piŋkop dakon man madepni dagok dagogɨ mɨni taŋ aŋaŋ kɨsak teban. Uŋun asi.

Gen Bin Tagɨsi uŋun kaloŋɨ kɨndagɨn

6 Ji da aŋpak aŋ uŋun do butnokon da nɨrɨp soŋek ŋwakŋwarɨsi nandɨsat. Piŋkop da Kristo dakon nandaŋ yawotni do aŋek ji yaŋ damgut, mani ji tepmɨsi yɨpmaŋ degek gen bin ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨnda yolgaŋ.

7 Gen bin tagɨsi ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨnda dɨmasi tosok. Amɨn dɨwarɨ da ji dakon nandak nandak paŋduŋgam aŋek Kristo dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi kulabɨk aŋek aŋtasɨk aŋ.

8 Mani nin nin, bo ae aŋelo kɨnda Kwen Kokupsi da pɨŋ, Gen Bin

1:4: Gal 2.20 **1:7:** Ya 15.1,24 **1:8:** 1Ko 16.22

Tagisi kinda nin da yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ damgumaŋ uŋudeŋsi dima yaŋ teŋteŋosak kaŋ, uŋun amin Tipdom do amin asak.
9 Kalip kili dayigimaŋ gen uŋun baŋgin ae dayisat: amin kinda da Gen Bin Tagisi kinda nin da dayino abidawit uŋudensi dima yaŋ teŋteŋosak kaŋ, uŋun amin Tipdom do amin asak.
10 Ji niaŋ nandaŋ? Amin da nak tagisi yaŋ nandaŋ namni yaŋon da gen on yosot? Uŋun dima. Piŋkop da nak amin tagisi yaŋ nandaŋ namjak yaŋon da yosot. Amin da kisik kisik ani yaŋon da yokeŋ kaŋ, nak Kristo dakon oman monji dima.

Pol yabekbi man abidagit dakon gen

11 Not kabi, yaŋsi nandani. Gen Bin Tagisi kalip yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ damgum uŋun aminon da dima noman tagit.
12 Amin kinda da dima namgut, ae amin da dima nayiŋ dekgwit. Yesu Kristo da iyi noliŋban kagim.
13 Nak da kalip Juda amin da aŋpak aŋ ae nandaŋ gadat aŋ uŋun yol kimagek egipgum dakon geni ji kili nandawit. Nak Piŋkop dakon paŋmuwukbi morap paŋupbal abo minisi ani do pi tebaisi agim.
14 Nak Juda amin dakon aŋpak yolek nak gat nani morapmi yapgum. Babikno dakon aŋpak yol kimot do pi tebaisi agim.
15 Mani nak meŋ da dima aŋalaŋakwan Piŋkop da nak kili manjigit. Aŋek nandaŋ yawotni do aŋek iyi dakon amin egipbeŋ do yaŋ namgut.
16 Ae bisap si yipguron nak da Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon Monji do yaŋ teŋteŋok abeŋ do Monji noligit. Uŋun bisapmon nak uŋun dakon mibili nandak do amin di dima yoyigim.
17 Nak yabekbi kabi mibiltok noman tawit uŋun pindat do Jerusalem dima kigim. Dima, nak uŋudon gin Arebia miktimon kigim. Ae don Damaskus kokupmon tobil kigim.
18 Uŋudon egek bilak kapbi mudaŋakwan Pita kaŋ nandaŋyo ak do Jerusalem kiko uŋun gat gildat 15 yaŋ egipgumak.
19 Uŋudon yabekbi diwari dima pindakgim. Jems, Amin Tagi dakon padige, uŋun kaloŋ naŋgin kagim.
20 Piŋkop da dabilon asisi dayisat. Gen mandisat uŋun top dima.
21 Ae don Siria ae Silisia provinskon agipgum.
22 Uŋun bisapmon Kristo dakon paŋmuwukbi morap Judia miktimon egipgwit uŋun da nak dima nandaŋ namgwit.
23 Isal gen binogin nandawit: “Kalip nin yo yokwisi aŋnim do agit amin abisok nandaŋ gadat aŋupbal ak do agit uŋun dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok asak.”
24 Piŋkop da nagon pi agit uŋun dakon geni nandaŋek mani aŋkisiwit.

2

Yabekbi diwari Pol gat but kaloŋ awit

1 Bilak 14 mudaŋakwa aeno Jerusalem wigigim. Uŋun bisapmon Banabas gat kisi wigigimak. Ae Taitus kisi abidoko wigigimaŋ.
2 Piŋkop da iyi nak uŋudon kikeŋdosi noligit. Jerusalem egipgum bisapmon Gen Bin Tagisi Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon yaŋ teŋteŋok asat uŋun dakon mibili do paŋmuwukbi dakon kila amin iyi baŋgin yoyigim. Nido, pi agim da asat uŋun amin da kaŋba bami mini asak yaŋ do pasol pasol agim.

1:10: 1Tes 2.4 **1:11:** Mt 16.17 **1:13:** Ya 8.3 **1:14:** Ya 22.3 **1:15:** Ais 49.1; Gal 2.7 **1:18:** Ya 9.26-27 **1:21:** Ya 9.30 **2:1:** Ya 15.2

3 Taitus nak gat kɨsi egɨpgumak.
Taitus uŋun Grik amɨn kɨnda, mani
gɨptɨmni mandaneŋ do dɨma yawit.
4 Paŋmuwukbi toptopmɨ dɨ muwut
muwutninon paŋabɨŋ kabokon da
pɨndak nandaŋyo ak do yɨkgwit.
Yesu Kristo da nin kɨlɨ pulugaŋ
nipgut, mani uŋun amɨn da nin
gen teban dakon oman monjɨ ae
egɨpneŋ do nandaŋek yɨkgwit.
5 Mani geni dɨmasi nandaŋ
yomgumaŋ. Gen Bin Tagɨsi uŋun
kulabɨk dɨma aŋek jikon toktogɨsi
tosak do nandagɨmaŋ.

6 Paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨn
egɨpgwit uŋun asi mani toŋ bo
mani mɨni nak da nandabo yo
madep dɨma asak. Piŋkop da kok-
win bamɨsi asak. Gen Bin Tagɨsi
yagɨm uŋun kulabɨk ak do dɨma
nandawit.
7 Dɨmasi. Piŋkop da Juda amɨnon
Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋok pi Pita
do ɨmgut, yaŋ gɨn nak da Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon Gen Bin Tagɨsi
yaŋ teŋteŋok pi namgut yaŋ nan-
daŋ namgwit.
8 Asi, Piŋkop da Pita do tapmɨm
ɨban Juda amɨnon yabekbi pi asak,
yaŋ gɨn nak do tapmɨm naban
Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon yabekbi
pi asat.
9 Amɨn da Jems, Pita ae Jon uŋun
paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨn yaŋ
pɨndakgwit. Uŋun kɨla amɨn da
Piŋkop da nandaŋ yawotni do aŋek
pi uŋun namgut uŋun nandaŋek
Banabas gat nit dakon kɨsit ɨlɨgek
notninsi yaŋon da nit tɨmɨkgwit.
Aŋek nit Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon
pi aŋapdo uŋun da Juda amɨn nan-
daŋ gadat dɨma abi kabɨkon pi ani
do but kaloŋ agɨmaŋ.
10 Yo kaloŋɨ kɨndagɨn andeŋ do
niyɨwit. Nit yoni mɨni amɨn uŋun
do nandaŋ yomɨŋek paŋpulugondeŋ
do niyɨwit. Uŋun dakon pi ak do
tagɨsi nandagɨm.

Pol da Pita gulusuŋ agɨt do iyɨgɨt

11 Mani don, Pita Antiok kokup-
mon apgut bɨsapmon nak da
paŋmuwukbi da dabɨlon tebai
iyɨgɨm, nido gulusuŋ madepsi agɨt.
12 Kalɨp Pita Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨ nandaŋ gadat awit uŋun gat
jap kaloŋɨ naŋ naŋ awit. Mani don
Jems da Juda amɨn dɨ yabekban
Antiok kɨwit. Uŋun amɨn yaŋ
nandawit, nin Yesu nandaŋ ɨmɨŋek
gɨptɨmninyo kɨsi mandaneŋ kaŋ,
Piŋkop da kaŋban kɨlek tosak. Do
abɨŋ altawit bɨsapmon Pita uŋun
Juda amɨn da yokwi nandaŋ namni
yaŋ do pasalek Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨ yopmaŋ degek uŋun gat gadat
gadat dɨma awit.
13 Juda amɨn dɨwarɨ Pita da
jamba but aŋpak agɨt uŋun yolba
kɨsi da awit. Ae Banabas kɨsi yolek
gulusuŋ agɨt.
14 Gen Bin Tagɨsi dakon gen bamɨ
kɨlegɨ dɨma yolba pɨndagek uŋun
amɨn kabɨ da dabɨlon Pita yaŋ
iyɨgɨm, “Gak Juda amɨn kɨnda, mani
Juda amɨn dakon aŋpak yopmaŋek
Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ dakon aŋpak
asal. Mibɨlɨ nido Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨ nandaŋ gadat awit uŋun
da Juda amɨn dakon aŋpak yol
kɨmotnidosi nandɨsal?”

Amɨn Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ uŋun dagɨn Piŋkop da dabɨlon amɨn kɨlegɨ

(Kɨlapmɨ 2.15–4.31)

Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmjak amɨn uŋun amɨn kɨlegɨ

15 Nin Juda amɨn kabɨkon da al-
tagɨmaŋ. Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ
yokwi pakpak kabɨkon da dɨma al-
tagɨmaŋ.
16 Mani nin nandamaŋ, amɨn
Moses dakon gen teban yolakwa
Piŋkop da uŋun do aŋek amɨn kɨlegɨ
yaŋ dɨma yoyɨsak. Amɨn Yesu

2:4: Gal 1.7; 5.1,13 **2:7:** Ya 22.21 **2:10:** Ya 11.29-30 **2:12:** Ya 11.3 **2:16:** Ya 15.10-11; Ro 3.20-28; Gal 3.11

Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek kɨlek toŋ. Ninyo kɨsi Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgumaŋ, nido nin nandamaŋ uŋun kosiron dagɨn Piŋkop da amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ niyɨsak. Nido gen teban yolapno amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ arɨpmɨ dɨma niyɨsak.

17 Nin Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek Piŋkop da dabɨlon amɨn kɨlegɨ agɨmaŋ. Ae nin Juda amɨn dakon gen teban dɨma yolgamaŋ, do Juda amɨn da nandaŋ, nin Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da arɨp yokwi pakpak gɨn yaŋ nandaŋ nimaŋ. Aŋek Kristo da yokwi aneŋ do nandɨsak yaŋ nandaŋ. Mani uŋun dɨmasisi!

18 Nak kalɨp Moses dakon gen teban yol kɨmagek Piŋkop da dabɨlon man kɨlegɨ pak do pi madep agɨm da don Yesu nandaŋ ɨmɨŋek uŋun nandak nandak wagɨl yɨpgum. Do uŋun nandak nandak aeno abɨdokeŋ kaŋ, nak yokwi pakpak amɨn kɨnda.

19 Mani gen teban da nak kɨmoron nepgut, do abɨsok egɨp egɨpno Piŋkopmon tosok. Nak Kristo gat kɨsi tɨlak kɨndapmon kɨmakgɨmak.

20 Nak naga egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ dɨma egɨsat, Kristo nak da buron egɨsak. On mɨktɨmon egɨp egɨp asat uŋun Piŋkop dakon Monji nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek egɨsat. Uŋun da nak do but dasi galak taŋ namɨŋek egɨp egɨpni nak aŋpulugok do parekgɨt.

21 Nak Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawotni yɨpbo yo ɨsalɨ dɨma asak. Gen teban yolek amɨn kɨlegɨ tagɨ aneŋ kaŋ, Kristo ɨsal dogɨn kɨmakgɨt.

3

Gen teban yolyol dakon kosit ae nandaŋ gadat dakon kosit

1 Galesia amɨn ji nandaŋ kokwinji tagɨ dɨma! Nin da Yesu Kristo kɨlɨ doligɨmaŋ. Uŋun dɨsi dabɨl da yaŋ kaŋakwa tɨlak kɨndapmon akgɨt. Namɨn da nandak nandakji paŋupbal ak?

2 Nak yo kaloŋɨ kɨnda dogɨn dayɨkdɨsat: Ni kosiron da Telagɨ Wup abɨdawit? Gen teban yolyol kosiron da, bo Gen Bin Tagɨsi nandaŋek nandaŋ gadat aŋek uŋudon da abɨdawit?

3 Ji wagɨlsi nandaŋ kokwinji tagɨ dɨma, ma? Ji Telagɨ Wup da tapmɨmon da egɨp egɨp kalugɨ wasawit da abɨsok dɨsi da tapmɨmon da wasɨp akdaŋ, ma?

4 Ji kalɨp Yesu yolek jɨgɨ noman taŋ daba jɨgɨ ɨsal dogɨn pawit, ma? Nak da ɨsal dogɨn pawit yaŋ dɨma nandɨsat.

5 Piŋkop da Telagɨ Wup damɨŋek wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ ji da bɨkbɨgon asak, mibɨlɨ nido yaŋ asak? Ji da gen teban yolakwa, uŋun do? Bo, Gen Bin Tagɨsi nandaŋek nandaŋ gadat aŋakwa, uŋun do asak?

6 Piŋkop da papiakon gen yaŋ tosok:

"Abraham Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgut, do Piŋkop da amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt."

7 Do ji yaŋsi nandani, amɨn Gen Bin Tagɨsi do nandaŋ gadaŋ uŋun Abraham dakon gwaknisi.

8 Kalɨpsigwan Piŋkop da yaŋsi nandagɨt, don Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da nandaŋ gadat aŋakwa amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ yoyɨkeŋ. Piŋkop yaŋsi nandaŋek uŋun yo dɨma noman taŋakwa kalɨpsigwan Abraham Gen Bin Tagɨsi do yaŋ teŋteŋok aŋ ɨmgut. Piŋkop gen papia da uŋun do yaŋ yosok:

"Gak obakon gɨn Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨn morap mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ ekwaŋ yo tagɨsi aŋ yomdɨsak."

9 Abraham nandaŋ gadat aban Piŋkop da yo tagɨsi aŋ ɨmgut. Yaŋgɨn Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨn morap nandaŋ gadat ani uŋun yo tagɨsi aŋ yomdɨsak.

2:20: Gal 1.4 **3:6:** WW 15.6 **3:8:** WW 12.3; Ro 4.3,16 **3:10:** GT 27.26

10 Mani Piŋkop da miŋat amin
morap gen teban yolek Piŋkop da
dabilon nin amin kilegi tagi aneŋ
yaŋ nandaŋ uŋun jobit yomdisak.
Nido, Piŋkop gen papiakon gen yaŋ
tosok:
"Amin kinda gen teban papiakon
gen teban morap toŋ uŋun
dima guramitjak kaŋ, Piŋkop
da uŋun amin jobit imdisak."
11 Piŋkop da papiakon gen yaŋ
tosok:
"Amin nandaŋ gadat ani, uŋun
Piŋkop da amin kilegi yaŋ
yoyiŋakwan egipdaŋ."
Gen uŋun da yaŋsi nolisak, gen
teban yolapno Piŋkop da amin
kilegi yaŋ niyisak dakon kosit
kinda dima tosok.
12 Gen teban yolyol uŋun nandaŋ
gadat dakon yo dima. Uŋun iyi
kinda. Nido Piŋkop gen papiakon
gen yaŋ tosok:
"Amin kinda gen teban morap kisi
guramikdak uŋun egip egip
abidosak."
13 Gen teban da yaŋ yosok,
amin morap nin kisi gen tebanon
gen morap toŋ uŋun tagi dima
guramikgamaŋ, do jobit paneŋ.
Mani nin paŋpulugok do Kristo da
iyi jobit paŋek nin yokwikon baŋ
timikgit. Piŋkop gen papia da yaŋ
yosok:
"Amin morap tilak kindapmon
wukwaŋ uŋun jobiri toŋ
amin."
14 Kalip Piŋkop da Abraham do
gisam imgut uŋun Amin Ŋwakŋwari
Kabi da Yesu Kristo da pi uŋun agit
do aŋek uŋun gisam kili abidaŋ. Do
nin kisi morap Yesu do nandaŋ ga-
dat aŋek kalip Piŋkop da yaŋ teban
tok agit da aripmon Telagi Wup
abidoneŋ.

Piŋkop dakon gen teban da Piŋkop dakon yaŋ teban tokni kulabik aripmi dima asak

15 Not kabi, nak abisok amin nin
da aŋpagon da tilak kinda abeŋ.
Amin kinda da yaŋ dagok gen
kinda mandisak kaŋ, amin di da
gen di aripmi dima saŋbegi. Bo
amin kinda da yaŋ dagok gen
uŋun dima yolyoli yaŋ aripmi dima
yosak.
16 Kalipsigwan Piŋkop da yo tagi
don noman toni do yagit. Yaŋ
teban tok uŋun Piŋkop da Abra-
ham gat monji gat do aŋ yomgut.
Piŋkop gen papia da "gak dakon
gwakgo do" yaŋ dima yosok. Monji
morapmi do dima yosok. Kaloŋi
kinda dogin yaŋek yaŋ yosok:
"Gak dakon monji do."
Uŋun Monji uŋun Kristo.
17 Nak yaŋon da yosot. Mibiltok
Piŋkop Abraham gat saŋbek saŋbek
agimal. Aŋakwan bilak 430 yaŋ mu-
daŋakwa Moses dakon gen teban
donsi noman tagit. Gen teban uŋun
da Piŋkop da saŋbek saŋbek agit
uŋun kulabik aripmi dima asak.
Uŋun da kalip Piŋkop da yaŋ teban
tok agit aripmi dima aban pasiljak.
18 Piŋkop da yo nim do manjigit
uŋun abidok do gen teban yol
kimotneŋ kaŋ, yaŋ teban tok agit
do aŋek dima abidomaŋ. Mani
nin nandamaŋ, Piŋkop da uŋun yo
morap Abraham do im do kili yaŋ
teban tagit.
19 Yaŋ kaŋ, gen teban nido tosok?
Uŋun yaŋ: Piŋkop da yokwi dakon
mibili altaŋ teŋteŋosak do nandagit.
Do yaŋ teban tok da kwenon gen
tebanyo kisi nimgut. Gen teban
sigin taŋakwan wigi monji uŋun al-
tagit. Uŋun kalip Piŋkop da yo im do
yaŋ teban tok agit. Piŋkop da gen
teban uŋun aŋelo do yoban uŋun da
binap amin Moses do yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ
imgwit. Yaŋ aba binap amin uŋun
da nin do nimgut.
20 Mani amin kinda da iyi pi
kinda ak do nandisak kaŋ, pi uŋun

3:11: Ab 2.4; Gal 2.16 **3:12:** MS 18.5 **3:13:** GT 21.23; Ro 8.3 **3:16:** WW 12.7 **3:17:** TP 12.40 **3:18:** Ro 4.14 **3:19:** Ya 7.38; Ro 5.20

binap amɨn kɨnda do arɨpmɨ dɨma ɨban. Piŋkop uŋun kaloŋɨ gɨn, ae uŋun kaloŋ dagɨn Abraham do yaŋ teban tok aŋ ɨmgut.

Gen teban da kɨlanin aŋek Kristokon paŋkɨsak

21 Gen teban uŋun yaŋ teban tok gen Piŋkop da kalɨp yagɨt dakon uwalni? Uŋun dɨmasi. Piŋkop da gen teban nimɨŋek uŋun da egɨp egɨp damjak yaŋ yagɨt tam, gen teban yolyol kosiron da nin mɨŋat amɨnyo kɨlegɨ anom.

22 Mani Piŋkop gen papia da yosok, "Yokwi da mɨŋat amɨn morap kɨsi dam tebanon yopgut," do Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni amɨn uŋun Piŋkop da kalɨp yaŋ teban tok agɨt yo uŋun tagɨ abɨdoni.

23 Nandaŋ gadat dakon bɨsap dɨma altaŋakwan, gen teban da nin dam tebanon nipban egɨpgumaŋ. Dam tebanon sigɨn egapno wɨgɨ nandaŋ gadat dakon bɨsap uŋun altaŋ kɨlɨ noman tagɨt.

24 Gen teban uŋun kɨla amɨnin da yaŋ egek nin Kristokon paŋkɨsak. Paŋkwan nandaŋ gadat aŋapno Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨnyo kɨlegɨ yaŋ niyɨsak.

25 Abɨsok nandaŋ gadat dakon bɨsap kɨlɨ noman tak, do gen teban da kɨla amɨnin egakwan dɨma ekwamaŋ.

Nandaŋ gadat aŋek Piŋkop dakon gwaknisi ekwamaŋ

26 Ji kɨsisi Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek Piŋkop dakon gwakni dagawit.

27 Mɨŋat amɨn morap telagɨ pakbi soŋek Kristokon gadawit, ji Kristo ɨmal naŋ yaŋ pawit.

28 Kristo da amɨn kabɨkon Juda amɨn bo Grik amɨn mɨni, ae oman monjɨ bo ae ɨsal ekwaŋ amɨn mɨni, ae mɨŋat bo ae wɨli mɨni. Abɨsok Yesu Kristo obakon ji wagɨl kaloŋɨgɨn.

29 Ji Kristo dakon amɨn kabɨ ekwaŋ kaŋ, ji Abraham dakon gwakni. Ae kalɨp Piŋkop da Abraham dakon amɨn kabɨ do yo yom do yaŋ teban tok agɨt uŋun ji dakon.

4

Kristo da pi agɨt do nin Piŋkop dakon gwakni agɨmaŋ

1 Nak dakon gen uŋun yaŋ: monjɨ kɨnda egɨsak kaŋ, don uŋun monjɨ da datni dakon yo morap tɨmɨtjak. Uŋun yo morap monjɨ dakon da toŋ yaŋ asak, mani monjɨsok egɨsak bɨsapmon uŋun dat dakon oman monjɨ da arɨpmon egɨsak.

2 Uŋun kɨla amɨn ae mibɨltok amɨn da yoŋgamgwan egakwan wɨgɨ dat da bɨsap yɨpguron wɨgɨsak.

3 Ninyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn, gen bamɨ dɨma nandaŋek egɨpgumaŋ bɨsapmon on mɨktɨm dakon gen teban ae aŋpakni uŋun dakon oman monjɨ egɨpgumaŋ.

4 Mani Piŋkop da bɨsap yɨpguron Monji yabekban pɨgɨt. Mɨŋat da aŋalaŋban gen teban da yoŋgamgwan egɨpgut.

5 Nin gen teban da yoŋgamgwan egapno yokwikon baŋ yumaŋ nipgut. Aŋek yaŋ aban Piŋkop dakon gwakni agɨmaŋ.

6 Ji abɨsok Piŋkop dakon gwakni ekwaŋ, do Piŋkop da Monji dakon Wupni yabekban nin da buron kɨlɨ pɨgɨgɨt. Aŋakwan Wup da paŋtagap aban Piŋkop do "Aba, Dat" yaŋ yaŋ tɨdomaŋ.

7 Yaŋ do aŋek gak oman monjɨ dɨma egɨsal. Gak Piŋkop da aban monji dagagɨl. Ae gak monji egɨsal, do yoni tagɨsi uŋun tɨmɨtdɨsal.

Pol da Galesia amɨn do nandaba kɨk agɨt

3:21: Ro 8.2-4 **3:23:** Gal 4.3 **3:24:** Ro 10.4 **3:26:** Jn 1.12 **3:27:** Ro 6.3 **3:28:** Ro 10.12 **3:29:** Ro 4.13 **4:3:** Kol 2.20 **4:4:** Jn 1.14; Ro 1.3 **4:6:** Ro 8.15-17

8 Ji kalɨp Piŋkop dɨma nandaŋ
ɨmgwit bɨsapmon yo piŋkop dɨma
uŋun dakon oman monjɨ egɨpgwit.
9 Mani abɨsok Piŋkop kɨlɨ nandaŋ
ɨmeŋ. Bo yaŋsi yokeŋ kaŋ tagɨ,
Piŋkop da ji kɨlɨ nandaŋ damgut.
Do ji nido ae tobɨl kɨŋek wup yokwi
tapmɨmɨ mɨnisi yo ɨsalɨ uŋuden
uŋun dakon oman monjɨ egɨp do
nandaŋ?
10 Ji bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ bɨsap
madep gat, ae kanek kalugɨ dakon
bɨsap madep gat, ae bɨlak kalugɨ
dakon gawat gawat bɨsap madep
uŋun yol kɨmotdosi nandaŋ.
11 Pi jikon agɨm uŋun ɨsalɨ asak
yaŋ do ji dakon aŋpak do nandaŋek
si pasoldot.
12 Not kabɨ, ji Juda amɨn dakon
gen teban yɨpmaŋek nak yombe-
msi dagoni do tebai dayɨsat. Nak
naga gen teban yɨpmaŋek ji yombe-
msi agɨm. Yaŋ aŋapbo ji da gulusuŋ
kɨnda dɨma aŋ namgwit.
13 Dɨsi nandaŋ, sot kɨnda da
abɨdaŋban nak wasok wasoksi
abɨŋ jikon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ
teŋteŋagɨm.
14 Sotno da jɨgɨ madepsi damgut,
mani ji manji dɨma namgwit, ae
nak gat egɨp do dɨma kurak tawit.
Nak Piŋkop dakon aŋelo kɨnda naŋ
yaŋ abɨdawit, bo ae Yesu Kristo iyɨ
naŋ yaŋ abɨdawit.
15 Uŋun bɨsapmon ji nak do kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk aŋek tagɨsi nandaŋ namg-
wit. Mani abɨsok uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨkji
dukon tosok? Nak asisi yosot,
uŋun bɨsapmon nak aŋpulugok do
madepsi galak tawit. Ae dabɨlji tagɨ
pɨlɨkbam tam, pɨlɨk nak do nabam.
16 Nianɨ? Nak gen bamɨ dayɨŋek
uwalji dagagɨm, ma?
17 Nandani, amɨn ji paŋgalak ak
do pi aŋ, uŋun ji paŋpulugoni dakon
nandak nandakni mɨni. Uŋun ji da
nin nipmaŋ degek uŋun yolni yaŋ
do pi aŋ.
18 Nin amɨn do aŋpak yo tagɨsi
aŋyom do nandak nandak tebai
aneŋ kaŋ, uŋun tagɨsi. Bɨsapmɨ
bɨsapmɨ uŋun aŋpak ani, ae nak da
egɨpbeŋ bɨsapmon gɨn dɨma ani.
19 Gwaknoni, mɨŋat da monjɨ al-
tok do aŋakwa tepmɨ paŋ, uŋudeŋ
tepmɨ aeno pasat. Nido, ji Kristo
yombemsi ani do nandɨsat.
20 Nak abɨsok ji gat dɨma ekwa-
maŋ. Nak ji gat kɨsi ekwamaŋ tam,
gen tagɨsok dɨ tagɨ dayɨkom. Nak ji
do nandaba kɨk asat. Nianon da ji
paŋpulugokeŋ uŋun dɨma nandɨsat.

Aga gat Sara gat dakon tɨlak gen

21 Gen teban da yoŋgamgwan egɨp
do nandaŋ amɨn, ji abɨsok nak
nayɨni. Gen teban da nianŋ yosok?
22 Piŋkop gen papia da yaŋ yosok,
Abraham uŋun monji bamorɨ.
Omani do egɨpgut mɨŋat Aga da
kɨnda aŋalagɨt. Ae mɨŋatsini ɨsal
egɨpgut da kɨnda aŋalagɨt.
23 Uŋun oman mɨŋat dakon monji
uŋun amɨn da monjɨ paŋalaŋ kos-
iron da altagɨt. Mani mɨŋatsini ɨsal
egɨpgut dakon monji uŋun, Piŋkop
da yaŋ teban tok aŋakwan altagɨt.
24 Uŋun gengwan tɨlak gen kɨnda
tosok. Mɨŋat bamot uŋun saŋbek
saŋbek bamorɨ dakon tɨlak asak.
Aga uŋun Sinai Kabapmon saŋbek
saŋbek dakon tɨlak asak. Aŋakwan
monjini da gen teban dakon oman
monjɨ dagoŋ.
25 Aga uŋun Sinai Kabap dakon
tɨlak asak. Uŋun kabap mɨktɨm Are-
bia dakon. Ae Jerusalem abɨsok
tosok uŋun dakon tɨlak kɨsi asak.
Jerusalem uŋun gwakni gat gen
teban dakon oman monjɨ ekwaŋ.
26 Mani Jerusalem kɨnda Kwen
Kokup tosok uŋudon oman amɨn
mɨni. Uŋun kokup uŋun nin dakon
meŋnin.
27 Piŋkop gen papia da yaŋ yosok:

4:10: Ro 14.5; Kol 2.16 **4:22:** WW 16.15; 21.2 **4:23:** Ro 9.7-9 **4:26:** Ibr 12.22; PA 21.2,10
4:27: Ais 54.1

"Miŋat gak bupmikon egek monji
dima paŋalasal, gak kisik
kisik aki.
Miŋat gak monji paŋalak do
tepmi dima nandagil, gak
but galak nandaŋek yaŋ
tidoki.
Nido, miŋat eni toŋ dakon
gwakni yapmaŋek gwakgo
morapmisi akdaŋ."

28 Not kabi, ji Aisak yombem.
Piŋkop dakon yaŋ tebantogon ji
gwaknisi awit.
29 Monji uŋun amin da monji
paŋalaŋ kosiron da altagit, uŋun da
Telagi Wup da tapmimon da altagit
uŋun da yo yokwisi aŋ yomgwit.
Abisok kisi aŋpak yaŋ gin tosok.
30 Mani Piŋkop genon ni gen
tosok? Gen yaŋ tosok:
"Oman miŋat uŋun gat monji gat
yolni.
Nido oman miŋat dakon monji
uŋun da dat gat ae miŋatsini
dakon monji gat dakon yo
diwat dima timitjak."
Uŋun Piŋkop gen da yosok.
31 Not kabi, nin nandamaŋ, nin
oman miŋat dakon gwakni dima.
Nin miŋatsini isal egipgut dakon
gwakni.

Kristo da nin pulugaŋ nipmaŋdak bisapmon, Telagi Wup da nin pawilban amin do aŋpak tagisi aŋyomamaŋ

(Kilapmi 5-6)

5

Nin pulugaŋbi da aripmonsi egipneŋ

1 Nin yokwi da napmon dima
egipneŋ do aŋek, Kristo da nin pu-
lugaŋ nipgut. Do ji tebai atni. Amin
da gen teban dakon oman monji ae
dagoni do dayiŋba kaŋ, geni dima
nandani.
2 Nak Pol da gen dayisat
uŋun pakyaŋsi nandani. Ji yum
pindagakwa giptimji mandani kaŋ,
Kristo dakon pi da ji kindasok
aripmi dima paŋpulugokdisak.
Dimasi.
3 Ji morap yum pindagakwa
amin da giptimji mandaŋ amin
aeno yaŋsi dayiŋ teŋteŋokdisat.
Aŋpak uŋun ani kaŋ, gen teban
morap kisi yol kimotdo.
4 Gen teban yolek uŋun kosiron
da Piŋkop da amin kilegi yaŋ
niyisak yaŋ nandaŋ amin, ji Kristo
kili yipmaŋ dekgwit. Ji Piŋkop
dakon nandaŋ yawotni kili yipmaŋ
dekgwit.
5 Telagi Wup da tapmimon
Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ imiŋek uŋun
da amin kilegi yaŋ niyisak do
jomjom amaŋ.
6 Amin kinda Yesu Kristokon
egisak kaŋ, giptimni mandisak bo
dima mandisak uŋun kisi yo isali.
Mani amin kinda nandaŋ gadat
aŋek uŋun da aŋtagap aban amin do
but dasi galak taŋ yomisak uŋun da
yo bamisi.
7 Kalip ji Kristo dakon kosit
naŋ tagisi agipgwit. Mani namin
da kosit sopmaŋ damik da gen
bamikon saŋbeŋek dima akwaŋ?
8 Nandak nandak abisok yolgaŋ,
uŋun Piŋkopmon da dima abisak.
Piŋkop da ji iyikon kini do yaŋ
ilikdak.
9 Nandani, yis kaloŋisok di da
aba bret morap kisi tagi paptoni.
10 Amin Tagi da ji paŋpulugaŋban
nak dakon nandak nandak yolek
nandak nandak ŋwakŋwari di dima
timitdaŋ yaŋsi nandaŋ gadasat.
Namin da ji dakon nandak nan-
dak paŋupbal asak, uŋun dima
nandisat. Mani amin uŋun iyi
dakon gulusuŋni dakon kobogi
yokwisi timitdisak.
11 Not kabi, asi nak amin da
giptim mandak mandak aŋkimotni

4:28: WW 15.4-5; Ro 9.7 **4:29:** WW 21.9-10; Jn 8.35 **5:6:** 1Ko 7.19; Gal 6.15 **5:9:** 1Ko 5.6
5:10: 2Ko 11.15; Gal 1.7

do yaŋ teŋteŋok sigɨn asat kaŋ, nido
nak yokwi sigɨn aŋ nam do pi aŋ?
Amɨn da gɨptɨm mandak aŋkɨmotni
do yosot tam, tɨlak kɨndap dakon
gen da amɨn saŋbeŋek nandak nan-
dakni arɨpmɨ dɨma aŋupbal abam.
12 Amɨn uŋun nandak nandakji
paŋupbal aŋ, uŋun gɨptɨmni man-
daŋek ae yabi yo kɨsi wagɨl paŋ
mudoni do nandɨsat.
13 Asi not kabɨ, Piŋkop da ji pu-
luganbi da egɨpni do yaŋ damgut.
Mani, “nin puluganbi da ekwamaŋ,
do but kalɨp dakon aŋpak tagɨ aneŋ”
yaŋ dɨma nandani. Ji kaloŋ kaloŋ
Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo dɨwarɨ
dakon oman monjɨ egek but dasi
galak taŋ yomɨŋ kɨmotni.
14 Gen teban morap kɨsi on gen
teban kaloŋgwan gɨn tosok:
“Gaga do but dasi niaŋ galak tosol,
uŋudeŋ gɨn amɨn do but dasi
galak taŋ yobi.”
15 Mani, ji butjap nandaŋek
bɨkbɨkjikon emat tosak kaŋ, yagosi.
Ji kɨsi dɨ pasɨlbam.

Telagɨ Wup dakon aŋpak ae but kalɨp dakon aŋpak

16 Nak yaŋ dayɨsat: Ji yum
kaŋakwa Telagɨ Wup da dayɨŋ
pawɨlakwan egɨpni. Yaŋ ani kaŋ,
but kalɨp dakon galaktok arɨpmɨ
dɨma yoldaŋ.
17 But kalɨp dakon galaktok da
Telagɨ Wup abɨŋ yɨp do pi asak. Ae
Telagɨ Wup dakon galaktok da but
kalɨp abɨŋ yɨp do pi asak. Uŋun
bamot uwal uwal amal, do yo ak do
nandaŋ uŋun arɨpmɨ dɨma ani.
18 Mani ji Telagɨ Wup da dayɨŋ
pawɨljak kaŋ, gen teban da dam
tebanon dɨma ekwaŋ.
19 But kalɨp dakon aŋpak uŋun
dɨsi nandaŋ. Aŋpak uŋun yaŋ: yum-
abi aŋpak mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ,
20 ae kokup kɨdat do gawat
gawat, ae sot wamwam mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ, ae nandaba yokwi tok, ae
ukwayɨt, ae amɨn dakon yo do
pɨndak galaktok, ae butjap, ae gaga
dogɨn nandak nandak, ae pɨdok
pɨdok,
21 ae tagɨsi ekwaŋ amɨn do nand-
aba yokwi tok nandak nandak, ae
pakbi teban naŋek but upbal aŋpak,
ae kwen wɨgɨk aŋek gen papmon
da yaŋ tɨdok aŋpak, ae aŋpak yokwi
mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ odeŋ. Nak nawa
gen kɨlɨ dayɨgɨm, ae abɨsok uŋun
gen kaloŋ baŋgɨn yosot: mɨŋat
amɨn morap aŋpak uŋudeŋ aŋ, uŋun
Piŋkop da kɨla asak da kagagwan
arɨpmɨ dɨma pɨgɨkdaŋ.
22 Mani Telagɨ Wup da paŋtagap
aban aŋpak tagɨsi amaŋ uŋun
yaŋ: amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ
yomyom aŋpak, ae kɨsɨk kɨsɨk, ae
but yaworon da egɨp egɨp aŋpak,
ae but yaworon da jɨgɨ pakpak,
ae amɨn paŋpuluganek aŋpak tagɨsi
aŋ yomyom, ae bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ
kɨlegɨsi egɨp egɨp,
23 ae yaworɨ egɨp egɨp, ae nin do
kɨla aŋek aŋpak kalɨpmɨ pabɨŋ yop-
maŋek egɨp egɨp. Aŋpak uŋun dɨma
ani dakon gen teban kɨnda dɨma
tosok.
24 Yesu Kristo dakon mɨŋat amɨni
but kalɨpni gat, ae galaktokni gat ae
wagat wagat aŋpak yokwini uŋun
tɨmɨk tɨlak kɨndapmon dapba kɨlɨ
kɨmak mudawit.
25 Telagɨ Wup da egɨp egɨp
nimɨsak, do mibɨltok yɨpno uŋun
da niyɨŋ pawɨljak.
26 Nin dakon man dɨma pawɨgek,
emat ani do amɨn dɨwarɨ dakon but
dɨma sugoneŋ. Ae tagɨsi ekwaŋ
amɨn do nandaba yokwi tok nan-
dak nandak dɨma aneŋ.

6

Niaŋen jap yet kɨnda naŋ kwaokgi, bamɨ uŋuden naŋgɨn pakdɨsal

1 Not kabɨ, jikon da kɨnda yokwi
agɨt yaŋ nandaŋ ɨmaŋ kaŋ, Telagɨ

5:13: 1Pi 2.16 **5:14:** MS 19.18; Ro 13.9 **5:17:** Ro 7.15-23 **5:19:** 1Ko 6.9-10 **5:24:** Ro 6.6; Kol 3.5 **5:26:** Pil 2.3 **6:1:** Mt 18.15

Wup yolgaŋ amɨn ji da uŋun amɨn
aŋpak yaworɨ aŋ ɨmɨŋek aŋpakni
aŋmɨlɨp ak do aŋpulugoni. Mani
dɨsi do kaŋ kɨmotni. Sunduk da
paŋkewalban ji yo kɨsi yokwi dɨ
abam.
2 Ji amɨn dɨwarɨ paŋpulugaŋek
jɨgɨni guramɨtni. Yaŋ aŋek Kristo
dakon gen teban tagɨsi guramɨtni.
3 Amɨn kɨnda mani toŋ yaŋ
nandɨsak, mani uŋun mani mɨni
kaŋ, uŋun amɨn iyɨ naŋ top
aŋkewaldak.
4 Amɨn kaloŋ kaloŋ aŋpakni
tagɨ bo yokwi yaŋ do kokwinɨk
kɨmotni. Yaŋ asak amɨn, aŋpak iyɨ
agɨt uŋun do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk tagɨ asak.
Aŋek iyɨ dakon aŋpak do nandaŋek
amɨn dɨwarɨ dakon aŋpak dɨma
kokwinɨtjak.
5 Nido, amɨn morap kɨsi kaloŋ
kaloŋ iyɨ aŋpak awit dakon jɨgɨ
paŋpaŋ akdaŋ.
6 Piŋkop gen nandak nandak
tɨmɨkgaŋ amɨn, ji yo kabɨsi morap
kokwinɨk yoyɨŋdetji do dɨwarɨ ɨmni.
7 Ji dɨsi baŋ paŋkɨlɨgek Piŋkop
aŋkewalneŋ yaŋ dɨ nandabam. Ji
da arɨpmɨ dɨmasi. Ni jap yet naŋ
kwaokgɨ uŋun naŋgɨn pakdɨsal.
8 Amɨn kɨnda iyɨ dakon but kalɨp
dakon galaktok yoljak kaŋ, but
kalɨp uŋun dakon aŋpak da bamɨ
yokwisi taŋek wagɨlsi yokwi tosak.
Mani Telagɨ Wup dakon galaktok
yoljak kaŋ, Telagɨ Wup da egɨp egɨp
uŋun amɨn do ɨban dagok dagogɨ
mɨni tagɨsi egɨ wɨgɨkdɨsak.
9 Do nin aŋpak tagɨsi ak do
dɨma kurak toneŋ. Pɨ aŋek dɨma
alek toneŋ kaŋ, jap bamɨ pakpak
bɨsapmon bamɨ wagɨl tagɨsi pak-
damaŋ.
10 Do ni bɨsapmon amɨn morap
paŋpulugoki dakon bɨkbɨk pɨsaŋ ga-
ban kaŋ paŋpulugoki. Ae nandaŋ
gadat amɨn notji baŋsi pɨndagek
paŋpulugonisi.

Pol da Yesu dakon tɨlak kɨndap do but galaksi nandagɨt

11 Gen on nak da naga mandɨsat.
Kɨlda mibɨl madepmon da gen
mandɨsat uŋun do koni.
12 Nandani. Gɨptɨm mandak do
teban teban aŋ amɨn uŋun amɨn
dɨwarɨkon man madep pak do aŋek
aŋ. Uŋun pasalek yaŋ nandaŋ,
“Amɨn dɨwarɨ da nin Kristo dakon
tɨlak kɨndap do nandaŋ gadamaŋ
yaŋ nandaŋ nimni kaŋ, yo yokwi
aŋ nimdaŋ.”
13 Gɨptɨmni mandawit amɨn,
uŋun iyɨ gen teban dɨma yolgaŋ.
Mani uŋun amɨn man madep tɨmɨt
do aŋek gɨptɨmji mandak do dayaŋ.
14 Nak yo kɨnda bo amɨn
kɨnda dakon man dɨma awɨgɨkeŋ.
Dɨmasi. Nak Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu
Kristo dakon tɨlak kɨndap naŋ
gɨn awɨgɨsat. Kristo da tɨlak
kɨndapmon pi agɨt do aŋek koko on
mɨktɨm dakon aŋpak yokwi morap
uŋun ɨŋtaŋ mudagɨm, ae nak naga
tɨlak kɨndapmon kɨlɨ kɨmakgɨm
da on mɨktɨm dakon aŋpak yokwi
morap saŋbeŋek dɨma yoldat yaŋ
asak.
15 Abɨsok gɨptɨm mandabi bo
dɨma mandabi uŋun yo ɨsalɨ. Piŋkop
da nin aban mɨŋat amɨnyo kalugɨ
agɨmaŋ, uŋun da yo bamɨsi asak.
16 Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨn morap
nandak nandak on abɨdaŋek yol-
gaŋ uŋun bupmɨ nandaŋ yomɨŋek
butni paŋ yawot aban yaworɨ toni.
Uŋun mɨŋat amɨnyo uŋun Piŋkop
dakon Israel amɨn kabɨsini.
17 Gen mibɨ dayɨkeŋ uŋun yaŋ:
amɨn kɨnda da jɨgɨ ae saŋbeŋek
dɨmasi namjak. Nak amɨn
da nɨkgwit uŋun dakon wuda
gwaljɨkni gɨptɨmnokon taŋakwa
uŋun da aba nak Yesu dakon pi
amɨnsi yaŋ asak.
18 Not kabɨ, Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu
Kristo dakon nandaŋ yawotni

6:2: Ro 15.1 **6:5:** Ro 14.12 **6:6:** 1Ko 9.11,14 **6:7:** Ro 8.13 **6:15:** Gal 5.6; 2Ko 5.17
6:17: 2Ko 4.10

uŋun ji kaloŋ kaloŋ dakon wup kɨsikon tosak. Uŋun asi.

Pol da Epesas Amɨn do Papia Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

On papia dakon mibɨlɨsi uŋun yaŋ: Piŋkop da yo morap kɨsi Kristo do paŋmuwutdɨsak. Uŋun Kwen Kokup ae mɨktɨm dakon yo morap kɨsi paŋmuwuk ɨban Kristo da yo morap dakon busuŋɨ yɨtdɨsak (1.10). Ae Piŋkop da iyɨ dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo paŋtagap aban Kristokon gadaŋ kɨmagek but kaloŋsi egɨpni do nandɨsak.

Pol da on papiakon mibɨltok Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawot da Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ mɨŋat amɨnyo paŋpulugaŋban mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ kaloŋɨ awit do yosok. Yesu da pi agɨt uŋun do aŋek Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨnyo yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨkgɨt. Ae Telagɨ Wup yomgut uŋun da yo tagɨsi morap aŋ yom do yaŋ teban tok agɨt uŋun akdɨsak yaŋ nolɨsak (1.14). Ae gen uŋun da buŋon mandagɨt uŋun Pol da Yesu yolyol amɨn Kristo gat gadawit, do but kaloŋsi egek Piŋkop dakon aŋpak ani do yosok.

On papiagwan mɨŋat amɨnyo Kristokon gadawit aŋek kabɨ kaloŋ awit uŋun do Pol da mɨŋat amɨnyo da nandaba pɨsoni do tɨlak genon da yosok. Yaŋ yosok, Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo uŋun gɨptɨm kaloŋɨ yombem aŋakwa Kristo uŋun gɨptɨm uŋun dakon busuŋɨ (4.1 16). Ae Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo uŋun yut kɨnda yombem aŋakwa Kristo uŋun yut uŋun dakon gwak teban akdak (2.19 22). Ae Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo uŋun mɨŋat kɨnda yombem aŋakwa Kristo uŋun mɨŋat uŋun dakon eni yombem (5.22 32). On papia da Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨnikon yo tagɨsi aŋ yom do nandɨsak uŋun do yosok.

Kristo do aŋek Piŋkop da nin paŋkaluk agɨt

(Kɨlapmɨ 1-3)

1 Nak Pol, Yesu Kristo dakon yabekbini. Iyɨ da galak togon Piŋkop da yabekbi pi namgut. Papia on telagɨ paŋmuwukbi kokup pap Epesas egek Yesu Kristo yol kɨmokgoŋ amɨn ji do mandɨsat.

2 Piŋkop Datnin gat ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo gat uŋun da nandaŋ yawok damɨŋek butji paŋyawot aban yaworɨ tosak.

Kristo do aŋek Piŋkop da Kwen Kokup dakon yo tagɨsi nimɨsak

3 Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo dakon Piŋkopni ae Datni aŋkɨsineŋ. Nin Kristo dakon amɨn kabɨ agɨmaŋ uŋun do aŋek nin gɨsamɨgek wupnin paŋpulugok do Kwen Kokup dakon yo tagɨsi morap nimgut.

4 Nin telagɨ egɨpneŋdo, kalɨpsigwan mɨktɨm Piŋkop da dɨma wasaŋban noman taŋakwan Yesu gat gadat gadat aneŋ do kɨlɨsi manjɨgɨt. Telagɨsi egek Piŋkop da dabɨlon mɨŋat amɨnyo gulusuŋni mɨni da egɨpneŋ do agɨt.

5 Kalɨpsigwan nin do but dasi galak taŋ nimɨŋek Yesu Kristo do aŋek iyɨ dakon monji egɨpneŋ do manjɨŋ nipgut. Uŋun iyɨ dakon galaktok yolek yaŋ agɨt.

6 Monjɨ uŋun but dasi galak taŋ ɨmɨsak uŋun da manon, Piŋkop da nin do nandaŋ yawot madepsi yumsi agɨt. Do nandaŋ yawotni madepsi uŋun do nandaŋek Piŋkop dakon man aŋkɨsiŋ kɨmotneŋ.

7 Nandaŋ yawotni uŋun wagɨl tugok tugogɨsi. Kristo nin ae yumaŋ nip do kɨlɨ kɨmakgɨt, ae yawini baŋ Piŋkop da yokwinin kɨsisi wɨrɨrɨk nimgut.

8 Piŋkop da nandaŋ yawotni ninon madepsi tagalgɨt. Ae nandak nandak tagɨsi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ

1:1: Ya 18.19-21; 19.1 **1:3:** Ep 2.6 **1:4:** Jn 15.16 **1:5:** Jn 1.12 **1:7:** Ep 2.7; Kol 1.14

morapmɨ gat, ae nandaŋ kokwin
kɨlegɨsi gat nimgut.
9 Kalɨp Piŋkop da Kristo da pi
asak uŋun do aŋek yo uŋun yaŋ
abeŋ yaŋ kɨlɨ nandagɨt. Mani nan-
dak nandakni uŋun pasɨlɨ tagɨt,
abɨsok ninon kɨlɨ paŋalon agɨt.
10 Yo uŋun akdɨsak uŋun yaŋ:
iyɨ bɨsap yɨpguron yo morap
Kwen Kokup toŋ ae mɨktɨmon
toŋ uŋun yo morap kɨsi Kristo do
paŋmuwutdɨsak. Aŋakwan Kristo
da yo morap kɨsi dakon busuŋɨ
yɨtdɨsak.
11 Piŋkop da iyɨ dakon galak-
tok ae nandak nandak yolek yo
morap aŋakwan noman toŋ. Ae iyɨ
da galak togon kalɨpsigwan Juda
amɨn nin Kristokon gadaŋek Piŋkop
dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨsi aneŋ do
kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt.
12 Juda amɨn nin da mibɨltok but-
nin Kristokon yɨpmaŋek yolgɨmaŋ.
Ae nin da bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ Piŋkop
dakon tɨlɨm madepni do nandaŋek
mani aŋkɨsineŋ do nin manjɨgɨt.
13 Ae Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ jiyo
kɨsi gen bamɨ kɨlɨ abɨdawit. Uŋun
Piŋkop dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi ji
yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨkgɨt uŋun. Ji
Kristo kɨlɨ nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit,
aŋakwa Piŋkop da yaŋ teban tok
kalɨp agɨt uŋun yolek ji do Telagɨ
Wup damgut. Uŋun da iyɨ dakon
mɨŋat amɨn bamɨsi awit dakon tɨlak
asak.
14 Nin Telagɨ Wup kɨlɨ abɨdagɨmaŋ,
do nandamaŋ, Piŋkop da mɨŋat
amɨn kabɨni do yo tagɨsi morap
dɨwarɨ yom do yaŋ teban tok
agɨt uŋun gat kɨsi yomdɨsak.
Nin Piŋkop da tɨmɨkban iyɨ gat
kɨsi egɨpneŋ bɨsapmon yo uŋun
tɨmɨtdamaŋ. Aŋek nin Piŋkop
dakon tɨlɨm madepni do nandaŋek
mani aŋkɨsɨkdamaŋ.

Pol da Epesas amɨn Piŋkop da nandak nandak yomjak do bɨsit agɨt

15 Ji Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat
amɨnyo morap but dasi galak taŋ
yomaŋ dakon geni nandagɨm.
16 Do bɨsit asat bɨsapmon,
yɨpmaŋ derɨ mɨni ji do nandaŋek
Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨsat.
17 Aŋek Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo
dakon Piŋkop da ji paŋpulugosak
do bɨsit asat. Uŋun Datnin tɨlɨmni
madepsi. Uŋun da nandak nan-
dak kɨlegɨ damɨŋek paŋtagap aban
pakyaŋsi nandaŋ ɨmni.
18 Nak but dabɨljikon teŋteŋɨ
yɨpjak do bɨsit asat. Aban yo uŋun
ji da abɨdoni do yaŋ damgut uŋun
tagɨsi nandaba pɨsosak. Yo uŋun
ji da jomjom aŋekwaŋ uŋun. Yaŋ
aban Piŋkop da yo wagɨl tɨlɨmɨ toŋsi
uŋun iyɨ dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo nin
do manjɨgɨt uŋun nandano pɨsosak.
19 Ae yaŋ nandakdaŋ. Piŋkop
dakon tapmɨm uŋun bɨsapmɨ
bɨsapmɨ mɨŋat amɨnyo nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmamaŋ uŋun paŋpulugosak
dakon tapmɨm uŋun wagɨl
madepsi. Nin da tapmɨmni arɨpmɨ
dɨma kokwinɨtneŋ. Piŋkop dakon
tapmɨm madepni ninon pi asak,
20 uŋun dagɨn kalɨp Kristokon
pi agɨt. Kristo kɨmakban Piŋkop
dakon tapmɨm madepnikon da
Piŋkop da aban pɨdaŋban awɨgɨ
Kwen Kokup iyɨ da amɨn tet do
yɨpban yɨkgɨt.
21 Yɨgek yo morap kwen toŋ
uŋun dakon wukwisi egɨsak. Wup
tapmɨmɨ toŋ mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ, ae kɨla
amɨn morap, ae yo morap tapmɨmɨ
toŋ dakon wukwisi egɨsak. Kɨla
amɨn morap abɨsok ekwaŋ ae don
egɨpdaŋ kɨsi dakon wukwisi egɨsak.
22 Piŋkop da yo morap Kristo
da kandap mibɨlgwan yopmaŋek
yɨpban yo morap dakon busuŋɨ
yɨkgɨt. Yaŋ agɨt do paŋmuwukbɨ
dakon busuŋɨ yɨkdak.

1:9: Ro 16.25 **1:10:** Kol 1.16,20 **1:11:** Ro 8.28-29 **1:14:** 2Ko 1.22 **1:17:** Kol 1.9 **1:19:** Kol 1.11 **1:20:** Kap 110.1; 2Ko 13.4; Kol 2.12 **1:21:** Kol 1.16; 2.10 **1:22:** Kap 8.6 **1:23:** Ro 12.5; Ep 4.10,15; Kol 1.18

23 Paŋmuwukbi uŋun Kristo dakon
giptimni. Kristo uŋun yo morap
kisikon egek tugaŋ yomisak. Ae
paŋmuwukbini kisikon wagilsi tu-
gaŋ yomisak.

2

Kristo da pi agit do aŋek nin egip
egip abidagimaŋ

1 Kalip ji gulusuŋ mibili mibili gat
ae yokwi mibili mibili gat aba uŋun
da dikba wupji kimak mudawit.
2 Uŋun bisapmon ji on miktim
dakon aŋpak yokwikon agipgwit.
Ji kundukon wup yokwi ekwaŋ
dakon kila amini dakon aŋpakni
yolgwit. Uŋun kila amin Piŋkop
dakon gen pabiŋ yopmaŋgaŋ amin
da but kagagwan egek pi asak.
3 Kalip nin morap kisi uŋun
amin kabi gat egipguman. Nin but
kalipnin dakon galaktok yokwi ae
nandak nandak yokwi yolgumaŋ.
Yaŋsi egipgumaŋ bisapmon Piŋkop
da tomni yokwisi miŋat amin
morap aŋpak uŋudeŋ aŋ da abidoni
do aŋnoman agit uŋun abidogi.
4-5 Asi, yokwinin da nindapba
kimak mudagimaŋ. Nin amin
wagil kimakbi da tilak egipgumaŋ,
mani Piŋkop dakon bupmini uŋun
tugok tugogisi, ae nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimgut. Aban Kristo
gat kisi egip egip abidagimaŋ. Asi,
Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawotni do
aŋek ji yokwikon baŋ timikgit.
6 Piŋkop da nin Yesu Kristo
gat kisi kimoron baŋ paban
pidagimaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek nin Kristo
gat kisi Kwen Kokupmon kila amin
madep yityit tamokon kili nipban
yikgimaŋ.
7 Yesu Kristo da pi agit do aŋek
ninon yo tagisi uŋun agit. Nido,
miŋat aminyo don egi aŋaŋ kikdaŋ
uŋun da nandaŋ yawot madepni
uŋun yolik do nandagit.
8 Ji Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ
imgwit, aŋakwa Piŋkop dakon nan-
daŋ yawotni dogin aŋek Piŋkop da
ji yokwikon baŋ timikgit. Uŋun ji
da disi dima awit. Piŋkop isalsi but
galak do ji do agit.
9 Uŋun pi kinda awit dakon yu-
maŋ nogi dima. Do amin kinda
da iyi dakon man aripmi dima
awigisak.
10 Yesu Kristo do aŋek Piŋkop
da aban nin miŋat aminyo kalugi
agimaŋ. Nin da yo tagisi aneŋ
dakon kosit Piŋkop da kili aŋnoman
agit uŋun naŋ agipneŋ do yaŋ agit.

Kristo da kabi bamori
uwal uwalon egipgumaŋ uŋun
paŋmuwukban kabi kaloŋi agimaŋ

11 Ji disi nandaŋ, Juda amin
wili dakon giptim mandaŋek ji do
"Giptimni dima mandaŋ amin" yaŋ
yoŋ. Uŋun amin dagin giptimnikon
wasok aŋ uŋun do yosok. Pakyaŋsi
nandani, kalip ji Amin Ŋwakŋwari
Kabikon da altawit.
12 Uŋun bisapmon ji Kristo gat
dima gadaŋbi. Ji Israel amin kabi
da waŋga egipgwit. Piŋkop da
yaŋ teban tok aŋek saŋbek saŋbek
Israel amin gat aŋakwan ji uŋun
amin kabi da waŋga egipgwit. On
miktimon egek yo tagi kinda tosok
do don noman tokdisak yaŋ nan-
daŋek jomjom dima awit. Ji Piŋkop
dima nandaŋ imgwit.
13 Kalip ji dubagisikon egipgwit,
mani abisok Kristo dakon yawi do
aŋek ji Yesu Kristo gat gadawit da
Piŋkop da kapmatsisok ekwaŋ.
14 Kristo da iyi aban nin but ya-
wot egek kaloŋi ekwamaŋ. Kalip
Juda amin ae Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi
uwal uwal aŋek egipgwit. Uŋun
uwal uwal aŋpakni da Juda amin
ae Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi da bi-
napmon dam da yaŋ tagit. Mani
Kristo giptimni paregek dam uŋun

2:1: Kol 1.21; 2.13 **2:2:** Kol 3.7; Tit 3.3 **2:3:** Kol 3.6 **2:4-5:** Ro 6.11-13 **2:6:** Kol 2.12 **2:9:** 1Ko 1.29-31; 2Ti 1.9 **2:10:** Tit 2.14 **2:12:** Ro 9.4; Kol 1.21 **2:13:** Kol 1.20 **2:14:** 1Ko 12.13

wagɨl tuwɨlek uwal uwal aŋpak
uŋun aŋmɨlɨp agɨt.
15 Uŋun da Juda amɨn dakon gen
teban gat ae gen tebani monɨŋ
monɨŋ dɨwarɨ morap gat kɨsi
wɨrɨrɨk mudagɨt. Uŋun da amɨn
kabi bamorɨ paŋmuwukban amɨn
kaloŋɨ kɨnda kalugɨ asak uŋun do
aŋek yaŋ agɨt. Yaŋ aban but kaloŋ
agɨmaŋ.
16 Kabɨ bamot uŋun gɨptɨm
kaloŋɨkon paŋmuwugek Piŋkopmon
paŋop do aŋek tɨlak kɨndapmon
kɨmakgɨt. Ae tɨlak kɨndapmon uwal
uwal uŋun kalɨp tagɨt uŋun aŋakban
kɨmakgɨt.
17 Uŋun abɨŋek but yawot dakon
gen yaŋ teŋteŋagɨt. Gen uŋun
Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ ji Piŋkop da
dubagɨkon egɨpgwit gat ae Juda
amɨn nin kapmatjok egɨpgumaŋ
amɨn gat kɨsi do yaŋ teŋteŋagɨt.
18 Nin but kaloŋ ekwamaŋ, nido
Kristo obakon da nin kabi bamorɨ
kɨsi Wup kaloŋɨ da Daron tagɨ
kɨneŋ dakon kosit yɨpmaŋ nimɨsak.

Paŋmuwukbi morap nin Piŋkop dakon yutni

19 Telagɨ Wup da kosit yaŋ
yɨpmaŋ nimɨsak, do ji abɨsok binap
amɨn mɨktɨmni mɨni da tɨlak dɨma
ekwaŋ. Ji Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat
amɨnyo gat kabi kaloŋɨ ekwaŋ.
Ji Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ
ekwaŋ.
20 Ji yut kɨnda yombem, Piŋkop
da wɨtjɨgɨt. Uŋun da yabekbi nin
gat ae kombɨ amɨn gat baŋ yut uŋun
dakon gwak yaŋ magɨt. Ae yut
kodɨgɨkon gwak teban tɨp kɨndanaŋ
tɨdawit uŋun Yesu Kristo.
21 Yut uŋun dakon kɨdarɨ Kris-
tokon gadawit do aŋek kɨsi morap
tagɨsi gadaŋek toŋ. Piŋkop da yut
uŋun sɨgɨn wɨtjɨŋakwan yut uŋun
Amɨn Tagɨ dakon telagɨ yut asak.
22 Jiyo kɨsi Kristokon gadaŋba
Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨni gat
paŋmuwukban Piŋkop dakon yutni
awit. Piŋkop Telagɨ Wupmon da
uŋun yutnon egɨsak.

3

Pol Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋosak dakon pi taŋ ɨmɨsak

1 Nak Pol dam tebanon yɨkdat,
nido Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ ji
paŋpulugok do aŋek Yesu Kristo
dakon pi asat.
2 Nak gen on kɨlɨ nandawit yaŋ
nandɨsat, uŋun yaŋ: Piŋkop da ji
do aŋek nak do nandaŋ yawok
namɨŋek pi uŋun abeŋ do nak
manjɨgɨt.
3 Piŋkop da yo agɨt dakon geni
kalɨp pasɨlɨ tagɨt, mani nagon
paŋalon agɨt. Uŋun dakon geni
dɨsok kɨlɨ mandat.
4 Ae gen on manjɨni bɨsapmon
Kristo da pi uŋun agɨt dakon gen
pasɨlɨ Piŋkop da nolɨgɨt uŋun dakon
mibɨlɨ nandani.
5 Kalɨp bɨsap morapmɨ, Piŋkop
da gen pasɨlɨ on nomansi dɨma
yaŋ teŋteŋagɨt. Mani abɨsok Wup-
mon da Piŋkop da telagɨ yabekbini
gat ae kombɨ amɨni garon yoyɨŋ
teŋteŋosok.
6 Gen pasɨlɨ uŋun yaŋ: Gen Bin
Tagɨsikon da nin gɨptɨm kaloŋɨ aŋek
Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ gat Israel
amɨn kabɨ gat kɨsi da Piŋkop da yo
nim do yagɨt uŋun tɨmɨtdamaŋ. Ae
Piŋkop da Yesu Kristo do aŋek yaŋ
teban tok agɨt dakon bamɨ kɨsin da
tɨmɨtdamaŋ.
7 Piŋkop da nak aŋtagap aban Gen
Bin Tagɨsi dakon oman amɨn da-
gagɨm. Nandaŋ yawok namɨŋek
aŋteban aban pi uŋun abeŋ dakon
tapmɨmni namgut.

2:15: Kol 2.14 **2:16:** Sek 9.10; Kol 1.20,22 **2:17:** Ais 57.19 **2:19:** Ep 3.6 **2:20:** 1Ko 3.11 **2:21:** 1Ko 3.16 **2:22:** 1Pi 2.5 **3:1:** Pil 1.7,13 **3:2:** Kol 1.25 **3:3:** Ep 1.9-10; Kol 1.26 **3:6:** Ep 2.13,16-19 **3:7:** Kol 1.25 **3:8:** 1Ko 15.9-10

8 Nak Piŋkop dakon miŋat amin
morapyo dakon piŋbinisi egisat,
mani nandaŋ yawok naminek
pi uŋun namgut. Pi uŋun Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon Gen Bin Tagisi
yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ. Gen Bin Tagisi
uŋun Kristo da nin do yo tagisi
morap agit da asak, amin nin
da aripmi dimasi kokwinigek
manjineŋ uŋun do yosok.
9 Piŋkop da yo morap wasagit,
mibiltok yo morap ak do nandagit
dakon nandak nandakni si
aŋkisibigit. Yaŋ aban kalip bisap
morapmi nandak nandak uŋun
pasili tagit. Mani, abisok nandak
nandakni uŋun nomansi yaŋ
teŋteŋokeŋ do pi namgut.
10 Kalip si aŋkisibigit, mani
abisok paŋmuwukbini aban noman
taŋakwan nandaŋ kokwin tagisi
gat nandak nandakni gat aban
teŋteŋosok. Aban aŋelo tapmimi
toŋ gat ae Kwen Kokup dakon
wup gat da Piŋkop dakon nandak
nandak nandaba pisosok.
11 Kalip Piŋkop da iyi yo uŋun
ak do nandagit, abisok Yesu Kristo
Amin Taginin da pi agiron uŋudon
kili agit.
12 Nin Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ
iminek iyikon gadaŋek dima pa-
solneŋ. Kristo uŋun Piŋkopmon
kiŋ altoneŋ dakon kositnin, yaŋsi
nandaneŋ.
13 Yaŋdo, nak abisok yaŋ dayisat,
nak ji paŋpulugok do aŋek tepmi
pasat uŋun do butjik dima pani. Yo
uŋun noman tak uŋun do kisik kisik
ani. Nido, uŋun da ji paŋpulugaŋban
Piŋkop gat tagisi egipdaŋ.

Pol da Epesas amin tebaisi atni do bisit agit

14 Nak Dat da yo agit uŋun do
nandaŋek ŋwakbeŋ aŋ imisat.
15 Uŋun da miŋat amin kabi
morap Kwen Kokup ae miktimon
ekwaŋ uŋun wasagit.
16 Nak ŋwakbeŋ aŋek bisit yaŋ
asat, Dat da yoni wagil tagisisi baŋ
ji paŋteban aŋek Telagi Wupmon da
tapmim daminakwan tebaisi atni.
17 Aŋakwan nandaŋ gadatji do
aŋek Kristo butjikon egipjak.
Aŋakwan amin do but dasi galak taŋ
yomyom aŋpagon gelji tebai yipba
pigakwan atni.
18-19 Aŋek ji Piŋkop dakon miŋat
amin morap gat kisi tapmim paŋek
Kristo da amin do but dasi galak
taŋ yomisak uŋun do pakyaŋsi
nandaba pisosak. Uŋun madep
daman. Ilalogini uŋun madepsi,
ae dubagisisi kisak, ae kwensi
wigisak, ae mibilisigwan pigisak.
Asi, Kristo da amin do but dasi
galak taŋ yomisak, uŋun da nandak
nandak morap kisi yapmaŋdak,
mani ji da tagi nandaba pisosak. Yo
tagisi morap Piŋkop iyikon tugaŋ
toŋ, uŋun jiyo kisikon tugaŋ toni.
20 Piŋkop iyi dakon tapmim nin
da buron pi asak, ae uŋun tapmim
da nin dakon nandak nandak yap-
maŋ mudosok. Yo morap Piŋkop
da asak do bisit iyamaŋ, uŋun
tapmimni da arip dimasi.
21 Do dagok dagogi mini
paŋmuwukbi miŋat aminyo Yesu
Kristo da manon Piŋkop dakon
man aŋkisiŋ kimotni. Don babikon
da babikon yaŋ gin taŋ aŋaŋ kisak
teban. Uŋun asi.

Nin Kristo dakon giptimni ekwamaŋ do Piŋkop dakon aŋpak aneŋ

(Kilapmi 4-6)

4

Nin Kristo dakon giptimni ekwamaŋ

1 Nak Pol dam tebanon egisat,
nido Amin Tagi dakon pi asat.
Piŋkop yol kimotni do yaŋ damgut,
do butji pabo pisaŋakwan aŋpak

3:12: Jn 14.6; Ro 5.2 **3:17:** Jn 14.23; Kol 1.23; 2.7 **4:1:** Kol 1.10

iyɨ nandɨsak uŋun aŋ kɨmotnidosi dayɨsat.
2 Ji paŋmuwukbi dɨwarɨ dakon pɨŋbini egek aŋpak yaworɨsi aŋ
yomni. Yokwi aŋdamni bɨsapmon
butji yaworɨ taŋakwa but dasi galak
taŋ yomɨŋek butjap tepmɨ dɨma
nandaŋ yomni.
3 Telagɨ Wup da but kaloŋ
egɨpneŋ dakon aŋpak nimɨŋakwan
but yawot da nap da yaŋ waban
kabɨ kaloŋɨsi ekwamaŋ. Ji uŋun
aŋpak abɨdok do tapmɨmji kɨsi uŋun
do paretni.
4 Nin kɨsi Wup kaloŋɨ gɨn
abɨdagɨmaŋ, ae nin gɨptɨm kaloŋɨ.
Piŋkop da ji yo kaloŋɨ kɨnda dogɨn
jomjom ani do yaŋ damgut.
5 Amɨn Tagɨ uŋun kaloŋɨ gɨn,
ae nandaŋ gadat uŋun kaloŋɨ, ae
telagɨ pakbi sogok uŋun kaloŋɨ gɨn.
6 Piŋkop kaloŋɨ gɨn uŋun nin
morap kɨsi dakon Datnin. Uŋun
mɨŋat amɨn morap dakon wuk-
wini, ae mɨŋat amɨn morap da
binapmon pi asak, ae mɨŋat amɨn
morap da butgwan egɨsak.

7 Mani Kristo da but galak do yo
madepsi nimgut uŋudeŋ gɨn Piŋkop
da nin morap kaloŋ kaloŋ do nan-
daŋ yawotni nimɨŋ nimɨŋ agɨt.
8 Mibɨlɨ yaŋ do Piŋkop dakon gen
da yaŋ yosok:

"Uŋun kwensi wɨgek amɨn
morapmɨ iyɨ teban taŋek
tɨmɨkgɨt uŋun tɨmɨkban kɨsi
wɨgɨwit.
Wɨgek amɨn do but galak do yo
yomgut."

9 "Uŋun kwensi wɨgɨgɨt" yaŋ gen
tɨm tosok, uŋun da yaŋ nolɨsak,
Kristo uŋun kwen gɨn dɨma wɨgɨgɨt.
Uŋun mibɨltok mɨktɨm dakon
dɨwarɨ mibɨlɨsigwan kɨsi pɨgɨgɨt.
10 Uŋun amɨn mibɨltok mibɨlɨkon
pɨgɨgɨt, uŋun kwen yo kɨsi wɨgɨgɨt.
Uŋun yo morap kɨla ani ak do aŋek
Kwen Kokup morap da kwensi
wɨgɨgɨt.
11 Uŋun da but galak do yo yaŋ
baŋ yomgut: Amɨn dɨwarɨ yabekbi
pi ani do yomgut, ae amɨn dɨwarɨ
kombɨ amɨn pi yomgut, ae amɨn
dɨwarɨ amɨnon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ
teŋteŋok ani do pi yomgut, ae amɨn
dɨwarɨ pasto pi yomgut, ae dɨwarɨ
yoyɨŋdet pi yomgut.
12 Yoban uŋun da paŋmuwukbi
paŋtagap aba Piŋkop dakon pi
aŋakwa Kristo dakon gɨptɨm teban
taŋek tagɨsi tosak.
13 Pi uŋun sigɨn taŋ aŋaŋ kɨŋakwan
wɨgɨ nin morap kɨsi but kaloŋsi
egek nandaŋ gadat bamɨsi aŋek
Piŋkop dakon Monji pakyaŋsi
nandaŋ ɨmneŋ. Yaŋ aŋapno
paŋmuwukbi egɨp egɨpnin teban
taŋakwan Kristo iyɨ dakon aŋpak
tagɨsi, uŋun dakon tɨlak abɨdoneŋ.
14 Aŋek nin amɨn monɨŋ da
arɨpmon saŋbeŋek dɨma egɨpneŋ.
Aŋek amɨn paŋgalak aŋ amɨn, ae
amɨn paŋkewal, ae top dakon mibɨlɨ
pakyaŋ nandaŋ amɨn uŋun dakon
geni da ji dakon nandak nandak
paŋkɨ paŋabɨŋ paŋabɨŋ dɨma ani.
15 Nin gen uŋuden do mɨrak dɨma
yopneŋ. Aŋek amɨn do but dasi
galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak aŋek gen
bamɨ gɨn yoneŋ. Yaŋ aŋek nin
mɨŋat amɨnyo tebaisi agek Kris-
tokon tagok tagok aneŋ. Kristo
uŋun paŋmuwukbi dakon busuŋɨ.
16 Uŋun da busuŋnin yɨgakwan
gɨptɨm dakon saŋbek morapni
uŋudon saŋbeŋakwa gɨptɨm tebaisi
tosok. Aŋakwan gɨptɨm dɨwat
morap kaloŋ kaloŋ pini aŋakwa
amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ
yomyom aŋpak aŋakwa gɨptɨm
tebaisi tagosok.

Paŋmuwukbi aŋpak kalugɨ baŋ ani

17 Do nak gen kɨnda dayɨk do
nandɨsat. Amɨn Tagɨ da manon
da gen tebaisi yaŋ yosot: Ji Amɨn

4:2: Kol 3.12-13 **4:3:** Kol 3.14-15 **4:6:** 1Ko 12.6 **4:7:** Ro 12.3,6 **4:8:** Kap 68.18 **4:9:** Jn 3.13 **4:11:** 1Ko 12.28 **4:13:** Kol 1.28 **4:15:** Kol 1.18; 2.19 **4:17:** Ro 1.21; 1Pi 1.14

Ŋwakŋwari Kabi da aŋpak yokwi aŋ uŋudeŋ saŋbeŋek dima ani. Nandak nandakni wagilsi upbal taŋ,
18 ae nandak nandakni uŋun pilin tuk yombem. Butni uŋun sopbi, do nandak nandakni uŋun wagil minisi, ae Piŋkop dakon egip egip da waŋga ekwaŋ.
19 Aŋpak aŋ uŋun do mayagi dima nandaŋ. Yokwi ak do mibilisigwan pigek aŋ, ae aŋpak iŋani mibili mibili ak do buri pidoŋ.
20-21 Ji Yesu Kristo dakon gen kili nandawit yaŋ nandisat. Ae gen bami Yesukon tosok yaŋ kili dayiŋ dekgwit. Nak nandisat, ji Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi dakon aŋpak uŋun dima ani do dayiŋ dekgwit.
22 Jiyo kisi kalip but kalipmi dakon aŋpak baŋ awit. But kindap toptopmi da but kalipmi joŋikban wagil yokwisi asak. Do ji aŋpak kalipmi uŋun wiririk mudaŋek but nandak nandakji kulabik aba kalugisak.
23 Nandak nandakji uŋun si kalugisak.
24 Ji miŋat aminyo kalugi dagoni. Uŋun Piŋkop da iyi aban miŋat aminyo kalugi dagaŋek Piŋkop iyi yombem aŋ. Piŋkop uŋun kilegisi ae telagisi.
25 Do top aŋpak uŋun yipni. Ji morap kisi paŋmuwukbi diwari do gen bami gin yoyini. Nido, nin morap kisi giptim kaloŋi dakon diwatni.
26 "Ji butjap nandaŋ kaŋ, kaŋ kimotni. Yokwi di abam." Ji butjap sigin nandaŋ egakwa gildat dima pigisak.
27 Sunduk do yoma dima witdal imni.
28 Kabo noknok kabo saŋbeŋek dima noni. Kisitji da pi bamisi aŋ kimagek yo morapmi timigek wadak wadak amin paŋpulugoni.
29 Gen yokwi mibili mibili dima yoni. Amin alegi tagi paŋteban ani dakon gen baŋgin yoni. Gen uŋuden nandaŋ amin uŋun dakon butni paŋteban asak.
30 Ji aŋpak yokwi aŋek Piŋkop dakon Telagi Wupni bupmi dima imni. Piŋkop da Telagi Wup damgut uŋun iyi dakon miŋat aminyosi ekwaŋ dakon tilak. Ae bisap madepmon yokwikon baŋ timigek pulugaŋ depjak yaŋ uŋun da nolisak.
31 Butjikon da nandaba yokwi tok, ae butjapmon da gen pap yogok, ae butjap, ae but sigok, ae yaŋba yokwi tok, ae aŋpak yokwi mibili mibili uŋun wagilsi yopmaŋ mudoni.
32 Paŋmuwukbi diwari do aŋpak tagisi aŋ yominjek but dasi galak taŋ yomni. Piŋkop da Kristo da manon diwarisi yopmaŋ damisak, yaŋ gin ji diwarini yopmaŋ yomni.

5

Ji teŋteŋikon egipni

1 Piŋkop da ji but dasi galak taŋ damisak. Aŋakwan monji gwayonisi ekwaŋ, do aŋpak iyi asak uŋun baŋ ani.
2 Kristo da but dasi galak taŋ nimiŋek nin paŋpulugok do aŋek iyi dakon egip egipni parekgit, yaŋ gin jiyo kisi amin do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak baŋ yolek ani. Egip egipni uŋun paret kibaŋi tagisi naŋ yaŋ Piŋkop do parekgit.
3 Ji yumabi aŋpak gat, ae aŋpak iŋani morap dimasi ani, ae amin dakon yo do pindak galaktok dimasi ani. Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyo nin, uŋuden aŋpak dakon gen dimasi yoneŋ.
4 Gen iŋani dima yoni, ae nandaŋ kokwini tagi dima amin da gen yoŋ uŋudeŋ dima yoni, ae jigilagon da gen yokwi dima yoni. Aŋpak

4:22: Ro 8.13; Kol 3.9 **4:23:** Ro 12.2 **4:24:** WW 1.26; Kol 3.10 **4:25:** Sek 8.16; Kol 3.8-9 **4:26:** Kap 4.4; Jem 1.19-20 **4:29:** Kol 4.6 **4:30:** Ais 63.10; Ep 1.13-14; 1Tes 5.19 **4:31:** Kol 3.8 **4:32:** Mt 6.14; 18.22-35; Kol 3.12-13 **5:1:** Mt 5.48 **5:2:** TP 29.18; Ibr 10.10

uŋuden nin da dimasi agagi. Piŋkop
ya yaŋ iyineŋ uŋun da tagisi asak.
5 Yaŋsi nandani, yumabi aŋpak
aŋ amin gat, ae aŋpak iŋani aŋ amin
gat, ae pindak galaktok aŋpak aŋ
amin, uŋuden amin kabi Kristo
gat Piŋkop gat da kila amal da
kagagwan aripmi dima pigini.
Pindak galaktok aŋpak uŋun da
kokup kidat gawak yomamaŋ yaŋ
asak.
6 Amin da aŋpak yokwi uŋun
ani do nandaŋek top gen uŋun
dayikdaŋ. Mani geni dima nan-
dani. Aŋpak uŋuden dogin Piŋkop
da amin geni dima guramikgaŋ
uŋun do butjap madepsi nandaŋ
yomisak.
7 Do uŋuden amin gat not dima
aŋek egipni.
8 Nido kalip ji pilin tukgwan
egipgwit, mani abisok Amin Tagi
da teŋteŋikon depgut, do ji teŋteŋi
dakon miŋat aminyo da yaŋ agipni.
9 Teŋteŋi da aŋpak tagisi mibili
mibili morap gat, aŋpak kilegi gat,
ae gen bami gat paŋalon asak.
10 Amin Tagi da aŋpak si galak
tosok uŋun wisiŋ pindat do pi ani.
11 Ji pilin tuk dakon aŋpak aŋ
amin gat gadat gadat dima ani.
Aŋpak uŋuden da bami tagi dima
toŋ. Ji da miŋat aminyo aŋpak uŋun
yokwi yaŋ yoliŋba pindatni.
12 Aŋpak yokwi pasilikon da aŋ
uŋun mayagisi, uŋun do dima yo-
gogi.
13 Mani teŋteŋi da aŋpak morap
dakon mibili paŋalon aban no-
mansi teŋteŋaŋ toŋ.
14 Ae teŋteŋi da yo kinda aŋalon
asak bisapmon, uŋun yo kisi amin
da tagi pindari asak. Yaŋ do aŋek
gen on tosok:

"Dipmin pokdol amin gak pidoki.
Kimoron da pidaŋaki Kristo da
teŋteŋaŋ gamjak."

15 Ji pilik bamokji dakon kila
tebaisi aŋ kimotni. Amin nandaŋ
kokwini mini da aripmon dima
agipni, amin nandaŋ kokwini
tagisi da aripmon agipni.
16 Abisok ji Piŋkop dakon pi ani
dakon bisap. Mani abisok bisap ek-
waman uŋun bisap yokwi, do kaŋ
kimotni. Bisap uŋun isal dogin di
mudaŋban.
17 Nandaŋ kokwini tagi dima
amin da aripmon dima agipni.
Amin Tagi dakon galaktok uŋun
pakyaŋsi nandani.
18 Wain morapmi naŋek but up-
bal dima ani. Aŋpak uŋuden da ji
paŋupbal aŋ. Piŋkop dakon Wupni
yipba jikon tugosak.
19 Ae Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyo
diwari gat gen yoni bisapmon, kap
papiakon kap toŋ gat, ae Piŋkop
gawak imim dakon kap diwari gat,
ae Telagi Wup da kap butjikon
paŋalon asak, genji uŋun gat kisi
timigek yoni. Aŋek Amin Tagi do
gen kagasi ae butjiyo kisi da kap
yaŋ imni.
20 Ae Amin Taginin Yesu Kristo
da manon da bisapmi bisapmi yo
morap do Piŋkop Dat ya yaŋ iyiŋ
kimotni.

Pol da miŋat eyo kili abi do yagit

21 Ji Kristo do nandaba wukwan
iminek notji gawak yomiŋ yomiŋ
aŋek egipni.
22 Miŋat, ji Amin Tagi do gawat
gawat aŋek nandaba wukwan
imaŋ, yaŋ gin esi do yaŋ ginsi aŋek
egipni.
23 Nido, Kristo da paŋmuwukbi
dakon busuŋi yikdak, uŋun da tilak
wili uŋun miŋatni dakon busuŋi
egisak. Paŋmuwukbi uŋun Kristo
dakon giptimi, ae Kristo da yok-
wikon baŋ timikgit.

5:5: 1Ko 6.9-10; Kol 3.5 **5:6:** Ro 1.18; Kol 2.4,8 **5:8:** Jn 12.36; Ep 2.13; Kol 1.13; 1Pi 2.9 **5:13:** Jn 3.20-21 **5:14:** Ais 26.19; Ro 13.11 **5:15:** Kol 4.5 **5:18:** Lk 21.34 **5:19:** Kol 3.16 **5:20:** Kol 3.17 **5:21:** 1Pi 5.5 **5:22:** Kol 3.18; 1Pi 3.1 **5:23:** 1Ko 11.3; Ep 1.22

24 Paŋmuwukbi uŋun Kristo do
gawat gawat aŋek nandaba wuk-
wan ɨmɨŋek ekwaŋ, yaŋ gɨn mɨŋat
ji yo morapmon esi do yaŋ gɨnsi
aŋyomni.

25 Kristo da paŋmuwukbi do but
dasi galak taŋ yomɨŋek paŋpulugok
do iyɨ dakon egɨp egɨpni parekgɨt,
yaŋ gɨn wɨli ji mɨŋatji but dasi galak
taŋ yomɨŋ kɨmotni.
26 Pakbi gat ae geni gat baŋ Kristo
da paŋmuwukbini suganŋban telagɨsi
awit.
27 Paŋmuwukbi suganŋban iyɨ da
dabɨlon wagɨl tagɨsisi asak do aŋek
yaŋ agɨt. Aban jɨmjɨmɨ mɨni ae
garak bo ae yo uŋuden mɨnisi aŋek
telagɨ ae gulusuŋni mɨni egɨpni yaŋ
do agɨt.
28 Wɨli ji dɨsi dakon gɨptɨm do
galak toŋ, yaŋ gɨn mɨŋatji but dasi
galak taŋ yomni. Amɨn kɨnda
mɨŋatni do but dasi galak taŋ
ɨmɨsak, uŋun amɨn da iyɨ do yaŋ gɨn
nandɨsak.
29 Nin nandamaŋ, amɨn kɨnda iyɨ
dakon gɨptɨm tɨm do uwal dɨma aŋ
ɨmgut. Gɨptɨmni jap ɨmɨŋek kɨlani
tagɨsi asak. Kristo da paŋmuwukbi
do yaŋ gɨn asak,
30 nido nin Kristo dakon gɨptɨm
dakon kandap ae kɨsit dabɨlyoni.
31 Piŋkop dakon papia da yaŋ
yosok:

"Yaŋ do aŋek amɨn kɨnda meŋɨ
datyoni yopmaŋ degek
mɨŋatni gat gadaŋbal bamorɨ
da gɨptɨm kaloŋɨ gɨn asak."

32 Gen pasɨlɨ on dakon mibɨlɨ uŋun
madepsi, mani nak uŋun yaŋ yosot,
gen on Kristo gat paŋmuwukbini gat
do yosok.
33 Mani wɨli kaloŋ kaloŋ ji da dɨsi do
but dasi galak toŋ, yaŋ gɨn mɨŋatji
do yaŋ gɨn nandani. Ae mɨŋat ji esi
do nandaba wukwan yomni.

6

Pol da mɨŋat monjɨyo gat ae meŋ datyo gat do yagɨt

1 Mɨŋat monjɨyo, ji meŋ datyosi
dakon gen guramɨk kɨmotni. Nido
ji Amɨn Tagɨkon kɨlɨ gadawit, ae
aŋpak uŋun ji da ani do nandɨsak.
2 Piŋkop gen papiakon gen yaŋ
tosok, "Gak meŋ datgo dakon
piŋbinisi egɨ kɨmagek geni gu-
ramɨkgi." Gen teban yaŋ teban
tokni toŋ kabɨkon da on da
mibɨltok asak.
3 Yaŋ teban tok gen yaŋ tosok:
"Gak yaŋ abi kaŋ, pi morap akdɨsal
uŋun abɨ bamɨ tagɨsi tokdaŋ.
Ae on mɨktɨmon bɨsap dubak
egɨpdɨsal."
4 Dat, ji mɨŋat monjɨyosi dakon
burɨ dɨma sugoni. Mɨŋat monjɨyosi
paŋmɨlɨp aŋek Amɨn Tagɨ dakon gen
yoyɨŋdetni.

Pol da oman monjɨ gat mibɨltok amɨn gat do yagɨt

5 Oman monjɨ, ji mibɨltok amɨnji
do pasalek piŋbini egek geni gu-
ramɨtni. Kristo dakon gen but
dasi nandaŋek guramɨkgaŋ, uŋun
da tɨlak geni guramɨtni.
6 Uŋun da amɨn tagɨsi yaŋ
dandani yaŋ do kapmatjok egɨpni
bɨsapmon pi tagɨsi dɨ abam. Dɨma.
Nin Kristo iyɨ dakon oman monjɨ
gɨn ekwamaŋ yaŋ nandaŋek
butjikon da Piŋkop dakon galaktok
yol do but galaksi nandani.
7 Ji but dasi nandaŋek pi ani.
Ji amɨn dakon pi ani bɨsapmon
nin Amɨn Tagɨ dakon pi baŋ amaŋ
yaŋon da nandaŋek ani.
8 Nandani, oman monjɨ bo oman
monjɨ dɨma mani amɨn kɨnda pi
tagɨsi asak kaŋ, Amɨn Tagɨ da yu-
maŋ nogɨ tagɨsi ɨmdɨsak.
9 Ae mibɨltok amɨn jiyo kɨsi oman
monjɨsi do aŋpak tagɨsi aŋ yomni.
Pasol pasol yomyom aŋpak uŋun

5:25: Kol 3.19; 1Pi 3.7 **5:26:** Tit 3.5 **5:27:** 2Ko 11.2; Kol 1.22 **5:31:** WW 2.24; Mt 19.5 **5:32:** PA 19.7 **6:1:** Kol 3.20 **6:2:** GT 5.16 **6:4:** Kap 78.4; YT 22.6; Kol 3.21 **6:5:** Kol 3.22-23; Tit 2.9-10; 1Pi 2.18 **6:8:** 2Ko 5.10; Kol 3.24-25 **6:9:** Ro 2.11; Kol 4.1

yɨpni. Amɨn Tagɨ Kwen Kokup egɨsak uŋun ji ae uŋunyo kɨsi dakon Amɨn Tagɨ. Uŋun da mɨŋat amɨn morapyo kɨsi dakon aŋpak tɨlak kaloŋɨkon gɨn kokwinɨkdak.

Paŋmuwukbi uŋun emat amɨn yombem

10 Nak geno wasɨp ak do yaŋ yosot. Ji Amɨn Tagɨkon gadawit, do tapmɨm madep morapni do nandaŋek tebaisi atni.

11 Piŋkop da emat dakon yo kabɨ nimɨsak uŋun pani. Paŋek tebaisi agek Sunduk dakon paŋkewal mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ uŋun tagɨ pabɨŋ yopni.

12 Pakyaŋsi nandani, nin amɨn gat emat dɨma wamaŋgamaŋ. Nin wup yokwisi tapmɨmɨ toŋ gat, ae koŋ mɨktɨm kɨla aŋ gat, ae yo tapmɨmɨ toŋ mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ on pɨlɨn tuk tosok bɨsapmon mɨktɨm kɨla aŋ, ae koŋ kwen ekwaŋ gat emat amaŋ.

13 Do ji Piŋkop da emat dakon yo damɨsak uŋun kɨsi morap tɨmɨgek bɨsap yokwikon emaron tebai tagɨ atni. Ae emat dagosak bɨsapmon ji tebai sigɨn atni.

14 Ji tebai atni. Aŋek gen bamɨ naŋ bobaŋ napmɨ do wamni. Aŋek aŋpak kɨlegɨ baŋ pɨbɨt kutnok yaŋ pani.

15 Ae Piŋkop da but yawot nimɨsak uŋun dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋoni. Uŋunaŋ kandap gwɨl yaŋ pani.

16 Ji emat dakon yo morap uŋun tɨmɨgek, nandaŋ gadatyo kɨsi abɨdaŋba uŋun da pasɨkji asak. Aŋek Yokwi Ami uŋun dakon dɨkdɨk morapni mɨleŋ asɨpmɨ toŋ ji yamaŋ damɨsak uŋun tagɨ pabɨŋ yopni.

17 Piŋkop da yokwikon baŋ kɨlɨ tɨmɨkgɨt yaŋ nandani. Uŋun nandak nandak da busuŋ kutnokji asak. Yaŋ aŋek Telagɨ Wup dakon emat agak sɨba abɨdoni, uŋun Piŋkop dakon gen.

18 Telagɨ Wup da tapmɨmon bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ bɨsit aŋ kɨmotni. Bɨsit mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ ak do pi tebaisi aŋek Piŋkop da ji paŋpulugosak do bɨsit iyɨni. Kɨla tebai aŋek uŋun aŋpak dɨma yɨpmaŋ detni. Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨn morapyoni do bɨsit ani.

19 Ae Piŋkop bɨsit iyɨŋba nakyo kɨsi aŋpulugosak. Aŋakwan geni nak da gen kagakon yɨpmaŋakwan pasol pasol abɨŋ yɨpmaŋek Gen Bin Tagɨsi dakon gen pasɨlɨ yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ.

20 Piŋkop da iyɨ Gen Bin Tagɨsi on yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ do yabekban kɨgɨm. Ae uŋun dogɨn aŋek nak dam tebanon yɨgek nap tebanbaŋ nak aŋteban awit. Nak Gen Bin Tagɨsi yokeŋ dakon pi tosok, do Piŋkop bɨsit iyɨŋba nak aŋteban aban pasol pasol abɨŋ yɨpmaŋek mɨŋat amɨnyokon madepsi yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ. Piŋkop da yaŋsi abeŋ do nandɨsak.

Piŋkop da paŋpulugosak do Pol da bɨsit agɨt

21 Tikikus da pi niaŋ agɨm ae niaŋ egɨsat dakon but pɨso gen dayɨsak. Tikikus uŋun notninsi, ae Amɨn Tagɨ dakon oman amɨni tagɨsi kɨnda.

22 Uŋun yabekgo jikon obɨŋakwan nin niaŋ ekwamaŋ uŋun dakon geni dayɨsak, ae butji paŋteban asak, mibɨlɨ yaŋ do yabekdat.

23 Piŋkop Dat gat ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo gat da paŋmuwukbi morap ji dakon butji paŋyawot aban yawor̄ɨ tosak. Aŋek uŋun da paŋtagap aban nandaŋ gadat tebai aŋek amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomni.

24 Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨn morapyo Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo but dasi

6:11: Ro 13.12; 2Ko 10.4 **6:12:** 1Pi 5.8-9 **6:14:** Ais 11.5; 59.17; 1Tes 5.8 **6:15:** Ro 10.15 **6:17:** Ibr 4.12 **6:18:** Lk 18.1; Kol 4.2; 1Tes 5.17 **6:19:** Kol 4.3-4; 2Tes 3.1 **6:20:** 2Ko 5.20; Plm 9 **6:21:** Ya 20.4; Kol 4.7-8; 2Ti 4.12

galak taŋ ɨmɨŋ kɨmagek dɨma yɨpmaŋ dekgaŋ uŋun do nandaŋ yawotni yomjak.

Pol da Pilipai Amɨn do Papia Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

Pol tap pakbi ɨdap pudaŋek wasok wasoksi Yurop mɨktɨm kɨŋ altagɨt bɨsapmon, Pol kɨŋ Masadonia Provinskon kokup pap Pilipai uŋudon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋagɨt (Yabekbi 16.8 40 uŋudon koki). Don ae kokup kɨndakon paŋkɨ egakwan dam tebanon yɨpgwit. Amɨn da dam tebanon Rom bo egɨpgut yaŋ nandaŋ. Dam tebanon egɨpgut bɨsapmon amɨn dɨ da Pilipai paŋmuwukbi dakon nandaŋ gadat paŋupbal ak do nandaŋ dakon geni nandagɨt. Nandaŋek uŋun gen do butjɨk nandagɨt, mani iyɨ dam tebanon egɨpgut uŋun do butjɨk dɨma nandagɨt. Pol uŋun Yesu do nandaŋ gadat aŋek but galaksi nandagɨt.

Kalɨp Pol moneŋ ae yo kabɨ do wadak wadak aban Pilipai amɨn da aŋpuluganek moneŋ yopba kɨwit. Do Pol da on papiakon but galak gen mandagɨt. Ae dam tebanon egakwan nandaba kɨk aŋek but yokwi nandani yaŋ do nandaŋ gadatni paŋteban agɨt.

Pol da Piŋkop da but galak do yo madep yomgut uŋun do yoyɨsak. Uŋun egɨp egɨp kalugɨ Yesu Kristokon naŋ abɨdawit uŋun do yoyɨsak. Yaŋ yoyɨsak, uŋun Juda amɨn dakon gen teban yolek uŋun kosiron da but galak dakon yo uŋun dɨma abɨdawit. Yesu kaloŋ naŋgɨn nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek abɨdawit. Pol uŋun Pilipai amɨn da Kristo dakon aŋpak abɨdaŋ kɨmagek yoyɨŋdet toptopmɨ do kaŋ kɨmotni do nandɨsak. Kristo uŋun iyɨ do amɨn madep yaŋ nandaŋek iyɨ dakon galaktok dɨma yolgɨt. Uŋun iyɨ pɨŋbisi egek Piŋkop da pi ɨmgut uŋun baŋgɨn agɨt. Pol da yaŋ yosok, mɨŋat amɨnyo Kristo gat gadaŋ kɨmagek ekwaŋ uŋun da Piŋkop dakon but yawot abɨdaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ekwaŋ.

On papia manjɨki bɨsapmon Pol Pilipai paŋmuwukbi do but dasi galaktaŋ yomɨsak yaŋsi kokdɨsal.

Pilipai amɨn da Pol gat gadat gadat awit do Pol but galaksi nandagɨt (Kɨlapmɨ 1-4)

1 Nak Pol gat ae Timoti gat nit Yesu Kristo dakon pi monjɨni. Nit papia on Yesu Kristo dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo morap kɨsi kokup pap Pilipai ekwaŋ ji do mandamak. Ji gat ae paŋmuwukbi uŋun dakon kɨla amɨn gat ae pi amɨni ji do mandamak.

2 Piŋkop Datnin gat ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo gat da ji do nandaŋ yawok damɨŋek paŋpuluganbal butji yaworɨ tosak.

Pol da Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨgɨt

3 Ji do nandɨsat bɨsap morapmon Piŋkopno ya yaŋ iyɨsat.

4 Ji do bɨsit asat bɨsap morapmon nak kɨsɨk kɨsɨgon da asat.

5 Nido Gen Bin Tagɨsi wasaŋek nandawit gɨldaron da wɨŋ abɨsok ekwamaŋon ji da nak aŋpuluganba Gen Bin Tagɨsi uŋun dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok pi amaŋ.

6 Nak yaŋsi nandɨsat, Piŋkop da jikon pi tagɨsi wasagɨt uŋun saŋbeŋek aŋaŋ kɨŋakwan Yesu Kristo da tobɨl apjak bɨsap madepmon wasɨp akdɨsak.

7 Ji uŋun nak da but kagagwan ekwaŋ, do asi nak but dasi galak taŋ damɨsat. Piŋkop da nandaŋ yawotni do aŋek nak gat ae ji gat kɨsi yo tagɨsi nimɨŋ nimɨŋ asak. Dam tebanon egɨsaron, bo waŋga egek Gen Bin Tagɨsi aŋkutnaŋek aŋteban asaron, nandaŋ yawotni do aŋek paŋpulugok madepsi asak.

1:1: Ya 16.12-40 **1:6:** 1Ko 1.8

8 Piŋkop da nandɨsak, Yesu Kristo
da amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ
yomyomni uŋun nak da buron
yɨpgut da taŋakwan nak ji kɨsi
morap dandak do tagɨsi nandɨsat.
9 Nak ji do bɨsit yaŋ asat:
Jikon amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ
yomyom aŋpak uŋun sigɨn madepsi
aŋakwa pap tosak, ae nandak
nandakji gat ae nandaŋ kokwinji
gat tagɨsi taŋ damjak.
10 Aŋakwan aŋpak morap nandaŋ
kokwin aŋek aŋpak tagɨsi baŋgɨn
paŋ egɨpni. Aŋek Kristo da tobɨl ap-
jak bɨsapmon ji wagɨl gwaljɨgɨ mɨni
ae dɨwarɨsi mɨni egɨpni.
11 Ae aŋpak kɨlegɨ dakon bamɨ
Yesu Kristokon da abɨsak uŋun da
jikon tugosak. Aŋakwan amɨn da
kaŋek Piŋkop man madep ɨmɨŋek
aŋkɨsini.

Pol dam tebanon egɨpgut, uŋun da Gen Bin Tagɨsi aŋteban agɨt

12 Not kabɨno, yaŋsɨ nandani.
Dam tebanon nepmaŋ uŋun da
Gen Bin Tagɨsi dakon kosit sopsop
dɨma asak. Uŋun da Gen Bin Tagɨsi
aŋɨreŋ asak.
13 Emat amɨn morap gapman
dakon kɨla amɨn madep dakon yut
on kɨla aŋek ekwaŋ gat, ae mɨŋat
amɨnyo dɨwarɨ gat da nak Kristo
yoldat uŋun do aŋek dam tebanon
nepmaŋ yaŋ kɨlɨ nandawit.
14 Paŋmuwukbɨ not morapmɨ
uŋun da nak dam tebanon egɨsat
yaŋ nandawit, do Amɨn Tagɨ da
butni paŋteban aban pasol pasol
yɨpmaŋek Piŋkop gen yaŋ teŋteŋok
do pi tebaisi aŋ.
15 Asi, Kristo dakon gen yaŋ
teŋteŋok aŋ amɨn dɨwarɨ da nak do
nandaba yokwi tok aŋek abɨŋ nep-
maŋgaŋ, nido nak Kristo do yaŋ
teŋteŋok tagɨsi asat dakon man taŋ
namɨsak. Mani dɨwarɨ nak da pi
asat uŋun do but galaksi nandaŋek
uŋunyo kɨsi da Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ
teŋteŋoŋ.
16 Uŋun amɨn nak but dasi galak
taŋ namɨŋek yaŋ teŋteŋok pi aŋ,
nido Piŋkop da nak Gen Bin Tagɨsi
aŋteban abeŋ do dam tebanon
nepgut yaŋ nandaŋ namaŋ.
17 Mani amɨn dɨwarɨ man madep
tɨmɨt do pi aŋek Kristo dakon gen
yaŋ teŋteŋoŋ. Nandak nandakni
tagɨ dɨma. Nak dam tebanon
egapbo jɨgɨ dɨ gat saŋbeŋek nam do
aŋek aŋ.
18 Butni tagɨsi taŋakwan yoŋ bo
butni tagɨ dɨma taŋakwan yoŋ nak
uŋun do nandaba kɨk dɨma asat. Yo
madep uŋun Kristo dakon Gen Bin
Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋoŋ. Nak uŋun do
but galaksi nandɨsat, ae don but
galak madep sigɨn nandakeŋ.

Pol dɨma kɨmagek sigɨn egek Pilipai amɨn paŋpulugok do nandagɨt

19 Asi nak but galaksi nandaŋek
egɨpbeŋ. Nido, ji da nak Piŋkop da
aŋpulugaŋakwan Telagɨ Wup Yesu
Kristo da yabekgɨt uŋun da nan-
daŋ gadatno aŋteban asak do bɨsit
aŋ yaŋ kɨlɨ nandagɨm. Yaŋ aŋ do
nak nandɨsat, abɨsok yo noman taŋ
namaŋ uŋun da nak aŋpulugaŋban
tagɨsi egɨpdɨsat.
20 Nak but galaksi nandaŋek
yaŋsɨ nandɨsat: Nak mayaktok
arɨpmɨ dɨma pakeŋ. Nɨkba
kɨmokgeŋ do yoni kaŋ, nak teban
taŋek naga aŋpak asat uŋun aŋpak
naŋgɨn yolek Kristo aŋkɨsikeŋ. Bo
egɨpbeŋ do yoni kaŋ, aŋpak morap
asat uŋun da Kristo man madep
ɨmjak yaŋsɨ nandɨsat.
21 Nak yaŋsɨ nandɨsat: Egɨpbeŋ
bɨsapmon yo morap abeŋ uŋun da
Kristo man madep ɨmdɨsak. Ae
kɨmokgeŋ kaŋ, abɨsok egɨp egɨp
asat uŋun si yapmaŋek yo wukwisi
abɨdokdɨsat.
22 Nak dɨma kɨmagek sigɨn
egɨpbeŋ kaŋ, Kristo dakon pi abo
bamɨ tagɨsi tokdaŋ. Egɨpbeŋ bo
kɨmokgeŋ? Ni kosit da tagɨ asak
uŋun dɨma nandɨsat.

1:10: 1Tes 5.23 **1:13:** Ya 28.30 **1:19:** 2Ko 1.11 **1:21:** Gal 2.20

23 Jigisi nandisat, nido nandak
nandak bamori asat. Kinda unun
yaŋ: Nak kimagek egip egipno
yipmaŋek kiko Kristo gat egip do
nandisat. Unun da miktimon egip
egip yapmaŋek wukwisi asak.
24 Mani miktimon egek ji
paŋpulugokeŋ kaŋ, unun da tagisi
asak.
25 Asi, Piŋkop da miktimon
egipbeŋ do nandisak unun nandaŋ
gadaŋ kimokdot. Miktimon ji
gat egek paŋpulugaŋapbo nandaŋ
gadatji teban taŋakwa but galaksi
nandani yaŋsi nandisat.
26 Do nak don jikon aeno abiŋ
altaŋ damdisat. Aŋapbo ji nak do
but galak nandaŋek Yesu Kristo
aŋkisini.

Piŋkop da Pilipai amin jigiyo kisi pani do nandisak

27 Yo nianen di noman taŋ namni
unun do dima nandani. Yo madep
unun ji disi aŋpak kilegi aŋek Kristo
dakon Gen Bin Tagisi guramik
kimotni. Yaŋ aŋakwa nak abiŋ
ji dandakeŋ, bo dubagikon egek
genji gin nandakeŋ kaŋ yaŋsi
nandakeŋ: Ji but kaloŋon da tebai
agek Kristo dakon Gen Bin Tagisi
nandaŋ gadani do amin paŋtagap
ak do pi aŋ yaŋ nandaŋ dabeŋ.
28 Ji uwalji do dima pasolni.
Uwalji do dima pasolni kaŋ unun
da yaŋ yolisak: Piŋkop da ji
yokwikon baŋ pulugaŋ depdisak,
mani uwalji si pasildaŋ.
29 Piŋkop da ji do tagisi nan-
daŋek Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ imni
do bikbik damgut. Ae unun gin
dima, Kristo dakon man do jigiyo
kisi pani do nandaban tagisi asak.
30 Nak gat ji gat kisi Kristo dakon
man do aŋek jigi pamaŋ. Kalip nan-
daŋakwa jigi pagim da ae sigin pasat
dakon geni disi nandaŋ.

2

Nin but kaloŋsi egek amin do aŋpak tagisi aŋ yomneŋ

1 Ji Kristo da butji paŋteban
aŋakwan bo akgaŋ? Ji but dasi
galak taŋ damisak do butji yawori
bo tosok? Ji Telagi Wup da egip
egipmon but kaloŋ aŋek bo ekwaŋ?
Ji not do but dasi galak taŋ yominek
bupmi nandaŋ yomaŋ, ma?
2 Yaŋ kaŋ ji nandak nandak
kaloŋi baŋgin paŋ egipni, ae not
do but dasi galak taŋ yominek
but kaloŋsi egipni. Yaŋ ani kaŋ,
nak dakon kisik kisik madepsi pap
tosak.
3 Ji disi dogin nandaba kik aŋek
yo dima ani, bo man madep pak
do aŋek yo dima ani. Amin diwari
do gawak yominek man madep
yomni.
4 Disi dogin dima nandani. Amin
diwariyo kisi tagisi egipni do nan-
dani.

Kristo piŋbi ekwan Piŋkop da aŋenakgit

5 Ji Yesu Kristo da nandak nan-
dak pagit yaŋ gin pani.
6 Yesu unun iyi Piŋkop egipgut,
mani Piŋkopmon egip egipni unun
tebai dima abidagit.
7 Unun yipmaŋek oman monji
kinda dakon aŋpak yolek amin da-
gaŋek altagit.
8 Amin da kaŋba aminsi egipgut.
Aminsi egek don gawat gawat
aŋek Datni dakon galaktok yolek
kimakgit. Asi, gen guramigek tilak
kindapmon si kimakgit bisapmon
mayaktok madepsi pagit.
9 Yo yaŋ agit do Piŋkop da Yesu
dakon man madepsi aŋenagek
kwensi yipgut. Man madep imgut
unun man morap diwari yapmaŋ
mudaŋek man wukwisi kinda
imgut.

1:23: 2Ko 5.8 **1:27:** Ep 4.1; 1Tes 2.12 **1:29:** Ya 16.19-40 **2:3:** Gal 5.26 **2:4:** 1Ko 10.24
2:6: Jn 1.1-2; 17.5 **2:7:** Jn 1.14; 2Ko 8.9 **2:8:** Ibr 5.8; 12.2 **2:9:** Ya 2.33; Ep 1.20-21; Ibr 1.3-4
2:10: Ro 14.11

10 Piŋkop da yaŋ agɨt nido amɨn morap Kwen Kokupmon ae mɨktɨmon ae amɨn kɨlɨ kɨmakbi ae wup mɨktɨm kagagwan ekwaŋ uŋun kɨsi da Yesu dakon man madep do aŋek ŋwakbeŋ aŋ ɨmni yaŋ do agɨt.
11 Ŋwakbeŋ aŋ ɨmɨŋek amɨn kɨsisi da yaŋ yokdaŋ, “Yesu Kristo uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ.” Yaŋ yaŋakwa Piŋkop Dat da man madep pasak.

Nin mɨŋat amɨnyo da binapmon teŋteŋɨni toŋ da ekwamaŋ

12 Not kabɨnosi, kalɨp nak ji gat egapbo geno nandaŋek guramɨkgwit. Abɨsok nak ji gat dɨma ekwamaŋ, mani yaŋ dayɨsat, ji nak da abɨsok gen on mandaŋ damɨsat uŋun guramɨk kɨmotni. Piŋkop da ji yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨkgɨt, do pasal nɨmnɨmɨkyo aŋek pi madepsi aŋek Piŋkop da ji do but galak do wup dakon yo tagɨsi tɨmɨtni do manjɨgɨt uŋun tɨmɨtni.
13 Yaŋsi ani, nido Piŋkop da iyɨ jikon pi asak. Uŋun da geni guramɨtni do ji dakon but paŋtagap asak, ae galaktokni yolni do tapmɨm damɨsak.
14 Yo morap anikon, nandaba yokwi tok aŋek gen emaron da dɨma ani.
15 Yaŋ ani kaŋ, mɨŋat amɨn morap da dandaba gulusuŋji mɨni ae yokwisi mɨni da egɨpni. Mɨktɨmon yokwi pakpak amɨn uŋun da binapmon egek Piŋkop dakon monjini gwaljɨgɨ mɨni egɨpni, ae gɨk da yaŋ tagɨsi teŋteŋoni.
16 Mɨŋat amɨnyo paŋpulugaŋek egɨp egɨp bamɨsi egɨpni do Piŋkop dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yoyɨni. Yaŋ ani kaŋ, don Kristo da tobɨl mɨktɨmon apjak bɨsapmon nak but galaksi nandakdɨsat. Nido pi madepsi jikon agɨm uŋun pi ɨsalɨ dɨma asak.
17 Nandaŋ gadatji uŋun paret yombem kɨnda naŋ Piŋkop do ɨmaŋ. Ae naga jɨgɨ pasat uŋun da Piŋkop do paret aŋek wain tagalgaŋ uŋun yombem asak. Yaŋ do aŋek but galaksi nandɨsat.
18 Do jiyo kɨsi nak gat but galak nandaŋek egɨpneŋ.

Pol da Timoti Pilipai yabekban kɨsak do yagɨt

19 Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu da kosit aban pɨsosak kaŋ, kɨlɨ uŋunjok Timoti yabekgo jikon opdɨsak. Don ae tobɨl apjak bɨsapmon ji niaŋ ekwaŋ dakon gen bin nandaŋek uŋun gen da kɨsɨk kɨsɨk namjak.
20 Timoti yombem amɨn dɨ nak gat dɨma ekwamaŋ. Uŋun ji niaŋ ekwaŋ ae ji paŋpulugok do nandak nandak madepsi asak.
21 Amɨn dɨwarɨ iyɨ dogɨn nandaŋ. Yesu Kristo dakon yo do dɨma nandaŋ.
22 Mani ji Timoti uŋun amɨn kɨlegɨsi uŋun pakyaŋsi nandaŋ ɨmaŋ. Monjɨ da dat paŋpulugoŋ uŋun da tɨlak Timoti da nak aŋpulugaŋban Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋomak.
23 Mibɨltok yo noman taŋ namdaŋ uŋun pɨndagek don Timoti tepmɨsi yabekgo opjak.
24 Ae Amɨn Tagɨ da aŋpulugaŋban nakyo kɨsi donjok obɨŋ dandakeŋ yaŋsi nandɨsat.

Pol da Epaprodaitas yabekban Pilipai kɨsak do yagɨt

25 Mani abɨsok Epaprodaitas naŋ yabekgo jikon tobɨl opjak do nandɨsat. Uŋun notno ae pi ɨsalno. Nit Amɨn Tagɨ dakon emat amɨn ekwamak. Ji da yabekba nagon obɨŋ nak aŋpulugagɨt.
26 Epaprodaitas ji dandak do tepmɨsi nandɨsak, ae but yokwi yo kɨsi asak, nido sot madepsi da abɨdagɨt dakon geni ji kɨlɨ nandaŋek bupmɨ madepsi nandawit, mibɨlɨ yaŋ do bupmɨ nandɨsak.

2:11: Ro 10.9 **2:15:** Dan 12.3; Pil 1.10; 1Tes 2.19 **2:18:** Pil 3.1; 4.4 **2:21:** 2Ti 4.10 **2:25:** Pil 4.18

27 Unun bamisi. Sot obisi anek
palisi kimakgit, mani Pinkop da
bupmi nandan iminek anmilip
agit. Ae nakyo kisi bupmi nandan
namgut. Nido kimakgit tam nak
but yokwi madepsi nandakom.
28 Do jikon yipbo opjak do tagisi
nandisat, nido ji unun aesi kanek
but galaksi nandanek egipdan,
ae nak dakon but kisi yaworі
tokdisak.
29 Jikon abin altosak bisapmon
kisik kisik anek Amin Tagi da
manon da abidoni. Asi, unuden
amin do man madep yomni.
30 Nido unun Kristo dakon pi anek
palisi kimakgit. Ji nak anpulugok do
nandawit, mani Epaprodaitas da ji
da tamokon obin nak anpuluganek
pali kimakgit.

3

Amin kinda Kristo nandan gadan imisak unun amin kilegisi

1 Not kabino, wasip do yan
dayisat, ji Amin Tagi dakon minat
amin kabini do kisik kisik ani.
Kalip papia diwari ji do mandan
damgum unuden ae mandak do
dima kurak tosot, nido gen unun da
ji panpulugokdisak. Gen unun yan:
2 Amin diwari yan yon, gak
Pinkop da amin kilegi yan gayisak
do nandisal kan, giptim mandak
dakon anpak yolek abi. Yan yon
amin jon pinan yokwi yombem.
Nandak nandakni yokwi ae
anpakni yokwi, do unuden amin do
kan kimotni.
3 Nido nin dagin Pinkop dakon
amin kabi bamisi ekwaman. Nin
Pinkop dakon Wup da tapmimon
Pinkop gawak imaman, ae Yesu
Kristo da nin do yo madepsi agit
unun do nandanek man madep
imaman, do Pinkop da nin dogin
nandaban kilek tosok. Nin da
pi kinda ano Pinkop da nindaban
nin amin kilegisi aman unun dakon
kosit kinda dimasi tosok yansi nan-
daman.
4 Nak naga kalip Pinkop da
inamon amin kilegisi egipben do
amin diwari yapmanek pi madepsi
agim. Do man madep pak do
nandisat kan tagi paken.
5 Nido, men da analanban gildat
8 yan mudanakwan mukwa sogok
amin da giptimno mandawit. Nak
Israel amin kinda, Benjamin da
kabikon nani. Nak Ibru aminsi
kinda, nak Ibru amin dakon yawi
diwatsi. Nak Parisi kabikon nani
kinda, nak gen teban morap gu-
ramik kimokdot.
6 Nak Pinkop dakon pi madepsi
anek minat aminyo Kristo nandan
gadan imgwit obisi panupbal agim.
Ae Juda amin dakon gen teban
yolapbo gulusunno kinda dima
kawit.
7 Kalip unun yo morap anapbo
mano ton ae unun da anpuluganban
Pinkop da nandaban kilek tosok
yan nandagim, mani abisok koko
yo isali asak. Abisok nak Kristo
dogin nandisat.
8 Asi, yo morap ak do nandagim
bo ae yolapbo Pinkop da kanban
kilek tosak yan nandagim, unun
wagil yo isalisi. Nido, Amin Tagino
Yesu Kristo nandan imisat unun
do nandako yo bamisi asak. Do
nak anpulugok do yo agit, nak
unun do nandanek Kristo dakon
anpak abidagim. Ae nandak
nandaknokon da kalip yo diwari
yolek agim unun yo isalisi yan
nandisat. Yesu Kristo nangin tebai
abidanek
9 iyikonsi egipben do nandisat.
Nak gen teban tagisi guramikdat
do Pinkop da inamon nak amin
kilegisi yan dakon nandak nandak
dimasi pasat. Nak Kristo nan-
dan gadan imisat, anapbo Pinkop da
amin kilegi yan nayisak.

3:3: Ro 2.29 **3:4:** Ya 22.3 **3:5:** Lk 1.59; Ya 23.6; 2Ko 11.22 **3:6:** Ya 8.3 **3:7:** Mt 13.44-46
3:9: Ro 3.21-22 **3:10:** Ro 6.3-5; 8.17

10 Kristo pakyaŋsi nandaŋ ɨm
do nandɨsat. Uŋun kɨmagek aeni
pɨdagɨt, do tapmɨmni nagon tosak
do nandɨsat. Ae tepmɨ pagɨt uŋudeŋ
gɨn pakeŋ do nandɨsat. Ae kɨmot do
aŋek nandak nandak pagɨt uŋudeŋ
gɨn pakeŋ do nandɨsat.
11 Nido, Piŋkop da nakyo kɨsi
kɨmoron naŋ aban pɨdokeŋ do
nandɨsat.

Pol si teban taŋek tɨmtɨm yaŋek tɨlagonsi kɨsak

12 Nak Kristo dakon aŋpak uŋun
kɨlɨ abɨdaŋek arɨpnosi aŋapbo
Piŋkop da gulusuŋno kɨnda dɨma
kosok yaŋ dɨma nandɨsat. Mani
Yesu Kristo pakyaŋsi nandaŋ ɨmɨm
aŋpak uŋun naŋ yoldat. Nido, nak
iyɨ do manjɨgɨt bɨsapmon aŋpak
uŋuden abeŋ do manjɨgɨt.
13 Not kabɨno, nak Kristo
pakyaŋsi nandaŋ ɨmɨm aŋpak uŋun
kɨlɨ abɨdagɨm yaŋ dɨma nandɨsat.
Mani napbɨ gwapbo kɨndakon
agɨsat yaŋ nandɨsat. Yo kalɨp agɨm
uŋun do nandak nandak dɨma asat,
nak yo morap don noman tokdaŋ
uŋun do nandak nandak baŋ asat.
14 Nak tapmɨmno kɨsi paregek
tɨmtɨm yaŋek tɨlagon kɨŋ altaŋek
tomnino uŋun abɨdokeŋ do pini
asat. Tomni uŋun yaŋ: Nak Yesu
Kristo pakyaŋsi nandaŋ ɨmɨŋek
Piŋkop dakon yaŋ ɨlɨt yolek Kwen
Kokupmon wɨgɨkeŋ.
15 Piŋkop dakon yo do nandak
nandakji amɨn bamɨ dakon tɨlak
yombem kaŋ, nandak nandakji
nak dakon gat arɨp. Ae jikon
da dɨwarɨ nandak nandakni
ŋwakŋwarɨ taŋ yomaŋ kaŋ, Piŋkop
da nandak nandak uŋun paŋmɨlɨp
aŋakwan galaktokni yolni.
16 Yo madepsi uŋun yaŋ: Piŋkop
da ni aŋpak yolneŋ do kɨlɨ niyɨgɨt
uŋun tebaisi tɨmɨgek yolneŋ.
17 Not kabɨno, ji nak dakon aŋpak
baŋ yolek ani. Nin ji gat egɨpgumaŋ
bɨsapmon aŋpak tagɨsi aŋapno amɨn
dɨwarɨ da pɨndagek yolgwit. Ji
uŋun mɨŋat amɨnyo baŋsi pɨndak
kɨmagek aŋpakni uŋun si yolni.
18 Nido, mɨŋat amɨnyo morapmɨ
da Kristo dakon tɨlak kɨndap do
uwal aŋek aŋpak yokwisi aŋ. Bɨsap
morapmɨ mɨŋat amɨnyo uŋuden do
kɨlɨ dayɨgɨm, ae abɨsok dabɨl pak-
bino si maŋakwa aŋpak yokwi aŋ
uŋun do aeno dayɨsat.
19 Gɨptɨm dakon galaktok da
piŋkopni asak. Ae aŋpak dɨwarɨ
amɨn da mayaktok pakpagɨ uŋun
baŋ aŋek iyɨ do nandaba tagɨsi
asak. Uŋuden amɨn mɨktɨm dakon
yo morap dogɨn nandaŋ, do
Piŋkop da paŋupbal aban Tɨpdomon
pɨgɨkdaŋ.
20 Mani nin Kwen Kokup dakon
mɨŋat amɨnyo ekwamaŋ. Nin Amɨn
Tagɨ Yesu Kristo yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨnin da Kwen Kokup-
mon da pɨsak uŋun do nandaŋ
teban taŋek jomjom amaŋ.
21 Uŋun da iyɨ dakon tapmɨmon
da yo morap kɨla asak, ae on
mɨktɨm dakon gɨptɨmnin kulabɨk
aban iyɨ dakon gɨptɨm yombem
wagɨl tagɨsi akdɨsak.

4

Nin but kaloŋ aŋek, kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek, nandak nandak kɨlegɨ tɨmɨgek egɨpneŋ

1 Not kabɨno, nak ji do but dasi
galak taŋ damɨŋek ji abɨŋ dandak
do tagɨsi nandɨsat. Aŋek but galak
madepsi nandɨsat, nido ji Kristo
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit. Pi madep
agɨm dakon tomnino uŋun ji mani.
Notnoni, ji gen abɨsok dayɨsat uŋun
da arɨpmon tebaisi atni.
2 Yuodia gat ae Sintiki gat yaŋsi
dayɨsat, jil Amɨn Tagɨ nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmamal do jil pɨdok pɨdok
yɨpmaŋek but kaloŋ anjil.

3:12: 1Ti 6.12,19 **3:14:** 1Ko 9.24 **3:15:** 1Ko 2.6 **3:17:** 1Ko 4.16 **3:19:** Ro 16.18 **3:20:** Ep 2.6,19 **3:21:** 1Ko 15.28,42-53 **4:1:** 1Tes 2.19-20 **4:3:** Lk 10.20

3 Ae pi ɨsalno tagɨsi, gak mɨŋat
bamot uŋun paŋpulugaŋbɨ but
kaloŋ anjil do gayɨsat. Nido nak
gadaŋ nabal Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ
teŋteŋok do pi madepsi agɨmaŋ. Ae
Klemen gat ae nak dakon pi ɨsalno
dɨwarɨ gat kɨsi da pi agɨmaŋ. Uŋun
amɨn kabɨ dakon mani uŋun egɨp
egɨp teban papiakon taŋ yomaŋ.
4 Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ Amɨn Tagɨkon
gadaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ani. Aeno
dayɨsat, kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek egɨpni.
5 Aŋpak yaworɨsi aŋek egakwa
amɨn kɨsi da aŋpakji tagɨsi pɨndatni.
Nandani, Amɨn Tagɨ kɨlɨsok uŋun
apdɨsak.
6 Ji yo kɨnda do nandaba kɨk
dɨmasi ani. Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ jɨgɨsi
do nandaŋek Piŋkop iyɨni. Bɨsit
iyɨŋek, ya yaŋ iyɨŋek, paŋpulugosak
do iyɨni.
7 Yaŋ ani kaŋ, Piŋkop dakon but
yawotni jikon tosak. Uŋun but
yawot amɨn nin da mibɨlɨ arɨpmɨ
dɨma nandaŋ pɨsoneŋ. But ya-
wotni da butji ae nandak nan-
dakji paŋkutnaŋban Yesu Kristokon
gadaŋek tagɨsi egɨpni.
8 Not kabɨno, nak mibɨ gen kɨnda
gat dayɨsat, uŋun yaŋ. Bɨsapmɨ
bɨsapmɨ ji uŋun dogɨn nandani:
aŋpak bamɨsi, ae tagɨsi ae kɨlegɨsi,
ae aŋpak wagɨl jɨmjɨmɨ mɨnisi, ae yo
gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi, ae yo tagɨsi morap,
ae aŋpak nomanisi, ae aŋpak tagɨsi
morap amɨn da aba pɨndatneŋ
do tagɨsi nandamaŋ, ji yo uŋuden
dogɨn nandaŋek egɨpni.
9 Nak aŋpak morap ani do dayɨŋ
dekgo nandawit, ae aŋpak morap
abo nandawit, uŋun aŋpak morap
ji bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ aŋ kɨmotni.
Aŋakwa Piŋkop but yawot ami da
ji gat egɨpjak.

Pol da Pilipai amɨn da but galak do yo yopmaŋ ɨmgwit uŋun do but galak nandagɨt

10 Ji da nak aŋpulugok do yo ayɨŋ
uŋun do tagɨsi nandaŋek Amɨn Tagɨ
aŋkɨsisat. Asi, ji kalɨp nak do nan-
dawit, mani nak aŋpulugoni dakon
kosit kɨnda dɨma taŋ damgut.
11 Nak da yo do wadaŋek gen on
dɨma dayɨsat. Nak nandak nandak
yaŋ naŋ kɨlɨ nandako pɨsagɨt: Nak
yo kabɨno morapmɨ bo morapmɨ
dɨma, uŋun do nandaba kɨk dɨma
asat, kɨsi tagɨ gɨn yaŋ nandɨsat.
12 Bupmɨ amɨnsi egɨpbeŋ bo ae
yo kabɨno morapmɨ paŋek egɨpbeŋ,
uŋun kɨsi tagɨgɨn. Jap do aŋek
egɨsat, bo butno tugoŋ uŋun yo ɨsalɨ.
13 Nido, Kristo da tapmɨm
namɨŋakwan yo morap tagɨ abeŋ.
14 Asi, ji da nak aŋpulugok do
yo yopba opni do dɨma nandagɨm.
Mani, ji aŋpak tagɨsi aŋek nagon
gadaŋba jɨgɨ kaloŋɨ paŋek nak do yo
yopba apgwit.
15 Nak kalɨp Masadonia
mɨktɨmon agek Gen Bin Tagɨsi
dayɨko ji nandaŋ gadaŋek
paŋmuwukbɨ kaluksi awit. Pili-
pai mɨŋat amɨnyo dɨsi nandaŋ,
Masadonia mɨktɨm yɨpmaŋ dekgɨm
bɨsapmon paŋmuwukbɨ mɨŋat
amɨnyo kokup ŋwakŋwarɨkon nani
dɨ da moneŋ dɨ nak aŋpulugok do
dɨma yopmaŋ namgwit. Ji dagɨn
nak do yaŋ awit.
16 Kokup pap Tesalonaika
egapbo ji da moneŋ ae yo dɨ
nak aŋpulugok do bɨsap morapmɨ
yopmaŋ namgwit.
17 Yaŋ yaŋapbo but galak do ji da
ae aŋpulugoni do yosok yaŋ dɨ nand-
abam. Dɨma. Ji aŋpak tagɨsi sigɨn
aŋakwa Piŋkop da uŋun do tagɨsi
nandɨsak do nandɨsat.
18 Ji da yo morap Epaprodaitas
da kɨsiron da yopba apgwit uŋun
kɨlɨ tɨmɨkgɨm. Abɨsok yono tugok
tugogɨsi. Uŋun but galak dakon
yo yopmaŋ namgwit uŋun paret
kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi yombem naŋ ji da

4:5: Ibr 10.25; Jem 5.8-9 **4:6:** Mt 6.25-34; Kol 4.2 **4:7:** Ais 26.3; Jn 14.27; Kol 3.15 **4:9:** Ro 16.20 **4:13:** 2Ko 12.10 **4:15:** 2Ko 11.9

Piŋkop do ɨmgwit. Piŋkop da paret uŋuden do galagɨsi nandɨsak.
19 Ae Piŋkop da yo morap nido
wadak wadak aŋ uŋun arɨpjikon
damjak, nido Piŋkop dakon yo
tagɨsi morap uŋun Yesu Kristokon
toŋ, do asi damdɨsak.
20 Piŋkop Datnin mani dagok da-
gogɨ mɨni aŋkɨsiŋ kɨmotneŋ. Uŋun
asi.

Pol da Pilipai amɨn do gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ yoyɨgɨt

21 Yesu Kristo dakon mɨŋat amɨn
morap do gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ yoyɨni.
Paŋmuwukbi notnin nak gat ɨdon
ekwamaŋ uŋun kɨsi da ji do gɨldat
tagɨ yaŋ dayaŋ.
22 Ae Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨn
morap da gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ dayaŋ.
Dɨwarɨ kɨla amɨn madep Sisa da
yut papmon pi aŋ, uŋun da nak da
gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ dayɨkeŋ do gwayan
gwayan tebai nayaŋ.
23 Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo dakon
nandaŋ yawotni ji da wupmon
tosak.

Pol da Kolosi Amɨn do Papia Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

Kolosi uŋun kokup pap kɨnda Esia Provinskon tosok. Uŋun Epesas kokup pap da kapmatjok tosok. Pol da iyɨ uŋun paŋmuwukbi dɨma paŋalon agɨt, amɨn dɨ da paŋalon awit.

Pol uŋun amɨn dɨ da Kolosi amɨn dakon nandaŋ gadatni paŋupbal ak do aŋ uŋun dakon geni nandagɨt. Do nandaŋ gadatni paŋteban ak do papia on mandagɨt. Yaŋ yoyɨsak, Kristo uŋun yo morap dakon busuŋɨ. (Gagɨ 1.15-20 ae 2.9-15 uŋudon koki.) Kristo kaloŋ dagɨn nin yokwikon baŋ tagɨ tɨmɨtjak, ae kosit ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨndakon da nin arɨpmɨ dɨma paŋpulugogɨ. Uŋun Kristo da dubagɨkon paŋkɨkdaŋ. Kristo obakon da Piŋkop da yo morap wasagɨt, ae Kristo da pi agɨt do aŋek Piŋkop da yo morap yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtdɨsak. Kristo ninon egakwan nin mɨŋat amɨnyo kalugɨ daganek Kristo dakon aŋpak yolek amaŋ.

Pol da papia on mandaŋ amɨn bamot do yoban papia aŋaŋ Kolosi kɨgɨmal. Uŋun Tikikus gat ae Onesimus gat. (Gagɨ 4.7,9 uŋudon koki.) Pol da Pilimon do papia mandagɨt uŋungwan Onesimus do morapmɨ yosok.

Kristo uŋun yo morap dakon busuŋɨ. Ae Piŋkop dakon egɨp egɨp ae aŋpak morap kɨsi uŋudon tuganbi da toŋ

(Kɨlapmɨ 1.1-3.4)

1 Nak Pol, Yesu Kristo dakon yabekbi kɨnda. Piŋkop da iyɨ da galak togon yabekbi pi abeŋ do nak manjɨgɨt. Nak gat ae notnin Timoti gat nit da

2 Piŋkop dakon telagɨ mɨŋat amɨnyo kokup pap Kolosi ekwaŋ ji do papia on mandamak. Ji Kristo yol kɨmagek nit dakon padɨk padɨk ae samɨnit kabɨ ekwaŋ. Nin Piŋkop Datnin da nandaŋ yawok damɨŋek butji paŋyawot aban yaworɨsi tosak do bɨsit amaŋ.

Kolosi amɨn da Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋ kɨmakgwit

3 Nit ji do bɨsit amak bɨsap morapmon Piŋkop, Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo dakon Datni, ya yaŋ iyamak.

4 Nido, nit da ji dakon gen nandagɨmak, uŋun yaŋ: ji Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋ kɨmagek Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo but dasi galak taŋ yomaŋ.

5 Ji yaŋ aŋ nido Piŋkop da ji do yo tagɨsi Kwen Kokupmon paŋnoman agɨt da toŋ uŋun tɨmɨtdamaŋ yaŋsi nandaŋ, do nandaŋ gadat aŋek amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomaŋ. Gen Bin Tagɨsi dakon gen bamɨ nandawit bɨsapmon yo Kwen Kokupmon toŋ yaŋ ji kɨlɨ nandawit.

6 On Gen Bin Tagɨsi jikon obɨŋek mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ kɨsi kɨgɨt. Yaŋ aŋek madepsi paptaŋ ɨreŋ taŋek mɨŋat amɨn morapmon aŋpak tagɨsi paŋalon aŋ yomɨsak. Ae Gen Bin Tagɨsi si abɨdawit gɨldaron da wasaŋek yaŋ gɨn agɨt. Uŋun gɨldaron Piŋkop da asi amɨn do nandaŋ yawot aŋ yomɨsak uŋun nandaba pɨsagɨt.

7 Asi Epapras da Gen Bin Tagɨsi on dayɨŋ dekgɨt. Epapras uŋun Kristo dakon oman amɨn tagɨsi kɨnda, ae uŋun nin dakon pi ɨsalnin, nin but dasi galak taŋ ɨmamaŋ. Uŋun da nit paŋpulugaŋek Kristo dakon pi jikon tosok uŋun kɨlani tagɨsi asak.

8 Uŋun da Telagɨ Wup da ji paŋtagap aban amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomaŋ uŋun do niyɨgɨt.

1:3: Ep 1.15-16 **1:5:** Ep 1.13; 1Pi 1.4 **1:7:** Kol 4.12; Plm 23 **1:9:** Ep 1.16-17

Piŋkop da Kolosi amɨn paŋteban asak do Pol da bɨsit agɨt

9 Yaŋdo, nit ji dakon gen nandagɨmaŋ bɨsapmon uŋun gɨldaron gɨn wasaŋek Piŋkop da ji paŋpulugosak do bɨsit yɨpmaŋ derɨ mɨni amak. Bɨsit amak uŋun Telagɨ Wup da nandak nandak kɨlegɨ gat ae nandaŋ kokwin mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ tagɨ gat damɨŋakwan ni aŋpak ani do Piŋkop iyɨ nandɨsak uŋun nandaba pɨsosak.

10 Ji da Amɨn Tagɨ dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo da aŋpak ani do nandɨsak uŋun ani do bɨsit amak. Ae pi tagɨsi morap ani uŋun bamɨ tagɨsi tokdaŋ. Aŋek Piŋkop do morapmɨ sigɨn pakyaŋsi nandaba pɨsokdaŋ.

11 Ae bɨsit yaŋyo kɨsi amak: Ji Piŋkop da tapmɨm mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ damjak, aŋakwan uŋun dakon tapmɨmni tagɨsikon ji tebai agek but yaworon da jɨgɨ tagɨ guramɨtni. Ae kɨsɨk kɨsɨk

12 aŋek Piŋkop Dat ya yaŋ iyɨni. Uŋun da ji paŋpuluganban yo ji do Kwen Kokup manjɨkbi da toŋ uŋun kɨsin da tɨmɨk tɨmɨk akdamaŋ. Asi Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo nin Piŋkop da teŋteŋɨkon ekwamaŋ uŋun yo abɨdokdamaŋ.

13 Piŋkop da nin pɨlɨn tuk da kɨsiron baŋ pulugaŋ nipmaŋek monji Yesu uŋun but dasi galak taŋ ɨmɨsak uŋun da kɨla asak da kagagwan nipgut.

14 Piŋkop dakon Monji da nin yumaŋ naŋ nipmaŋek dɨwarɨnin wɨrɨrɨk nimgut.

Kristo uŋun Piŋkop da yo morap wasagɨt dakon busuŋɨ egɨsak

15 Kristo amɨn da kawit, uŋun Piŋkop, dabɨl da arɨpmɨ dɨma kokogɨ uŋun dakon wupmɨsi. Kristo uŋun Piŋkop da yo morap wasagɨt dakon busuŋɨ egɨsak.

16 Kristo da iyɨ yo morap wasagɨt. Mɨktɨmon yo pɨndakgamaŋ uŋun gat ae Kwen Kokup yo dɨma pɨndakgamaŋ uŋun gat kɨsi wasagɨt. Ae kɨla amɨn madep gat ae aŋelo madep gat ae wup tapmɨmɨ toŋ gat ae yo kɨla ani do yaŋdagok aŋyobi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ gat kɨsi wasagɨt. Asi, Piŋkop da yo morap Yesu da kɨsiron da wasagɨt, ae yo morap uŋun iyɨ dakon.

17 Yo morap dɨma noman taŋakwa Kristo kɨlɨ egɨpgut. Ae yo morap iyɨ da kɨsiron da kɨla aŋakwan kosirɨkon toŋ.

18 Kristo uŋun paŋmuwukbi mɨŋat amɨnyo dakon busuŋɨ egakwan paŋmuwukbi uŋun gɨptɨmni. Iyɨ paŋmuwukbi dakon egɨp egɨp dakon mibɨlɨ. Uŋun amɨn kɨlɨ kɨmakgwit da binapmon da mibɨltaŋ pɨdagɨt do iyɨ yo morap dakon busuŋɨ arɨpmɨ tagɨ egɨpjak.

19 Nido, Piŋkop da iyɨ dakon egɨp egɨp morap kɨsi ae tapmɨm morapni kɨsi Monji uŋudon tosak do tagɨsi nandagɨt.

20 Piŋkop da mɨktɨm gat ae Kwen Kokup gat dakon yo morap kɨsi uŋun gat but kaloŋ ani do nandagɨt. Kristo dakon yawi tɨlak kɨndapmon tagalgɨt uŋun kosiron da but kaloŋ noman tosak do nandagɨt.

21 Ji kalɨp Piŋkop da dubagɨkon egek uwalsi aŋ ɨmgwit. Nido, nandak nandakji da uwal aŋ ɨmɨŋek ji aŋpak yokwisi awit.

22 Mani, Kristo uŋun tɨlak kɨndapmon kɨlɨ kɨmakgɨt, yaŋ aban Piŋkop da ji paŋpuluganban iyɨ gat but kaloŋ awit. Uŋun iyɨkon paŋap do aŋek yaŋ agɨt. Ae iyɨ da dabɨlon gulusuŋni mɨni telagɨ ae gwaljɨgɨ mɨni egɨpni do yaŋ agɨt.

23 Ji nandaŋ gadatji tebaisi abɨdaŋek tebai atni kaŋ, yaŋ gɨn

1:11: Ep 1.19; 3.16 **1:12:** Ep 1.11,18 **1:13:** Lk 22.53; Ep 2.2 **1:14:** Ep 1.7 **1:15:** Jn 1.18; 2Ko 4.4 **1:17:** Jn 1.1; 8.58 **1:18:** Ya 26.23; Ep 1.22-23; PA 1.5 **1:19:** Kol 2.9 **1:20:** Ep 1.10 **1:21:** Ro 5.10; Ep 2.12 **1:22:** Ro 5.10; Ep 5.27

noman taŋ damdaŋ. Ji yum
pindagakwa yo kinda da nandak
nandakji ilikba, Gen Bin Tagisi
nandaŋek nandaŋ gadat tebaisi
aŋek jomjom agak dakon aŋpak
abidawit uŋun di yipmaŋ dekbam.
Nak Pol, Gen Bin Tagisi uŋun yaŋ
teŋteŋok abeŋ dakon oman amin
dagoko miŋat aminyo morap mibili
mibili miktimon ekwaŋ uŋun yaŋ
teŋteŋok aŋ yomgumaŋ.

Pol da Kolosi amin paŋpulugagit

24 Abisok nak ji paŋpulugok
do giptimnokon tepmi pak do
tagisi nandisat. Nak paŋmuwukbi
paŋpulugok do nandisat, uŋun
Kristo dakon giptimni. Kristo
paŋmuwukbi paŋpulugok do tepmi
pagit uŋun aban dima dagagit.
Giptimnokon tepmi pasat uŋun
Kristo da tepmi pagit uŋun aripmi
ak do nandak nandak asat.
25 Nak paŋmuwukbi morap ji
dakon oman amin daganek egisat,
nido Piŋkop da iyi nak ji Israel amin
kabikon nani dima uŋudon gen
morapni yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ do nak
manjigit.
26 Kalipsigwan bisapmi bisapmi
Piŋkop da miŋat amin morap kabi
kisikon gen on si aŋkisibigit. Mani
abisok Piŋkop da gen uŋun aŋalon
aban iyi dakon miŋat aminyo nin
da kili nandamaŋ.
27 Asi, Piŋkop da miŋat amin
kabini nin noliŋban yaŋsi nan-
damaŋ, gen pasili uŋun wagil
tagisisi, ae uŋun da Israel amin kabi
gat ae Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon
nani nin kisi tagisi paŋpulugosak
yaŋsi nandamaŋ. Gen pasili uŋun
yaŋ: Kristo uŋun ji gat egisak. Ae
uŋun da ji timik paŋgwan uŋun gat
Kwen Kokup egipni do ji uŋun do
jomjom aŋek ekwaŋ.
28 Yabekbi nin Kristo dakon Gen
Bin Tagisi miŋat amin morap kabi
kisikon yaŋ teŋteŋomaŋ. Nin nan-
dak nandak tagisisi uŋun baŋ miŋat
amin morap yoyiŋ dekgamaŋ, ae
Piŋkop dakon gen morap pakyaŋsi
kaŋ kimagek yolni do yoyamaŋ.
Nido nin Yesu yolyol amin tebaisi
dagaŋba Piŋkopmon paŋkineŋ do
nandamaŋ.
29 Yaŋsi noman toni do nan-
daŋek nak tapmim morapno
taŋ naminjakwa pi tebaisi asat.
Kristo da iyi uŋun tapmim paŋalon
naminjakwan pi uŋun asat.

2

Nandaŋ gadat tebai aŋek top gen pabiŋ yopneŋ

1 Nak Pol da on nandani do
nandisat: Nak ji gat ae Laodisia
miŋat aminyo gat ae miŋat amin
morap diwari gat kisi da nak dakon
iŋam dima kawit amin nak ji kisi
paŋpulugok do pi madepsi asat.
2 Pi madepsi asat, nido ji dakon
but paŋteban abo tebai tosak do
nandisat, aŋek but dasi galak taŋ
yomyom aŋpak tagisi taŋakwan kabi
kaloŋi ani. Pi madepsi aŋapbo uŋun
da ji dakon nandaŋ gadat paŋteban
aŋakwan Piŋkop dakon gen pasili
uŋun dakon mibili tagi nandaba
pisosak. Kristo uŋun gen pasili
uŋun dakon mibili.
3 Nandaŋ kokwin tagisi morap
gat ae nandak nandak tagisi morap
gat uŋun yo tagisi yumaŋ nogi wuk-
wisi yombem da Kristokon pasili
toŋ.
4 Nak gen on yosot, nido amin di
da top dayiŋek paŋgalak ani yaŋ do
dima galak tosot.
5 Asi, nak ji gat kisi dima ekwa-
maŋ, mani nandak nandaknokon
da ji gat egisat. Ji da but kaloŋ aŋek
Kristo tebai nandaŋ gadaŋ imaŋ,
uŋun do aŋek but galaksi nandisat.
6 Ji Yesu Kristokon gadaŋek yipba
Amin Tagisi egipgut, do uŋun da
aŋpagon sigin egipni.

1:25: Ep 3.2,7-8 **1:26:** Ro 16.25-26; Ep 3.5,9 **1:29:** Ep 3.7,20; Pil 4.13 **2:3:** 1Ko 1.24,30
2:4: Ro 16.18 **2:5:** 1Ko 5.3 **2:7:** Ep 3.17

7 Ji kindap geli yopba pigakwa miktimon tebai akgaŋ, ae yut da gwak tebai da kwenon tebai akgaŋ uŋun da aripmon tebai atni. Aŋek Gen Bin Tagisi amin da dayiŋ dekgwit uŋun tebaisi nandaŋ gadaŋ kimotni. Aŋek bisapmi bisapmi Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyiŋ kimotni.

8 Ji kaŋ kimotni. Amin kinda da top gen kinda dayiŋban nandak nandakni di yolbam. Uŋuden amin babikni gat ae wup yokwi kundu ae miktimyo kila aŋ dakon nandak nandak baŋ timikgaŋ. Uŋun Kristo dakon nandak nandak dima yolgaŋ.

9 Ji disi nandaŋ, Kristo amin nin yombem dagaŋek Piŋkop dakon egip egipni tugaŋ imgut.

10 Ae Kristo kaloŋon gin egip egip bami jikon tugagit. Uŋun kila amin mibili mibili miktimon ae kwen binap ekwaŋ kisi dakon Amin Tagini egisak.

11 Ji Kristo gat gadawit aŋek Kristo da pi agit do aŋek but kalip kili yopmaŋ mudawit. But kalip yopyop dakon aŋpak uŋun giptim mandak dakon aŋpak yombem, mani uŋun giptim dakon dima. Kristo da yo uŋun butjikon agit.

12 Ji telagi pakbi sowit bisapmon, Piŋkop da ji gat ae Kristo gat kisi kimakbi tamogwan wayikgit. Ae Piŋkop Kristo kimoron naŋ aban pidagit uŋun dakon tapmim madepni do nandaŋ gadaŋ, do telagi pakbi sowit uŋun kimoron baŋ paban pidawit yaŋ asak.

13 Kalip ji yokwi mibili mibili awit, aŋek but kalip dakon aŋpak yolba uŋun da dikban kimakgwit. Mani abisok Piŋkop da paŋpulugaŋban Kristo gat kisi egip egip ekwaŋ. Aŋakwa Piŋkop da diwarinin kisisi wiririk nimgut.

14 Nin gulusuŋ morapmi agimaŋ, do Piŋkop dakon gen teban mandabi da toŋ uŋun da gen yaŋ nimiŋek obisi pabiŋ nipgut. Mani, Piŋkop da Yesu tilak kindapmon kimakgit bisapmon papia tam uŋun abidaŋ tilak kindapmon aŋakgit. Yaŋ aŋek gen teban mandabi uŋun kisi morap aban pasilakwan gen wagil kimakgit.

15 Yaŋ aŋek koŋ tapmimi toŋ dakon busuŋi morap gat, ae koŋ tapmimi toŋ diwari gat dakon tapmim pabiŋ yopgut. Aŋek Kristo da tilak kindapmon pi agit do aŋek, Piŋkop da pabiŋ yopban miŋat aminyo da dabilon yo isali awit.

Nin Kristo gat kisi kili kimakgimaŋ, do gen teban morap da nin aripmi dima paŋpulugogi

16 Yaŋdo, amin kinda da gen yaŋ damiŋek jap pakbiyo dakon gen teban dima yolgaŋ, bo telagi bisap madep do bilagi bilagi dima yolgaŋ, bo ae kanek kalugi dakon bisap dima yolgaŋ, bo ae Sabat bisap yo kisi dima yolgaŋ, uŋun morap do yum pindagakwa amin da gen di yaŋ dabam.

17 Uŋun yo bami noman tokdisak dakon wupmi gin. Yo bamisi uŋun Kristo.

18 Yaŋ do aŋek amin kinda yo dipminon pindakgit uŋun do dayiŋek ji aŋelo gawak yomni do dayiŋban kaŋ yum kaŋakwa dima pabiŋ depjak. Uŋuden amin but kalip dakon aŋpak yolek iyi do nandak nandak amin yaŋ nandaŋ.

19 Uŋun amin Kristo busuŋnin yipmaŋek uŋun da kagikon ekwaŋ. Busuŋnin uŋun da giptimni kisi upmokdok, aŋek giptim dakon saŋbek morap saŋbeŋakwan gadaŋek tagi toŋ. Aŋakwan giptim uŋun Piŋkop da tapmimon tagaŋ madep tosok.

20 Ji Kristo gat kili kimakgwit, yaŋ aŋek on miktim dakon nandak

2:9: Jn 1.14,16 **2:10:** Ep 1.21-22 **2:11:** Ro 2.29 **2:12:** Ro 6.4 **2:13:** Ep 2.1,4-5 **2:14:** Ep 2.14-16; 1Pi 2.24 **2:16:** Ro 14.1-13 **2:17:** Ibr 8.5 **2:19:** Ep 2.21; 4.16 **2:20:** Gal 4.3,9; 1Ti 4.3

nandak yokwi kili yipmaŋ dekgwit.
Do ji nido abisok miktim amin da
aripmon akwaŋ? Ji nido on miktim
dakon gen teban uŋuden yolgaŋ?
21 "Ji yo dima timitni, ji yo
dima noni, kisitgokon yo dima
paŋkutnoki. Ji yaŋ ani kaŋ, Piŋkop
da dabilon jimjimji toŋ."
22 Gen teban uŋun jap isali amin
da don naŋ mudoŋ uŋun do yoŋ.
Amin dagin gen teban uŋun yop-
maŋek uŋun baŋ dayiŋ dekgaŋ.
23 Asi, amin diwari gen teban
uŋuden yolek nin Piŋkop bamisi
gawak imamaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ, mani
dimasi. Ae iyi do nandaba piŋakwa
giptimni paŋupbal aŋek Piŋkop da
uŋun do tagisi nandaŋ nimisak
yaŋ nandaŋ. Uŋun gen teban
yolek nandak nandak tagisi baŋ
yolgamaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ, mani
dimasi. Uŋun gen teban morap da
nin paŋpulugaŋba but kalip dakon
aŋpak aripmi dima pabiŋ yopneŋ.

3

Nin Kristo gat kisi kimoron da kili pidagimaŋ

1 Ji Piŋkop da egip egip kalugi
damgut aŋek Kristo gat kisi
kimoron baŋ paban pidawit. Uŋun
do aŋek ji Kwen Kokup dakon yo
timit do nandak nandak ani. Uŋun
kokupmon Kristo uŋun Piŋkop da
amin tet do kila amin madep yityit
tamonikon yikdak.
2 Ji Kwen Kokup dakon yo dogin
nandaŋek miktim dakon yo do
dima nandani.
3 Nido ji amin kili kimakgwit
yombem. Ji Piŋkopmon gadaŋek
egip egipji bamisi uŋun Kristokon
pasili tosok.
4 Kristo egip egipnin dakon mibili
don altaŋ noman tosak bisapmon
jiyo kisi uŋun gat Piŋkop da teŋteŋi
madepmon altaŋ noman tokdaŋ.

Kristo uŋun nin da butgwan egek uŋun da aban nin miŋat aminyo kalugi dagagimaŋ

(Kilapmi 3.5–4.18)

Nin miŋat aminyo kalugi agimaŋ

5 Yaŋdo, ji miktim dakon aŋpak
morap butjikon toŋ uŋun dapba
kimak mudoni. Nak aŋpak oden do
yosot: yumabi aŋpak mibili mibili,
ae yo yokwi ak do but kindap, ae
yo morapmi timit do nandaba kik.
Uŋun yo morapmi timit do nan-
dak nandak uŋun da ji kokup kidat
gawak yomaŋ yaŋ asak.
6 Piŋkop da miŋat aminyo aŋpak
uŋuden aŋek geni dima guramikgaŋ
uŋun tomni yokwisi yomdisak.
7 Jiyo kisi kalip Piŋkop dakon gen
dima guramikgwit bisapmon aŋpak
uŋuden awit.
8 Mani abisok aŋpak uŋuden
wiririk mudoni. Ji butjap dima
nandani, ae amin do nandaba
yokwi tok dima ani, ae amin do
yaŋba yokwi tok dima ani, aŋek gen
dima yogogi dima yoni.
9 Paŋmuwukbi notji top gen dima
yoyini. Nido, but kalip gat aŋpakni
gat kili yopgwit.
10 Aŋek ji kili amin kalugi
dagawit. Asi, Piŋkop da iyi ji
paŋkaluk aŋek nandak nandak
tagisi daminakwan amin kalugi
dagaŋek iyi yombemsi ekwaŋ.
11 Do egip egip kalugi uŋudon,
ji kisi arip gin. Amin Ŋwakŋwari
Kabi bo Juda amin, uŋun yo isali.
Bo ae giptim mandabi bo dima
mandabi, uŋun yo isali. Bo ae
dubagikon amin geni ŋwakŋwari
yoŋ ae aŋpakni ŋwakŋwari aŋ uŋun
yo kisi yo isali. Bo ae oman amin
bo oman amin dima, uŋun yo isali.
Yo madep uŋun Kristo nin kisin
dakon wukwinin egisak, ae nin kisi
morapgwan egisak.

2:22: Mt 15.9 **3:1:** Mk 12.36; 16.19; Ep 1.20 **3:2:** Mt 6.33 **3:5:** Ro 6.6,11; Ep 4.19; 5.3-6 **3:8:** Ep 4.25-29; 5.4 **3:9:** Ep 4.22,25 **3:10:** Ep 4.24 **3:11:** Gal 3.28

Nin amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak abɨdaŋ kɨmotneŋ

12 Piŋkop da ji kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt da iyɨ
dakon telagɨ mɨŋat amɨnyo egakwa
but dasi galak taŋ damɨsak. Do ji
aŋpak oden baŋ yolek ani: Ji mɨŋat
amɨnyo kɨsi morap do bupmɨsi
nandaŋ yomɨŋek yo tagɨsi aŋyomni.
Ji dɨsi do nandaba pɨŋakwa mɨŋat
amɨnyo aŋpak yaworɨsi aŋyomɨŋek
but yaworon da jɨgɨ pani.
13 Ae jikon amɨn dɨ gat gen dɨ toŋ
kaŋ, but tobɨl ani do bɨkbɨk yomni.
Aŋek yum pɨndagek dɨwarɨni yop-
maŋ yomni. Amɨn Tagɨ da dɨwarɨsi
kɨlɨ yopgut, do jiyo kɨsi notji dakon
dɨwarɨni yopmaŋ yomni.
14 Ji amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ
yomni, nido uŋun aŋpak da aŋpak
morap yapmaŋ mudosok. Ae uŋun
da aŋpak tagɨsi morap kɨsi joŋɨkban
pi kaloŋɨ aŋ.
15 Yum kaŋakwa Kristo da but ya-
wot damɨsak uŋun da nandak nan-
dakji kɨla asak. Nido, Piŋkop da ji iyɨ
do manjɨŋek butji yaworɨ taŋakwan
gɨptɨm kaloŋɨ egɨpni do nandɨsak.
Ae ji yo morap do Piŋkop ya yaŋ
iyɨni.
16 Kristo dakon gen yɨpba
butjikon tebai tosak. Ji kaloŋ kaloŋ
notji yoyɨŋdet aba nandak nandak
kɨlegɨ tɨmɨgek aŋpak tagɨsi baŋgɨn
ani. Butjikon da Piŋkop ya yaŋ
iyɨni, ae Kap papiakon kap yoni,
ae Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm dakon kap
yoni, ae Telagɨ Wup da kap paŋalon
aŋ damɨsak uŋun yo kɨsi yoni.
17 Ae gen morap yoni, ae pi
morap anikon nin Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu
dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo yaŋ nandaŋek
ani. Aŋek Yesu da manon yo morap
do Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨni.

Pol da Yesu yolyol amɨn yurɨ kɨnda niaŋ egɨpni do yagɨt

18 Mɨŋat ji esi dakon gen nan-
daŋek guramɨtni. Nido, ji Amɨn
Tagɨ dakon, ae aŋpak uŋun Piŋkop
da dabɨlon kɨlegɨsi.
19 Ae wɨli ji mɨŋatji but dasi
galak taŋ yomɨŋ kɨmotni, aŋek burɨ
si yokwi toni da arɨpmon aŋpak
yokwi dɨma aŋyomni.
20 Ae mɨŋat monjɨyo, ji meŋ datji
dakon gen nandaŋek yo morap-
mon geni guramɨtni. Amɨn Tagɨ da
uŋuden aŋpak yolni do galak tosok.
21 Ae dat, ji monjɨ gwayosi tebaisi
yoyɨŋba ji do nandaba yokwi tok
dɨ aŋ dabam. Yaŋ aba yo tagɨ dɨ
nin da arɨpmɨ dɨma aneŋ yaŋ dɨ
nandabam.

Pol oman amɨn gat kɨla amɨn gat do yagɨt

22 Oman monjɨ, ji kɨla amɨnji
dakon gen morap guramɨk
kɨmotni. Nindaba tagɨsi asak yaŋ
do aŋek kapmat egek dandɨsak
bɨsapmon pi tagɨsi dɨ abam. Dɨma.
Ji Amɨn Tagɨ do pasal ɨmɨŋek pi ani
uŋun but dasi nandaŋek ani.
23 Yo morap ani uŋun si teban
taŋek ani. Amɨn dogɨn dɨma, Amɨn
Tagɨ do pi amaŋ yaŋ nandaŋek ani.
24 Dɨsi nandaŋ, don Amɨn Tagɨ
da tomni damdɨsak. Tomni uŋun
yo tagɨsi mɨŋat amɨni do manjɨgɨt
uŋun. Ji Kristo dakon pi monjɨ ek-
waŋ, ae uŋun kɨla amɨnji egɨsak.
25 Amɨn morap gulusuŋ aŋ, uŋun
gulusuŋni dakon tomni tɨmɨtdaŋ.
Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨn morap dakon
aŋpak kokwin ak do arɨp gɨn asak.

4

1 Kɨla amɨn, ji oman monjɨsi
aŋpak tagɨsi ae kɨlegɨsi baŋ aŋyomni.
Dɨsi nandaŋ, jiyo kɨsi oman monjɨ
egakwa Kɨla Amɨnji Kwen Kokup
egɨsak.

Bɨsit tebai aŋek aŋpak kɨlegɨ aneŋ

2 Bɨsit agak uŋun tebaisi abɨdaŋ
kɨmotni. Aŋek bɨsit ani bɨsapmon

3:12: 1Pi 2.9 **3:13:** Ep 4.2,32 **3:14:** Ro 13.8-10 **3:15:** 1Ko 12.27; Ep 4.4; Pil 4.7 **3:16:** Ep 5.19 **3:17:** 1Ko 10.31; Ep 5.20 **3:18:** Ep 5.22 **3:19:** Ep 5.25 **3:20:** Ep 6.1 **3:21:** Ep 6.4 **3:22:** Ep 6.5-8 **3:25:** Ro 2.11 **4:1:** Ep 6.9 **4:2:** Ep 6.18; Pil 4.6

si nandaŋ kimagek Piŋkop ya yaŋ
iyini.
3 Piŋkop da ninyo kisi paŋpulugosak
do bisit ani. Bisit iyiŋba Kristo
dakon gen kalip pasili tagit uŋun
yaŋ teŋteŋoneŋ do Piŋkop da kosit
yipmaŋ nimjak. Nin geni aŋteŋteŋ
ano miŋat aminyo da dima galak
taŋek dam tebanon nepgwit.
4 Bisit aba geni uŋun nomansi
yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ. Piŋkop da yaŋsi
abeŋdosi nandisak.
5 Ji paŋmuwukbi dima abi miŋat
aminyo gat egipni bisapmon
nandak nandak tagisi baŋ yolek
aŋpak kilegi aŋ kimotni. Bisapmi
bisapmi Kristo da miktimon aŋpak
agit, uŋudeŋ ak do tagap toni.
6 Bisapmi bisapmi gen tagisi
miŋat aminyo paŋpulugogi uŋun
baŋgin yoni. Do gen di mibili
nandak do dayini bisapmon geni
kobogi gen tagisi baŋ yoyini.

Pol da Tikikus gat Onesimus gat yabekban Kolosi kigimal

7 Tikikus da nak da egip egip
morap asat uŋun dayikdisak.
Tikikus uŋun notninsi, ae pi
isalnin, ae Amin Tagi dakon oman
amini tagisi.
8 Nin niaŋ ekwamaŋ dakon geni
dayiŋban nandani, ae ji dakon but
paŋteban asak, mibili yaŋ do aŋek
jikon yabekgo kigit.
9 Nak Onesimus yabekgo Tikikus
gat kigimal. Onesimus uŋun notnin
tagisi. Uŋun pi do but dasi nan-
daŋek aŋ kimokdok. Uŋun ji da
kabikon amin kinda. Uŋun bamot
da yo morap idon noman tawit
uŋun do dayikdamal.

Pol da gildatni tagi Kolosi amin do yipban kigit

10 Aristakus, uŋun nak gat kisi
dam tebanon ekwamak. Uŋun da
gildat tagi yaŋ dayisak. Ae Mak,
Banabas dakon nugi, uŋunyo kisi
gildatni tagi yaŋ dayisak. (Nak Mak
do gen kili yipbo nandawit. Gen
uŋun yaŋ: jikon apban kaŋ, but
galagon da abidoni.)
11 Ae amin kinda Yesu, amin
da Jastus yaŋ iyaŋ, uŋunyo kisi
gildat tagi yaŋ dayisak. Israel amin
kabikon uŋun amin kabi dagin nak
gat pi aŋek Piŋkop dakon amin kila
agakni teban tosak do pi amaŋ.
Uŋun amin da butno tagisi aŋteban
aŋ.
12 Epapras da gildat tagi yaŋ
dayisak. Uŋun ji da kabikon amin
kinda, ae Yesu Kristo dakon oman
amin. Ji da Piŋkop dakon galaktok
morap nandaba pisaŋek tebai atni
do bisapmi bisapmi bisit tebai asak.
13 Yaŋsi dayisat, uŋun da ji gat ae
paŋmuwukbi morap kokup pap Lao-
disia ekwaŋ gat ae Irapolis kokup
papmon ekwaŋ uŋun paŋpulugok
do pi madepsi asak.
14 Luk, wuda wamaknin uŋun
but dasi galak taŋ imamaŋ, uŋun
gat ae Demas gat da gildat tagi yaŋ
dayamal.
15 Laodisia kokup papmon
paŋmuwukbi ekwaŋ uŋun gildatno
tagi yoyini. Ae Nimpa gat ae
paŋmuwukbi morap uŋun miŋat
da yutnon muwukgaŋ uŋunyo kisi
gildatno tagi yoyini.
16 Ji papia on manjiŋek Laodisia
paŋmuwukbi do yipba kwan uŋunyo
kisi da manjini. Ae papia Laodisia
do yipbo kigit, uŋunyo kisi ji da tagi
manjini.
17 Aŋek Akipus yaŋ iyini, “Gak
Amin Tagikon pi abidagil uŋun
kilani tagisi aŋek pi uŋun tagisi abi.”
18 Nak Pol da naga gildat tagi
on mandisat. Dam tebanon sigin
egisat, do dima iŋtaŋ namni. Piŋkop
dakon nandaŋ yawotni jikon
tosak.

4:3: Ro 15.30; Ep 6.19 **4:5:** Ep 5.15-16 **4:6:** Ep 4.29; 1Pi 3.15 **4:7:** Ep 6.21 **4:8:** Ep 6.22 **4:9:** Plm 10-12 **4:10:** Ya 12.12; 13.13; 15.37-39; 2Ti 4.11 **4:12:** Kol 1.7; Plm 23-24 **4:17:** Plm 2 **4:18:** 1Ko 16.21

Pol da Tesalonaika Amɨn do Papia 1 Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

Tesalonaika uŋun Masadonia Provins dakon kokup madepni. Pol Pilipai yɨpmaŋ dekgɨt bɨsapmon Tesalonaika kokup madepmon kɨŋ paŋmuwukbi uŋun iyɨ paŋalon agɨt (Yabekbi 17.1-9 uŋudon koki). Mani Juda amɨn da kaŋba mɨŋat amɨnyo morapmɨ da Pol dakon gen nandaŋek Yesu yolyol amɨn dagawit, do nandaba yokwi tok aŋ ɨmɨŋek Pol yolba Tesalonaika yɨpmaŋ kɨgɨt. Don pi ɨsalni Timoti yabekban kɨŋ Yesu yolyol amɨn Tesalonaika egɨpgwit uŋun niaŋ ekwaŋ uŋun pɨndak nandaŋyo aŋek abɨŋ Pol iyɨgɨt.

Pol, Timoti da yo uŋun noman tawit dakon geni iyɨgɨt bɨsapmon, Pol ae Sailas ae Timoti da Tesalonaika paŋmuwukbi dakon nandaŋ gadatni paŋteban ak do aŋek papia on mandawit. Nandak nandak amɨn morapmɨ da on papia do Pol da papia morap dɨma mandaŋek on papia naŋ mibɨltoksi mandagɨt yaŋ nandaŋ. On papiakon Pol da Tesalonaika paŋmuwukbi dakon nandaŋ gadat gat ae aŋpakni tagɨsi do but galaksi nandɨsak.

Tesalonaika paŋmuwukbi uŋun Yesu kosit niaŋon da apjak uŋun dɨma nandaba pɨsagɨt. Kristo dɨma tobɨl abɨŋakwan kilɨ kɨmakgwit amɨn uŋun egɨp egɨp teban abɨdokdaŋ, bo dɨma? Ae Kristo ni bɨsapmonsi apjak? Yaŋdo, mibɨlɨ nandak do nandaŋ. Pol da geni uŋun dakon kobogɨ mandaŋ yomɨŋek aŋpak tagɨsi aŋkɨmagek Amɨn Tagɨ da apjak bɨsap do jomjom ani do yoyɨgɨt.

Pol gat pi ɨsalni gat Tesalonaika amɨn do nandaba kɨk awit
(Kɨlapmɨ 1-3)

1 Pol, Sailas, ae Timoti nin da paŋmuwukbi Tesalonaika kokup papmon ekwaŋ ji do papia on mandamaŋ. Ji Piŋkop Dat ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristokon kilɨ gadawit.

Piŋkop da nandaŋ yawok damɨŋek butji paŋ yawot aban yaworɨ tosak.

Pol da Tesalonaika amɨn dakon nandaŋ gadat do but galaksi nandagɨt

2 Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ nin ji do nandaŋek Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyamaŋ. Bɨsit amaŋon ji kɨsi do nandaŋek amaŋ.

3 Nin ji dakon aŋpak do nandaŋek Piŋkop Dat ya yaŋ iyamaŋ. Nido nandaŋ gadatji do aŋek aŋpak tagɨsi aŋ, ae amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomɨŋek pi tebaisi aŋ, ae tebaisi agek Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo ae tobɨl apdɨsak uŋun do nandaŋ teban taŋek jomjom aŋ.

4 Not kabɨ, Piŋkop da ji do but dasi galak taŋ damɨsak, ae ji iyɨ do manjɨgɨt yaŋsi nandamaŋ.

5 Nido Gen Bin Tagɨsi jikon aŋkɨgɨmaŋ uŋun gen naŋ gɨn dɨma aŋkɨgɨmaŋ. Uŋun tapmɨm gat ae Telagɨ Wup gat kɨsi da altaŋ damgut. Ae nandaŋ gadatnin uŋun tebaisi yaŋ dɨsi pɨndakgwit. Nin ji da binapmon egek ji paŋpulugok do pi agɨmaŋ uŋun dɨsi nandaŋ.

6 Piŋkop dakon gen abɨdaŋakwa jɨgɨ morapmɨsi noman taŋ damgwit, mani nin gat ae Amɨn Tagɨ gat da jɨgɨ paŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk pagɨmaŋ jiyo kɨsi uŋun aŋpak yolakwa Telagɨ Wup da kɨsɨk kɨsɨk damgut.

7 Aŋpakji tagɨsi uŋun nandaŋ gadat mɨŋat amɨnyo morap Masadonia ae Akaia provinskon ekwaŋ do yolɨŋba pɨndakgwit.

8 Amɨn Tagɨ dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋawit uŋun Masadonia ae Akaia provinskon ekwaŋ amɨn

1:1: Ya 17.1-9 **1:3:** 1Ko 13.13; Kol 1.4-6 **1:5:** 1Ko 2.4-5 **1:6:** Ya 17.5-9

dagɨn dɨma nandawit, kokup dukwan dukwan kɨsi da ji da Piŋkop do nandaŋ gadawit uŋun dakon geni nandawit, do nin da saŋbeŋek gen dɨ yogogɨ mɨni.
9 Jikon opno nin tagɨsi tɨmɨkgwit uŋun dakon geni uŋun mɨŋat amɨnyo da iyɨ yoŋ. Ji kokup kɨdat yopmaŋek but tobɨl aŋek Piŋkop bamɨsi egɨp egɨp teban egɨsak uŋudon kɨŋek oman amɨni dagawit dakon geni yoŋ.
10 Ae ji Monjɨ Kwen Kokup da tobɨl pɨkdɨsak uŋun do jomjom aŋek ekwaŋ uŋun dakon geni kɨsi yoŋ. Monji uŋun kɨmakgɨt naŋ Piŋkop da aeni aban pɨdagɨt. Uŋun Yesu da nin paŋkutnaŋban Piŋkop dakon butjap madep noman tokdɨsak bɨsapmon dɨma yokwi toneŋ.

2

Pol iyɨ Tesalonaika kokup papmon pi agɨt do yosok

1 Not kabɨ, nin ji gat egɨpgumaŋ bɨsapmon pi agɨmaŋ uŋun dɨma suŋ tagɨt, uŋun dɨsi nandaŋ.
2 Nin jikon dɨma kɨŋek Pilipai kokupmon egɨpgumaŋ bɨsapmon aŋpak yokwi mayak mayagɨ aŋ nimgwit, ae nindapba tepmɨ pagɨmaŋ, uŋun dɨsi nandaŋ. Mani jikon opgumaŋ bɨsapmon Piŋkopnin da nin paŋteban aŋakwan uwalnin yum pɨndagek jikon Gen Bini Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋagɨmaŋ.
3 Nin Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni do yaŋ damgumaŋ bɨsapmon, gen gulusuŋ kɨnda dɨma dayɨgɨmaŋ, ae nandak nandak yokwi dɨ gat nandaŋek pi dɨma agɨmaŋ, ae ji dɨma paŋkewalgɨmaŋ. Uŋun dɨmasi.
4 Piŋkop da butnin paŋkɨlɨk nindaŋek iyɨ dakon galaktok yolek Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋoneŋ dakon pi nimgut. Yaŋdo, mɨŋat amɨnyo da nindaba pi tagɨsi aŋ yaŋ nindani do dɨma amaŋ. Piŋkop nin dakon but pɨndat pɨndat amɨn uŋun da nindaban tagɨsi amaŋ uŋun dogɨn nandaŋek amaŋ.
5 Ji nandaŋ, ae Piŋkop kɨsi nandɨsak, nin da ji dɨma paŋgalak agɨmaŋ, ae ji dakon yo kabɨ do pɨndak galaktok aŋek gen tagɨ uŋun dɨma dayɨgɨmaŋ.
6 Ji bo ae amɨn dɨ da man madep nimni yaŋon da pi dɨma agɨmaŋ.
7 Asi, nin Kristo dakon yabekbini, do paŋpulugonisi do tagɨ dayɨnom. Mani, nin ji da bɨkbɨgon egɨpgumaŋ bɨsapmon meŋ kɨnda da monjini upmokdok uŋun da tɨlak yaworɨsi egɨpgumaŋ.
8 Nin ji do but dasi galak taŋ damgumaŋ, do Piŋkop dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi damgumaŋ. Ae uŋun gɨn dɨma, notsi agɨmaŋ do aŋek ji paŋpulugok do egɨp egɨpnin kɨsi parekgɨmaŋ.
9 Not kabɨ, nin ji gat egek Piŋkop dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yagɨmaŋ bɨsapmon nin yo nibaŋ naŋ paŋyo aneŋ yaŋ do pi tebaisi agɨmaŋ uŋun dɨsi nandaŋ. Nin dakon yɨyɨt do jɨgɨ dɨma pani yaŋ do gɨldarɨ ae kalbi pi madepsi agɨmaŋ.
10 Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn jikon aŋpak agɨmaŋ uŋun dɨsi nandaŋ, ae Piŋkop yo kɨsi nandɨsak. Nin telagɨsi egek, aŋpak kɨlegɨsi aŋek, gwaljɨgɨ mɨni egɨpgumaŋ.
11 Dat kɨnda da mɨŋat monjɨyonikon aŋpak asak, uŋun da arɨpmon nin da jikon aŋpak yaŋ gɨn agɨmaŋ, uŋun dɨsi nandaŋ.
12 Nin ji dakon but paŋteban aŋek but yokwi dɨma ani yaŋ do dayɨŋ paŋteban agɨmaŋ. Ae aŋpak Piŋkop da pɨndakban tagɨsi aŋ uŋun baŋ ani do morapmɨ dayɨgɨmaŋ. Piŋkop da iyɨ dakon amɨn kɨla agak ae tɨlɨm kaganigwan egɨpni do yaŋ damɨsak.

Paŋmuwukbi da nandaŋ gadat bamɨsi aŋek jɨgɨkon tebai akgwit

2:2: Ya 16.19-24; 17.1-9 **2:4:** Gal 1.10 **2:9:** Ya 20.34 **2:11:** Ya 20.31 **2:13:** 2Tes 2.13

13 Ae yo kinda gat kisi do nandaŋek bisapmi bisapmi Piŋkop ya
yaŋ iyamaŋ. Yo uŋun yaŋ: Piŋkop
gen yaŋapno timikgwit bisapmon,
amin dakon gen baŋ timikgamaŋ
yaŋ dima nandawit. Piŋkop iyi
dakon gen baŋ timikgamaŋ yaŋsi
nandawit. Gen damgumaŋ uŋun
asi Piŋkop dakon gen. Uŋun gen da
nandaŋ gadat amin jikon pi tebaisi
asak.
14 Not kabi, Judia miktimon
Piŋkop dakon paŋmuwukbi morap
Yesu Kristokon gadaŋbi da egi aŋaŋ
kwaŋon, yo noman taŋ yomgwit,
jikon yaŋ gin noman taŋ damgwit.
Judia miktimon nandaŋ gadat
amin Juda amin da jigi morapmi
aŋyomgwit, yaŋ gin kokup isalji da
jiyo jigi morapmi aŋdamgwit.
15 Juda amin da Amin Tagi Yesu
aŋakba kimakgit, ae kombi amin
kisi dapba kimakgwit, ae nin
nolba kigimaŋ. Piŋkop da aŋpak
pindakban iŋani aŋ uŋun aŋek amin
morap kisi uwal aŋ yomaŋ.
16 Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon
Piŋkop gen dima yoyineŋ yaŋ
do kosit sopsop ak do pi aŋ,
nido Piŋkop da yokwikon baŋ
dima timitjak do nandaŋ. Yaŋ
aŋek kalipgwan da yokwi sigin
aŋek yokwini paŋmuwuk kak-
waŋba madepsi aŋakwan apmeŋon
Piŋkop dakon butjapni pabiŋ uŋun
aminon tagit.

Pol da Tesalonaika amin aeni pindat do tagisi nandagit

17 Not kabi, nin bisap pisipmi
ji depmaŋ degek dat kinda
da miŋat monjiyoni yopmaŋek
dubagikon egisak uŋun dakon
tilak egipgumaŋ. Nin ji dima
dandagimaŋ, mani butninon da ji
gat egipgumaŋ. Do aenin tobil kiŋ
ji dandak do pi madepsi agimaŋ.
Nin ji dandakdosi nandamaŋ.
18 Nin jikon kik do nandagimaŋ.
Nak Pol da jikon kosiri morapmi
kik do pini agim, mani Sunduk da
kosit sopmaŋ nimgut.
19 Amin Taginin Yesu aeni apjak
bisapmon yo nido nandaŋek
iŋamnikon tebai agek kisik kisik
aneŋ? Ae pi agimaŋ dakon bami
yo ninaŋ yolino pi tagisi awit yaŋ
nindasak? Nin ji do kisik kisik
aneŋ.
20 Asi, nin ji do nandaŋek butnin
tagisi asak, ae kisik kisik amaŋ.

3

Pol da Timoti Tesalonaika amin paŋteban asak do yabekgit

1 Nin ji dandak do tepmisi
nandagimaŋ, do gen yaŋ aŋteban
aŋek nit Atens kokupmon egek
2 Timoti yabetdo jikon opgut.
Timoti notnin uŋun Piŋkop dakon
oman amin, uŋun Kristo dakon
Gen Bin Tagisi yaŋ teŋteŋosok.
Ji paŋteban aŋek nandaŋ gadatji
paŋpulugosak do yabekgimak.
3 Jigi tepmiyo uŋun da noman taŋ
daba di da nandaŋ gadatji dima
yipmaŋ detni yaŋ do yabekgimak.
Disi nandaŋ, jigi ae tepmiyo uŋuden
paneŋ do Piŋkop da kili nandagit.
4 Nin ji gat sigin egipgumaŋ
bisapmon jigi morapmi pakdamaŋ
yaŋ dayigimaŋ. Disi pakyaŋsi
nandaŋ, yo dayigimaŋ uŋun kili
noman tawit.
5 Mibili yaŋ do nak ji do nandaba
kik aŋek Timoti yabekgo ji dakon
nandaŋ gadat pindat do opgut.
Paŋkewal Amin da ji paŋkewalban
maŋakwa pi agimaŋ uŋun isali asak
yaŋ do pasalgim.

Timoti gen tagisi kinda aŋapban Pol kisik kisik agit

6 Timoti jikon da ninon tobil
abiŋek gen tagisi kili niyik. Ji da
nandaŋ gadat tebai aŋek amin do
but dasi galak taŋ yomaŋ uŋun do

2:14: Ya 17.5 **2:15:** Ya 9.23,29; 13.45,50; 14.2,5,19 **2:19:** Pil 2.15-16; 4.1; 2Tes 1.4 **3:1:** Ya 17.15 **3:2:** Ya 16.1-3 **3:3:** 2Ti 3.12 **3:6:** Ya 18.5

niyik. Ae bisapmi bisapmi nin do
nandaŋek tagisi nandaŋ yaŋ yosok.
Nin ji dandakdosi nandamaŋ, yaŋ
gin jiyo kisi nin nindakdosi nandaŋ
yaŋyo kisi niyik.
7 Not kabi, nin jigi ae tepmiyo
paŋek ji da nandaŋ gadat tebai aŋ
uŋun dakon geni nandaŋek uŋun da
butnin paŋteban asak.
8 Amin Tagikon gadaŋek tebai ak-
gaŋ yaŋ nandamaŋ, do nin egip
egip bamisi ekwamaŋ.
9 Nin ji do nandaŋek Piŋkopnin
da iŋamon kisik kisik madepsi aŋek
Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyino aripmi dima
asak.
10 Gildari ae kalbi Piŋkop da nip-
ban abiŋ ji dandaŋek nandaŋ ga-
datji da tetgin yo nido wadaŋ uŋun
damneŋ do bisit madepsi aŋek ek-
wamaŋ.

Pol Tesalonaika amin kiŋ pindat do bisit agit

11 Piŋkop Datnin gat ae Amin
Taginin Yesu gat da kosit yipmaŋ
nimaŋakwan jikon opneŋ kaŋ tagisi
yaŋ nandamaŋ.
12 Amin Tagi da ji paŋtagap aban
ji kabikon ae amin morap kisikon
but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak
uŋun madepsi paptaŋ ireŋ tosak do
nandamaŋ. Nin da ji do madepsi
but dasi galak taŋ damamaŋ uŋun
da tilagon ani dosi nandamaŋ.
13 Yaŋ aŋakwa Amin Taginin Yesu
Kristo da butji paŋteban aŋakwan
iyi dakon miŋat amin kabini morap
gat apjak bisapmon ji telagisi ae
gwaljigi minisi Piŋkop Datnin da
iŋamon atni dosi nandisat.

Tesalonaika amin aŋpak tagisi aŋ kimotni

(Kilapmi 4-5)

4

Yumabi dima ani

1 Not kabi, mibi do yaŋ dayisat.
Aŋpak morap Piŋkop da pindakban
tagisi aŋ uŋun anidosi nin da kili
doligimaŋ, ji uŋun baŋ yolek aŋ.
Mani abisok Amin Tagi Yesu da
manon uŋun aŋpak sigin saŋbeŋek
madepsi aŋ kimotnisi do dayiŋ
paŋteban amaŋ.
2 Amin Tagi Yesu da yaŋ mudaŋ
niban nawa gen dayigimaŋ uŋun
disi nandaŋ.
3 Piŋkop da ji telagisi egek yum-
abi aŋpak mibili mibili dima ani do
nandisak.
4 Giptimji dakon galaktok yokwi
dima yolni do kila tagisi aŋek
telagisi egek amin bamisi da
tilagon egipni.
5 Galak tok yokwisi gat, ae
nandak nandak yokwisi gat da
ilik paŋkwa Piŋkop dima nandaŋ
imaŋ amin da yumabi aŋ uŋudeŋ
di abam.
6 Ji paŋmuwukbi wili notji
paŋkewalek yumabi aŋpak uŋuden
miŋatni gat dima ani. Amin Tagi da
aŋpak uŋuden aŋ amin yo yokwisi
aŋyomdisak. Nin uŋun dakon nawa
gen tebaisi kili dayigimaŋ.
7 Piŋkop da yumabi aŋpak mibili
mibili aneŋ do dima yaŋ nimgut.
Telagisi egipneŋ do yaŋ nimgut.
8 Yaŋdo, gen on abiŋ yipmaŋdak
amin uŋun amin dakon gen naŋ
dima abiŋ yipmaŋdak. Uŋun Piŋkop,
Telagi Wupni damisak, uŋun dakon
gen naŋ abiŋ yipmaŋdak.

Aŋpak tagisi aŋ kimagapno teban tosak

9 Paŋmuwukbi notji do but dasi
galak taŋ yomiŋ yomiŋ ani uŋun
do gen di dima mandagi nandisat,
nido Piŋkop da iyi uŋun do kili dayiŋ
dekgit.
10 Ji asi paŋmuwukbi notji
Masadonia provinskon dukwan
dukwan ekwaŋ uŋun do but dasi
galak taŋ yomaŋ. Mani, uŋun aŋpak

3:7: 2Tes 1.4 **3:11:** 2Tes 2.16-17 **4:3:** 1Tes 5.23; 1Pi 1.16 **4:4:** 1Ko 6.13 **4:7:** Ibr 12.14; 1Pi 1.15-16 **4:8:** Lk 10.16; 2Ko 1.22 **4:9:** Jn 13.34 **4:11:** Ep 4.28

sigɨn saŋbeŋek madepsi aŋakwa pap tosak dosi dayamaŋ.
11 Ji yaworɨ egek dɨsi da egɨp egɨpmon yo morap agagɨ uŋun dogɨn nandaŋek amɨn dɨwarɨ da egɨp egɨp niaŋ aŋ uŋun dakon geni baŋ yaŋek dɨma egɨpni. Kalɨp dayɨgɨmaŋ uŋun da arɨpmon ji kɨsitji da pi aŋek uŋun baŋ egɨp egɨpji dakon kɨla ani.
12 Yaŋ aŋek kaŋdo amɨn da kɨsiron dɨma egɨpni. Aŋakwa paŋmuwukbikon dɨma saŋbeŋbi amɨn da aŋpakji pɨndagek nandaba wukwan damni.

Amɨn Tagɨ da abɨŋ nin paŋmuwutdɨsak

13 Not kabɨ, amɨn kɨlɨ kɨmakgwit kabɨkon yo ni da noman tokdaŋ uŋun ji da pakyaŋsi nandani do nandamaŋ. Piŋkop dɨma nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn da kɨmakbi arɨpmɨ dɨma pɨdoni yaŋ nandaŋek bupmɨ madepsi nandaŋ uŋudeŋ dɨ abam.
14 Yesu kɨmakgɨt da aeni pɨdagɨt yaŋsi nandaŋ gadamaŋ. Yaŋ agɨt do nin yaŋsi nandamaŋ, Piŋkop da amɨn Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek kɨlɨ kɨmakgwit amɨn uŋun Yesu gat tɨmɨkban apdaŋ.
15 Amɨn Tagɨ iyɨ dakon gen dayamaŋ uŋun yaŋ: Amɨn Tagɨ tobɨl apjak bɨsapmon nin kalugɨ ekwamaŋ amɨn da amɨn kɨmakbi mibɨl taŋ yomɨŋek dɨma kɨkdamaŋ.
16 Amɨn Tagɨ iyɨ Kwen Kokup da pɨŋek yaŋ tɨdaŋek gen teban kɨnda yosak. Aŋakwan aŋelo mibɨltogɨ da gen yaŋakwan Piŋkop dakon kweŋ yosak. Aŋakwan Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek kɨmakgwit amɨn da kalɨp pɨdokdaŋ.
17 Uŋun bɨsapmon mɨŋat amɨnyo kalugɨ sigɨn egɨpneŋ amɨn nin wɨgɨno uŋun amɨn gat gɨkwemon muwugek kwen binap Amɨn Tagɨ gat domdom akdamaŋ. Aŋek Amɨn Tagɨ gat bɨsap dagok dagogɨ mɨni egɨ wɨgɨkdamaŋ.
18 Ji notji paŋteban ak do gen on notji yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ ani.

5

Nin si tagap taŋek egapno Amɨn Tagɨ apjak

1 Not kabɨ, uŋun yo morap ni bɨsapmon, bo ae ni gɨldaron noman tokdaŋ uŋun do dɨma mandagɨ nandɨsat.
2 Nido dɨsi nandaŋ, Amɨn Tagɨ apjak dakon gɨldat uŋun kabo noknok da kalbi but pɨsoni mɨni abaŋ uŋun da tɨlak but pɨsoni mɨni apdɨsak.
3 Amɨn da yaŋ yokdaŋ, “Yaworɨsi ekwamaŋ, ae yo dɨ da nin arɨpmɨ dɨma paŋupbal ani.” Yaŋ yaŋakwa uŋudon gɨn mɨŋat da monjɨ paŋalak do but pɨsoni mɨni monjɨ suganakwa tepmɨ paŋ uŋun da tɨlak tepmɨsi tasɨk tokdaŋ, ae arɨpmɨ dɨmasi pulugaŋ kɨkdaŋ.
4 Mani not kabɨ, ji pɨlɨn tukgwan dɨma ekwaŋ, do uŋun gɨldat kabo noknok da yaŋ noman taŋ daban dɨma wɨrɨpdatdaŋ.
5 Ji kɨsisi teŋteŋɨ ae gɨldat dakon amɨn. Nin kalbi ae pɨlɨn tuk dakon amɨn dɨma.
6 Yaŋdo, amɨn dɨwarɨ da dɨpmɨn pak ekwaŋ uŋun da tɨlak dɨma egɨpneŋ. Kalugɨ egek nin do kɨla tagɨsi aŋek egɨpneŋ.
7 Dɨpmɨn pokgoŋ amɨn uŋun kalbi pokgoŋ, ae pakbi teban naŋek but upbal aŋ amɨn uŋun kalbi aŋ.
8 Mani nin gɨldat dakon amɨn, do nin nin do kɨla tagɨsi aŋek egɨpneŋ. Nandaŋ gadat gat, ae amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak baŋ pɨbɨt kutnoknin do paneŋ. Ae Piŋkop da yokwikon baŋ wagɨl tɨmɨtdɨsak yaŋ nandaŋ teban taŋek jomjom amaŋ uŋun da busuŋ kutnoknin asak.

4:14: Ro 14.9; 1Ko 15.3-4,12 **4:15:** 1Ko 15.51-52 **5:2:** Mt 24.42-43; 2Pi 3.10; PA 3.3 **5:3:** Mt 24.39; Lk 21.34-35 **5:5:** Ro 13.12 **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ep 6.14,17

9 Piŋkop da butjapni paneŋ do
dima manjigit. Amin Taginin Yesu
Kristo da pi agit do aŋek nin yok-
wikon baŋ timitjak do manjigit.
10 Yesu nin do aŋek kimakgit.
Sigin egapno apjak bo kimagapno
apjak uŋun iyi gat egipdamaŋ gin,
mibili yaŋ do aŋek kimakgit.
11 Yaŋdo, ji abisok aŋ, yaŋ gin
notji paŋpulugaŋek butni paŋteban
aŋ aŋ ani.

Piŋkop da paŋmuwukbi paŋpulugaŋban aŋpak tagisi baŋ timitni

12 Not kabi, ji kila aminji gawak
yomni. Uŋun amin ji dakon wuk-
wisi egek ji da binapmon pi tebai
aŋek nawa gen dayaŋ. Amin Tagi
da uŋun amin kila aminji egipni do
paŋalon aŋ yopgut.
13 Pi madepsi aŋ uŋun do nan-
daŋek nandaba wukwan yomiŋek
but dasi galak taŋ yomni. Ae not
kabisi gat but kaloŋ aŋek yawori
egipni.
14 Not kabi, aŋpak ani dosi nan-
damaŋ uŋun yaŋ: kurak tok amin
pi ani do tebai yoyini, ae yo tagi
dima aneŋ yaŋ nandaŋ amin butni
paŋteban ani, ae tapmimni mini
amin paŋpulugoni. Amin kisi do but
yaworon da kulabik ani do bikbik
yomni.
15 Amin da yokwi aŋdaba kaŋ,
tamoni do kobogi yokwi dima
aŋyomni. Bisapmi bisapmi disikon
ae amin kisikon aŋpak tagisi aŋyom
do pi tebaisi ani.
16 Bisapmi bisapmi kisik kisik
aŋek egipni.
17 Bisit yipmaŋ deri mini aŋek
egipni.
18 Yo nianen di noman taŋ daba
kaŋ, ji Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyini, nido
Piŋkop da Yesu Kristokon gadawit
amin ji aŋpak yaŋ ani do nandisak.
19 Telagi Wup da butjikon yo
kinda ani do kindap da yaŋ soŋban
kaŋ dima abi kimotjak.
20 Ae amin kinda da kombi gen
dayik do aban kaŋ dima kurak taŋ
imni.
21 Mani gen morap gat ae aŋpak
morap gat kokwin tagisi ani. Aŋek
yo tagisi baŋ timigek
22 yo yokwi morap paŋpekwolni.
23 Piŋkop but yawot nimisak
uŋun da ji paŋtagap aban egip
egipji kisi parek imiŋek telagisi
egipni dosi nandamaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek
wupji ae butji ae giptimji dakon
kila aŋakwan diwarisi mini egakwa
Amin Taginin Yesu Kristo tobil
apjak.
24 Piŋkop ji yaŋ damgut uŋun da
jikon pi aban uŋun yo morap no-
man tokdaŋ, nido Piŋkop gen yosok
uŋun dimasi yapmaŋdak.
25 Not kabi, Piŋkop da nin
paŋpulugosak do bisit ani.
26 Paŋmuwukbi notji gat domdom
ani bisapmon but dasi timitni.
27 Amin Tagi da manon da tebai
yaŋ dayisat, on papia paŋmuwukbi
kabi kisikon manjiŋ yomni.
28 Amin Taginin Yesu Kristo
dakon nandaŋ yawotni jikon tosak
do bisit amaŋ.

5:10: Ro 14.8-9; 1Tes 4.14 **5:14:** 2Tes 3.6,11 **5:15:** Ro 12.17; 1Pi 3.9 **5:16:** Pil 4.4 **5:18:** Ep 5.20 **5:19:** Ep 4.30 **5:21:** 1Jn 4.1 **5:23:** 2Tes 3.3 **5:25:** Kol 4.3; 2Tes 3.1

Pol da Tesalonaika Amɨn do Papia 2 Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

Tesalonaika paŋmuwukbi uŋun Kristo ae tobɨl apjak bɨsapmon yo ni da noman tokdaŋ yaŋ do nandak nandak morapmɨ awit. Paŋmuwukbi dɨwarɨ da Amɨn Tagɨ dakon Gɨldat kɨlɨ noman tak yaŋ yawit. Aŋakwa dɨwarɨ da uŋun nandaŋek pi dɨma aŋek jomjom gɨn aŋek egɨpneŋ yaŋ nandawit. Do Pol ae Sailas ae Timoti gat da nandak nandakni paŋmɨlɨp ak do aŋek papia on mandawit.

Pol da uŋun bɨsap dɨma noman tak yaŋ yosok. Mibɨltok mɨŋat amɨnyo kwen wɨgɨk aŋakwa yokwi morapmɨ noman tokdaŋ. Aŋakwa gen teban pabɨŋ yop amɨn kɨnda noman taŋek Kristo do uwal madepsi akdɨsak.

Pol da mɨŋat amɨnyo nandaŋ gadaron tebai agek jɨgɨ pani do yoyɨgɨt. Pol iyɨ gat ae pi ɨsalni gat da iyɨ dakon naŋ potni do pi tebai aŋ, yaŋ gɨn ani do yoyɨgɨt. Pi ak do dɨma kurak toni, ae amɨn paŋpulugok do dɨma kurak toni do yoyɨgɨt.

Amɨn Tagɨ don apdɨsak (Kɨlapmɨ 1-2)

1 Pol, Sailas, ae Timoti nin da paŋmuwukbi Tesalonaika kokup papmon ekwaŋ ji do papia on mandamaŋ. Ji Piŋkop Datnin ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo gat kɨlɨ gadawit.

2 Piŋkop Datnin ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo dakon nandaŋ yawotni ae but yawotni jikon tosak do bɨsit amaŋ.

Tesalonaika amɨn jɨgɨ bɨsapmon tebai akgaŋ

3 Not kabɨ, nin bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ ji do nandaŋek Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyamaŋ. Yaŋ amaŋ uŋun da tagɨsi, nido nandaŋ gadatji uŋun pap taŋek teban tosok, ae ji morap kaloŋ kaloŋ notji do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak uŋun sigɨn pap taŋ aŋaŋ kɨsak.

4 Mibɨlɨ yaŋ do nin Piŋkop dakon paŋmuwukbi morapmon agek ji dakon man pawɨkwamaŋ. Aŋek uwal da yokwi aŋdamaŋ ae jɨgɨ morap paŋ uŋun do yoyɨŋek yaŋ yomaŋ, “Tesalonaika amɨn uŋun tebai agek nandaŋ gadatni tebai abɨdaŋek jɨgɨ ae tepmɨyo morapmɨ paŋ.”

Piŋkop aŋpak kɨlegɨkon da nin kokwinɨkdak

5 Uŋun yo morap noman taŋ damaŋ uŋun da nin yaŋ nolɨsak: Piŋkop kokwin kɨlegɨ gɨn asak. Ji Piŋkop da Amɨnon Kɨla Asak uŋun aba pɨdok do aŋek tepmɨ uŋun do paŋ. Ae Piŋkop da ji paŋpulugaŋban kɨlek taŋek amɨnon kɨla asak da kagagwan tagɨ egɨpni.

6 Piŋkop da gen kokwin kɨlegɨsi asak, do jɨgɨ damaŋ amɨn uŋun kobogɨ do jɨgɨ iyɨ yomdɨsak.

7 Ae jɨgɨ abɨsok paŋ uŋun paŋyawot aŋakwan yaworɨ egɨpdaŋ, ae ninyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn. Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu aŋeloni tapmɨmɨ toŋ gat ae kɨndap teban gat Kwen Kokup yɨpmaŋ degek noman tosak bɨsapmon Piŋkop da yo yaŋ akdɨsak.

8 Yesu pɨŋek Piŋkop dɨma nandaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn gat ae Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi dɨma yolgaŋ amɨn gat kɨsi yo yokwisi aŋyomdɨsak.

9 Uŋun amɨn kobogɨ yokwisi yaŋ baŋ pakdaŋ: Amɨn Tagɨ gat ae tɨlɨmni tapmɨmɨ toŋ uŋun da

1:2: Ro 1.7 **1:4:** 2Ko 7.4; 1Tes 2.19 **1:6:** Ro 12.19 **1:7:** 1Tes 3.13 **1:8:** Ais 66.15 **1:9:** Ais 2.10 **1:10:** Kol 3.4

dubagɨsikon egek bɨsap dagok
dagogɨ mɨni wagɨl yokwisi egɨpdaŋ.
10 Amɨn Tagɨ si apjak gɨldaron
amɨn kabɨni nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit
uŋun da man madep ɨmɨŋek
madepsi aŋkɨsini do aŋek apdɨsak.
Jiyo kɨsi uŋun gat egɨpdaŋ, nido
nin da Piŋkop dakon gen dayɨno
nandaba bamɨsi agɨt.

Piŋkop da Tesalonaika amɨn paŋteban asak do bɨsit aŋ

11 Jɨgɨ tepmɨyo noman taŋ
damdaŋ nin uŋun do nandaŋek
Piŋkop da ji paŋpulugosak do bɨsit
yɨpmaŋ derɨ mɨni amaŋ. Nin
Piŋkop da paŋpulugaŋban aŋpak ani
do yaŋ damgut uŋun arɨpmɨ tagɨ ani
do nandamaŋ. Nandaŋ gadaron da
pi morap ak do nandaŋ, ae aŋpak
tagɨsi morap ak do nandaŋ uŋun
Piŋkop da tapmɨm daban ani do
bɨsit amaŋ.
12 Yaŋ aŋek Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu
dakon man awɨgɨni, ae uŋun
da ji dakon man kɨsi awɨgɨsak.
Piŋkopnin gat ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu
Kristo gat da nandaŋ yawok
damɨŋakwan yo morap uŋun jikon
tagɨ noman toni.

2

Gen teban yapyap amɨn noman tokdɨsak

1 Not kabɨ, Amɨn Tagɨnin
Yesu Kristo aeni tobɨl apban
uŋun gat muwutdamaŋ uŋun do
dayɨkdamaŋ. Ji mɨrak pakyaŋsɨ
yopni do tebai dayamaŋ.
2 Amɨn Tagɨ dakon gɨldat kɨlɨ abɨk
dakon gen dɨ nandani kaŋ, dɨma
wɨrɨpdagek pasolni. Amɨn kɨnda
da kombɨ gen yaŋek, bo ae Piŋkop
gen yaŋ teŋteŋaŋek, bo ae nin da
papia kɨnda mandaŋek Amɨn Tagɨ
kɨlɨ abɨk yaŋ yɨpgumaŋ yaŋ amɨn
da dayɨŋba kaŋ, geni dɨma nandaŋ
yomni.
3 Yum pɨndagakwa amɨn dɨ
da kosit mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨkon da ji
dɨma paŋkewalni. Nandani, uŋun
gɨldat tepmɨ dɨma noman tokdɨsak.
Mɨbɨltok amɨn morapmɨ da kwen
wɨgɨk aŋek Piŋkop manji ɨmdaŋ,
ae gen teban yapyap amɨn noman
tokdɨsak. Uŋun amɨn Tɨpdomon
pɨgɨsak do parekbɨ.
4 Amɨn da yo morap gawak
yomɨŋek piŋkopnin yaŋ yoŋ uŋun
do uwal akdɨsak. Uŋun yo morap
pabɨŋ yopmaŋek iyɨ dakon man
awɨgɨkdɨsak. Aŋek Piŋkop da Telagɨ
Yut Madepmon pawɨgɨ yɨgek "Nak
naga Piŋkop" yaŋ yokdɨsak.
5 Nak ji gat egɨpgumaŋ bɨsapmon
uŋun do kɨlɨ dayɨgɨm. Ji uŋun kɨlɨ
ɨŋtawit, ma?
6 Yo ni da gen teban yapyap
amɨn kosit sopmaŋ ɨmɨŋakwan
tepmɨ dɨma noman tosok uŋun dɨsi
nandaŋ. Ni bɨsapmon noman togɨ
uŋun bɨsapmonsi noman tokdɨsak.
7 Abɨsok gen teban yapyap aŋpak
uŋun pasɨlɨkon da asak. Pasɨlɨkon
taŋakwan don Piŋkop da bɨkbɨk
ɨmɨŋakwan noman tokdɨsak.
8 Uŋun bɨsapmon gen teban
yapyap amɨn da noman tokdɨsak.
Noman taŋban Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu da
iyɨ dakon gen mɨgan naŋ aŋakban
kɨmotdɨsak. Amɨn Tagɨ tɨlɨm
gulgwani gat abɨŋ noman taŋek
uŋun dakon teŋteŋɨ da gen teban
yapyap amɨn obɨsi aŋupbal akdɨsak.
9 Gen teban yapyap amɨn uŋun
noman taŋek Sunduk da tapmɨmon
da amɨn paŋkewal do wasok
tapmɨmɨ toŋ mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ gat ae yo
masɨ masɨmɨ mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ akdɨsak.
10 Paŋkewal yokwisi mɨbɨlɨ
mɨbɨlɨkon da wagɨl tasɨk tokdaŋ
amɨn baŋ paŋkewaldɨsak. Uŋun
wagɨl tasɨk tokdaŋ, nido gen bamɨ
but dasi abɨdaŋek yokwikon da
pulugaŋ kɨk do dɨmasi galak tawit.
11 Do top gen do nandaŋ gadani

1:11: Kol 1.9; 1Tes 1.2-3 **2:3:** 1Ti 4.1; 1Jn 2.18; 4.3 **2:4:** Esi 28.2; Dan 11.36 **2:8:** Ais 11.4; PA 19.15 **2:9:** PA 13.11-13

do aŋek Piŋkop da nandak nandakni madepsi paŋupbal akdisak.
12 Aŋakwan amin morap gen bami dima nandaŋ gadaŋek aŋpak yokwi ak do madepsi galak tawit amin uŋun gen pikon atni bisapmon kobogi yokwisi timitdaŋ.

Piŋkop da ji yokwikon baŋ timit do kili manjigit

13 Mani not kabi, Amin Tagi da ji do but dasi galak taŋ damisak. Nin toktogisi ji do nandaŋek Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyineŋ yaŋsi nandamaŋ. Nido Piŋkop da yo morap dima wasaŋban noman taŋakwa ji yokwikon baŋ timit do kili manjigit. Telagi Wup da ji paŋtelak aban gen bami nandaŋ gadaŋba uŋun kosiron da ji yokwikon baŋ timikgit.
14 Uŋun Amin Taginin Yesu Kristo dakon tilim madepni da kagagwan egipni do nandisak. Yaŋ do aŋek Gen Bin Tagisi nin da yaŋ teŋteŋagimaŋ uŋun da ji kili yaŋ damgut.
15 Do not kabi, ji tebai atni. Piŋkop dakon gen nin da dayiŋ teŋteŋagimaŋ bo ae papiakon da mandaŋek dayiŋ dekgimaŋ uŋun guramik kimotnisi.
16 Amin Taginin Yesu Kristo gat ae Piŋkop Datnin gat da nin do but dasi galak taŋ nimamal. Aŋek nandaŋ yawok nimisak do aŋek toktogisi butnin paŋteban aban tagisi tosok, ae nin paŋpuluganban nandaŋ gadat aŋek Piŋkop da yo tagisi aŋ nimjak do jomjom amaŋ.
17 Uŋun da butji paŋteban aŋek paŋpuluganban aŋpak tagisi morap aŋek gen tagisi baŋ yoni dosi nandamaŋ.

Tesalonaika amin pi akdo kuragi nandaŋ uŋun paŋmilip ani

(Kilapmi 3)

3

Piŋkop da nin paŋpulugosak do bisit ani

1 Not kabi, nin mibi genin uŋun yaŋ: Ji Piŋkop da nin paŋpulugosak do bisit ani. Aŋakwa Amin Tagi dakon gen da tepmisi kiŋ ireŋ taŋakwan ji da geni do nandaba wigigit uŋudeŋ gin amin da yaŋ gin nandani.
2 Ae Piŋkop do bisit aba nin amin yokwi da kisiron baŋ timitjak. Ji disi nandaŋ, amin morapmi Kristo dima nandaŋ gadaŋ imaŋ.
3 Mani Amin Tagi gen yosok uŋun dimasi yapmaŋdak. Uŋun da ji paŋteban aŋek kilasi tagisi aŋakwan Yokwi Ami da jikon yo kinda aripmi dima asak.
4 Ae Amin Tagi da paŋtagap aban aŋpak morap ani dosi dayigimaŋ uŋun aŋ yaŋsi nandamaŋ. Ae don kisi yaŋ gin akdaŋ yaŋsi nandamaŋ.
5 Amin Tagi da nandak nandakji paŋtagap aban Piŋkop da amin do but dasi galak tosok aŋpak gat, ae Kristo da tebaisi agek jigi pagit uŋun pakyaŋsi nandaba pisosak dosi nandamaŋ.

Amin kisi morap pi anisi

6 Not kabi, Amin Taginin Yesu Kristo da manon gen tebaisi yaŋ dayamaŋ. Paŋmuwukbi not diwari jap pi ak do pi do kurak taŋek isalsi egek nin da gen damgumaŋ dima guramikgaŋ kaŋ, ji uŋun amin da dubagikon egipni.
7 Ji disi nandaŋ, nin dakon aŋpak yol kimotni kaŋ tagisi. Ji gat egipgumaŋ bisapmon, isalsi dima egipgumaŋ.
8 Amin da kisiron jap di isalsi dima timikgimaŋ. Nin si yumgumaŋ. Jigi dima damneŋ yaŋ do gildari ae kalbi pi tebaisi agimaŋ.
9 Jikon jap dima timitneŋ yaŋon da dima. Jap nimnisi do tagi

2:13: Ep 1.4; 2Tes 1.3 **3:4:** 2Ko 7.16; Gal 5.10 **3:6:** Ro 16.17 **3:7:** Pil 3.17 **3:8:** 1Tes 2.9 **3:9:** 1Ko 9.4; 1Tes 1.6

dayɨnom, mani yaŋ dɨma agɨmaŋ.
Nido, aŋpak tagɨsi dɨsi yolek ani, nin
uŋun dolɨk do aŋek uŋun do yaŋ
agɨmaŋ.
10 Dɨsi nandaŋ, ji gat sigɨn
egɨpgumaŋ bɨsapmon yaŋ
dayɨgɨmaŋ, pi dɨma ak do nandɨsak
amɨn, uŋun jap dɨma nosak.
11 Mani, abɨsok jikon amɨn
dɨwarɨ ɨsalsi ekwaŋ dakon geni
nandamaŋ. Pi kɨnda dɨma aŋ.
Uŋun amɨn dɨwarɨ da egɨp egɨp niaŋ
aŋ uŋun dakon geni baŋgɨn yaŋek
ekwaŋ.
12 Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo da
manon da uŋun amɨn do gen
tebaisi yaŋ yomamaŋ, uŋun egɨp
egɨpni paŋkɨlek aŋek iyɨ dakon kɨla
ak do pi aŋ kɨmotni.
13 Not kabɨ, aŋpak tagɨsi ak do
dɨma kurak toni.
14 Amɨn kɨnda gen morap on pa-
piakon mandamaŋ uŋun dɨma gu-
ramɨtjak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn yaŋ amɨn
kɨnda yaŋ kokwinɨkba agakwan, ji
uŋun da dubagɨkon egɨpni. Yaŋ
aŋakwa mayagɨ pasak.
15 Uŋun uwalnin yaŋ nandaŋ
ɨmni yaŋon da dɨma yomaŋ. Uŋun
notnin yaŋ nandaŋ ɨmɨŋek, nawa
gen iyɨni.

Pol dakon gɨldatni tagɨ

16 Amɨn Tagɨ but yawot ami,
toktogɨsi yo morapmon butji
paŋyawot aban butji yaworɨ tosak,
ae ji morap gat kɨsi egɨpjak do bɨsit
amaŋ.
17 Nak Pol, nak da naga ji
do gɨldat tagɨ mandɨsat. Papia
morap mandɨsaron gen oden baŋ
mandɨsat. Uŋun nak dakon tɨlak asak.
18 Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo
dakon nandaŋ yawotni ji morap
kɨsikon tosak do bɨsit amaŋ.

3:11: 1Ti 5.13 **3:12:** 1Tes 4.11 **3:13:** Gal 6.9 **3:15:** 1Tes 5.14

Pol da Timoti do Papia 1 Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

Timoti uŋun Yesu yolyol amɨn bulagɨ kɨnda. Uŋun Lista kokup pap Galesia Provinskon amɨn kɨnda. Meŋi uŋun Juda mɨŋat kɨnda, aŋakwan datni uŋun Grik amɨn kɨnda. Pol da Timoti abɨdaŋban kɨsi agek Piŋkop gen yaŋ teŋteŋok do pi agɨmal (Yabekbi kɨlapmɨ 16–20 uŋudon koki). Timoti Epesas kokup papgwan paŋmuwukbi egɨpgwit dakon kɨla amɨn daganakwan Pol da papia on mandaŋ ɨmgut.

Papia on da mibɨltok yosok uŋun yaŋ: Amɨn dɨwarɨ da mɨŋat amɨnyo dakon nandaŋ gadatni paŋupbal ani yaŋ do Timoti kaŋ kɨmotjak do iyɨgɨt. Uŋun amɨn dakon nandak nandakni ŋwakŋwarɨ tawit uŋun yaŋ: On mɨktɨm dakon yo morap uŋun tagɨ dɨma, do mɨŋat amɨnyo egɨp egɨp abɨdok do nandaŋ uŋun jap dɨwarɨ dɨma nok do gen teban yopgwit, ae mɨŋat yo kɨsi dɨma pani do yaŋsop aŋ yomgwit.

Gen madepsi kɨnda gat mandagɨt. Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm sɨlɨp uŋun kɨla tagɨsi ani, ae paŋmuwukbikon pi tagɨsi ani do mandagɨt. Ae nianen amɨn da paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨni egɨpni ae pi amɨni egɨpni uŋun do mandagɨt.

Mibɨ do Pol da Timoti Yesu Kristo dakon pi amɨn tagɨsi egɨpjak, aŋek Yesu yolyol amɨn kaloŋ kaloŋ do ni aŋpak tagɨsi baŋ aŋyomjak uŋun do mandagɨt.

Timoti iyɨ gat ae paŋmuwukbi gat kɨsi dakon aŋpak kɨlani tagɨsi asak
(Kɨlapmɨ 1-6)

1 Nak Pol, Yesu Kristo dakon yabekbi kɨnda da on papia mandɨsat. Piŋkopnin yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨnin gat ae Yesu Kristo uŋun nandaŋ teban taŋek jomjom aŋek ekwamaŋ uŋun bamot da nak yabekbi pi abeŋ dosi nayɨgɨmal.

2 Timoti, gak nandaŋ gadat asal do nak da gandabo gak monjɨnosi asal. On papia gak do mandaŋ gamɨsat. Piŋkop Dat ae Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo dakon bupmɨni gat ae but yawotni gat gagon tosak.

Top gen morap do kaŋ kɨmotneŋ

3 Nak Masadonia mɨktɨmon kɨŋek gen gayɨgɨm uŋudeŋ aeno sigɨn gayɨsat. Gak Epesas kokupmon sigɨn egek mɨŋat amɨnyo Piŋkop gen yoyɨŋ dekgaŋ amɨn dɨ yoyɨŋdet ani bɨsapmon top gen dɨma yoni do gen tebaisi yoyɨki.

4 Ae babɨkni dakon binap gen gat ae babɨkni dakon mibɨlɨ gat do dɨma yoni do tebaisi yoyɨki. Gen uŋudeŋ da gen emat paŋalon asak. Uŋun da Piŋkop dakon pi dɨma joŋɨkdak. Nandaŋ gadat aŋek Piŋkop dakon pi arɨpmɨ tagɨ aneŋ.

5 Amɨn da notni do but dasi galak taŋ yomɨŋek egɨpni, mibɨlɨ yaŋ do gen teban on yɨpmaŋdat. Amɨn nandaŋ gadat bamɨsi aŋek, ae burɨkon gwaljɨgɨ mɨni egek, ae butnikon da yokwi tagɨyo dakon kokwin tagɨsi asak kaŋ, amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak tagɨsi tosak.

6 Amɨn dɨwarɨ da uŋun aŋpak yopmaŋek gen ɨsalɨ baŋgɨn yaŋek ekwaŋ.

7 Uŋun amɨn Piŋkop dakon gen teban yoyɨŋdet ak do tagɨsi nandaŋ. Aŋek nin da bamɨsi yomaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ, mani gen yoŋ dakon mibɨlɨ dɨma nandaŋ pɨsaŋek yoŋ.

8 Nin nandamaŋ, gen teban Piŋkop da ni pi naŋ asak do nandagɨt uŋun asak kaŋ, gen teban uŋun yo tagɨsi kɨnda.

9 Gen teban uŋun amɨn kɨlegɨ do dɨma tosok. Uŋun gen teban pabɨŋ yopmaŋgaŋ amɨn, ae kwen

1:2: Ya 16.1-3; Tit 1.4 **1:4:** 1Ti 4.7; Tit 1.14 **1:8:** Ro 7.12,16

wɨgɨk aŋ amɨn uŋun do tosok.
Uŋun Piŋkop manji ɨmɨŋek yokwi
aŋ amɨn, ae Piŋkop gawak ɨm do
dɨma galak taŋek Piŋkop dakon yo
do yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ amɨn do
tosok. Gen teban uŋun amɨn meŋ
datni gat ae amɨn dɨwarɨ gat dapba
kɨmokgoŋ amɨn do tosok.
10 Gen teban uŋun amɨn yum-
abi mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ aŋ, ae wɨli da
wɨli notni gat wam toŋ amɨn do
tosok, ae amɨn kabo paŋkɨsɨbɨŋ
paŋkɨ oman monjɨ egɨpni do moneŋ
paŋ amɨn gat, ae top yoŋ amɨn
gat, ae topmon da geni paŋteban
aŋ amɨn gat uŋuden amɨn do tosok,
ae Yesu yolyol dakon gen madep
madep morap toŋ uŋun yapmaŋek
aŋpak yokwi dɨwarɨ aŋ amɨn uŋun
kɨsi do tosok.
11 Gen bamɨsi uŋun Piŋkop da Gen
Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋok abeŋ do
namgut uŋun. Piŋkop uŋun tɨlɨm
madepnikon egɨsak. Uŋun aŋkɨsɨŋ
kɨmotneŋsi.

Piŋkop dakon bupmɨni do Pol da ya yaŋ ɨyɨgɨt

12 Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo da
tapmɨm namɨŋek nak pini uŋun
arɨpmɨ tagɨ abeŋ yaŋ nandaŋek nak
manjɨgɨt, do ya yaŋ ɨyɨsat.
13 Asi, nak kalɨp uwalon da jɨgɨlak
aŋ ɨmɨŋek manji gen yaŋ ɨmgum.
Mani Piŋkop da bupmɨ nandaŋ
namgut, nido yo nibaŋ agɨm uŋun
dɨma nandaŋek Monji do dɨma
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgum.
14 Amɨn Tagɨnin da nak do
nandaŋ yawot wagɨl madepsi aŋ
namgut. Aŋek Yesu Kristokon
saŋbegɨm do aŋek nandaŋ gadat
aŋpak gat ae amɨn do but dasi galak
taŋ yomyom aŋpak abeŋ do nak
aŋtagap agɨt.
15 Yesu Kristo yokwi pakpak
amɨn tɨmɨt do mɨktɨmon pɨgɨt. Gen
uŋun bamɨsi amɨn kɨsi da nandaŋek
nandaŋ gadat tagɨ ani. Nak naga
yokwi pakpak dakon mɨbɨltok
amɨn egɨpgum.
16 Mɨbɨlɨ yaŋ do aŋek nak do
bupmɨ nandagɨt. Mɨŋat amɨnyo
nagon yo agɨt uŋun kaŋek yaŋsi
nandani: Yesu Kristo da yokwi
pakpak amɨn do nandaŋ yawok
yomɨŋek but tobɨl ani do bɨkbɨk
madepsi yomɨsak. Yaŋ nandaŋek
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek egɨp egɨp
teban abɨdoni, mɨbɨlɨ yaŋ do yokwi
pakpak dakon mɨbɨltok amɨn nak
do bupmɨ nandagɨt.
17 Piŋkop uŋun Kɨla Amɨn Madep
toktok teban egɨsak. Uŋun arɨpmɨ
dɨma kɨmorɨ, ae amɨn da arɨpmɨ
dɨma kokogɨ. Uŋun kaloŋgɨn
Piŋkop, do dagok dagogɨ mɨni man
madepni gat ae tɨlɨm gulgwani gat
taŋ aŋaŋ kɨkdɨsak. Uŋun asi.

Timoti, gak aŋpak yokwi pabɨŋ yop do pi tebaisi abi

18 Timoti, monjɨno, gak do kombɨ
gen yawit, nak uŋun do nandaŋek
gak da yo abi uŋun do gayɨkdɨsat.
Kombɨ gen uŋun da gak aŋteban
aŋakwan aŋpak yokwi pabɨŋ yop do
emat abi.
19 Emat uŋudon Yesu nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmɨŋ kɨmagek butgokon da
yokwi tagɨyo dakon kokwin tagɨsi
aŋek egɨpbi. Amɨn dɨwarɨ yokwi
amaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ mani yaŋkwok
aba Piŋkop da paŋkɨlek asak do
dɨma nandaŋ. Do nandaŋ gadatni
tap wakga da yaŋ tɨpmon tɨdaŋek
tuwɨl kwaŋ.
20 Imenius gat Aleksanda gat da
yaŋ abal nak da Sunduk da kɨsiron
yopgum. Uŋun nandak nandak
kɨlegɨ tɨmɨgek buŋon Piŋkop do gen
yokwi dɨma yonjil do aŋek uŋun
agɨm.

2

Piŋkop da amɨn morap kɨsi paŋpulugosak do bɨsit ɨyɨneŋ

1 Yo madepsi abi do nandɨsat
uŋun yaŋ: gak da mɨŋat amɨn

1:12: Ya 9.15; 1Ko 15.9-10; Gal 1.15-16 **1:13:** Ya 8.3; 9.1-5 **1:15:** Lk 19.10 **1:20:** 1Ko 5.5; 2Ti 4.14-15

morap yoyiŋbi bisit mibili mibili
aŋek Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyiŋek amin
morap kisi paŋpulugosak do bisit
iyini.
2 Kili amin madep gat ae
kila amin morap diwari kisi
paŋpulugosak do bisit ani. Yaŋ
aŋek kaŋdo tayaŋgok egek butnin
yawori taŋakwa Piŋkop dakon
galaktok morap yolek telagisi
egipneŋ.
3 Bisit yaŋ aneŋ kaŋ uŋun tagisi.
Piŋkop Yokwikon Baŋ Timit Timit
Aminin uŋun da yaŋ aneŋ do tagisi
nandisak.
4 Uŋun amin morap kisi yok-
wikon baŋ timikban gen bami
nandaba pisoni do nandisak.
5 Nin nandamaŋ, Piŋkop kaloŋi
dagin egisak, ae Piŋkop ae miŋat
aminyo dakon binap amin kaloŋi
dagin egisak, uŋun amin Yesu
Kristo.
6 Kristo miŋat amin morap
yumaŋ nok do egip egipni parekgit.
Yaŋ aŋakwan Piŋkop da bisap
yipguronsi miŋat amin morap
yokwikon baŋ timit do si nandisak
yaŋsi noligit.
7 Piŋkop da nak iyi dakon geni
yaŋ teŋteŋok abeŋ do yabekbi pi
namgut. Top dima yosot, bamisi
yosot. Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon
kiŋ yoyiŋdet abo Kristo nandaŋ
gadaŋ iminek gen bami nandani do
aŋek pi uŋun namgut.
8 Nak wili kokupmi kokupmi ek-
waŋ uŋun telagi kisitni paŋenagek
bisit ani do nandisat. Butjap ae
gen emari mini egek bisit ani do
nandisat.

Pi tagisi da miŋat dakon tilimni asak

9 Ae gen kinda uŋun yaŋ: Miŋat
imal pak do kaŋ, giptimni tagi
witjini uŋun da aripmon gin pani,
wili da pindak galaktok ani yaŋon
da imal yumaŋ nogi wukwi baŋ
dima pani. Busuŋ daŋgwani dima
paŋtilim ani, ae gol kindiriŋyo baŋ
giptimji dima paŋtilim ani.
10 Piŋkop yolek gawak imisat yaŋ
yoŋ miŋat pi tagisi mibili mibili ani.
Uŋun da tilimni bamisi asak.
11 Miŋat iyi do nandaba piŋakwa
gen dima yaŋek tayaŋgok egek
Piŋkop dakon gen timit do pi ani.
12 Nak miŋat yopbo wili dakon
mibiltok amin egek Piŋkop dakon
gen do yoyiŋdet ani do dimasi
nandisat. Mirak gin yopmaŋek
egipni.
13 Nido, Piŋkop Adam naŋ
mibiltok wasaŋek buŋon Ip
wasagit.
14 Ae Adam top gen do dima nan-
daŋ gadagit. Miŋat da top gen nan-
daŋ gadaŋek yokwi agit.
15 Mani miŋat uŋun monji tagi
paŋalani. Yaŋ aŋek nandaŋ gadat
aŋek amin do but dasi galak taŋ
yominek ae telagi egek aŋpak tagisi
aŋek egipni. Uŋun aŋpak morap
yipmaŋ deri mini ani kaŋ, Piŋkop
da yokwikon baŋ timitdisak.

3

Paŋmuwukbi dakon kila amin aŋpak tagisi baŋ ani

1 Gen on bamisi: amin kinda
paŋmuwukbi dakon kila amin
kinda egipdosi nandisak kaŋ, uŋun
pi tagisi kinda naŋ abidok do
nandisak.
2 Kila amin uŋun aŋpak kilegisi
gin aŋakwan amin da gulusuŋni
kinda dima koni, ae miŋat kaloŋi
dakon eni egipjak, ae iyi dakon
kila tagisi asak, ae nandaŋ kok-
win tagisi aŋek aŋpak tagisi baŋgin
asak, ae amin yutnikon kwa kilani
tagi asak, ae yoyiŋdet agakni uŋun
tagisi.
3 Uŋun pakbi teban naŋek but
upbal dima asak, ae emat pidokyo
dima asak, yawori egisak, ae gen

2:6: Ro 3.29-30; Gal 1.4 **2:7:** Ya 9.15; Gal 2.7-8; 2Ti 1.11 **2:9:** 1Pi 3.3-5 **2:10:** 1Ti 5.10
2:12: 1Ko 14.34 **2:13:** WW 2.7,21-22; 1Ko 11.8-9 **2:14:** 2Ko 11.3; Gal 3.1-6 **3:1:** Ya 20.28
3:2: Tit 1.6-9

emat dima asak, ae moneŋ timit do
tek kindap dima asak.
4 Uŋun iyi dakon gwakni kila
tagisi aŋakwan monji gwayoni da
gawat gawaron da geni tagisi gu-
ramikgaŋ.
5 Amin kinda iyi dakon gwakni
kila tagi dima asak kaŋ, Piŋkop
dakon paŋmuwukbi kabi dakon kila
aripmi dima asak.
6 Amin kinda Yesukon kaluk
saŋbesak uŋun da kila amin pi dima
asak. Uŋun iyi do nak amin madep
kinda yaŋ nandaŋek kwen wigik
aban Piŋkop da Sunduk gen pikon
yipgut, yaŋ gin gen pikon di yipban.
7 Amin uŋun paŋmuwukbikon
dima saŋbewit amin da kaŋba
amin tagisi asak uŋuden da kila
amin man tagi abidosak. Kaŋba
yokwi asak kaŋ, man yokwi paŋek
Sunduk da paron yokwaldisak.

Paŋmuwukbi dakon pi amin aŋpak tagisi baŋ yolek ani

8 Paŋmuwukbi dakon pi amin
uŋunyo kisi amin da kaŋba amin
tagisi asak, ae gen bami gin yosok,
ae pakbi teban naŋek but upbal
dima asak, ae amin dakon yo
morapni timit do but kindap dima
pasak.
9 Uŋun butnogwan yo mini yaŋ
nandaŋek nandaŋ gadat amaŋ
dakon gen bami morap Piŋkop da
noligit uŋun tebaisi timikdak.
10 Mibiltok pini do paŋkilik
pindatni. Pindakba pi tagi ani kaŋ,
yopba paŋmuwukbi dakon pi amin
tagi egipni.
11 Miŋatniyo kisi amin da kaŋba
miŋat tagisi asak, ae amin do yaŋba
yokwi tok dima asak. Uŋun iyi
dakon kila tagisi aŋek yo morap
asak uŋun kilegisi gin asak.
12 Paŋmuwukbi dakon pi amin
uŋun miŋat kaloŋi dakon eni
egipjak, ae iyi dakon gwakni kila
tagisi asak.
13 Pi amin uŋun pi tagisi asak
uŋun amin diwari da nandaba
wukwan imdaŋ, ae Yesu Kristo
nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit uŋun do
pasoli mini yaŋ teŋteŋok akdaŋ.

Piŋkop da gen bami nomansi noligit

14 Nak tepmisi abiŋ dandak do
nandisat, mani papiakon gen on
ji do mandakeŋ kaŋ tagisi yaŋ
nandisat.
15 Tepmi dima apbeŋ kaŋ, ji gen
on kaŋek Piŋkop dakon amin kabi
nin aŋpak niaŋ baŋ aŋek egipneŋ
uŋun nandani. Piŋkop dakon amin
kabi nin Piŋkop egip egipmi toŋ
dakon paŋmuwukbi kabini ekwa-
maŋ. Paŋmuwukbi uŋun gen bami
joŋikban tebai tosak dakon gwak
teban egisak.
16 Nin pakyaŋsi nandamaŋ, nan-
daŋ gadatnin dakon mibili uŋun
yo madepsi kinda. Uŋun kalip
pasili tagit mani Piŋkop da aŋnoman
agit. Gen bami noligit uŋun yaŋ:
Uŋun amin giptimsi paban amin da
kawit, ae Telagi Wup da uŋun amin
kilegisi yaŋ noligit, ae aŋelo da
kawit, ae amin da miktimi miktimi
kiŋ geni yaŋ teŋteŋok awit, ae
miktim amin da nandaŋ gadaŋ
imgwit, ae uŋun Piŋkop da abidaŋ
Kwen Kokup awigigit.

4

Top gen da miŋat amin dakon nandak nandakni paŋupbal akdisak

1 Telagi Wup da yaŋsi yosok,
bisap kinda don apdisak, uŋun
bisapmon amin diwari nandaŋ
gadatni witdal kikdaŋ, nido uŋun
wup yokwi amin paŋkewalgaŋ uŋun
dakon geni guramitdaŋ, ae koŋ
dakon geni yoldaŋ.
2 Jamba but amin da top gen baŋ
miŋat aminyo yoyiŋdetdaŋ. Uŋun
amin aŋpak yokwi aŋek mayagi
dimasi nandaŋ.

3:7: 2Ko 8.21 **3:11:** Tit 2.3 **3:16:** Mk 16.19; Jn 1.14; Kol 1.23 **4:3:** WW 9.3; Ro 14.6; 1Ko 10.30-31

3 Uŋun amɨn da mɨŋat amɨnyo
mɨŋat eyo dɨma ani, ae jap dɨwarɨ
dɨma noni do gen teban yopmaŋ
yomdaŋ. Mani Piŋkop nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek geni bamɨ nandaŋ
amɨn da uŋun jap morap tɨmɨgek ya
yaŋ iyɨŋek tagɨ noni do wasagɨt.
4 Yo morap Piŋkop da wasagɨt
uŋun tagɨsi gɨn, do Piŋkop do ya
yaŋ iyɨŋek tɨmɨtneŋ kaŋ, pɨndatno
yokwi dɨma ani.
5 Piŋkop dakon gen gat ae bɨsitnin
gat da uŋun jap morap paŋtelak
asak.

Timoti uŋun Kristo dakon oman amɨn tagɨsi egɨpjak

6 Gak gen on Yesu yolyol amɨn
notgoni do yobi kaŋ, gak Yesu
Kristo dakon oman amɨn tagɨsi
egɨpdɨsal. Ae gen bamɨ nandaŋ
gadamaŋ ae nandak nandak tagɨsi
tɨmɨgek yolgamaŋ uŋun da gak
tapmɨm madepsi gamdɨsak.
7 Mani babɨk dakon morap gen
Piŋkopmon da dɨma noman tawit,
do uŋun gat ae gen morap amɨn da
ɨsal yoŋ uŋun gat manji yobi. Aŋek
Piŋkop dakon aŋpak tagɨsi yolek
egɨp do tagap tok madepsi abi.
8 Gɨptɨm aŋtagap ak amaŋ uŋun
da paŋpulugok madep dɨma asak,
mani wupnin aŋtagap amaŋ uŋun
da paŋpulugok madepsi kɨnda asak,
nido abɨsok ekwamaŋ ae don egɨp
egɨp teban abɨdokdamaŋ uŋun kɨsi
do paŋpulugok akdɨsak.
9 Gen uŋun bamɨsi amɨn kɨsi da
nandaŋek nandaŋ gadat tagɨ ani.
10 Nin pi madepsi amaŋ nido
Piŋkop egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ da nin
paŋpulugokdɨsak yaŋ nandaŋ teban
taŋek jomjom aŋek ekwamaŋ.
Piŋkop uŋun amɨn kɨsi yokwikon
tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨni, ae nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmaŋ amɨn uŋun baŋsi tɨmɨtdɨsak.
11 Gak gen on mɨŋat amɨnyo
yoyɨŋ degek guramɨtni dosi yoyɨki.
12 Yum pɨndagaki amɨn da gak
monjɨ bɨlagɨ yaŋ gandaŋek dɨma
nandaba pɨŋban gamni. Aŋpak
tagɨsi aŋaki nandaŋ gadat amɨn
da aŋpakgo baŋ pɨndagek yaŋ gɨn
ani. Gen tagɨsi baŋ yoki, ae kɨlegɨsi
egɨpbi, ae amɨn do but dasi galak
taŋ yobi, ae nandaŋ gadat bamɨsi
abi, ae Piŋkop da dabɨlon gwaljɨgɨ
mɨnisi egɨpbi.
13 Egɨ wɨgɨ si apbeŋ bɨsapmon
gak pi madepsi aŋek Piŋkop gen
mɨŋat amɨnyo morapmɨ muwut-
nikon manjɨŋ yobi, ae mibɨlɨ yaŋ
teŋteŋaŋ yobi, ae Piŋkop dakon
aŋpak do yoyɨŋ dekgi.
14 Paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨn
da kɨsitni kwengokon wɨtjɨŋakwa
amɨn kɨnda da gak do kombɨ gen
yagɨt bɨsapmon Telagɨ Wup da but
galak do tapmɨm gamgut uŋun
yɨpbɨ dɨma yawotjak.
15 Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ pi morapgo
do kɨla tagɨsi abi. Pi madepsi aŋaki
mɨŋat amɨn morap da pi agakgo si
madep tosok yaŋ koni.
16 Gaga dakon aŋpak ae yoyɨŋdet
agakgo do kɨla tagɨsi abi. Si teban
taŋek sigɨn abi kaŋ, Piŋkop da gaga
gat ae gengo nandaŋ amɨn gat kɨsi
yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtdɨsak.

5

Timoti mɨŋat amɨnyo naga dakon yawi dɨwat yaŋsi pɨndatjak

1 Gak amɨn pelaŋ gen tebai dɨma
yoyɨki. Datgo gen yaworɨkon da
yoyɨŋ paŋmɨlɨp asal, yaŋ gɨn gen ya-
worɨkon da yoyɨŋ paŋmɨlɨp abi. Ae
gaga dakon padɨk padɨkgo do aŋpak
niaŋ asal, monjɨ bulagɨ do yaŋ gɨn
abi.
2 Ae meŋgo do aŋpak niaŋ aŋ
yomɨsal, mɨŋat pelaŋ do yaŋ gɨn
abi. Ae samɨngoni do aŋpak yokwi
dɨma aŋ yomɨsal, mɨŋatjok bulagɨ
do yaŋ gɨn aŋpak yokwi dɨma
aŋyobi.

Namɨn da sakwabat kɨlani asak?

3 Sakwabat morap paŋpulugokni
mɨnisi ekwaŋ uŋun baŋ paŋpulugoni.

4:7: 1Ti 1.4 **4:10:** 1Ti 2.3-4 **4:12:** Tit 2.15 **4:14:** 2Ti 1.6

4 Mani sakwabat uŋun monjiini
di toŋ bo ae uwani di toŋ kaŋ,
paŋpulugaŋbi Piŋkop da dabilon
aŋpak madepsi kinda uŋun nandaŋ
pisoni. Uŋun meŋi kilani tagisi aŋek
meŋ datyo da kalip pi madep awit
uŋun dakon gomani tagi sopni.
Piŋkop da aŋpak uŋuden do tagisi
nandisak.

5 Miŋat kinda sakwabat egek
paŋpulugokni minisi egisak kaŋ,
uŋun miŋat Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ
imiŋ kimagek Piŋkop da yo tagisi aŋ
imjak do nandaŋek jomjom asak.
Aŋek gildari ae kalbi Piŋkop da
aŋpulugosak do bisit asak.

6 Mani sakwabat kinda uŋun
giptim dakon galaktok yoldak
kaŋ, miŋat uŋun amin kimakbi
yombem.

7 Do miŋat uŋun yoyiŋbi aŋpak
tagisi baŋgin aŋakwa amin da yaŋba
yokwi tok dima aŋyomni.

8 Amin kinda iyi dakon yawi
diwatni dima paŋpulugosak kaŋ,
uŋun amin tagi dima. Mani amin
kinda iyi dakon gwakni kisi kilani
tagi dima asak kaŋ, uŋun amin
nandaŋ gadatni kili yipmaŋ dekgit,
do amin yokwisi. Piŋkop dima
nandaŋ imaŋ amin yapmaŋek
uŋun wagil yokwisi.

9 Sakwabat dakon man silipmon,
miŋat oden dakon man baŋgin
mandaki: Miŋat bilak 60 yap-
maŋdak, ae eni kaloŋi dakon
miŋatni egipgut uŋun dakon man
baŋgin mandaki.

10 Ae pi tagisi mibili mibili agit
dakon man bini taŋ yomaŋ uŋun
dakon man baŋgin mandaki. Nak
pi tagisi oden do yosot: Gwakni
kila tagisi agit, ae amin kokup
ŋwakŋwarikon da apba kilani aŋek
paŋpulugagit, ae paŋmuwukbi dakon
kandap pakbi baŋ sugagit, ae
jigikon ekwaŋ amin paŋpulugagit,
ae pi tagisi diwari agit. Gak
miŋat uŋuden dakon man baŋgin
mandaki.

11 Mani miŋatjok sakwabat
dakon man dima mandaki. Nido
giptimni dakon galaktok yolek
burikon da miŋat eyo kaluk aeni ak
do nandaŋ bisapmon Kristo manji
imaŋ.

12 Aŋek yaŋ teban tok awit uŋun
yapmaŋgaŋ, do gulusuŋni taŋ
yomisak.

13 Ae uŋun gin dima, kuraktok
aŋpak timigek yut diwarikon agi
agi aŋ. Ae kuraktok aŋpak gin
dima, amin diwari da yo aŋ uŋun
dakon geni nandak do galagi nan-
daŋ. Aŋek gen morapmi dima yo-
gogi yoŋ.

14 Do miŋatjok sakwabat egipni
uŋun amin paŋek monji paŋalaŋek
yutni kila ani do nandisat. Yaŋ ani
kaŋ, uwal da aŋpakni tagisi uŋun
kaŋek gen yokwi aripmi dima yaŋ
imni.

15 Disi nandaŋ, miŋatjok sakwa-
bat diwari kosit kilegi kili yipmaŋ
dekgwit da Sunduk yolgaŋ.

16 Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ imisak
miŋat kinda da yutgwan miŋat
diwari sakwabat ekwaŋ kaŋ,
miŋat uŋun da iyi kilani asak.
Yaŋ aŋakwan paŋmuwukbi miŋat
aminyo diwari da kilani ak do jigi
dima pani, ae sakwabat morap
paŋpulugokni minisi ekwaŋ uŋun
baŋ kilani tagi ani.

Kila amin pi tagi aŋ uŋun kilani tagisi ani

17 Ji kila amin pi tagisi aŋ amin
man madep yominek tagisi yumaŋ
noni. Mibiltoksi yomni amin uŋun:
Piŋkop gen yaŋ teŋteŋok aŋ amin
gat, ae Piŋkop gen yoyiŋdet aŋ
amin.

18 Yaŋsi ani, nido Piŋkop gen pa-
pia da yaŋ yosok.
"Ji bulmakau wit gip golek do ba-
maŋ misiŋikgaŋ bisapmon
jap noni do gen kagani dima
sopni."

5:13: 2Tes 3.11 **5:14:** 1Ko 7.9 **5:18:** GT 25.4; Mt 10.10; 1Ko 9.9

Ae kinda yaŋ yosok:
"Pi amin yumaŋ nogini aripmi tagi timitjak."
19 Amin kinda da kila amin kinda do suŋ kinda ak yaŋ yosak kaŋ, geni do mirak dima yopbi. Mani bamori bo kapbi da gen uŋuden yaŋba kaŋ, geni tagi nandaki.
20 Ae kila amin kinda yokwi asak kaŋ, paŋmuwukbi morap da dabilon aŋmilip abi, aŋaki diwari pasol pasol timitni.

Timoti iyi dakon aŋpak kaŋ kimotjak

21 Piŋkop ae Yesu Kristo ae Piŋkop dakon aŋelo kabi da dabilon noman yaŋsi gayisat, gen morap on gayisat uŋun yol kimagek pi abi. Aŋek amin kisikon aŋpak tilak kaloŋikon da pi abi.
22 Piŋkop dakon pi asak do gak amin kinda da kwenon kisitgo tepmisi wutjik do dima nandaki. Amin diwari dakon yokwi da gagon di tegaŋbam. Gak gaga do kila tagisi aŋek Piŋkop da dabilon gwaljigi minisi egipbi.
23 Gak pakbisigin dima noki. Butgo aŋpulugosak ae sot uŋun toktogi noman taŋ gamisak uŋun mudosak do wain disok kisi noki.
24 Amin diwari dakon yokwini uŋun nomansi toŋ. Ae amin da nandaŋ, Piŋkop da uŋun amin gen pikon yopmaŋek kobogi yokwi yomdisak. Mani amin diwari yokwini pasili toŋ, ae don noman tokdaŋ.
25 Uŋudeŋ gin, amin diwari aŋpakni tagisi noman gin toŋ. Mani, amin diwari aŋpakni tagisi uŋun noman dima toŋ, uŋun don noman tokdaŋ.

6

Oman monji aŋpak tagisi baŋgin ani

1 Yesu yolyol amin morap amin diwari dakon oman amini ekwaŋ, madepni man madep yominek piŋbini egipni. Yaŋ aba amin da Piŋkop dakon man ae paŋmuwukbi nin dakon nandaŋ gadat do yaŋba yokwi tok dima ani.
2 Ae oman amin kinda dakon madepni uŋun nandaŋ gadat amin kinda kaŋ, oman amin uŋun "notno gin do geni tagi abiŋ yipbeŋ" yaŋ di nandaban. Dima, uŋun yaŋsi nandisak, "Amin uŋun Yesu yolyol amin kinda, do pini aŋ iminek but dasi galak taŋ ibeŋ" yaŋ nandisak. Aŋakwan nandak nandak uŋuden da aŋtagap aban pi tagisi akdisak.

Moneŋ dakon galagi uŋun yokwi dakon mibili

Gak bisapmi bisapmi miŋat aminyo aŋpak kilegi baŋ ani do yoyiŋ dekgi, aŋek aŋpak gayigim uŋun ani dosi yoyiki.
3 Amin Taginin Yesu Kristo dakon gen da Piŋkop dakon aŋpak do niyiŋ dekdak. Amin kinda gen uŋun yipmaŋek miŋat aminyo gen ŋwakŋwari Yesu dakon geni kilegi yombem kinda naŋ dima yoyiŋdetjak kaŋ,
4 yaŋ nandaneŋ, uŋun amin kwen wigik asak, ae nandak nandakni minisi. Uŋun gen emat aŋek gen dakon mibili do notni pabiŋ yop do pi asak. Yaŋ aŋek yo yaŋ paŋalon asak: tagisi ekwaŋ amin do nandaba yokwi tok, ae emat, ae yaŋba yokwi tok, ae amin diwari do but giman nandaŋek nandaba yokwi tok.
5 Ae bisapmi bisapmi gen emat aŋekwaŋ. Amin aŋpak uŋuden aŋ uŋun nandak nandakni wagilsi upbal tawit, ae gen bamisok kinda dima nandaŋ. Uŋun Piŋkop dakon aŋpak do yo morap timit timit kosit kinda yaŋ nandaŋ.

5:19: 2Ko 13.1 **5:20:** Ep 5.11 **6:1:** Ep 6.5 **6:2:** Plm 16 **6:3:** Gal 1.6-9 **6:5:** 2Ti 3.8; 4.4; Tit 1.14 **6:6:** Pil 4.11-12; 1Ti 4.8; Ibr 13.5 **6:7:** Jop 1.21

6 Mani, amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop yolek
yo kabɨni do nandaban arɨpmɨ taŋ
namaŋ yaŋ nandɨsak kaŋ, uŋun
amɨn yo bamɨsi tɨmɨkdak.
7 Nin nandamaŋ, meŋ da
paŋalaŋban mɨktɨmon altagɨmaŋ
bɨsapmon yo kɨnda dɨma abɨdaŋek
apgumaŋ. Ae mɨktɨm yɨpmaŋ
detneŋ bɨsapmon yo dɨ dɨma
tɨmɨgek kɨkdamaŋ.
8 Yaŋdo, jap ɨmalyonin dɨ taŋ
nimni kaŋ, “uŋun arɨpninon” yaŋ
yoneŋ.
9 Mani, moneŋ morapmɨ tɨmɨt do
nandaŋ amɨn, kɨlap da paron yok-
walgaŋ da arɨp, paŋkewal da altaŋ
yomɨŋek tɨmɨtdɨsak. Uŋun nandaŋ
kokwini tagɨ dɨma amɨn da but su-
lugɨk morapmɨ aŋek uŋun da obɨsi
paŋɨŋtok akdɨsak. Yaŋ aŋek wagɨlsi
tasɨk taŋ mudokdaŋ.
10 Moneŋ do galagɨ nandak
nandak uŋun yokwi morap dakon
mibɨlɨ. Amɨn dɨwarɨ moneŋ do
galak tawit, uŋun da ɨlɨkban
nandaŋ gadatni yɨpmaŋ dekgwit
aŋek jɨgɨ morapmɨ paŋek bupmɨsi
nandaŋ.

Gak tebaisi kɨŋek egɨp egɨp teban abɨdoki

11 Mani, gak Piŋkop dakon amɨn
egɨsal, do aŋpak yokwi uŋuden
morap yopmaŋ degek pasal kɨki.
Pi tebai aŋek yo oden baŋ tɨmɨkgi:
aŋpak kɨlegɨ, ae Piŋkop dakon aŋpak,
ae nandaŋ gadat, ae amɨn do but
dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak, ae
tebaisi agek jɨgɨ ɨmet ɨmet aŋpak,
ae amɨn do yo yaworɨ aŋ yomyom
aŋpak.
12 Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨsak
amɨn uŋun napbɨ gwapbokon
kɨsak. Do gak napbɨ gwapbo tagɨsi
uŋudon tebaisi kɨŋek egɨp egɨp
teban abɨdoki. Tebai agek nandaŋ
gadatgo amɨn morapmɨ da dabɨlon
yaŋ teŋteŋagɨl bɨsapmon, Piŋkop
da egɨp egɨp abɨdoki do kɨlɨ yaŋ
gamgut.
13 Piŋkop yo morap kɨsi do egɨp
egɨp yomɨsak uŋun da dabɨlon,
ae Yesu Kristo Pontias Pailat da
ɨŋamon tebaisi agek gen bamɨ yagɨt
uŋun da dabɨlon nak tebaisi yaŋ
gayɨsat,
14 gak gen abɨdagɨl uŋun guramɨk
kɨmagek amɨn da yaŋba yokwi
tok aŋ gamni da arɨpmon yo
kɨnda dɨma abi. Tebaisi guramɨk
kɨmagaki wɨgɨ Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu
Kristo da noman altosak bɨsapmon
wugɨsak.
15 Uŋun Piŋkop da bɨsap yɨpgut
uŋudon altokdɨsak. Piŋkop uŋun
aŋkɨsiŋ kɨmotneŋsi. Uŋun kaloŋ
dagɨn yo morap kɨla asak. Uŋun
kɨla amɨn madep morap dakon Kɨla
Amɨn Madepni, ae amɨn tagɨ morap
dakon Amɨn Tagɨni.
16 Uŋun kaloŋ dagɨn dɨma
kɨmokdok, uŋun teŋteŋɨ madep-
mon egɨsak, ae nin uŋun da
kapmatjok arɨpmɨ dɨma kɨkɨgɨ.
Amɨn kɨnda da dɨma kagɨt, ae kɨnda
da dɨma kokogɨ. Man madepni
ae tapmɨm madepni uŋun bɨsap
dagok dagogɨ mɨni taŋ ɨmdɨsak
teban. Uŋun asi.

Yoni morapmɨ amɨn Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek mɨŋat amɨnyo dɨwarɨ paŋpulugoni

17 Yoni morapmɨ amɨn on
mɨktɨmon ekwaŋ yoyɨŋbɨ iyɨ dakon
man dɨma pawɨgɨni. Ae yo morapni
tepmɨ bɨsal kɨgɨ do nandaŋ gadat
dɨma ani. Uŋun Piŋkop dosi nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmni. Uŋun Piŋkop da nin
da kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aneŋ do yo tagɨsi
morapmɨ nimɨsak.
18 Yoyɨŋbɨ aŋpak tagɨsi morapmɨ
aŋek yo do wadak wadak aŋ amɨn
do yo morapmɨ yomni. Yonin bamɨ
uŋun amɨn do yo tagɨsi aŋ yomyom
aŋpak uŋun yaŋ nandani.

6:10: Ep 5.5 **6:11:** 2Ti 2.22 **6:12:** 1Ko 9.25-26; 2Ti 4.7 **6:13:** Jn 18.36-37 **6:15:** PA 17.14 **6:17:** Lk 12.20-21 **6:19:** Mt 6.20

19 Yaŋ ani kaŋ, iyɨ don
paŋpulugoni dakon yoni morapmɨ
paŋmuwutdaŋ, ae uŋun yoni
morapmɨ tebai tokdaŋ. Aŋek egɨp
egɨp bamɨsi abɨdokdaŋ.

Timoti pini do kɨla tagɨsi asak

20 Timoti, Piŋkop da pi uŋun
gamgut uŋun kɨla tagɨsi aŋ kɨmokgi.
Gen mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ Piŋkop dakon
galaktok dɨma yolyolɨ yoŋ amɨn,
uŋun amɨn gat dɨma egɨpbi. Ae
amɨn nandak nandaknin toŋ yaŋ
nandaŋek Piŋkop dakon gen bamɨ
aŋupbal aŋek gen yoŋ amɨn, uŋun
da dubagɨkon egɨpbi.

21 Amɨn dɨwarɨ uŋuden nandak
nandak yolek nandaŋ gadatni kɨlɨ
yɨpmaŋ dekgwit.

Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawot
jikon tosak do bɨsit asat.

6:21: 1Ti 1.6; 2Ti 2.18

Pol da Timoti do Papia 2 Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

Timoti uŋun Pol dakon pi ɨsalni, do Pol da papia on aŋpak tagɨsi yolek asak uŋun do mandagɨt. Pol dam tebanon egek kɨlɨ nɨkba kɨmotdɨsat yaŋ nandaŋek Timoti nandaŋ gadatni dɨma yawotjak, ae Yesu Kristo dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi do yaŋ teŋteŋok pi dɨma yɨpmaŋdetjak do mandagɨt. Ae Piŋkop dakon gen morap tagɨsi guramɨk kɨmotjak do iyɨgɨt. Amɨn da tepmɨ jɨgɨyo madepsi ɨmdaŋ, mani tebaisi agek Piŋkop da pi ɨmgut uŋun aŋ kɨmotjak do mandaŋ ɨmgut.

Timoti amɨn nandak nandakni gulusuŋ toŋ amɨn dakon gen do mɨrak dɨma yopjak do iyɨgɨt. Uŋuden gen da amɨn mɨrak paŋ yomaŋ amɨn dakon egɨp egɨp paŋupbal aŋ. Do Timoti Pol dakon aŋpak tagɨsi tɨmɨgek uŋun baŋ yol kɨmotjak. Uŋun nandaŋ gadaron tebaisi agek burɨ yaworɨsi taŋakwa ae amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomɨŋek jɨgɨ mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ uŋun guramɨtjak do iyɨgɨt.

Timoti Piŋkop dakon amɨn dagok do pi tebaisi asak

1 Nak Pol, Yesu Kristo dakon yabekbini. Iyɨ da galak togon Piŋkop da nak yabekbi pi abeŋ, ae Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn egɨp egɨp uŋun yom do yaŋ teban tok aŋ yomgut uŋun do yoyɨkeŋ do nak tɨlak agɨt.

2 Timoti monjɨ gɨmano nak on papia gak do mandaŋ gamɨsat. Piŋkop Dat ae Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo dakon nandaŋ yawotni gat, ae bupmɨni gat, ae but yawotni gat gagon tosak do bɨsit asat.

Gen Bin Tagɨsi do mayaktok dɨma paneŋ

3 Babɨkno Piŋkop da dabɨlon gulusuŋnin mɨni yaŋsi nandaŋek Piŋkop dakon pi awit, nakyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn pini asat. Kalbi ae gɨldarɨ yɨpmaŋ derɨ mɨni bɨsit aŋek gak do nandaŋek Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨsat.

4 Dabɨlgo dakon pakbi mawit, nak uŋun do nandaŋek abɨŋ aeno gandakdosi nandɨsat, aŋek but galaksi nandakeŋ.

5 Nak nandɨsat, kalɨp uwago Lois ae meŋgo Yunis da nandaŋ gadat agɨmal, gakyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋ kɨmokdol yaŋsi nandɨsat. Aŋek gak dakon nandaŋ gadakgo tebai uŋun do nandaŋek,

6 nandak nandakgo abo pɨsaŋban Piŋkop da but galak do wup dakon yo uŋun gamgut abɨ egɨp egɨpgokon aeni teban tosak do nandɨsat. Uŋun amɨn da kɨndap pɨsoŋakwa madepsi sosoŋ uŋun da tɨlak. Kɨsitno busuŋgokon wutjɨgɨm bɨsapmon Piŋkop da but galak do tapmɨm gamgut uŋun do yosot.

7 Abɨ madepsi sosak, nido Telagɨ Wup nimgut uŋun pasol pasol aneŋ do dɨma nandɨsak. Uŋun da tapmɨm nimɨsak, ae nin paŋpulugaŋban amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomamaŋ, ae nin do kɨla aŋek aŋpak kalɨpmɨ pabɨŋ yopmaŋgamaŋ.

8 Do gak Amɨn Tagɨnin dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋok do mayaktok dɨma pabi. Ae nak Yesu dakon dam tebanon amɨni nak do mayaktok dɨma pabi. Piŋkop dakon tapmɨm abɨdaŋbɨ Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋok pikon nak gat kɨsi jɨgɨ pandeŋ.

9 Piŋkop da nin yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨgek telagɨsi egɨpneŋ do yaŋ nimgut. Nin da aŋpak tagɨ kɨnda agɨmaŋ do aŋek dɨma, nandaŋ yawotni do aŋek yaŋ nimgut. Kalɨpsigwan yo kɨnda dɨma

1:2: Ya 16.1; 1Ti 1.2 **1:3:** Ya 23.1 **1:5:** Ya 16.1 **1:6:** 1Ti 4.14 **1:7:** Ro 8.15 **1:9:** Ep 2.8-9; Tit 3.5

wasaŋban noman taŋakwan, Yesu
Kristo do aŋek nandaŋ yawotni
nim do kili nandaban teban tagit.
10 Ae abisok Yesu Kristo yok-
wikon baŋ timit timit aminin no-
man kili altaŋ teŋteŋaŋban Piŋkop
dakon nandaŋ yawotni kisi noman
altaŋ teŋteŋagit. Yesu Kristo da
kimot dakon tapmim aban pasilgit,
aŋek Gen Bin Tagisi da paŋtagap
aban miŋat amin morap kisi egip
egip teban do nandaba pisagit.
11 Piŋkop da nak uŋun Gen Bin
Tagisi dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok aŋek
yabekbi pi aŋek yoyiŋdet pi abeŋ do
manjigit.
12 Mibili yaŋ do jigi uŋun gu-
ramikdat. Mani uŋun do mayagi
dima pasat, nido amin uŋun nan-
daŋ gadaŋ imisat uŋun kili nandaŋ
imgum. Ae nak da kisitnikon yo
yipgum uŋun kilani tagisi aŋakwan
wigi Kristo apjak Gildaron wugisak
yaŋsi nandaŋ kimokdot.
13 Gen tagisi gamgum uŋun
tebaisi abidaŋek miŋat aminyo
yoyiŋ dekgi. Aŋek Yesu Kristokon
gadaŋek nandaŋ gadat bamisi aŋek
amin do but dasi galak taŋ yobi.
14 Piŋkop da Gen Bin Tagisi kilani
abi do gamgut, uŋun kilani tagisi aŋ
kimokgi. Telagi Wup nin da butg-
wan yikdak uŋun da gak pi uŋun do
tagi aŋpulugosak.
15 Gak nandisal, Esia provinskon
amin morap nak kili nepmaŋ dekg-
wit. Ae Pigelus gat ae Emogenes
kisi nak kili nepmaŋ dekgimal.
16 Nak Onesiporus dakon gwakni
Amin Tagi da bupmi nandaŋ yom-
jak dosi nandisat. Bisap morapmi
Onesiporus da nak dakon but
aŋteban aban butno tagisisi agit.
Ae dam tebanon yikgim uŋun do
mayagi dima pagit.
17 Uŋun Rom abiŋek nak nandak
do pi madepsi aŋek wisigit aŋek don
nak nandagit.
18 Ae kokup pap Epesaskon
uŋun da nak madepsi aŋpulugagit
uŋun gaga pakyaŋsi nandisal. Gen
kokwin bisap madepmon Amin
Tagi da bupmi nandaŋ imjak dosi
nandisat.

2

Timoti Yesu Kristo dakon emat amin tagisi da egipjak

1 Monjino, Yesu Kristo dakon
nandaŋ yawotni da gak aŋteban
aŋakwan tebaisi akgi.
2 Aŋek gen morap amin morapmi
da dabilon yaŋ teŋteŋaŋapbo
nandagil, uŋun Piŋkop gen tebai
abidoŋ amin do yobi. Aŋaki uŋun
da amin diwari kisi tagi yoyiŋdetni.
3 Gak Yesu Kristo dakon emat
amin tagisi da egek pi uŋun dakon
jigi pabi, amin diwari nin gat kisi da
paneŋ.
4 Emat amin pi aŋ bisapmon,
pi di gat kisi dima aŋ. Uŋun
mibiltok amin madepni da pi
agakni pindakban kilegisi asak do
nandisak.
5 Napbi gwapbokon kisak amin
napbi gwapbo dakon gen teban kisi
yoldak. Yaŋ dima asak kaŋ, napbi
gwapbokon teban taŋek tomni
abidoŋ, uŋun dima abidosak.
6 Amin kinda jap do pi madep
aŋek kilani tebai asak amin, uŋun
da amin diwari mibiltaŋ yominek
pigaga jap pasak.
7 Geno on yosot uŋun do nan-
daki, aŋaki Amin Tagi da nandak
nandakgo aban pisaŋban gen
morap uŋun dakon mibili nandabi
pisokdisak.
8 Gak toktogisi Yesu Kristo do
nandaki. Uŋun Kila Amin Madep
Dewit da kabikon nani, uŋun
kimagek aeni pidagit. Nak Gen Bin
Tagisi on naŋ yaŋ teŋteŋosot.
9 Gen Bin Tagisi uŋun yaŋ
teŋteŋaŋapbo mibili uŋun do nak jigi
mibili mibili paŋek yokwi pakpak

1:10: Ibr 2.14 **1:11:** 1Ti 2.7 **1:14:** 1Ti 6.20 **2:3:** 2Ti 1.8 **2:5:** 2Ti 4.8 **2:6:** 1Ko 9.7
2:8: Ro 1.3; 1Ko 15.4 **2:9:** Ep 3.1,13; Pil 1.12-14

kinda naŋ yaŋ kisit kandapyono
nap teban baŋ paŋteban abi. Mani
Piŋkop dakon geni uŋun nap teban
naŋ aripmi dima aŋteban agagi.
10 Yaŋdo, nak Piŋkop dakon
miŋat aminyo iyi do manjigit
paŋpulugokeŋ do butno aŋteban
aŋek uŋun jigi morap pasat. Nak
Yesu Kristo da yokwikon baŋ
timitjak do nandisat, ae uŋun gat
kisi toktogisi tilimnikon egi wigini
do nandisat.
11 Gen on uŋun bamisi:
Nin uŋun gat kisi kaloŋi
kimakgimaŋ kaŋ,
nin uŋun gat kaloŋi egipdamaŋ.
12 Nin tebai agek jigi morap uŋun
guramitneŋ kaŋ,
nin uŋun gat kisi kila amin
madep egipdamaŋ.
Nin manji imneŋ kaŋ,
uŋun yo kisi manji nimdisak.
13 Nin yaŋ teban tok genin yapneŋ
kaŋ,
uŋun geni guramitdisak gin,
nido iyi dakon geni kulabik
aripmi dima asak.

Timoti Piŋkop dakon pi aminsi dagok do pi tebaisi asak

14 Gak bisapmi bisapmi miŋat
aminyo paŋpulugaŋbi gen uŋun do
nandani. Uŋun gen emat aŋek gen
dakon mibili do notni pabiŋ yop
do pi dima ani do Amin Tagi da
manon gen tebaisi yoyiki. Gen
uŋuden da amin kinda aripmi dima
aŋpulugogi. Uŋun da amin mirak
paŋek nandaŋ uŋun dakon butni
paŋupbal asak.
15 Gak pi aminsi dagok do pi
tebaisi abi, aŋaki Piŋkop da pigo
do nandaban tagisi asak. Yaŋ
aŋek mayaktok dima pakdisal, ae
Piŋkop dakon gen bami kilegisi
yoyiŋdetdisal.
16 Piŋkop dakon galak tok dima
yolyoli dakon gen morap manji
yobi. Gen uŋuden da amin ilik
paŋpaŋ Piŋkop dakon kosit da
dubagikonsi sigin paŋkikdaŋ.
17 Gen uŋuden uŋun wuda
yokwisi amin paŋupbal aŋ uŋun
yombem, madepsi akdisak. Gen
uŋuden yoŋ amin bamot uŋun
Imenius gat ae Piletus gat.
18 Amin bamot gen bami dakon
kosit kili yipmaŋ dekgimal. Uŋun
yaŋ yomal, "Miŋat amin morapyo
kimoron da pidokdaŋ dakon bisap
madep kili noman tagit." Gen on
naŋ miŋat aminyo diwari dakon
nandaŋ gadat paŋupbal amal.
19 Mani Piŋkop da paŋmuwukbi
madepni wasok do aŋek gwak
teban kili magit da gwak uŋun
tebaisi akdak. Ae uŋun gwagon gen
yaŋ mandagit:
"Amin Tagi da iyi dakon miŋat
amini nandaŋ yomisak,"
ae
"Amin morap nin Amin Tagi dakon
amin yaŋ yoŋ amin uŋun
aŋpak yokwi uŋun manji
yomiŋ kimotni."
20 Yoni morapmi amin da yut-
non kwoba idapyo mibili mibili toŋ.
Diwari gol ae silwa baŋ wasaŋbi,
ae diwari kindap baŋ wasaŋbi, ae
diwari miktim baŋ wasaŋbi. Uŋun
kabikon diwari pi tagisi ak do toŋ,
ae diwari pi isali mibili mibili ak do
toŋ.
21 Amin kinda egip egipnikon
aŋpak yokwi wiririk mudaŋek
Piŋkop da dabilon gwaljigi mini
asak kaŋ, uŋun amin idap kinda pi
tagisi ak do tosok uŋun yombem.
Uŋun Piŋkop dakon aminsi egek
Amin Tagini tagi aŋpulugosak. Uŋun
da pi tagisi morap ak do tagap
tokdisak.
22 Gak yawi kaluk da butgwan
but suligik morap noman toŋ
uŋun yopmaŋek pasal kini. Aŋek
aŋpak kilegi gat, ae nandaŋ gadat
gat, ae amin do but dasi galak
taŋ yomyom gat, ae but yawot

2:11: 2Ko 4.11 **2:12:** Mt 10.33 **2:13:** Ro 3.3-4; Tit 1.2 **2:14:** 1Ti 6.4; Tit 3.9 **2:15:** 1Ti 4.6
2:16: 1Ti 4.7 **2:17:** 1Ti 1.20 **2:19:** IDT 16.5; Ais 52.11; Jn 10.14; 1Ko 8.3 **2:22:** 1Ti 6.11

aŋpak gat uŋun timit do pi tebaisi abi. Aŋek amin Piŋkop da dabilon gwaljigi mini egek Amin Tagi da manon bisit aŋ amin gat on aŋpak tagisi morap aŋek egipni.

23 Gak nandaŋ kokwini tagi dima amin dakon gen gulusuŋni do mirak dima yopbi. Gaga nandisal, gen uŋuden da butjap ukwayityo paŋalon asak.

24 Amin Tagi dakon oman amin uŋun butjap ukwayityo dimasi asak. Amin morap kisi do aŋpak tagi baŋ aŋyomisak, ae yoyiŋdet agakni uŋun tagisi. Amin da kwen wigik aŋ iba kaŋ, aŋpak yaworisi aŋyomisak.

25 Uŋun pi yaworisi aŋek geni pabiŋ yopmaŋgaŋ amin dakon nandak nandakni paŋmilip asak. Yaŋ asak kaŋ, Piŋkop da paŋpulugaŋban but tobil aŋek gen bami do nandaŋ pisoni.

26 Sunduk da galaktokni yolni do iyi da paron depban yokwalgwit. Mani gen bami nandani kaŋ, nandak nandakni ae pisaŋakwa Sunduk da paron da kukwaŋ kikdaŋ.

3

Mibi bisapmon amin da aŋpak yokwisi akdaŋ

1 Mani yaŋsi nandaki, mibi bisapmon jigi morapmi yokwisi da noman tokdaŋ.

2 Amin da iyi dogin galak taŋek moneŋ timit do galagi madepsi nandakdaŋ. Iyi do nandaba yo madep aŋakwa kwen wigik akdaŋ. Ae butjap ukwayityo aŋek amin diwari yobipdaŋ. Meŋ datyo dakon gen pabiŋ yopdaŋ, ae miŋat aminyo da aŋpak tagi aŋyoba ya yaŋ dima yoyikdaŋ. Piŋkop dakon aŋpak manji yomdaŋ.

3 Amin do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak dima akdaŋ, ae amin da yokwi aŋyoba diwari yopyop aŋpak dima akdaŋ. Amin diwari do yaŋba yokwi tok aŋek giptim dakon galaktok kila tagi dima akdaŋ, aŋek amin dapmaŋ paŋupbal akdaŋ. Aŋpak tagi morap uwal aŋ yomdaŋ.

4 Iyi dakon notni yokwi aŋ yomdaŋ, aŋek nandak nandak gulusuŋ morapni tepmisi yoldaŋ. Uŋun iyi do amin madep yaŋ nandakdaŋ. On miktim dakon aŋpak kisik kisigi toŋ mibili mibili uŋun do galagisi nandaŋek Piŋkop do but dasi dima galaktokdaŋ.

5 Piŋkop dakon aŋpak ak do gip dagin akdaŋ. Aŋek Piŋkop da egip egipnikon pi asak dakon bikbik dima imdaŋ. Gak uŋuden amin da dubagikon egipbi.

6 Uŋuden amin amin paŋkiligek yutnikon wigek miŋat paŋgalak aŋek uŋun dakon galak tok yolni do pi aŋ. Miŋat uŋun yokwi morapmi awit dakon jigi madepsi paŋek ekwaŋ. Ae but sulugik aŋek yokwi mibili mibili aŋ.

7 Miŋat uŋun nandak nandak pak do tagisi nandaŋ, mani gen bami aripmi dima nandaŋ pisoni.

8 Kalip Janes gat Jambres gat da Moses uwal aŋ imgumal, yaŋ gin, amin aŋpak uŋun aŋ uŋun gen bami naŋ uwal aŋ imaŋ. Uŋun nandak nandakni wagilsi upbal tawit, ae Piŋkop dimasi nandaŋ gadaŋ imaŋ.

9 Mani pini uŋun madepsi dima ireŋ tokdisak. Uŋun kalip amin da Janes gat ae Jambres gat dakon ŋugigi aŋpakni pindakgwit yaŋ gin amin morap da aŋpakni pindakba ŋugigisi akdaŋ.

Timoti Piŋkop gen tebaisi abidosak

10 Mani gak ni gen baŋ yoyiŋdetdat, ae aŋpakno do nandisal. Mibili nido pi asat uŋun nandisal. Nak Piŋkop do tebaisi nandaŋ gadaŋek bisapmi bisapmi butno tebaisi aŋteban aŋek pi asat, ae amin do but dasi galak taŋ

2:23: 1Ti 4.7 **3:1:** 1Ti 4.1 **3:5:** Mt 7.15,21; Tit 1.16 **3:8:** TP 7.11

yomiŋek tebaisi agek but yaworon
da jigi guramikdat.
11 Aŋpak yokwi morap amin da
nak do aba jigi pagim, ae tepmi
morap Antiok ae Ikoniam ae Lista
kokup papmon naba guramikgim
uŋun gak nandisal. Mani Amin
Tagi da uŋun jigi morapmon nak
aŋpulugaŋakwan tagisi egipgum.
12 Asisi, amin morap Yesu Kristo
gat gadaŋek Piŋkop dakon aŋpak ak
do nandaŋ, uŋun aba amin da yo
yokwi aŋ yomdaŋ.
13 Mani amin yokwi gat ae top
amin gat da aŋpak yokwi sigin
aŋakwa wagil yokwisi akdisak.
Uŋun miŋat aminyo paŋkewaldaŋ,
aŋakwa uŋun yo kisi da tamoni do
paŋkewaldaŋ.

14 Mani gak gen uŋun abidagil
da tebaisi nandaŋ gadasal, uŋun
gen tebaisi abidoki, nido gayiŋ
dekgimaŋ amin gaga nandaŋ
nimisal.
15 Gak moniŋisok egipgul
bisapmon Piŋkop dakon gen telagi
papianikon toŋ nandak nandak
uŋudon wasaŋek pagil. Papia uŋun
da nandak nandak kilegi tagi gam-
jak. Nandak nandak kilegi uŋun
yaŋ: Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ
imiŋaki Piŋkop da gak yokwikon
naŋ abidosak.
16 Piŋkop da papiakon gen morap
toŋ uŋun Telagi Wup da iyi amin
paŋtagap aban mandawit. Gen
uŋun da gen bami do niyiŋdetdak,
ae miŋat aminyo nandak nandak
yokwini paŋmilip asak, ae kosit
agip agipni paŋmilip asak, ae aŋpak
kilegi do niyiŋdetdak.
17 Gen uŋun da paŋpulugaŋban
Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyo nin
aŋpak tagisi morap timikgimaŋ, ae
uŋun da paŋtagap aban pi tagisi
morap mibili mibili ak do tagap
tomaŋ.

4

Timoti uŋun Piŋkop gen yaŋ teŋteŋok pi aŋkimotjak

1 Yesu Kristo da don altaŋek kila
amin madep egek miŋat aminyo
morap kalugi ekwaŋ gat ae amin
kili kimakgwit gat kisi dakon
aŋpakni kokwin akdisak. Yaŋsi
akdisak, do nak Piŋkop ae Yesu
Kristo da dabilon gak do gen
tebaisi yaŋ gayisat:
2 Gak geni yaŋ teŋteŋok do pi
tebaisi abi. Amin gen nandak do
tagap tok aŋ bo ae tagap toŋ dima
aŋ, gak bisapmi bisapmi Kristo
dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok dakon pi aŋ
kimokgi. Gak buri pidoni dakon
gen baŋ madepsi yoyiki, ae but
tobil aŋek Piŋkop dakon aŋpak yolni
do paŋtagap abi. Gak bisapmi
bisapmi miŋat aminyo dakon but
paŋteban aŋek yaworikon da Piŋkop
da aŋpak si galak tosok uŋun do
tagisi yoyiŋ dekgi.
3 Nido, don amin gen kilegi
saŋbeŋek nandak do dima galak
tokdaŋ. Uŋun da iyi ni gen baŋ
nandak do galaktoŋ uŋun dakon
yoyiŋdetni iyi timitdaŋ.
4 Uŋun gen bami manji imiŋek
babikni dakon binap gen do mirak
yopdaŋ.
5 Mani gak gaga bisapmi bisapmi
nandak nandakgo si pisaŋakwan
egipbi. Jigi ae tepmiyo guramikgi.
Ae Gen Bin Tagisi miŋat aminyokon
yaŋ teŋteŋok dakon pi abi. Miŋat
aminyo paŋpulugoki dakon pi
Piŋkop da gamgut, pi uŋun aŋ
kimokgi.

Pol kilisok uŋun kimotdisak

6 Gak yaŋsi abi, nido nak kilisok
uŋun kimotdisat. Aŋapbo yawino
da Piŋkop do wain paret aŋ imaŋ
uŋudeŋ tagaldisat. Kikeŋ dakon
bisap kili kwaŋ tosok.
7 Nak egip egip dakon napbi
gwapbo tagisikon timtim yaŋek

3:11: Ya 13.14-52; 14.5,8-20 **3:12:** Mt 16.24; Jn 15.20; Ya 14.22 **3:16:** Ro 15.4 **4:3:** 1Ti 4.1 **4:6:** Pil 2.17 **4:7:** 1Ti 6.12

kɨgɨm, aŋek abɨsok tɨlagon kɨlɨ abɨŋ altat. Nak Piŋkop do nandaŋ gadatno tebaisi abɨdagɨm.
8 Amɨn da napbɨ gwapbokon teban taŋek tomni tɨmɨkgaŋ uŋun kɨlɨ tagap tak da nak do jomaŋek tosok. Tomni uŋun yaŋ: Amɨn Tagɨ da amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ nayɨkdɨsak. Amɨn Tagɨ da aŋpak kɨlegɨ yolek amɨn dakon aŋpakni kokwin aŋek mɨŋat amɨnyo gen pikon yopjak bɨsap madepmon tomni uŋun namdɨsak. Ae nak kaloŋ dogɨn dɨma namdɨsak, amɨn morap Yesu noman altaŋban kok do but kɨndap aŋ uŋun do kɨsi yomdɨsak.

Timoti uŋun Pol do tepmɨsi opjak

9 Gak kosit nianŋon da nagon tepmɨsi opbi dakon pi madepsi abi.
10 Nido, Demas kɨlɨ nepmaŋ dekgɨt. Uŋun on mɨktɨm dakon yo morap do galagɨ nandaŋek Tesalonaika kokupmon kɨgɨt. Kresens uŋun Galesia provinskon kɨŋakwan Taitus uŋun Dalmesia mɨktɨmon kɨgɨt.
11 Luk kaloŋ dagɨn nak gat ekwamak. Mak abɨdaŋbɨ gak gat kɨsi opjil, nido uŋun da nak pikon aŋpulugosak amɨn tagɨsi.
12 Tikikus uŋun nak da yabekgo Epesas kɨlɨ kɨgɨt.
13 Gak apbi bɨsapmon paba pɨgɨk dubakno kokup pap Troas uŋudon Kapus da yutnon yɨpgum uŋun si abɨdaŋek opbi. Ae papia kɨsi tɨmɨkgi. Papia sipsip gɨp baŋ wasaŋbi uŋun baŋsi tɨmɨkgi.
14 Aleksanda, uŋun ain baŋ yo wasok amɨn, uŋun da nak do yo yokwisi agɨt. Uŋun aŋpak agɨt dakon kobogɨ do Amɨn Tagɨ da yo yokwisi don aŋ ɨmdɨsak.
15 Gakyo kɨsi uŋun amɨn do kaŋ kɨmokgi. Uŋun nin dakon gen do uwal madepsi agɨt.
16 Mibɨltok gen pikon nepgwit dakon kobogɨ yagɨm bɨsapmon, amɨn kɨnda da nak gat agek aŋpulugaŋban gen dɨma yagɨmak. Amɨn morap kɨsi nak nepmaŋ dekgwit. Piŋkop da uŋun gulusuŋni dakon kobogɨ yokwi dɨma yomjak dosi nandɨsat.
17 Mani, Amɨn Tagɨ da nak da ɨleŋonjok agek nak aŋteban agɨt. Do nak Gen Bin Tagɨsi arɨpmɨsi yaŋapbo Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ morap kɨsi da nandawit. Aŋapbo Piŋkop da nak laion da gen kagakon naŋ abɨdagɨt.
18 Amɨn Tagɨ da nak aŋpak yokwi morap aŋ namdaŋ uŋudon naŋ abɨdokdɨsak. Aŋek aŋpulugaŋban tagɨsi egapbo aŋaŋ Piŋkop dakon amɨn kɨla agakni Kwen Kokup tosok uŋudon aŋkɨkdɨsak. Amɨn Tagɨ dagok dagogɨ mɨni tɨlɨm gulgwani taŋ aŋaŋ kɨkdɨsak. Uŋun asi.
19 Gɨldatno tagɨ Prisila gat ae Akwila gat ae Onesiporus dakon gwakni kɨsi do yoyɨki.
20 Erastas uŋun kokup pap Korinon sigɨn egɨsak. Aŋakwan Tropimus uŋun sot agɨt, do kokup pap Miletus uŋudon yɨpmaŋ dekgɨm da egɨsak.
21 Gak kosit nianŋon da tepmɨsi opbi dakon pini aŋkɨmokgi. Jomjom aŋegaki ais bɨsap dɨ apban. Yubulus da gɨldatni tagɨ gayɨsak. Ae Pudens, ae Linus ae Klodia gat ae paŋmuwukbi dɨwarɨ morap gat kɨsi da gɨldatni tagɨ gayaŋ.
22 Amɨn Tagɨ da wupgo gat egɨpjak, ae nandaŋ yawotni da gagon tosak do bɨsit asat.

4:8: 1Ko 9.24-25 **4:10:** Ya 15.37-39; 2Ko 8.23; Kol 4.14 **4:13:** Ya 20.6 **4:14:** Ais 59.18; Ro 2.6 **4:19:** Ya 18.2; 2Ti 1.16-17 **4:20:** Ya 19.22; 20.4; Ro 16.23

Pol da Taitus do Papia Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

Taitus uŋun Juda amɨn kabɨkon nani kɨnda dɨma. Mani Yesu yolyol amɨn dagagɨt bɨsapmon Pol aŋpuluganban yabekbi pi agɨmal. Pol da Taitus Krit mɨktɨm tɨm tap binap tosok uŋudon paŋmuwukbi dakon pi kɨla asak do yɨpban egɨpgut.

Mibɨltok Pol da yosok, Krit amɨn dakon aŋpak uŋun tagɨ dɨma. Mani amɨn kɨnda paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨn dagok do kaŋ, aŋpak tagɨsi aŋkɨmotjak. Don Pol da Taitus da mɨŋat amɨnyo iyɨkon iyɨkon nianon da yoyɨŋdet asak uŋun do iyɨgɨt. Mɨŋat amɨn pelaŋ, ae yawi kaluk, ae oman monjɨ uŋun yoyɨŋdet nianŋsi asak uŋun do mandagɨt.

Gen mibɨ do yaŋ mandagɨt. Taitus da mɨŋat amɨnyo yoyɨŋ degek but kaloŋsi egek notni do aŋpak tagɨsi aŋ yomɨŋ yomɨŋ aŋek gen emat dɨma aŋek egɨpni do yoyɨgɨt.

Taitus uŋun nandaŋ gadatni paŋteban aŋek paŋmuwukbi Krit mɨktɨm tɨm tap binap tosogon ekwaŋ uŋun dakon aŋpakni paŋmɨlɨp asak.

(Kɨlapmɨ 1-3)

1 Nak Pol, Piŋkop dakon oman monjɨ ae Yesu Kristo dakon yabekbini. Nak mɨŋat amɨnyo Piŋkop da iyɨ do manjɨgɨt uŋun dakon nandaŋ gadatni paŋteban abeŋ do nak yabekgɨt, ae paŋpulugoko gen bamɨ nandaŋ pɨsaŋek Piŋkop dakon aŋpak yolek ani yaŋ do nak yabekgɨt.

2 Do paŋpulugoko nandaŋ gadat tebaisi aŋek, Piŋkop da egɨp egɨp teban yomjak do jomjom aŋ. Kalɨpsigwan Piŋkop da yo kɨnda dɨma wasaŋban noman tagɨt bɨsapmon, egɨp egɨp teban uŋun nim do kɨlɨ yaŋ teban tagɨt. Uŋun top dɨma yosok.

3 Ae don, iyɨ bɨsap uŋun yɨpguron, amɨn dɨ geni yaŋ teŋteŋoni do paŋnoman agɨt. Yaŋ aban geni noman altaŋ teŋteŋagɨt. Piŋkop, yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨnin, uŋun da nak Piŋkop gen yaŋ teŋteŋok pi on abeŋ dosi nayɨgɨt.

4 Taitus, nak papia on gak do mandaŋ gamɨsat. Gak monjɨnosi, nandaŋ gadakgo nin morap gat arɨp. Piŋkop Dat gat ae Yokwikon Baŋ Tɨmɨt Tɨmɨt Amɨnin Yesu Kristo gat da nandaŋ yawok gamɨŋek aŋpuluganbal butgo yaworɨ tosak do bɨsit asat.

Taitus uŋun paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨn tagɨsi baŋ manjɨsak

5 Gak pi morap aŋdɨwarɨkgɨmaŋ uŋun paŋwasɨp abi yaŋ do aŋek Krit mɨktɨmon gepgum. Do gayɨgɨm uŋun da arɨpmon kokup morapmon paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨn manjɨki.

6 Gak mɨŋat amɨnyo da dabɨlon gulusuŋni mɨni amɨn baŋ manjɨki. Uŋun mɨŋat kaloŋɨ dakon eni egɨpjak. Ae uŋun amɨn dakon monjɨ gwayoni Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni, ae Piŋkop da dabɨlon aŋpak garagɨ tagɨ yolek dɨma ani, ae kwen wɨgɨk aŋek meŋ datyo dakon gen pabɨŋ yop aŋpak yolek dɨma ani.

7 Paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨn uŋun Piŋkop dakon pi kɨla agak amɨn, do kosit kɨlegɨsi agɨpjak, aŋakwan amɨn da gulusuŋni kɨnda dɨma koni. Uŋun iyɨ do nandaban dɨma wɨgɨsak, ae butjap tepmɨ dɨma nandɨsak. Uŋun pakbi teban naŋek but upbal dɨma asak, ae emat pɨdokyo dɨma asak, ae moneŋ morapmɨ tɨmɨt do nandak nandak dɨma asak.

8 Amɨn yutnikon kwa kɨlani tagɨ asak, ae aŋpak tagɨsi morap do galagɨsi nandɨsak, ae aŋpakni

1:2: Kol 1.27 **1:4:** Ro 1.7; 2Ko 8.23; Gal 2.3 **1:6:** 1Ti 3.2-7; 2Ti 2.24-26

kilegisi, ae telagisi egisak, ae iyi
do kila aŋek aŋpak kalipmi pabiŋ
yopmaŋdak.
9 Uŋun gen bamisi iyiŋ dekgwit
uŋun tebaisi abidosak. Aŋek miŋat
aminyo gen bami yoyiŋ degek
butni paŋteban asak. Ae gen bami
pabiŋ yopmaŋgaŋ amin gen tebaisi
yoyiŋakwan gulusuŋni pindatni.

Miktim tim Krit uŋudon amin morapmi da amin diwari dakon nandaŋ gadat paŋupbal aŋ

10 Gak kila amin tagisi baŋ
manjiki, nido kwen wigik amin
morapmi ekwaŋ. Uŋun gen
isali morapmi yaŋek amin dakon
nandak nandak paŋkewalgaŋ. Uŋun
kabikon, morapmi uŋun Juda amin,
uŋun da gip mandani do pi tebaisi
aŋ.
11 Uŋun amin miŋat aminyo
dakon moneŋni timit do nandaŋek
yoyiŋdet gulusuŋ aŋek miŋat
aminyo diwari gat ae gwakni
morap kisi gat dakon nandaŋ gadat
paŋupbal aŋ. Do gen uŋuden dima
yoni do yaŋsop aŋ yobi.
12 Kalip Krit amin dakon nandak
nandak amin madep kinda da yaŋ
yagit, "Krit amin morap uŋun top
yogok amin. Uŋun amin yokwisi
joŋ kilap yombem. Uŋun isalsi egek
jap morapmi nok do gin nandaŋ."
13 Gen uŋun bami. Do gak aŋpakni
paŋmilip aŋek Piŋkop nandaŋ
gadaŋ imiŋ kimotni do gen tebaisi
yoyiki.
14 Yaŋ aŋaki Juda amin dakon
babikni dakon binap gen do mirak
saŋbeŋek dima yopni, ae gen bami
manji imaŋ amin dakon gen tebani
do mirak dima yopni.
15 Miŋat aminyo burikon yoni
mini uŋun nandak nandakni kilegi
gin. Mani aŋpak Piŋkop da dabilon
garagi tagi baŋ yolek Kristo dima
nandaŋ gadaŋ imaŋ amin uŋun
nandak nandakni kilegi minisi.
Nido, nandak nandakni gat butni
gat Piŋkop da dabilon garagi tagi.
16 Gen kaganikon da yaŋ yoŋ,
"Piŋkop nandaŋ imisat", mani
aŋpakni da yaŋ noliŋban komaŋ,
Piŋkop manji imiŋek ekwaŋ. Piŋkop
da dimasi galak taŋ yomisak. Uŋun
gen pabiŋ yop aminsi, ae aŋpak
tagisi kinda aripmi dima ani.

2

Amin pelaŋ aŋpak Piŋkop da si galak tosok baŋ ani

1 Mani, gak miŋat aminyo Yesu
yolyol dakon gen madep madep
morap toŋ uŋun yol kimotni do
yoyiŋ dekgi.
2 Amin pelaŋ pakbi teban naŋek
but upbal dima ani do yoyiki. Uŋun
amin da pindakba amin tagisi ani
do yoyiki, ae nandaŋ kokwin tagisi
aŋek aŋpak tagisi baŋgin ani. Uŋun
nandaŋ gadat tebaisi aŋek, amin do
but dasi galak taŋ yomiŋek, tebai
agek jigi morapmi guramitni do
yoyiŋ dekgi.
3 Ae miŋat pelaŋ yo kisi yoyiŋbi
Piŋkop da aŋpak galak tosok uŋun
baŋ yolni. Amin do manji gen
dima yoni, ae pakbi teban dakon
oman monjini dima egipni. Ae
yoyiŋbi amin diwari aŋpak tagisi do
yoyiŋdetni.
4 Miŋat pelaŋ da miŋat gimoŋi da
eni gat ae monji gwayoni gat but
dasi galak taŋ yomni do yoyiŋdetni.
5 Ae yoyiŋ dekba miŋat gimoŋi
nandaŋ kokwin tagisi aŋek aŋpak
tagisi baŋgin aŋek Piŋkop da
dabilon gwaljigi mini egipni. Aŋek
yutni kila tagisi ani, ae amin do
aŋpak tagisi aŋyomni, ae eni dakon
piŋbini egipni. Aŋpak uŋun ani kaŋ,
amin da Piŋkop gen do yaŋba yokwi
tok dima akdaŋ.

Taitus aŋpak tagisi wili gimoŋi da yolek ani uŋun baŋ asak

1:10: 1Ti 4.7 **1:11:** 2Ti 3.5-6; 1Pi 5.2 **1:13:** 2Ti 4.2 **1:14:** 1Ti 4.7 **1:16:** 1Jn 1.6; 2.4
2:3: 1Ti 3.11 **2:5:** Ep 5.22

6 Uŋudeŋ gin, gak wili gimoŋi
paŋteban abi uŋunyo kisi nandaŋ
kokwin tagisi aŋek iyi dakon egip
egipni dakon kila tagisi ani.
7 Yo morap aki bisapmon, gak
gaga aŋpak tagisi baŋgin abi, aŋaki
amin da aŋpakgo kaŋek yolni.
Miŋat aminyokon yoyiŋdet pi aki
bisapmon gen kilegisi yaŋaki amin
da gandaba pi amin bamisi kinda
yaŋ gandani.
8 Gen kilegisi baŋgin yoki kaŋ,
amin da gulusuŋ kinda dima
kokdaŋ. Ae uwal da gen yokwi
kinda aripmi dima niyikdaŋ, nan-
dak nandak yokwini do mayagi
pakdaŋ.

Oman amin madepni dakon gen tagisi guramitni

9 Gak oman amin yoyiŋbi
madepni dakon piŋbini egek pi
tagisi madepni da galak tosak uŋun
baŋ ani. Aŋek madepni da gen
yoyiŋba kobogi do gen yokwi dima
yoyini,
10 ae madepni dakon yo kabo
dima timitni. Madepni dakon gen
tagisi yol kimagakwa, madepni da
aŋpak ani do but galaksi nandisak
uŋun aŋakwa pindakban gwaljigi
minisi ani. Yaŋ aba yo morap
anikon amin da oman amin
pindagek gen on yaŋ teŋteŋomaŋ
uŋun do galak toni. Uŋun gen uŋun
Piŋkop yokwikon baŋ timit timit
aminin dakon gen bamisi.

Piŋkop dakon aŋpak yolek Kristo do jomjom aneŋ

11 Nin nandamaŋ, Piŋkop dakon
nandaŋ yawotni uŋun kili noman
tagit, do amin morap yokwikon
baŋ tagi timitjak.
12 Nandaŋ yawotni uŋun da
aŋpak yaŋ aneŋ do nolisak. Piŋkop
da pindakban aŋpak iŋani aŋ
uŋun dima aneŋ do nolisak. Ae
on miktim dakon aŋpak yokwi
morap yopneŋ do nolisak. Ae on
miktimon egek nin do kila tagisi
aŋek kilegisi egek Piŋkop yolneŋ do
nandaŋ yawotni da nolisak.
13 Uŋun aŋpak tagisi yolek nan-
daŋ teban taŋek kisik kisik bisap
madep do jomjom aneŋ. Uŋun
bisapmon Yesu Kristo Piŋkopnin
Wikwisi ae Yokwikon Baŋ Timit
Timit Aminin tilimni gat noman al-
tokdisak.
14 Kristo uŋun mibili yaŋ do
egip egipni parekgit. Nin yokwi
morap da kisiron baŋ pulugaŋ
nipmaŋek sugaŋ paŋmilip aban
gwaljigi minisi aneŋ do parekgit.
Ae nin da iyi dakon amin kabi
aŋek aŋpak tagisi but dasi aneŋ do
parekgit.
15 Gak gen on miŋat aminyo
yoyiŋdekgi. Gak yaŋ mudaŋ gabi,
do gen on guramitni do paŋtagap
abi, ae gen pabiŋ yopmaŋgaŋ amin
uŋun aŋpakni paŋmilip ak do gen
tebaisi yoyiki. Gak yum pindagaki
amin da gengo do yo isali yaŋ dima
yoni.

3

Piŋkop da nin do yo tagisi agit, do nin aŋpak tagisisi aneŋ

1 Gak miŋat aminyo aego butni
pabi pisaŋba kila amin madep gat
ae gapman dakon piŋbini egek geni
guramik kimotni. Aŋek bisapmi
bisapmi pi tagisi mibili mibili
morapmi ak do tagap toni.
2 Yoyiŋbi amin kinda do gen
gireŋ kinda dima yoni, aŋek gen
emat dima ani. Bisapmi bisapmi
yaworisi egek miŋat amin morap
kabikon iyi do nandaba piŋakwa
aŋpak tagisi baŋ aŋyomni.
3 Ninyo kisi kalip nandaŋ kok-
winin tagi dima, ae gen pabiŋ
yop agimaŋ. Sunduk da nin
paŋkilikban but sulugik gat ae
giptim dakon galaktok mibili mibili

2:7: 1Ti 4.12 **2:8:** 1Pi 2.15 **2:9:** 1Ti 6.1 **2:12:** 1Jn 2.16 **2:14:** TP 19.5; GT 7.6; Esi 37.23; Gal 1.4; 1Pi 2.9 **2:15:** 1Ti 4.12 **3:1:** Ro 13.1-7; 1Pi 2.13-14 **3:3:** 1Ko 6.9-11; Ep 2.1-2; 5.8

dakon oman monji egipgumaŋ. Nin aŋpak yokwi mibili mibili aŋek tagisi ekwaŋ amin do nandaba yokwi tok agimaŋ. Amin da uwal aŋnimgwit, ae ninyo amin do uwal agimaŋ.

4 Mani Piŋkop Yokwikon Baŋ Timit Timit Aminin uŋun da nin do but dasi galak taŋ nimgut, aŋek golgoli nandaŋek nin do aŋpak tagisi agit. Ae uŋun aŋpakni noman altaŋ teŋteŋagit bisapmon,

5 nin yokwikon baŋ timikgit. Nin da nin aŋpak kilegi kinda agimaŋ do aŋek nin yokwikon baŋ dima timikgit. Iyi dakon bupmi do aŋek yokwikon baŋ timikgit. Nin sugaŋban monji ŋakŋak kalugi yombem aŋapno Telagi Wup da egip egip kalugi nimgut.

6 Yesu Kristo Yokwikon Baŋ Timit Timit Aminin pi agit uŋun do aŋek Piŋkop da Telagi Wupni madepsi ninon tagalgit.

7 Kristo da nin do nandaŋ yawok nimiŋek paŋpulugaŋban Piŋkop da dabilon amin kilegisi agimaŋ. Aŋpak uŋun aŋek egip egip teban abidoneŋ do nin manjigit. Nin egip egip teban do nandaŋ teban taŋek jomjom aŋek ekwamaŋ.

8 Gen morap gayisat uŋun bamisi.

Nak gen uŋun do madepsi yaŋ teŋteŋoki do nandisat, aŋaki miŋat aminyo Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ imaŋ uŋun da aŋpak tagisi ak do pi madepsi ani. Aŋpak uŋuden uŋun yo bamisi, ae uŋun da amin morapmi tagi paŋpulugogi.

9 Mani pidok pidok ak do nandaŋ kokwini tagi dimakon da yoŋ, ae gen emat aŋ amin, ae babikni dakon man dogin yaŋekwaŋ, ae Moses dakon gen tebanon gen toŋ uŋun dakon mibili do gen emat aŋ amin dakon geni gulusuŋ do mirak dima yopbi. Gen uŋuden da nin aripmi dimasi paŋpulugoni.

10 Amin kinda paŋmuwukbi tuwil do aŋpak di aban kaŋ, nandak nandakni aŋmilip ak do mama gen di iyiki. Kosit kaloŋ bo kosit bamot gengo dima nandaban kaŋ, manji imiŋek wagil yipmaŋ dekgi.

11 Gaga nandisal, uŋuden amin kosit kilegi kili yipmaŋ dekgit, ae yokwi pakpak amin dagak. Do iyi dakon yokwini da kobogi yokwi timitjak do kili yaŋ mudaŋ ibi.

Taitus kiŋ Pol kosak

12 Nak da Atemas bo Tikikus kinda gak do yabekgo opjak bisapmon gak nak do Nikopolis kokupmon op do kosit wisik dakon pi madepsi abi. Nido nak ais bisapmon Nikopolis egip do nandisat.

13 Gak Senas uŋun gen teban dakon nandak nandak amin gat Apolos gat kilani tagisi abi. Gak da kosit agipjil dakon yo do paŋpulugoki. Aŋaki kosit agipjil bisapmon yo do wadak wadak dima anjil.

14 Miŋat aminin da pi tagisi aŋek yo do wadak wadak aŋ amin paŋpulugoni dakon nandak nandak timitni. Paŋmuwukbi isal egek Piŋkop dakon aŋpak dima yolni kaŋ, uŋun tagi dima.

15 Miŋat amin morap nak gat ekwamaŋ uŋun da gak do gildat tagi yaŋ yipba obisak. Ae nin dakon gildatnin tagi miŋat aminyo Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ imiŋek nin do but dasi galak taŋ nimaŋ uŋun yoyiki.

Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawotni ji morap kisikon tosak do bisit asat.

3:5: 2Ti 1.9; Ibr 10.22 **3:6:** Ya 2.17-18 **3:9:** 2Ti 2.14,16 **3:10:** Mt 18.15-17 **3:12:** Ep 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 **3:13:** Ya 18.24; 1Ko 3.5-6 **3:14:** Ep 4.28

Pol da Pilimon do Papia Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

Pilimon uŋun man bini toŋ amɨn kɨnda. Uŋun Kolosi kokup pap dakon Yesu yolyol amɨn kɨnda. Oman monjɨni kɨnda mani Onesimus uŋun amɨn madepni yɨpmaŋ degek pasal kɨŋ kokup kɨndakon egɨpgut. Uŋun kokup papmon Onesimus Pol aŋalon aŋek Yesu yolyol amɨn dagagɨt.

Uŋun bɨsapmon Pol dam tebanon egɨpgut, do Pilimon arɨpmɨ dɨma kɨŋ kosak. Mani on papia mandaŋ Onesimus do ɨban madepnikon aŋkɨgɨt. Rom dakon gen teban da oman monjɨ kɨnda pasal kɨsak kaŋ, madepni da tagɨ aŋakban kɨmotjak do yosok. Mani uŋun papiagwan Pol da Pilimon oman monjɨni tebai dɨma iyɨsak do mandagɨt. Oman monjɨni uŋun Yesu yolyol amɨn kɨlɨ dagak, do notnosi yaŋon da abɨdosak.

Pilimon dakon oman monjɨ pasal kɨgɨt da don Yesu yolyol amɨn dagaŋban, Pol da yabekban tobɨl ae Pilimon do kɨgɨt

1 Nak Pol, Yesu Kristo yoldat do aŋek dam tebanon egɨsat. Nak gat ae notnin Timoti, nit da papia on Pilimon gak do mandamak. Gak notnin tagɨsi ae pi ɨsalnin.

2 Nit papia on samɨnin Apia kɨsi do mandamak. Ae Akipus Yesu do aŋek yokwi pabɨŋ yop do nin gat kaloŋɨ emat amaŋ uŋunyo kɨsi do mandamak. Ae paŋmuwukbɨ Pilimon gak da yutnon muwuk muwuk aŋ uŋun kɨsi do mandamak.

3 Nit Piŋkop Datnin, ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo, uŋun da nandaŋ yawot aŋ damɨŋek butji paŋyawot aban yawor̄ɨ tosak do bɨsit amak.

Pilimon dakon aŋpakni tagɨsi do Pol but galaksi nandagɨt

4 Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ bɨsit asaron, nak gak do nandaŋek Piŋkopno ya yaŋ iyɨsat.

5 Nido, toktogɨsi amɨn da yaŋ nayaŋ, gak Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋ kɨmokdol, ae Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo but dasi galak taŋ yomɨŋ kɨmokdol.

6 Piŋkop da gak aŋpulugaŋban yɨpmaŋ derɨ mɨni mɨŋat amɨnyokon Yesu do nandaŋ gadat asal uŋun yaŋ teŋteŋok abi do Piŋkop bɨsit iyɨsat. Yaŋ aŋaki Kristo da yo morap tagɨsi nimɨsak uŋun do pakyaŋsi nandaki.

7 Not, gak Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo morap but dasi galak taŋ yomɨŋ kɨmagek butni paŋteban asal. Yaŋ aŋaki uŋun da kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madepsi namɨŋakwan butno yaworɨsi tosok.

Pilimon da Onesimus notnosi yaŋon da abɨdosak

8 Yo kaloŋɨsi kɨnda abi do nandɨsat. Kristo da manon uŋun si abi do nak da tebai tagɨ gayɨkeŋ. Mani, aŋpak tagɨsi asal uŋun nandɨsat,

9 do gen tebai dɨma gayɨkeŋ. Amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak da nit kɨsi tɨmɨkdak, do nak gen yaworɨsok gayɨkeŋ. Nak Pol, Yesu Kristo dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋok asat, ae Kristo dakon pi uŋun do aŋek dam tebanon egɨsat.

10 Monjɨno Onesimus do aŋpak tagɨsi aŋ ɨbi do gayɨsat. Dam tebanon egapbo Onesimus nagon apgut bɨsapmon, nak da Kristo bamɨsi nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmjak do aŋpulugagɨm. Do uŋun monjɨnosi yombem agɨt.

11 Kalɨp gak aŋpulugok do pi tagɨ dɨma agɨt. Mani abɨsok pi tagɨsi aŋek gak gat ae nak gat kɨsi tagɨsi paŋpulugokdɨsak.

1:2: Kol 4.17; 2Ti 2.3 **1:7:** 2Ko 7.4 **1:10:** 1Ko 4.15; Kol 4.9

12 Abɨsok yabekgo nak dakon but
gat kɨsi gagon tobɨl obɨsak.
13 Abɨsok Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ
teŋteŋok dakon pi do aŋek dam
teban amɨn egɨsat bɨsapmon
abɨdoko gak da tamokon pi asak
kaŋ, nak uŋun do tagɨsi nandakeŋ.
14 Mani gak dakon yaŋ dagok
dɨma kaŋek yo kɨnda dɨma abeŋ.
Gak da ɨdon egek nak aŋpulugosak
do nandɨsal kaŋ uŋun gak dakon
galak tok. Nak tebai dɨma gayɨkeŋ.
15 Asi, Onesimus bɨsap
pɨsɨpmɨsok gepmaŋ dekgɨt. Mani
yo uŋun noman taŋ ɨmgut, uŋun
gak da yokwikon naŋ ae abɨdaŋbɨ
gak gat toktogɨsi egɨpjil do bo
noman tagɨt.
16 Abɨsok uŋun gak dakon oman
monjɨgɨn dɨma. Asi uŋun gak dakon
oman monjɨgo egɨsak, mani abɨsok
gak dakon notgosi dagak do but
dasi galak taŋ ɨbi. Naga koko not-
nosi aban but dasi abɨdosot. Mani
nandɨsat, gak da but dasi galak
taŋ ɨmɨŋ kɨmotdɨsal. Oman monjɨ
pini aban kaŋ galaktokdɨsal, ae
Kristo do aŋek gak da kaŋbɨ notgosi
aŋakwan but dasi galak taŋ ɨmɨŋ
kɨmotdɨsal.
17 Do Kristo da pikon nit kaloŋɨsi
ekwamak yaŋ kosol kaŋ, nak opbo
but dasi niaŋ abɨdaŋbim, Onesimus
do yaŋ gɨn abi.
18 Gagon gulusuŋ dɨ agɨt, bo ae
gagon goman dɨ agɨt kaŋ, mani
kulabɨk aŋek uŋun gomanon nak
dakon man mandaki.
19 Nak Pol da naga dakon kɨsit
da papia on mandɨsat. Nak da
naga goman uŋun sopbeŋ. Mani
nandaki! Nak da gen bamɨ gayɨko
nandaŋ gadat agɨl, do gak nagon
gomango toŋ. Goman uŋun gaga
dakon egɨp egɨpgo. Mani uŋun do
dɨma yokeŋ.
20 Not, nandaki. Amɨn Tagɨ da
manon gak aŋpak tagɨ on nak do abi
do nandɨsat. Nit Yesu Kristo dakon
amɨn ekwamak do uŋun aŋpak aŋek
nak dakon but aŋteban abi.
21 Papia on mandaŋek yaŋsi
nandɨsat, gak da nak dakon gen
on guramɨtdɨsal. Nak nandɨsat,
Onesimus do aŋpak akdɨsal, uŋun
da aŋpak abi do gayɨsat uŋun
yapdɨsak.
22 Ae nak gen kɨnda gat tosok.
Nak Piŋkop da ji dakon bɨsit nan-
dakdɨsak, aŋek nak nepban jikon
tobɨl apdɨsat yaŋsi nandaŋ gadasat.
Do yutgokon yut burɨ kɨnda nak da
pokgeŋ do aŋnoman abi.

Pol dakon pi ɨsalni da Pilimon do gɨldatni tagɨ yɨpmaŋ ɨmaŋ

23 Epapras da gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ
gayɨsak. Uŋun kɨsi Yesu Kristo do
aŋek dam tebanon ekwamak.
24 Nak dakon pi ɨsalno, uŋun
Mak, ae Aristakus, ae Demas ae
Luk uŋunyo kɨsi da gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ
gayaŋ.
25 Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo dakon
nandaŋ yawot da ji dakon wup gat
egɨpjak do bɨsit asat.

1:16: 1Ti 6.2 **1:22:** Pil 1.25; 2.24 **1:23:** Kol 1.7 **1:24:** Kol 4.10-14

Papia Ibru Amɨn do Mandabi

But pɨso gen

Papia on namɨn da mandagɨt uŋun dɨma nandamaŋ. Mani on papia mandagɨt amɨn uŋun Juda amɨn dakon Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm sɨlɨp morap ae telagɨ papianikon gen morap toŋ uŋun pakyaŋsi nandɨsak amɨn kɨnda da mandagɨt yaŋ nandamaŋ.

Papia on Juda amɨn kabi kɨnda Yesu yolyol amɨn dagawit uŋun do mandagɨt, nido Yesu yɨpmaŋek tobɨl saŋbek saŋbek kalɨpmɨkon ae kɨk do nandawit. Do paŋpulugaŋek Yesu dɨma yɨpmaŋ detni do mandagɨt. Papia on da nandaŋ gadatni paŋteban aŋek Piŋkop da Yesu Kristo obakon da pi madep agɨt uŋun do yosok. Kristo kaloŋ dagɨn Piŋkop dakon aŋpak bamɨsi uŋun nolɨsak.

On papia da yo madep kapbɨ do yosok. 1) Yesu uŋun Piŋkop dakon Monjisi. Yesu mɨktɨmon egɨpgut bɨsapmon jɨgɨ ae tepmɨyo madepsi pagɨt, yaŋ aŋek uŋun kosiron da mɨŋat amɨnyo dakon paŋpulugok amɨni dagagɨt (2.10). Do Yesu da kombɨ amɨn morap kalɨp egɨpgwit uŋun yapmaŋ mudosok, ae aŋelo ae Moses yo kɨsi yapmaŋdak. 2) Piŋkop da iyɨ Yesu mukwa sogok amɨn dagok dagogɨ mɨni egɨpjak do manjɨgɨt, ae Yesu da Juda amɨn dakon mukwa sogok amɨni yapmaŋ mudosok. 3) Yesu uŋun mukwa sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn Kwen Kokup egɨsak, aŋek nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni amɨn yokwikon baŋ tagɨ tɨmɨtjak. Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm dakon sɨlɨp do Moses dakon gen teban da yagɨt, uŋun Yesu da yo bamɨ don asak uŋun dakon tɨlak baŋ awit.

On papia da mɨŋat amɨnyo dakon nandaŋ gadat paŋteban ak do yosok. Do Israel amɨnon nandaŋ gadatni tebaisi amɨn kalɨp egɨpgwit dakon gen morapmɨ toŋ (kɨlapmɨ 11). Yaŋ yosok, jɨgɨ morapmɨ noman taŋ damdaŋ, mani nandaŋ gadatji tebai abɨdaŋ wɨgek kɨmot ani. Yesu pakyaŋsi sɨŋtaŋ kaŋek aŋpakni yolek jɨgɨ tepmɨyo pabɨŋ yopni do yosok.

Piŋkop dakon Monji da gen niyɨsak

(Kɨlapmɨ 1-2)

Yesu Kristo uŋun Piŋkop dakon Monji

1 Kalɨpsigwan Piŋkop da kombɨ amɨni paŋtagap aban bɨsap morapmɨ ae kosit mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨkon da geni yoyɨŋban babɨknin da nandawit.

2 Mani abɨsok mibɨ bɨsap ekwamaŋon Piŋkop da geni Monjikon da niyɨgɨt. Monji uŋun da yo morap tɨmɨtjak do manjɨgɨt, ae uŋun da kɨsiron da mɨktɨm gat ae kundukon yo morap toŋ gat wasaŋ yopgut.

3 Monji da Piŋkop dakon tɨlɨm gɨlgwani gat teŋteŋosok. Iyɨ uŋun Piŋkop yombemsi asak. Geni tapmɨmɨ toŋ uŋun da mɨktɨm gat ae kundu gat joŋɨkban tebai tomal. Uŋun da amɨn dakon yokwini sugaŋ paŋmɨlɨp aban kɨlegɨsi awit, aŋakwa Kwen Kokupmon Piŋkop Kɨla Amɨn Madep Wɨkwisi da amɨnsi tet do yɨkgɨt.

Piŋkop Monji da aŋelo yapmaŋdak

4 Dat da Monji do man ɨmgut uŋun wukwisi, uŋun da aŋelo dakon mani yapmaŋ mudosok, do Monjɨ uŋun da aŋelo dakon wukwisini egɨsak.

5 Uŋun yaŋsi nandamaŋ, nido Piŋkop da Monji yaŋ iyɨgɨt:

“Gak Monjɨno. Abɨsok nak Datgo dagosot.”

1:2: Jn 1.3 **1:3:** Jn 14.9; Kol 1.20; Ibr 8.1 **1:4:** Pil 2.9 **1:5:** 2Sa 7.14; 1KAG 17.13; Kap 2.7; Ya 13.33

Ae kinda gat yaŋ iyigit:
“Nak da Datni egapbo uŋun da
Monjino egipjak.”
Piŋkop da aŋelo kinda do gen yaŋ
dimasi iyigit.
6 Ae Piŋkop da Monji mibiltogi
miktimon yabegek yaŋ yagit:
“Piŋkop dakon aŋelo kisi morap da
gawak imiŋ kimotni.”
7 Piŋkop da aŋelo do gen kinda yaŋ
yagit:
“Uŋun da aŋeloni aban mirim
dagoŋ.
Uŋun da oman amini aban
mileŋasip dagoŋ.”
8 Mani Monji do yaŋ yagit:
“Piŋkop, gak kila amin madep tok-
tok teban egi aŋaŋ kikdisal.
Gak da aŋpak kilegikon da
amin kabigo kilani akdisal.
9 Gak aŋpak kilegi do galak taŋek
aŋpak yokwi do dima galak
tosol.
Yaŋ asal do nak Piŋkopgo da
man madep gamiŋek bit
nelak soŋ gabo kisik kisikgo
da madepsi asak.
Asi, man madepgo da notgo
dakon man yapmaŋ mu-
dosok.”
10 Piŋkop da Monji aeni yaŋ iyigit:
“Amin Tagi, kalipsigwan yo morap
dima altaŋakwa gak da
on miktim dakon joŋitni
wasagil da tebaisi tosok.
Ae kundukon yo morap toŋ
uŋun kisitgo da wasagit.
11 Kundu gat miktim gat wagil tasik
tokdamal, mani gak toktok
teban egipdisal.
Uŋun imal giraŋi da yaŋ
pasildamal.
12 Uŋun gak da yaliŋ yitnaŋ yaŋ
giroŋitdisal.
Gak da amin da imal kulabik
aŋ, uŋudeŋ kulabik akdisal.
Mani gak kulabik dima asal,
ae gak dakon bisap mudok
mudogi mini.”
13 Kalip Piŋkop da Monji yaŋ iyigit:
“Gak nak da amin tet do yigaki
wigi uwalgo yopbo piŋbigo
egipni.”
Mani ni bisapmon aŋelo kinda do
Piŋkop da gen uŋuden kinda yagit?
Dimasi!
14 Aŋelo uŋun oman amin gin.
Uŋun wup, Piŋkop da miŋat aminyo
yokwikon baŋ timitdisak uŋun
paŋpulugoni do yabekdak.

2

Piŋkop da nin yokwikon baŋ timikgit uŋun yo madepsi

1 Piŋkop dakon Monji man
madep pagit, do gen nandagimaŋ
uŋun nandak nandakninon da
tebai abidaŋek guramik kimotneŋ.
Gen uŋun guramit do alek taŋek di
diwalik pikwam.
2 Kalip babiknin Piŋkop da gen
yoyik do aŋelo da gen kagakon da
gen bamisi yoyigit, do amin morap
gen uŋun iragek abiŋ yipgwit, uŋun
aŋpak yokwi awit uŋun da aripmon
tomni yokwisi timikgwit.
3 Piŋkop da nin yokwikon baŋ
timit do pi agit uŋun yo madepsi,
do nin Piŋkop da pi agit uŋun do
nandano yo isali asak kaŋ, kosit
nianon da yokwi dakon kobogi yap-
neŋ? Nin da aripmi dima.
Mibiltok Amin Taginin Yesu da
iyi nin yokwikon baŋ timit do yaŋ
teŋteŋagit. Aŋakwan geni nandawit
amin da yaŋ niyiwit, “Gen uŋun
bamisi gin.”
4 Ae Piŋkop da tilak mibili mibili,
ae yo masi masimi, wasok tapmimi
toŋ mibili mibili gat agit. Ae iyi da
galaktogon Telagi Wup dakon but
galak dakon yo mibili mibili kok-
winik yomgut. Yo morap uŋun agit

1:6: GT 32.43; Ro 8.29 **1:7:** Kap 104.4 **1:8:** Kap 45.6-7 **1:10:** Kap 102.25-27 **1:13:** Kap 110.1 **1:14:** Kap 34.7; 91.11 **2:2:** Gal 3.19 **2:3:** Ibr 10.29; 12.25 **2:4:** Mk 16.20; 1Ko 12.4,11

da Monji dakon gen uŋun bamisi
yaŋ nolɨŋban komaŋ.

Yokwikon Baŋ Timit Timit Aminin dakon gen

5 Ae egip egip kalugi egipdamaŋ
do yomaŋ uŋun aŋelo da kila ani
do Piŋkop da dima yaŋ mudaŋ
yomgut.
6 Piŋkop da papiakon timi
kindakon amin kinda da yaŋ yagit:
"Piŋkop, amin uŋun nianŋen baŋ
uŋun do nandak nandak
aŋegisal?
Amin uŋun yo isali.
Gak nido kilani aŋegisal?
7 Gak da amin yopbi bisap
pisipmisok aŋelo dakon
piŋbini egipgwit.
Gak da amin paŋenagek tilim
gat ae man madep gat
yomgul.
8 Gak da yo morap nin dakon
piŋbi egipni do yaŋ mudaŋ
nimgul."
Uŋun da yo morap kilani ani do yaŋ
yosok, do yo kinda isal dima tosak,
yo kisisi kilani ani. Mani abisok yo
morap pindatno kilani dima aŋ, yo
diwari dakon kilani baŋ gin aŋ.
9 Mani nin Yesu komaŋ. Piŋkop
da bisap pisipmisok yipban aŋelo
dakon piŋbini egipgut. Mani
Piŋkop da nandaŋ yawotni do
aŋek Yesu yabekban miŋat amin
morap dakon tamo abidaŋek tepmi
madepsi paŋek kimakgit, do Piŋkop
da aŋenagek tilim gilgwani tagisi gat
ae man madep gat imgut.
10 Piŋkop uŋun yo morap dakon
ami, ae uŋun da yo morap wasagit.
Uŋun monji gwayoni morapmi
timik paŋki yopban Kwen Kokup
tagisi egipni do nandagit. Yaŋ
nandagit do Yesu yipban tepmi
pagit, aŋek tepmi uŋun pagit do
aŋek uŋun da miŋat aminyo dakon
yokwikon baŋ timit timit amini
tagisi ae mibiltok amini dagagit.
Piŋkop da yaŋ aban kilek tagit.
11 Yesu gat, ae miŋat aminyo
paŋmilip aban telagi awit amin
kabi gat uŋun Datni kaloŋi kinda
gin. Yaŋ do aŋek "not" yaŋ yoyik do
mayagi dima nandisak.
12 Uŋun yaŋ yagit:
"Nak da gak dakon man madep
notnokon yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ.
Piŋkop gawak im do muwutni
bisapmon gak dakon man
uŋun da binapmon yaŋ
aŋkisikeŋ."
13 Ae yaŋ yagit:
"Egip egipno Piŋkopmon tosok yaŋsi
nandakeŋ."
Ae kinda gat yaŋ yagit:
"Koki, nak Piŋkop da monji
gwayoni namgut nak uŋun gat
oni ekwamaŋ."

Yesu nin paŋpulugok do amin dagagit

14 Piŋkop dakon monji gwayoni
uŋun giptim ae yawiniyo toŋ, uŋun
aminsi gin, do Yesu uŋun kisi amin
dagagit. Aŋek miŋat aminyo kimot
yomisak dakon tapmim taŋ imisak
amin Sunduk, uŋun aŋupbal ak do
aŋek kimakgit.
15 Miŋat aminyo kimot do pasol-
goŋ, aŋek miktimon ekwaŋ bisap
morap kimot da pasol yoban dam
tebangwan yaŋ ekwaŋ. Mani Yesu
uŋun dam teban yipmaŋ detni do
aŋek kimakgit.
16 Asisi, Yesu aŋelo paŋpulugok do
aŋek pi uŋun dima agit. Uŋun Abra-
ham dakon babikni paŋpulugok do
aŋek pi uŋun agit.
17 Do yo morapmon iyi
dakon notni yombemsi daganek
bupmikon da, ae pi agak tagisikon
da mukwa sogok amin dakon
mibiltok amini dagagit. Do Piŋkop
dakon gen guramigek yokwi wiririt
pi tagisi aŋ kimokdok, ae bupmini
madepsi.

2:6: Kap 8.4-6 **2:9:** Pil 2.8-9 **2:11:** Mt 25.40 **2:12:** Kap 22.22 **2:13:** Ais 8.17-18 **2:14:** 1Jn 3.8; PA 12.10

18 Paŋkilit noman taŋ iba iyi
tepmi pagit, do miŋat aminyo
paŋkilit noman taŋ yoba tagi
paŋpulugosak.

Yesu dakon man madep da Moses dakon man madep yapmaŋdak

(Kilapmi 3.1-4.13)

3

1 Yaŋdo, telagi not kabi, Piŋkop
Kwen Kokup egisak uŋun da jiyo
kisi yaŋ damisak. Ji Yesu do
pakyaŋsi nandani. Uŋun Yabekbi
ae Mukwa Sogok Mibiltok Amin,
nin da nandaŋ gadaŋ imiŋek mani
do yaŋ teŋteŋok amaŋ amin uŋun.

2 Piŋkop da pi uŋun iban kalip
Moses da miŋat aminyo Piŋkop
dakon yut madep da yaŋ agakwa
pini tagisi aŋek miŋat aminyoni
paŋpulugagit, uŋudeŋ gin Yesu yo
kisi Piŋkop dakon pi tagisi agit.

3 Mani, nandamaŋ, yut awaldak
amin dakon man da yut dakon
man yapmaŋdak. Do Piŋkop da
Yesu do man madep imgut uŋun
da Moses dakon man madep yap-
maŋdak.

4 Yut morap kaloŋ kaloŋ amin
da awalgwit, mani Piŋkop da yo
morap wasagit.

5 Moses uŋun Piŋkop dakon oman
amini egipgut, egek Piŋkop dakon
gen guramik kimagek Piŋkop da
yutnon pi agit. Uŋun Piŋkop da yo
don yaŋ teŋteŋosak uŋun dakon yaŋ
teŋteŋok amin egipgut.

6 Mani Kristo Piŋkop dakon
Monji da miŋat aminyo Piŋkop
dakon yut ekwaŋ uŋun kilani asak
dakon pi taŋ imisak. Aŋek Piŋkop
dakon gen guramik kimagek pi
uŋun asak. Bisapmi bisapmi nin
pasol pasoli mini nandaŋ gadat
tebaisi aŋek Amin Tagi da yo tagisi
aŋ nimdisak uŋun do jomjom aneŋ
kaŋ, ninyo kisi Piŋkop dakon yutni
ekwamaŋ.

Gen pabiŋ yopmaŋgaŋ amin yik yawot dima akdaŋ

7 Yaŋ do aŋek Telagi Wup da yaŋ
yosok:
"Ji abisok Piŋkop dakon gen nan-
dani kaŋ,
8 kalip babikji da kwen wigik awit
bisapmon geni abiŋ yipgwit,
uŋudeŋ ji but teban dima ani.
9 Uŋun miktim amin dima ekwaŋ
timon nak aŋkewalgwit.
Aŋek bilak 40 da aripmon
pi tapmimi toŋ agim uŋun
kawit.
10 Yaŋ aba uŋun miŋat aminyo
do butjapsi nandaŋek yaŋ
yagim,
'Butnikon da nak dima nolgaŋ.
Bisapmi bisapmi kosit yipmaŋ
yomgum uŋun si yap-
maŋgaŋ.'
11 Do butjap nandaŋek yaŋ teban
tok aŋek yaŋ yoyigim,
'Asisi, ji nak dakon yik yawot
kokupgwan dimasi pigini.' "

12 Not kabi, ji kaŋ kimotni. Not
kinda ji da binapmon nandak nan-
dak yokwi di nandaŋek nandaŋ ga-
datni yipmaŋ degek Piŋkop egip
egipmi toŋ manji di iban.

13 Bisap mini abisok gin ekwa-
maŋ, do gildari gildari ji kaloŋ
kaloŋ paŋmuwukbi diwari do
gen tagisi baŋ yoyini, aŋek buri
paŋteban ani. Aŋpak yokwi da
jikon kinda aŋkewalban but teban
di aban.

14 Nin Piŋkop wasaŋek nandaŋ
gadaŋ imgumaŋ bisapmon, nan-
daŋ gadat tebaisi agimaŋ. Nandaŋ
gadatnin aŋteban aŋapno teban
taŋakwan wigi kimotneŋ dakon
bisapmon wigisak kaŋ, nin Kristo
dakon notnisi egipdamaŋ.

15 Ji mama gen do dima iŋtoni.
Gen uŋun yaŋ:

3:1: IDT 12.7; Ibr 4.14; 7.26 **3:5:** IDT 12.7; GT 18.15-19 **3:7:** Kap 95.7-11 **3:8:** TP 17.7; IDT 20.2-5 **3:11:** IDT 14.21-23 **3:15:** Ibr 3.7-8

"Ji abisok Piŋkop dakon gen nandani kaŋ, kalip babikji da kwen wigik awit bisapmon geni abiŋ yipgwit, uŋudeŋ but teban dima ani."

16 Namin amin da kalip Piŋkop dakon gen nandaŋek kwen wigik aŋek geni abiŋ yipgwit? Miŋat aminyo Moses da timikban Isip yipmaŋ opgwit uŋun dagin aŋpak uŋun awit.

17 Ae Piŋkop da namin do bilak 40 da arip butjap nandaŋ yomgut? Miŋat aminyo yokwi aŋek kimakgwit aŋakwa giptimni miktim kibiri amin da aripmi dima egipmi miktimon tawit amin uŋun do butjap nandagit.

18 Piŋkop da namin amin kabi da yik yawot kokupmon aripmi dima kini do gen tebaisi yaŋ aŋteban agit? Miŋat aminyo geni abiŋ yipgwit uŋun dogin agit.

19 Do nandamaŋ, miŋat aminyo uŋun Piŋkop dima nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit, mibili yaŋ do aŋek yik yawot kokupnikon dima kini do yagit.

4

Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyo da yik yawot kokup abidokdaŋ

1 Piŋkop da nin timik yik yawot kokupmon paŋkik do yaŋ teban tok agit. Do nin si pasalek kaŋ kimotneŋ, Piŋkop da jikon amin kinda uŋun kokupmon aripmi dima kikdisak yaŋ kinda di kaŋban.

2 Kalip Israel amin da nandawit, uŋudeŋ gin ninyo Gen Bin Tagisi nandagimaŋ. Mani isal nandawit, aŋek Piŋkop gen do dima nandaŋ gadawit. Do Gen Bin Tagisi uŋun nandawit da dima paŋpulugagit.

3 Mani miŋat aminyo nin Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ imamaŋ nin nipban yik yawot kokupnigwan pikwamaŋ. Kalip Piŋkop da kokup uŋun do nandaŋek gen yaŋ yagit:

"Do nak butjap nandaŋek yaŋ teban tok aŋek yaŋ yoyigim,
'Asisi, ji nak dakon yik yawot kokupgwan dimasi pigini.' "

Mani kalipsigwan Piŋkop da yo morap wasagit bisapmon pi morapni kisi aŋ mudaŋek yik yawot kokupni kisi aŋnoman agit.

4 Piŋkop da papiakon timi kindakon gildat 7 do yaŋ yagit:

"Piŋkop da gildat 7 non pi morap aŋ mudagit pindakgit, aŋek uŋun gildaron yik yawot agit."

5 Ae gen uŋun mibiltok kamaŋ uŋun da yaŋ yosok, "Uŋun nak dakon yik yawot kokupgwan dimasi pigikdaŋ."

6 Uŋun da yaŋ nolisak, Piŋkop dakon yik yawot kokup uŋun tosok, mani amin diwari uŋungwan dima pigiwit, nido uŋun amin kabi kalip Gen Bin Tagisi nandawit, mani geni abiŋ yipgwit.

7 Yaŋ do aŋek Piŋkop da yik yawot kokupnikon pigik dakon gildat kinda yipmaŋek uŋun gildat do "Abisok" yaŋ yagit. Kalipsigwan babiknin gen kiriŋit aŋek kimakgwit da donsi Dewit dakon gen dulumon da yagit. Gen on do kili yamaŋ, uŋun yaŋ:

"Abisok ji nak Piŋkop dakon gen nandani kaŋ, but teban dima ani."

8 Kalip Josua da yik yawot kokup yomgut tam, Piŋkop da bisap kindakon don yom do dima yaŋban.

9 Do nin nandamaŋ, Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyo yik yawot taŋ yomisak. Uŋun Sabat yik yawot bisap yombem.

10 Do yik yawot kokupgwan pigisak amin uŋun kalip Piŋkop da pi wasip aŋek yik yawot agit, uŋudeŋ gin pini yipmaŋek yik yawot asak.

11 Do nin yik yawot kokupgwan pigik do pi tebaisi aneŋ. Kalip gen

3:16: IDT 14.1-35 **3:17:** 1Ko 10.10 **4:3:** Kap 95.11; Ibr 3.11 **4:4:** WW 2.2 **4:5:** Kap 95.11 **4:7:** Kap 95.7-8 **4:8:** GT 31.7; Jos 22.4 **4:10:** Ibr 4.4

pabiŋ yop aŋpak awit uŋudeŋ amin
kinda gen pabiŋ yop aŋek yik yawot
dima di abidaŋban.
12 Nido Piŋkop gen uŋun egip
egipmi toŋ, ae tapmimni madep.
Geni uŋun tepmisi, ae emat agak
siba geni teri teri toŋ uŋun yap-
maŋdak. Gen uŋun da amin yaban
mikgwansi pigisak. Pigek amin gat
ae wup gat yamaŋ pidosok, ae kidat
dakon saŋbek gat ae wuk gat kisi
yamaŋ pidosok, do nin dakon nan-
dak nandak gat ae butnin dakon
galaktok morap gat uŋun pakyaŋsi
nandaŋ mudosok.
13 Piŋkop da yo morap wasagit,
uŋun kindasok Piŋkop da dabilon
aripmi dima pasili. Yo morap
kisi pisaŋbisi ae nomansi Piŋkop da
dabilon toŋ. Ae Piŋkop da yaŋban
nin aŋpak morap agimaŋ gat pi
morap agimaŋ uŋun dakon mibili
iyiŋ mudokdamaŋ.

Yesu uŋun mukwa sogok dakon mibiltok aminin

(Kilapmi 4.14-10.39)

Yesu Kwen Kokupmon egek saŋbek saŋbek kalugi dakon Mukwa Sogok dakon Mibiltok Amin egisak

14 Nin aŋpak morap agimaŋ
uŋun Piŋkop iyiŋ mudokdamaŋ,
do nin Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ imiŋ
kimotneŋ. Yesu uŋun Mukwa
Sogok Mibiltok Aminin egisak,
uŋun Kwen Kokupgwansi wigigit.
Uŋun Yesu uŋun Piŋkop dakon
Monji. Do nin nandaŋ gadatnin
uŋun yaŋ teŋteŋok amaŋ uŋun
tebaisi abidoneŋ.
15 Mukwa Sogok Mibiltok
Aminin uŋun da nin do bupmi nan-
daŋek nin tapmimnin madep dima
uŋun nandisak. Nido paŋkewal
morap ninon noman toŋ uŋun Yesu
yo kisi noman taŋ imgwit, mani
yokwi dima agit.
16 Do nin jiginin toŋ bisapmon
bisit aŋek pasol pasoli mini Piŋkop
da kila amin madep yityit ta-
monikon kineŋ. Uŋun nandaŋ
yawot aminsi, uŋun da bupmi ae
nandaŋ yawok nimiŋek nin tagi
paŋpulugosak.

5

1 Mukwa sogok dakon mibiltok
amin dakon mibili uŋun yaŋ.
Piŋkop da amin kinda abidaŋ miŋat
aminyo dakon binap amini egipjak
do manjisak. Uŋun Piŋkop do but
galak dakon yo mibili mibili imim
gat ae yokwi wiririt dakon paret
mibili mibili agak dakon pi baŋ
asak.
2 Iyi miktim amin nin yombem
tapmimni madep dima, do amin
nandak nandakni mini ae Piŋkop
dakon kosit yipmaŋ dekgaŋ amin
aŋpak yaworі aŋ yomisak.
3 Uŋun tapmimni madep dima do
miŋat aminyo gat ae iyi dakon yok-
wini kisi mudoni do paret asak.
4 Amin kinda da galak toknikon
“Nak man madep paŋek mukwa
sogok dakon mibiltok amin
egipbeŋ” yaŋ aripmi dima yosak.
Kalip Piŋkop da Aron yaŋ imgut
uŋudeŋ Piŋkop da amin kinda yaŋ
imiŋakwan pi uŋun abidosok.
5 Ae Kristo kisi, iyi dakon
man awigek mukwa sogok amin
dakon mibiltok amin dima dagagit.
Piŋkop da iyi uŋun pi asak do
manjigit. Piŋkop da yaŋ iyigit:
“Gak Monjino. Abisok nak Datgo
dagosot.”
6 Ae timi kindakon Piŋkop da yaŋ
yosok:
“Gak mukwa sogok amin toktogi
egipbi.
Gak mukwa sogok amin
Melkisedek yombem.”
7 Yesu miktimon egipgut
bisapmon, Piŋkop do bisit agit.

4:12: Ep 6.17; PA 1.16; 19.13-15 **4:14:** Ibr 3.1; 10.23 **4:16:** Ibr 10.19 **5:3:** MS 9.7; 16.6
5:4: TP 28.1 **5:5:** Kap 2.7 **5:6:** Kap 110.4; Ibr 6.20; 7.1 **5:7:** Mt 26.36-46; Pil 2.6-8

Uŋun nandagɨt, Piŋkop da kɨmoron naŋ arɨpmɨ tagɨ abɨdosak yaŋ nandagɨt, do bɨsit tebaisi agɨt, ae madepsi yaŋ tɨdaŋek kunam morapmɨ takgɨt. Uŋun iyɨ do nandaban pɨŋakwan Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨŋek egɨpgut, do Piŋkop da bɨsitni nandaŋ ɨmgut.

8 Yesu uŋun Piŋkop dakon Monji egɨpgut, mani tepmɨ pagɨt uŋun da Piŋkop dakon galaktok yolyol dakon aŋpak iyɨŋ dekgɨt.

9 Tepmɨ paŋek Piŋkop da pi ɨmgut uŋun aŋ mudaŋek amɨn morap geni guramɨkgaŋ uŋun yokwini wɨrɨrɨk yomɨŋek egɨp egɨp teban yomyom amɨni dagagɨt.

10 Ae Piŋkop da Yesu manjɨŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Gak mukwa sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn kɨnda Melkisedek yombem egɨpbi.”

Nin amɨn monɨŋ da tɨlagon dɨma egɨpneŋ

11 Yesu mukwa sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨnin dakon geni morapmɨ toŋ. Nin uŋun do dayɨk do nandamaŋ. Mani nandak nandakji yo tepmɨ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt da arɨp dɨma, do nin gen uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ ji dolɨk do aŋtɨdok amaŋ.

12 Ji paŋmuwukbi bɨsap dubak kɨlɨsi awit. Ji da amɨn dɨwarɨ Piŋkop gen do yoyɨŋdet pi tagɨ agagɨ, mani dɨma. Ji nandak nandak do wadak wadak aŋ, do amɨn dɨ da aeni Piŋkop gen dakon gen madep madep uŋun dayɨŋdetni kaŋ tagɨ. Ji jap tebai noknok da arɨp dɨma. Ji mum noknok da tɨlak sigɨn ekwaŋ.

13 Nin nandamaŋ, mum baŋgɨn noŋ amɨn uŋun amɨn monɨŋ. Aŋpak kɨlegɨ uŋun niaŋ uŋun dɨma nandaŋ.

14 Mani jap tebai uŋun amɨn madep kɨlɨ abi dakon. Uŋuden amɨn bɨsap morapmɨ aŋpak jit da tagɨ ae jit da yokwi uŋun paŋkɨlɨgek kɨlɨ kokwinɨkgwit, do abɨsok tagɨsi nandaŋ pɨsaŋ mudaŋ.

6

Nin si teban taŋ egek Piŋkop da yo tagɨ aŋnimjak do jomjom aneŋ

1-2 Do nin kalɨp Kristo dakon gen niyɨŋdet abi uŋun dogɨn dɨma yoneŋ. Nin yaŋ gɨn sigɨn aneŋ kaŋ, nin yut dakon gwak bɨsap morapmɨ maŋek yut dɨma wɨtjamaŋ da yaŋ asak. Do nin saŋbeŋek gen yaŋ baŋ gɨn dɨma yoneŋ: but tobɨl aŋek aŋpak morap kɨmot paŋalon aŋ uŋun manji yomyom dakon gen, ae Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨm dakon gen, ae telagɨ pakbi sogok dakon gen mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ, ae kɨsit amɨn da kwenon wutjɨk dakon gen, ae amɨn kɨmakbi kɨmoron da pɨdokdaŋ dakon gen, ae nin morap kɨsi Piŋkop da kokwin aŋek kobogɨ dagok dagogɨ mɨni abɨdokdamaŋ, uŋun dakon gen. Uŋuden gen baŋgɨn dɨma tɨmɨk egɨpneŋ. Nin amɨn madep kɨlɨ abi dakon yoyɨŋdet baŋ aneŋ.

3 Piŋkop da yaŋ tagɨ aneŋ do nandɨsak kaŋ, tagɨ aneŋ.

4-6 Amɨn dɨwarɨ Piŋkop da teŋteŋɨni yoban gen bamɨ kɨlɨ abɨdawit, ae Kwen Kokup dakon but galak yo uŋun kɨlɨ aŋkɨlɨgek nandawit, ae Telagɨ Wup uŋun kɨlɨ abɨdawit. Uŋun Piŋkop gen aŋkɨlɨgek uŋun yo tagɨsi yaŋ kɨlɨ nandawit, ae Piŋkop da wasaŋek Amɨn Kɨla Asak dakon tapmɨm kaŋek uŋun yo tagɨsi yaŋ kɨlɨ nandawit. Uŋuden amɨn yokwikon maŋek Piŋkop manji ɨmni kaŋ, tobɨl abɨŋek but tobɨl asak dakon kosit mɨni. Aŋpak uŋun asak da, iyɨ Piŋkop dakon Monji tɨlak kɨndapmon aeni aŋakdak. Uŋun amɨn da jɨgɨlak yaŋ ɨmni yaŋ do tɨlak kɨndapmon aeni awɨgɨ aŋakdak.

7 Nandani, nak tɨlak kɨnda abeŋ. Bɨsap morapmɨ sɨkak mosok, aŋakwan mɨktɨm da sɨkak abɨdaŋek pi awit amɨn paŋpulugaŋek jap

5:12: 1Ko 3.1-3 **6:4-6:** Mt 10.22; Ibr 10.26-27; 1Jn 5.16

tagɨsi paŋalon aŋ yomjak kaŋ, Piŋkop da on mɨktɨm do yo tagɨsi asak.
8 Mani mɨktɨm da nap kelɨ toŋ ae joŋ yokwi baŋ gɨn paŋalon asak kaŋ, mɨktɨm uŋun yokwi. Do bɨsap dubak dɨma Piŋkop da yokwi tosak dosi yokdɨsak. Aŋakwan kɨndap da soŋban pasɨldɨsak.

9 Notnonisi, nin mɨŋat amɨnyo Piŋkop manji ɨmaŋ amɨn do yomaŋ, mani nandamaŋ, ji jɨgɨ uŋuden dɨma tɨmɨtdaŋ. Piŋkop da ji paŋpulugaŋek yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨkgɨt.
10 Piŋkop uŋun kokwin agakni uŋun kɨlegɨsi, do ji da pi tagɨsi awit uŋun do dɨma ɨŋtokdɨsak. Ji Piŋkop but dasi galak taŋ ɨmɨŋek uŋun da paŋtagap aban mɨŋat amɨni paŋpulugawit. Ae yaŋ gɨn sigɨn aŋ.
11 Ji morap da pi tebaisi yaŋ gɨn sigɨn aŋkɨmagakwa wɨgɨ mibɨ bɨsapmon wɨgɨsak dosi nandamaŋ. Yaŋ ani kaŋ, nandaŋ gadatji abɨdaŋ kɨmagek Piŋkop da yo tagɨsi aŋnim do yagɨt ae uŋun do nandaŋ teban taŋek jomjom aŋ uŋun abɨdokdaŋsi.
12 Dɨma kurak toni do nandamaŋ. Nandaŋ gadat aŋ kɨmagek Piŋkop da yo nim do yaŋ teban tok agɨt uŋun tɨmɨt do but yaworon da jomjom aŋ amɨn dakon aŋpak baŋ yol do nandamaŋ.

Piŋkop dakon yaŋ teban tokni do tebaisi nandaŋ gadaneŋ

13 Kalɨp Piŋkop da Abraham yaŋ teban tok aŋɨmgut bɨsapmon, amɨn kɨnda da Piŋkop yapmaŋek uŋun da wukwisi do uŋun da manon da geni arɨpmɨ dɨma aŋteban asak. Yaŋ do aŋek Piŋkop da iyɨ da manon da gen yaŋ aŋteban aŋek yaŋ yagɨt:

14 “Asisi yosot, gak do yo tagɨsi aŋ gamɨŋek babɨkgo dakon gwakni paŋpulugoko morapmɨsi akdaŋ.”

15 Iyɨŋban Abraham butni yaworɨ taŋakwan jomjom aŋek don Piŋkop da yo morap ɨm do yaŋ teban tok agɨt uŋun tɨmɨkgɨt.

16 Gen paŋteban agak dakon aŋpak uŋun yaŋ. Amɨn kɨnda da manon gen yaŋ aŋteban aŋ kaŋ, uŋun amɨn wukwisi ae iyɨ yapmaŋdak yaŋ yolɨsak. Amɨn kɨnda gen yaŋ aŋteban ak asak kaŋ, uŋun da geni aŋteban aŋakwan amɨn geni abɨŋ yɨp do nandayɨŋ amɨn dakon gen kositni sopmaŋ yomɨsak.
17 Kosit yaŋ tosok do kalɨp Piŋkop da Abraham dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨni nin do yo tagɨsi aŋ nim do yaŋ teban tok aŋ nimgut. Ae nandak nandakni kulabɨk dɨma asak yaŋ nomansi nolɨk do aŋek iyɨ dakon gen aŋteban ak do gen yaŋ aŋteban agɨt.
18 Do gen bamorɨ tomal, uŋun Piŋkop dakon yaŋ teban tokni gat, ae gen yaŋ aŋteban agɨt on gat. Uŋun bamot kulabɨk arɨpmɨ dɨma anjil, nido Piŋkop da top dɨmasi yosak. Do mɨŋat amɨnyo pasal kɨŋ Piŋkop da kapmatjok pasɨlgɨmaŋ nin Piŋkop dakon yaŋ teban tokni uŋun do nandaŋek butnin paŋteban aŋ kɨmagek Piŋkop da yo uŋun nim do yaŋ teban tok agɨt uŋun do jomjom aneŋ.
19 Uŋun jomjom da egɨp egɨpnin dakon teban tok tagɨsi ae tebaisi, kɨrat madep tap wakga tebai abɨdosok uŋun yombem. Kɨrat uŋun ɨmal madep telagɨ yut dakon burɨ telagɨsisi sopmaŋdak uŋun yapmaŋek yutgwan wɨgɨsak.
20 Yesu da mibɨltaŋ nimɨŋek nin paŋpulugok do uŋungwan kɨlɨ wɨgɨgɨt. Uŋun mukwa sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn daganek dagok dagogɨ mɨni egɨ wɨgɨkdɨsak. Uŋun Melkisedek yombem.

6:8: WW 3.17-18; Mt 13.7,22 **6:10:** Ibr 10.32-34 **6:13:** WW 22.16-17 **6:18:** IDT 23.19 **6:19:** MS 16.2-3

7

Melkisedek uŋun man madepni toŋ

1 Melkisedek uŋun Salem kokup pap dakon kila amin madepni, ae Piŋkop Wukwisi dakon mukwa sogok amini egipgut. Abraham da emat aŋek kila amin madep dapmaŋek kokupmon apgut bisapmon, Melkisedek da kosiron domdom aŋek gisam imgut.

2 Ɨmiŋakwan Abraham da emaron yo morap timikgit uŋun kokwin aban kabi 10 aŋakwan uŋudon baŋ kabi kinda Melkisedek do imgut. Melkisedek dakon man dakon mibili uŋun yaŋ: “aŋpak kilegi dakon kila amin madep.” Ae uŋun Salem kokup pap dakon kila amin madep kisi, uŋun dakon mibili uŋun yaŋ: “but yawot aŋpak dakon kila amin madep.”

3 Melkisedek meŋi ae datniyo dakon but pisoni dima mandabi, ae babikni kabi yo kisi dakon but pisoni mini. Meŋi da aŋalagit bisap mini ae ni gildaron kimakgit dakon bisapni mini. Uŋun Piŋkop dakon Monji da yaŋ egipgut. Uŋun mukwa sogok toktogisi egisak.

4 Babiknin mibiltogi Abraham da yo tagi tagi morap emaron timikgit uŋun kokwin aban kabi 10 aŋakwan uŋudon baŋ kabi kinda Melkisedek do imgut. Do yaŋsi nandamaŋ, Melkisedek uŋun man madepni toŋ!

5 Moses dakon gen teban da yaŋ yosok, Israel amin yo kabini kokwinikba kabi 10 aŋakwa uŋudon baŋ kabi kinda Liwai amin kabikon mukwa sogok pi timikgaŋ amin do yomni. Israel amin uŋun Liwai dakon notni, ae uŋun Abraham dakon monjini kisi, mani Israel amin da yo kabini taŋ yomaŋ uŋun dakon kabi kinda notni uŋun do yomaŋ.

6 Melkisedek Liwai da kabikon da dima altagit. Mani Abraham dakon yo kabini dakon kabi kinda timigek Piŋkop dakon yaŋ teban tok timikgit amin Abraham do gisam imgut.

7 Ae nin pakyaŋsi nandamaŋ, gisam yomisak amin uŋun amin madep aŋakwan gisam timikdak amin uŋun piŋbini egisak.

8 Mukwa sogok amin da Israel amin dakon yoni kabi kinda timik timik aŋ, uŋun amin kimot do gin ekwaŋ. Mani Melkisedek, Abraham dakon yoni kabi kinda timikgit amin, uŋun Piŋkop dakon papia da sigin egisak yaŋ yosok.

9-10 Melkisedek Abraham gat domdom agimal bisapmon Liwai Israel amin dakon yo timit timit amin uŋun babikni Abraham da yawikon egipgut, do nin yaŋ tagi yoneŋ, Abraham da Melkisedek do yo imgut bisapmon Liwai da imgut yaŋ asak.

Mukwa sogok amin mibiltogi kalugi da mukwa sogok kalipmi yapmaŋ mudosok

11 Kalip Israel miŋat aminyo gen teban abidawit, ae uŋun gen teban da yaŋ yosok, Liwai amin kabi uŋun mukwa sogok pi ani. Mani, Liwai dakon mukwa sogok pini da miŋat aminyo aripmi tagi paŋmilip agagi kaŋ, mibili nido Piŋkop da mukwa sogok amin kinda don yabekgit, uŋun Melkisedek yombem, ae uŋun Aron yombem dima?

12 Ae mukwa sogok amin kulabik ani kaŋ, gen teban yo kisi kulabik agagi.

13 Piŋkop da mukwa sogok amin don yabekgit amin, uŋun Israel amin kabi ŋwakŋwari kindakon altagit. Ae uŋun da kabikon amin kinda kalip altakon mukwa sogok pi kinda dima agit.

7:1: WW 14.17-20 **7:5:** IDT 18.21 **7:14:** Ais 11.1; Mt 2.6; PA 5.5

14 Nin nandamaŋ, Amɨn Tagɨnin
Juda da kabɨkon da altagɨt, ae
Moses da uŋun amɨn kabɨ dakon
amɨn da mukwa sogok amɨn egɨpni
do gen kɨnda dɨma yagɨt.

15 Do mukwa sogok kalugɨ uŋun
altak uŋun Melkisedek yombem,
ae yaŋsi nandano pɨsosak, uŋun da
Liwai kabɨkon mukwa sogok amɨn
yapmaŋ mudosok.

16 Amɨn dɨwarɨ uŋun mukwa so-
gok amɨn dagawit, nido uŋun Li-
wai kabɨkon nani. Mani uŋun
mukwa sogok amɨn dagagɨt, nido
egɨp egɨpni uŋun tapmɨmɨ toŋsi, ae
yo kɨnda da arɨpmɨ dɨma aŋtasɨk
agagɨ.

17 Piŋkop gen da uŋun do yaŋ
yosok:

"Gak da mukwa sogok amɨn dagok
dagogɨ mɨni egɨpdɨsal.
Gak mukwa sogok amɨn
Melkisedek yombem."

18 Gen teban kalɨpmɨ uŋun Liwai
amɨn dagɨn mukwa sogok amɨn
dagoni uŋun Piŋkop da kɨlɨ wɨrɨrɨk
mudagɨt, nido gen teban uŋun
tapmɨmɨ mɨni ae uŋun da nin
arɨpmɨ dɨma paŋpulugogɨ.

19 Gen teban da yo kɨnda aŋmɨlɨp
aban tagɨsisi dɨma agɨt. Yaŋdo,
Piŋkop da kosit ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨnda
wɨtdalban pɨsagɨt uŋun tagɨsisi ae
gen teban yapmaŋdak, ae uŋun kos-
iron da Piŋkop da kapmatjok tagɨ
kɨneŋ yaŋsi nandaŋ teban taŋek
jomjom amaŋ.

20 Ae Piŋkop da uŋun mukwa so-
gok amɨn manjɨgɨt bɨsapmon, uŋun
gen yaŋ aŋteban aŋek manjɨgɨt.
Mukwa sogok kalɨpmɨ do yaŋ dɨma
agɨt.

21 Mani, Piŋkop da gen yaŋ
aŋteban aŋakwan Yesu mukwa
sogok amɨn dagagɨt. Piŋkop dakon
papia da yaŋ yosok:

"Amɨn Tagɨ da gen kɨlɨ yaŋ aŋteban
agɨt,
'Gak mukwa sogok dagok da-
gogɨ mɨni egɨpbi.'
Ae geni uŋun kulabɨk dɨmasi
asak."

22 Piŋkop yaŋ yagɨt, do nin nan-
damaŋ, Yesu da saŋbek saŋbek
kalugɨ uŋun aŋteban asak, ae saŋbek
saŋbek kalugɨ uŋun wagɨl tagɨsisi ae
saŋbek saŋbek kalɨpmɨ yapmaŋdak.

23 Kalɨp amɨn morapmɨ da
mukwa sogok amɨn dagawit, nido
uŋun kɨmakgwit, aŋek mukwa
sogok amɨn toktogɨ arɨpmɨ dɨma
egɨpmɨ.

24 Mani Yesu da dagok dagogɨ
mɨni egɨsak. Uŋun mukwa sogok pi
dagok dagogɨ mɨni do abɨdagɨt.

25 Do mɨŋat amɨnyo uŋun da
manon Piŋkop da kapmatjok kɨni
uŋun bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ yokwikon
baŋ tagɨ tɨmɨtjak, nido uŋun dagok
dagogɨ mɨni egɨsak, aŋek Piŋkop da
paŋpulugosak do bɨsɨt aŋegɨsak.

26 Mukwa sogok mibɨltok amɨn
uŋuden da nin tagɨsi paŋpulugosak.
Uŋun telagɨ egɨsak, ae gulusuŋni
kɨnda dɨma taŋ ɨmɨsak, ae Piŋkop
da dabɨlon gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi. Uŋun
Piŋkop da yokwi pakpak da
dubagɨkon kwensi ason Kwen
Kokup yɨpgut da egɨsak.

27 Mukwa sogok dakon mibɨltok
amɨn kalɨpmɨ uŋun gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ
mukwa soŋ soŋ awit. Mibɨltok
iyɨ dakon yokwini mudoni dakon
mukwa sowit, aŋek don mɨŋat
amɨnyo dakon yokwini mudoni
dakon mukwa sowit. Mani Yesu
pi yaŋ dɨma asak. Uŋun bɨsap
kaloŋgɨn iyɨ dakon egɨp egɨpni
wagɨl parekgɨt.

28 Gen teban da mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn mɨktɨm
amɨn tapmɨmni madep dɨma amɨn
baŋ manjɨgɨt. Mani gen teban
da manjikon Piŋkop da gen yaŋ
aŋteban aŋek Monji manjɨgɨt. Uŋun
Monjɨ uŋun wagɨl tagɨsisi, ae uŋun
dagok dagogɨ mɨni egɨpdɨsak.

7:17: Ibr 5.6 **7:19:** Ibr 10.22; Jem 4.8 **7:21:** Ibr 5.6 **7:22:** Ibr 8.6; 12.24 **7:25:** Ro 8.34
7:27: Ibr 5.3

8

Yesu Kwen Kokup mukwa sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn egɨsak

1 Gen uŋun yomaŋ dakon mibɨlɨ
uŋun yaŋ: Nin mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn tagɨsi
uŋuden amɨnin egɨsak. Uŋun Kwen
Kokupmon Kɨla Amɨn Madep
Wɨkwisi egɨsak uŋun dakon kɨla
amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamokon kɨsirɨ
amɨnsi tet do kɨlɨ yɨkgɨt.
2 Uŋun Piŋkop dakon pi Kwen
Kokup telagɨ yutnon asak. Yut
uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ dakon yut bamɨsi,
uŋun da iyɨ agɨt, amɨn da dɨma awit.
3 Mukwa sogok dakon mibɨltok
amɨn morap Piŋkop do but galak
yo paŋkɨ paŋkɨ aŋ, ae mukwa
sogok dakon pi uŋun taŋ yomɨsak.
Do Mukwa Sogok dakon Mibɨltok
Amɨnin uŋunyo kɨsi mukwa
sosaksi.
4 Uŋun mɨktɨmon egɨsak tam,
mukwa sogok amɨn arɨpmɨ dɨma
ekwan. Nido, mɨktɨmon mukwa
sogok amɨn kɨlɨ ekwaŋ. Uŋun gen
teban yolek Piŋkop do but galak
dakon yo mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ ɨmaŋ.
5 Uŋun mukwa sogok pi uŋun
telagɨ yut mɨktɨmon tosok uŋudon
aŋ. Telagɨ yut uŋun telagɨ yut
bamɨsi Kwen Kokup tosok uŋun
dakon tɨlakni ae wupmɨgɨn. Moses
da ɨmal naŋ telagɨ yut awal do agɨt
bɨsapmon Piŋkop da yaŋ iyɨgɨt:
"Gak ɨmal yut dakon yo morap
aki bɨsapmon, pakyaŋsi kaŋ
kɨmagek wupmɨ kabapmon
golɨgɨm uŋun naŋsi yolek
abi."
6 Mani abɨsok Kristo mukwa sogok
pi abɨdagɨt uŋun da mukwa sogok
amɨn dɨwarɨ dakon pi yapmaŋ mu-
dosok. Nido, uŋun binap amɨn egek
saŋbek saŋbek kalugɨ aŋteban asak,
ae saŋbek saŋbek uŋun da saŋbek
saŋbek kalɨpmɨ yapmaŋdak. Ae
saŋbek saŋbek kalugɨ da yo nim do
yaŋ teban tok asak uŋun da saŋbek
saŋbek kalɨpmɨ da yo nim do yaŋ
teban tok agɨt uŋun yapmaŋdak.

Saŋbek saŋbek kalugɨ da saŋbek saŋbek kalɨpmɨ yapmaŋdak

7 Nandani. Saŋbek saŋbek
kalɨpmɨ uŋun wagɨl tagɨsi tam,
Piŋkop da saŋbek saŋbek kalugɨ
arɨpmɨ dɨma aban.
8 Mani, Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨnyo
dakon gulusuŋni pɨndagek yaŋ
yagɨt:
"Amɨn Tagɨ da yaŋ yosok,
'Nandani, bɨsap kɨnda apdɨsak,
nak uŋun bɨsapmon Israel
amɨn kabɨ gat ae Juda amɨn
kabɨ gat saŋbek saŋbek kalugɨ
abeŋ.
9 Saŋbek saŋbek uŋun kalɨp Isip
mɨktɨmon babɨkni kɨsitnikon
da tɨmɨk paŋapgum bɨsapmon
saŋbek saŋbek agɨm uŋudeŋ
dɨma abeŋ.
Nido nak da saŋbek saŋbek
agɨm dakon gen dɨma gu-
ramɨkgwit, do nak da manji
yomgum.
10 Mani saŋbek saŋbek kalugɨ nak
da Israel mɨŋat amɨnyo gat
akdɨsat, uŋun yaŋ:
Nak da gen teban morapno
nandak nandaknikon
yopdɨsat, aŋek geno but-
nikon mandakdɨsat.
Aŋek nak da Piŋkopni egapbo,
uŋun nak dakon mɨŋat amɨn
kabɨ egɨpdaŋ.
11 Ae uŋun bɨsapmon amɨn da notni
gat ae peni padɨk padɨkni yo
yoyɨŋ degek "Ji Amɨn Tagɨ
nandaŋ ɨmni" yaŋ dɨma yok-
daŋ.
Nido kɨsi morap nak nandaŋ
namdaŋ gɨn.
Uŋun amɨn ɨsalɨ bo ae man
madepni toŋ uŋun nandaŋ
namdaŋ gɨn.
12 Nak da yokwini wɨrɨrɨk yomɨŋek,
ae saŋbeŋek dɨma nan-
dakeŋ.' "

8:5: TP 25.40; Kol 2.17; Ibr 9.23 **8:6:** Ibr 7.22 **8:8:** Jer 31.31-34

13 Piŋkop da saŋbek saŋbek kalugɨ
do yaŋek, uŋun da yaŋ nolɨsak,
saŋbek saŋbek mibɨltogɨ uŋun
kalɨpmɨ dagak. Ae yo kalɨpmɨ
daganek si pasɨl do aŋ, uŋun bɨsap
pɨsɨpmɨsok gɨn tokdaŋ, aŋek wagɨl
pasɨldaŋ.

9

Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm dakon sɨlɨp dakon gen teban kalɨpmɨ

1 Saŋbek saŋbek mibɨltogɨ uŋun
Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm dakon sɨlɨp
dakon gen tebani taŋ ɨmgwit, ae on
mɨktɨmon Telagɨ Yut kɨnda tagɨt.
2 Uŋun Telagɨ Yut uŋun ɨmal baŋ
yut kabeŋ kɨnda yut burɨ bamorɨ
yaŋ wɨtjɨwit. Yut burɨ mibɨltogɨkon
teŋteŋɨ yopyop tamo gat, ae bret
yopyop tamo gat, ae telagɨ bret gat
uŋun da tawit. Uŋun yut burɨ do Yut
Burɨ Telagɨ yaŋ yawit.
3 Aŋek Yut Burɨ Telagɨ da pomon
ɨmal madepsi kɨnda abɨsɨŋba magɨt.
Aŋek ɨmal uŋun da manjigwan
yut burɨ kɨnda tagɨt uŋun Yut Burɨ
Telagɨsi yaŋ yawit.
4 Yo soŋba kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi aŋ
dakon alta wasawit uŋun gol
baŋ kwenikon wɨtjɨwit uŋun
yutgwan tagɨt. Ae Saŋbek Saŋbek
Kɨnam wasaŋek gol baŋ kwenikon
wutjɨwit uŋunyo kɨsi tagɨt. Ae
uŋun tamo tɨmgwan yo yaŋ tawit:
kwoba monɨŋ gol baŋ wasaŋbi
uŋungwan tagɨt, uŋun kwobagwan
mana* tawit, ae uŋun tamogwan
Aron dakon win kɨrɨŋni kalɨp gugɨ
wugɨt, ae tɨp bamot Piŋkop da
saŋbek saŋbek dakon gen mandagɨt
uŋungwan tawit.
5 Ae aŋelo serabim bamorɨ dakon
wupmɨ amɨn da wasawit da uŋun
Saŋbek Saŋbek Kɨnam uŋun da
kwenon yɨkgɨmal. Uŋun bamot
dakon pɨrɨ da kɨnam dakon gapmɨ
aŋyoŋgam anjil do wasawit. Aŋelo
bamot uŋun Piŋkop uŋudon egɨsak
dakon tɨlak. Mani, abɨsok uŋun
yo morap dakon mibɨlɨ do arɨpmɨ
dɨma yokeŋ.
6 Yo morap yaŋ da arɨpmon
wasaŋek mukwa sogok amɨn
gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ telagɨ yut dakon yut
burɨ mibɨltogɨ do wɨgek pini awit.
7 Aŋakwa mukwa sogok amɨn
dakon mibɨltok amɨn uŋun kaloŋ
dagɨn Yut Burɨ Telagɨsi do wɨgɨgɨt.
Bɨlagɨ bɨlagɨ kosit kaloŋ wɨgɨ wɨgɨ
agɨt. Ae ɨsal dɨma wɨgɨgɨt. Uŋun
yawi tɨmɨk pawɨgɨgɨt. Aŋek uŋun
yawi baŋ iyɨ dakon yokwini gat ae
mɨŋat amɨnyo da dɨma nandaŋek
gulusuŋ awit dakon yokwini
wɨrɨrɨt do paret agɨt.
8 Uŋun aŋpagon Telagɨ Wup
da yaŋ nolɨsak, telagɨ yut uŋun
sɨgɨn tagɨt bɨsapmon, Yut Burɨ
Telagɨsigwan wɨgɨneŋ dakon kosit
dɨma pɨsagɨt.
9 Uŋun yo morap da abɨsok yaŋ
nolɨsak, mukwa sogok amɨn da
Piŋkop do but galak dakon jap ɨmaŋ
ae bɨt kɨlapyo baŋ mukwa soŋ
ɨmaŋ, mani uŋun da Piŋkop gawak
ɨmaŋ amɨn dakon but arɨpmɨ dɨma
paŋmɨlɨp asak, ae nin amɨn kɨlegɨsi
yaŋ arɨpmɨ dɨma nandakdaŋ.
10 Gen teban uŋun da jap ae
pakbi, ae pakbi soŋba Piŋkop da
dabɨlon kɨlek toni dakon sɨlɨp mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ do yosok. Uŋun gɨptɨm dakon
yo dogɨn yosok, do yo uŋun da
Piŋkop da dabɨlon nin arɨpmɨ dɨma
paŋmɨlɨp aban kɨlek toneŋ. Piŋkop
da gen teban on mɨŋat amɨnyo da
yolakwa wɨgɨ saŋbek saŋbek kalugɨ
noman tokdɨsak dakon bɨsapmon
wɨgɨsak do gen teban on yomgut.

Yesu iyɨ dakon yawini naŋ paret agɨt

11 Mani abɨsok Kristo kɨlɨ apgut
da yo tagɨsi noman tawit da
toŋ uŋun dakon Mukwa Sogok

9:1: TP 25.23–26.30 **9:3:** TP 26.31-33 **9:4:** TP 16.33; 25.10-16; 30.1-6; IDT 17.8-11; GT 10.3-5

* **9:4:** Mana uŋun jap kɨnda Moses da bɨsapmon Piŋkop da yopban pɨŋba Israel amɨn da nawit.

9:5: TP 25.18-22 **9:6:** IDT 18.2-6 **9:7:** MS 16.2-34 **9:9:** Ibr 10.1-2

Mibiltok Amini egisak. Unun telagi imal yut wagil tagisi ae telagi imal yut kalipmi yapmaŋdak unungwan kili wigigit. Amin da yut unun dima awalgwit. Unun on miktim dakon yo dima.

12 Ae Kristo meme bo ae bulmakau moniŋ dakon yawi baŋ timigek unun Yut Buri Telagisigwan dima wigigit. Unun iyi dakon yawi naŋ timigek telagi yutgwan bisap kaloŋ kinda gin wigigit. Aŋek nin yokwikon baŋ yumaŋ naŋban egip egip dagok dagogi mini do amin agimaŋ.

13 Saŋbek saŋbek kalipmikon miŋat aminyo Piŋkop da dabilon garak aba mukwa sogok amin da meme gat ae bulmakau wili dakon yawi, ae bulmakau miŋat soŋba soŋ pasilgaŋ dakon abilakni unun baŋ timigek unun miŋat aminyokon tagal yomgwit. Unun Piŋkop da dabilon gwaljigi mini egipni do aŋek yaŋ awit.

14 Mani Kristo dakon yawi da unun yapmaŋdak. Kristo unun gulusuŋ kinda agit dakon diwarini kinda dimasi taŋ imgut. Ae Wup egip egip teban egisak unun da tapmimon iyi dakon egip egipni naŋ paret agit, do yawini giptimnin baŋgin paŋmilip aban gwaljigi mini dima amaŋ. Mani unun aŋpaknin yokwi morap nin kimoron paŋkwaŋ unun dakon diwari wiririkban pasilakwa nin Piŋkop da dabilon gwaljigi minisi ekwamaŋ yaŋsi nandamaŋ. Do nin Piŋkop egip egipmi toŋ dakon pi tagi aneŋ.

Kristo dakon yawi da saŋbek saŋbek kalugi aŋteban asak

15 Mibili yaŋ do aŋek Yesu unun saŋbek saŋbek kalugi dakon binap amin egisak. Unun miŋat aminyo saŋbek saŋbek mibiltogi sigin tagit bisapmon yokwi awit dakon diwari wiririt do aŋek kimagek miŋat aminyo dakon egip egipni yumaŋ nagit. Do miŋat amin morap Piŋkop da yaŋ yomisak, unun da Piŋkop da kalip monji gwayoni do gisamni dagok dagogi mini yom do yagit unun timitdaŋ.

16 Amin kinda don kimot do aŋek, yo kabini namin da timitjak yaŋ dakon but piso papia kinda mandisak. Aŋek kimotjak bisapmon monji unun papia yolek dat da yo kabi manjiŋ imgut unun timit do nandisak kaŋ, mibiltok datni asi kimakgit amin da yaŋ nandaŋakwa yo kabini tagi timitjak.

17 Amin unun kimokdok kaŋ, but piso gen unun pini toŋ asak. Mani but piso mandagit amin egisak kaŋ, but piso mandagit unun isal tosok.

18 Unun da tilak Piŋkop da saŋbek saŋbek mibiltogi agit unun aŋteban ak do yawi tagalgwit.

19 Moses da gen teban morap miŋat aminyo do yoyiŋ mudaŋek bulmakau moniŋ gat ae meme gat dakon yawini timik pakbi gat iktagilgit. Aŋek isop kindap dakon kiliŋi nap gami baŋ wabi unun sipsip daŋgwan baŋ wasaŋbi unun yawikon sibigit. Aŋek abidaŋ awilakwan yawi dakon mumumi da Piŋkop dakon gen teban papia ae miŋat amin morap da kwenon mawit.

20 Aŋek yaŋ yagit:

"Yawi on Piŋkop da saŋbek saŋbek unun yolnisi do yagit unun aŋteban asak."

21 Ae unudeŋ gin Moses da telagi imal yut gat ae Piŋkop gawak imim dakon yo morap toŋ unudon yawi pawilakwan mawit.

22 Asi, gen tebanon yawi kaloŋ dagin yo morapmi aban gwaljigi mini aŋ. Ae yo kinda aŋakba kimagakwan yawini dima mosak kaŋ, Piŋkop da miŋat amin dakon yokwini dima yopmaŋ yomisak.

9:13: MS 16.15-16; IDT 19.9,17-19; Ibr 10.4 **9:14:** 1Pi 1.18-19 **9:19:** TP 24.6-8 **9:21:** MS 8.15,19 **9:22:** MS 17.11

Kristo da yokwi wiririt do iyi naŋ paret agit

23 Telagi imal yut gat yo morapni gat unun yo Kwen Kokup toŋ dakon wupmi gin. Unun yo daŋgwi toŋ dakon yawini timigek unudon tagalba Piŋkop da dabilon gwaljigi mini awit. Mani, yo Kwen Kokup nani paŋtelak ak do paret wagil tagisi yo daŋgwi toŋ yapmaŋdak unun baŋ awit. Yaŋ dima awit tam dima telak taŋbam. Do unun agagisi awit.
24 Nin nandamaŋ, Kristo unun telagi yut amin kisit da awalbi ae Piŋkop dakon telagi yut bamisi dakon wupmi gin asak unungwan dima wigigit. Unun Piŋkop da kapmatsisok altaŋ noman taŋek nin paŋpulugok do aŋek Kwen Kokupsi wigigit.
25 Bilagi bilagi mukwa sogok amin dakon mibiltok amin mukwa sok do yawi timigek Yut Buri Telagisi unungwan wigigit. Ae yawi unun timikgit unun iyi dakon yawi dima. Mani Yesu unun Kwen Kokup iyi naŋ paret do wigigit, ae unun bisap morapmi dima agit.
26 Yaŋ bisap morapmi asak tam, unun tepmi morapmi sigin paŋ aŋaŋ kisak, unun Piŋkop da yo morap wasaŋban noman tawiron da wiŋ abisok bisapmon wisagon tepmi sigin paban. Mani dima. Abisok mibi bisapmon Kristo bisap kaloŋsi kinda miktimon piŋek yokwi wiririt do iyi naŋ paregek kimakgit.
27 Amin morap kisi bisap kaloŋgin kimagek don gen pikon atdaŋ.
28 Unudeŋ gin, Kristo miŋat aminyo morapmi dakon yokwini dakon jigini timit do aŋek bisap kaloŋ kindagin iyinaŋ paregek kimakgit. Ae bisap kinda gat don apdisak, mani unun bisapmon yokwi wiririt do dima apdisak. Miŋat aminyo unun do jomjom aŋ amin yokwikon baŋ timit do apdisak.

10

Mukwa sogok kalipmi da yokwi aripmi dima wiriritjak

1 Moses dakon gen teban unun yo tagisi don noman tokdaŋ dakon wupmi gin, unun bami dima. Do gen teban yolek bilagi bilagi mukwa soŋ soŋ awit, mani gen teban da miŋat aminyo telagi yutnon abaŋ unun paŋmilip aban tagisisi aripmi dima ani.
2 Mukwa sogok unuden da miŋat aminyo paŋmilip aban tagisisi aŋ tam, mukwa sogok di gat saŋbeŋek dima abam. Mukwa sogok da miŋat aminyo telagi yutnon apgwit unun wagil paŋmilip aban gwaljigi mini kili awit tam, butnikon da suŋ agimaŋ dakon gulusuŋnin unun sigin taŋ nimaŋ yaŋ dima nandabam.
3 Mani dima. Bilagi bilagi mukwa unun soŋek yokwini do sigin nandaŋ,
4 nido bulmakau wili gat ae meme gat dakon yawini da yokwi aripmi dimasi wiririri.
5 Yaŋ do aŋek Kristo miktimon apgut bisapmon yaŋ yagit:
"Gak amin da yo daŋgwi toŋ baŋ dapmaŋ mukwa soŋek paret ani do dima galak tagil.
Mani gak da giptimno naŋ aŋnoman agil.
6 Mukwa sogok dakon yo kindapmon wagil sosoŋ gat ae yokwi wiririt dakon mukwa sosoŋ unun kisi do gak dima galak tagil.
7 Do nak yaŋ yagim, 'Piŋkop, nak gak dakon galaktok yol do kili abit.
Unun nak do papiakon kili mandabi.' "

9:23: Ibr 8.5; 10.1 **9:26:** Ibr 10.10 **10:4:** Ibr 9.13 **10:5:** Kap 40.6-8

8 Mibɨltok Kristo da gen teban da
paret ani do yosok uŋun do yaŋ
yagɨt, “Gak amɨn da yo daŋgwi toŋ
baŋ dapmaŋ mukwa soŋek paret
ani do dɨma galak tagɨl, ae mukwa
sogok dakon yo kɨndapmon wagɨl
sosoŋ gat ae yokwi wɨrɨrɨt dakon
mukwa sosoŋ uŋun kɨsi do gak
dɨma galak tagɨl.” (Mani Moses
dakon gen teban da anisi do
yosok.)
9 Ae saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Nak gak
dakon galaktok yol do kɨlɨ abɨt.”
Uŋun do aŋek saŋbek saŋbek kalugɨ
aŋteban ak do aŋek saŋbek saŋbek
kalɨpmɨ wɨrɨrɨkdak.
10 Yesu Kristo Piŋkop dakon galak-
tok yolek gɨptɨmni naŋ paregek
bɨsap kaloŋ kɨmakgɨt. Yaŋ aŋek
paŋpulugagɨt da nin iyɨ dakon telagɨ
mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ ekwamaŋ.

Yesu da paret agɨt uŋun da yokwi tagɨ wɨrɨrɨtjak

11 Saŋbek saŋbek kalɨpmɨ da
bɨsapmon mukwa sogok amɨn
morap gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ agek pini aŋ
aŋ awit. Uŋun mukwa kaloŋ naŋ
gɨn bɨsap morapmɨ soŋ soŋ awit,
ae uŋun da yokwi arɨpmɨ dɨma
wɨrɨrɨrɨ.
12 Mani, Kristo da paret kaloŋɨsi
kɨnda gɨn agɨt, ae uŋun paret
bɨsap dagok dagogɨ mɨni taŋ aŋaŋ
kɨkdɨsak. Yaŋ aŋ mudaŋek Piŋkop
da amɨn tet do yɨkgɨt.
13 Yɨgek Piŋkop da uwalni kan-
dap mibɨlnikon yopban geni gu-
ramɨtni do jomjom aŋegɨsak.
14 Nido uŋun iyɨnaŋ bɨsap kaloŋ
paregek paŋpulugaŋban mɨŋat
amɨnyo iyɨ dakon telagɨ mɨŋat amɨn
kabɨ dagoŋ. Ae uŋun da aban
gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi awit, ae yaŋ gɨn
toktogɨsi egɨ aŋaŋ kɨkdaŋ.
15 Uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ Telagɨ Wup
kɨsi da nin do yaŋ teŋteŋok asak.
Mibɨltok yaŋ yosok:
16 “Amɨn Tagɨ da yaŋ yosok,
‘Saŋbek saŋbek kalugɨ nak da
don uŋun gat abeŋ uŋun yaŋ.
Nak da gen tebano butnikon
yopdɨsat, aŋek gen teban
dakon geni nandak nan-
daknikon mandakdɨsat.’ ”
17 Ae don gen uŋun saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yosok:
“Nak da yokwini gat ae gen teban
ɨragek yo yokwi aŋ do wagɨl
ɨŋtokeŋ.”
18 Ae Piŋkop da yokwi kɨlɨ wɨrɨrɨkgɨt,
do yokwi wɨrɨrɨt dakon mukwa
soni dakon pi mɨni.

Nin nandaŋ gadat aŋ kɨmagek Piŋkop da kapmatjok kɨneŋ

19 Yaŋdo, not kabɨ, Yesu dakon
yawini da yokwinin kɨlɨ wɨrɨrɨk
mudagɨt, do nin pasol pasolɨ mɨni
Yut Burɨ Telagɨsi uŋungwan tagɨ
wɨgɨneŋ.
20 Nin uŋun yutgwan kosit kalugɨ
egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ uŋudon da tagɨ
wɨgɨneŋ. Kosit uŋun Yesu da iyɨ
dakon gɨptɨm paregek wɨtdalgɨt,
uŋun Telagɨ Yut Dakon Burɨ Telagɨsi
dakon yoma kaga do ɨmal madep
abɨsɨŋba magɨt uŋun wɨtdalek
wɨgɨgɨt.
21 Nin Mukwa Sogok dakon
Mibɨltok Amɨnin egɨsak. Uŋun
wukwisi ae Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat
amɨn kabɨ morap kɨlani asak.
22 Uŋun da aŋpak yokwi agɨmaŋ
dakon gulusuŋnin wɨrɨrɨkgɨt, do
Piŋkop da dabɨlon gwaljɨgɨ mɨni
da ekwamaŋ, yaŋsi nandaneŋ do
yawini nin dakon buron tagalgɨt.
Aŋek gɨptɨmnin pakbi jɨmjɨmɨ
mɨnisi naŋ sugagɨt. Yaŋsi agɨt do
butninon aŋpak toptopmɨ morap
toŋ uŋun wɨrɨrɨk mudoneŋ, aŋek
Piŋkop do nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋ
kɨmagek uŋun da kapmatsisok
kɨneŋ.
23 Nin nandaŋ gadatnin gat ae
yo tagɨsi do nandaŋ teban taŋek
jomjom aŋek ekwamaŋ uŋun do

10:10: Ibr 9.12 **10:11:** TP 29.38 **10:13:** Kap 110.1 **10:16:** Jer 31.33; Ibr 8.10 **10:17:** Jer 31.34 **10:19:** Ibr 4.16 **10:20:** Mt 27.51 **10:22:** MS 8.30; Esi 36.25; Ep 5.26

yaŋ teŋteŋok amaŋ do nandaŋ gadatnin tebaisi abidaŋek but bamot dimasi aneŋ. Nido, yo morap Piŋkop da ak do yaŋ teban tok agit, uŋun asisi akdisaksi.

24 Nin kaloŋ kaloŋ Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyo diwari do nandaŋek paŋtagap ano amin do but dasi galak taŋ yomni, aŋek aŋpak tagisi aŋ yomni. Nin uŋun do nandak nandak aneŋ.

25 Ae Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyo nin amin diwari da aŋ uŋudeŋ muwut muwutnin dima yipmaŋ detneŋ. Ji nandaŋ, Kristo dakon abap bisapni kili abiŋek kapmat tosok, do nin kaloŋ kaloŋ amin diwari dakon but paŋteban ak do pi madepsi aneŋ.

Nin Piŋkop dakon Monji manji dima imneŋ

26 Nandani, nin gen bami kili nandaŋ pisagimaŋ, aŋek don si nandaŋ mudaŋek yokwi da aŋpagon agipneŋ kaŋ, yokwi uŋun wiririt dakon mukwa sogok kinda gat dimasi tosok.

27 Nin yaŋon da egipneŋ kaŋ, pasol pasol madepsi aŋek gen pi madep dakon gildat gat ae kindap tedepmi madepsi Piŋkop dakon uwalni wagil soŋ yomdisak uŋun do jomjom akdamaŋ.

28 Kalip, amin kinda Moses dakon gen teban irakgit, aŋakwan amin bamori bo kapbi da kaŋek suŋ ak dakon yaŋkwok awit kaŋ, uŋun amin do bupmi dima nandaŋ imgwit. Kila amin da miŋat aminyo yoyiŋba si aŋakba kimakgit.

29 Do ji Piŋkop dakon Monji do nandaba yo isali asak amin do niaŋsi nandaŋ? Uŋun amin jigi madepsi pakdaŋ. Kristo dakon yawi da saŋbek saŋbek kalugi aŋteban asak, uŋun da paŋmilip aban uŋun amin Piŋkop dakon aminsi dagawit aŋek telagisi egipgwit. Mani, abisok uŋun amin da aba yawi yo isalisi asak. Aŋek nandaŋ yawot dakon Wup do aŋpak yokwisi aŋ imaŋ.

30 Nin nandamaŋ, Piŋkop da yaŋ yagit:

"Yokwi dakon kobogi yomyom uŋun nak dakon pi.
Nak da kobogi aŋyomdisat."

Ae saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit:

"Amin Tagi da miŋat amini dakon aŋpakni gen pikon kokwin aŋek kobogi yokwi yomdisak."

31 Asi, nin Piŋkop egip egipmi toŋ dakon Monji manji imneŋ kaŋ, Piŋkop da kobogi yokwisi nimdisak do pasol pasol madepsi aneŋ.

Nin nandaŋ gadaron tebaisi atneŋ

32 Ji aesi kalip Piŋkop dakon teŋteŋi abidawit bisap uŋun do nandani. Uŋun bisapmon jigi tepmiyo madepsi pawit, mani ji tebaisi akgwit.

33 Bisap diwari miŋat aminyo da dabilon depba agakwa jigilak yaŋ daminek yo yokwi aŋ damgwit. Ae ji bisap diwari jigi uŋuden pawit amin gat gadaŋek paŋpulugawit.

34 Ae dam tebanon yopba egipgwit amin uŋun do bupmi nandaŋ yomgwit. Ae amin da yo kabisi gwayewit bisapmon, ji kisik kisik aŋek yum pindakgwit, nido yaŋ nandawit, yo bamisi taŋ nimisak gin, uŋun dagok dagogi mini taŋ aŋaŋ kikdisak.

35 Ji jigi kalip pawit uŋun do nandaŋek nandaŋ gadatji tebai uŋun dima yipmaŋ detni. Nandaŋ gadat tebai aŋ dakon tomni madepsi Piŋkop da damdisak.

36 Tebaisi ak kimotni, yaŋ aŋek Piŋkop dakon galaktok tagi yolni. Aŋek kalip Piŋkop da yo tagisi dam

---

10:25: Ibr 3.13 **10:26:** Ibr 6.4-8 **10:27:** Ais 26.11 **10:28:** GT 17.6; 19.15 **10:29:** Mt 12.30-32; 1Ko 11.27-29 **10:30:** GT 32.35-36; Kap 135.14 **10:34:** Mt 5.11-12; 6.20 Ab 2.3-4

do yaŋ teban tok agɨt uŋun tagɨ
tɨmɨtni.
37 Tebaisi atni, nido Piŋkop gen
papia da yaŋ yosok:
“Asi, bɨsap dubak dɨma, amɨn uŋun
apdɨsak kilɨ uŋunjok apdɨsak.
Ae tepmɨsi apdɨsak.
38 Nak dakon amɨno kɨlegɨsi uŋun
nandaŋ gadaron egɨpdɨsak.
Mani duwalɨk pɨgɨsak kaŋ, tagɨ
dɨma nandaŋ ɨbeŋ.”
39 Mani nin duwalɨk pɨgek pasɨlneŋ
dakon amɨn dɨma. Nin nandaŋ ga-
dat aŋek egɨp egɨp teban abɨdoneŋ
dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo da ekwamaŋ.

Nandaŋ gadat dakon mibɨlɨsi

(Kɨlapmɨ 11-13)

11

Piŋkop do nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek tebaisi atneŋ

1 Nandaŋ gadat dakon mibɨlɨ
uŋun yaŋ. Nin pakyaŋsi yaŋsi
nandamaŋ, yo tagɨ morap Piŋkop
da nim do yaŋ teban tok agɨt
uŋun tɨmɨt do nandaŋ teban
taŋek jomjom aŋek ekwamaŋ
uŋun asi tɨmɨtdamaŋ yaŋsi nan-
damaŋ. Ae dabɨl da yo uŋun dɨma
pɨndakgamaŋ, uŋun yo morap
uŋun toŋ yaŋsi nandamaŋ.
2 Kalɨp amɨn nandaŋ gadat awit,
aba Piŋkop da aŋpakni do but
galaksi nandagɨt.
3 Nin nandaŋ gadat amaŋ do
yaŋsi nandamaŋ, Piŋkop mɨktɨm
gat ae kundukon yo morap toŋ
uŋun yaŋban genikon da noman
tawit. Do yo morap abɨsok dabɨl
da pɨndakgamaŋ, uŋun yo amɨn da
dɨma pɨndarɨ baŋ wasagɨt.

Abel, Enok, ae Noa yo da Piŋkop do nandaŋ gadat awit

4 Abel Piŋkop do nandaŋ gadat
aŋek mukwa soŋ ɨmgut. Aban
Piŋkop da Abel dakon mukwa
do galak tagɨt. Mani Ken dakon
mukwa do dɨma galak tagɨt. Abel
uŋun nandaŋ gadat agɨt, mibɨlɨ
yaŋ do aŋek Piŋkop da but galak
dakon yo Abel da ɨmgut uŋun do
galak taŋek amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt.
Abel kɨlɨsi kɨmakgɨt, mani nandaŋ
gadatni uŋun da nin sigɨn yaŋ
teŋteŋaŋ nimɨsak.
5 Enok Piŋkop do nandaŋ gadat
agɨt. Aban aŋpakni do tagɨsi
nandagɨt, do dɨma kɨmagakwan
Piŋkop da abɨdaŋ aŋaŋ Kwen
Kokup wɨgɨgɨt. Amɨn da wɨsɨŋek
dɨma kawɨt, nido Piŋkop da kɨlɨ
abɨdagɨt.
6 Mani, nandaŋ gadatni mɨni
amɨn, Piŋkop da uŋun amɨn do
nandaban tagɨ dɨma asak. Nido,
Piŋkop da kapmatjok kɨk do
nandɨsak amɨn, uŋun Piŋkop egɨsak
yaŋsi nandaŋ gadaŋ kɨmokdok,
ae amɨn Piŋkop wusɨk do pi aŋ
amɨn uŋun Piŋkop da yo tagɨsi
aŋ yomɨsak yaŋ nandaŋ gadaŋ
kɨmokdok.
7 Piŋkop da Noa yo don noman
tokdaŋ uŋun dakon but pɨso gen
iyɨgɨt. Iyɨŋban yo uŋun Noa da dɨma
pɨndakgɨt, mani Piŋkop dakon gen
nandaŋ gadaŋek tap wakga kɨnda
wasagɨt. Aŋek iyɨ gat ae gwakni
gat uŋun tap wakgakon wɨgek dɨma
tasɨk tawit. Uŋun nandaŋ gadat-
nikon da, Noa da mɨktɨm amɨn
morap dɨwarɨ gulusuŋ awit uŋun
paŋteŋteŋ agɨt.

Abraham gat Sara gat nandaŋ gadat agɨmal

8 Abraham Piŋkop do nandaŋ
gadat agɨt, do Piŋkop da yaŋ ɨmgut
bɨsapmon Abraham Piŋkop dakon
gen guramɨkgɨt. Uŋun kokupni
yɨpmaŋ degek Piŋkop da mɨktɨm
kɨnda ɨban iyɨ dakon mɨktɨm
dagosak do nandagɨt uŋudon kɨgɨt.
Abraham dukwan kɨkeŋ uŋun

10:37: Ab 2.3-4 **11:1:** 2Ko 5.7 **11:3:** WW 1.1; Kap 33.6; Jn 1.3 **11:4:** WW 4.3-10 **11:5:** WW 5.21-24 **11:7:** WW 6.13–7.1 **11:8:** WW 12.1-5

dima nandagit, mani nandaŋ gadat aŋek kigit.
9 Uŋun nandaŋ gadat aŋek kiŋ
Piŋkop da miktim im do yagit
uŋudon yikgit. Aŋek uŋun miktimon
waŋga amin da yaŋ imal yutnon
yikgit. Ae Aisak gat Jekop gat kisi
imal yutnon yikgimal, uŋun amin
do Piŋkop da miktim uŋun yom do
yaŋ teban tok agit.
10 Abraham yaŋ agit nido nan-
daŋ gadat aŋek kokup pap toktogisi
uŋudon don egipbeŋ yaŋ nandagit.
Piŋkop da kokup pap uŋun niaŋ
wasogi uŋun iyi nandaŋ mudaŋek
wasagit.
11 Abraham gat Sara gat monji
paŋalak bisap kili yapgumal, mani
nandaŋ gadat aŋek monji paŋalaŋjil
dakon tapmim pagimal. Sara
nandaŋ gadat aŋek yaŋ nandagit,
“Piŋkop da yaŋ teban tok agit, ae
uŋun da gen bami gin yosok.”
12 Do amin kaloŋ uŋun amin
pelaŋsi aŋek si kimot do agit
bisapmon monji morapmisi dakon
datni dagagit. Babikni uŋun ireŋ
taŋek kundukon gik toŋ ae tap
kidipmiŋon niman toŋ morapmisi,
amin da aripmi dima manjiri awit.
13 Uŋun miŋat amin morap
uŋun nandaŋ gadat aŋek egi
wigi kimot awit. On miktimon
egipgwit bisapmon yo tagisi Piŋkop
da yom do yaŋ teban tok agit
uŋun dima timikgwit, isal nandaŋ
gadaron da dubagikon pindagek
but galak nandawit. Uŋun iyi do
nin miktim ŋwakŋwarikon amin
yombem da amin da miktimon
bisap pisipmisok ekwamaŋ yaŋ
yawit.
14 Yaŋ yoŋ amin uŋun iyi dakon
miktim wisaŋ yaŋ nandamaŋ.
15 Miktim yipmaŋek apgwit uŋun
dogin nandaŋek egipgwit tam tobil
kokup egipgwiron tagi kwam.
16 Mani miktimni kalipmi uŋun
yapmaŋek miktim wagil tagisisi
uŋudon egip do galak tawit, miktim
uŋun Kwen Kokup. Uŋun amin da
Piŋkop do, “Gak nin dakon Piŋkop,”
yaŋ iyiŋakwa Piŋkop mayagi dima
pasak, nido uŋun amin do kokup
pap kinda kili aŋnoman agit da
tosok.
17-18 Piŋkop da Abraham do yaŋ
teban tok aŋek yaŋ iyigit:
“Aisagon da babikgo altokdaŋ.”
Mani Piŋkop da Abraham
aŋkewalek monji aŋak mukwa
sosak do iyiŋban monji kaloŋi
Piŋkop do imgut.
19 Abraham yaŋ nandagit, “Aisak
kimotjak kaŋ, Piŋkop da tagi aban
pidosak.” Yaŋsi nandagit, do monji
kimoron naŋ abidagit yaŋ asak.

Aisak, Jekop, ae Josep yo da Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit

20 Aisak nandaŋ gadat aŋek
Jekop gat Iso gat do gisam yomgut.
Aŋek yo don noman taŋ yomdaŋ
uŋun do yoyigit.
21 Jekop nandaŋ gadat aŋek si
kimot do aŋek Josep dakon monji
bamot do gisam yomgut. Aŋek
busuŋni win kiriŋni da diwarikon
witjiŋek Piŋkop gawak imgut.
22 Josep nandaŋ gadat aŋek si
kimot do aŋek yagit “Israel amin
don Isip miktim yipmaŋek kikdaŋ.”
Yaŋ yaŋek don kimakban iyi dakon
kidari timigek niaŋ ani uŋun do
yoyigit.

Moses nandaŋ gadat agit

23 Moses dakon meŋi datniyo
nandaŋ gadat agimal. Do Moses al-
taŋban kanek kapbi aŋkisibigimal,
nido monji uŋun wagil tagisisi
kinda kagimal, ae kila amin madep
dakon gen teban kiriŋit do pasol
pasol dima agimal.

11:9: WW 35.12 **11:11:** WW 18.11-14; 21.2; Ro 4.19 **11:12:** WW 15.5; 22.17 **11:13:** WW 23.4; 1KAG 29.15; Kap 39.12; 1Pi 2.11 **11:17-18:** WW 21.12; 22.1-14 **11:19:** Ro 4.17 **11:20:** WW 27.27-29,39-40 **11:21:** WW 47.31–48.20 **11:22:** WW 50.24-25; TP 13.19 **11:23:** TP 1.22; 2.2

24 Moses nandaŋ gadat aŋek
taganek amin madep agit
bisapmon amin da kila amin
madep Pero dakon gwi dakon
monji yaŋ iyini do dimasi galak
tagit.
25 Uŋun Piŋkop dakon miŋat amin
kabi gat jigi kaloŋi paneŋ yaŋ
nandagit. Yokwi dakon aŋpak aŋek
bisap pisipmisok kisik kisik ak do
dima nandagit.
26 Yaŋ nandagit, Kristo dakon
man do mayaktok pakeŋ kaŋ, uŋun
da Isip dakon yoni tagisi morap
uŋun yapmandak. Yaŋ nandagit
nido Piŋkop da tomni do yo tagisi
imdisak uŋun do nandaŋek egipgut.
27 Moses nandaŋ gadat aŋek Isip
miktim yipmaŋek kigit. Kila amin
madep da japmi nandaŋ imgut,
mani Moses uŋun do dima pasalgit.
Piŋkop pasili egisak uŋun Moses da
dabil da yaŋ kagit do tebaisi akgit.
28 Uŋun nandaŋ gadat aŋek
Yapyap Bilak madepmon Israel
amin yoyiŋban sipsip dapgwit.
Aŋek aŋelo da Israel amin dakon
monji mibiltogikon igayikjok kinda
dima ani yaŋ do sipsip dakon yawi
baŋ yoma domon sowit.

Israel amin morapmi nandaŋ gadat tebaisi awit

29 Israel amin nandaŋ gadat aŋek
Tap Gami pudaŋek miktim kibiri
timon yaŋ kiwit. Mani Isip amin
kiŋ tap pudok do aŋek pakbi naŋ
kimakgwit.
30 Israel amin nandaŋ gadat aŋek
Jeriko kokup pap aŋgwasiŋakwa
gildat 7 kabi agit. Aŋakwa tip dam
madep tuwil kigit.
31 Kosit oba miŋat Reap nandaŋ
gadat aŋek amin paŋman ak amin
bamot paŋpulugaŋek pabidaŋban
yutnikon wigiwit. Do Piŋkop dakon
gen dima guramikgwit amin gat
kisi dima kimakgwit.
32 Bisap pisipmi do ni gen baŋ
saŋbeŋek dayikeŋ? Gideon, ae
Barak, ae Samson, ae Jepta, ae
Dewit, ae Samuel, ae kombi amin
morap do dayikeŋ kaŋ bisap aripmi
dima.
33 Uŋun amin nandaŋ gadat
aŋek diwari da kila amin madep
morapmi dakon emat amini
pabiŋ yopgwit. Uŋun amin aŋpak
kilegikon da amin kila aŋek Piŋkop
da yo yom do yaŋ teban tok agit
uŋun timikgwit. Ae laion dakon gen
kagani sopgwit.
34 Uŋun amin da mileŋ asip
madepsi sogit uŋun aba kimakgit.
Ae emat agak siba paŋpekwolakwa
dima dapgwit. Uŋun amin
tapmimni mini, mani don tapmim
pawit. Uŋun emat amin tebaisi
dagaŋek miktim ŋwakŋwari dakon
emat amin kabini yolba pasal
kiwit.
35 Amin kimakbi aeni pidaŋba
meŋi da timikgwit.

Mani nandaŋ gadat amin diwari
uwal da dam tebanon yopmaŋek
giptimi obisi paŋupbal awit. Mani
Piŋkop manji imiŋek pulugaŋ kik
do dima nandawit, nido yaŋ
nandawit, kimotneŋ kaŋ kimoron
da pidaŋek egip egip wagil tagisi
abidokdamaŋ yaŋ nandawit.
36 Ae uwal da diwari jigilak gen
yoyiŋek baljawit, ae diwari nap
teban baŋ paŋteban aŋek dam
tebanon yopgwit.
37 Diwari tipbaŋ dapgwit, ae
diwari ilik dagok baŋ giptimi
ilik dagaŋba tim bamot awit, ae
diwari emat agak siba baŋ dapba
kimakgwit. Uŋun amin diwari
sipsip ae meme gipbaŋ paŋek
agipgwit. Uŋun giptim dakon yo do

11:28: TP 12.21-30 **11:29:** TP 14.21-31 **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.21-25; Jem 2.25 **11:32:** GK 6.11–8.32; 4.6–5.31; 11.1–12.7; 13.2–16.31; 1Sa 16.1–1KA 2.11; 1Sa 1.1–25.1 **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 **11:34:** Dan 3.23-27 **11:35:** 1KA 17.17-24; 2KA 4.25-37 **11:36:** 1KA 22.26-27; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 **11:37:** 2KAG 24.21

wadaŋakwa amɨn da jɨgɨ yomɨŋek
aŋpak yokwi aŋyomgwit.
38 Yaŋ aba mɨktɨm kɨbɨrɨ amɨn da
arɨpmɨ dɨma egɨpmɨ ae kabapgwan
binap agek gopbat ae gapmagwan
egɨ egɨ awit. Uŋun nandaŋ gadat
amɨn da mɨktɨm amɨn dɨwarɨ yap-
maŋ mudaŋek amɨn wukwisi ae
tagɨsi awit.
39 Uŋun mɨŋat amɨn morapyo
nandaŋ gadat awit do aŋek Piŋkop
da mɨŋat amɨnyo tagɨsi yaŋ nandaŋ
yomgut. Mani mɨktɨmon egek
Piŋkop da yo yom do yaŋ teban tok
agɨt uŋun dɨma tɨmɨkgwit,
40 nido kalɨp Piŋkop da yo wagɨl
tagɨsi nin kɨsi da tɨmɨtneŋ do nan-
daŋ kokwin kɨlɨ agɨt. Kalɨp egɨpgwit
amɨn gat ae nin gat kɨsi bɨsap
kaloŋ gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi egɨpneŋ do
nandagɨt.

12

Nin Yesu pakyaŋsi kaŋek nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmneŋ

1 Uŋun nandaŋ gadat mɨŋat
amɨnyo kalɨp egɨpgwit uŋun
gɨkwem da yaŋ nin paŋgwasɨŋek
nindaŋ. Yaŋdo, nin yo morap pabɨŋ
nip do aŋ uŋun yopmaŋ mudaŋek
yokwi nin baŋgaldak uŋun paŋ
dagoneŋ. Aŋek tɨmtɨm yaŋek dɨma
yawogek Piŋkop da napbɨ gwapbo
aneŋ do yagɨt uŋudon agɨpneŋ.
2 Yesu uŋun nandaŋ gadatnin
dakon wasok wasok ae wasɨp, do
dabɨlnin Yesukon gɨn taŋakwan
kaŋek egɨpneŋ. Uŋun don kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
madepsi egɨpdɨsat yaŋ nandaŋek
tɨlak kɨndap dakon mayagɨ do
nandaba kɨk dɨma aŋek tepmɨ
paŋek kɨmakgɨt, da abɨsok Piŋkop
dakon kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamo
da amɨn tet do yɨkdak.

Piŋkop da nin paŋkɨlek ak do jɨgɨ nimɨsak

3 Ji pakyaŋsi nandani. Yokwi
pakpak amɨn da Yesu aŋpak yok-
wisi aŋ ɨmɨŋakwa tebaisi akgɨt. Ji
uŋun do nandaŋek tapmɨm yawot
dɨma ani, ae butji dɨma yawotjak.
4 Asi, ji yokwi uŋun pabɨk do
emat madepsi awit, mani emat
aŋakwa yawisi kɨnda dɨma mawit,
don mokdaŋ.
5 Ae Piŋkop da ji dakon but
paŋteban asak do gen yagɨt uŋun
kɨlɨ ɨŋtawit, ma? Ji monjɨnoni yaŋ
dayɨŋek yaŋ yagɨt:

"Monjɨno, Amɨn Tagɨ da gak aŋkɨlek
ak do jɨgɨ gaban kaŋ, uŋun do
yo ɨsalɨ yaŋ dɨma nandaki, ae
gen tebai gayɨŋban uŋun do
tapmɨmgo dɨma mosak.

6 Nido, Amɨn Tagɨ da amɨn morap
but dasi galak taŋ yomɨsak
uŋun paŋkɨlek ak do jɨgɨ
yomɨsak, ae amɨn morap
monjɨnoni yaŋ yoyɨŋek
tɨmɨkdak uŋun si baljosok."

7 Ji tebaisi agakwa Piŋkop da ji
paŋkɨlek ak do jɨgɨ damjak. Dat
kɨnda da monji aŋkɨlek ak do asak
uŋudeŋ gɨn Piŋkop da jikon yaŋ gɨn
asak. Namɨn monjɨ kɨnda datni da
dɨma aŋkɨlek asak?
8 Piŋkop da monjini kɨsi morap
paŋkɨlek asak. Ae dɨma paŋkɨlek
asak kaŋ, monjinisi dɨma ekwaŋ.
Kaŋ ji gwamda yombem da ekwaŋ.
9 Ae mɨktɨmon datnin do nandani.
Uŋun da nin paŋkɨlek ak do jɨgɨ
nimɨŋakwa nandano wukwan
yomgumaŋ. Yaŋ agɨmaŋ do wup-
nin dakon Datni da nin paŋkɨlek
asak bɨsapmon uŋun do madepsi
gawak ɨmɨŋek egɨp egɨp abɨdoneŋsi.
10 Mɨktɨmon datnin da bɨsap
pɨsɨpmɨsok iyɨ da nandak nandak
da arɨpmon nin paŋkɨlek awit.
Mani Piŋkop da iyɨ telagɨ egɨsak do
ninyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn telagɨ egɨpneŋ
do aŋek nin paŋpulugaŋek paŋkɨlek
asak.

12:1: 1Ko 9.24-25 **12:5:** Jop 5.17; YT 3.11-12; PA 3.19 **12:7:** GT 8.5 **12:11:** Jem 3.17-18

11 Dat da nin paŋkɨlek ak do jɨgɨ
nimɨsak bɨsapmon nin kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
dɨma amaŋ, nin butjɨk pamaŋ.
Mani don paŋkɨlek agɨt dakon bamɨ
komaŋ, uŋun aŋpak kɨlegɨsi gat ae
but yawot gat nimɨsak.

Nin tapmɨm paŋek tebaisi atneŋ

12 Yaŋdo, kɨsitji alek taŋbi uŋun
paŋenagek pi ani, ae ŋwakji tapmɨmɨ
mɨni paŋteban aŋek
13 "kosit kɨlegɨkon agɨpni."
Yaŋ ani kaŋ, kandapji wagɨl dɨma
yokwi tokdaŋ, aeni kɨlek tokdaŋ.
14 Amɨn morap gat yaworɨ egɨp
do pi tebaisi ani. Ae telagɨsi egɨpni.
Telagɨ dɨma egɨpni amɨn uŋun Amɨn
Tagɨ dɨma kokdaŋ.
15 Pakyaŋsi kaŋ kɨmotni. Jikon
da kɨnda maŋek Piŋkop dakon nan-
daŋ yawotni dɨ yɨpmaŋ dekban. Ae
jikon da kɨnda kɨndap ɨsɨpmɨ da
yaŋ kwaŋek yokwi paŋalon aŋdaban
amɨn morapmɨ dɨ paŋupbal aban
Piŋkop manji dɨ ɨbam.
16 Amɨn kɨnda yumabi aŋpak
asak do kaŋ kɨmotni. Bo amɨn
kɨnda Iso da Piŋkop manji ɨmgut
uŋudeŋ asak do kaŋ kɨmotni. Uŋun
jap bɨsap kaloŋ noknogɨ uŋun
tɨmɨt dogɨn aŋek yo kabɨni monjɨ
mibɨltogɨ amɨn da tɨmɨrɨ uŋun kɨsi
ɨmgut.
17 Dɨsi nandaŋ, don yo kabɨni
uŋun tɨmɨt do nandagɨt, mani dɨma
tɨmɨkgɨt. Gɨsamni ae tɨmɨt do
kunam takgɨt, mani but tobɨl aŋek
gɨsamni tɨmɨtjak dakon kositni
dɨma taŋ ɨmgut.

Nin Jerusalem Kwen Kokup tosok uŋudon kɨlɨ obɨmaŋ

18 Israel amɨn da Sinai Kabap
kɨwit ji uŋudeŋ dɨma aŋ. Uŋun
kabapmon kɨŋek yo dabɨl da
pɨndakgwit, ae mɨrak paŋek nan-
dawit. Uŋudon kɨndap madep
sogɨt, ae pɨlɨn tuk masɨ masɨmɨ
agɨt, ae mɨrɨm tebaisi agɨt uŋun
pɨndakgwit.
19 Aŋek kweŋ kɨnda madepsi
yaŋakwan amɨn kɨnda da gen yagɨt.
Yaŋakwan mɨŋat amɨnyo pasol pasol
madepsi nandaŋek bɨsɨt tebaisi
yaŋ yawit, "Gen dɨ gat nandak do
pasolgomaŋ!"
20 Piŋkop da gen yoyɨgɨt uŋun do
pasalgwit. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
"Amɨn bo bɨt kɨlap yo kɨnda kabap-
mon wɨgɨsak kaŋ tɨpnaŋ
aŋakba kɨmotjak."
21 Yo uŋun pɨndakgwit uŋun do
madepsi pasal nɨmnɨmɨgek Moses
yaŋ yagɨt:
"Nak nɨmnɨmɨgek madepsi pasol-
dot."
22 Mani ji yo uŋudenon dɨma
abɨŋ altawit. Saion Kabapmon
kɨlɨ apgwit. Jerusalem Piŋkop egɨp
egɨpmɨ toŋ dakon kokup pap Kwen
Kokup tosok uŋudon kɨlɨ apgwit.
Uŋudon aŋelo tausen morapmɨsi da
muwugek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋ.
23 Ji Piŋkop dakon monjɨ gway-
oni mibɨltogɨ man morapni Kwen
Kokupmon mandabi uŋun dakon
muwut muwut madepmon apg-
wit. Piŋkop, amɨn morap dakon
gen kokwin amɨnon apgwit. Amɨn
kɨlegɨ dakon wup kabɨkon apgwit.
Uŋun amɨn Piŋkop da paŋkɨlek aban
gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi awit.
24 Yesu saŋbek saŋbek kalugɨ
dakon binap amɨnon apgwit.
Ae Yesu dakon yawi mumumni
mawiron apgwit. Uŋun yawi da
yokwinin wɨrɨrɨkdak, do uŋun Abel
dakon yawi yapmaŋdak. Abel
dakon yawi da kobogɨ tɨmɨt do
yosok.

Kaŋ kɨmotni

25 Kaŋ kɨmotni. Piŋkop da
gen yosok uŋun nandak do dɨma
kurak toni. Kalɨp Moses da on
mɨktɨmon Piŋkop dakon mama gen

12:12: Ais 35.3 **12:13:** YT 4.26 **12:16:** WW 25.29-34 **12:17:** WW 27.30-40 **12:18:** TP 19.16-20; GT 4.11-12 **12:19:** TP 20.18-21; GT 5.22-27 **12:20:** TP 19.12-13 **12:21:** GT 9.19 **12:24:** WW 4.10; Ibr 8.6 **12:25:** Ibr 2.1-3; 10.26-29

yoyiŋban geni nandak do kurak
tawit bisapmon, iyi kutnaŋek kigik
dakon kosit dima taŋ yomgut. Do
yaŋsi nandani, abisok Piŋkop da
Kwen Kokupmon da mama gen
niyisak, uŋun manji imneŋ kaŋ,
nin paŋkutnaŋek kigik dakon kosit
minisi.
26 Kalip Piŋkop da gen yaŋban
miktim wudip agit. Mani abisok
yaŋ teban tok aŋek yaŋ niyisak:
"Bisap kinda gat miktim aŋkwakwalitdisat.
Ae miktim gin dima, kundu yo
kisi paŋkwakwalitdisat."
27 Ae "bisap kinda gat" do
yosok, do yaŋ nandamaŋ,
Piŋkop da miktim kunduyo kisi
paŋkwakwalitjak bisapmon yo
morap iyi wasagit uŋun wiririkban
pasildaŋ. Aŋakwan yo aripmi dima
paŋkwakwaliri uŋun dagin tokdaŋ.
28 Piŋkop da kila asak kokup uŋun
abidagimaŋ uŋun aripmi dima
kwakwaliri, yaŋ do aŋek ya yaŋ
iyineŋ. Nin aŋpak iyi galak tosok
uŋun aŋek iyi naŋgin gawak imiŋek
pasol pasol aŋek mani aŋenotneŋ.
29 Yaŋsi aneŋ, nido
"Piŋkopnin uŋun kindap tebaisi,
do yo yokwi morap soŋ pilik
mudokdisak."

13

Nin kaloŋ kaloŋ amin do but dasi galak taŋ yomneŋ

1 Ji paŋmuwukbi notji do but dasi
galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak dima
yipmaŋ detni.
2 Jikon amin kinda dima nandaŋ
imaŋ amin kinda apban kaŋ, uŋun
abidok do dima iŋtoni. Kalip amin
diwari da aminsi baŋ timikgamaŋ
yaŋ nandawit, mani aŋelo baŋ
timikgwit.
3 Amin dam tebanon ekwaŋ
amin do dima iŋtaŋ yomni. Nin
uŋun gat kisi dam tebanon ekwa-
maŋ yaŋ nandani. Ae uwal da jigi
yomaŋ amin uŋun do dima iŋtaŋ
yomni. Ninyo kisi da jigi uŋun
pamaŋ yaŋ nandaŋek egipni.
4 Miŋat eyo aŋpak uŋun yo
madepsi kinda, do amin morap
kisi da uŋun do nandaba wigakwan
kilani aŋakwa gwaljigi minisi tosak.
Nido Piŋkop da yumabi aŋpak
mibili mibili aŋ amin uŋun kobogi
yo yokwisi aŋ yomdisak.
5 Moneŋ dakon galaktok jikon
dima tosak. Yo taŋ nimaŋ uŋun
aripninon toŋ yaŋ nandani. Nido
Piŋkop da yaŋ kili niyigit:
"Gepmaŋ dekgo gaga dage aripmi
dima egipdisal."
6 Yaŋdo, nin nandaŋ teban taŋek
yaŋ yomaŋ:
"Amin Tagi paŋpulugokno egisak,
do yo kinda do dima pasolbeŋ.
Amin da aripmi dima abiŋ
nepni."

Nin Yesu yol do dima mayak toneŋ

7 Kila aminji kalip Piŋkop dakon
gen dayiwit uŋun dima iŋtaŋ
yomni. Aŋpak awit dakon bami
uŋun do nandaŋek nandaŋ gadat
awit uŋun yolek yaŋ gin egipni.
8 Yesu Kristo uŋun kulabigi mini
apma, ae abisok, ae don egi aŋaŋ
kikdisak teban.
9 Yaŋdo, amin da gen ŋwakŋwari
di dayiŋ dekba nandaŋ gadatji di
witdal kwam. Nin Piŋkop dakon
nandaŋ yawotni yipno uŋun da
butnin paŋteban aban atneŋ. Jap
noknok dakon gen teban yolyol
aŋpak da amin dakon but aripmi
dima paŋteban asak. Uŋun aŋpak
da amin kinda aripmi dimasi
aŋpulugokdisak.
10 Mukwa sogok amin da yo
daŋgwi toŋ altakon dapbi uŋun baŋ
noŋ. Mani nin altanin ŋwakŋwari
kinda tosok. Uŋun altakon mukwa
sogok amin da jap aripmi dima
noknogi.

12:26: Ag 2.6 **12:29:** GT 4.24; 9.3 **13:2:** WW 18.1-8; 19.1-3; Ro 12.13 **13:4:** Ep 5.5 **13:5:** GT 31.6,8; Jos 1.5 **13:6:** Kap 118.6 **13:7:** 1Ko 4.16 **13:9:** Ro 14.17

11 Mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
mibɨltok amɨn da sipsip ae bul-
makau dakon yawini yokwi wɨrɨrɨt
do Yut Burɨ Telagɨsi uŋungwan
pawɨgɨsak, mani bamɨ yut yomayo
da waŋga sosoŋ.
12 Yaŋgɨn Yesu dakon yawini
da mɨŋat amɨnyo paŋtelak aban
telagɨsi ani do kokup pap dakon
yoma kaga da waŋga tepmɨ pagɨt.
13 Yaŋdo, nin kɨsi yut yomayo da
waŋga kɨŋek uŋun da mayagɨ pagɨt
ninyo uŋudeŋ gɨn paneŋ.
14 Nido on mɨktɨmon nin dakon
kokup pap toktogɨ kɨnda dɨma
tosok. Mani kokup pap kɨnda don
noman tokdɨsak nin uŋudon kɨneŋ
dosi nandamaŋ.
15 Yaŋdo, nin yɨpmaŋ derɨ mɨni
Yesu da manon Piŋkop aŋkɨsiŋ
kɨmotneŋ. Yaŋ aneŋ uŋun da gen
dulumnin dakon paret asak.
16 Mɨŋat amɨnyo do aŋpak tagɨsi
aŋyomni, ae notji paŋpulugok do yo
kabɨsi baŋ notji do yomɨŋ yomɨŋ
ani. Uŋun aŋpak do dɨma ɨŋtoni,
nido uŋun paret kɨnda, Piŋkop da
uŋun do galak tosok.

Piŋkop da nin paŋpulugaŋban tagɨsi egɨpneŋ

17 Kɨla amɨnji kɨlasi aŋ uŋun
don pi awit dakon mibɨlɨ Piŋkop
iyɨkdaŋ, do gawak yomɨŋek geni
guramɨtni. Yaŋ ani kaŋ, kɨsɨk
kɨsɨgon da pini akdaŋ. Mani
butjɨk pani kaŋ, uŋun da ji dɨma
paŋpulugokdɨsak.
18 Ji nin do bɨsit ani. Piŋkop da
dabɨlon butningwan gwaljɨgɨ mɨni
yaŋsi nandamaŋ, ae yo morapmon
aŋpak kɨlegɨsi baŋgɨn ak do nan-
damaŋ.
19 Nak jikon tepmɨsi tobɨl opbeŋ
do bɨsit aŋ kɨmotni.
20 Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu, sipsip
dakon Kɨla Amɨn madep, uŋun
da saŋbek saŋbek dagok dagogɨ
mɨni uŋun aŋteban ak do yawini
parekgɨt. Uŋun Piŋkop da kɨmoron
naŋ aban pɨdagɨt. Abɨsok Piŋkop
but yawot ami da
21 ji paŋtagap aban egɨp egɨpjikon
yo tagɨsi morap da tugaŋ daba iyɨ
dakon galaktok yol kɨmotni dosi
nandɨsat. Yesu Kristo da pi agɨt
do aŋek uŋun da ninon pi aban
aŋpak morap iyɨ galak tosok uŋun
aŋ mudoneŋ. Tɨlɨmni dagok dagogɨ
mɨni taŋ aŋaŋ kɨkdɨsak, do mani
aŋkɨsiŋ kɨmotneŋ. Uŋun asi.

Mibɨ gen

22 Not kabɨ, nak ji dakon but
paŋteban ak do gen on mandaŋ
damɨsat uŋun do mɨrak pakyaŋsi
yopni, nido gen on mandɨsat uŋun
dubagɨsi dɨma.
23 Ji yaŋ nandani, notnin Timoti
uŋun dam tebanon naŋ yɨpba kɨlɨ
kɨgɨt. Nagon tepmɨ apjak kaŋ, nit ji
dandak do apdeŋ.
24 Nin dakon gɨldat tagɨ yɨpno kɨla
amɨnji gat ae Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat
amɨn kabɨni kɨsikon abɨsak. Ae
amɨn kabɨ Itali mɨktɨm yɨpmaŋ apg-
wit uŋunyo kɨsi gɨldatni tagɨ yɨpba
jikon abɨsak.
25 Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawotni
ji kɨsikon tosak do bɨsit asat.

13:11: MS 16.27 **13:12:** Jn 19.17 **13:13:** Ibr 12.2 **13:14:** Ibr 11.10,16; 12.22 **13:15:** Kap 50.14,23 **13:16:** Pil 4.18 **13:17:** 1Tes 5.12 **13:18:** Ya 24.16; 2Ko 1.12 **13:20:** Jer 32.40; Esi 37.26; 1Pi 2.25

Papia Jems da Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

Papia on Yesu dakon padɨge Jems da mandagɨt. Jems uŋun Yesu yolyol amɨn Jerusalem egɨpgwit dakon kɨla amɨni egɨpgut. (Yabekbi 15.13 uŋudon koki.)

Jems da on papia mandagɨt uŋungwan Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo da ni aŋpak tagɨsi baŋ yolek ani dakon gen tagɨsi morapmɨ mandagɨt. Mɨŋat amɨnyo da nandak nandak tagɨsi baŋ tɨmɨgek ae Piŋkop dakon gen pakyaŋsi abɨdaŋ kɨmotni do tɨlak gen morapmɨ mandagɨt.

Jems da gen tebai yaŋ yosok: Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmjak amɨn ɨsal egɨpmɨ mɨni. Amɨn do aŋpak tagɨsi baŋ aŋ yomɨŋ kɨmotjak, uŋun da gak nandaŋ gadat tebaisi asal yaŋ mɨŋat amɨnyo yolɨŋban kokdaŋ.

Nin paŋkewalon tebaisi atneŋ, yaŋ aŋek Piŋkop gat tagɨsi egɨpneŋ (Kɨlapmɨ 1.1-18)

1 Nak Jems, Piŋkop ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo dakon oman amɨni. Papia on Israel amɨn 12 kabɨ ji kokupji yɨpmaŋek mɨktɨm ŋwakŋwarɨkon kɨwit da ekwaŋ ji do mandaŋ yɨpbo obɨsak. Gɨldat tagɨsi.

Paŋkɨlɨt da nin paŋteban asak

2 Not kabɨ, paŋkɨlɨt mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ altaŋ damni bɨsapmon butjɨk kɨnda jikon dɨma tosak, kɨsɨk kɨsɨk dagɨn jikon tosak.

3 Nido ji nandaŋ, yo noman taŋek nandaŋ gadatji paŋkɨlɨkdak, uŋun da tebai agek jɨgɨ guramɨtneŋ dakon aŋpak paŋalon asak.

4 Toktogɨsi tebaisi agek jɨgɨ guramɨtni, yaŋ aŋakwa uŋun aŋpak da jikon teban tosak. Yaŋ aŋek Piŋkop dakon aŋpak kɨnda do wadak wadak dɨma ani. Aŋpakji da tagɨsi ae kɨlegɨsi akdɨsak.

Nandaŋ kokwin kɨlegɨ do wadak wadak asak amɨn uŋun bɨsit asak

5 Ji da binapmon amɨn kɨnda nandaŋ kokwin kɨlegɨ do wadak wadak asak kaŋ, Piŋkop da nandak nandak ɨmjak do bɨsit asak, aŋakwan Piŋkop da ɨmdɨsak. Piŋkop da amɨn morap do yo morapmɨ yomɨsak, ae bɨsit iyaŋ amɨn do yaŋba yokwi tok dɨma aŋ yomɨsak.

6 Mani uŋun amɨn nandaŋ gadatsi aŋek Piŋkop do bɨsit asak. Nandaŋ gadatni tɨmɨsok dɨ yɨpmaŋ degek “Piŋkop da uŋun namdɨsak bo dɨma” yaŋ dɨma nandɨsak. Nido amɨn but bamot aŋ uŋun tap pakbi mɨrɨm da pɨsoŋakwan tamalɨkgaŋ uŋun yombem.

7 Uŋuden amɨn Piŋkop da yo kɨnda namdɨsak yaŋ dɨmasi nandɨsak.

8 Uŋun amɨn dakon nandak nandakni yo dɨkon dɨ yopmaŋ yopmaŋ asak, aŋek aŋpak morap asak uŋun kosit naŋ gɨn kaŋek dɨma agɨsak.

Yoni mɨni amɨn gat ae yoni morapmɨ amɨn gat dakon gen

9 Not kɨnda yoni mɨni kaŋ, kɨsɨk kɨsɨk tagɨ asak, nido Piŋkop da dabɨlon man madepni toŋ da egɨsak.

10 Ae yoni morapmɨ amɨn Piŋkop da mani abɨŋ yɨpmaŋdak, do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk tagɨ asak, nido jareŋ da bɨrɨpmɨkwaŋ uŋun da tɨlak kɨmotdaŋ.

11 Gɨldat da wɨsak bɨsapmon gɨldat tepmɨsi wusɨŋek joŋ pɨndakban kɨbɨdaŋ mudoŋ. Joŋ dakon jareŋɨ maŋ mudaŋakwa, tɨlɨmni tagɨsi uŋun wagɨl pasɨlgaŋ. Uŋudeŋ gɨn yoni morapmɨ amɨn pini mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ sigɨn aŋek kɨmot akdaŋ.

1:1: Mt 13.55; Ya 15.13; Gal 1.19; 1Pi 1.1 **1:2:** Ro 5.3-5 **1:3:** 1Pi 1.7 **1:5:** YT 2.3-6 **1:10:** Ais 40.6-7

Piŋkop yo tagɨsi aŋ nimɨŋek yokwikon dɨma paŋkɨsak

12 Paŋkewal morap noman toŋon jɨgɨ guramɨgek tebai akdak amɨn uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk tagɨ asak. Nido paŋkɨlɨt morapmon tebai atjak kaŋ, Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨnyo but dasi galak taŋ ɨmaŋ uŋun do egɨp egɨp dakon pelɨt tɨm tɨlɨmɨ toŋ yom do yaŋ teban tok agɨt, uŋun ɨmdɨsak.

13 Yokwi ak do paŋkɨlɨt noman taŋ ɨba "Piŋkop da aŋkɨlɨkban asat" yaŋ amɨn kɨnda da dɨma yogogɨ. Nido, yokwi da Piŋkop arɨpmɨ dɨma aŋkɨlɨtjak, ae Piŋkop da amɨn kɨnda yokwi asak do dɨma aŋkɨlɨkdak.

14 Mani, nin kaloŋ kaloŋ dakon but dakon galaktok yokwi da paŋkɨlɨkban yokwi agak dakon galaktok noman tosok.

15 Uŋun but dakon galaktok yokwi uŋun mɨŋat kɨnda da monjɨ kwapmɨ awɨldak yombem da don yokwi aŋalon aban noman tosok. Ae yokwi da si tagosok bɨsapmon kɨmot aŋalon asak.

16 Notnonisi, ji bɨkbɨk ɨba yokwi ami da ji dɨ paŋkɨlɨkban.

17 But galak dakon yo morap tagɨsisi uŋun Dat da yopban kwen da paŋ. Dat, kundukon teŋteŋɨ morap wasagɨt amɨn, uŋun aŋpakni kulabɨk dɨmasi asak. Uŋun gɨldat paŋopmon yo dakon wupni dubak toŋ da ae don pɨsɨp toŋ uŋun yombem dɨma.

18 Uŋun yo morap wasagɨtgwan amɨn nin da wukwini egɨpneŋ do aŋek iyɨ dakon galaktok yolek gen bamɨ niban mɨŋat monjɨni dagagɨmaŋ.

Nin Piŋkop do bamɨsi nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmamaŋ kaŋ, aŋpak tagɨsi kɨsi aneŋ

(Kɨlapmɨ 1.19-5.6)

Nin geni nandaŋek guramɨtneŋ

19 Not kabɨno, pakyaŋsi nandani. Ji morap gen nandak do mɨrak pakyaŋsi yopni, mani gen tepmɨ dɨma yoni, ae butjap tepmɨ dɨma nandani.

20 Nido, amɨn dakon butjap da Piŋkop dakon aŋpak kɨlegɨ dɨma aŋalon asak.

21 Yaŋ do aŋek aŋpak ɨŋani mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ gat ae aŋpak yokwi morap jikon madepsi ɨreŋ tosok, uŋun wɨrɨrɨtni. Aŋek dɨsi do nandaba pɨŋakwa egek Piŋkop da gen uŋun butjikon kwaokgɨt uŋun naŋ abɨdoni. Gen uŋun da ji yokwikon baŋ tagɨ tɨmɨtjak.

22 Mani gen uŋun ɨsal dogɨn dɨma nandani, si guramɨtni. Ɨsal dogɨn nandaŋ kaŋ, dɨsi baŋ paŋkewalgaŋ.

23 Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop gen ɨsal dogɨn nandaŋek dɨma guramɨkdak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn kɨnda da wupni pakbi ɨdapmon kosok uŋun yombem.

24 Uŋun iyɨ dakon tomno dabɨlni kosok, mani kɨŋek tomno dabɨlni uŋun nianŋen uŋun tepmɨsi ɨŋtosok.

25 Mani gen teban gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi uŋun da yokwi dakon tapmɨm tuwɨlek nin pulugaŋ nipmaŋdak, do amɨn kɨnda da uŋun gen teban pakyaŋsi kaŋban pɨsaŋakwan geni dɨma ɨŋtaŋek guramɨtjak kaŋ, Piŋkop da uŋun amɨn aŋpulugaŋakwan pi morap asak uŋun tagɨsisi noman tokdaŋ.

26 Amɨn kɨnda "nak Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm sɨlɨp aŋ kɨmokdot" yaŋ nandɨsak, mani gen kagani dakon kɨla tagɨ dɨma aŋek gen yokwi morapmɨ yosok kaŋ, uŋun amɨn iyɨ naŋ top aŋkewaldak, ae Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm dakon sɨlɨp asak uŋun yo ɨsalɨsi.

27 Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm dakon sɨlɨp Piŋkop Dat da kaŋban gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi ae gulusuŋni mɨni asak uŋun yaŋ: Nin mɨŋat monjɨyo meŋ datyoni kɨmakbi gat, ae sakwabat

1:18: Jn 1.13 **1:20:** NNA 7.9 **1:21:** Kol 3.8; 1Pi 2.1 **1:22:** Mt 7.26; Ro 2.13 **1:25:** Ro 8.2; Jem 2.12 **1:26:** Kap 141.3

gat do nandak nandak aŋek
paŋpulugaŋek jigini guramitneŋ, ae
nin dakon aŋpak kila tagisi aneŋ,
aŋapno miktim on dakon aŋpak
yokwi da paŋupbal aban Piŋkop da
dabilon iŋani dima egipneŋ.

2

Nin amin morap kisi do aŋpak aripsi gin aneŋ

1 Not kabino, Amin Taginin Yesu
Kristo tilimni madepsi, uŋun nan-
daŋ gadaŋ imaŋ, do amin kinda do
aŋpak tagi aŋek ae kinda do manji
imni kaŋ uŋun tagi dima.
2 Amin kinda yik imalyo tagisi
baŋ paŋek ae kisit tamikon sip
gol naŋ wasaŋbi kinda yipmaŋek
ji dakon muwut muwut yutjikon
wigakwan yoni mini amin kinda
imalni dagaŋbi ae yokwisi kinda
uŋunyo kisi wugisak,
3 aŋakwal ji da aŋpak tagi amin yik
imalyo tagisi baŋ pak uŋun do aŋ
iminek yaŋ iyaŋ, "Gak obiŋ on tamo
tagisikon yikgi", ae yoni mini amin
yaŋ iyaŋ, "Gak amodon akgi" bo
ae "Nak da kandap da kapmatjok
mibilikon yikgi" yaŋ iyaŋ kaŋ,
4 amin diwari tagi ae diwari
yokwi yaŋ nandaŋ yaŋ asak. Yaŋ
aŋek ji kokwin amin dagaŋek
nandak nandak yokwikon da
kokwin aŋ.
5 Not kabino nandani. Miktim
amin da dabilon yoni mini ek-
waŋ amin, uŋun baŋgin Piŋkop
da nandaŋ gadat madepsi tugaŋ
yominakwan egipni do kili manjigit.
Kalip yaŋ teban tok yaŋ agit, amin
but dasi galak taŋ imaŋ uŋun yop-
ban iyi amin kila asak da kagag-
wan egipdaŋ, do yoni mini amin iyi
amin kila asak da kagagwan egipni
do kili manjigit.
6 Mani ji da yoni mini amin uŋun
nandaba piŋban yomaŋ. Namin
da pabiŋ depmaŋek jigi daminek ji
timik gen pikon depmaŋgaŋ? Uŋun
yoni morapmi amin dagin aŋpak
uŋun aŋ.
7 Piŋkop da Kristo dakon mani
tagisi jikon yipgut, naŋ namin da
uŋun do nandaban piŋakwan jigilak
gen yoŋ? Uŋun yoni morapmi amin
dagin yoŋ.
8 Piŋkop uŋun kila amin madep-
nin, uŋun da papianikon gen teban
kinda nimgut da yaŋ yosok:

"Gaga do but dasi niaŋ galak tosol,
uŋudeŋ gin amin do but dasi
galak taŋ yobi."

Ji gen teban uŋun but dasi gu-
ramitni kaŋ, ji aŋpak tagisi aŋ.
9 Mani amin kinda do aŋpak tagi
aŋek kinda yum koni kaŋ, uŋun
yokwi aŋ. Aŋakwa gen teban uŋun
da yaŋ nolisak, ji gen teban tuwil
tuwil amin.
10 Amin kinda Piŋkop dakon gen
teban morap kisi guramigek kaloŋi
kinda naŋgin kiriŋikdak kaŋ,
uŋun amin gen teban morap kisi
kiriŋikdak da arip gulusuŋni toŋ.
11 Nido, Piŋkop da yaŋ yagit:

"Miŋat eyo kili abi, ji yumabi aŋpak
dima ani."

Ae yaŋ kisi yagit:

"Ji amin dima dapba kimotni."

Do yumabi aŋpak dima agil, mani
amin kinda aŋakbi kimakgit kaŋ,
gak gen teban morap tuwil tuwil
amin kinda dagagil.
12 Piŋkop da aŋpakji kokwin asak
bisapmon uŋun ji pulugaŋ dep-
maŋdak dakon gen teban uŋun do
nandaŋek kokwin akdisak. Do ji
uŋun do nandaŋek amin do bupmi
nandaŋek toktogisi gen yogokji gat
ae aŋpakji gat dakon kila tagisi ani.
13 Nido amin kinda amin
do bupmi dima nandagit kaŋ,
Piŋkop da gen pikon kokwin asak
bisapmon bupmisok kinda dima
nandaŋ imdisak. Mani amin do

2:1: Ya 10.34; Jem 2.9 **2:5:** 1Ko 1.26-28 **2:8:** Mt 19.19; Gal 5.14 **2:9:** GT 1.17 **2:10:** MS 19.37; IDT 20.7-12,24; Mt 5.19 **2:11:** TP 20.13-14; Ro 13.9 **2:12:** Gal 6.2; Jem 1.25; 1Pi 2.16 **2:13:** Mt 5.7; 18.32-35

bupmɨ nandagɨt amɨn uŋun gen pikon teban tokdɨsak.

Nandaŋ gadat aŋpak tagɨ dɨma paŋalon asak, uŋun nandaŋ gadat yo ɨsalɨ

14 Not kabɨno, amɨn kɨnda da "Nak Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨsat" yaŋ yosok, mani aŋpak tagɨ dɨma asak kaŋ, nandaŋ gadat uŋuden da yokwikon baŋ tagɨ abɨdosak? Uŋun dɨmasi.

15 Paŋmuwukbi notnin kɨnda bo ae samɨnin kɨnda ɨmalni yokwi gɨn, aŋakwan japni mɨni kaŋ,

16 jikon da kɨnda da yaŋ iyɨsak, "Butgo yaworɨ taŋakwan paŋkɨ ŋaŋalɨ egɨpbi, ae kɨŋ jap naŋek butgo tugosak", mani ɨmal bo jap dɨma ɨmɨsak. Ɨsal gen gɨn iyɨk uŋun da niaŋ aŋpulugosak?

17 Nandaŋ gadat dakon aŋpak kɨsi yaŋ gɨn. Nandaŋ gadat ɨsal taŋek aŋpak tagɨ kɨnda dɨma noman tosak kaŋ, uŋun yo ɨsalɨ.

18 Mani amɨn kɨnda da yaŋ yosok, "Amɨn dɨwarɨ nandaŋ gadat aŋakwa amɨn dɨwarɨ aŋpak tagɨ aŋ."

Yaŋ yaŋban kobogɨ yaŋ yokdɨsat, "Gak nandaŋ gadat aŋek aŋpak tagɨyo kɨsi dɨma abi kaŋ, nak niaŋon da gak dakon nandaŋ gadat kokeŋ? Mani, nak dakon aŋpak tagɨ da nandaŋ gadatno golɨkdɨsak."

19 Gak "Piŋkop kaloŋɨ dagɨn egɨsak" yaŋ nandaŋ gadasal. Uŋun tagɨ. Mani koŋ yo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn nandaŋ gadaŋek madepsi nɨmnɨmɨkgaŋ.

20 Nandaŋ kokwingo tagɨ dɨma amɨn, gak nandaŋ gadat gɨn aŋek aŋpak tagɨyo kɨsi dɨma abi kaŋ, nandaŋ gadatgo uŋun yo ɨsalɨ. Gak gen on dakon mibɨlɨ nandak do nandɨsal? Kaŋ, nandaki,

21 kalɨp babɨknin Abraham da monji Aisak altakon yɨpmaŋek Piŋkop do paret aban Piŋkop da yo agɨt uŋun kaŋek amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt.

22 Pakyaŋsi nandaki. Abraham dakon nandaŋ gadat gat ae aŋpakni tagɨ uŋun kaloŋɨ gadagɨmal, aŋakwan uŋun aŋpak tagɨ da nandaŋ gadatni arɨpmɨsi agɨt.

23 Do Piŋkop gen papiakon gen kɨnda tosok uŋun bamɨ noman tagɨt. Gen uŋun yaŋ:

"Abraham uŋun Piŋkop do nandaŋ gadat aban, Piŋkop da amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt."

Ae amɨn da Abraham do Piŋkop dakon notnisi yaŋ iyɨwit.

24 Do yaŋsi nandani, amɨn kɨnda ɨsal nandaŋ gadat dogɨn Piŋkop da amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ dɨma iyɨsak. Amɨn kɨnda aŋpak kɨlegɨ asak uŋun do nandaŋek amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ iyɨsak.

25 Yaŋgɨn kosit oba mɨŋat Reap da amɨn paŋman ak amɨn bamot uŋun uwal da dapni yaŋ do paŋkɨsɨbɨŋek yabekban kosit ŋwakŋwat naŋ tobɨl kɨgɨmal, do Piŋkop da mɨŋat kɨlegɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt.

26 Nin nandamaŋ, amɨn kɨnda wupni kɨlɨ yɨpmaŋ dekgɨt kaŋ, uŋun amɨn kɨlɨ kɨmakgɨt. Yaŋgɨn, amɨn kɨnda nandaŋ gadat aŋek aŋpagon dɨma yɨpmaŋdak uŋun amɨn nandaŋ gadatni kɨlɨ kɨmakgɨt.

3

Nin gen yogoknin dakon kɨla tagɨsi aneŋ

1 Not kabɨno, jikon da amɨn morapmɨ da Piŋkop gen yoyɨŋdet pi ak do nandak nandak dɨma ani. Nido ji nandaŋ, Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨnyo dakon aŋpak kokwin asak bɨsapmon mɨŋat amɨnyokon yoyɨŋdet pi aŋ amɨn uŋun pakyaŋsi kokwin akdɨsak.

2 Nin kɨsi morap gulusuŋ morapmɨ amaŋ. Mani amɨn kɨnda gen kagani dakon kɨla aŋek gen yokwi kɨnda dɨma yosok kaŋ, uŋun

2:15: 1Jn 3.17 **2:18:** Gal 5.6 **2:21:** WW 22.9-12 **2:22:** Ibr 11.17-18 **2:23:** WW 15.6; 2KAG 20.7; Ais 41.8 **2:25:** Jos 2.1-21; Ibr 11.31

amɨn gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi, ae uŋun da
gɨptɨm dɨwat morapni kɨsi kɨla tagɨ
asak.
3 Os da nin dakon galaktok yolek
kosit agɨpni do gen kaganikon
ain tɨm yopmaŋgamaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek
gɨptɨmni kɨsi ɨlɨgapno nin dakon
galaktok yolek akwaŋ.

4 Ae tap wakga yo kɨsi do
nandaneŋ. Tap wakga uŋun
yo madepsi daman, ae mɨrɨm
madepsi da pɨsoŋakwan tap
ɨdapmon agɨsak. Ae tap wakga
aŋtobɨlakwa agɨsak dakon kɨndap
kwɨk uŋun monɨŋɨsisok. Mani
tap wakga awɨldak amɨn tɨmɨ
kɨndakon kɨk do asak kaŋ, uŋun tap
wakga dakon yo uŋun aŋtobɨl tobɨl
aŋakwan dukwan kɨk do nandɨsak
uŋudon kɨsak.
5 Uŋudeŋ gɨn, gen kaga uŋun
gɨptɨm dakon dɨwarɨ monɨŋgok
kɨnda, mani iyɨ dakon man awɨgek
yo madepsi do yosok.

Kɨndap monɨŋgok kɨnda da soŋek
madepsi aŋek koron soŋek kɨndap
morap tagɨni sosak.
6 Gen kaga uŋun kɨndap kɨnda,
yokwini uŋun madepsi daman.
Uŋun da kɨndap tepmɨsi kwaŋ
sosok uŋun da tɨlak aŋpak yokwi
mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ paŋalon aŋek egɨp
egɨpnin madepsi paŋupbal asak. Ae
Sunduk Tɨpdomon egɨsak uŋun da
amɨn da gen kagakon kɨndap uŋun
yɨpban sosok.

7 Amɨn da joŋ kɨlap mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ
gat, ae mɨnam, ae tuŋon amɨn,
ae tap ɨdapmon yo morap ekwaŋ
uŋun tɨmɨgek yo uŋun kɨlani aŋakwa
uŋun da kɨsiron ekwaŋ.
8 Mani gen kaga uŋun tapmɨmni
madep do amɨn kɨnda da iyɨ dakon
gen kaga kɨla arɨpmɨ dɨma asak.
Bɨsap morapmɨ gen kaga gen yokwi
morapmɨ yosok. Uŋudon amɨn dap-
dap marasin yokwi madepsi tu-
gawit da toŋ.

9 Gen kagakon da Amɨn Tagɨ Dat-
nin aŋkɨsamaŋ. Mani bɨsap dɨwarɨ
nin da mɨŋat amɨnyo Piŋkop da iyɨ
yombem wasagɨt uŋun jobɨt yoma-
maŋ.
10 Gɨsam yomyom gat ae jobɨt gat
kɨsi uŋun gen kaga kaloŋon dagɨn
noman tomal. Not kabɨ, uŋun tagɨ
dɨma.
11 Pakbi dabɨl kaloŋɨkon da pakbi
si noknogɨ ae amɨn da dɨma no-
knogɨ yo kɨsi arɨpmɨ tagɨ potporɨ?
12 Not kabɨ, pik kɨndap da olip
sop tagɨ potni? Ae wain nap
da pik kɨndap dakon sopmɨ tagɨ
potni? Yaŋgɨn pakbi ɨsɨpmɨ da pak-
bisi arɨpmɨ dɨma dagoni.

Nandak kokwini tagɨsi amɨn da aŋpak tagɨsi akdɨsak

13 Ji da binapmon nandaŋ kok-
wini tagɨsi ae nandak nandakni
tagɨsi amɨn kɨnda egɨsak kaŋ, uŋun
amɨn bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ aŋpak tagɨsi
asak, ae nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsi do
iyɨ dakon man dɨma awɨgɨsak. Yaŋ
aŋakwan amɨn da kaŋba amɨn nan-
daŋ kokwini tagɨsi ae nandak nan-
dakni tagɨsi asak.
14 Mani ji tagɨsi ekwaŋ amɨn do
nandaba yokwi tok aŋ kaŋ, ae
bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ ji dɨsi dakon man
pawɨgɨk do kosit wusɨk aŋ kaŋ, nan-
daŋ kokwin tagɨsi gat ae nandak
nandakji tagɨsi gat do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
dɨma ani. Top aŋakwa aŋpakji da
gen bamɨ dɨ abɨŋ yɨpban.
15 Nandaŋ kokwin yokwi uŋuden
Kwen Kokup da dɨma pɨsak. Uŋun
on mɨktɨm dakon yo gɨn. Uŋun
Piŋkopmon da dɨma abɨsak, Sunduk
da aŋalon asak.
16 Nandani, tagɨsi ekwaŋ amɨn do
nandaba yokwi tok aŋek bɨsapmɨ
bɨsapmɨ iyɨ dakon man pawɨgɨk do
kosit wusɨk aŋ amɨn da binapmon
pɨdok pɨdok madepsi noman tosok,
ae aŋpak yokwi morap uŋudon da
noman toŋ.

3:6: Mt 12.36-37; 15.11,18-19 **3:8:** Ro 3.13

17 Mani amɨn nandaŋ kokwin
tagɨsi Kwen Kokupmon nani baŋ
tɨmɨkgaŋ uŋun da aŋpak yaŋ aŋ:
Mibɨltok nandak nandak gwaljɨgɨ
mɨni uŋun yolgaŋ, ae uŋun da
buŋon amɨn gat but kaloŋsi ekwaŋ,
ae aŋpak yaworɨ aŋ yomaŋ, aŋek
pɨŋbisi egek amɨn dɨwarɨ dakon
gen nandaŋek ekwaŋ, ae amɨn do
bupmɨsi nandaŋ yomɨŋek aŋpak
tagɨsi aŋyomaŋ. Uŋun amɨn morap
kɨsi do aŋpak tɨlak kaloŋɨkon gɨn
aŋyomaŋ. Ae jamba but aŋpak dɨma
aŋ, uŋun aŋpak tagɨ yol kɨmokgoŋ.
18 Nin but kaloŋ ekwamaŋ
kaŋ, uŋun jap yet kwaokgamaŋ
yombem. Do uŋun but kaloŋ
aŋpagon jap da pigaga kwoŋ
uŋun da tɨlak aŋpak tagɨsi da egɨp
egɨpninon noman tokdaŋ.

4

Mɨktɨm dakon aŋpak do galak toŋ amɨn uŋun Piŋkop dakon uwalni

1 Gen emat gat ae butjap uk-
wayɨtyo binapjikon noman toŋ
uŋun mibɨlɨ nido noman toŋ? Uŋun
yokwi dakon but sulɨgɨk dakon
aŋpak mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ butjikon emat
aŋ, uŋun da gen emat ae butjap
ukwayɨtyo paŋalon aŋ.
2 Ji yo tɨmɨt do nandaŋ, mani
dɨma tɨmɨkgaŋ, do ji amɨn dapba
kɨmokgoŋ. Ji yo do pɨndak galaktok
aŋ, aŋek uŋun arɨpmɨ dɨma tɨmɨtni,
do butjap ukwayɨt yo aŋek gen
emat aŋ. Piŋkop da yo damjak do
bɨsit dɨma aŋ, mibɨlɨ yaŋ do aŋek yo
dɨma tɨmɨkgaŋ.
3 Ae yo tɨmɨt do bɨsit aŋ bɨsapmon
yo dɨma tɨmɨkgaŋ, nido nandak
nandakji kɨlegɨ dɨma taŋakwan
Piŋkop bɨsit aŋ ɨmaŋ. Ji but dakon
galaktok yokwi yolek gɨptɨmji da
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk asak uŋun dogɨn nandaŋ.
4 Mɨŋat da eni yɨpmaŋek kɨŋ
yumabi aŋpak asak uŋun da tɨlak
ji Piŋkop kɨlɨ yɨpmaŋ dek mudaŋ.
Nandani, mɨktɨm dakon yo do
galagɨ nandɨsak amɨn uŋun Piŋkop
do kuragɨsi nandaŋ ɨmɨsak. Uŋun
dɨma nandaŋ, ma? Nandani, on
mɨktɨm not aŋɨmɨsak amɨn, uŋun
Piŋkop dakon uwalni dagosok.
5 Piŋkop dakon papia da yaŋ
yosok, “Wup uŋun Piŋkop da nin
da butgwan yɨpgut uŋun yo morap
yopmaŋ mudaŋek iyɨ dogɨn galak-
taŋ kɨmotneŋ do nandɨsak.” Gen
uŋun gen ɨsalɨ yaŋ nandaŋ, ma?
6 Mani Piŋkop da nin do nandaŋ
yawot madepsi aŋ nimɨsak. Mibɨlɨ
yaŋ do aŋek Piŋkop dakon papia da
yaŋ yosok:

“Piŋkop da amɨn iyɨ dakon man
pawɨkwaŋ amɨn yo ak do
nandaŋ uŋun dɨma ani do
kosit sopmaŋ yomɨsak,
mani amɨn iyɨ do nandaba
paŋ uŋun nandaŋ yawok
yomɨŋek yo tagɨ aŋ yomɨsak.”

7 Do ji dɨsi do nandaba pɨŋakwan
Piŋkop da yoŋgamgwan egɨpni. Sun-
duk kosit sopmaŋ ɨmɨŋakwa dep-
maŋ dek pasal kɨkdɨsak.
8 Piŋkop da kapmatjok kɨni,
aŋakwa Piŋkop ji da kapmatjok
apjak. Yokwi pakpak, amɨn da
kɨsitni pakbikon suganba kɨlegɨsi
aŋ, uŋun da tɨlak butjikon yo
yokwi toŋ uŋun suganba kɨlek taŋ
mudoni. Jamba but amɨn, butjikon
nandak nandak yokwi toŋ uŋun
wɨrɨrɨk mudoni.
9 But yokwi aŋek kunam
morapmɨ tatni. Abɨsok jɨkgo
yanjaŋ amɨn, kulabɨk aŋek kunam
tatni. Abɨsok jɨkgo yanjaŋ amɨn,
kulabɨk aŋek butji jɨk taŋakwa
egɨpni.
10 Amɨn Tagɨ da dabɨlon dɨsi do
nandaba pɨni. Yaŋ ani kaŋ, Amɨn
Tagɨ da ji pawɨgɨkdɨsak.

Nin amɨn do yaŋba yokwi tok dɨma aneŋ

3:18: Mt 5.9; Ibr 12.11 **4:1:** Ro 7.23 **4:4:** Ro 8.7; 1Jn 2.15 **4:6:** YT 3.34; 1Pi 5.5 **4:7:** Ep 6.12 **4:8:** Ais 1.16; Sek 1.3; Mal 3.7 **4:10:** Jop 5.11; 1Pi 5.6

11 Not kabɨ, paŋmuwukbi notji dɨwarɨ do yaŋba yokwi tok dɨma
ani. Amɨn dɨwarɨ do yaŋba yokwi
tok asak bo ae notni dakon aŋpak
kokwin asak, uŋun gen teban do
yaŋba yokwi tok aŋek gen teban
kokwin asak. Ae gen teban kok-
win asal kaŋ, gak gen teban dɨma
guramɨkdal, uŋun gen teban dakon
kokwin agak amɨn dagal yaŋ asak.
12 Piŋkop kaloŋ dagɨn gen teban
paŋalon agɨt, uŋun kaloŋ dagɨn Gen
Kokwin Amɨn egɨsak. Ae uŋun
kaloŋ dagɨn mɨŋat amɨnyo yok-
wikon baŋ tagɨ tɨmɨtjak, ae tagɨ
paŋupbal asak. Do gak namɨn da
amɨn dakon aŋpakni kokwin asal?

Nin kwen wɨgɨk dɨma aneŋ

13 Jikon amɨn dɨwarɨ da yaŋ
yoŋ: “Abɨsok bo aŋwa kokup pap
kɨndakon kɨŋ moneŋ ɨlɨt pi aŋek
bɨlak kɨnda egɨpneŋ. Yaŋ aŋek
moneŋ morapmɨ tɨmɨtneŋ.” Yaŋ
yoŋ amɨn ji do gen yɨpmaŋdat.
14 Ji gen uŋuden baŋ yoŋ,
mani aŋwa yo ni da noman toni
uŋun dɨma nandaŋ. Egɨp egɨpji
mukwa da yaŋ noman taŋek bɨsap
pɨsɨpmɨsok gɨn taŋek wagɨl pasɨlgaŋ
uŋun yombem.
15 Ji yaŋ gɨn yoni kaŋ tagɨ, “Amɨn
Tagɨ da galak tosagon nin sigɨn
egek yo uŋun ak do nandamaŋ
uŋun aneŋ.”
16 Mani dɨsi dakon man pawɨgek
dɨsi pi madep akdaŋ uŋun do yoŋ.
Uŋun yokwisi.
17 Pakyaŋsi nandani, amɨn kɨnda
aŋpak tagɨsi kɨnda ak do nandaŋek
dɨma asak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn dɨwarɨni
toŋ.

5

*Yoni morapmɨ amɨn kobogɨ yok-
wisi tɨmɨtdaŋ*

1 Nandani! Yoni morapmɨ amɨn
ji do gen yɨpmaŋdat. Kunam tagek
yaŋ tɨdoni! Nido jɨgɨ madepsi da
jikon noman taŋ damdɨsak.
2 Yo morapji gat ae tɨlɨmji gat kɨlɨ
mɨktaŋ mudaŋ. Ae ɨmal morapji yo
monɨŋ da kɨlɨ naŋ mudaŋ.
3 Golji gat ae silwasi gat uŋun
maŋut aŋ mudaŋ. Uŋun maŋut da
ji dakon yokwisi paŋnoman aban
nomansi teŋteŋokdaŋ, aŋek maŋut
da gɨptɨmji kɨndap da yaŋ soŋba
sokdaŋ. Mibɨ bɨsap kɨlɨ uŋunjok
noman tokdɨsak, aŋakwan ji ɨsal
dogɨn yo morap gat moneŋ gat
paŋmuwukgaŋ.
4 Nandani. Pi monjɨ da pigagasi
jap pawit. Aŋakwa ji da yumaŋ
nogɨni dɨwarɨ paŋkutnaŋek dɨwarɨ
gɨn yomgwit. Moneŋ dɨwat uŋun
da Piŋkop da aŋpakji yokwi uŋun
dakon kobogɨ damjak do madepsi
yaŋ tɨdoŋ. Ae pi monjɨ uŋun
dakon bupmɨ kunamyo da Amɨn
Tagɨ Tapmɨm Ami da mɨragon kɨlɨ
pɨgɨgɨt.
5 Mɨktɨmon egɨpgwit bɨsap
morapmon ji yo tagɨ tagɨ morapmɨ
tɨmɨgek dɨsi dogɨn nandaŋek kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk aŋek egɨpgwit. Jap morapmɨ
naŋek madepsi tagawit, do dɨkba
kɨmotni dakon bɨsap kɨlɨ noman
tak.
6 Amɨn kɨlegɨ gen yaŋ yomɨŋek kɨlɨ
dapba kɨmakgwit. Uŋun iyɨ kutnok
do yo kɨnda dɨma awit.

Nin tebai agek bɨsit aŋek Amɨn Tagɨ dakon abap do jomjom aneŋ

(Kɨlapmɨ 5.7-20)

*Nin jɨgɨ guramɨgek Amɨn Tagɨ
dakon abap do jomjom aneŋ*

7 Do not kabɨ, butji yaworɨ
taŋakwa jɨgɨ guramɨgek Amɨn Tagɨ
da ae apjak uŋun do jomjom ani.
Dɨsi nandaŋ, pigagani toŋ amɨn
uŋun jap tagɨsi kwokdaŋ uŋun
do jomjom aŋegɨsak. Uŋun butni
aŋteban aŋek yaworɨ egek jomjom

4:12: Ro 2.1; 14.4 **4:13:** Lk 12.18-20 **4:14:** Kap 39.5,11; YT 27.1 **4:17:** Lk 12.47 **5:2:** Mt 6.19 **5:4:** GT 24.14-15 **5:5:** Lk 16.25 **5:7:** GT 11.14; Jer 5.24 **5:8:** Ro 13.11-12; 1Pi 4.7

aŋakwan sikak gildatyo da pini aŋakwal don bami pasak.
8 Jiyo kisi butji yaworɨ taŋakwa jigɨ noman taŋ damaŋ uŋun guramitni, nido Amin Tagɨ da apjak bisap uŋun kwaŋ tosok.
9 Not kabɨ, notji do yaŋba yokwi tok dima aŋ aŋ ani. Piŋkop da gen pikon dɨ depban. Nandani, Gen Kokwin Amin Madep yoma kagakon akdak.
10 Not kabɨ, kombɨ amin kalip Amin Tagɨ da manon yaŋ teŋteŋok awit uŋun do nandani. Uwal da yo yokwisi aŋyomgwit, mani butni yaworɨ taŋakwa jigɨ uŋun guramikgwit. Ji uŋun dakon aŋpak timigek yolni.
11 Nandani, nin yaŋ yomaŋ, "Amin butni paŋteban aŋek yaworɨ egek jigɨ guramikgaŋ uŋun Piŋkop da gisamikban kisik kisiksi ekwaŋ." Jop dakon geni kilɨ nandawit. Uŋun butni aŋteban aŋek yaworɨ egek jigɨ morap noman taŋ ɨmgwit uŋun guramikgit. Disi nandaŋ, don Amin Tagɨ da aŋpak tagisi aŋ ɨmgut. Asi nandamaŋ, Amin Tagɨ da amin nin do but dasi galak taŋ nimisak, ae bupmɨ madepsi nandisak.

Gen yaŋ paŋteban ak dima ani

12 Not kabɨ, gen madepsi kinda uŋun yaŋ: Ji Kwen Kokup bo miktim bo ae yo dɨ da manon genji dima yaŋ paŋteban ani. Yo kinda ak do nandaŋ kaŋ "Asi" yaŋ gin yoni. Mani dima ak do nandaŋ kaŋ "Dima" yaŋ gin yoni. Genji yo dɨ da manon yaŋ paŋteban aba Piŋkop da kobogɨ yokwi dɨ daban.

Amin kilegɨ dakon bisit uŋun tapmimɨ toŋ

13 Jikon da kinda jigɨ pasak kaŋ, Piŋkop do bisit asak. Ae kinda dakon but kisik kisik nandisak kaŋ, uŋun Piŋkop dakon man aŋkisik do kap yosak.
14 Jikon da kinda sot asak kaŋ, paŋmuwukbi dakon kila amin yaŋ yoba opni. Abiŋek Amin Tagɨ da manon bit nelak giptimikon soŋ ɨmiŋek Piŋkop da aŋpulugaŋban kilek tosak do bisit ani.
15 Piŋkop do nandaŋ gadaŋek bisit ani kaŋ, Amin Tagɨ da sot amin uŋun aŋmilip aŋek aban pidokdisak. Ae yokwi agit kaŋ, Amin Tagɨ da diwarini wiririk ɨmjak.
16 Yaŋdo, ji kaloŋ kaloŋ diwarisi Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyokon yaŋkwok ani. Aŋek ji kaloŋ kaloŋ Piŋkop da amin diwarɨ paŋpulugosak do bisit ani, aŋakwa Piŋkop da ji paŋmilip asak. Amin kilegɨ kinda da bisit asak kaŋ, bisitni uŋun tapmimɨ toŋ, ae amin diwarɨ tagisi paŋpulugogɨ.
17 Elaija miktim amin nin yombem. Mani sikak dima mosak do bisit tebai aŋakwan, sikak dima maŋakwan bilak 3 ae kanek 6 agit.
18 Don bisit aeni aŋakwan kundu da sikak yipban maŋakwan pigaga jap aeni kwawit.

Kosit yipmaŋ dekgit amin abidaŋ aŋopneŋ

19 Not kabino, jikon da kinda Piŋkop dakon gen bamɨ yolyol kosit yipmaŋ degakwan amin kinda da abidaŋ aeni aŋopjak kaŋ,
20 uŋun amin aŋpak tagisisi naŋ asak. Gen on do pakyaŋsi nandani. Amin kinda yokwi pakpak amin kinda aŋpulugaŋek kosit yokwikon naŋ abidaŋ Piŋkopmon ae aŋopjak kaŋ, uŋun amin yokwi pakpak amin kimoron naŋ abidaŋakwan kimot dima asak. Ae Piŋkop da yokwi pakpak amin dakon yokwini morapmɨ yopmaŋ yomgut.

5:11: TP 34.6; Jop 1.21-22; 2.10; Kap 103.8 **5:12:** Mt 5.34-37 **5:14:** Mk 6.13 **5:15:** Mt 17.18-20 **5:17:** 1KA 17.1; 18.1 **5:18:** 1KA 18.42-45 **5:19:** Gal 6.1 **5:20:** YT 10.12; 1Pi 4.8

Papia 1 Pita da Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

Pita uŋun Yesu dakon paŋdet 12 kabɨkon nani kɨnda da on papia uŋun Yesu yolyol amɨn jɨgɨ morapmɨ paba uŋun dakon nandaŋ gadatni paŋteban ak do mandagɨt. Yaŋ yosok, Yesu yolyol mɨŋat amɨn Yesu Kristo dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi do aeni nandani dosi yosok. Yesu kɨmagek kɨmoron da pɨdagɨt, aŋek aeni tobɨl ap do yaŋ teban tok agɨt. Yaŋ teban tok uŋun agɨt uŋun do nandaŋek apjak do jomjom ani.

Asi, Yesu yolyol amɨn jɨgɨ paŋ, mani jɨgɨ uŋun nandaŋ gadatni paŋkɨlɨt do noman toŋ. Do nandaŋ gadat tebaisi abɨdaŋ kɨmagek wɨgɨ Kristo da aeni tobɨl apjak bɨsapmon wɨgakwan uŋun bɨsapmon tomni tagɨsi tɨmɨtdaŋ.

No Rule Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨsi agɨmaŋ, do aŋpak tagɨsi baŋ aŋek, yo tagɨsi abɨdok do nandaŋek jomjom amaŋ uŋun abɨdoneŋ

(Kɨlapmɨ 1.1-2.10)

1 Nak Pita, Yesu Kristo dakon yabekbini. Papia on mandɨsat uŋun Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo ji uwal da jɨgɨ daba waseŋ kɨ provins Pontus, ae Galesia, ae Kapadosia, ae Esia, ae Bitinia uŋudon kɨŋ kɨŋ awit da ekwaŋ ji do mandɨsat.

2 Kalɨpsigwan Piŋkop Dat da ji kɨlɨ nandaŋ damɨŋek iyɨ dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo dagoni do kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt. Uŋun Telagɨ Wup da paŋpulugaŋban egɨp egɨpji kɨsi Piŋkop do parek ɨmɨŋek telak taŋek Yesu Kristo dakon gen yol kɨmotni, aŋakwa Yesu dakon yawini da ji sugaŋ depban Piŋkop da dabɨlon gwaljɨgɨ mɨni ani, yaŋ do aŋek ji kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt.

Piŋkop da nandaŋ yawot madepsi aŋ damɨŋek butji paŋyawot aban yaworɨsi tosak do bɨsit asat.

Egɨp egɨp tagɨsi da nin do Kwen Kokupmon jomaŋek tosok

3 Nin Piŋkop dakon man aŋkɨsineŋ, uŋun Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo dakon Piŋkopni ae Datni. Nin do bupmɨ madepsi nandaŋ nimgut, do Yesu Kristo kɨmakbi tamokon naŋ aban pɨdagɨt, aŋek uŋun kosiron da Piŋkop da egɨp egɨp kalugɨ nimgut. Ae egɨp egɨp kalugɨ wagɨl tagɨsi nin do aŋnoman agɨt uŋun abɨdoneŋsi yaŋ nandaŋek jomjom aŋek ekwamaŋ.

4 Nin Kwen Kokup dakon egɨp egɨp abɨdoneŋ do kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt. Egɨp egɨp uŋun arɨpmɨ dɨma tasɨk togɨ, ae Piŋkop da dabɨlon gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi, ae mudok mudogɨ mɨnisi. Egɨp egɨp uŋun Piŋkop gat kɨsi Kwen Kokup egɨpneŋ bɨsapmon abɨdoneŋ do Piŋkop da kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt.

5 Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋakwa Piŋkop da tapmɨm madepnikon da ji paŋkutnosok. Uŋun da ji yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨgek paŋpulugaŋban tagɨsi egɨpni do nandɨsak, ae yo uŋun ak do nandɨsak uŋun mibɨ bɨsapmon nomansi aban teŋteŋokdɨsak.

6 Piŋkop da yo uŋun akdɨsak, ji uŋun do nandaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋ. Mani abɨsok bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok dogɨn paŋkɨlɨt mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ da noman taŋ damɨŋakwa tepmɨ paŋ.

7 Piŋkop da ji dakon nandaŋ gadat aŋkɨlɨk kok do aŋek paŋkɨlɨt yum pɨndagakwan abaŋ. Nin nandamaŋ, gol uŋun yo tagɨsi, mani

1:2: Ro 8.29; 2Tes 2.13 **1:4:** Kol 1.12 **1:5:** Jn 10.28; 17.11 **1:6:** Jem 1.2; 1Pi 5.10 **1:7:** YT 17.3; Sek 13.9; Mal 3.3; Jem 1.3

gol uŋun yo tasɨk togɨ, do ji dakon
nandaŋ gadat da gol yapmaŋdak
ae wagɨl tagɨsisi. Amɨn da gol
uŋun asi gol bo yaŋ do kɨndapmon
soŋek aŋkɨlɨk koŋ. Do nandani,
paŋkɨlɨt mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ altaŋ daba
nandaŋ gadatji tebaisi sigɨn tosak
kaŋ, mibɨ gɨldaron Yesu Kristo no-
man altosak bɨsapmon ji do kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk nandaŋ damɨŋek man madep
damdɨsak.
8 Ji Yesu dɨma kawit, mani but
dasi galak taŋ ɨmaŋ. Abɨsok dɨma
koŋ, mani nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek
but galaksi nandaŋ. But galak
uŋun da mɨktɨm dakon kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
morap yapmaŋ mudosok. Uŋun
gen kagɨnin da arɨpmɨ dɨma yaŋ
teŋteŋaŋ mudogɨ. Dɨmasi.
9 Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ do
aŋek Piŋkop da ji yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨkdak.
10 Kalɨp kombɨ amɨn da Piŋkop
da abɨsok nandaŋ yawok damɨŋek
jikon yo tagɨsi akdɨsak uŋun do yaŋ
teŋteŋok awit. Piŋkop da nin yok-
wikon baŋ tɨmɨtdɨsak uŋun dakon
mibɨlɨ nandak do pi madepsi awit.
11 Kristo dakon Wup da kombɨ
amɨn da butgwan yɨgek gen
kagakon da Kristo da tepmɨ mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ pakdɨsak aŋek don man
madep pakdɨsak uŋun do yaŋkwok
agɨt. Aŋakwan kombɨ amɨn da
nandawit, “Ni bɨsapmon nin yok-
wikon baŋ tɨmɨtjak amɨn apjak?”
ae “Uŋun bɨsapmon ni yo da noman
tokdɨsak?”
12 Mani, Piŋkop da yaŋ yolɨgɨt,
yo morap noman tokdaŋ do kombɨ
gen yawit, uŋun da bɨsapmon dɨma
noman toni. Abɨsok ekwaŋ amɨn ji
da bɨsapmon noman toni do yawit.
Telagɨ Wup Piŋkop da Kwen Kokup
naŋ yabekban pɨgɨt uŋun da amɨn
tapmɨm yoban Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ
teŋteŋok aŋek Piŋkop da yo asak do
kɨlɨ dayɨwit. Aŋelo kɨsi Piŋkop da ji
do yo tagɨsi agɨt uŋun pɨndak nan-
daŋyo akdo tagɨsi nandaŋ.

Piŋkop da telagɨ egɨpneŋ do yosok

13 Do bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ nandak
nandakji si paŋtagap aŋek egɨpni,
aŋek dɨsi do kɨla tagɨsi aŋek egɨpni.
Yesu Kristo da noman altosak
bɨsapmon Piŋkop da nandaŋ
yawok damɨŋek jikon yo tagɨsi
uŋun akdɨsak uŋun do nandaŋ
gadat tebaisi aŋek jomjom ani.
14 Mɨŋat monjɨyo da gen guramɨt
aŋ uŋudeŋ ani. Kalɨp nandak
nandakji mɨni, do galaktok yokwi
mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ yolgwit, mani abɨsok
aŋpak uŋun dɨma yolni.
15 Piŋkop da ji kɨlɨ yaŋ damgut,
uŋun telagɨ, do yo morap anikon
jiyo kɨsi telagɨ egɨpni.
16 Nido Piŋkop dakon papia da
yaŋ yosok:
“Ji telagɨ egɨpni, nido nak telagɨ
egɨsat.”

Tomni madep naŋ nin yumaŋ nagɨt

17 Piŋkop bɨsit iyɨŋek “Dat” yaŋ
iyaŋ. Dat uŋun da man tɨmɨkgamaŋ
uŋun do nandaŋek kokwin dɨma
asak. Nin kaloŋ kaloŋ da aŋpak
amaŋ uŋun pɨndagek nin kokwin
asak. Do on mɨktɨmon egɨpni bɨsap
morapmon, on mɨktɨm uŋun nin
dakon kokupsinin yaŋ dɨma nan-
dani, ae Piŋkop do pasalek uŋun da
yoŋgamgwan gɨn egɨpni.
18 Nido dɨsi nandaŋ, kalɨp babɨkji
da mibɨlɨ mɨni dɨma nandaŋ
pɨsaŋek egɨpgwit jiyo kɨsi yaŋgɨn
egɨpgwit, mani Piŋkop da ji yumaŋ
naŋek uŋun aŋpagon baŋ pulugaŋ
depgut. Ae ji yum do mɨktɨm dakon
yo si tasɨk togɨ silwa bo gol baŋ
dɨma yumaŋ nagɨt.
19 Kristo dakon yawi, tomni wuk-
wisi naŋ yumaŋ nagɨt. Kristo uŋun
sipsip monɨŋ gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi.

1:8: Jn 20.29; 2Ko 5.7 **1:10:** Mt 13.16-17 **1:11:** Kap 22; Ais 53; Lk 24.26-27 **1:14:** Ro 12.2; Ep 2.3; 4.17-18 **1:16:** MS 11.44-45; Mt 5.48 **1:17:** Ro 2.11; PA 2.23 **1:19:** Ya 20.28; Ibr 9.12-14 **1:20:** Ep 1.4; 2Ti 1.9-10

20 Piŋkop mɨktɨm dɨma wasagɨt
bɨsapmon, Kristo da ji yumaŋ
nosak do kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt, ae abɨsok
mibɨ bɨsap on ekwamaŋon, Piŋkop
da nin paŋpulugosak do Kristo
yɨpban kɨlɨ altaŋ teŋteŋagɨt.
21 Uŋun da ji paŋpulugaŋban
Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit.
Uŋun Piŋkop da Kristo kɨmakbi
tamokon naŋ aban pɨdaŋban man
madep ɨmgut. Do ji Piŋkop do
nandaŋ gadat aŋek yo ak do yaŋ
teban tok agɨt uŋun do jomjom aŋ.

Nin amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomneŋ

22 Ji gen bamɨ yolgwit, yaŋ aŋek
dɨsi Piŋkop da dabɨlon gwaljɨgɨ mɨni
awit. Aŋek Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat
amɨnyo dɨwarɨ but dasi galak taŋ
yomaŋ. Do abɨsok pi madepsi aŋ
kɨmagek but dasi galak taŋ yomɨŋ
kɨmotni.
23 Ji yaŋ ani, nido egɨp egɨp kalugɨ
Piŋkopmon abɨdawit uŋun kɨmot
kɨmorɨ mɨni. Piŋkop dakon gen
dagok dagogɨ mɨni uŋun da egɨp
egɨp kalugɨ uŋun aŋalon asak.
24 Piŋkop da papiakon gen yaŋ
tosok:
"Mɨŋat amɨn morap joŋ da yaŋ
bɨsap dubak dɨma ekwaŋ,
ae man madepni da jareŋ da
yaŋ tepmɨ bɨrɨpmɨgɨ moŋ.
25 Mani Piŋkop dakon gen tok-
togɨsi taŋ aŋaŋ kɨsak."
Gen uŋun jikon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ
teŋteŋawit uŋun.

2

1 Ji altok altok kalugɨ kɨlɨ awit,
do aŋpak yokwi morap yɨpmaŋ
mudoni. Top yogok aŋpak gat,
ae jamba but aŋpak morap gat,
ae tagɨsi ekwaŋ amɨn do nand-
aba yokwi tok gat, ae yaŋba yokwi
tok morap gat uŋun kɨsi yɨpmaŋ
mudoni.
2 Monjɨ ŋakŋak kalugɨ mum do
galagɨ madepsi nandaŋ, uŋun da
tɨlak mum tagɨsi, ae uŋudon yo
yokwi kɨnda dɨma tosok, uŋun
Piŋkopmon da abɨsak uŋun tɨmɨt
do galagɨ madepsi nandani. Mum
uŋun da wupji aŋpulugaŋban Piŋkop
da egɨp egɨp kalugɨ uŋun damguron
tagaŋ madep ani ae tapmɨm pani,
aŋek Piŋkop gat tagɨsi egɨpni.
3 Yaŋ ani, nido Piŋkop da aŋpak
ninon asak uŋun kɨlɨ aŋkɨlɨk kawit,
aŋek Amɨn Tagɨ uŋun tagɨsi yaŋ kɨlɨ
nandawit.

Amɨn Tagɨ uŋun gwak egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ

4 Ji Amɨn Tagɨkon apni. Uŋun
gwak egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ yombem
kɨnda. Mɨŋat amɨnyo da kaŋba
yokwi aban maba kɨgɨt, mani
Piŋkop da kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt, aŋek kaŋban
tagɨsisi agɨt.
5 Jiyo kɨsi gwak egɨp egɨpmɨ
toŋ yombem, ae Telagɨ Wup da
tapmɨmon Piŋkop da paŋpulugaŋban
iyɨ dakon yutni dagoŋ. Yaŋ aban ji
Piŋkop dakon telagɨ mukwa sogok
amɨn kabɨni egek Yesu Kristo da
manon paret ani. Uŋun paret
Telagɨ Wup da ji paŋtagap aban
Piŋkop da paret si galak tosok asak.
6 Uŋun do Piŋkop da papiakon
gen kɨnda yaŋ tosok:
"Nandani, yut kodɨgɨkon gwak
teban tɨp kɨndanaŋ tɨdosot
uŋun nak da kɨlɨ manjɨgɨm.
Uŋun gwak tagɨsi ae tebaisi.
Uŋun abɨsok yɨpbo Saion
kokup papmon tosok.
Uŋun do nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni
amɨn mayaktok arɨpmɨ dɨma
pakdaŋ."
7 Ji nandaŋ gadat aŋ mɨŋat amɨnyo
yaŋsi nandaŋ, Kristo uŋun gwak
wagɨl tagɨsisi. Mani nandaŋ gadat
dɨma aŋ amɨn, uŋun do Piŋkop da
papiakon gen yaŋ tosok:

1:21: Jn 14.6; Ro 5.1-2 **1:22:** Jn 13.34; Ro 12.10 **1:24:** Ais 40.6-8 **2:1:** Ep 4.22; Jem 1.21 **2:3:** Kap 34.8 **2:5:** Ep 2.21-22; PA 1.6 **2:6:** Ais 28.16; Ep 2.20 **2:7:** Kap 118.22 **2:8:** Ais 8.14

"Yut agak amɨn da gwak yokwi yaŋ
yaŋek maba kɨgɨt, uŋun gwak
tɨp kɨnda naŋ tɨdawit da ak-
dak."
8 Ae gen kɨnda yaŋ tosok:
"Uŋun da tɨp da yaŋ kosit obanikon
tosok, do amɨn morapmɨ
kandapmɨ tɨdaŋek pɨlɨgɨ
pagek tasɨk tokdaŋ."
Uŋun Piŋkop dakon gen abɨŋ yɨpmaŋgaŋ, do kandapmɨ tɨdaŋek pɨlɨgɨ pokgoŋ. Kalɨp Piŋkop da yaŋ ani do kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt.

9 Mani, Piŋkop da ji kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt. Ji Kɨla Amɨn Madep dakon telagɨ mukwa sogok amɨn kabɨni ekwaŋ. Ji Piŋkop iyɨ dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨnisi ekwaŋ. Egek jikon yo tagɨsi morap agɨt uŋun dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok ani do yaŋ damgut. Pɨlɨn tuk yɨpmaŋ degek teŋteŋɨkon apni do yaŋ damgut.

10 Kalɨp Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo dɨma egɨpgwit, mani abɨsok mɨŋat amɨn kabɨnisi ekwaŋ. Kalɨp Piŋkop dakon bupmɨni dɨma abɨdawit, mani abɨsok kɨlɨ abɨdaŋ.

No Rule Mɨŋat amɨn dɨwarɨ da binapmon pɨlɨk bamok kɨlegɨsi aneŋ

(Kɨlapmɨ 2.11-3.22)

Nin Piŋkop dakon oman monjɨsi egɨpneŋ

11 Notnonisi, ji on mɨktɨmon kokup ŋwakŋwarɨkon amɨn da yaŋ ekwaŋ, ae binap amɨn yombem. Do yaŋsi dayɨsat, ji but kalɨp dakon galaktok yokwi manji yomni. Uŋun da wupji abɨŋ yɨp do emat asak.

12 Ji Piŋkop dɨma nandaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn da binapmon pɨlɨk bamok kɨlegɨsi ani. Asi, gulusuŋ aŋ do gen yaŋ damdaŋ, mani aŋpakji kɨlegɨ koni do don Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨnyo gen pikon yop do apjak bɨsapmon Piŋkop dakon man aŋkɨsikdaŋ.

13 Gapman mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ dakon geni guramɨtni, nido Amɨn Tagɨ da yaŋ ani do nandɨsak. Kɨla amɨn madep da ji dakon wukwisi egɨsak do geni guramɨtni,

14 ae provins dakon gapman dakon mibɨltok amɨni kɨsi dakon geni guramɨtni. Kɨla amɨn madep da uŋun amɨn yabegek aŋpak yokwi aŋ amɨn do kobogɨ yokwi aŋyomni, ae aŋpak kɨlegɨ aŋ amɨn dakon man pawɨgɨni do yopgut da ekwaŋ.

15 Piŋkop da aŋpak tagɨsi baŋgɨn ani do nandɨsak. Yaŋ aŋek kaŋdo nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ dɨma amɨn da gen kagani sopmaŋek gen dɨma yaŋ damni.

16 Ji mɨŋat amɨnyo puluganŋkwi da yaŋ egɨpni. Mani "nin puluganŋbi" yaŋ nandaŋek kɨŋ aŋpak yokwi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ dɨ abam. Piŋkop dakon oman monjɨ da yaŋ egɨpni.

17 Amɨn morap kɨsi do nandaba wukwan yomni, aŋek Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo dɨwarɨ do but dasi galak taŋ yomni. Piŋkop do si pasalek egɨpni. Aŋek kɨla amɨn madep do man madep ɨmni.

Nin Yesu Kristo dakon aŋpak yolek tepmɨ paneŋ

18 Oman monjɨ ji kɨla amɨnji dakon pɨŋbini egek nandaba wukwan yomni. Nak kɨla amɨn tagɨsi ji do yo yaworɨ aŋdamaŋ uŋun dogɨn dɨma yosot. Kɨla amɨn yo yokwi aŋdamaŋ uŋun kɨsi dakon pɨŋbini egɨpni.

19 Piŋkop dakon galaktok yolakwa ɨsal dogɨn tepmɨ daba tepmɨ uŋun tagɨ pamaŋ yaŋ nandani kaŋ, Piŋkop da uŋun do tagɨsi nandakdɨsak.

20 Mani aŋpak yokwi aŋakwa dɨkba tepmɨ pani kaŋ, Piŋkop da ji do nandaban tagɨ asak? Uŋun dɨma. Mani aŋpak tagɨ baŋ aŋakwa

2:9: GT 7.6; 14.2; Ais 9.2; Ya 26.18; Ep 5.8 **2:10:** Os 2.23 **2:11:** Gal 5.17,24 **2:12:** Mt 5.16 **2:13:** Tit 3.1 **2:15:** 1Pi 3.16 **2:17:** Ro 12.10 **2:18:** Ep 6.5 **2:20:** 1Pi 3.14,17 **2:21:** Mt 16.24; Jn 13.15

dikba unun do tepmi pani kaŋ,
Piŋkop da yaŋ do galak tosok.
21 Piŋkop da aŋpak unuden yolni
do yaŋ damgut, nido Kristo ji
paŋpulugok do tepmi pagit. Ji da
yolni do aŋpak unun kili doligit.
22 "Unun yokwi kinda dima agit,
ae top genyo kisi kinda dima
yagit."
23 Amin da ibipgwit, mani kobogi
dima yobipgut. Tepmi pagit, mani
paŋupbal ak do dima yagit. Unun
iyi naŋ Piŋkop yo morap kokwin
kilegisi agak amin da kisiron
yipgut.
24 Kristo tilak kindapmon akgit
aŋek giptimni naŋ nin dakon
yokwinin imekgit. Yokwi morap
yipmaŋ mudaŋek aŋpak kilegi yol
kimotneŋ mibili yaŋ do aŋek agit.
Giptimni obisi aŋagakwa tepmi
pagit unun da ji paŋmilip agit.
25 Ji kisi morap sipsip kinda pasilgit
da dima nandaŋ pisaŋek agisak
unun da tilak agipgwit. Mani
abisok Sipsip Kila Amin Tagisikon
tobil apgwit. Unun wupji dakon
Kila Amin Tagisi.

3

Miŋat eyo dakon gen

1 Unudeŋ gin, miŋat eni toŋ unun
esi dakon piŋbi egipni. Ae unun
kabikon wili diwari Piŋkop dakon
gen dima guramikgaŋ kaŋ, miŋatni
ji but tobil ani do gen dima yaŋakwa
aŋpakji tagisi baŋgin pindagek but
tobil tagi ani.
2 Nido, miŋat ji dandaba pilik
bamok kilegisi aŋek piŋbisi ekwaŋ.
3 Miŋat ji amin da dandaba
tagisi ani yaŋ do busunji dima
paŋtilim ani, ae giptimji gol baŋ
dima paŋtilim ani, ae imal tagisi
baŋ dima pani.
4 Tilim dima tasik togi baŋ but
kagasi paŋtilim ani. Tilim unun
aŋpak yaworisi ae tayaŋgok egip
egip. Aŋpak unuden Piŋkop da
dabilon tagisisi.
5 Aŋpak unuden do galak toni.
Nido kalip bisapmon miŋat telagi
egek Piŋkop da yo tagisi yom do
yaŋ teban tok aŋyomgut unun do
jomjom aŋek unun tilim pawit.
Aŋek eni dakon piŋbini egipgwit.
6 Sara unun aŋpak yolek Abra-
ham dakon gen guramigek amin
madepno yaŋ iyigit. Ae ji aŋpak
kilegisi yolek yo kinda do dima
pasolni kaŋ, ji unun Sara dakon
gwakni.
7 Unudeŋ gin, wili miŋatni toŋ, ji
nandak nandak tagisi baŋ yolek
miŋatji gat tagisi yitni. Miŋat dakon
tapmim unun wili dakon tapmim
yombem dima, unun madep dima,
mani miŋatyo kisi egip egip kalugi
Piŋkop da butgalak do nimisak
unun kili abidawit, do ji miŋatji
do nandaba wikwan yomiŋek
paŋpulugaŋek aŋpak tagisi baŋ
aŋyomiŋ kimotni. Aŋpak unun
yolek ani kaŋ, yo kinda da ji dakon
bisit do kosit sopsop dima akdisak.

Bisapmi bisapmi amin do aŋpak tagisi aŋ yomneŋ

8 Gen on paŋdagok do yaŋ yosot.
Ji morap kisi but kaloŋ egek amin
morap kisi do bupmi nandaŋ
yomni. Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyo
diwari do but dasi galak taŋ
yomiŋek nandaŋ yawok yomiŋek
disi do nandaba pisak.
9 Amin da yokwi aŋ daba kaŋ,
kobogi do yokwi dima aŋ yomni.
Ae yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ daba kaŋ,
kobogi do yaŋba yokwi tok dima
aŋ yomni. Kobogi do Piŋkop da yo
tagisi aŋyomjak do bisit ani. Piŋkop
da ji yaŋ aŋek disi gisam timitni do
yaŋ damgut.
10 Piŋkop gen papiakon gen yaŋ
tosok:

2:22: Ais 53.9 **2:23:** Ais 53.7; 1Pi 3.9 **2:24:** Ais 53.5-6; Ro 6.11 **2:25:** Esi 34.5-6; Mt 9.36; Jn 10.14; Ibr 13.20-21 **3:1:** Ep 5.22 **3:3:** 1Ti 2.9 **3:6:** WW 18.12 **3:7:** Ep 5.25 **3:10:** Kap 34.12-16

"Amin kinda egip egipni tagisi no-
man taŋakwan bisap tagisi
kok do nandisak kaŋ, uŋun
amin gen yokwi dima yosak,
ae top dima yosak.
11 Uŋun aŋpak yokwi morap
manji yominek, aŋpak tagisi
baŋgin asak.
Uŋun amin gat but kaloŋ ak do
dakon pi aŋ kimotjak.
12 Nido, Amin Tagi da amin
kilegi kilani aŋek bisitni do
mirak yopmaŋdak,
mani yokwi pakpak do nanda-
ban yokwi taŋ yomisak."

Aŋpak tagi aneŋ dakon tepmi tagi paneŋ

13 Ji aŋpak tagisi tebai yol
kimagek ani kaŋ, namin da yo
yokwi aŋ damjak?
14 Mani aŋpak tagisi aŋek uŋun do
tepmi pani kaŋ, Piŋkop da yo tagisi
aŋ damdisak, do pasol pasol dima
ani, ae nandaba kik dima ani.
15 Butjikon da Kristo kaloŋ
naŋgin yipba Amin Tagisi egipjak.
Ae yo tagisi do jomjom aŋ uŋun
dakon mibili do dayiŋba kaŋ,
bisapmi bisapmi kobogi yoyik do
tagap tok aŋ kimotni.
16 Mani geni kobogi yawori ae
aŋpak tagisikon da paŋtobil yomni.
Ae Piŋkop da dabilon kilegisi egipni.
Yaŋ aba Kristo yol do aŋek aŋpak
tagisi aŋakwa gen yokwi dayaŋ
amin uŋun mayagi pakdaŋ.
17 Aŋpak tagisi aŋakwa uŋun do
amin da jigi daba tepmi pani kaŋ,
Piŋkop da ji do tagisi nandakdisak.
Mani aŋpak yokwi aŋek uŋun
dakon tepmi timitneŋ kaŋ, uŋun da
yo yokwisi asak.

Kristo da nin yokwikon baŋ timit do kimot aŋek ae pidagit

18 Kristo uŋun amin kilegisi,
mani yokwi pakpak miŋat aminyo
dakon tamo abidaŋek yokwini
wiririgek Piŋkopmon timik paŋkik
do aŋek kimakgit. Uŋun bisap kaloŋ
kinda kimakgit, ae kinda gat dima
kimotjak. Uŋun miktim aminsi da
ekwan amin da aŋakba kimakgit,
mani Telagi Wup da tapmimon da
pidagit da egisak.
19 Uŋun kiŋ wup dam tebanon
egipgwit uŋun do Piŋkop gen yaŋ
teŋteŋaŋ yomgut.
20 Wup uŋun da kalip Noa da
bisapmon Piŋkop gen abiŋ yipgwit.
Noa da bisapmon aŋpak yokwi
madepsi awit, mani Piŋkop da
kobogi tepmi dima yomgut. Uŋun
butni yawori taŋakwan jomjom
aŋegakwan wigi Noa da tap wakgani
wasaŋ mudagit. Aŋek miŋat
aminyo kaloŋisok 8 kabi dagin
tap wakgakon wigakwa pakbi
madep da timik paŋkiŋakwa Piŋkop
da yokwikon baŋ timikban tagisi
egipgwit.
21 Pakbi uŋun da telagi pakbi
sogok dakon tilak asak. Piŋkop
da ji yokwikon baŋ timit do telagi
pakbikon baŋ timikdak. Telagi
pakbi uŋun giptim garak wiriritjak
do dima, uŋun Piŋkop da dabilon
gwaljigi mini egip do dakon tilak
asak. Ji yokwikon baŋ timit do
Piŋkop da Yesu Kristo kimoron naŋ
aban pidagit.
22 Ae Kristo Kwen Kokup kili
wigigit da abisok Piŋkop da amin tet
do yikdak. Yigakwan aŋelo ae kila
amin madep, ae yo morap tapmimi
toŋ uŋun da piŋbini ekwaŋ.

No Rule Paŋkilit madepsi da paŋmuwukbikon noman taŋ yoba tepmi paŋ

(Kilapmi 4-5)

4

But kalip dakon aŋpak yipmaŋ mudoneŋ

1 Kristo giptim timnikon da
tepmi pagit, do nandak nandak

3:14: Ais 8.12-13; Mt 5.10; 1Pi 2.20; 4.14 **3:16:** 1Pi 2.12 **3:20:** WW 6–7 **4:1:** Ro 6.2,7

uŋun abidagit jiyo yaŋ gin abidaŋ kimotni. Nido, amin kinda giptim timnikon da tepmi pagit kaŋ, uŋun amin yokwi dakon aŋpak kili yipmaŋ dekgit.

2 Ae miktimon egisak bisapmon but kalip dakon aŋpak dima yoldak, Piŋkop dakon galaktok baŋgin yoldisak.

3 Ji but kalip dakon aŋpagon aripmisi agipgwit, aŋek Piŋkop dima nandaŋ imaŋ amin da aŋpak aŋ uŋun ak do galagisi nandawit. Aŋpak uŋun, yumabi aŋpak mibili mibili, ae pakbi teban naŋek but upbal agak, ae jap pakbiyo madepsi aŋek pakbi teban morapmi naŋek aŋpak yokwi agak, ae aŋpak wagil yokwisi kinda uŋun kokup kidat do gawak yomyom aŋpak, uŋun aŋpak morap awit.

4 Abisok Piŋkop dima nandaŋ imaŋ amin gat aŋpak yokwi mibili mibili uŋun saŋbeŋ yoba dima aŋ, aŋakwa uŋun do wiripdagek pidaŋ gen yokwi dayaŋ.

5 Mani don gen pikon iyi agek mibili nido aŋpak uŋun awit uŋun do yokdaŋ. Piŋkop da amin si ekwaŋ gat, ae amin kili kimakgwit gat kisi aŋpakni kokwin ak do kili tagap tak.

6 Mibili yaŋ do aŋek miŋat aminyo uŋun kili kimakgwit uŋun dima kimagek Gen Bin Tagisi nandawit. Asi, yokwi pakpak da kimokgoŋ uŋudeŋ yokwi awit dakon kobogi do kimot awit, mani Piŋkop da iyi yombem wup egipni do nandagit do Kristo dakon Gen Bin Tagisi nandawit.

Piŋkop da but galak do yo nimisak uŋun pi tagisi yomneŋ

7 Yo morap pasildaŋ dakon bisap kili kapmat tosok. Do bisit ak do disi do kila aŋek dipmin dima pagek kalugi egipni.

8 Ae yo madepsi kinda, ji Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyo diwari do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak tebaisi abidoni. Yaŋ ani kaŋ, amin da yokwi aŋ daba diwarini tagi yopni.

9 Ae Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyo diwari apba ji gat egipni kaŋ, but galagon da kilani tagisi aŋkimotni.

10 Piŋkop da ji kaloŋ kaloŋ do but galak dakon yo damgut, do ji kaloŋ kaloŋ Piŋkop dakon oman monji tagisi da egek, ni pi ani do tapmim damgut uŋun aŋek amin diwari paŋpulugoni.

11 Amin kinda Piŋkop gen yaŋ teŋteŋok pi abidagit kaŋ, Piŋkop da iyi yosok yaŋ nandaŋek gen yosak. Ae amin kinda amin paŋpulugok pi asak kaŋ, uŋun amin Piŋkop da tapmim imisak uŋun da aripmon pi uŋun aŋ kimotjak. Yaŋ aŋakwa miŋat aminyo da yo morap ani uŋun pindatni, aŋek Yesu Kristo da manon Piŋkop dakon man aŋkisini. Uŋun man madepni ae tapmimni dagok dagogi mini taŋ aŋaŋ kisak. Uŋun asi.

Kristo da tepmi pagit uŋudeŋ, tepmi pak do but galaksi nandaneŋ

12 Notnonisi, paŋkilit kinda kindap da yaŋ jikon noman tosok. Mani ji wuripdagek yo ŋwakŋwarisi kinda da noman taŋ nimisak yaŋ dima nandani.

13 Uŋun paŋkiliron ji Kristo da tepmi pagit uŋudeŋ paŋ, do kisik kisik ani. Ae Kristo dakon tilimni altaŋ teŋteŋosak bisapmon ji kisik kisik madepsi aŋek butji tagisi tokdisak.

14 Ji Kristo dakon man abidoŋ, aŋakwa uŋun do amin da gen yokwi dayiŋba kaŋ, ji uŋun do kisik kisik ani. Nido, Piŋkop dakon Wup tilimni wagil tagisisi jikon tosok.

15 Kaŋ kimotni. Amin dapba kimotni, bo yo kabo noni, bo aŋpak

4:3: Ep 2.2-3 **4:5:** Ya 10.42 **4:7:** Ro 13.11-12 **4:8:** 1Pi 1.22 **4:9:** Ibr 13.2 **4:10:** Ro 12.6-8 **4:13:** Ya 5.41; Jem 1.2; 1Pi 1.6-7 **4:14:** 1Pi 2.20

yokwi di ani, bo amin diwari dakon
pi paŋupbal ani, aŋakwa tepmi pani
kaŋ, uŋun tagi dima.
16 Mani ji Kristo Dakon Amin
ekwaŋ do aŋek tepmi pani kaŋ,
mayagi dima nandani. Kristo
dakon man uŋun do but galaksi
nandaŋek Piŋkop aŋkisini.
17 Piŋkop da miŋat amin kabini
nin gen pikon nipjak dakon bisap
kili noman tak. Mibiltok ninon
asak, do miŋat aminyo Piŋkop
dakon Gen Bin Tagisi manji imaŋ
amin kabikon asak bisapmon
kobogi yokwisi timitdaŋ.
18 Piŋkop dakon papia da yaŋ
yosok:
"Yokwikon baŋ amin kilegi timit
timit uŋun jigisi, do Piŋkop
manji imaŋ amin gat yokwi
pakpak gat niaŋ agagi?"
19 Do Piŋkop da galak togon amin
diwari tepmi pani do nandisak
kaŋ, uŋun amin egip egipni Piŋkop
nin wasagit da kisiron yipmaŋek
aŋpak tagisi baŋgin ak do. Uŋun
da bisapmi bisapmi kilanin tagisi
aŋkimokdok.

5

Kila amin ji Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyo kilani tagisi ani

1 Abisok nak paŋmuwukbi dakon
kila amin gat gen yogogi. Nakyo
kisi kila amin kinda. Naga da
dabilon Kristo kaŋapbo tepmi pagit.
Ae nak gat ji gat Kristo dakon
tapmim ae man madep noman al-
tosak bisapmon Piŋkop da yo tagisi
nin morap kisi do nim do yagit
uŋun timitdamaŋ. Kila amin ji pi
yaŋ baŋ ani do dayisat.
2 Ji Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyo
kila tagisi ani. Uŋun sipsip da yaŋ
ji da kisiron ekwaŋ. Piŋkop da kisik
kisigon da pi uŋun ani do nandisak.
Do pi yaŋon da ani. Amin da tebai
dayiŋba uŋun do aŋek pi di abam.
Ae tomni timit dogin pi uŋun dima
ani. Pi uŋun ak do galagi nandani.
3 Amin madep dagaŋek Piŋkop
da miŋat aminyo uŋun kisitjikon
yopgut uŋun di pabiŋ yopbam. Ji
aŋpak tagisi baŋ aŋakwa pindagek
yolni.
4 Yaŋ ani kaŋ, Sipsip Kila Amin
Mibiltogi da altaŋ teŋteŋosak
bisapmon tomni wagil tagisi uŋun
abidokdaŋ. Tomni toktok teban
tosak ae dima tasik togi uŋun naŋ
abidokdaŋ.

Nin egip egipnin Piŋkop da kisiron yipneŋ

5 Yawi kaluk ji kila amin da
yoŋgamgwan egipni. Ji morap piŋbi
egip egip yol kimagek Piŋkop dakon
miŋat aminyo da yoŋgamgwan
egipni. Nin nandamaŋ:
"Piŋkop da miŋat aminyo iyi dakon
man pawikwaŋ uŋun pabiŋ
yopmaŋdak.
Mani amin piŋbi ekwaŋ uŋun
nandaŋ yawok yomiŋek yo
tagisi aŋ yomisak."
6 Do disi dakon galaktok pabiŋ
yopmaŋek Piŋkop tapmimi toŋ
da yoŋgamgwan egipni. Yaŋ ani
kaŋ, iyi nandisak bisap uŋudon ji
paŋenotjak.
7 Piŋkop da kilasi tagisi asak, do
yo morap do nandaba kik aŋ uŋun
kisitnikon yopni.
8 Ji kalugi egek disi do kila tagisi
aŋek egipni. Sunduk uwalji uŋun
laion yombem, uŋun da madepsi
yaŋ tidaŋek miŋat aminyo nok do
wusisak.
9 Ji nandaŋ gadaron tebaisi
agek paŋkilikban kaŋ geni dimasi
nandani. Ji nandaŋ, Piŋkop dakon
miŋat aminyo diwari miktimi
miktimi ekwaŋ, uŋun ji da tepmi
paŋ yaŋ gin paŋ.
10 Piŋkop, nandaŋ yawot dakon
mibili, uŋun da ji tilim gulgwani
tagisi toktok teban tosok uŋudon iyi

4:18: YT 11.31 **5:2:** Jn 21.15-17; Ya 20.28 **5:3:** 2Ko 1.24; Pil 3.17; Tit 2.7 **5:5:** YT 3.34; Ep 5.21; Jem 4.6 **5:6:** Mt 23.12; Lk 14.11; Jem 4.10 **5:7:** Mt 6.25-30 **5:8:** 1Tes 5.6 **5:9:** Ep 6.11-13; Jem 4.7

gat kɨsi egɨpni do aŋek Yesu Kristo
obakon da ji yaŋ damgut. Bɨsap
pɨsɨpmɨsok gɨn tepmɨ pakdaŋ, mani
don iyɨ nandaŋ gadatji paŋteban
aban toktogɨsi tebaisi atdaŋ.
11 Uŋun kaloŋgɨn dagok dagogɨ
mɨni tapmɨm morap kɨsi taŋ
ɨmɨsak. Uŋun asi.

Gen dɨwarɨ

12 Sailas, nak da koko uŋun Yesu
yolyol notnosi, ae pi bamɨsi gɨn
asak, uŋun da nak aŋpulugaŋban
gen pɨsɨpmɨ on ji do mandɨsat.
Nak ji dakon but paŋteban akdo,
ae Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawotni
bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ jikon tosok uŋun
dolɨk do aŋek papia on mandɨsat. Ji
uŋun do nandaŋek tebaisi atni.
13 Paŋmuwukbi mɨŋat amɨnyo Ba-
bilon* ekwaŋ, uŋun mɨŋat amɨnyo
Piŋkop da ji gat kɨsi kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt,
uŋun da gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ dayaŋ.
Monjɨno Mak yo kɨsi da gɨldat tagɨ
yaŋ dayɨsak.
14 Paŋmuwukbi dɨwarɨ do but
dasi galak taŋ yomaŋ yaŋ yolɨkdo,
kɨsitni ɨlɨgek si bedoni.
Kristokon gadaŋbi amɨn morap
butji yaworɨ tosak do bɨsit asat.

5:12: Ya 12.2,25; 13.13; 15.22,37-40 **5:13:** Ya 12.2; 2Ti 4.11 * **5:13:** Amɨn dɨwarɨ da Babilon uŋun Rom kokup pap do yosok yaŋ nandaŋ.

Papia 2 Pita da Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

On papiagwan gen madep toŋ uŋun yaŋ. Yesu yolyol mɨŋat amɨnyo uŋun yoyɨŋdet toptopmɨ dɨwarɨ agek mɨŋat amɨnyo dakon nandaŋ gadat gat ae aŋpakni tagɨ gat paŋupbal aŋ amɨn do mɨrak dɨmasi yopni do papia on da yosok. Uŋun yabekbi da gen yomgwit uŋun tebaisi abɨdoni, aŋek Piŋkop gat ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo gat do pakyaŋ tagɨ nandaba pɨsosak do yosok. Yabekbi da iyɨ Yesu dabɨl da kawit, aŋek kaŋakwa Yesu da iyɨ yoyɨŋdet agɨt.

Amɨn dɨwarɨ da Yesu ae dɨma tobɨl apdɨsak, do aŋpak yokwi morap amaŋ uŋun da yo madep dɨma asak yaŋ yawit. Mani on papia da apjak dosi yosok. Asi, uŋun tepmɨ dɨma abɨsak, mani tepmɨ dɨma abɨsak uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ uŋun yaŋ: Piŋkop uŋun amɨnjok kɨnda dɨmasi pasɨljak do nandɨsak. Amɨn morap kɨsi but tobɨl ani do nandɨsak, do mɨŋat amɨnyo do yawot yawot aŋ yomɨŋek jomjom aŋegɨsak (3.9).

Nin egɨp egɨpninon aŋpak tagɨsi ano teban taŋakwan amɨn yokwi dakon gen pabɨŋ yopneŋ

1 Nak Saimon Pita, Yesu Kristo dakon oman monjɨni ae yabekbini. Nak mɨŋat amɨnyo nandaŋ gadat tagɨsisi nin abɨdagɨmaŋ uŋudensi abɨdawit amɨn ji do gen on mandɨsat. Yesu Kristo uŋun Piŋkopnin ae yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨnin, ae iyɨ dakon aŋpakni kɨlegɨ do aŋek ji da uŋun nandaŋ gadat tagɨsisi abɨdawit.

2 Ji abɨsok Piŋkop ae Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu tagɨsi nandaŋ yomaŋ. Uŋun aŋpagon nandaŋ yawot ae but yawot da ji da egɨp egɨpmon sigɨn madep tosak do bɨsit asat.

Piŋkop da nin iyɨ do manjɨgɨt

3 Nin Yesu Kristo nandaŋ ɨmamaŋ, ae iyɨ uŋun Piŋkop do tapmɨm madepnikon da egɨp egɨpnin paŋteban asak dakon yo morap gat ae Piŋkop dakon aŋpak aneŋ dakon yo morap arɨpmɨsi nimgut. Nin da man madepni gat, ae tapmɨmni gat, ae aŋpakni tagɨsi gat tɨmɨtneŋ do aŋek, nin yaŋ nimgut.

4 Yaŋ aŋek yo wagɨl tagɨsisi ae yo madepsi nim do yaŋ teban tok agɨt. But sulugɨk aŋpak da mɨktɨm amɨn ninon taŋek nin madepsi paŋupbal asak, mani Kristo da nin paŋpulugaŋban aŋpak uŋun tasɨk togɨ uŋun yapmaŋek Piŋkop iyɨ dakon egɨp egɨp ae aŋpak abɨdoneŋ do aŋek yo tagɨsi morap uŋun nimgut.

5 Ji uŋun dosi nandaŋek, pi tebaisi aŋek nandaŋ gadatji da tebai tosok uŋudeŋ aŋpak tagɨsi aba teban tosak. Ae nandak nandak tagɨsi tɨmɨt do dakon pi ani, yaŋ aba uŋun da aŋpakji tagɨsi da yaŋ jikon teban tosak.

6 Ae dɨsi do kɨla aŋek aŋpak kalɨpmɨ pabɨŋ yopni. Aŋek uŋun aŋpak aba nandak nandakji tagɨsi da yaŋ jikon teban tosak. Ae ji tebai agek jɨgɨ guramɨtni dakon aŋpak tebai abɨdoni. Uŋun aŋpak aba gɨptɨmji kɨla aŋ uŋudeŋ teban tosak. Ae Piŋkop dakon aŋpagon agɨpni, yaŋ aba tebai agek jɨgɨ guramɨt dakon aŋpak jikon teban tosak.

7 Ae Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo dɨwarɨ gat not aŋek egɨpni. Aŋpak uŋun aba Piŋkop dakon aŋpagon egɨp egɨp da teban tosak. Ae amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak abɨdoni. Uŋun aŋpak abɨdaŋba notsi aŋek egɨp egɨp aŋpak da jikon teban tosak.

1:6: Gal 5.22-23

8 Aŋpak uŋuden timikba egip
egipjikon teban toni kaŋ, Amin
Taginin Yesu Kristo isal dogin
dima nandaŋ gadaŋ imni. Bami
morapmi tokdaŋ.
9 Mani, amin aŋpakni uŋuden
mini, uŋun amin yo dubagikon toŋ
uŋun aripmi dima pindakgaŋ ae
uŋun amin dabili mini yombem.
Piŋkop da yokwi morap kalip awit
uŋun wiriik yoban amin kilegisi
awit, mani uŋun amin Piŋkop da yo
tagisi agit uŋun kili iŋtawit.
10 Not kabi, Piŋkop da ji kili yaŋ
damgut, aŋek iyi dakon amin kabi
egipni do ji manjiŋ depgut. Do
iyi dakon amin kabini bamisi egek
geni guramit dakon pini tebaisi
ani. Yaŋ ani kaŋ, aripmi dima maŋ
potdaŋ.
11 Aŋakwa kositji wagil witdal
damiŋakwan Yesu Kristo Amin
Taginin ae Yokwikon Baŋ Timit
Timit Aminin iyi kila asak da
kagagwan tagi pigini, ae uŋudon
bisap dagok dagogi mini egipdaŋ.
12 Asi uŋun yo morap kili nan-
daŋ mudawit, aŋek gen bamikon
tebaisi akgaŋ. Mani ji da iŋtoni do
dima nandisat, do bisapmi bisapmi
sigin dayik do nandisat.
13 Nak kalugi sigin egipbeŋ
bisapmon butji sigin pabo
pisaŋakwa uŋun do sigin nandani
kaŋ, tagisi yaŋ nandisat.
14 Nak nandisat, bisap pisipmisok
giptimno yipmaŋ degek kimotdisat.
Amin Taginin Yesu Kristo da yaŋ
kili noligit.
15 Yaŋ do aŋek kimagapbo yo
morap do dayigim uŋun do bisapmi
bisapmi tagi nandani do aŋek pi
tebaisi abeŋ.

Yabekbi kabi da Piŋkop dakon teŋteŋi Yesukon taŋban kawit

16 Nin da Amin Taginin Yesu
Kristo dakon tapmim madep gat ae
tobil apdisak uŋun do dayigimaŋ
bisapmon nin amin da nandak
nandagon morap gen isali noman
tawit uŋun baŋ dima dayigimaŋ.
Dabilnin da Yesu dakon teŋteŋi
ae tapmimni noman taŋ iban
kagimaŋ.
17 Piŋkop Dat da man madep
imiŋek, teŋteŋi tagisi uŋun iban no-
man taŋ imgut. Aŋek Piŋkop iyi
Kwen Kokup teŋteŋi madepsi tosok
uŋudon da Yesu do yaŋ yagit, “On
Monjino, but dasi galak taŋ imisat
ae but galaksi nandaŋ imisat.”
18 Nin uŋun gat kisi uŋun
telagi ileŋon egek gen uŋun
Kwen Kokupgwan da apban
nandagimaŋ.
19 Uŋun yo dabilnin da
pindakgimaŋ, do nin kombi amin
kalip egipgwit dakon gen do tebaisi
nandaŋ gadamaŋ. Ae jiyo kisi geni
tebaisi abidoni kaŋ tagisi. Kombi
amin dakon gen uŋun kaliŋ da
yaŋ pilin tukgwan soŋegakwan wigi
Piŋkop da abiŋek wisawisa dakon
gik pap da yaŋ Kristo dakon teŋteŋi
da butjikon teŋteŋokdisak.
20 Mani, yo madep kinda ji da
nandaŋ kimotni uŋun yaŋ. Kombi
amin dakon gen Piŋkop gen pa-
piakon toŋ uŋun kombi amin iyi
dakon nandak nandak yolek dima
mandawit.
21 Nido, kombi amin dakon
gen kinda kombi amin da galak-
toknikon da yoni do dima noman
tagit. Telagi Wup da amin paŋtagap
aban Piŋkop gen yomgut uŋun baŋ
yaŋ teŋteŋok awit.

2

Amin yokwi da paŋmuwukbi dakon nandak nandak paŋupbal awit

1 Asi kombi amin toptopmi di
Israel amin da binapmon noman
tawit. Uŋudeŋ gin ji da binapmon
amin diwari di kisi noman taŋek
topmon da miŋat aminyo Piŋkop

1:14: Jn 21.18-19; 2Ko 5.1 **1:16:** Mt 17.1-5 **1:17:** Mt 17.5 **1:21:** 2Ti 3.16; 1Pi 1.11-12 **2:1:** Mt 24.11; Jut 4

dakon gen yoyiŋdet akdaŋ. Aŋek
pasilikon da top gen mibili mibili
ji dakon nandaŋ gadat paŋupbal
agagi ji da binapmon paŋalon ak-
daŋ. Ae uŋun gin dima, Amin Tagi
da yumaŋ nagit, mani uŋun amin
da Amin Tagi manji imdaŋ. Aŋek
iyi dakon egip egip paŋupbal aŋakwa
tepmisi tasik tokdaŋ.
2 Amin morapmi da uŋun amin
dakon yumabi aŋpakni mibili mibili
uŋun yoldaŋ. Yaŋ aba amin da
aŋpak bami dakon kosit do yaŋba
yokwi tok akdaŋ.
3 Uŋun amin pindak galaktok
aminsi, do ji dakon moneŋ gwayek
do top gen morapmi dayikdaŋ.
Mani Piŋkop da uŋun amin pasilni
do kili yagit. Piŋkop dipmin
dima pokdok, amin uŋun paŋtasik
akdisak.
4 Kalip aŋelo di yokwi aba Piŋkop
da yum dima pindakgit. Tipdomon
gapma pilin tugisi uŋungwan dam
tebanon yopgut da ekwaŋ. Egek
Piŋkop da kokwin akdisak dakon
gildat do jomjom aŋek ekwaŋ.
5 Kalip miŋat aminyo egipgwit
uŋun Piŋkop manji iba yum dima
pindakgit. Kulup madep yipban
abiŋakwan pasilgwit. Mani Noa
uŋun aŋpak kilegi do yaŋ teŋteŋok
amin, do Piŋkop da Noa gat ae
miŋat aminyo 7 kabi gat kisi kila
aŋakwan tagisi egipgwit.
6 Piŋkop da Sodom gat Gomora
gat tasik tonjil do yaŋek uŋun
kokup bamot soŋbal abilakni dagin
taŋek wagilsi tasik tagimal. Piŋkop
da yaŋ aban miŋat aminyo Piŋkop
manji imni amin da uŋun do
nandaŋek yo yokwisi ninon kisi
yaŋ gin noman taŋ nimdaŋ yaŋsi
nandani.
7 Mani amin kilegi Lot uŋun
Sodom kokupmon egek uŋun gen
teban pabiŋ yop amin dakon
yumabi aŋpakni mibili mibili awit
uŋun pindagek butjik nandagit, do
Piŋkop da Lot abidaŋakwan dima
tasik tagit.
8 Asi, amin kilegi Lot uŋun
Sodom amin da binapmon egek
gildari gildari aŋpakni yokwi uŋun
pindakgit, ae gen yokwini yaŋakwa
nandaŋ yomgut. Uŋun buri kilegisi
taŋakwan, gen teban pabiŋ yopyop
aŋpak awit uŋun do nandaban
yokwi taŋban burikon da jigisi
nandagit.
9 Nin Amin Tagi da yo uŋun
agit uŋun do nandaneŋ, aŋek nin
nandamaŋ, Piŋkop yolgaŋ amin
paŋkewal noman taŋ yomni kaŋ,
Amin Tagi da uŋun paŋkewalon baŋ
timitjak dakon kosit nandisak, ae
amin yokwi kobogi do yo yokwisi
yomdisak, aŋakwan wigi Piŋkop da
amin kokwin akdisak da gildaron
wigikdisak.
10 Amin diwari kobogi yokwi
madepsi timitdaŋ. Uŋun amin
giptimni dakon galaktok yokwi
yolgaŋ, ae kila amin dakon gen do
nandaba yo isalisi aŋ.

Uŋun Piŋkop gen yoyiŋdet amin
toptopmi uŋun kwen wigik aminsi,
ae iyi dakon galaktok baŋgin
yolgaŋ, do Kwen Kokup aŋelo
mibiltogi tapmimi toŋsi uŋun ibip
do timisok di dima pasolgoŋ.
11 Aŋelo morap yoyiŋdet amin
toptopmi uŋun yapmaŋgaŋ, mani
Amin Tagi da dabilon yaŋba yokwi
tok aŋ yomiŋek aŋelo mibiltogi gen
dima yaŋ yomaŋ.

12 Uŋun amin joŋ bit kilapyo
yombem buri mini, do giptim
dakon galaktok baŋgin yolgaŋ.
Uŋun amin joŋ kilap amin da
timigek dapba kimotni dogin
miktimon altawit uŋun yombem.
Yo mibili dima nandaŋ pisoŋ, uŋun
do gen yokwi yoŋ. Uŋun joŋ bit
kilapyo da tasik toŋ uŋudeŋ tasik
tokdaŋ.

2:4: Jut 6 **2:5:** WW 6–8; 2Pi 3.6 **2:6:** WW 19.24; Jut 7 **2:7:** WW 19.1-16 **2:10:** Jut 7-8,16
2:11: Jut 9 **2:12:** Jut 10

13 Aŋpak yokwi mibiłi mibiłi aŋek
amin diwarɨ paŋupbal awit, do
yokwi awit dakon kobogɨ yokwisi
timitdaŋ. Gildaron jap morapmisi
ae pakbi teban noknok do kisik
kisik bamisi dakon aŋpak uŋun
yaŋsi nandaŋ. Ji gat kisi jap
noŋ, aŋek yaŋ aba ji garakji toŋ
daganakwa man binji tagɨ uŋun
paŋupbal aŋ. Mani aŋpak toptopmɨ
uŋun aŋ uŋun do kisik kisik aŋ.
14 Bisapmɨ bisapmɨ miŋat pindak
galak taŋek yumabi aŋpak ak do
nandaŋ. Yokwi agak dakon galagɨ
arɨpmɨ dima aba mudogɨ. Nandaŋ
gadatni dima teban taŋbi amin
uŋun paŋgalak aŋek ilik paŋgwa
yokwi aŋ. Ae pindak galaktok
dakon aŋpak do pakyaŋsi nandaŋ.
Piŋkop da uŋun amin obisi paŋtasik
akdisak.
15 Uŋun aŋpak kilegɨ do manji
yomiŋek Balam, Beo dakon monji,
dakon kosit naŋ yolgwit. Balam
uŋun aŋpak yokwi aŋek uŋun aŋpak
yokwi agit dakon tomni timit do
galagisi nandagit.
16 Mani donki kinda da amin da
yaŋ gen yaŋek Balam dakon aŋpak
yokwini do tebai iyigit. Donki gen
dima yoŋ, mani uŋun donki da
uŋun aban kombɨ amin uŋun ŋugigɨ
aŋpak ak do nandagit uŋun yipgut.
17 Uŋun yoyiŋdet toptopmɨ pakbi
dabil da yaŋ wagil kibidaŋ mudaŋ,
ae gikwem madepsi baŋ mirim da
pisoŋban dukwan dukwan kwaŋ
uŋun yombem. Uŋun Piŋkop da
kokup pilin tuk pilisi uŋun kiłi
aŋnoman agit, do uŋudon paŋkɨ
egipdaŋ.
18 Uŋun amin gen pap yaŋek geni
isalɨ do giptim pawigik aŋ. Uŋun da
amin yumabi aŋpak gat ae giptim
dakon aŋpak yokwi mibiłi mibiłi
ani do paŋgalak aba uŋun ak do but
sulugik aŋ. Uŋun aŋpak aŋek abisok
aŋpak yokwi yipmaŋ amin, uŋun
ilikba kiŋ uŋun amin yokwi yolgaŋ.
19 Uŋun amin yokwi da yaŋ
yoyaŋ: “Ji nin nolni kaŋ, napmɨ
mini tagisi egipdaŋ.” Mani iyɨ aŋpak
si tasik toni dakon oman monjɨ
ekwaŋ. Nido, amin kinda yo kinda
yipban uŋun da kilani asak kaŋ,
uŋun amin uŋun yo dakon oman
monjɨ egisak.
20 Asi, uŋun Yesu Kristo uŋun
Amin Taginin ae Yokwikon Baŋ
Timit Timit Aminin yaŋ dakon
nandak nandak kiłi timikgwit.
Yaŋ aba uŋun nandak nandak da
paŋpulugaŋban on miktim dakon
aŋpak iŋani uŋun yapgwit. Mani
aŋpak yokwi uŋudenon aeni kiŋ
gadaŋba uŋun da dam tebanon
egipni kaŋ, uŋun yokwisi egipdaŋ.
Mibiltok yokwi egipgwit, mani
aŋpak iŋani uŋun da damon aeni
yopjak kaŋ, yokwi dakon yokwisi
egipdaŋ.
21 Mibiltok kosit kilegɨ do dima
nandawit tam, uŋun da jigɨ. Mani
Piŋkop dakon gen telagisi abidaŋek
manji imgwit do wagol jigisi ek-
waŋ.
22 Yo uŋun noman taŋ yomisak
uŋun gen bamisi kinda da uŋun do
yaŋ yosok:
“Piŋan wanditdit aŋek tobil kiŋ
wanditditni nosok.”
Ae gen kinda yaŋ yosok, “Bit pak-
bikon pakbi kiłi sosok, mani kiŋ
neŋagon ae sosok.”

3

Asisi Amin Tagɨ apdisak

1 Notnonisi, on papia ji do
mandisat. On papia bamotgwan
gen damisat uŋun ji dakon nan-
dak nandak pabo pisaŋban on
yo morap do nandaŋek nandak
nandakji kilegisi tosak do aŋek
mandisat.
2 Kombɨ amini telagɨ da yo don
altokdaŋ dakon geni yaŋ teŋteŋok
awit, ae Amin Tagɨ yokwikon
baŋ timit timit Aminin dakon

2:15: IDT 22.7; Jut 11; PA 2.14 **2:16:** IDT 22.28-35 **2:17:** Jut 12-13 **2:20:** Mt 12.45 **2:21:** Lk 12.47-48 **2:22:** YT 26.11 **3:2:** Jut 17

gen tebani disi dakon yabekbi da
damgwit unun kisi aesi nandani do
nandisat.
3 Yo madep ji da si nandaŋ
pisoni unun yaŋ: Mibi gildaron
yaŋsul amin noman tokdaŋ, aŋek
butni dakon galaktok yokwi unun
yoldaŋ.
4 Jigalak gen yaŋsi yokdaŋ, "Unun
ae tobil apdisat yaŋ teban tok
aŋek dayigit, ma? Unun dukwan
egisak? Babiknin kimakgwiron
da win abisok ekwamaŋon yo
morap kalipsigwan miktim noman
taŋakwan tawit yaŋ gin toŋ."
5 Unun pakyaŋsi nandaŋek unun
yo do nandak do dima galak toŋ.
Kalip Piŋkop da yaŋban kundu no-
man tagit. Aŋek miktim pakbi bi-
nap naŋ abidaŋ awiŋ yipban no-
man tagit.
6 Ae don Piŋkop da yaŋban pakbi
da kulup madep aŋek on miktim
witjiŋban miktim obisi yokwi tagit.
7 Ae abisok Piŋkop da yaŋban
kundu gat miktim gat kindap da
noman taŋek paŋupbal ani do
jomjom aŋ. Unun bisapmon gen
kokwin bisap madep noman tosak,
ae amin Piŋkop do manji imgwit
unun wagilsi tasik tokdaŋ.
8 Notnoni, ji yo kaloŋ on do
dima iŋtoni: Amin Tagi da nandak
nandagon gildat kaloŋi unun bilak
1 tausen da arip asak, ae bilak
1 tausen unun bisap pisipmisok
gildat kaloŋi yombem gin yaŋ
kosok.
9 Amin diwari da yoŋ unun da
tilak Amin Tagi yo aban noman
toni do yaŋ teban tagit unun
ak do yawot yawot dima asak.
Unun amin kinda pasiljak do dima
nandisak. Amin morap kisi but
tobil ani do nandisak, do but
yaworon da ji do jomjom aŋegisak.

Miktim on gat kundu gat pasildamal

10 Mani, Amin Tagi Dakon Gildat
unun kabo noknok da but pisoni
mini abaŋ unun da tilak noman
tokdisak. Unun gildaron kundukon
wuwik madepsi noman taŋek yo
morap kundukon toŋ unun kindap
da soŋban wagil soŋ mudokdaŋ. Ae
miktim gat ae yo morap miktimon
toŋ unun kisi kindap da soŋban
saŋbeŋek dima tokdaŋ.
11 Nandani, yo morap kosit
yaŋon dasi pasildaŋ, do ji nianen
aŋpak baŋ yolek ani? Ji telagisi
egek Piŋkop dakon aŋpak baŋ yolek
ani.
12 Aŋpak unun aŋek Piŋkop da
apjak gildat do jomjom ani, aŋek
unun gildat tepmisi noman tosak
do aŋtep aŋ kimotni. Unun gildaron
gin kundu soŋ pasildisak, aŋakwan
kindap tedepmini madepsi unun
da yo moniŋ moniŋ morap Piŋkop
da unun baŋ miktim wasagit unun
soŋban pakbi dagokdaŋ.
13 Mani, Piŋkop da miktim kun-
duyo kalugi wasok do yaŋ teban
tok kili agit, ae amin aŋpak kilegisi
aŋ unun dagin unudon egipdaŋ.
Nin yo unun da noman tosak do
jomjom amaŋ.

Nin kaŋ kimagek Amin Tagi do jomjom aneŋ

14 Notnoni, ji yo unun noman
tosak do jomjom aŋ, do Piŋkop
da dabilon gwaljigi minisi egipneŋ
yaŋ dakon pi tebaisi aŋ kimotni.
Yaŋ aŋek yo kindakon gulusunji
kinda dima tosak. Ae Piŋkop gat but
kaloŋsi egipni. Yaŋ aŋakwa Amin
Tagi da gildaron Piŋkop da ji dakon
aŋpakji tagisi unun pindatjak.
15 Ji nandanisi, Amin Tagi sigin
jomjom aŋek nin do yaworі aŋ
nimisak. Unun yaŋ asak, nido nin
yokwikon baŋ timit do nandisak.
Piŋkop da notninsi Pol do nandak

3:3: 1Ti 4.1; Jut 18 **3:4:** Mt 24.48 **3:5:** WW 1.6-9 **3:6:** WW 7.11; 2Pi 2.5 **3:8:** Kap 90.4
3:9: Ab 2.3; 1Ti 2.4 **3:10:** Mt 24.29,35; Lk 12.39; 1Tes 5.2 **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; PA 21.1,27
3:15: Ro 2.4

nandak tagɨsi ɨban uŋunyo kɨsi da
gen oden baŋ mandaŋ damgut.
16 Papia morap mandagɨtgwan
on yo noman tokdaŋ do yagɨt.
Asi, uŋun papiagwan gen dɨ toŋ
uŋun tagɨ dɨma nandaŋ pɨsogɨ, do
nin mibɨlɨ nandak do pi tebaisi
amaŋ. Do amɨn nandak nandakni
mɨni ae amɨn nandaŋ gadatni dɨma
teban taŋbi da gen uŋun mandagɨt
paŋupbal aŋek gen ŋwakŋwarɨ yoŋ.
Ae Piŋkop da papiakon gen dɨwarɨ
toŋ kɨsi yaŋ gɨn aŋ. Yaŋ aŋ do aŋek
uŋun wagɨl tasɨk tokdaŋ.
17 Notnoni, yo uŋun altokdaŋ
uŋun ji kɨlɨ nandawit. Do ji dɨsi
do kɨla tebaisi aŋ kɨmotni. Gen
teban pabɨŋ yop amɨn dakon topni
da ji ɨlɨk paŋgwa nandaŋ gadatjikon
saŋbeŋek tebai dɨma dɨ akbam.
18 Yesu Kristo Amɨn Tagɨnin ae
Yokwikon Baŋ Tɨmɨt Tɨmɨt Amɨnin,
uŋun da ji do nandaŋ yawok
damɨŋakwan pakyaŋsi nandaŋ
ɨmaŋ. Yum kaŋakwa Kristo dakon
nandaŋ yawotni da jikon paptaŋ
madep tosak. Aŋakwan uŋun dakon
nandak nandak morap saŋbeŋek
tɨmɨtni. Yesu uŋun abɨsok ae bɨsap
dagok dagogɨ mɨni man madepni
taŋ aŋaŋ kɨkdɨsak, do aŋkɨsɨŋ
kɨmotneŋ. Uŋun asi.

3:17: Mk 13.33; 1Ko 10.12

Papia 1 Jon da Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

Jon, Yesu dakon paŋdetni kinda da papia on mandagɨt.

Papia on dakon mibɨlɨ bamorɨ kɨsi. Jon uŋun Yesu yolyol amɨn paŋpuluganban Piŋkop Dat gat ae Monji Yesu Kristo gat but kaloŋsi egɨpneŋ do yosok. Ae pɨlɨn tuk dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo da paŋkɨlɨkba Piŋkop dɨma yɨpmaŋdetni do yosok.

"Pɨlɨn tuk dakon amɨn kabɨ" uŋun da gen bamorɨ yaŋ yoŋ: Kinda uŋun on mɨktɨmon yo toŋ uŋun tagɨ dɨma, do Yesu uŋun Piŋkop dakon Monji tam, amɨn daganek mɨŋat amɨnyo nin da ekwamaŋ uŋun da arɨpmon mɨktɨmon yo morap gat arɨpmɨ dɨma gadanom. Ae kinda yoŋ uŋun Yesu uŋun asi Piŋkop dakon Monjisi tam amɨnsi arɨpmɨ dɨma daganban.

Yaŋ yoŋ, amɨn kinda Piŋkop gat tagɨsi egɨp do nandɨsak kaŋ, mɨktɨm dakon yo morap do nandak nandak dɨma asak. Aŋpak kɨlegɨ gat ae amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak uŋun kɨsi on mɨktɨm dakon aŋpak, do uŋun do but dɨma yopni yaŋ yawit.

Jon da Yesu yolyol amɨn gen uŋun do mɨrak dɨmasi yopni do yosok. Yaŋ yosok, Yesu Piŋkop dakon Monjisi da amɨnsi dagagɨt, do mɨŋat amɨnyo Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek Piŋkop but dasi galak taŋ ɨmɨŋek ae amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomɨŋ kɨmotni do yosok.

Nin teŋteŋɨkon egek pɨlɨn tuk dakon amɨn dakon top geni dɨma nandaŋ yomneŋ

(Kɨlapmɨ 1.1-3.10)

Gen egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ uŋun nomansi altagɨt

1 Nin Gen egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋok amaŋ. Uŋun Gen abɨkisigwan wasok wasogɨkon kɨlɨ egɨpgut da egɨsak. Nin mɨrak yopmaŋapno gen yagɨt, ae dabɨl da kagɨmaŋ, ae kɨsit da kwenikon ɨgayɨgɨmaŋ.

2 Uŋun egɨp egɨp nomansi altaŋban kagɨmaŋ. Nin uŋun egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni do yaŋ teŋteŋok aŋ damamaŋ. Uŋun Dat gat egɨpgut da nomansi altaŋban kagɨmaŋ.

3 Ji nin gat but kaloŋ aŋek egɨpneŋ do aŋek yo kaŋ nandaŋyo agɨmaŋ uŋun do dayamaŋ. Nin Dat gat ae Monji Yesu Kristo gat but kaloŋ aŋek ekwamaŋ.

4 Kɨsɨk kɨsɨknin da madepsi tugaŋ tosak, yaŋ do gen on mandaŋ damamaŋ.

Teŋteŋɨkon gɨn egɨpneŋ

5 Yesu Kristo da gen yaŋban nandagɨmaŋ uŋun naŋ gɨn dayamaŋ. Gen uŋun yaŋ: Piŋkop uŋun teŋteŋɨ. Uŋudon pɨlɨn tukjok kinda dɨmasi tosok.

6 Nin uŋun gat but kaloŋ ekwamaŋ yaŋ yaŋek kosit pɨlɨn tukgwan agɨpneŋ kaŋ, nin top yaŋek aŋpak bamɨsi dɨma amaŋ.

7 Mani iyɨ teŋteŋɨkon egɨsak uŋun da tɨlagon teŋteŋɨkon agɨpneŋ kaŋ, nin Piŋkop dakon amɨn kabɨni gat but kaloŋ amaŋ. Aŋek Monji Yesu dakon yawi da dɨwarɨnin kɨsisi suganban jɨmjɨmɨ mɨnisi amaŋ.

8 Nin dɨwarɨnin mɨni yaŋ yomaŋ kaŋ, nin ninbaŋ paŋkewalgamaŋ. Aŋek gen bamɨ ninon dɨma tosok.

9 Mani dɨwarɨnin yaŋkwok aneŋ kaŋ, Piŋkop da yo ak do yagɨt uŋun akdɨsak, uŋun aŋpak kɨlegɨkon da dɨwarɨnin yopmaŋ nimjak, aŋek aŋpak yokwi morap ninon toŋ uŋun wɨrɨrɨkban gwaljɨgɨ mɨni aŋ mudoneŋ.

1:1: Jn 1.1 **1:2:** Jn 1.14 **1:4:** Jn 16.24 **1:5:** 1Ti 6.16; Jem 1.17 **1:6:** 1Jn 2.4 **1:8:** Kap 32.5; YT 28.13

10 Piŋkop da nin do yokwi pakpak
amɨn yaŋ yaŋakwan nin dɨwarɨnin
mɨni yaŋ yomaŋ kaŋ, uŋun gen
yomaŋ uŋun da Piŋkop uŋun top
amɨn yaŋ ɨyamaŋ. Aŋek Piŋkop
dakon gen butninon dɨma tosok.

2

Kristo uŋun paŋpulugoknin

1 Miŋat monjɨyono, yokwi dɨma
ani do aŋek papia on mandaŋ
damɨsat. Mani amɨn kɨnda yokwi
asak kaŋ, amɨn kɨlegɨsi Yesu Kristo
da nin paŋgolgol aŋek Dat gen
ɨyɨsak.
2 Yesu ɨyɨ dɨwarɨnin wɨrɨrɨt dakon
paret dagagɨt. Ae nin do gɨn dɨma,
amɨn morap mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ ek-
waŋ uŋun dakon dɨwarɨni kɨsi do
agɨt.

Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop pakyaŋsi nandaŋ ɨmɨsak uŋun da aŋpakni yoldak

3 Nin Piŋkop dakon gen teban gu-
ramɨkgamaŋ kaŋ yaŋsi nandamaŋ,
nin Piŋkop pakyaŋsi nandaŋ
ɨmamaŋ.
4 Amɨn kɨnda "Nak Piŋkop
pakyaŋsi nandaŋ ɨmɨsat" yaŋ
yosok, mani gen tebani dɨma
guramɨkdak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn top
amɨn kɨnda. Gen bamɨ butnikon
dɨma tosok.
5 Mani amɨn kɨnda gen tebani
guramɨkdak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn da
Piŋkop pakyaŋsi but dasi galak
taŋ ɨmɨsak. Yaŋ aŋek egɨp egɨpni
Piŋkopmonsi taŋakwan egɨsak.
6 Nin egɨp egɨpnin Piŋkopmonsi
taŋakwan ekwamaŋ yaŋ yoneŋ
kaŋ, Kristo da aŋpak agɨt uŋun aŋ
kɨmotneŋsi.
7 Not kabɨ, on gen teban mandaŋ
damɨsat uŋun kalugɨ dɨma, uŋun
kalɨpmɨ. Ji uŋun gen teban nandaŋ
gadat si wasaŋek awit bɨsapmon
kɨlɨ abɨdawit. Gen kɨlɨ nandawit
uŋun gen teban kalɨpmɨ on uŋun
gɨn.
8 Mani on gen teban mandaŋ
damɨsat uŋun da kalugɨ yaŋ kɨnda
asak. Pɨlɨn tuk uŋun pasɨl do
aŋakwan teŋteŋɨ bamɨsi uŋun kɨlɨ ya-
maŋdak, do uŋun gen teban dakon
bamɨ Kristokon taŋban komaŋ, ae
jikon yo kɨsi taŋban komaŋ.
9 Amɨn kɨnda nak teŋteŋɨkon
egɨsat yaŋ yosak, mani paŋmuwukbi
notni kɨnda do nandaban yokwi
tok aŋ ɨmɨsak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn pɨlɨn
tukgwan sigɨn egɨsak.
10 Amɨn kɨnda amɨn do but
dasi galak taŋ yomɨsak kaŋ, uŋun
teŋteŋɨkon egɨsak. Teŋteŋɨkon
agakwan yo kɨnda da arɨpmɨ dɨma
kesalban aŋatjak.
11 Mani amɨn kɨnda paŋmuwukbi
notni kɨnda do nandaban yokwi
tok aŋ ɨmɨsak, uŋun amɨn pɨlɨn tukg-
wan egɨsak. Pɨlɨn tuk da dabɨlɨ sop-
mak, do uŋungwan agek dukwan
agɨsak uŋun burɨ dɨma pɨsosok.
12 Miŋat monjɨyono, Kristo dakon
man do aŋek Piŋkop da yok-
wisi yopmaŋ damgut. Uŋun
do aŋek on papia mandaŋ
damɨsat.
13 Dat kabɨ, amɨn uŋun wasok wa-
sogɨkon egɨpgut da egɨsak
uŋun nandaŋ ɨmaŋ. Uŋun
do aŋek on papia mandaŋ
damɨsat. Wɨli gɨmoŋɨ, ji
Yokwi Ami kɨlɨ abɨŋ yɨpgwit.
Uŋun do aŋek on papia man-
daŋ damɨsat.
14 Miŋat monjɨyo, ji Dat pakyaŋsi
nandaŋ ɨmaŋ. Uŋun do aŋek
on papia mandaŋ damɨsat.
Dat kabɨ, amɨn uŋun wasok
wasogɨkon egɨpgut da egɨsak
uŋun nandaŋ ɨmaŋ. Uŋun
do aŋek on papia mandaŋ
damɨsat. Wɨli gɨmoŋɨ, ji amɨn
tebaisi, ae Piŋkop dakon gen
ji da buron tebaisi tosok, ae
Yokwi Ami kɨlɨ abɨŋ yɨpgwit.

2:1: Ibr 7.25-26 **2:2:** Jn 1.29; Kol 1.20; 1Jn 4.10 **2:5:** Jn 14.21,23 **2:7:** Jn 13.34; 2Jn 5-6
2:8: Jn 1.9; Ro 13.12 **2:9:** 1Jn 4.20 **2:10:** Ro 14.13 **2:11:** Jn 12.35

Uŋun do aŋek on papia mandaŋ damisat.

On miktim dakon yo morap do but dasi dima galak toneŋ

15 On miktim gat ae yo morap miktimon toŋ uŋun do but dasi dima galak toni. Amin kinda on miktim do but dasi galak taŋ imisak amin Dat but dasi dima galak taŋ imisak.
16 On miktim dakon aŋpak yokwi morap uŋun Daron da dima abaŋ. Aŋpak uŋun yaŋ: yokwi ak do but kindap agak, ae pindak galaktok, ae yo kabini morapmi taŋ yomaŋ uŋun do pibit tidok aŋpak. Uŋun kisi on miktim dakon aŋpak.
17 On miktim gat ae galaktok yokwini gat pasuldamal, mani amin kinda Piŋkop dakon galaktok yoljak kaŋ, egip egip dagok dagogi mini egipjak.

Kristo dakon uwalni kili noman tak

18 Miŋat monjiyono, abisok mibi bisapmon ekwamaŋ. Kristo dakon uwal uŋun apdisak dakon geni kili nandawit. Abisok uwalni morapmi kili noman taŋ, do nin mibi bisapmon ekwamaŋ yaŋ nandamaŋ.
19 Uŋun amin kabi kalip nin gat egipguman da nipmaŋ kiwit. Mani uŋun nin da kabikon nani dima. Nin da kabikon nani tam nin gat sigin egipnom. Mani kilini kiwit uŋun da nolisak, uŋun nin da kabikon nanisi dima.
20 Mani Telagi Wup kili abidawit, do ji kisisi gen bami nandaŋ.
21 Gen bami dima nandaŋ yaŋon da on gen dima mandaŋ damisat. Ji gen bami nandaŋ, ae gen bami da top gen dima paŋalon asak yaŋ nandaŋ do aŋek papia on mandaŋ damisat.
22 Top amin uŋun namin? Yesu uŋun Kristo, Piŋkop da miŋat amin kabiyoni yokwikon baŋ timitjak do manjikbi amin dima yaŋ yosok amin uŋun top amin. Uŋun amin uŋun Kristo dakon uwalni. Uŋun Dat gat ae Monji gat kisi do wasip yosok.
23 Amin kinda Monji do wasip yosok uŋun Dat do kisi yosok. Mani amin kinda Monji nandaŋ gadaŋ imisat yaŋ yosok uŋun Datyo kisi nandaŋ gadaŋ imisak.

Telagi Wup da gen bami niyiŋ dekdak

24 Ji nandaŋ gadat wasaŋek awit bisapmon gen nandawit uŋun tebaisi abidoni. Yaŋ ani kaŋ, egip egipji Monji gat Dat garon taŋakwan egipdaŋ.
25 Kristo da egip egip dagok dagogi mini nim do yaŋ teban tok agit.
26 Top gen dayiŋba kosit kilegi yipmaŋ detdaŋ amin dakon mibilni nandani do on papia mandaŋ damisat.
27 Mani Kristo da Telagi Wup kili daban abidawit. Uŋun ji gat sigin egisak, do namin amin da dayiŋdet asak yaŋ do wisik wisik agagi mini. Telagi Wup da iyi yo morap do dayiŋ dekdak. Ae gen morap dayisak uŋun top dima, bamisi baŋ dayisak, do Telagi Wup da dayiŋ dekdak uŋun da aripmon Kristokon gadaŋek egipni.

Nin abisok Piŋkop dakon gwakni kabi ekwamaŋ

28 Miŋat monji kabino, ji Kristokon gadani. Yaŋ aŋakwa abiŋ noman tosak bisapmon nin tebaisi agek iŋamnikon mayaktok dima paneŋ.
29 Kristo uŋun amin kilegisi yaŋsi nandamaŋ, do uŋunyo kisi nandamaŋ, amin morap aŋpak kilegi aŋ uŋun Piŋkop dakon gwakni kabi ekwaŋ.

2:15: Ro 8.7 **2:16:** Ro 13.14 **2:17:** Mt 7.21 **2:18:** Mt 24.5,24; 2Jn 7 **2:19:** Ya 20.30 **2:20:** 1Ko 2.15; 2Ko 1.21; 2Jn 2 **2:22:** 1Jn 4.3; 2Jn 7 **2:23:** Jn 5.23; 1Jn 4.15; 5.1 **2:27:** Jn 16.13 **2:29:** 1Jn 3.10

3

1 Mao, Dat da nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimisak uŋun madepsi
daman. Piŋkop dakon gwakni
kabi yaŋsi niyisak. Asi, nin Piŋkop
dakon gwakni kabi ekwamaŋ.
Miktim amin da Piŋkop dima
nandaŋ imgwit, uŋun do aŋek
ninyo kisi dima nandaŋ nimaŋ.
2 Not kabi, nin abisok Piŋkop
dakon gwakni kabi ekwamaŋ, ae
don egip egip niaŋ egipdamaŋ
uŋun dima nandano pisosok. Mani
yaŋ nandamaŋ, Kristo da abiŋ
noman tosak bisapmon Kristo
bamisi kokdamaŋ, do nin iyi
yombemsi da egipdamaŋ.
3 Amin morap uŋun do nan-
daŋ teban taŋek ekwaŋ amin
uŋun Piŋkop da dabilon gwaljigi
minisi egip do pini aŋ. Yaŋ aŋek
Kristo gwaljigi minisi egisak uŋun
yombem gin ekwaŋ.
4 Yokwi aŋ amin uŋun Piŋkop
dakon gen teban yapmaŋgaŋ.
Yokwi agak uŋun gen teban yapyap
aŋpak.
5 Ji nandaŋ, Kristo uŋun diwari
wiririt do abiŋ noman tagit, ae
iyikon diwarini minisi.
6 Amin kinda Kristokon egisak
kaŋ yokwi dima asak. Amin kinda
yokwi sigin asak kaŋ, uŋun Kristo
bamisi dima nandaŋ imisak.
7 Miŋat monji kabino, amin da
kosit kilegi yipmaŋ detni do top
dayikdaŋ do kaŋ kimotni. Amin
kinda aŋpak kilegi asak uŋun amin
kilegi, Kristo yombem egisak.
8 Amin kinda yokwi asak uŋun
Sunduk dakon amin, nido wasok
wasogikon da Sunduk uŋun yokwi
saŋbek saŋbek agit da asak. Piŋkop
dakon Monji uŋun Sunduk dakon
pi tuwil paŋtasik ak do abiŋ noman
tagit.
9 Amin kinda Piŋkopmon da
altosok uŋun Piŋkop dakon egip
egipni uŋun aminon tosok, do
yokwi dima aŋ aŋ asak. Piŋkopmon
da altaŋbi, do yokwi aripmi dima
aŋ aŋ asak.
10 Piŋkop dakon gwakni kabi ae
Sunduk dakon gwakni kabi yaŋon
da kokwinigek nandamaŋ. Amin
kinda aŋpak kilegi dima asak, uŋun
Piŋkop dakon monji dima. Ae amin
kinda paŋmuwukbi notni do but
dasi dima galak taŋ yomisak, uŋun
Piŋkop dakon monji dima.

Yesu da amin do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom dakon aŋpak noligit

(Kilapmi 3.11-5.21)

Nin kaloŋ kaloŋ amin do but dasi galak taŋ yomneŋ

11 Nin Kristo wasaŋek nandaŋ
gadaŋ imgumaŋ bisapmon gen kili
nandagimaŋ uŋun yaŋ: Nin kaloŋ
kaloŋ paŋmuwukbi notnin do but
dasi galak taŋ yomiŋ yomiŋ aneŋ.
12 Ken da agit uŋudeŋ dima aneŋ.
Uŋun Yokwi Ami dakon amin egek
padige aŋakban kimakgit. Mibili
nido aŋakban kimakgit? Iyi dakon
aŋpak uŋun yokwi, ae padige dakon
aŋpak uŋun kilegi, mibili yaŋ do
agit.
13 Not kabi, miktim amin da
nandaba yokwi tok aŋdamni kaŋ,
dima wuripdatni.
14 Nin paŋmuwukbi notnin diwari
do but dasi galak taŋ yomamaŋ.
Yaŋ amaŋ do aŋek yaŋ nan-
damaŋ, nin kimot dakon kosit kili
yipguman da egip egip dakon kosit
naŋ yolgamaŋ. Amin kinda amin
do but dasi dima galak taŋ yomisak
uŋun amin kimot da kosiron sigin
agisak.
15 Amin kinda notni do nandaba
yokwi tok aŋ imisak kaŋ, uŋun
amin uŋun amin dapdap amin
kinda. Disi nandaŋ, amin dapdap

3:1: Jn 1.12-13; 16.3 **3:2:** 2Ko 3.18 **3:5:** Jn 1.29; 1Pi 2.22-24; 1Jn 2.2 **3:8:** Jn 8.44 **3:9:** 1Jn 5.18 **3:11:** Jn 13.34 **3:12:** WW 4.8 **3:13:** Jn 5.18-19 **3:14:** Jn 5.24 **3:15:** PA 21.8

amɨn uŋun egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ
mɨni dɨma tɨmɨkgaŋ.
16 Nin amɨn do but dasi galak
taŋ yomyom dakon aŋpak bamɨsi
uŋun nandamaŋ, nido Yesu uŋun
nin paŋpulugok do egɨp egɨpni
paregek kɨmakgɨt. Ae ninyo kɨsi
paŋmuwukbi notnin paŋpulugok do
egɨp egɨpnin paregek kɨmotneŋsi.
17 Mani amɨn kɨnda mɨktɨm
dakon yoni taŋ ɨmɨŋakwa notni
kɨnda wadak wadak aŋek egakwan
kaŋek bupmɨ nandaŋ ɨmɨŋek dɨma
aŋpulugosak kaŋ, Piŋkop da amɨn do
but dasi galak taŋ yomɨsak uŋun
dakon aŋpak uŋun amɨnon dɨma
tosok.
18 Mɨŋat monjɨyono, amɨn do
but dasi galak taŋ yomneŋ uŋun
genon dagɨn dɨma yoneŋ, aŋpagon
da bamɨsi aneŋ.

Paŋmuwukbi Piŋkop da dabɨlon tebaisi atni

19-20 Nin amɨn do but dasi
galak taŋ yomamaŋ kaŋ yaŋsi
nandamaŋ, gen bamɨ yolgamaŋ.
Ae butnin da nin paŋkɨlɨgek gen
yaŋ nimɨsak kaŋ, Piŋkop da dabɨlon
butnin yaworɨ tosak, nido Piŋkop
da yo morap kɨsi nandaŋ mudosok,
ae nandak nandakni da butninon
nandak nandak toŋ morap uŋun
yapmaŋ mudosok.
21 Not kabɨ, butningwan da nin
gwaljɨgɨ mɨni yaŋsi nandamaŋ kaŋ,
Piŋkop da dabɨlon pasol pasolɨ mɨni
atneŋ.
22 Nin gen tebani yolgamaŋ ae
aŋpak aneŋ do galak tosok uŋun
amaŋ, do bɨsiron da yo nido iya-
maŋ uŋun nimɨsak.
23 Gen tebani uŋun yaŋ: Monji
Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmneŋsi,
ae iyɨ niyɨgɨt uŋudeŋ gɨn amɨn do
but dasi galak taŋ yomneŋ.
24 Amɨn kɨnda gen tebani gu-
ramɨkdak uŋun amɨn Piŋkopmon
egɨsak, ae Piŋkop uŋun amɨnon
egɨsak. Piŋkop da Telagɨ Wupni
nimgut, do nin yaŋsi nandamaŋ,
Piŋkop ninon egɨsak.

4

Ji wup mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ kokwin ani

1 Not kabɨ, on mɨktɨmon kombɨ
amɨn toptopmɨ morapmɨ ekwaŋ,
do amɨn da abɨŋek Piŋkop dakon
Wup da gen on nimɨk yaŋ dayɨŋba
kaŋ, tepmɨ dɨma nandaŋ gadani.
Asi, Piŋkop dakon Wup da gen
yomɨk bo dɨma, yaŋ do paŋkɨlɨgek
pɨndatni.
2 Piŋkop dakon Wup da pi asak bo
dɨma yaŋon da kaŋ nandaŋyo ani:
Amɨn kɨnda da Yesu Kristo uŋun
amɨnsi dagagɨt yaŋ yosak kaŋ, uŋun
Piŋkop da yabekdak yaŋ nandaŋ
ɨmni.
3 Mani amɨn kɨnda Yesu do yaŋ
dɨma yosak kaŋ, uŋun Piŋkop da
dɨma yabekdak, uŋun Kristo dakon
uwalni dakon wup da yabekdak.
Uŋun don apdɨsak yaŋ kɨlɨ nan-
dawit. Uŋun kɨlɨ abɨk da mɨktɨmon
egɨsak.
4 Mɨŋat monjɨyono, ji Piŋkop
dakon amɨn kabɨ ekwaŋ. Wup
jikon egɨsak uŋun da wup yokwi
mɨktɨm amɨnon pi asak uŋun
yapmaŋdak, do ji kombɨ amɨn
toptopmɨ uŋun kɨlɨ pabɨŋ yopgwit.
5 Uŋun amɨn kabɨ uŋun mɨktɨmon
nani, do gen yoŋ uŋun mɨktɨmon
nani baŋ yaŋakwa mɨktɨm amɨn da
geni nandaŋ yomaŋ.
6 Nin Piŋkopmon nani. Piŋkop
nandaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn uŋun da genin
nandaŋ nimaŋ. Mani amɨn
Piŋkopmon nani dɨma uŋun da
genin dɨma nandaŋ nimaŋ. Yaŋon
da Wup bamɨ ae wup toptopmɨ
kokwin amaŋ.

Piŋkop do but dasi galak taŋ ɨmneŋ kaŋ, amɨn do yaŋ gɨn aneŋ

3:16: Jn 13.1; Gal 1.4 **3:17:** GT 15.7 **3:18:** Jem 2.15-16 **3:21:** Ibr 4.16 **3:23:** Jn 6.29; 13.34 **3:24:** 1Jn 4.13 **4:1:** Mt 7.15; 1Tes 5.21; 1Jn 2.18; 2Jn 7 **4:2:** 1Ko 12.3 **4:3:** 1Jn 2.18 **4:4:** Mt 12.29; 1Jn 5.4-5 **4:5:** Jn 8.47; 15.19

7 Not kabɨ, amɨn do but dasi
galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak uŋun
Piŋkopmon da abɨsak, do amɨn do
but dasi galak taŋ yomneŋ. Amɨn
morap amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ
yomaŋ uŋun Piŋkopmon da altaŋbi,
ae Piŋkop nandaŋ ɨmaŋ.
8 Piŋkop uŋun but dasi galak taŋ
yomyom dakon ami, do amɨn kɨnda
amɨn do but dasi dɨma galak taŋ
yomɨsak uŋun Piŋkop dɨma nandaŋ
ɨmɨsak.
9 Piŋkop da iyɨ dakon Monji
kaloŋɨ naŋ nin da egɨp egɨp uŋun
obakon da abɨdoneŋ do yabekban
mɨktɨmon pɨgɨt. Piŋkop yaŋ aŋek
nin do but dasi galak taŋ nimɨsak
uŋun noligɨt.
10 Amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ
yomyom aŋpak uŋun yaŋ: Nin
da Piŋkop do galak taŋ ɨmgumaŋ
uŋun da yo bamɨ dɨma agɨt, mani
Piŋkop da nin do but dasi galak
taŋ nimɨŋek Monji yabekban nin
dakon dɨwarɨ wɨrɨrɨt do kɨmakgɨt.
11 Not kabɨ, nin do but dasi galak
taŋ nimɨŋek yaŋsi agɨt, do nin kaloŋ
kaloŋ amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ
yomɨŋ kɨmotneŋsi.
12 Amɨn kɨnda da Piŋkop dɨmasi
kagɨt, mani nin amɨn do but dasi
galak taŋ yomneŋ kaŋ, Piŋkop
ninon egɨsak, ae but dasi galak
taŋ yomyom aŋpakni uŋun ninon
bamɨsi tosok.
13 Piŋkop da Wupni nimgut, do
nin Piŋkopmon ekwamaŋ ae Piŋkop
ninon egɨsak yaŋsi nandamaŋ.
14 Ae Dat da yo agɨt uŋun kɨlɨ
kagɨmaŋ, uŋun Monji yabekban
mɨktɨm amɨn kɨsisi yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨt do pɨgɨt. Nin uŋun dakon yaŋ
teŋteŋok amaŋ.
15 Amɨn kɨnda da Yesu do asi
Piŋkop dakon Monji yaŋ yosok
amɨn Piŋkop uŋun amɨnon egɨsak,
ae uŋun amɨn Piŋkopmon egɨsak.
16 Nin nandamaŋ, Piŋkop da nin
do but dasi galak taŋ nimɨsak, ae
nin uŋun dogɨn nandaŋ gadamaŋ.
Piŋkop uŋun but dasi galak taŋ
yomyom aŋpak dakon ami. Amɨn
kɨnda but dasi galak taŋ yomyom
aŋpak aŋek egɨsak uŋun amɨn
Piŋkop gat ekwamal, ae Piŋkop
uŋun amɨn gat egɨsak.
17 Nin yaŋsi egɨpneŋ kaŋ, but
dasi galak taŋ yomyom dakon
aŋpak ninon bamɨsi tosak. Nin
on mɨktɨmon Kristo yombem da
ekwamaŋ, do Piŋkop da amɨn
kokwin asak bɨsapmon pasol pasol
dɨma aneŋ.
18 Amɨn kɨnda amɨn do pakyaŋsi
but dasi galak taŋ yomɨsak uŋun
pasol pasol dɨma nandɨsak. But-
dasi galak taŋ yomyom dakon
aŋpak egɨp egɨpninon bamɨsi
tosak kaŋ, pasol pasol yolban
kɨŋ mudosak. Kobogɨ yokwi
tɨmɨtdamaŋ yaŋ do aŋek pasol
pasol nandamaŋ. Amɨn kɨnda
pasol pasol nandɨsak uŋun amɨn
but dasi galak taŋ yomyom dakon
aŋpak egɨp egɨpnikon bamɨsi dɨma
tosok.
19 Piŋkop da mibɨltok nin do but
dasi galak taŋ nimgut, do nin amɨn
do but dasi galak taŋ yomamaŋ.
20 Amɨn kɨnda “Nak Piŋkop but
dasi galak taŋ ɨmɨsat” yaŋ yosak,
mani paŋmuwukbi notni kɨnda do
nandaban yokwi tok aŋɨmɨsak kaŋ,
uŋun top amɨn kɨnda. Amɨn kɨnda
notni noman pɨndakdak uŋun but
dasi dɨma galak taŋ yomɨsak, uŋun
amɨn Piŋkop dɨma kokogɨ uŋun but
dasi arɨpmɨ dɨma galak taŋ ɨmɨsak.
21 Kristo da gen teban kɨnda
nimgut uŋun yaŋ: Amɨn kɨnda
Piŋkop do but dasi galak taŋ ɨmjak
kaŋ, paŋmuwukbi notni do yaŋ gɨnsi
asak.

5

Mɨktɨm dakon tapmɨm abɨŋ yɨpmaŋgamaŋ

4:9: Jn 3.16 **4:10:** Ro 5.8-10; 1Jn 2.2 **4:12:** Jn 1.18 **4:13:** 2Ko 1.22; 1Jn 3.24 **4:21:** Mk 12.29-31 **5:1:** 1Jn 4.15

1 Amɨn morap Yesu uŋun Kristo,
Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨni
yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtjak do manjɨkbi
amɨn yaŋ nandaŋ gadaŋ uŋun
amɨn Piŋkopmon da altaŋbi. Amɨn
morap dat kɨnda do but dasi galak
taŋ ɨmaŋ uŋun mɨŋat monjɨyoni kɨsi
do yaŋ gɨn nandaŋ.
2 Nin Piŋkop but dasi galak
taŋ ɨmamaŋ ae gen tebani gu-
ramɨkgamaŋ kaŋ nin yaŋsi nan-
daneŋ, nin Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat
monjɨyoni but dasi galak taŋ
yomamaŋ.
3 Piŋkop but dasi galak taŋ
ɨmamaŋ kaŋ, nin gen tebani
guramɨtneŋ. Ae gen tebani uŋun
guramɨt do jɨgɨ dɨma pamaŋ,
4 nido amɨn morap Piŋkopmon
da altaŋbi uŋun da mɨktɨm dakon
tapmɨm abɨŋ yɨpmaŋgaŋ. Nin
nandaŋ gadatnin do aŋek emaron
teban taŋek mɨktɨm dakon tapmɨm
abɨŋ yɨpmaŋgamaŋ.
5 Namɨn dasi on mɨktɨm dakon
tapmɨm abɨŋ yɨpmaŋdak? Amɨn
Yesu do Piŋkop dakon Monji yaŋsi
nandaŋ gadaŋ uŋun da.

Piŋkop Monji dakon gen

6 Yesu Kristo uŋun abɨŋek
telagɨ pakbi sogɨt, ae yawini tɨlak
kɨndapmon tagalgɨt. Pakbi gɨn
dɨma sogɨt, yawini yo kɨsi tagalgɨt.
Telagɨ Wup, gen bamɨ dakon amisi,
uŋun da Yesu Kristo dakon mibɨlɨ
yaŋ teŋteŋok asak.
7-8 Telagɨ Wup gat ae pakbi gat ae
yawi gat uŋun kapbɨ da Yesu Kristo
do yaŋ teŋteŋaŋba gen kaloŋɨ asak.
9 Amɨn da gen yoŋ uŋun nandaŋ
gadamaŋ, mani Piŋkop da Monji do
gen yagɨt uŋun da amɨn dakon gen
yapmaŋdak.
10 Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop dakon
Monji do nandaŋ gadasak uŋun
Piŋkop da gen yagɨt uŋun abɨdaŋek
burɨkon yɨpmaŋdak. Mani amɨn
kɨnda Piŋkop da Monji do gen yagɨt
uŋun nandaban bamɨ dɨma asak
kaŋ, uŋun amɨn Piŋkop do top amɨn
kɨnda yaŋ yosok.
11 Piŋkop da Monji do yaŋ yagɨt:
Uŋun da egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ
mɨni nimdosi yagɨt. Uŋun egɨp egɨp
dagok dagogɨ mɨni Monjɨkon tosok.
12 Amɨn kɨnda egɨp egɨpnikon
Piŋkop dakon Monji gat kaloŋɨ
ekwamal uŋun amɨn egɨp egɨp
dagok dagogɨ mɨni kɨlɨ abɨdagɨt.
Aŋakwan amɨn kɨnda Monjɨ gat
kaloŋɨ dɨma ekwamal uŋun amɨn
egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni dɨma
abɨdosok.

Egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni kɨlɨ abɨdagɨmaŋ yaŋsi nandaneŋ

13 Piŋkop Monji dakon man do
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn, ji da
egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni kɨlɨ
abɨdawit yaŋ nandani do aŋek gen
on mandaŋ damɨsat.
14 Do but bamorɨ mɨni ɨŋamɨkon
agek yaŋsi nandaneŋ, nin Piŋkop
dakon galaktok yolek bɨsit iyɨneŋ
kaŋ, bɨsitnin nandaŋ nimdɨsak.
15 Bɨsitnin kɨsi nandaŋ nimɨsak
yaŋ nandamaŋ kaŋ, yo nido bɨsit
iyamaŋ uŋun abɨdokdamaŋ yaŋsi
nandaneŋ.
16 Amɨn kɨnda da paŋmuwukbi
notni kɨnda kaŋakwan wupni
arɨpmɨ dɨma kɨmotjak da arɨpmon
yokwi kɨnda asak kaŋ, bɨsit aŋ ɨban
Piŋkop da egɨp egɨp ɨmjak. Nak
wupji dɨma kɨmotni da arɨpmon
yokwi aŋ uŋun do yosot. Yokwi
kɨnda tosok uŋun aŋek wupji wagɨl
kɨmotdaŋ. Nak uŋun do bɨsit ani do
dɨma yosot.
17 Aŋpak morap kɨlegɨ dɨma amaŋ
uŋun kɨsi yokwi. Mani yokwi
dɨwarɨ uŋun da kɨmot dɨma aŋalon
aŋ.
18 Nin nandamaŋ, Piŋkopmon da
altaŋbi mɨŋat amɨn morap uŋun
yokwi dɨma aŋ aŋ aŋ. Piŋkop dakon

5:3: Jn 14.15,23-24 **5:6:** Jn 1.29-34 **5:7-8:** Jn 15.26 **5:9:** Jn 5.32-37 **5:10:** Jn 5.36-40 **5:12:** Jn 3.36 **5:13:** Jn 20.31 **5:14:** Jn 14.13-14; 1Jn 3.21-22 **5:16:** Mt 12.31 **5:18:** 1Jn 3.9

Monji da paŋkutnosok, do Yokwi
Ami da arɨpmɨ dɨma ɨgayɨsak.
19 Nin nandamaŋ, nin Piŋkop
dakon mɨŋat monjɨyoni ekwamaŋ,
mani amɨn dɨwarɨ morap Yokwi
Ami da kɨlani asak.
20 Nin nandamaŋ, Piŋkop dakon
Monji da abɨŋ Piŋkop bamɨsi
nandaŋ ɨmneŋ do butnin paban
pɨsagɨmaŋ. Nin Piŋkop bamɨsi gat
ae Monji Yesu Kristo gat gadat
gadat agɨmaŋ. Yesu Kristo uŋun
Piŋkop bamɨsi, ae egɨp egɨp dagok
dagogɨ mɨni dakon mibɨlɨsi.
21 Mɨŋat monjɨyono, ji kokup
kɨdat* da kagɨkon egɨpni.

* **5:21:** Kokup kɨdat uŋun Piŋkop yɨpmaŋek yo ninaŋ egɨp egɨpgokon yo madep yaŋ nandɨsal uŋun da kokup kɨdatgo asak.

Papia 2 Jon da Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

Amɨn morapmɨ da Jon Yesu dakon paŋdetni uŋun da mani aŋkɨsɨbɨŋek iyɨ do ‘kɨla amɨn kɨnda’ yaŋ yaŋek papia on mandagɨt yaŋ nandaŋ. Papia on kokup kɨnda dakon paŋmuwukbɨ do mandagɨt. Uŋun paŋmuwukbɨ do tɨlak aŋek ‘mɨŋat kɨnda gat gwakni gat’ yaŋ yosok. (Gagɨ 4-5 do koki.) Uŋun mɨŋat dakon peni dakon gwakni uŋun paŋmuwukbɨ ae kabi kɨnda do yosok. Uŋun da gagɨ 13 non gɨldatni tagɨ yɨpmaŋgaŋ.

On papia dakon gen madep toŋ uŋun Piŋkop dakon gen paŋupbal aŋek top yoŋ amɨn pɨndak kɨmagek amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak aŋ kɨmotni do yosok.

Nin Piŋkop gen tebaisi abɨdaŋek gen ŋwakŋwarɨ do pɨndak kɨmotneŋ

1 Nak paŋmuwukbɨ dakon kɨla amɨn da mɨŋat gak gat ae gwakgo* gat do papia on mandaŋ damɨsat. Piŋkop da gak iyɨ do manjɨgɨt. Nak asisi ji do but dasi galak taŋ damɨsat, ae nak gɨn dɨma, mɨŋat amɨn morap gen bamɨ nandaŋ uŋun kɨsi da ji do but dasi galak taŋ damaŋ.

2 Gen bamɨ ninon tosok, ae dagok dagogɨ mɨni tokdɨsak. Uŋun do aŋek but dasi galak taŋ damamaŋ.

3 Gen bamɨkon ae but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpagon Piŋkop Dat ae Monji Yesu Kristo uŋun da gɨsam dabal nandaŋ yawotni gat ae bupmɨni gat ae but yawotni gat da ji da egɨp egɨpmon tosak do bɨsit asat.

Butdasi galak taŋ yomyom dakon aŋpak aneŋ

4 Dat da aneŋsi do yagɨt uŋun da arɨpmon mɨŋat gak dakon mɨŋat monjɨyo dɨwarɨ da gen bamɨ yolgaŋ. Nak uŋun dakon gen nandaŋek but galak madepsi nandagɨm.

5 Ae mɨŋat, gen kɨnda yolni do nandɨsat uŋun yaŋ: Nin kaloŋ kaloŋ amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomɨŋ yomɨŋ aneŋ. Gen teban uŋun kalugɨ dɨma. Ji nandaŋ gadat si wasaŋek awit bɨsapmon da uŋun gen teban kɨlɨ abɨdawit da abɨdaŋ aŋaŋ obaŋ.

6 Butdasi galak taŋ yomyom dakon mibɨlɨsi uŋun yaŋ: Nin Piŋkop dakon gen tebani guramɨgek agɨpneŋ. Ji wasaŋek nandaŋ gadat si awit bɨsapmon da gen teban kɨnda nandawit uŋun yaŋ: but dasi galak taŋ yomyom dakon aŋpak aŋek agɨpni.

Kristo dakon gen tebai abɨdoneŋ

7 Kosit kɨlegɨ yɨpmaŋ detni do paŋkewalgaŋ amɨn morapmɨ mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ akwaŋ. Uŋun da Yesu Kristo amɨnsi dagagɨt yaŋ dɨma nandaŋ teban toŋ. Amɨn uŋuden uŋun top amɨn ae Kristo dakon uwalni.

8 Do pakyaŋsi kaŋ kɨmotni. Pi teban aŋek yo abɨdawit uŋun dɨ yɨpmaŋ dekbam. Pakyaŋsi kaŋ kɨmotni kaŋ, uŋun dakon tomni tagɨ tɨmɨtdaŋ.

9 Amɨn kɨnda Kristo dakon gen yɨpmaŋek gen ŋwakŋwarɨkon kɨsak kaŋ, Piŋkop uŋun amɨn gat dɨma egɨsak. Mani amɨn kɨnda Kristo dakon gen tebai abɨdosok amɨn uŋun Dat gat ae Monji gat uŋun amɨnon ekwamal.

10 Amɨn kɨnda da abɨŋ Kristo dakon gen bamɨ dɨma dayɨŋdetjak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ dɨma iyɨni, ae yutjikon dɨma aŋkɨni.

---

* **1:1:** Uŋudon ‘mɨŋat gak gat ae gwakgo gat’ uŋun paŋmuwukbɨ kɨnda dakon tɨlak asak. **1:4:** 3Jn 3 **1:5:** 1Jn 2.7 **1:7:** 1Jn 4.1-3

11 Amɨn kɨnda uŋuden amɨn gɨldat
tagɨ yaŋ iyɨsak kaŋ, aŋpulugaŋban pi
yokwini kɨsi da amal.

Kɨla amɨn da kɨŋ pɨndat do
nandagɨt

12 Gen morapmɨ toŋ, mani papi-
akon mandak do dɨma nandɨsat.
Abɨŋ dandabo gen yaŋ nandat
aneŋ kaŋ tagɨsi yaŋ nandɨsat. Yaŋ
aneŋ kaŋ, nin dakon kɨsɨk kɨsɨk da
madepsi tugosak.

13 Pego dakon gwakni Piŋkop da
iyɨ do manjɨgɨt, uŋun da gɨldat tagɨ
yaŋ gayaŋ.

Papia 3 Jon da Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

2 Jonon mandagɨt uŋudeŋ gɨn on papia mandagɨt amɨn da iyɨ do ‘kɨla amɨn’ kɨnda yaŋ yosok. Amɨn morapmɨ da Jon Yesu dakon paŋdet kɨnda da mandagɨt yaŋ nandaŋ.

Jon da papia on kɨla amɨn kɨnda mani Gaius uŋun do mandagɨt. Gaius dakon man awɨgɨgɨt, nido Yesu yolyol amɨn dɨwarɨ paŋpulugagɨt. Ae amɨn kɨnda mani Diotrepes uŋun kaŋ kɨmotjak do iyɨgɨt, nido Diotrepes da Yesu dakon gen bin tagɨsi yogok amɨn yolban kɨwit. (Gagɨ 9-10 do koki.)

Piŋkop dakon pi amɨn paŋpulugoneŋ

1 Nak paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨn da notnosi Gaius gak do papia on mandaŋ gamɨsat. Nak asisi gak do but dasi galak taŋ gamɨsat.

2 Not gɨman, wupgo tagɨsi tosok, uŋudeŋ gɨn yo morap asal uŋun abɨ tagɨsi noman toni, ae gɨptɨmgo yo kɨsi tagɨsi tosak yaŋ do bɨsit asat.

3 Paŋmuwukbi notnin dɨ da abɨŋ gak da gen bamɨ abɨdaŋ kɨmagek egɨsal uŋun dakon geni nayɨŋba but galak madepsi nandagɨm.

4 Nak dakon mɨŋat monjɨyono gen bamɨ yolgaŋ dakon geni nandɨsat bɨsapmon kɨsɨk kɨsɨk dɨwarɨ nandɨsat uŋun yapmaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madepsi nandɨsat.

Gaius pi tagɨsi agɨt

5 Not gɨman, gak but dasi nandaŋek paŋmuwukbi not paŋpulugosol. Ae dɨma nandaŋ yomɨsal, mani yum pɨndagek paŋpulugosol, do gak pi tagɨsi kɨnda naŋ asal.

6 Dɨwarɨ da on paŋmuwukbi kabɨkon abɨŋ gak da amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomɨsal uŋun dakon geni yaŋba nandagɨmaŋ. Gepmaŋ degek kɨk do ani bɨsapmon Piŋkop da nandɨsak uŋun da arɨpmon paŋpulugok abi.

7 Yesu dakon pi ak do nandaŋek kɨŋ pi uŋun aŋek Piŋkop dɨma nandaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn kabɨkon paŋpulugok dɨ dɨma tɨmɨkgaŋ.

8 Nin Piŋkop dakon pi amɨn uŋuden paŋpulugoneŋ kaŋ tagɨsi. Yaŋ aŋek kaŋdo nin uŋun gat pi kaloŋɨ aŋek Piŋkop dakon gen bamɨ joŋɨtneŋ.

Diotrepes aŋpak yokwi agɨt

9 Nak gen dɨwarɨ paŋmuwukbi do kɨlɨ mandagɨm, mani Diotrepes uŋun mibɨltok amɨni egɨp do nandɨsak, do nin dakon gen dɨma nandɨsak.

10 Yaŋdo, opbeŋ kaŋ aŋpak asak uŋun do yaŋkwok abeŋ. Uŋun nin do yaŋba yok aŋek gen yokwi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ yosok. Ae Yesu dakon pi amɨn yutnikon dɨma paŋkɨsak. Ae uŋun gɨn dɨma, paŋmuwukbi da pi amɨn iyɨ da yutnon paŋkɨk do aba yaŋsop aŋyomɨsak. Ae paŋmuwukbi kabɨ da waŋga egɨpni do yoldak.

Demitius aŋpak tagɨsi agɨt

11 Not gɨmano Gaius, aŋpak yokwi dɨma yolek abi, aŋpak tagɨsi baŋ yolek abi. Amɨn kɨnda aŋpak tagɨ asak uŋun Piŋkop dakon amɨn. Mani amɨn kɨnda aŋpak yokwi asak uŋun Piŋkop dɨma kaŋbi.

12 Amɨn kɨsi da Demitius dakon aŋpak tagɨsi uŋun do yoŋ. Ae Piŋkop dakon gen bamɨ uŋunyo kɨsi aŋpakni tagɨsi uŋun da aŋteŋteŋ asak. Ninyo kɨsi aŋpakni tagɨsi uŋun do yomaŋ. Dɨsi nandaŋ, gen uŋun bamɨsi yomaŋ.

Kɨla amɨn da Gaius kok do nandagɨt

13 Gen morapmɨ toŋ, mani papiakon mandak do dɨma nandɨsat.

1:1: Ya 19.29; Ro 16.23 **1:3:** 2Jn 4 **1:6:** Tit 3.13 **1:7:** 1Ko 9.11-12 **1:11:** 1Jn 3.6-10 **1:13:** 2Jn 12

14 Abɨŋ gandabo gen yaŋ nandat
andeŋ kaŋ, tagɨsi yaŋ nandɨsat.
15 But yawot gagon tosak. Not-
goni ɨdon ekwamaŋ uŋun da gɨldat
tagɨ yaŋ gayaŋ. Notnoni uŋudon
ekwaŋ amɨn kaloŋ kaloŋ manikon
da gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ aki.

Papia Jut da Mandagɨt

But pɨso gen

Gen on papiagwan toŋ uŋun 2 Pita kon gen toŋ uŋun yombem palɨ. Uŋun Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo Gen Bin Tagɨsi dakon uwalni da gen yoŋ uŋun do mɨrak dɨmasi yopni do yosok. Papia da yaŋ yosok, “Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨni nin nandaŋ gadat kaloŋɨ kongɨn atneŋ do yosok. Ae amɨn kɨnda da nin da nandaŋ gadat amaŋ uŋun kulabɨk arɨpmɨ dɨma asak.” (Gagɨ 3 kon koki).

Jut da yoyɨŋdet toptopmɨ do pɨndak kɨmotni do yosok. Uŋun da yaŋ yoŋ, Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawotni uŋun madepsi do yokwi morap galak tokjikon tagɨ ani yaŋ yoŋ. Uŋun topsi yoŋ do kaŋ kɨmotni do yosok. (Gagɨ 4 kon do koki.)

Ji nandaŋ gadatji do kɨla aŋek Gen Bin Tagɨsi dakon uwalni pabɨŋ yopni

1 Nak Jut, nak Yesu Kristo dakon oman monjɨni, ae Jems dakon padɨge.

On papia uŋun Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨnyo yaŋ damgut ji do mandɨsat. Piŋkop Dat da but dasi galak taŋ damɨsak, aŋakwan Yesu Kristo da iyɨ kɨlasi tagɨsi asak.

2 Piŋkop da paŋpuluganban bupmɨ aŋpak gat, ae but yawot aŋpak gat, ae amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak da egɨp egɨpjikon madepsi tosak do bɨsit asat.

Gen Bin Tagɨsi dakon uwal dakon gen

3 Notnonisi, mibɨltok nak Piŋkop da nin morap yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt do aŋek pi madepsi agɨt uŋun do papia mandaŋ dam do galagɨ madepsi nandat, mani abɨsok gen kɨnda mandakeŋ yaŋ nandɨsat uŋun yaŋ: ji nandaŋ gadatji kɨlani tebaisi aŋek uwalji dakon gen pabɨŋ yopni. Piŋkop da nandaŋ gadat kaloŋɨ on mɨŋat amɨni nin do nimgut, do amɨn kɨnda da yo nin da nandaŋ gadamaŋ uŋun kulabɨk arɨpmɨ dɨmasi asak.

4 Nak gen uŋun dayɨsat, nido Piŋkop manji ɨmaŋ amɨn dɨ paŋmuwukbigwan pasɨlɨkon da kɨlɨ abɨŋ pɨgeŋ. Uŋun amɨn gen yokwisi yaŋ yoŋ, “Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawotni madepsi, do yumabi aŋpak mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ tagɨ aneŋ.” Uŋun amɨn da Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo Kɨla Amɨn Madepnin kaloŋɨ manji ɨmaŋ, do kalɨpsigwan Piŋkop gen papia da yagɨt uŋun da arɨpmon uŋuden amɨn pasɨldaŋ.

5 Ji Amɨn Tagɨ da kalɨp yo agɨt uŋun kɨlɨ nandawit, mani butji pabo pɨsaŋban uŋun do sigɨn nandani do dayɨsat. Amɨn Tagɨ da kalɨp Israel amɨn uwal da kɨsiron baŋ tɨmɨkban Isip yɨpmaŋ kɨwit. Aŋek don nandaŋ gadat dɨma awit amɨn uŋun paŋtasɨk agɨt.

6 Ae aŋelo do nandani. Dɨwarɨ uŋun Piŋkop da pi yomgut uŋun ak do dɨma galak tawit, aŋek kokupni yɨpmaŋ dekgwit. Yaŋ awit do Amɨn Tagɨ da nap teban tebaisi uŋun baŋ paŋteban agɨt, ae dam teban pɨlɨn tuksigwan yopgut da ekwaŋ. Uŋun Piŋkop da kobogɨ do yo yokwisi yomdɨsak dakon bɨsap madep do jomjom aŋek ekwaŋ.

7 Ae Sodom kokup amɨn gat ae Gomora kokup amɨn gat ae kokup uŋun da kapmatjok tawit uŋun do nandani. Uŋunyo kɨsi aŋpak yokwisi awit. Wɨli mɨŋatyo kɨsi da yumabi aŋpak mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ awit, do Piŋkop da kɨndapmon soŋban pasɨlgwit. Uŋun da mama gen niyɨŋek yaŋ nolɨsak, yokwi pakpak amɨn morap kɨndap kɨmot kɨmorɨ

1:1: Mt 13.55 **1:4:** Gal 2.4; 2Pi 2.1 **1:5:** TP 12.51; IDT 14.29-30 **1:6:** 2Pi 2.4 **1:7:** WW 19.1-25; 2Pi 2.6,10

mini uŋungwan kobogi timitdaŋ.

8 Ji dakon nandak nandak paŋupbal ak do pi aŋ amin uŋunyo kisi yaŋ gin aŋpak yokwi aŋ. Dipmin mibili mibili pindagek uŋun da paŋtagap aban yumabi aŋpak aŋek giptim timni paŋupbal aba iŋanisi aŋ, ae Piŋkop kwen wigik aŋ imiŋek aŋelo tapmimi toŋ uŋun do yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ.

9 Maikel uŋun aŋelo morap dakon mibiltok amini, mani uŋun yaŋ dima agit. Maikel gat Sunduk gat namin da Moses dakon giptim abidosak yaŋ do gen emat agimal bisapmon, Maikel Sunduk do yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ imiŋek gen yaŋ imdo si pasalgit. Yaŋ gin yagit, "Amin Tagi da iyi gen tebaisi gayisak dosi nandisat."

10 Mani uŋun amin yo morap mibili dima nandaŋ pisoŋ uŋun do yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ. Uŋun bit kilapyo buri mini yombem da giptim dakon galaktok yolgaŋ. Uŋun aŋpakni da obisi paŋupbal aŋ.

11 Awa, kaŋ kimotni. Uŋun Ken dakon aŋpak aŋ. Uŋun Balam da agit uŋudeŋ moneŋ timit do tek kindap aŋ. Uŋun Kora da agit uŋudeŋ Piŋkop kwen wigik aŋ imaŋ, do wagil pasildaŋ.

12 Ji but kaloŋ aŋek jap noknok bisap madepmon yikgaŋ bisapmon uŋun amin ji da binapmon yikgaŋ uŋun imal kwakwagikon garak aŋ uŋun yombem. Mani uŋun ji gat yigek jap nok do mayagi dima nandaŋ. Uŋun amin iyi baŋgin paŋpulugok dogin nandaŋ. Uŋun gikwem sikak dima yopba maŋakwa mirim da pisoŋba dukwan dukwan kwaŋ uŋun yombem. Uŋun kindap bami toktok bisapmon bami dima pokgoŋ, ae geli walimbil pilikbi, do kosit bamot kimakgit.

13 Uŋun amin tap madepsi tamalikgaŋ uŋun yombem. Yokwini dakon mayagi tarak ae sibit sibit da yaŋ ileŋikon noman toŋ. Uŋun kundukon gik kositni baŋ dima yolek akwaŋ uŋun yombem. Do Piŋkop da kokup pilin tuk dakon pilin tugisi kili aŋnoman aŋ yomgut, uŋudon kiŋ toktok teban egi wigikdaŋ.

14 Enok uŋun Adam dakon babiknikon da altaŋban kosiri 7 agit. Uŋun da uŋun amin yokwi do kombi gen yaŋek yaŋ yagit, "Koni, Amin Tagi telagi aŋeloni tausen morapmi gat apdisak.

15 Abiŋek miŋat amin morap gen pikon yopdisak. Aŋek aŋpak yokwi awit ae gen yokwisi yaŋ imgwit dakon kobogi yomdisak."

16 Uŋun amin yo morap noman taŋ yomaŋ uŋun do nandaba yokwi tok aŋek gen morapmi yoŋ. Uŋun iyi dakon butni dakon galaktok yokwi uŋun yol do galak toŋ. Uŋun gen pap yaŋek giptim pawigik aŋek iyi dakon man pawikwaŋ. Aŋek miŋat aminyo uŋun paŋpulugoni do paŋgalak aŋ.

Nandaŋ gadatji yipba uŋun da butji paŋteban asak

17 Mani notnonisi, yo don altokdaŋ uŋun do aesi nandani, uŋun Amin Taginin Yesu Kristo dakon yabekbini da kili yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ damgwit.

18 Uŋun da yaŋ dayiwit, "Mibi gildaron jigilak gen yogok amin noman tokdaŋ. Aŋek Piŋkop manji imiŋek iyi dakon galaktok yokwi yoldaŋ."

19 Uŋun amin da paŋmuwukbi paŋwasaŋ. Uŋun miktim dakon galaktok baŋgin yolgaŋ. Telagi Wup uŋun aminon dima egisak.

20 Mani notnonisi, ji bisapmi bisapmi nandaŋ gadatji Piŋkop da

1:9: Dan 10.13,21; 12.1; Sek 3.2; 2Pi 2.11; PA 12.7 **1:10:** 2Pi 2.12 **1:11:** WW 4.7-8; IDT 16.1-35; 2Pi 2.15; 1Jn 3.12 **1:12:** 2Pi 2.13,17 **1:14:** WW 5.18,21-24 **1:18:** 2Pi 3.3 **1:20:** Kol 2.7

iyɨ ji do damgut uŋun yɨpba uŋun da
butji paŋteban asak. Ae Telagɨ Wup
da tapmɨmon bɨsit ani.
21 Piŋkop da ji do but dasi
galak taŋ damɨsak, do uŋun da
kapmatjok egek bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ
Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo do
jomjom aŋakwa bupmɨni nomansi
aŋalon aŋakwan egɨp egɨp teban
abɨdoni.
22 Nandaŋ gadatni dɨma teban
taŋbi amɨn do bupmɨ nandaŋ
yomni.
23 Ae amɨn dɨwarɨ kɨndapmon
ekwaŋ, do ji tepmɨsi yokwikon
baŋ tɨmɨtni. Ae dɨwarɨ do bupmɨ
aŋpak aŋ yomni bɨsapmon, yok-
wikon gepni yaŋ do kaŋ kɨmagek
pasol pasol gat kɨsi ani. Uŋun
but kalɨp dakon aŋpak yolek garak
gɨn awit. Ji yo morap Piŋkop
da dabɨlon garagɨ tagɨ uŋun da
dubagɨkon egɨpni.

Nin Piŋkop dakon man awɨgɨneŋ

24 Kɨlɨ nak Piŋkop aŋkɨsisat.
Tapmɨmni madepsi, do kɨlasi
aŋakwan arɨpmɨ dɨma mokdaŋ.
Uŋun da tɨmɨk paŋkɨ depban iyɨ gat
tɨlɨmnikon egek gulusuŋji mɨni ae
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madepsi taŋ damdɨsak.
25 Uŋun kaloŋ dagɨn Piŋkop
egɨsak. Aŋek Yesu Kristo Amɨn
Tagɨnin da pi agɨt uŋun do aŋek
nin yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨkgɨt. Do
mani awɨgɨneŋ. Uŋun Kɨla Amɨn
Madep egɨsak, ae tapmɨm madepni
taŋ ɨmɨsak, ae yo morap dakon
busuŋɨ egɨsak. Wasok wasogɨkon
yaŋ egɨpgut, ae abɨsok kɨsi yaŋ gɨn
egɨsak, ae don bɨsap morap kɨsi yaŋ
gɨn egɨpdɨsak teban. Uŋun asi.

1:23: Sek 3.2; PA 3.4 **1:25:** Ro 16.27; 2Pi 3.18

Kristo da Gen Pasili Jon do Paŋalon Aŋ Imgut

But piso gen

On papia Jon da mandagit. Uŋun Jon dagin Gen Bin Tagisi gat ae 1 Jon, 2 Jon, ae 3 Jon kisi mandagit.

On papia uŋun amin da Yesu yolyol amin madepsi paŋupbal awit bisapmon Jon da mandagit. Yo yokwisi aŋ yomgwit, nido Yesu yolyol amin uŋun Yesu Kristo do Amin Taginin yaŋsi nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit. On papia da Yesu yolyol amin dakon nandaŋ gadatni paŋteban aŋakwan jigi madep uŋun da dima pabiŋ yopjak yaŋ do yosok.

On papia da yo don noman tokdaŋ uŋun do tilak gen morapmi yosok. Yesu yolyol amin uŋun bisapmon egipgwit uŋun da tilak gen nandaŋ pisawit, mani nandaŋ gadatni mini amin dima nandawit. Tilak gen uŋun dakon mibili uŋun yaŋ: Yesu Kristo uŋun Amin Tagi, ae uŋun da kisiron da Piŋkop da uwalni kisi morap pabiŋ yopdisak, aŋek Sunduk yo kisi abiŋ yipdisak. Aŋek Yesu pini aŋ mudosak bisapmon Piŋkop da miŋat aminyo tebaisi agek nandaŋ gadatni dima yipmaŋ dekgwit amin do tomni yomdisak. Aŋakwan Piŋkop gat egek ae saŋbeŋek jigi dima pakdaŋ, nido Piŋkop da yo morap aeni paŋkaluk aŋ mudokdisak.

Yesu Kristo da paŋmuwukbi 7 kabi do gen yipgut

(Kilapmi 1-3)

1 Gen on pasili tawit, baŋ Yesu Kristo da paŋalon agit. Yesu da oman monjini yolisak do Piŋkop da imgut. Yo uŋun tepmisi altokdaŋ. Yesu da aŋeloni yabekban abiŋ pi monjini nak Jonon gen on nayigit. Nak da pi monjini diwari yolikeŋ yaŋon da nayigit.

2 Yo morap noligit uŋun bamisi pindakgim. Piŋkop dakon gen ae Yesu Kristo dakon gen uŋun bamisi.

3 Piŋkop yo morap noman toni do yagit uŋun dakon bisap kwaŋ tosok, do amin kinda da on kombi gen paŋmuwukbi do manjiŋ yomjak kaŋ, uŋun kisik kisik tagi asak. Ae gen on mandabi uŋun nandaŋek guramitni amin, uŋunyo kisi kisik kisik ani.

Jon da paŋmuwukbi 7 kabi do gen mandagit

4 Nak Jon da paŋmuwukbi 7 kabi Esia Provinskon ekwaŋ ji do gen on mandisat. Piŋkop abisok egisak, ae kalipsigwan egipgut, ae don egipdisak uŋun da nandaŋ yawok damaŋakwan butji yaworі tosak. Ae wup 7 kabi Piŋkop dakon kila amin madep yityit tamo da iŋamon ekwaŋ uŋunyo kisi da nandaŋ yawok damaŋakwan butji yaworі tosak.

5 Yesu Kristo, Piŋkop dakon gen bamisi yaŋ teŋteŋok amin, uŋun kimoron da mibiltaŋ pidagit. Ae uŋun kila amin madep morap miktimon ekwaŋ uŋun dakon Amin Tagini. Uŋun kisi da but yawot nandaŋ damaŋakwan butji yaworі tosak.

Yesu da nin but dasi galak taŋ nimisak, ae iyi dakon yawi da yokwinin wiririk mudagit.

6 Yaŋ aŋek nin uŋun gat amin kila aneŋ do manjiŋ nipgut, ae iyi dakon Piŋkop ae Datni uŋun dakon oman aneŋ do mukwa sogok amini egipneŋ do manjiŋ nipgut. Bisap mudok mudogi mini Yesu Kristo dakon tilimni ae tapmim madepni taŋ imdisak. Uŋun asi.

7 Koni. Uŋun gikwem gat kisi apdisak. Abiŋakwan amin morap

1:1: PA 22.6 **1:3:** PA 22.7,10 **1:4:** TP 3.14-15; PA 3.1; 4.5 **1:5:** Kap 89.27; Kol 1.18 **1:6:** 1Pi 2.9; PA 5.10; 20.6 **1:7:** Dan 7.13; Sek 12.10; Mt 24.30; Jn 19.34-37; 1Tes 4.17

kisi da dabil da kokdaŋ. Amin
morap Yesu sugawit uŋun kisi
da kokdaŋ. Aŋakwa amin morap
miktimon ekwaŋ kisi da uŋun
do nandaŋek kunam bupmiyo
madepsi akdaŋ. Asi, yo morap
uŋun altaŋ mudokdaŋ. Uŋun asi.
8 Amin Tagi Piŋkop Tapmim
Ami, abisok egisak, ae kalipsigwan
egipgut, ae don apdisak, uŋun da
yaŋ yosok, "Nak Wasok Wasoksi ae
Mibisi egisat."

Jon da Kristo kagit

9 Nak Jon, ji dakon notji. Nin
Yesu dakon amin kabi, ae Piŋkop
da Amin Kila Asak uŋun da kagag-
wan kaloŋi ekwamaŋ, do but ya-
woron da jigi ae tepmiyo kaloŋi
pamaŋ. Paŋek kisin da dima alek
taŋek tebai akgamaŋ. Nak Piŋkop
dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋaŋek, "Nak
Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ imisat" yaŋ
yagim, do aŋek nak abidaŋ tap
binap miktim tim Patmos uŋudon
nepgwit da egisat.
10 Amin Tagi dakon gildatni Son-
dakon, Telagi Wup da butnokon
pigi madepsi tugagit. Aŋakwan
manjinokon nandaŋapbo amin
kinda gen madepsi yaŋ tidaŋek
kweŋ da yaŋ yagit.
11 Uŋun amin da yaŋ yagit, "Yo
morap pindakdal uŋun papiakon
mandaŋ yopbi paŋmuwukbi 7 kabi
do kini. Mandaŋ yopbi paŋmuwukbi
Epesas kokup papmon ekwaŋ, ae
Smena, ae Pegamum, ae Taitaira,
ae Sadis, ae Piladelpia ae Laodisia
do kini."
12 Yaŋban nak gen nayigit amin
uŋun kok do tobilgim. Tobilek
teŋteŋi tamo gol baŋ wasaŋbi 7 kabi
pindakgim.
13 Uŋun da binapmon
"amin dakon monji yombem
kinda"
akban kagim. Uŋun imal dubakni
paban pigi kandapni kisi witjigit.
Aŋek nap kinda gol baŋ wasaŋbi
naŋ pibirikon aŋgwasiŋek wamgut.
14 Busuŋi ae busuŋ daŋgwani
uŋun kwakwagisi, sipsip dakon
daŋgwan ae gik sitnaŋ yombem. Ae
dabilni kindap tebaisi sosoŋ uŋun
yombem.
15 Kandapni uŋun teŋteŋisi ain
kinda mani bras kindapmon sosoŋ
uŋun yombem. Ae tekni nandagim
uŋun pakbi madepsi pokgoŋ uŋun
dakon wiwik yombem.
16 Kisiri amin tet da gik 7 kabi
timikgit. Ae emat agak siba geni
teri teri ae geni tepmisi uŋun gen
kaganigwan da pawiŋ tagit. Gildat
da tebaisi wisisak uŋudeŋ tomno
dabilni madepsi teŋteŋagit.
17 Nak uŋun kaŋek kandapnikon
maŋ pagek amin kimakbi da yaŋ
pakgim. Pagapbo kisitni amin tet
da kwenokon witjiŋek yaŋ yagit,
"Dima pasolgi. Nak Wasok Wa-
soksi ae Mibisi egisat.
18 Nak Egip Egip Egisat Amin.
Nak kimakgim, mani koki, nak
egip egip dagok dagogi mini egi
aŋaŋ kisat. Kimot dakon yoma
witdal, ae amin kili kimakgwit
uŋun dakon kokup dakon yoma
witdal kisitnokon toŋ.
19 Do gak yo pindakdal uŋun
dakon geni mandaki. Yo abisok
toŋ, ae yo don noman tokdaŋ, uŋun
do mandaki.
20 Gik 7 kabi kisitno amin tet do
taŋba pindal, ae teŋteŋi tamo gol
baŋ wasaŋbi 7 kabi yaŋ pindal,
uŋun dakon mibili pasili tosok.
Mibili uŋun yaŋ: gik 7 kabi uŋun
paŋmuwukbi 7 kabi dakon aŋeloni.
Aŋakwa teŋteŋi tamo 7 kabi uŋun
paŋmuwukbi 7 kabi."

2

Epesas paŋmuwukbi do gen yipgut

1 Uŋun da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit,
"Gak paŋmuwukbi Epesas kokup

1:8: PA 21.6; 22.13 **1:13:** Dan 7.13; 10.5 **1:14:** Esi 43.2; Dan 7.9; 10.6; PA 2.18; 19.12 **1:16:** Ibr 4.12; PA 2.12; 19.15 **1:17:** Ais 44.6; 48.12; PA 2.8; 22.13 **2:1:** PA 1.16

papmon ekwaŋ uŋun dakon aŋeloni do gen yaŋ mandaki:

Nak gik 7 kabi kisitno amin tet da timigek teŋteŋi tamo gol baŋ wasaŋbi 7 kabi da binapmon agisat. Agek gen on yipbo gagon obisak.

2 Aŋpak asal ae pi teban asal uŋun kili nandaŋ mudagim. Gak tebaisi agek amin aŋpakni yokwi do dima galak taŋ yomisal. Diwari da yaŋ gayiwit, 'Ninyo kisi yabekbi', mani uŋun yabekbi dima yaŋ uŋun gaga kili geni kokwinigek top amin yaŋ pindakgil.

3 Amin da gandaba mano abidosol do yo yokwisi aŋgamaŋ. Mani tebaisi agek jigi uŋun imegek kuraktok dima asal.

4 Mani nak gak gat gen toŋ. Nandaŋ gadat kaluk agil bisapmon nak do but dasi galak taŋ namgul, mani abisok yaŋ dima asal.

5 Kalip tagisi egipgul do nandaki. Gak kili mal. Do aŋpak kalip agil uŋun do aego nandaŋek but tobil aŋek aŋpak kalip agil uŋudeŋ abi. Yaŋ dima abi kaŋ, abiŋ lamgo uŋun si gwayekeŋ.

6 Mani aŋpakgo tagisi kinda uŋun yaŋ: Nikolas dakon amin kabi dakon aŋpak do nandaba yokwi tok asal. Nagayo kisi uŋun amin dakon aŋpak do nandako yokwi tosok.

7 Amin mirakni toŋ da Telagi Wup da paŋmuwukbi do gen yosok uŋun pakyaŋsi nandani. Amin kinda emaron teban tosak kaŋ, nak da yaŋ dagaŋ imiŋapbo egip egip kindap walon jap paŋ nosak. Kindap uŋun Paradais kon Piŋkop da pigaga tosok."

Smena paŋmuwukbi do gen yipgut

8 Uŋun da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, "Gak paŋmuwukbi Smena ekwaŋ uŋun dakon aŋeloni do gen yaŋ mandaki:

Nak wasok wasoksi ae mibisi egisat. Nak kimakgim da aeno kalugi egisat. Gen on yipbo gagon obisak.

9 Gagon jigi ae tepmiyo morapmi noman taŋ gamaŋ, ae yogo minisi da egisal, uŋun nandaŋ gamisat. Mani yogo morapmisi. Amin diwari da gen yokwi yaŋ gamaŋ uŋun nandisat. Uŋun amin da iyi do nin Juda amin yaŋ yoŋ, mani uŋun Juda amin dima, uŋun Sunduk dakon amin kabi.

10 Donjok tepmi pakdisal. Mani uŋun do pasol pasol dima abi. Ji paŋkewal do Sunduk da ji da binapmon amin diwari baŋ dam tebanon yopdisak. Yaŋ aban jigi ae tepmiyo gildat 10 da aripmon pakdaŋ. Dikba kimotni do yoni kaŋ, tebaisi agek nandaŋ gadatji dima witdal kisak. Aŋakwa egip egip dakon pelit tilimi toŋ dabeŋ.

11 Amin mirakni toŋ da Telagi Wup da paŋmuwukbi do gen yosok uŋun pakyaŋsi nandani. Amin kinda emaron teban tosak kaŋ, uŋun amin kimot da ae kinda gat aripmi dima aŋupbal asak."

Pegamum paŋmuwukbi do gen yipgut

12 Uŋun da gen saŋbeŋek yagit, "Gak paŋmuwukbi Pegamum kokup papmon ekwaŋ uŋun dakon aŋeloni do gen yaŋ mandaki:

Nak emat agak siba geni teri teri ae geni tepmisi uŋun abidosot. Gen on yipbo gagon obisak.

13 Kokup egisal uŋudon Sunduk dakon kila amin madep yityit tamoni uŋudon tosok uŋun nandisat. Mani nak dakon man abidaŋ kimokdol. Antipas, nak dakon gen dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok amin tagisi kinda, uŋun Sunduk da egisak kokupmon aŋakba kimakgit. Yaŋ aŋakwa gak uŋun bisapmon nak do wasip dima yagil.

2:2: 1Jn 4.1 **2:5:** PA 3.3 **2:7:** WW 2.9; PA 22.2,19 **2:9:** 2Ko 11.14-15; PA 3.9 **2:10:** 2Ti 4.8; Jem 1.12 **2:11:** PA 20.14; 21.8 **2:14:** IDT 22.1–25.2; 31.16; 2Pi 2.15

14 Mani nak gak gat gen toŋ. Gagon amɨn dɨ da Balam
dakon aŋpak abɨdaŋ kɨmokgoŋ. Balam dakon aŋpak uŋun yaŋ.
Kalɨp Balam da Balak Israel amɨn paŋkewal dakon mibɨlɨ iyɨŋ
dekgɨt. Iyɨŋ dekban Balak da Israel amɨn paŋkewalban yokwi
aŋek kokup kɨdat do bɨt kɨlapyo mukwa sowit uŋun nawit. Ae
yumabi kɨsi awit.
15 Uŋudeŋ gɨn amɨn dɨ gagon ekwaŋ uŋun Nikolas dakon amɨn
kabɨ dakon geni guramɨkgaŋ.
16 Gak but tobɨl abi. Yaŋ dɨma abi kaŋ, nak kɨlɨ uŋunjok gagon
obɨŋek gen kaganokon emat agak sɨba tosok uŋun naŋ uŋun amɨnon
emat akdɨsat.
17 Amɨn mɨrakni toŋ da Telagɨ Wup da paŋmuwukbi do gen
yosok uŋun pakyaŋsi nandani. Amɨn kɨnda emaron teban tosak
kaŋ, nak da mana dɨ abɨsok pasɨlɨ toŋ uŋun ɨbeŋ. Ae tɨp kwakwagɨ
kɨnda ɨbeŋ. Uŋun tɨpmon man kalugɨ kɨnda mandabi da tosak.
Uŋun man amɨn kɨnda da dɨma nandɨsak. Amɨn tɨp abɨdosak
uŋun amɨn dagɨn nandakdɨsak."

Taitaira paŋmuwukbi do gen yɨpgut

18 Uŋun da gen saŋbeŋek yagɨt, "Gak paŋmuwukbi Taitaira kokup
papmon ekwaŋ uŋun dakon aŋelo do gen yaŋ mandaki:
Nak Piŋkop dakon Monji. Dabɨlno uŋun kɨndap tepmɨsi
sosok uŋun yombem, ae kandapno teŋteŋosok uŋun ain kɨnda
mani bras suganba kwakwagɨsi aŋ uŋun yombem. Gen on yɨpbo
gagon obɨsak.
19 Aŋpak morap asal uŋun nandaŋ mudosot. Gak amɨn do but
dasi galak taŋ yomɨsal, ae nak nandaŋ gadaŋ namɨsal, ae amɨn
dɨwarɨ paŋpulugok do pi asal. Nak nandɨsat, pi mibɨltok agɨl uŋun yapmaŋek abɨsok pi madepsi asal.
20 Mani nak gak gat gen toŋ. Gak Jesebel yɨpbi gak gat ekwamal. Mɨŋat uŋun da nak kombɨ amɨn kɨnda yaŋ yosok, mani pi monjɨno top paŋkewalek yumabi aŋpak, ae jap kokup kɨdat do paret abi uŋun noni do yoyɨŋ dekdak.
21 But tobɨl asak do nandaŋek bɨkbɨk ɨmɨsat. Mani but tobɨl aŋek yumabi aŋpakni yɨpmaŋ det do dɨma nandɨsak.
22 Do uŋun mɨŋat sot kɨnda ɨbo tepmɨ madepsi pakdɨsak. Ae amɨn morap uŋun mɨŋat gat yumabi awit but tobɨl aŋek uŋun mɨŋat dakon aŋpakni dɨma yɨpmaŋ mudoni kaŋ, uŋunyo kɨsi jɨgɨ ae tepmɨyo madepsi yomdɨsat.
23 Ae monjɨ gwayoni kɨsi dapbo kɨmotni. Yaŋ aŋapbo paŋmuwukbi kɨsi morap da nak da amɨn but ae nandak nandakyo pɨndagek ji kaloŋ kaloŋ aŋpak ani da arɨpmon tomni damdɨsat yaŋ nandaŋ namdaŋ.
24 Mani paŋmuwukbi dɨwarɨ Taitaira ekwaŋ ji mɨŋat uŋun dakon gen dɨma yolgaŋ, ae 'Sunduk dakon geni pasɨlɨ' yaŋ yoŋ, uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ nandak do pini dɨma awit. Yaŋ dayɨsat, jɨgɨ kɨnda gat dɨma dabeŋ.
25 Mani yo morap tɨmɨkgaŋ uŋun tebaisi tɨmɨgakwa wɨgɨ nak da opbeŋ dakon bɨsap asak.
26 Emaron teban taŋek geno guramɨgakwan wɨgɨ bɨsap madep apjak amɨn uŋun yaŋ mudaŋ ɨbo mɨktɨm morap kɨla akdɨsak.
27 'Kɨla amɨn pini tapmɨmɨ toŋsi aŋek ain win kɨrɨŋ naŋ uwalni pudaŋ monɨŋ monɨŋ akdɨsak, amɨn da mɨktɨm kwoba pudaŋ monɨŋ monɨŋ aŋ uŋun da tɨlagon akdɨsak.'

2:17: TP 16.4,14-15,33-34; Ais 62.2; Jn 6.48-50 **2:18:** PA 1.14-15 **2:20:** 1KA 16.31; 2KA 9.22
2:23: Kap 7.9; Jer 17.10; PA 20.12-13 **2:25:** PA 3.11 **2:26:** Kap 2.8-9

Datno da yaŋ mudaŋ namgut, uŋun da tilak uŋun amin do yaŋ mudaŋ ibeŋ.
28 Ae wisawisa do gik wisak uŋun kisi ibeŋ.
29 Amin mirakni toŋ da Telagi Wup da paŋmuwukbi do gen yosok uŋun pakyaŋsi nandani."

3

Sadis paŋmuwukbi do gen yipgut

1 Uŋun da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, "Gak paŋmuwukbi Sadis kokup papmon ekwaŋ uŋun dakon aŋeloni do gen yaŋ mandaki:

Nak Piŋkop dakon wup 7 kabi timikdat, ae gik 7 kabi kisi timikdat. Gen on yipbo gagon obisak. Aŋpak morap asal uŋun kisi nandaŋ mudosot. Amin da gak do yaŋ yoŋ, 'Sadis paŋmuwukbi kabi uŋun egip egipmi toŋsi.' Mani kili kimakgil.

2 Dipmingo yopbi kit! Aŋpakgo diwari dima kimakgwit uŋun paŋteban abi. Nido aŋpakgo kinda Piŋkopno da dabilon kilegisi yaŋ kinda dimasi kat.
3 Gen bami kalip nandaŋek abidagil, uŋun do aego nandabi. Nandaŋek guramigek but tobil abi. Dipmin dima yipbi kisak kaŋ, kabo noknok da tilagon apdisat. Abiŋapbo gagon opdisat dakon bisap dima nandakdisal.

4 Mani amin kabisok kinda Sadis ekwaŋ uŋun imalni dakon kila aŋek garak dima awit. Uŋun amin kabi dakon aŋpakni kilegisi, do imal kwakwagi paba nak gat tagi agipneŋ.
5 Amin kinda emaron teban tosak kaŋ, uŋun do kisi imal kwakwagi paŋ ibeŋ. Ae egip egip papiakon mani dima wiriirikgeŋ. Datno da iŋamon ae aŋeloni da iŋamon mani yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ.

6 Amin mirakni toŋ da Telagi Wup da paŋmuwukbi do gen yosok uŋun pakyaŋsi nandani."

Piladelpia paŋmuwukbi do gen yipgut

7 Uŋun da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, "Gak paŋmuwukbi Piladelpia kokup papmon ekwaŋ dakon aŋeloni do gen yaŋ mandaki:

Nak telagisi, ae aŋpak bamisi dakon ami. Nak da Dewit dakon yoma witdal abidosot. Nak da yoma witdaldat, amin kinda da aripmi dima sop sopmi. Ae nak da yoma sopmaŋdat, amin kinda da aripmi dima witdali. Gen on yipbo gagon obisak.

8 Aŋpak morap asal uŋun kili nandaŋ mudagim. Koki! Łŋamgokon yoma kinda witdalbo pisosok. Ae amin kinda da aripmi dima sopjak. Nak nandisat, tapmimgo madep dima, mani nak dakon gen guramigek nak dakon man do wasip dima yagil.
9 Sunduk dakon amin kabi uŋun da iyi do nin Juda amin yaŋ yoŋ, mani uŋun Piŋkop dakon amin dima, uŋun top amin. Nak da uŋun amin yabekgo abiŋ gak da kandap mibilon ŋwakbeŋ aŋek nak da ji but dasi galak taŋ damisat yaŋsi nandani.
10 Nak dakon gen guramigek jigi altaŋ gamgwit bisapmon butgo yawori taŋakwan tebaisi akgil. Yaŋ agil do jigi madep miktimi miktimi amin paŋkewal do noman tokdisak bisapmon kilago aŋapbo jigi uŋun dima altaŋ gamjak.
11 Gagon tepmisi apdisat. Yo abidosol uŋun tebaisi abidoki. Amin kinda da tomnigo uŋun di gwayeŋban.

12 Amin kinda emaron teban tosak kaŋ, nak da gwak yaŋ moko agek Piŋkopno dakon

2:28: PA 22.16 **3:1:** PA 1.4,16 **3:3:** Mt 24.43-44; 1Tes 5.2; PA 2.5; 16.15 **3:4:** Jut 23 **3:5:** TP 32.32-33; Mt 10.32; Lk 12.8 **3:7:** Ais 22.22 **3:8:** 1Ko 16.9 **3:9:** Ais 45.14; 49.23; 60.14; PA 2.9 **3:10:** Lk 21.19; 2Ti 2.12 **3:12:** Ais 62.2; 65.15; PA 14.1; 21.2

telagɨ yut aŋteban asak. Aŋek
Piŋkop dakon yut yɨpmaŋek
aeni waŋga dɨma pɨgɨsak. Uŋun
amɨnon Piŋkopno dakon man,
ae Piŋkopno dakon kokup pap
dakon man mandakeŋ. Kokup
pap uŋun Jerusalem kalugɨ,
uŋun Kwen Kokup yɨpmaŋek
Piŋkopnokon da pɨkdɨsak. Ae
naga dakon mano kalugɨ kɨsi
uŋun amɨnon mandakdɨsat.
13 Amɨn mɨrakni toŋ da Telagɨ
Wup da paŋmuwukbi do gen yosok
uŋun pakyaŋsi nandani."

Laodisia paŋmuwukbi do gen yɨpgut

14 Uŋun da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
"Gak paŋmuwukbi Laodisia kokup
papmon ekwaŋ uŋun dakon
aŋeloni do gen yaŋ mandaki:
Nak Piŋkop dakon geni gat ae
yaŋ teban tok geni gat do gen
uŋun asisi yaŋ yogok amɨn. Nak
Piŋkop dakon gen bamɨsi yaŋ
teŋteŋok amɨn. Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ
geni bamɨsi gɨn yaŋ teŋteŋosot.
Piŋkop da yo morap wasagɨt
dakon mibɨlɨsi nak da gen on
yɨpbo gagon obɨsak.
15 Aŋpak morap asal uŋun kɨsi
nandaŋ mudosot. Nak nandɨsat,
gak mɨrɨmɨ dɨma, ae tedepmɨ dɨma.
Gak da mɨrɨmɨ bo ae tedepmɨ egɨpbi
do nandɨsat.
16 Mani dɨma. Gak tedepmɨ
yaŋgok egɨsal. Gak tedepmɨsi dɨma
ae mɨrɨmɨsi yo dɨma. Yaŋ do aŋek
gen kaganokon da gak wandɨtdɨsat.
17 Gak 'Moneŋno morapmɨ ae yo
kabɨno morapmɨ toŋ. Yo kɨnda do
wadak wadak dɨma asat' yaŋ yosol.
Mani dɨma. Amɨn da bupmɨsi
nandaŋ gamni da tɨlagon yokwisi
egɨsal. Gak yogo mɨnisi da egɨsal,
ae dabɨlgo mɨni, ae molaŋ molaŋ
agɨsal. Aŋek gaga dɨma nandabɨ
pɨsosok.
18 Yaŋ do aŋek nawa gen
on gamɨsat. Nak dakon golno
kɨndapmon soŋba gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi
aŋ uŋun gol baŋ yubi kaŋ, moneŋgo
morapmɨsi taŋ gamdaŋ. Ae
gɨptɨmgo wam do ɨmal kwakwagɨ
baŋ yubi kaŋ, amɨn da gandaba
molaŋ dɨma agɨpbi, ae mayagɨgo
mɨni. Ae dabɨl marasin dɨ yumaŋek
dabɨlgokon yopbi kaŋ, tagɨsi
sɨŋtokdɨsal.
19 But dasi galak taŋ yomɨsat
amɨn uŋun tebai yoyɨŋek aŋpakni
paŋkɨlek ani do jɨgɨ yomɨsat. Do
aŋpakgo paŋkɨlek ak do pi tebai
aŋek but tobɨl abi.
20 Nandaki! Nak yomakon
agek yoma domon tɨdaŋek yaŋ
yosot: Nak yutnon tagɨ wɨkeŋ?
Amɨn kɨnda tekno nandaŋek
yoma wɨtdaljak kaŋ, nak wɨgɨko
uŋun gat egek jap nondeŋ.
21 Amɨn kɨnda emaron teban
tosak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn do yaŋ da-
gaŋ ɨbo kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt
tamonokon nak gat kɨsi yɨtdeŋ.
Kalɨp nak da emaron teban taŋek
Datno gat kɨsi kɨla amɨn madep
yɨtyɨt tamonikon yɨkgɨm uŋudeŋ
yɨtdeŋ.
22 Amɨn mɨrakni toŋ da Telagɨ
Wup da paŋmuwukbi do gen yosok
uŋun pakyaŋsi nandani."

Sipsip Monɨŋ da Kwen Kokupmon Papia Kɨnda Wɨtdalakwan Mɨktɨm Amɨnon Yo Yokwisi Noman Tokdaŋ

(Kɨlapmɨ 4-11)

4

Kwen Kokupmon Piŋkop gawak ɨmaŋ

1 Uŋun da kwenon aeno kaŋapbo
Kwen Kokupmon yoma kɨnda
wɨtdal kɨgɨt da taŋban kagɨm.
Kaŋapbo amɨn uŋun kalɨp nak
do kweŋ da yaŋ tebaisi yaŋ

3:15: Ro 12.11 **3:17:** Lk 12.21; 1Ko 4.8 **3:18:** Ais 55.1 **3:19:** 1Ko 11.32; Ibr 12.6; PA 2.5
3:20: Jn 14.23 **4:1:** PA 1.1,10

tidaŋek yaŋ namgut uŋun da yaŋ yagit, “Ɨdon wiŋaki yo morap don altokdaŋ goliko.”

2 Nayiŋban uŋudon gin Telagi Wup da butnokon pigi madepsi tugagit. Aŋakwan Kwen Kokup kila amin madep yityit tamo kinda taŋban kagim. Uŋun tamokon amin kinda yikban kagim.

3 Uŋun amin tip jaspa ae tip gami konilian da yaŋ teŋteŋagit. Kilap baŋ kinda da kila amin madep yityit tamo uŋun aŋgwasigit. Kilap baŋ kildani uŋun tip kalikaligi emeral yaŋ.

4 Kila amin madep yityit tamo 24 kabi da kila amin madep yityit tamo uŋun aŋgwasiŋek taŋba pindakgim. Uŋun tamokon kila amin 24 kabi da yikgwit.* Uŋun kila amin imalni kwakwagi baŋ pawit, ae busunjikon pelit kildani toŋ gol baŋ wasaŋbi baŋ pawit.

5 Kila amin madep yityit tamokon da mal dakon teŋteŋi da yamgwit. Aŋakwa nandaŋapbo wuwik madepsi noman taŋakwa kiririŋ agit. Kila amin madep yityit tamo noman da kaliŋ 7 kabi sowit. Kaliŋ uŋun Piŋkop dakon wupni 7 kabi.

6 Kila amin madep yityit tamo noman da yo kinda tagit, uŋun tap idap daman glas baŋ wasaŋbi yombem, ae wagil kwakwagisi.

Yo 4 kabi egip egipmi toŋ uŋun kila amin madep yityit tamo dakon ileŋi 4 kabikon akgwit. Yo 4 kabi uŋun burikon ae manjikon kisi dabil morapmi da giptimi kisi ilimikgwit.

7 Yo egip egipmi toŋ kinda uŋun laion yombem. Ae kinda uŋun bulmakau wili yombem. Ae kinda uŋun tomno dabilni amin dakon yombem. Ae kinda uŋun siŋgiŋ madep kwen agegisak yombem.

8 Yo 4 kabi egip egipmi toŋ kaloŋ kaloŋ uŋun kisi piri 6 kabi taŋ yomiŋ yomiŋ awit. Aŋakwa giptimi kaloŋ dabil morapmi da ilimikgwit. Ae piri da mibilgwan kisi tawit. Gildari ae kalbi kisi ak nandari mini yaŋ yoŋ,

“Telagi, telagi, telagi.
Amin Tagi Piŋkop Tapmim Ami kalipsi egipgut,
ae abisok egisak,
ae don apdisak,
uŋun telagisi” yaŋ yoŋ.

9 Yo egip egipmi toŋ kabi uŋun da Amin uŋun kila amin madep yityit tamonikon yikdak ae egip egip dagok dagogi mini egisak uŋun do kisik kisik madepsi aŋek mani awigek ya yaŋ iyaŋ. Bisapmi bisapmi yo 4 kabi egip egipmi toŋ uŋun yaŋ aŋakwa

10 kila amin 24 kabi da Amin uŋun kila amin madep yityit tamokon yikdak uŋun da buron maŋ pokgoŋ. Maŋ pagek egip egip dagok dagogi mini egisak Amin uŋun gawak imaŋ. Ae pelitni kildani toŋ gol baŋ wasaŋbi uŋun kila amin madep yityit tamo tosok uŋudon noman ilik yopmaŋek kap yaŋ yoŋ,

11 “Amin Tagi Piŋkopnin,
gak da yo morap galaktokgokon wasagil da abisok toŋ.
Yaŋ agil do miŋat amin morap kisi da gak do kisik kisik madepsi aŋek mango awigini,
ae tapmimgo madepsi da yoŋgamgwan piŋbi egipni kaŋ tagisi.”

5

Jon da papia kinda kili sopgwit kagit

1 Amin uŋun kila amin madep yityit tamokon yikgit uŋun kisitni amin tet do papia giroŋikbi kinda

4:2: Ais 6.1 **4:3:** Esi 1.28 **4:4:** PA 3.18 * **4:4:** Uŋun kila amin uŋun aŋelo man madepni toŋ kabi kinda do yosok. **4:5:** Esi 1.13; Sek 4.2; PA 1.4; 8.5; 11.19; 16.18 **4:6:** Esi 1.5-10,22; 10.14 **4:8:** Ais 6.2-3; Esi 1.18; 10.12 **4:10:** PA 19.4 **5:1:** Ais 29.11; Esi 2.9-10

taŋban kagim. Papia uŋun teri teri
kildani toŋ, ae kendol pakbi baŋ
kosiri 7 kabi aŋteban abi.
2 Ae aŋelo tapmimi toŋsi kinda
kaŋapbo gen papmon da yaŋ
tidaŋek yaŋ yagit, “Namin amin
kilegisi kinda dasi kendol pakbi
baŋ paŋteban abi pakdegek papia
tagi witdaljak?”
3 Mani amin Kwen Kokup ek-
waŋ, bo ae miktimon ekwaŋ, bo
ae miktim da mibiligwan ekwaŋ
kinda da papia uŋun aripmi dima
witdaljak bo ae aripmi dima kosak.
4 Nak papia uŋun amin kinda
da aripmi dimasi witdaljak bo ae
kosak yaŋ kaŋek kunam madepsi
saŋbek saŋbek morapmi takgim.
5 Yaŋ aŋapbo kila amin kabikon
da kila amin kinda da yaŋ nayigit,
“Gak kunam dima takgi. Koki! On
Laion Juda amin kabikon altagit,
uŋun Dewit dakon babinikon gugi
uŋun da don noman taŋ wigit. On
Laion emaron teban tagit. Yaŋ
agit do uŋun da papia kendol pakbi
baŋ kosiri 7 kabi paŋteban abi uŋun
pakdegek tagi witdaljak.”

Jon da Sipsip Moniŋ kagit

6 Yaŋ nayiŋakwan Sipsip Moniŋ
kinda akban kagim. Uŋun paret
ak do si aŋakba kimakgit yombem.
Uŋun kila amin madep yityit tamo
da binapmon agakwan yo 4 kabi
egip egipmi toŋ gat ae kila amin gat
da aŋgwasiwit. Sipsip Moniŋ uŋun
jomni 7 kabi, ae dabilni 7 kabi.
Dabilni uŋun Piŋkop dakon wupni
7 kabi. Uŋun Piŋkop da yabekban
miktimi miktimi kiŋ mudawit.
7 Kili Sipsip Moniŋ da kila amin
madep yityit tamokon kiŋ Amin
yikgit da kisiri amin tet do papia
tagit uŋun abidagit.
8 Papia uŋun abidaŋakwan yo 4
kabi egip egipmi toŋ, ae kila amin
24 kabi gat da Sipsip Moniŋ da
kapmatjok maŋ pakgwit. Kisisi
kaloŋ kaloŋ gita moniŋni gat ae
gol idapni gat timik timik awit.
Gol idapmon yo kibaŋi tagisi tu-
gawit, uŋun Piŋkop dakon miŋat
amin kabiyo dakon bisitni.
9 Yaŋ aŋek kap kalugisi kinda yaŋ
yawit,

“Gak da papia gironjikbi abidaŋek
kendol pakbi baŋ paŋteban
abi uŋun aripmi tagi
pakdekgi.
Nido gikba kimagek yawigo
naŋ miŋat aminyo Piŋkop do
im do aŋek yumaŋ nagil.
Asi, amin mibili mibili ekwaŋ,
ae geni mibili mibili,
ae giptimni mibili mibili,
ae miktimi miktimi ekwaŋ kisi
yumaŋ nagil.
10 Yumaŋ naŋek amin kila ani do
manjiŋ yopgul,
ae nin dakon Piŋkop dakon
oman ani do mukwa sogok
amini manjiŋ yopgul.
Uŋun da kila amin madep egek
miktimon amin kilani ak-
daŋ.”

Sipsip Moniŋ dakon man aŋkisiwit

11 Kili aeno kaŋ egapbo aŋelo
morapmisi dakon geni nandagim.
Uŋun aŋelo dakon tilakni milion
morapmisi ae tausen morapmisi
da arip. Uŋun aŋelo kila amin
madep yityit tamo ae yo egip
egipmi toŋ ae kila amin kabi baŋ
paŋgwasiŋek akgwit.
12 Yaŋ tidaŋek kap kinda yaŋ
yawit,

“Sipsip Moniŋ on kalip aŋakba
kimakgit.
Uŋun da man madep gat,
ae yo tagisisi morap gat,
ae nandak nandak tagisi gat,
ae tapmimi wukwisi uŋun kisi
tagi timitjak.

5:5: WW 49.9; Ais 11.1,10; PA 22.16 **5:6:** Sek 4.10; Jn 1.36; PA 13.8 **5:8:** Kap 141.2; PA 8.3-4
5:9: Kap 33.3; 40.3; 96.1; 98.1 **5:10:** TP 19.6; Ais 61.6; PA 1.6; 20.6 **5:11:** Dan 7.10; Ibr 12.22

Amin morap kisi da mani
aŋenagek kisik kisik aŋ
imiŋek ya yaŋ iyini kaŋ uŋun
kilegisi.”
13 Ae yo morap Piŋkop da wasagit
uŋun dakon geni kisi nandagim.
Yo morap Kwen Kokup ekwaŋ, ae
miktimon ekwaŋ, ae miktim kagag-
wan ekwaŋ, ae tap kaga ekwaŋ kisi
dakon geni nandagim. Uŋun da
yaŋ yawit,
“Amin uŋun kila amin madep yityit
tamonikon yikdak,
ae Sipsip Moniŋ gat kisi,
nin jil dakon tilim gat ae
tapmim gat pindagek kisik
kisik aŋek dagok dagogi mini
man madep damamaŋ.”
14 Aŋakwa yo 4 kabi egip egipmi
toŋ uŋun da yaŋ yawit, “Uŋun asi.”
Yaŋ yaŋakwa kila amin kabi da maŋ
pagek gawak yomgwit.

6

*Sipsip Moniŋ da kendol baŋ pa-
pia soŋ aŋteban awit uŋun pakdekgit*

1 Nak kaŋapbo Sipsip Moniŋ da
papia gironjikbi abidaŋek kendol
pakbi baŋ kosiri 7 kabi paŋteban
abi uŋun mibiltok nani pakdekgit.
Pakdegakwan yo egip egipmi toŋ 4
kabikon da kinda gen yagit. Geni
uŋun kiririŋ da yaŋ yagit, “Gak op.”
2 Aeno kaŋek os kwakwagi kinda
kagim. Uŋun da kwenon amin
kinda obipni abidaŋek yikgit. Uŋun
amin do kila amin madep dakon
pelit kinda imgwit. Iba emaron
teban tagit da tilagon kigit. Kiŋek
emat morapmi sigin aŋek teban
tokeŋ yaŋon da nandaŋek kigit.
3 Sipsip Moniŋ da kendol pakbi
baŋ papia aŋteban abi 2 uŋun
pakdekgit. Pakdegakwan yo egip
egipmi toŋ 2 uŋun da yagit, “Gak
op.”
4 Yaŋakwan os gami kinda ap-
ban kagim. Uŋun da kwenon
amin yikgit uŋun do tapmim ibi.
Uŋun tapmim uŋun on miktimon
yawori tosok uŋun paŋdagosak
dakon tapmim. Paŋdagaŋban amin
da notni dapmaŋ dapmaŋ aŋek
kimotdaŋ. Uŋun pi asak do emat
agak siba madepsi kinda imgwit.
5 Kili ae Sipsip Moniŋ da kendol
pakbi baŋ papia aŋteban abi 3
uŋun pakdekgit. Pakdegakwan yo
egip egipmi toŋ 3 uŋun da yagit,
“Gak op.” Yaŋakwan os pilisi kinda
kagim. Uŋun da kwenon amin
kinda yikgit, uŋun jap kokwin agak
yo kinda kisirikon abidagit.
6 Aŋakwan amin dakon tek
yombem kinda nandaŋapbo yo egip
egipmi toŋ 4 kabikon da yaŋ yagit,
“Amin kinda gildat daman kinda
dakon pi asak dakon tomni timitjak
uŋun wit yigi moniŋisok kinda gin
abidosak, bo bali kwoba kapbi gin
timitjak. Mani gak olip nelak gat ae
wain gat dima paŋtasik abi.”
7 Sipsip Moniŋ da kendol pakbi
baŋ papia aŋteban abi 4 uŋun
pakdekgit. Pakdegakwan nan-
daŋapbo yo egip egipmi toŋ 4 da yaŋ
yagit, “Gak op.”
8 Yaŋakwan os kiloŋkiloŋi kinda
kagim. Uŋun da kwenon amin
kinda yikgit uŋun mani Kimot.
Amin Kili Kimakgwit Dakon
Kokupni uŋun kapmatjok da yolgit.
Amin miktimi miktimi ekwaŋ
kokwin 4 kabi aŋek kabi kinda
dapbal kimotni do tapmim yobi.
Diwari emat agak siba baŋ dapbal
kimotni, ae diwari jap do madepsi
aŋek kimotni, ae diwari sot yokwisi
da timitjak, ae diwari joŋ bit
kilapyo da dapmaŋ noni.
9 Sipsip Moniŋ da kendol pakbi
baŋ papia aŋteban abi 5 uŋun
pakdekgit. Pakdegakwan amin
kimakgwit dakon wupni alta da
mibilgwan pindakgim. Kalip uŋun
amin da Piŋkop dakon gen tebaisi
abidaŋek uŋun dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok
aŋakwa uwal da dapba kimakgwit.

6:1: PA 4.6; 5.1 **6:2:** Sek 1.8; 6.1-6 **6:8:** Jer 15.1-3; Esi 5.12,17; 14.21

10 Amin wup uŋun da tebaisi
yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ yawit, “Amin Tagi
Tapmim Ami, gak telagisi egisal, ae
aŋpakgo wagil bamisi gin. Nin bisap
niaŋdasi gak do jomjom aŋapno
miktim amin gen pikon yopmaŋek
yawinin dakon kobogi yobi?”
11 Yaŋba uŋun amin do paba pigik
dubagi kwakwagisi kaloŋ kaloŋ
yominjek yaŋ yoyiwit, “Ji jomjom
pisipmisok ani. Uwal da oman
amin pi isalji gat, ae notji gat
dapdaŋ. Ji dikba kimakgwit, yaŋ
gin dapba kimotdaŋ. Amin niaŋ
da dapdaŋ uŋun Piŋkop da kili
manjigit. Uwal da uŋun kisisi dap-
maŋ mudaŋakwa don Piŋkop da
yawisi dakon kobogi yomdisak.”
12 Sipsip Moniŋ da kendol
pakbi 6 papia aŋteban awit uŋun
pakdekgit. Pakdegakwan miktim
wudip madepsi agit. Aŋakwan
gildat dabil yik garaŋ yombem
pilisi agit, ae kanek gimanisi yawi
yombem agit.
13 Aŋakwan gik kundukon toŋ
miktimon mawit. Gik mawit uŋun
pik kindap dakon sopmi dima pek
taŋakwa mirim da pisoŋakwa moŋ
uŋun da tilak mawit.
14 Aŋakwa papia gironik yop-
maŋgamaŋ, uŋun da tilagon kundu
si kiŋ pasilgit. Aŋakwan kabap gat
ae tap binap miktim tim toŋ uŋun
tamoni yopmaŋ degek duwalik
kiwit.
15 Aŋakwa miktim dakon kila
amin madep gat, ae amin man
madepni toŋ gat, ae emat amin
dakon mibiltok amini gat, ae
yoni morapmi amin gat, ae amin
tapmimi toŋ gat, ae oman amin,
ae amin morap isal ekwaŋ, uŋun
kisisi pasal kiŋ tip gopbatgwan ae
kabapgwan tip madep toŋ uŋun da
mibiligwan pasil do kiwit.
16 Aŋek kabap gat ae tip gat
do yaŋ tidaŋek yawit, “Ji nin da
kwenon maŋ witjiŋ nimiŋakwa
pasili egipneŋ. Pasili egapno
Amin uŋun kila amin madep yityit
tamonikon yikdak uŋun dima
nindasak, ae Sipsip Moniŋ butjap
damani nandaŋek kobogi yokwi
dima nimjak.
17 Amin do butjap madepsi nan-
daŋek kobogi yokwisi yomdamal
dakon gildat madep kili uŋun abik.
Namin amin dasi tapmimni uŋun
abiŋ yipmaŋek tagi egipjak?”

7

Israel amin 144 tausen da Piŋkop dakon tilak abidawit

1 Uŋun da kwenon aŋelo 4 kabi
miktim dakon kodigi 4 kabikon
akba pindakgim. Mirim da miktim
gat ae tap gat ae kindap gat dima
pisoni yaŋ do mirim 4 kabi uŋun
tebaisi timikgwit.
2 Yaŋ aŋakwa aŋelo kinda gildat
wisak tetgin da apban kagim. Uŋun
da Piŋkop egip egipmi toŋ dakon
tilak aminon yop do yo kinda
abidaŋek apgut. Abiŋek aŋelo 4
kabi Piŋkop da miktim gat tap gat
paŋtasik ani do tapmim yomgut
uŋun do madepsi yaŋ tidagit.
3 Yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ yagit, “Ji miktim
ae tap ae kindap tepmisi paŋtasik
ak do dima nandani. Mibiltok
Piŋkopnin dakon tilak pi monjini da
iŋamon yopdamaŋ. Yaŋ aŋapno don
yo morap tagi paŋtasik ani.”
4 Ae nandaŋapbo amin tilak
timikgwit dakon tilak yaŋba
nandagim. Israel amin kabi morap
da binapmon amin 144 tausen da
tilak uŋun timikgwit.
5 Juda amin kabikon amin 12
tausen da timikgwit.
Ae Ruben da kabikon 12
tausen
ae Gat da kabikon 12 tausen
6 ae Ase da kabikon 12 tausen
ae Naptali da kabikon 12
tausen

6:11: PA 7.9,13; 19.14 **6:12:** Mt 24.29; Ya 2.20; PA 8.12; 11.13; 16.18 **6:13:** Ais 34.4 **6:14:** PA 16.20 **6:15:** Ais 2.10,19,21 **6:16:** Lk 23.30 **6:17:** Jol 2.11; Mal 3.2 **7:1:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2 **7:3:** Esi 9.4,6; PA 9.4 **7:4:** PA 14.1,3

ae Manase da kabikon 12 tausen
7 ae Simeon da kabikon 12 tausen
ae Liwai da kabikon 12 tausen
ae Isaka da kabikon 12 tausen
8 ae Sebulan da kabikon 12 tausen
ae Josep da kabikon 12 tausen
ae Benjamin da kabikon 12 tausen.

Uŋun amin da Piŋkop dakon tilak timikgwit.

Miŋat amin morapmi da Piŋkop gawak imgwit

9 Ae uŋun da kwenon amin morapmisi pindakgim, uŋun manjiri mini. Amin uŋun amin kabi kabi egi egi aŋ uŋun morap kisi dakon. Ae miktim morap kisi, ae giptim mibili mibili, ae gen mibili mibili uŋun kisi kila amin madep yityit tamo, ae Sipsip Monji da iŋamon akgwit. Uŋun ilikba pigik kwakwagisi ae dubagi baŋ pawit. Ae kisirikon jopbaŋ tam baŋ timikgwit.

10 Uŋun amin kabi madep tebaisi yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ yawit,

"Piŋkopnin kila amin madep yityit tamonikon yikdak, ae Sipsip Moniŋ kisi uŋun dagin nin yokwikon baŋ timikbal tagisi ekwamaŋ."

11 Aŋakwa aŋelo morap kila amin madep yityit tamo, ae kila amin, ae yo 4 kabi egip egipmi toŋ uŋun paŋgwasiŋek akgwit. Agek kila amin madep yityit tamo kaŋek maŋ pagek tomno dabilni miktimgwan yopmaŋek Piŋkop gawak imgwit.

12 Aŋek yaŋ yawit,

"Uŋun asi! Nin dagok dagogi mini Piŋkopnin do ya yaŋ iyiŋek kisik kisik madepsi aŋek man madepni do yaŋ teŋteŋoneŋ.

Dagok dagogi mini nandaŋ kokwini tagisi, ae tapmim madepni taŋ imdisak. Uŋun asi!"

Uŋun amin kabi dakon tepmi kili uŋun mudosok

13 Kila amin kabikon da kinda da yaŋ nayigit, "On amin ilikba pigik dubak kwakwagi payiŋ uŋun namin? Ae dukwan da abeŋ?"

14 Yaŋban iyigim, "Amin tagi, gaga nandisal."

Yaŋapbo yaŋ nayigit, "On amin uwal da kisiron jigi tepmiyo madepsi pawit da abisok tagi ekwaŋ. Ilmalni Sipsip Moniŋ dakon yawi baŋ suganba kwakwagisi awit.

15 Yaŋ awit do aŋek Piŋkop dakon kila amin madep yityit tamokon noman akgaŋ. Gildari ae kalbiyo Telagi Yut Madepnikon egek omani aŋ imaŋ. Piŋkop kila amin madep yityit tamokon yikdak, iyi uŋun gat egek paŋkutnosak.

16 Jap do ae dima akdaŋ, ae pakbi do dima akdaŋ. Gildat da giptimni tebai dima pindatjak, ae yo kinda da giptimikon pindakban tedepmi dima nandakdaŋ.

17 Nido, Sipsip Moniŋ kila amin madep yityit tamo da binap yikdak, uŋun da kila amini egipdisak. Aŋek pakbi egip egipmi toŋ da dabilikon uŋudon paŋkikdisak. Aŋakwan Piŋkop da dabil pakbini kisisi wiririkban kunam saŋbeŋek dima tatdaŋ."

8

Sipsip Moniŋ da kendol pakbi baŋ paŋteban abi 7 uŋun pakdekgit

1 Sipsip Moniŋ da kendol pakbi 7 papia aŋteban awit uŋun pakdekgit. Pakdegakwan Kwen Kokupmon wayiŋi minisi tagit. Yaŋ taŋakwan wigi 30 minit da tilak agit.

2 Ae koko aŋelo 7 kabi Piŋkop da iŋamon akgaŋ uŋun do kweŋ 7 yaŋ yoba timikgwit.

3 Aŋakwa ae aŋelo kinda alta da kapmatjok paŋki akgit. Uŋun aŋelo gol idap kinda yo kibaŋi

7:10: PA 5.6-7 **7:12:** PA 5.12 **7:14:** Dan 12.1; Mt 24.21 **7:16:** Ais 49.10 **7:17:** Kap 23.2; Ais 25.8; PA 21.4 **8:3:** TP 30.1-3; PA 5.8

tagɨsi uŋudon ɨdawɨk mukwa kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi sok do abɨdagɨt. Aŋakwan yo kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi morapmɨsi ɨmgwit. Łba Piŋkop dakon amɨn dakon bɨsit gat tɨmɨk kakwaŋek alta gol baŋ wasaŋbi Piŋkop dakon kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamokon noman tosok, uŋudon mukwa soŋ ɨmgut.

4 Yaŋ aŋakwan mukwa kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi gat, ae Piŋkop dakon amɨn dakon bɨsitni gat, aŋelo da kɨsiron da Piŋkop da ɨŋamon wɨgɨwit.

5 Aŋakwa aŋelo da kɨndap altakon tagɨt uŋun abɨdaŋ mukwa soksok ɨdapgwan yopban tuganba kɨndap maban mɨktɨmon mawit. Mɨktɨmon maŋakwa mal dakon teŋteŋɨ da yamgwit. Aŋakwa nandaŋapbo wuwɨk madepsi noman taŋakwa kɨrɨrɨŋ agɨt, ae mɨktɨm wudɨp agɨt.

Aŋelo 4 kabɨ da kweŋ pɨsowit

6 Aŋakwan aŋelo 7 kabɨ uŋun kweŋ 7 kabɨ tɨmɨkgwit uŋun pɨsok do tagap tawit.

7 Aŋelo mibɨltok akgɨt uŋun da kweŋni pɨsoŋakwan ais ae kɨndap ae yawi gat paŋkolop abi gat kɨsi mɨktɨmon mawit. On mɨktɨm daman ae kɨndapyo kokwin aba kabi kapbɨ aŋakwa mɨktɨm kabi kɨnda sogɨt, ae kɨndap dakon kabi kɨnda sogɨt. Ae joŋ kaluk kalugɨ kɨsisi soŋ mudawit.

8 Ae aŋelo uŋun da buŋon nani kweŋni pɨsogɨt. Aŋakwan yo kɨnda kabap madepsi yombem si soŋakwan, maba tap kaga pɨgɨ magɨt. Uŋun tap kokwin aba kabi kapbɨ aŋakwa kabi kɨnda yawi dagagɨt.

9 Ae yo egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ tap kagagwan ekwaŋ uŋun kokwin aba kabi kapbɨ aŋakwa kabi kɨnda si kɨmakgwit. Ae tap wakga yo kɨsi kabi kapbɨ kokwin aŋakwa tap wakga kabi kɨnda wagɨlsi tuwɨl kɨ tasɨk tawit.

10 Ae aŋelo 3 kweŋni pɨsogɨt. Aŋakwan gɨk madepsi kɨnda kaliŋ da yaŋ soŋek kundu yɨpmaŋ abɨŋ magɨt. Uŋun pakbi madep madep pokgoŋ uŋun kabi kapbɨ yaŋ kokwin awiron kabi kɨndakon magɨt. Ae pakbi dabɨlon magɨt.

11 Gɨk uŋun dakon mani uŋun Yo Łsipmɨ ae Emarɨ Toŋ. Uŋun abɨŋ pakbi kabi kɨndakon maŋakwan pakbi uŋun ɨsipmɨsi agɨt, do amɨn morapmɨsi pakbi uŋun naŋek kɨmakgwit.

12 Ae aŋelo 4 kweŋni pɨsogɨt. Aŋakwan gɨldat ae kanek ae gɨkyo uŋun kokwin aba kabi kapbɨ aŋakwa gɨldat kabi kɨnda ae kanek kabi kɨnda ae gɨk morap dakon kabi kɨnda paŋupbal aŋakwan pɨlɨn tuk awit. Yaŋ awit do gɨldarɨ dakon ae kalbi dakon teŋteŋɨ tagɨ dɨma teŋteŋawit.

13 Uŋun da kwenon sɨŋgɨŋ madepsi kɨnda kwen binap akwan kagɨm. Sɨŋgɨŋ uŋun madepsi yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Bupmɨsi, bupmɨsi, bupmɨ madepsi mɨktɨmon ekwaŋ amɨn. Aŋelo kapbɨ kweŋni pɨsokdaŋ, aŋakwa mɨktɨmon amɨn jɨgɨ madepsi pakdaŋ.”

9

Aŋelo 5 kweŋni pɨsogɨt

1 Aŋelo 5 uŋun kweŋni pɨsoŋakwan gɨk kɨnda kundukon da abɨŋ mɨktɨmon kɨlɨ magɨt kagɨm. Gapma dubagɨsi ae kɨdagɨ mɨni uŋun dakon yoma wɨtdal uŋun gɨk do ɨmgwit.

2 Aŋakwa gɨk da gapma uŋun wɨtdalakwan uŋun gapmagwan da kɨndap madepsi sosok dakon mukwa da wɨgɨt. Mukwa gapmagwan da wɨgɨt uŋun da gɨldat dabɨl gat ae kundu gat dakon kosit sopmaŋakwan pɨlɨn tuk agɨt.

8:5: TP 19.16-19; MS 16.12; PA 11.19; 16.18 **8:7:** TP 9.23-26; Esi 38.22; Jol 2.30 **8:11:** Jer 9.15 **8:12:** Esi 32.7; PA 6.12-13 **8:13:** PA 9.12; 11.14 **9:1:** PA 20.1 **9:2:** WW 19.28; TP 10.12-15; Jol 2.2,10

3 Aŋakwan pilak pilak da mukwa
kagagwan da miktimon mawit.
Uŋun pilak pilak do skopion dakon
tapmim yomgwit.
4 Pilak pilak uŋun yaŋ yoyiwit,
“Ji joŋ gat, ae yo mibili mibili
miktimon kwoŋ gat, ae kindap gat
uŋun dima paŋupbal ani. Ji amin
Piŋkop dakon tilakni iŋamikon mini
uŋun baŋ gin paŋupbal ani.
5 Ji uŋun amin tepmi pi madepsi
kanek 5 da butgwan tagi yomni,
mani dima dapba kimotni.” Tepmi
pi yomni uŋun skopion da amin
injiŋ yoba tepmi madepsi paŋ uŋun
da tilagon yomdaŋ.
6 Uŋun bisapmon amin kimot do
kosit wisik akdaŋ, mani kimot dima
kokdaŋ. Kimot do tagisi nandak-
daŋ, mani sigin egipdaŋ.
7 Pilak pilak uŋun os amin da
emat do paŋtagap aŋ yombem
pindakgim. Busuŋikon pelit gol
baŋ wasaŋbi yombem da taŋ
yomgwit. Tomno dabilni uŋun
amin dakon yombem.
8 Busuŋ daŋgwani uŋun dubagisi
miŋat dakon yombem, ae geni
uŋun laion dakon yombem.
9 Paba pigik ain yombem baŋ
pibiri witjiwit. Piri uŋun karis
morapmi os da emaron kik do
ilik pawilakwa wuwik madepsi no-
man toŋ uŋudeŋ awit.
10 Paljigi skopion dakon
yombem, pakbi emari toŋ aminon
yopban pigini dakon kisikni
paljigikon taŋ yomaŋ. Kanek 5
yaŋ amin tepmi madepsi yomyom
dakon tapmim taŋ yomaŋ.
11 Gapma dubagisi kidagi mini
dakon aŋeloni da kila amin
madepni egi yomgut. Ibru genon
da uŋun aŋelo do Abadon yaŋ
yawit. Ae Grik genon da Apolyon
yaŋ yawit. Uŋun gen dakon mibili:
Yo Morap Paŋtasik Ak Amin.
12 Jigi mibiltok altogi, kili uŋun
altaŋ mudak. Nandabi. Jigi bamori
don noman tokdamal.

Aŋelo 6 kweŋni pisogit

13 Aŋelo 6 kweŋni pisoŋakwan gen
kinda noman taŋban nandagim.
Alta gol baŋ wasaŋbi, Piŋkop da
iŋamon tosok, uŋun dakon kodigi
4 kabikon jom 4 kabi tawit uŋudon
da yagit.
14 Gen uŋun altagit da aŋelo kweŋ
abidagit uŋun yaŋ iyigit, “Aŋelo
4 kabi pakbi madep Yupretiskon
paŋteban awit da ekwaŋ uŋun
witdal yopbi kini.”
15 Yaŋban aŋelo 4 kabi uŋun kiŋ
amin morap miktimon ekwaŋ
uŋun kabi kapbi kokwinigek, kabi
kinda si dapba kimotni do witdal
yopgut. Aŋelo kabi uŋun kili noman
tawit da pi uŋun ak do awa ae
gildat, kanek, ae bilakyo dogin
jomjom awit.
16 Ae nandaŋapbo emat amin os-
kon yikgwit dakon tilakni yawit,
uŋun 200 milion yaŋ. Tilakni nan-
daŋapbo yawit.
17 Uŋun dipmin yombem kaŋek
os gat ae amin os kwenon yikgwit,
uŋun yaŋ pindakgim: amin uŋun
emat dakon yik imalyo pawit.
Paba pigik uŋun gami, ae pili, ae
kiloŋkiloŋi baŋ pawit. Os dakon
busuŋi uŋun laion dakon busuŋi
yombem. Aŋakwa os da gen
kagagwan da mileŋ asip ae mukwa
ae salfa tip si soŋek wiwit.
18 Uŋun amin kokwin kabi kapbi
aŋek, yo yokwi kapbi uŋun os
da gen kagagwan da altawit da
miŋat aminyo kabi kinda dapba
kimakgwit.
19 Os uŋun dakon tapmimni gen
kagani gat ae paljigi garon tawit.
Paljigi uŋun tuŋon amin emari toŋ
yombem. Paljigi diwarikon tuŋon
amin dakon busuŋi toŋ, do uŋun
baŋ amin paŋupbal awit.

9:4: PA 7.3 **9:6:** Jop 3.21; Jer 8.3 **9:7:** Jol 2.4 **9:8:** Jol 1.6 **9:9:** Jol 2.5 **9:20:** Kap 115.4-7; 135.15-18; Dan 5.23; PA 16.9,11

20 Amɨn dɨwarɨ uŋun yo yokwisi kapbɨ da dɨma dapba kɨmakgwit amɨn but tobɨl dɨma awit. Koŋ gat ae kokup kɨdat iyɨ kɨsit da wasawit gat sɨgɨn gawak yomgwit. Kokup kɨdat uŋun gol ae silwa ae ain kɨnda mani bras ae tɨp ae kɨndap baŋ wasawit, uŋun dɨma sɨŋtoŋ ae gen dɨma nandaŋ ae kosit dɨma akwaŋ.

21 Uŋun amɨn da amɨn dɨwarɨ dapba kɨmakgwit, ae sot mawomyo aŋek yo tapmɨmɨ toŋ dɨwarɨ pawɨlgwit, ae yumabi awit, ae amɨn dɨwarɨ dakon yo kabɨ paŋkɨsɨbɨwit. Mani but tobɨl aŋek yo uŋun yop do dɨma nandawit.

10

Aŋelo da papia Jon do ɨban nagɨt

1 Ae kaŋapbo aŋelo tapmɨmɨ toŋ kɨnda Kwen Kokup da pɨgɨt. Uŋun gɨptɨmɨ gɨkwem naŋ wamgut, ae busuŋɨ da kwenon kɨlap baŋ kɨnda tagɨt. Tomno dabɨlni gɨldat da yaŋ teŋteŋagɨt. Aŋakwan kandap bamotni mɨleŋ asɨp yombem.

2 Uŋun aŋelo papia gɨroŋɨkbi monɨŋ kɨnda kɨsɨrɨkon abɨdagɨt, ae papia uŋun wɨtdal kwi da tagɨt. Uŋun kandapmɨ amɨn tetgɨn do tap kwenon yɨpgut, aŋek kandapmɨ terɨ kɨnda mɨktɨmon bamagɨt.

3 Aŋek laion da madepsi yaŋ tɨdoŋ, uŋudeŋ madepsi yaŋ tɨdaŋakwan kɨrɨrɨŋ 7 kabɨ da madepsi yawit.

4 Kɨrɨrɨŋ 7 kabɨ yaŋakwa gen yawit uŋun mandak do agɨm, mani Kwen Kokupgwan da tek kɨnda yaŋ noman tagɨt, "Kɨrɨrɨŋ 7 kabɨ dakon gen uŋun nandak nandakgokon gɨn toni. Dɨma mandabi."

5 Kaŋapbo aŋelo tap ɨdapmon ae mɨktɨmon bamaŋ akgɨt, uŋun kɨsɨrɨ amɨn tetni Kwen Kokup gɨn do aŋenakgɨt.

6 Aŋenagek gen yaŋ aŋteban agɨt. Piŋkop egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni egɨsak, kundu gat ae yo morap kundukon toŋ, ae mɨktɨm gat ae yo morap mɨktɨmon toŋ, ae tap gat ae yo morap tap kagagwan toŋ uŋun wasagɨt Amɨn da manon gen yaŋ aŋteban aŋek yaŋ yagɨt, "Bɨsap kɨlɨ uŋun mudokdɨsak. Piŋkop ae saŋbeŋek jomjom dɨma akdɨsak.

7 Aŋelo 7 kweŋni pɨsoŋakwan Piŋkop da yo ak do yagɨt da pasɨlɨ toŋ, uŋun paŋalon aban bamɨ toŋ akdɨsak. Uŋun gen kalɨpsigwan kombɨ amɨn pɨ monjɨni do yomgut."

8 Aŋelo yaŋ yaŋakwan tek uŋun Kwen Kokup da aeni noman taŋek nayɨgɨt, "Gak kɨŋ aŋelo uŋun tap ɨdapmon ae mɨktɨmon bamaŋ akdak da kɨsɨron papia tosok uŋun abɨda."

9 Nayɨŋban kɨŋ aŋelo yaŋ iyɨgɨm, "Papia monɨŋ uŋun nak do nam." Iyɨko yaŋ nayɨgɨt, "Abɨdaŋek na. Gen kagagokon kabaŋ dakon pakbini yombem galagɨni tagɨsi akdɨsak, mani but kagagogwan emat akdɨsak."

10 Yaŋakwan papia uŋun kɨsɨrɨkon naŋ abɨdaŋek nagɨm. Naŋek gen kaganokon kabaŋ pakbi yombem galagɨni tagɨsi nandagɨm, mani si naŋ mudaŋek butnogwan emat aban nandagɨm.

11 Ae yaŋ nayɨgɨt, "Gak aego mɨŋat amɨn morapmɨkon, ae mɨktɨm morapmɨkon, ae amɨn geni mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ yoŋon, ae kɨla amɨn madep morapmɨkon yo noman tokdaŋ, uŋun do kombɨ gen yoki."

11

Amɨn bamorɨ da Piŋkop gen yaŋ teŋteŋagɨmal

1 Amɨn kɨnda da tɨlak yopyop kɨndap kɨrɨŋ kɨnda namɨŋek yaŋ nayɨgɨt, "Gak pɨdaŋek Piŋkop dakon telagɨ yut gat ae alta gat tɨlak yopmaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek amɨn uŋun yutgwan Piŋkop gawak ɨmaŋ uŋun manjɨki.

10:4: Dan 12.4,9 **10:5:** GT 32.40; Dan 12.7 **10:7:** Am 3.7 **10:9:** Esi 2.8–3.3 **11:1:** Esi 40.3; Sek 2.1-2 **11:2:** Lk 21.24; PA 13.5

2 Mani tamo waŋga da tosok uŋun
Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi da egipni do
parekbi, do uŋun tilak dima yipbi.
Uŋun amin kabi da abiŋ Piŋkop
dakon telagi kokup pap pabiŋ yop-
maŋek kila tebaisi aŋek bamaŋakwa
kanek 42 yaŋ akdisak.
3 Aŋakwa nak da amin bamori
uŋun geno yaŋ teŋteŋonjil do
tapmim yobeŋ. Amin bamot
uŋun bupmi dakon yik imalyo baŋ
pakdamal. Aŋek nak dakon gen
yaŋ teŋteŋaŋakwal gildat 1,260 yaŋ
akdisak."
4 Amin bamot uŋun miktim
daman dakon Amin Tagini da
iŋamon olip kindap bamot ae lam
bamot akgamal uŋun mani.
5 Uwalni da yo yokwi aŋ yomni
kaŋ, kindap gen kaganikon da no-
man taŋek soŋba mini aŋ. Asi,
amin di uŋun amin bamot yo yokwi
aŋ yomni kaŋ, kosit yaŋon da si
kimotdaŋ.
6 Uŋun amin bamot kundu
kosit sopmaŋ ibal kombi gen
yonjil bisapmon sikak dima moni
dakon tapmim taŋ yomaŋ. Ae
pakbi kulabik abal yawi dagoni
dakon tapmim kisi taŋ yomaŋ.
Ae miktim aminon wasok mibili
mibili abal amin yokwi toni dakon
tapmim kisi taŋ yomaŋ. Yo uŋuden
galaktoknikon tagi anjil.
7 Piŋkop dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ
aŋki wasip aŋakwal, joŋ kilap yok-
wisi kinda uŋun gapma kidagi mini
yipmaŋ degek kwen wikdisak. Wiŋ
amin bamot gat emat wamaŋek
amin bamot pabiŋ yopmaŋek dap-
ban kimotdamal.
8 Aŋakwan bumjotni uŋun kokup
pap da kosit oba madepmon
tokdamal. Kokup pap uŋun tilak
aŋek mani Sodom ae Isip yaŋ
yoŋ. Uŋun kokup pap uŋudon gin
kalip Amin Tagini tilak kindapmon
aŋakba kimakgit.
9 Amin mibili mibili geni mibili
mibili yoŋ, ae giptimni mibili mibili,
ae miktimi miktimi ekwaŋon da
amin morapmisi da gildat kapbi
ae gildat teri kinda amin bamot
dakon bumjot pindatdaŋ. Ae yum
pindagakwa amin da bumjotni
dimasi wayitni do yokdaŋ.
10 Miktim amin da amin bamot
uŋun kili wagil kuŋwamal yaŋ
pindagek, but kwaktok nandaŋek
notni do but galak yo yomdaŋ, nido
kombi amin bamot uŋun miktim
amin tepmi madepsi yomgumal.
11 Mani gildat kapbi gat ae gildat
teri kinda kiŋ mudaŋakwa, Piŋkop
da egip egip mirim yipban amin
bamot da butgwan pukwa pidaŋ
akgimal. Agakwal amin bamot
pindakgwit amin uŋun madepsi
pasalgwit.
12 Aŋakwa amin bamot uŋun
nandaŋakwal amin kinda da Kwen
Kokupgwan da tebai yaŋ tidaŋek
yaŋ yoyigit, "Jil idon winjil."
Yaŋakwan uwalni pindagakwa
amin bamot gikwem kagagwan
wigek Kwen Kokup wigigimal.
13 Wugakwal uŋudon gin wudip
madepsi kinda aŋakwan kokup
pap dakon timi kinda tasik tagit.
Aŋakwan timi 9 kabi dagin tagi
tawit. Uŋun wudip da amin 7
tausen yaŋ dapban kimakgwit.
Aŋakwa si egipgwit amin madepsi
pasalek Kwen Kokup Piŋkop dakon
man yaŋ aŋkisiwit.
14 Kili jigi madepsi kosiri 2 kili
uŋun mudak. Mani nandani,
bisap pisipmisok egek jigi 3 noman
tokdisak.

Aŋelo 7 kweŋ pisogit

15 Kili aŋelo 7 kweŋni pisogit.
Aŋakwan nandaŋapbo Kwen
Kokupgwan da madepsi yaŋ
tidaŋek yawit, "Piŋkop Amin
Taginin gat ae Kristoni gat, uŋun

11:4: Sek 4.3,11-14 **11:5:** 2Sa 22.9; Kap 97.3 **11:6:** TP 7.17-20; 1Sa 4.8; 1KA 17.1 **11:7:** Dan 7.21; PA 12.17; 13.7; 17.8 **11:8:** Lk 13.34 **11:11:** Esi 37.5,10 **11:12:** 2KA 2.11 **11:13:** PA 6.12; 16.18 **11:14:** PA 9.12 **11:15:** TP 15.18; Kap 10.16; Dan 2.44; 7.14

bamot mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ dakon kɨla amɨn madep dagamal. Amɨn Tagɨ da kɨla amɨn madep dagok dagogɨ mɨni egɨ wugɨkdɨsak.”

16 Aŋakwan kɨla amɨn 24 kabɨ iyɨ da kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamokon Piŋkop da ɨŋamon yɨkgaŋ, uŋun ŋwakbeŋ aŋek tomni dabɨlni mɨktɨmon yopmaŋek Piŋkop gawak ɨmgwit.

17 Aŋek yaŋ yawit,

“Amɨn Tagɨ Piŋkop Tapmɨm Ami,
gak abɨsok egɨsal,
ae kalɨpsigwan egɨpgul.
Tapmɨm madepgo abɨdaŋek kɨla amɨn madep pigo wasaŋek asal,
do nin ya yaŋ gayamaŋ.

18 Piŋkop do kuraktok aŋ amɨn uŋun Piŋkop do butjap madepsi nandawit,
mani gak da butjap madepsi pakdɨsal bɨsap kɨlɨ uŋun noman tosok.
Abɨsok amɨn kɨmakgwit gen pigokon opni dakon bɨsap.
Abɨsok pi monjɨgo do tomni tagɨsi yomdɨsal dakon bɨsap.
Uŋun kombɨ amɨn, ae gaga dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ, ae gak dakon man do pasalek ekwaŋ amɨn, uŋun amɨn mani toŋ ae mani mɨni kɨsi do tomni tagɨsi yomdɨsal.
Abɨsok mɨŋat amɨnyo paŋupbal awit amɨn, uŋun paŋtasɨk aki dakon bɨsap.”

19 Kɨla amɨn da yaŋ mudaŋakwa, aŋelo da Piŋkop dakon Telagɨ Yut Madep Kwen Kokup tosok uŋun wɨtdalgwit. Aŋakwa Piŋkop dakon Saŋbek Saŋbek Kɨnam Telagɨ Yut Madepmon taŋban kawit. Mal da dukwan dukwan yamaŋakwan kɨrɨrɨŋ uŋun wuwɨk madepsi yagɨt. Aŋakwan mɨktɨm wudɨp aŋakwan ais morapmɨ sɨkak da yaŋ mawit.

Sunduk gat amɨn kabɨni gat wagɨlsi tasɨk tawit

(Kɨlapmɨ 12-20)

12

Jon da mɨŋat gat ae nugɨm yokwisi madep gat pɨndakgɨt

1 Kɨlɨ kundukon tɨlak ŋwakŋwarɨsi kɨnda noman tagɨt. Tɨlak uŋun yaŋ: Mɨŋat kɨnda gɨldat dabɨl naŋ ɨmalɨ do wamgut. Aŋakwan kanek kandapni da mukgwan tagɨt, ae gɨk 12 kabɨ da busuŋɨkon pelɨrɨ do taŋ ɨmgwit.

2 Mɨŋat uŋun monjɨ kwapni toŋ. Monjɨ altok do aŋakwan tepmɨ nandaŋek madepsi yaŋ tɨdagɨt.

3 Ae kundukon tɨlak kɨnda gat noman tagɨt. Tɨlak uŋun yaŋ: nugɨm yokwisi gɨptɨmɨ gami madepsi kɨnda noman tagɨt. Uŋun nugɨm yokwisi uŋun busuŋni 7 kabɨ. Aŋakwan jomɨ 10 yaŋ busuŋɨkon kwawit. Aŋakwan kɨla amɨn madep pelɨt 7 kabɨ da busuŋɨkon tawit.

4 Uŋun dakon paljɨgɨ da kundukon gɨk morapmɨ wɨrɨrɨkban mɨktɨmon mawit. Uŋun gɨk kokwin kabi kapbɨ aŋek, uŋun dakon kabi kɨnda kɨsisi mɨktɨmon mawit.

Nugɨm yokwisi uŋun mɨŋat uŋun da monjɨ aŋalak do agɨt uŋun da ɨŋamon akgɨt. Mɨŋat uŋun da monjɨ aŋalaŋban monjɨ uŋun si nok do jomjom aŋek akgɨt.

5 Aŋakwan mɨŋat uŋun monji wɨli aŋalagɨt. Uŋun wɨli da kɨla agak dakon ain teban abɨdaŋek mɨŋat amɨn morap mɨktɨmon ekwaŋ uŋun kɨla tebaisi akdɨsak. Mɨŋat monji altaŋban uŋudon gɨn aŋaŋ kwen Piŋkop ae Piŋkop da kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamo uŋudon awɨgɨwit.

6 Aŋakwa mɨŋat uŋun pasal kɨŋ mɨktɨm amɨni mɨnikon kɨgɨt. Uŋudon Piŋkop da tamoni kɨlɨ aŋnoman agɨt. Uŋudon kɨlani aŋek

11:18: Kap 110.5; 115.13; Ro 2.5; PA 20.11-13 **11:19:** Ibr 9.4; PA 8.5; 15.5; 16.21 **12:2:** Mai 4.10 **12:3:** Dan 7.7 **12:4:** Dan 8.10 **12:5:** Kap 2.9; Ais 7.14; 66.7; PA 19.15

jap ɨmɨŋakwa wɨgɨ gɨldat 1,260 yaŋ asak.
7 Kɨlɨ Kwen Kokup emat madepsi kɨnda noman tagɨt. Maikel gat aŋelo kabɨni gat nugɨm yokwisi madep uŋun gat emat wamgwit. Ae nugɨm yokwisi madep gat ae aŋelo kabɨni kɨsi emat kobogɨ awit.
8 Mani emaron teban toni dakon tapmɨm dɨma taŋ yomgut, do Kwen Kokup ae saŋbeŋek dɨma egɨpgwit.
9 Piŋkop dakon aŋelo da nugɨm yokwisi madep maba pɨgɨgɨt. Nugɨm yokwisi madep uŋun kalɨpsigwan egɨpgut, mɨktɨmon amɨn morap yokwi ani do paŋkewaldak. Mani kɨnda Koŋ, ae mani kɨnda Sunduk yaŋ yoŋ. Uŋun maba mɨktɨmon pɨgɨt, ae aŋeloni kɨsi uŋun gat maba pɨwit.
10 Kɨlɨ uŋun da kwenon nandaŋapbo Kwen Kokupgwan da amɨn kɨnda da madepsi yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
"Abɨsok Piŋkopnin da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨni yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨkdak. Tapmɨmni altaŋ teŋteŋaŋakwan kɨla amɨn madep yɨkdak. Aŋakwan Kristoni man madepni gat ae tapmɨmni gat abɨsok tɨmɨkdak. Nido, notnin gen yaŋ yomɨsak amɨn abɨsok aŋelo da kɨlɨ maba pɨgɨk. Uŋun gɨldat kalba ae kalbiyo Piŋkopnin da ɨŋamon gen yaŋ yomgut.
11 Notnin egɨp egɨpni paŋkutnok do dɨma nandawit. Sipsip Monɨŋ da yawikon, ae Piŋkop dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋawiron da tapmɨm paŋek emaron teban taŋek uwal abɨŋ yɨpgwit. Kɨmot do pasol pasol dɨma awit.
12 Kwen Kokup gat ae Kwen Kokup ekwaŋ amɨn morap ji kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ani! Mani mɨktɨm gat ae tap gat yagosil! Nido Sunduk jikon kɨlɨ pɨk. Pɨk da bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok egɨpdɨsat yaŋ nandɨsak, do butjap madepsi nandɨsak."
13 Nugɨm yokwisi uŋun nak maba mɨktɨmon pɨgɨm yaŋ kaŋek, mɨŋat uŋun monji wɨli aŋalagɨt uŋun aŋsopgut.
14 Mani nugɨm yɨpmaŋek dubagɨkon mɨktɨm amɨni mɨnikon tagɨ pɨdaŋ kɨsak do sɨŋgɨŋ madepsi dakon pɨrɨ bamorɨ uŋun mɨŋat do ɨmgwit. Uŋudon kɨŋ bɨlak kapbɨ ae bɨlak dɨwarɨ kɨnda egakwan kɨlani aŋakwa nugɨm yokwisi madep da arɨpmɨ dɨma aŋupbal asak.
15 Kɨlɨ nugɨm yokwisi madep uŋun da pakbi gen kaganikon da wandɨkgɨt. Pakbi uŋun pakbi madepsi da yaŋ pak abɨgek mɨŋat uŋun yolgɨt. Nugɨm yokwisi uŋun pakbi pak abɨgek mɨŋat uŋun aŋaŋ abɨgakwan pasɨljak yaŋon da agɨt.
16 Mani mɨktɨm da mɨŋat aŋpulugaŋek gen kagani aŋtaŋ kɨŋakwan nugɨm yokwisi madep da pakbi uŋun wandɨkgɨt uŋun mɨktɨm da si naŋ mudagɨt.
17 Aŋakwan nugɨm yokwisi madep uŋun mɨŋat do butjap madepsi nandagɨt, do mɨŋat uŋun dakon monjɨ dɨwarɨ gat emat wam do kɨgɨt. Mɨŋat dakon monji uŋun Piŋkop dakon gen teban morap guramɨk kɨmokgoŋ, ae Yesu dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋaŋek Yesu yolgaŋ amɨn uŋun.
18 Nugɨm yokwisi uŋun tap ɨdap da ɨleŋɨkon akgɨt.

13

Joŋ kɨlap yokwisi bamorɨ noman tagɨmal

1 Ae kaŋapbo joŋ kɨlap yokwisi kɨnda tap kagagwan da noman taŋ wɨgɨt. Uŋun busuŋɨ 7 kabɨ. Aŋakwan jomɨ 10 kabɨ da busuŋɨkon kwawit. Aŋakwa kɨla amɨn madep dakon pelɨt 10 kabɨ jomɨkon tawit. Ae busuŋɨkon man taŋ taŋ awit. Man uŋun Piŋkop jɨgɨlak mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ yaŋ ɨmɨm dakon man da tawit.

12:7: Jut 9 **12:9:** WW 3.1,14; Lk 10.18; 22.31; PA 20.2 **12:10:** Jop 1.9-11; Sek 3.1 **12:12:** Ais 44.23; 49.13 **12:14:** Dan 7.25; 12.7 **12:17:** PA 11.7 **13:1:** PA 12.3; 17.3,7-12 **13:2:** Dan 7.4-6

2 Joŋ kilap yokwisi uŋun kagim
uŋun joŋ pusiket madep lepat yaŋ
yoŋ, uŋun yombem. Mani kan-
dapmi uŋun bea dakon yombem,
ae gen kagani laion dakon
yombem. Nugim yokwisi madep
uŋun da iyi dakon tapmim, ae kila
amin yityit tamoni, ae kila agak
dakon yaŋ dagok madepni, uŋun
joŋ kilap yokwisi do imgut.
3 Uŋun joŋ kilap yokwisi dakon
busuŋi kinda si kimori da tilak
wudani taŋ imgut, mani aeni
kibidagit. Aŋakwan miktimon
miŋat amin morap kisi uŋun kaŋ
nimnimigek yolgwit.
4 Nugim yokwisi madep uŋun
da joŋ kilap yokwisi do kila amin
pi asak do yaŋ mudaŋ imik, do
nugim yokwisi madep uŋun gawak
imgwit. Ae joŋ kilap yokwiyo kisi
gawak imiŋek yaŋ yawit, “Namin
amin joŋ kilap yokwisi yombem?
Ae namin amin gat emat aripmi
tagi wamjil?”
5 Piŋkop da yum kaŋakwan joŋ
kilap yokwisi uŋun iyi do nand-
aban wigakwan Piŋkop do jigilak
yaŋ imgut, ae kanek 42 da aripmon
pi uŋun asak dakon yaŋ dagok
Piŋkop da imgut.
6 Uŋun gen kagani witdalek
Piŋkop jigilak yaŋ imgut. Yaŋ
imiŋek Piŋkop dakon man, ae
Piŋkop dakon kokup, ae amin Kwen
Kokup ekwaŋ kisi do manji gen
yagit.
7 Piŋkop da yum kaŋakwan Piŋkop
iyi dakon miŋat amin kabikon emat
agit. Emat aŋek dapmaŋek pabiŋ
yopgut. Uŋun amin kisi dakon
kila amin madep tagi egipjak, ae
miktimi miktimi kisi, ae gen mibili
mibili yoŋ kisi, ae giptimi mibili
mibili kisi dakon kila amin madep
tagi egipjak dakon yaŋ dagok aŋ
ibi.
8 Piŋkop da miktim dima wasagit
bisapmon amin morap egip egip
papiakon mani dima mandagit,
uŋun amin da joŋ kilap yokwisi
gawak imdaŋ. Papia uŋun Sipsip
Moniŋ kalip aŋakba kimakgit, uŋun
dakon.
9 Amin mirakni toŋ da gen on
pakyaŋsi nandani!
10 Amin kinda dam tebanon
pigisak do manjikbi kaŋ, uŋun
dam tebanon pigikdisak. Ae amin
kinda emat agak sibakon kimotjak
do manjikbi kaŋ, emat agak
sibakon kimotdisak. Yo uŋuden
noman taŋba, Piŋkop dakon miŋat
amin kabi butni yaworі taŋakwa
tebai agek nandaŋ gadatni tebaisi
abidoni.

Joŋ kilap yokwisi 2 uŋun da miktim amin paŋkewalgit

11 Aeno joŋ kilap yokwisi kinda
gat kaŋapbo miktim kagagwan da
wigit. Uŋun jomi bamori sipsip
moniŋ dakon jom yombem. Ae
gen yogokni uŋun nugim yok-
wisi madep kinda egisak dakon
yombem.
12 Joŋ kilap yokwisi 2 uŋun da joŋ
kilap yokwisi mibiltok nani dakon
kila agak dakon tapmim kisisi yaŋ
dagok aŋ imgut. Uŋun tapmim naŋ
joŋ kilap yokwisi mibiltok nani
da iŋamon pi agit. Uŋun tebaisi
yoyiŋakwan miktim gat ae miŋat
aminyoni gat da joŋ kilap yokwisi
mibiltok nani gawak imgwit. Joŋ
kilap yokwisi si kimori da tilak wu-
dani taŋ imgut mani wudani aeni
kibidagit.
13 Joŋ kilap yokwisi 2 uŋun da wa-
sok tapmimi toŋ madep madep baŋ
agit. Wasok tapmimi toŋ kinda agit
uŋun yaŋ: Amin da dabilon wasok
aban kindap si soŋek Kwen Kokup
yipmaŋek miktimon piwit.
14 Piŋkop da tapmim imiŋakwan
wasok tapmimi toŋ morap joŋ
kilap yokwisi mibiltok nani

13:3: PA 17.8 **13:5:** Dan 7.8,25; 11.36; PA 11.2 **13:7:** PA 11.7 **13:8:** Kap 69.28; PA 17.8; 20.12,15; 21.27 **13:10:** Jer 15.2; 43.11; PA 14.12 **13:13:** 1KA 18.24-39; Mt 24.24; PA 19.20

da iŋamon aŋek miktim amin paŋkewalgit. Aŋek joŋ kilap yokwisi uŋun kalip emat agak siba da aŋakgit, mani abisok egisak gin, uŋun dakon man yaŋ aŋkisik do kindap baŋ wupni pasini do tebaisi yoyigit.

15 Piŋkop da tapmim imiŋakwan egip egip dakon mirim joŋ kilap yokwisi dakon wupmi wasawit do iban gen yagit. Ae amin morap joŋ kilap yokwisi dakon wupmi wasaŋbi do dima gawak imni uŋun da si dapban kimotdaŋ.

16 Joŋ kilap yokwisi 2 da tebaisi yoyiŋban amin morap dakon kisit amin tetnikon, ae iŋamnikon tilak kinda yipgwit. Amin isali, ae mani toŋ, ae yoni morapmi amin, ae yoni mini amin, ae oman amin dima ekwaŋ amin, ae oman amin ekwaŋ amin kisi tilak yopmaŋ yomgwit.

17 Do amin kinda uŋun joŋ kilap yokwisi dakon tilakni mini kaŋ, aminon yumaŋ nok dima asak, ae uŋudon yumaŋ nok dima ani. Joŋ kilap yokwisi dakon tilakni uŋun iyi dakon mani, ae mani dakon namba.

18 Amin nandak nandakni tagisi da joŋ kilap yokwisi dakon namba pakyaŋsi manjiŋ nandisak. On uŋun amin dakon namba. Nambani uŋun 666.

14

Sipsip Moniŋ dakon miŋat amini kap kalugi yawit

1 Nak aeno kaŋapbo, Sipsip Moniŋ Saion Kabap uŋudon akban kagim. Agakwan amin 144 tausen uŋun gat kisi akgwit. Sipsip Moniŋ dakon man gat ae Datni dakon man gat iŋamnikon mandabi.

2 Ae nandaŋapbo wuwik tagisi kinda Kwen Kokupgwan da apgut. Uŋun pakbi madep morapmi dakon wuwik yombem, ae kiririŋ madep da yaŋ agit. Wuwik nandagim uŋun amin da gita tidaŋakwa gen yoŋ uŋun dakon wuwik yombem.

3 Kap kalugi kinda Piŋkop dakon kila amin madep yityit tamokon yawit. Ae yo 4 kabi egip egipmi toŋ da iŋamon ae kila amin da iŋamon yawit. Amin 144 tausen yaŋ Piŋkop da miktimon miŋat aminyo da binapmon yokwikon baŋ yumaŋ naŋ yopgut, uŋun kabi dagin kap uŋun tagi nandaba pisosak.

4 Uŋun amin kabi miŋat gat yumabi dima aŋek gwaljigi minisi egipgwit. Kokup morap Sipsip Moniŋ da kik do agit, uŋun yol awilgaŋ gin. Uŋun Piŋkop da miktimon amin da binapmon baŋ yokwikon baŋ yumaŋ naŋ yopgut, do uŋun Piŋkop da miŋat amin kabini mibiltoksi timikgit da yaŋsi egipdaŋ. Yaŋ agit, do iyi gat ae Sipsip Moniŋ gat dakon miŋat amin kabi egipni.

5 Top gen kinda dimasi yawit. Gulusuŋni mini egipgwit.

Aŋelo kapbi da yaŋ teŋteŋok awit

6 Nak aeno kaŋapbo ae aŋelo kinda kwen binap kwan kagim. Uŋun da Gen Bin Tagisi dagok dagogi mini amin miktimon ekwaŋ yoyiŋ teŋteŋosak do yabekbi. Miktimi miktimi miŋat amin kabi morap, ae geni mibili mibili yoŋ, ae giptim kildani mibili mibili uŋun kisi do yabekbi.

7 Uŋun da abiŋ gen papmon da yaŋ yagit, “Piŋkop do pasal imiŋek man madepni yaŋ aŋenotni, nido Piŋkop da amin gen pikon yopjak dakon bisap madep kili abik. Piŋkop kundu ae miktim ae tap ae pakbi dabil morap wasaŋ yopgut uŋun gawak imni.”

8 Ae aŋelo kinda buŋon yolgit uŋun da yaŋ yagit, “Kokup madep Babilon uŋun kili tuwil kigit. Asi, uŋun kili tuwil kigit. Kokup madep

13:16: PA 14.9-11; 16.2; 20.4 **14:2:** PA 1.15; 19.6 **14:3:** Ais 42.10; PA 5.9; 7.4 **14:8:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.7-8; PA 17.2; 18.23

Babilon amɨn da yumabi aŋpakni tebaisi taŋ yomgut. Ae mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ morap mɨktɨmon ekwaŋ uŋun kɨsi da yumabi aŋpak ani do tebaisi yoyɨŋ dekgwit. Uŋun awit uŋun wain morapmɨ yoba nawit yaŋ yombem agɨt.”

9 Uŋun aŋelo bamot da buŋon ae kɨnda da abɨŋ gen papmon da yaŋ yagɨt, “Amɨn kɨnda joŋ kɨlap yokwisi ae wupni gawak ɨmɨŋek tɨlakni ɨŋamɨkon ae kɨsirɨkon abɨdosak kaŋ 10 wain kɨnda nokdɨsak. Wain uŋun Piŋkop dakon butjap naŋ nokdɨsak. Wain uŋun pakbisi naŋ dɨma aŋyawot akdɨsak. Tomni yokwisi yomjak kapmon iyɨ dakon butjapni tagalban nokdɨsak. Uŋun amɨn Piŋkop dakon telagɨ aŋelo kabɨ da ɨŋamon, ae Sipsip Monɨŋ da ɨŋamon tepmɨ madepsi pakdɨsak. Tɨp salfa tepmɨsi sosok uŋudon tepmɨ madepsi pakdɨsak.

11 Kɨndap uŋun soŋakwan tepmɨ panigwan da mukwa mudok mudogɨ mɨni pɨdokdɨsak. Amɨn kɨnda joŋ kɨlap yokwisi ae wupni gawak ɨmɨŋek mani dakon tɨlak abɨdosok uŋun amɨn yɨk nandat dɨmasi asak. Gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ ae pɨlɨni pɨlɨni tepmɨ pi mudok mudogɨ mɨni pakdɨsak.”

12 Uŋun bɨsapmon Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ butni yaworɨ taŋakwa geni guramɨkgaŋ, ae Yesu tebaisi nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn uŋun tebaisi atdo.

13 Kɨlɨ nandaŋapbo Kwen Kokupmon da amɨn kɨnda da yaŋ yagɨt, “Gen yaŋ mandaki, ‘Abɨsok mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ Amɨn Tagɨ nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek kɨmokgoŋ ae don kɨmotni uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk tagɨ ani.’ ” Ae Telagɨ Wup da yaŋsi yosok, “Asisi, amɨn uŋun oman pi madepsi awit uŋun yɨpmaŋek yɨk yawot pani. Yaŋ aŋakwa aŋpak kɨlegɨsi awit uŋun mandabi da toŋ uŋun da yolba kɨsi kɨni.”

Mɨktɨmon jap morap bamɨ kɨlɨ pik tawit, uŋun pakpak dakon bɨsap noman tak

14 Uŋun da kwenon nak gɨkwem kwakwagɨ kɨnda kagɨm. Uŋun gɨkwemon

“amɨn dakon monji yombem kɨnda”

yɨkban kagɨm. Busuŋɨkon kɨla amɨn madep dakon pelɨt gol baŋ wasaŋbi kɨnda tagɨt, ae kɨsitnikon jap bamɨ pakpak sɨba geni tepmɨsi kɨnda abɨdagɨt.

15 Ae aŋelo kɨnda Piŋkop da Telagɨ Yut Madepmon da abɨgɨ amɨn uŋun gɨkwemon yɨkgɨt uŋun tebaisi yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Sɨbago abɨdaŋek jap bamɨ taŋ balja. Mɨktɨmon jap morap kɨsi kɨlɨ pik taŋ, do abɨsok jap uŋun baljoki dakon bɨsap.”

16 Yaŋakwan amɨn uŋun gɨkwemon yɨkgɨt uŋun sɨbani abɨdaŋek mɨktɨmon jap pik tawit uŋun baljagɨt.

17 Ae aŋelo kɨnda gat Piŋkop dakon Telagɨ Yut Madep Kwen Kokup tosok uŋun yɨpmaŋek waŋga pɨgɨt. Uŋunyo kɨsi jap bamɨ pakpak sɨbani geni tepmɨsi kɨnda abɨdagɨt.

18 Ae aŋelo kɨnda alta yɨpmaŋek apgut. Aŋelo uŋun kɨndap sosok dakon kɨla agak dakon tapmɨm taŋ ɨmgut. Uŋun da aŋelo jap bamɨ pakpak sɨba geni tepmɨsi abɨgɨt amɨn gen tebaisi yaŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Mɨktɨmon wain sop kɨlɨ pik taŋ mudaŋ, do gak sɨbago geni tepmɨsi uŋun abɨdaŋek mɨktɨm dakon wain sop uŋun mandaŋek tɨmɨ kɨndakon gɨn paŋmuwukgɨ.”

19 Yaŋakwan aŋelo sɨbani abɨdaŋ mɨktɨm dakon wain sop mandaŋek paŋmuwuk yopgut. Yopmaŋek wain sop uŋun bamaŋ tɨl do bamaŋ tɨl tamo madep kɨndagwan sɨmɨlgɨt. Bamaŋ tɨl tamo madep uŋun Piŋkop dakon butjap dakon tɨlak asak.

14:9: PA 13.12-17 **14:10:** WW 19.24; Kap 75.8; Ais 51.17,22; Jer 25.15-16; Esi 38.22; PA 16.19; 20.10 **14:11:** Ais 34.10 **14:12:** PA 13.10 **14:14:** Dan 7.13 **14:18:** Jol 3.13 **14:20:** Ais 63.3; PA 19.15

20 Uŋun wain sop bamaŋ tɨl tamo
madep kokup pap da waŋga tagɨt,
wain sop uŋudon bamaŋ tɨlgwit.
Aŋakwa uŋungwan da yawi madepsi
pak abɨgek mɨktɨm kɨsi wɨtjɨŋban
300 kilomita da arɨp agɨt. Aŋakwan
yawi wɨŋaŋ wɨŋ os da gen kagakon
ain tɨm tosok uŋun da arɨpmon
wɨgɨgɨt.

15

Aŋelo 7 kabɨ da yo yokwisi 7 kabɨ tɨmɨkgwit

1 Ae Kwen Kokupmon tɨlak masɨ
masɨmɨ ae tapmɨmɨ toŋsi kɨnda no-
man taŋban kagɨm. Aŋelo 7 kabɨ
pɨndakgɨm. Uŋun da amɨn paŋupbal
ak do yo yokwisi 7 kabɨ tɨmɨkgwit.
Yo yokwisi uŋun da mudaŋakwa ae
yo kɨnda dɨma noman tosak, Piŋkop
dakon butjapni wagɨl mudokdɨsak.
2 Ae yo kɨnda tap ɨdap madep
yombem kagɨm. Uŋun tap ɨdapmon
glas gat kɨndap gat ɨktagɨlbi.
Tap ɨdap glas yombem uŋun da
kɨdɨpmɨŋon amɨn morapmɨ akgwit.
Uŋun amɨn kabɨ emaron teban
taŋek joŋ kɨlap yokwisi gat ae
wupni gat ae mani dakon nambani
abɨŋ yɨpgwit amɨn. Uŋun gita
Piŋkop da yomgut uŋun tɨmɨkgwit.
3 Aŋek Piŋkop dakon oman amɨni
Moses gat, ae Sipsip Monɨŋ gat
dakon kap yawit. Kap uŋun yaŋ:
"Amɨn Tagɨ Piŋkop Tapmɨm Ami,
pi masɨ masɨmɨ tapmɨmɨ toŋsi
asal.
Amɨn kabɨ morap dakon Kɨla
Amɨn Madepni, aŋpakgo
uŋun kɨlegɨsi ae bamɨsi.
4 Amɨn Tagɨ, gak kaloŋ dagɨn
telagɨsi egɨsal, do namɨn da
gak do pasalek mango dɨma
yaŋ aŋkɨsisak?
Aŋpakgo kɨlegɨsi uŋun kɨlɨ altaŋ
noman tawit, do mɨktɨm
morap dakon amɨn da
abɨŋek gawak gamdaŋ."
5 Uŋun da kwenon aeno
sɨŋtoko Piŋkop dakon telagɨ ɨmal
yutni Kwen Kokup tosok uŋun
wɨtdalgwit.
6 Aŋelo 7 kabɨ uŋun amɨn
paŋupbal ak do yo yokwisi 7 kabɨ
tɨmɨkgwit, uŋun Piŋkop dakon yut
yɨpmaŋek waŋga pɨwit. Uŋun ɨmal
gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi teŋteŋɨni toŋ baŋ
pawit. Ae pɨbɨrɨkon ɨmal dak
gol baŋ wasaŋbi baŋ paŋgwasɨŋek
wamgwit.
7 Yo 4 kabɨ egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ da
kabɨkon kɨnda da ɨdap madep gol
baŋ wasaŋbi 7 kabɨ aŋelo 7 kabɨ do
yomgut. Piŋkop, dagok dagogɨ mɨni
egɨ aŋaŋ kɨsak teban, uŋun dakon
butjapni uŋun ɨdap madepmon tu-
gaŋ tawit.
8 Ae Piŋkop dakon tɨlɨmni gat ae
tapmɨmni gat dakon mukwa Telagɨ
Yut Madepmon tugaŋ tawit. Amɨn
kɨnda da uŋungwan arɨpmɨ dɨma
wɨgɨsak. Aŋelo 7 kabɨ da yo yokwisi
7 kabɨ baŋ pini aba dagaŋakwa don
wɨgɨgɨ.

16

Ɨdap madep 7 kabɨ Piŋkop dakon butjapni toŋ uŋun tagalgwit

1 Nandaŋapbo Piŋkop da Telagɨ
Yut Madepgwan tek madepsi
kɨnda nandagɨm. Uŋun aŋelo 7
kabɨ tebai yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
"Ji Piŋkop dakon butjap uŋun ɨdap
madep 7 kabɨkon toŋ uŋun pabɨdaŋ
paŋkɨ mɨktɨmon tagalni."
2 Yoyɨŋban aŋelo mɨbɨltogɨ da
ɨdap madepni mɨktɨmon tagalgɨt.
Yaŋ aŋakwan wuda teban yokwisi
tepmɨni madepsi mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ amɨn
joŋ kɨlap yokwisi dakon tɨlakni
taŋ yomgwit, ae wupni wasaŋbi
do gawak ɨmgwit, uŋun da gɨptɨm
tɨmon yɨkgwit.
3 Ae aŋelo 2 ɨdap madepni tap
ɨdapmon tagalgɨt. Tagalban tap
ɨdap amɨn kɨlɨ kɨmakbi dakon yawi

15:3: TP 15.1; Kap 139.14; 145.17 **15:4:** Kap 86.9; Jer 10.6-7 **15:5:** TP 38.21 **15:8:** 1KA 8.10-11; 2KAG 5.13-14; Ais 6.4 **16:2:** TP 9.10; PA 13.12-17 **16:3:** TP 7.17-21

yombem agɨt. Aŋakwan tap kagagwan yo morap egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ uŋun kɨmakgwit.

4 Ae aŋelo 3 ɨdap madepni pakbi madep ae pakbi dabɨl da kwenon tagalgɨt. Tagalban pakbi morap kɨsi yawi dagawit.

5 Aŋakwan nandaŋapbo aŋelo pakbi kɨla agɨt uŋun da yaŋ yagɨt, “Piŋkop, Telagɨ Amɨn, gak abɨsok egɨsal, ae kalɨpsigwan egɨpgul. Aŋpakgo wagɨl kɨlegɨsi, do kokwin kɨlegɨsi aŋek yo yokwisi altaŋ yomni do yagɨl.

6 Uŋun amɨn kabɨ da kombɨ amɨngo gat, ae mɨŋat amɨn kabɨgo gat dapmaŋakwa yawini tayɨŋɨgɨwit. Yokwi uŋun awit do gak da yawi koleŋ yobɨ noŋ. Yokwi awit dakon kobogɨ tagɨ tɨmɨkgaŋ.”

7 Ae nandaŋapbo altakon da amɨn kɨnda da yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ Piŋkop Tapmɨm Ami, gak da amɨn gen pikon aŋpakni kokwin aŋ yomɨsal. Asisi, gen pikon yopyopgo uŋun wagɨl bamɨsi ae kɨlegɨsi gɨn asal.”

8 Kɨlɨ aŋelo 4 da ɨdap madepni gɨldaron tagalgɨt. Tagalakwan Piŋkop da gɨldat do tapmɨm ɨmɨŋakwan gɨldat da madep taŋek amɨn soŋ yomgut.

9 Gɨldat tepmɨsi soŋek, amɨn uŋun obɨsi soŋ yomgut. Aŋakwan Piŋkop ɨbɨpgwit. Piŋkop da nandaŋakwan yo yokwisi uŋun altaŋ yomgwit, mani but tobɨl aŋek mani dɨma yaŋ aŋkɨsiwit.

10 Kɨlɨ aŋelo 5 da joŋ kɨlap yokwisi dakon kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamokon ɨdap madepni tagalgɨt. Tagalakwan amɨn morap joŋ kɨlap yokwisi da kɨla agɨt, uŋun pɨlɨn tuk madepsi altaŋ yomgut. Tepmɨ madepsi nandaŋek melɨ ɨnjɨwit.

11 Tepmɨ madepsi pawit, ae gɨptɨmnikon wuda tawit, uŋun do nandaŋek Kwen Kokup dakon Piŋkop ɨbɨpgwit. Mani aŋpak yokwisi awit uŋun but tobɨl aŋek manji yom do dɨma nandawit.

12 Ae aŋelo 6 da ɨdap madepni pakbi madep Yupretiskon tagalgɨt. Tagalban pakbi wagɨlsi kɨbɨdaŋakwan amɨn tagɨ madep gɨldat da si wɨsak tetgɨn da opni do kosit aŋnoman agɨt.

13 Ae koŋ kapbɨ meŋgak yombem pɨndakgɨm. Kɨnda uŋun nugɨm yokwisi da gen kagakon da wɨgɨt, ae kɨnda uŋun joŋ kɨlap yokwisi da gen kagakon da wɨgɨt, ae kɨnda kombɨ amɨn toptopmɨ da gen kagakon da wɨgɨt.

14 Uŋun koŋ yokwisi kabɨ wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ awit. Uŋun mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ dakon kɨla amɨn madepni do dukwan dukwan kɨwit. Uŋun kɨŋ kɨla amɨn madep tɨmɨkba emat amɨni gat abɨŋ muwukba, Piŋkop Tapmɨm Ami da amɨn gen pikon yopdɨsak dakon bɨsap madepmon Piŋkop gat emat wam do muwutdaŋ.

15 “Nandani. Nak tepmɨsi kabo noknok da tɨlagon jikon opdɨsat. Amɨn kɨnda dɨma pagek yɨk ɨmalni iyɨ da kapmatjok toni kaŋ, uŋun amɨn kɨsɨk kɨsɨk asak. Nido, uŋun amɨn molaŋ molaŋ dɨma agɨpjak, aŋakwan amɨn da mayagɨni arɨpmɨ dɨma kokdaŋ.”

16 Kɨlɨ koŋ da kɨla amɨn madep gat emat amɨni gat tɨmɨk paŋabɨŋ mɨktɨm tɨm kɨnda Ibru genon da Amegedon yaŋ yoŋ uŋudon paŋmuwukgwit.

17 Kɨlɨ aŋelo 7 da ɨdap madepni kundukon tagalgɨt. Aŋakwan Piŋkop da Telagɨ Yut Madepgwan, kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamonikon da amɨn kɨnda dakon gen kaga da yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Kɨlɨ uŋun mudosok.”

18 Yaŋakwan mal da dukwan dukwan kɨsi yamgwit. Aŋakwa

16:7: Kap 19.9; PA 15.3 **16:9:** PA 9.20-21 **16:10:** TP 10.22; Ais 8.21-22 **16:12:** Ais 11.15
16:14: PA 19.19 **16:15:** Mt 24.43-44; PA 3.3 **16:16:** Sek 12.11 **16:18:** PA 4.5; 8.5

wuwik madepsi noman taŋakwan kiririn aŋakwa wudip madepsi agit. Wudip uŋun madepsi daman agit. Miktimon amin egi aŋaŋ obaŋ bisapmon wudip madep uŋuden kinda kalip dima noman tagit.

19 Kili kokup pap Babilon pudaŋ ki timi kapbi awit. Aŋakwa miŋat amin morap dakon kokup pap morap wagil tuwil ki tasik taŋ mudawit. Piŋkop da kokup pap Babilon dakon aŋpak yokwisi do nandaŋek, wain kapmon iban nagit. Wain uŋun Piŋkop dakon butjap damani.

20 Wudip daman aŋakwan miktim tim morap tap binap tawit uŋun kisisi tap kagagwan pigiwit, ae kabap morap kisisi tuwil ki minisi awit.

21 Aŋakwa ais sikak madepsi mawit. Ais tim kaloŋ kaloŋ mawit dakon jigini uŋun 50 kilo da arip. Uŋun ais sikak kundukon da amin da kwenon maŋek, amin wagilsi dapmaŋ paŋtasik awit. Piŋkop da ais sikak uŋun yipban maŋ obisi paŋupbal aban uŋun do Piŋkop ibipgwit.

17

Yumabi miŋat madep tomni yokwisi timikgit

1 Uŋun aŋelo 7 kabi idap madep 7 kabi timikgwit kabikon da kinda da abiŋ yaŋ nayigit, "Gak apbi yumabi miŋat pakbi madep madep da kapmatjok yikdak, ni tomni yokwi baŋ timitdisak uŋun goliko.

2 Miktim dakon kila amin madepni uŋun miŋat gat yumabi morapmi awit. Ae miktim amin morapmi kisi miŋat uŋun gat yumabi awit uŋun but upbal aŋek pakbi teban noknok amin yombem awit."

3 Kili Telagi Wup da butnokon pigi madepsi tuganakwan aŋelo uŋun da nak aŋaŋ miktim amin dima ekwaŋ timon aŋki nepgut. Uŋudon miŋat kinda joŋ kilap yokwisi gami kinda da kwenon yikban kagim. Uŋun joŋ kilap yokwisi da kwenon man morapmisi tawit. Uŋun man morap uŋun Piŋkop do manji gen mibili mibili tawit. Joŋ kilap yokwisi uŋun busuŋni 7 kabi, ae jomi 10 kabi yaŋ busuŋikon kwawit.

4 Miŋat uŋun imal pagit uŋun gami ae pili yombem baŋ pagit. Tilimni gol baŋ wasaŋbi mibili mibili, ae tilim tip kildani tagisi baŋ wasaŋbi, ae kindiriŋ yomaŋ nogi wukwisi baŋ wasaŋbi baŋ pagit. Kisirikon kap gol baŋ wasaŋbi kinda naŋ abidagit. Piŋkop da dabilon aŋpak iŋan iŋani agit gat, ae yumabi agit dakon garak gat, uŋun kisisi uŋun kapmon tuganŋ tawit.

5 Miŋat uŋun iŋamnikon mani mandawit. Mani uŋun tilak gen yombem kinda. Mani uŋun yaŋ: "Kokup Pap Madep Babilon, uŋun Yumabi Miŋat Morap gat, ae Aŋpak Yokwisi Miktimon Tosok uŋun dakon Meŋi."

6 Uŋun miŋat da Piŋkop dakon telagi amin kabi, Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ imiŋek mani yaŋ teŋteŋawit amin dapban kimakgwit. Uŋun miŋat kaŋapbo amin uŋun dakon yawini naŋek but upbal amin yombem agit. Uŋun kaŋ wiripdagek but morap nandagim.

7 Kili aŋelo da yaŋ nayigit, "Gak nido wuripdakdal? Miŋat joŋ kilap yokwisi busuŋni 7 kabi ae jomi 10 kabi uŋun da kwenon yikban kwamal, uŋun bamot dakon mibili pasili tosok, mani nak uŋun do golikdisat.

8 Joŋ kilap yokwisi kagil, uŋun kalipsigwan egipgut, mani abisok ae dima egisak. Mani gapma kidagi mini yipmaŋek kwen wikdisak.

16:19: PA 14.10 **16:20:** PA 6.14 **16:21:** TP 9.23-24; PA 11.19 **17:1:** Jer 51.12-13 **17:2:** Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7; PA 14.8 **17:3:** PA 13.1 **17:4:** Jer 51.7; PA 18.16 **17:6:** PA 18.24; 19.2 **17:7:** PA 13.1 **17:8:** Dan 12.1; PA 11.7; 13.7

Wiŋek Piŋkop da aŋakban wagil pasildisak. Miktim amin, Piŋkop da miktim dima wasagit bisapmon amin morap egip egip papiakon mani dima mandagit amin kabi, uŋun da joŋ kilap yokwisi kaŋek wuripdatdaŋ. Nido, kalip egipgut, ae abisok dima egisak, ae don noman tokdisak.

9 "Amin nandak nandakni tagisi da yo uŋun do tagi nandaba pisokdisak. Busuŋ 7 kabi uŋun ileŋ 7 kabi dakon tilak asak. Ileŋ 7 kabikon miŋat uŋudon yikdak.

10 Ae busuŋ 7 kabi uŋun kila amin madep 7 kabi dakon tilak kisi asak. Kila amin madep 5 uŋun kili kimakgwit, ae kinda abisok egisak, ae kinda don noman tokdisak. Noman tosak bisapmon bisap pisipmisok egipdisak.

11 Joŋ kilap yokwisi uŋun kalip egipgut da abisok dima egisak, uŋun kila amin madep uŋun 8. Mani kila amin madep 8 uŋun 7 kabi da kabikon nani. Uŋun wagil pasildisak.

12 "Ae jom 10 kabi uŋun joŋ kilap yokwisi da kwenon kwawit, uŋun kila amin madep 10 kabi dakon tilak asak. Uŋun kila amin madep dima noman taŋ. Mani joŋ kilap yokwisi uŋun gat yaŋ dagok kaloŋi paŋek kila amin madep pini uŋun 1 awa da tilak gin akdaŋ.

13 Kila amin madep uŋun nandak nandakni kaloŋi dagin tokdisak. Aŋek kila amin pi asak do tapmimni gat ae yaŋ dagokni gat uŋun joŋ kilap yokwisi dogin imdaŋ.

14 Yaŋ aba Sipsip Moniŋ gat emat wamdaŋ. Wamaŋek Sipsip Moniŋ da wagilsi pabiŋ yopdisak, nido, uŋun amin tagi morap dakon Amin Tagini, ae kila amin madep morap dakon Kila Amin Madepni. Uŋun dakon amin kabini uŋun iyi yaŋ yomgut aŋek iyi do manjiŋ yopgut da geni tagisi guramikgaŋ. Uŋun amin kabi gat Sipsip Moniŋ gat da emaron teban tokdaŋ."

15 Aŋelo da saŋbeŋek yaŋ nayigit, "Pakbi madep uŋun kaŋaki yumabi miŋat uŋun da kapmatjok yikban kal, uŋun amin mibili mibili morap gat, ae giptim mibili mibili gat, ae gen mibili mibili morap gat, ae amin kabi morap egi aŋaŋ kwaŋ uŋun dakon tilak asak.

16 Jom 10 kabi uŋun pindal, uŋun jom gat ae joŋ kilap yokwisi gat da uŋun yumabi miŋat do nandaba yokwi tok aŋimdaŋ. Uŋun obisi aŋtasik aŋek imalni kisisi wiririkba molaŋ atdisak. Yaŋ aŋek giptimni dakon sabamni naŋek kindapmon wagil sokdaŋ.

17 Piŋkop da iyi kila amin madep 10 kabi uŋun do nandak nandak yomdisak. Yoban yo morap noman toni do kili nandagit, uŋun noman tokdaŋ. Uŋun but kaloŋ aŋek kila amin madep tapmim pawit uŋun tapmim kisi joŋ kilap yokwisi dogin imdaŋ. Yaŋ aŋakwa wigi Piŋkop da yo morap altaŋ mudoni do yagit uŋun altaŋ mudokdaŋ.

18 Miŋat uŋun kal, kokup pap madep uŋun kila amin madep morap miktimi miktimi egi aŋaŋ kwaŋ uŋun da kilani asak dakon tilak asak."

18

Babilon kili tasik tagit

1 Uŋun da kwenon kaŋapbo aŋelo kinda gat Kwen Kokup yipmaŋ pigit. Uŋun man bini toŋ, ae tilimni tagisi do aŋek miktim madepsi teŋteŋagit.

2-3 Tebaisi yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ yagit, "Miktim morap dakon amin Babilon gat yumabi morapmi awit. Uŋun dakon waini tebaisi baŋ yaŋ nawit. Ae miktimi miktimi dakon kila amin madepni gat kisi yumabi uŋun gat awit. Babilon amin uŋun

17:12: Dan 7.7,24 **17:16:** PA 18.8 **18:2-3:** Ais 13.21; 34.11-14; Jer 50.39; PA 14.8

yoni morapmɨ ae yaworɨsi egek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk egɨpgwit, do mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ moneŋ ɨlɨt pi aŋ amɨn uŋun yoni morapmɨ amɨn dagawit. Aŋpak yokwisi uŋun agɨt do kokup pap madep Babilon uŋun kɨlɨ tasɨk tak! Uŋun kɨlɨ tasɨk tak! Uŋun abɨsok koŋ da egɨpni dakon tamo dagak. Koŋ yokwisi gat, ae mɨnam ɨŋani yokwisi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ gat kɨsi uŋudon ekwaŋ.”

4 Ae Kwen Kokupgwan da amɨn kɨnda da yaŋ yagɨt, “Mɨŋat amɨn kabɨno, ji kokup pap uŋun yɨpmaŋek abɨgɨni. Aŋpak yokwi asak, do uŋun gat agek yokwi dɨ abam. Ae yokwi agɨt dakon kobogɨ tɨmɨtdɨsak, do jiyo kɨsi dɨ tɨmɨkbam.

5 Yokwini paŋabɨŋ kakwaŋakwan Kwen Kokup da tɨlagon wɨgɨgɨt. Piŋkop da yokwi morapni agɨt uŋun pakyaŋsi nandaŋ kɨmokdok.

6 Ji uŋun yumabi mɨŋat da amɨn do aŋpak yokwisi niaŋ aŋyomgut, uŋun aŋpak yaŋ gɨn aŋ ɨmni. Uŋun da pakbi teban tebaisi kapmon wasagɨt.

7 Uŋun iyɨ dakon man awɨgek yumabi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ agɨt. Do yokwi morapmɨ uŋun agɨt, uŋun da arɨpmonsi tepmɨ madepsi ɨmɨŋakwa kunam morapmɨsi tatjak. Uŋun iyɨ dakon man awɨgek yaŋ yosok, ‘Nak mɨŋat madep egɨsat, do mɨŋat madep da yɨtyɨt tamo madepmon nak uŋudon yɨkdat. Nak mɨŋat sakwabat da yaŋ ɨsal dɨma egɨsat. Jɨgɨ abɨsok dɨma altaŋ namni aŋakwa kunam arɨpmɨ dɨma takgeŋ. Arɨpmɨ dɨmasi.’

8 “Yaŋ yosok, do yo yokwisi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ gɨldat kaloŋgɨn altaŋ ɨmdaŋ. Sot yokwisi noman tokdaŋ, ae amɨn morapmɨ kunam tatdaŋ, ae jap do madepsi akdaŋ. Aŋakwa kɨndap da Babilon soŋban pasɨldɨsak. Piŋkop Amɨn Tagɨ, uŋun tapmɨmni madepsi, uŋun da Babilon dakon aŋpak kɨlɨ kokwinɨkgɨt, do si tasɨk tosak do yagɨt.

9 “Mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ dakon kɨla amɨn madep uŋun gat yumabi awit, ae yaworɨsi ae kɨsɨk kɨsɨksi egɨpgwit, do kokup pap uŋun sosak dakon mukwani pɨdaŋban koni bɨsapmon bupmɨ kunam yo aŋek but yokwisi aŋek egɨpdaŋ.

10 Kaŋba tepmɨ yokwisi uŋun paban kaŋek, madepsi pasoldaŋ. Aŋek dubagɨkon da agek yaŋ yokdaŋ, ‘Bupmɨ, bupmɨsi, Babilon gak. Gak madepsi, ae kokup pap tebaisi! Bɨsap awa kaloŋɨ dogɨn yokwi agɨl dakon kobogɨ yo yokwisi kɨlɨ noman taŋ gamɨk!’

11 “Amɨn da saŋbeŋek yo kabɨni dɨma yumdaŋ, do moneŋ ɨlɨt ɨlɨt amɨn mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ ekwaŋ uŋun da Babilon do nandaŋek bupmɨ kunam yo aŋek but yokwisi aŋek egɨpdaŋ.

12 Yumaŋ nok dakon yoni uŋun gol, silwa, ae tɨp tomni wukwisi, ae kɨndɨrɨŋ tomni wukwisi, ae ɨmal kwakwagɨ tagɨsi, ae ɨmal gami mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ, ae sɨlka ɨmal, ae kɨndap kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi morap kɨsi, ae elepan jom baŋ yo mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ wasawit kɨsi, ae yo mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ kɨndap tomni wukwisi baŋ wasawit gat, ae ain kɨnda mani bras, ae ain gat, ae tɨp tɨlakni mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ yaŋ.

13 Ae yomaŋ nok dakon yoni dɨwarɨ kɨsi taŋ yomgwit, uŋun sinamon, ae jap paŋgalak ak yo mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ, ae mukwa kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi sogok dakon yo, ae bɨt nelak kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ, ae wain, ae olip dakon nelagɨ, ae plaua tagɨsi gat, ae wit. Ae bulmakau, ae sipsip, ae os, ae oskon da amɨn pawɨl tamo, ae oman monjɨ kɨsi. Uŋun yo morap amɨn dɨ da saŋbeŋek yumyumɨ mɨni.

18:4: Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6,45; 2Ko 6.17 **18:5:** WW 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 **18:6:** Kap 137.8; Jer 50.15,29; 2Tes 1.6 **18:7:** Ais 47.7-9 **18:8:** PA 17.16 **18:9:** Esi 26.17; 27.30-35 **18:11:** Esi 27.36 **18:12:** Esi 27.12-13,22

14 Moneŋ ɨlɨt ɨlɨt amɨn uŋun da
yaŋ yokdaŋ, ‘Yo tagɨsi morap uŋun
butgo dasi tɨmɨkgeŋ yaŋ nandagɨl,
uŋun yo morap gak da dubagɨsikon
toŋ. Yo tagɨsi morapgo yumaŋ nogɨ
wukwisi gat, ae tɨlɨmgo tagɨ tagɨ
morapgo uŋun kɨsisi pasɨl mudaŋ.
Ae saŋbeŋek dɨma pɨndatdɨsal.’

15 “Ae amɨn moneŋ ɨlɨt pi uŋun
yo morap baŋ awit, aŋek uŋun
kokup papmon moneŋ morapmɨsi
tɨmɨkgwit, uŋun amɨn da kokup pap
uŋun da tepmɨ yokwisi pakdɨsak
uŋun kaŋek madepsi pasoldaŋ.
Aŋek dubagɨsikon da agek kunam
bupmɨyo aŋek but yokwisi egɨpdaŋ.
16 Aŋek yaŋ yokdaŋ, ‘Kokup pap
madep, wagɨl bupmɨsi! Kalɨp ɨmal
kwakwagɨ tagɨsi, ae ɨmal gami
mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ baŋ pagɨl. Yaŋ aŋek
gɨptɨmgo gol, ae tɨp kɨldani tagɨsi,
ae kɨndɨrɨŋ yumaŋ nogɨ wukwisi
baŋ paŋtɨlɨm agɨl.
17 Bɨsap awa kaloŋɨ dogɨn moneŋ
morap uŋun gat ae tɨlɨm gat uŋun
wagɨl tasɨk taŋ mudaŋ.’

“Tap wakga pawɨlgaŋ amɨn
morap gat, ae tap wakgakon da
mɨktɨm ŋwakŋwarɨkon kwaŋ amɨn
morap gat, ae tap wakgakon pi aŋ
amɨn morap gat, ae amɨn morap
tap ɨdapmon moneŋ ɨlɨt pi aŋ amɨn,
uŋun kɨsi Babilon da dubagɨkon
agek
18 kɨndap soŋ ɨmjak dakon
mukwa kaŋek, yaŋsi yaŋ tɨdokdaŋ,
‘Kokup pap madepsi oden kɨnda
dɨmasi tagɨt.’
19 Yaŋ yaŋek mɨktɨmon
kɨmbabaŋ tɨmɨk busuŋnikon maba
wugakwa, bupmɨ kunam yo aŋek
but yokwisi aŋek egɨpdaŋ. Yaŋ
aŋek yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ yokdaŋ,
‘Kokup pap madep awa, bupmɨsi!
Tap wakga dakon ami morap
tap ɨdapmon akwaŋ uŋun kokup
pap dakon moneŋ morapni baŋ
tɨmɨgek yoni morapmɨ amɨn da-
gawit. Bupmɨsi! Bɨsap awa kaloŋɨ
dogɨn uŋun kokup pap wagɨlsi tasɨk
tosok!’
20 “Kwen Kokup gat, ae Piŋkop
dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ gat, ae
yabekbi kabɨ gat, ae kombɨ amɨn
kabɨ gat, ji kɨsi uŋun kokup pap-
mon abɨsok yo noman tosok uŋun
do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ani. Piŋkop da uŋun
kokup pap da jikon aŋpak yokwi
aŋdamgut uŋun kokwinɨgek uŋun
dakon kobogɨ ɨmɨsak.”
21 Gen uŋun yaŋ mudaŋakwan
aŋelo tapmɨmɨ toŋ kɨnda da tɨp
madep kɨnda abɨdagɨt. Tɨp uŋun wit
mɨsɨŋɨkgaŋ dakon tɨp dakon tɨlak,
madepsi. Tɨp uŋun aŋenak maban
tap kaga pɨgɨgɨt. Maban pɨgakwan
yaŋ yagɨt, “On asat yaŋ gɨn uŋun
kokup pap madep Babilon abɨdaŋ
tebaisi maba pɨgɨkdɨsak. Maba
pɨgakwan amɨn da ae saŋbeŋek
dɨma kokdaŋ.
22 Do Babilon gagon gita dakon
gen, bo kɨnam kɨrɨŋ dakon gen,
bo kweŋ, ae saŋbeŋek gak da
nagalgwan dɨmasi yokdaŋ. Ae kɨsit
kɨlda amɨn pi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ aŋ uŋun
saŋbeŋek gagon dɨma egɨpdaŋ.
Ae tɨp madep da wit mɨsɨŋɨkgaŋ
dakon wuwɨgɨ gagon saŋbeŋek
dɨma tosak.
23 Ae lam dakon teŋteŋɨ ae
saŋbeŋek dɨma teŋteŋaŋ gamjak.
Ae mɨŋat eyo aŋek soŋnok aŋ dakon
wuwɨgɨ gakgwan ae saŋbeŋek dɨma
noman tokdaŋ. Kalɨp moneŋ ɨlɨt
amɨngo mɨktɨm amɨn morap da
dabɨlon wukwisi da egɨpgwit. Gak
amɨn paŋkɨlɨt wasok mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ
aŋek mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ dakon amɨn
top paŋkewalgɨl.”
24 Piŋkop da kaŋban uŋun kokup
pap da kombɨ amɨni dapgut ae
mɨŋat amɨn kabɨni dapgut dakon
gulusuŋni madepsi taŋ ɨmɨsak. Ae
mɨktɨmon mɨŋat amɨnyo uwal da

18:15: Esi 27.31,36 **18:16:** PA 17.4 **18:17:** Ais 23.14; Esi 27.27-29 **18:18:** Esi 27.32 **18:20:** GT 32.43; Ais 44.23; Jer 51.48 **18:21:** Jer 51.63-64; Esi 26.21 **18:22:** Ais 24.8; Esi 26.13 **18:23:** Jer 7.34; 16.9; 25.10 **18:24:** Jer 51.49; PA 17.6

dapba kimakgwit, uŋun dakon gulusuŋni kisi Babilon dogin tosok.

19

Amin da Babilon tasik tagit uŋun do kisik kisik awit

1 Ae uŋun da kwenon, amin morapmi Kwen Kokup egek madepsi yaŋ tidoŋ dakon wuwik yombem nandagim. Yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ yawit, “Piŋkop aŋkisino! Nin dakon Piŋkop uŋun dagin nin yokwikon baŋ timikgit. Uŋun man madepni toŋ ae tapmimni toŋ.

2 Asisi, Piŋkop gen kokwini uŋun wagil bamisi ae kilegisi gin asak. Yumabi miŋat madep uŋun da miktim amin morap gat yumabi aŋpak aŋek paŋupbal agit. Yaŋ agit do Piŋkop da kobogi yokwisi imisak. Miŋat uŋun Piŋkop dakon pi monji dapban kimakgwit, do kobogi imisak.”

3 Ae yaŋ tidaŋek yawit, “Piŋkop aŋkisino! Kindap da uŋun kokup pap sogit dakon mukwani dagok dagogi mini wigisak!”

4 Kila amin 24 kabi gat, ae yo 4 kabi egip egipmi toŋ ŋwakbeŋ aŋek Piŋkop kila amin madep yityit tamonikon yigakwan gawak imgwit. Aŋek yaŋ yawit, “Uŋun asi. Piŋkop aŋkisino!”

5 Ae Piŋkop dakon kila amin madep yityit tamokon da amin kinda da yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ yagit, “Piŋkop dakon pi monji, Piŋkop do pasalek ekwaŋ amin, ji amin mani mini ae mani toŋ, ji Piŋkop aŋkisini!”

Sipsip Moniŋ miŋat paŋakwan jap noknok madep awit

6 Ae amin morapmisi da yaŋ, gen yaŋba nandagim. Wuwikni uŋun pakbi madepsi pokdok uŋun dakon wuwik yombem. Ae uŋun kiririŋ da yaŋ madepsi yawit. Uŋun da yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ yawit, “Piŋkop aŋkisino! Amin Taginin Piŋkop Tapmim Ami kila amin madep egek pini asak.

7 Kili Sipsip Moniŋ da miŋat pakdisak dakon bisap kili noman tosok, ae miŋat iyi kili tagap tak da egisak, do butnin tagisi aŋakwa kisik kisik madepsi aŋek mani yaŋ aŋkisineŋ.

8 Piŋkop da imal kwakwagisi tagisi, teŋteŋini madepsi, ae gwaljigi mini uŋun miŋat do imgut.” (Uŋun imal kwakwagisi ae tagisi uŋun Piŋkop dakon amin da aŋpak kilegisi awit dakon tilak asak.)

9 Ae aŋelo da yaŋ nayigit, “Gen yaŋ mandaki: ‘Amin uŋun Piŋkop da Sipsip Moniŋ da miŋat pakdisak da soŋnok madepmon kini do yaŋ yomisak uŋun amin kisik kisik tagi ani.’ ” Ae saŋbeŋek yaŋ nayigit, “Gen on Piŋkop dakon gen bamisi.”

10 Kili nak aŋelo dakon kandap da kapmatjok ŋwakbeŋ aŋek gawak im do agim. Mani yaŋ nayigit, “Yaŋ dima abi! Gak gat ae not kabigo gat da Yesu da gen yaŋ teŋteŋagit uŋun nandaŋ gadaŋ amin kabi, ji da Piŋkop oman aŋimaŋ, uŋudeŋ gin nak kisi oman amini gin, do Piŋkop naŋ gawak ibi. Nin nandamaŋ, Yesu Kristo da gen yaŋ teŋteŋagit, uŋun dagin amin paŋtagap aban kombi gen yoŋ.”

Jon da amin kinda os kwakwagikon yikban kagit

11 Nak kaŋapbo Kwen Kokup witdal kigit. Aŋakwan os kwakwagi kinda akban kagim. Uŋun oskon amin kinda yikgit, mani uŋun yaŋ: Pini Do Butdasi Nandaŋek Aŋegisak Amin, ae Aŋpak Bamisi Asak Amin. Gen kokwin pi asak, ae emat asak, uŋun aŋpakni kilegisi naŋ yolek asak.

19:2: GT 32.43; PA 6.10 **19:6:** PA 14.2 **19:7:** Ais 61.10; PA 21.2 **19:9:** Mt 22.2 **19:10:** Ya 10.25-26; PA 22.8-9 **19:11:** Kap 96.13; Ais 11.4; PA 1.5; 6.2 **19:12:** Dan 10.6; PA 1.14; 2.17

12 Dabilni uŋun kindap dakon
mileŋ asip yombem, ae busuŋikon
kila amin madep dakon pelit
morapmi taŋ imgwit. Giptimikon
man kinda mandawit. Iyi gin
kaloŋ da man uŋun nandisak, amin
diwari dima nandaŋ.
13 Імal dubak pagit uŋun yawi
madepsikon aŋbim abi naŋ pagit.
Mani uŋun Piŋkop Dakon Gen.
14 Kwen Kokup dakon emat amin
uŋun osni kwakwagi uŋudon yigek
yol aŋaŋ kiwit. Імal kwakwagisi
gwaljigi minisi baŋ pawit.
15 Emat agak siba geni tepmisi
kinda, gen kaganigwan da wigit.
Uŋun emat agak siba naŋ amin kabi
morap miktimi miktimi egi aŋaŋ
kwaŋ uŋun pabiŋ yopdisak.
"Ain kiriŋ naŋ abidaŋek amin
kabi morap kilani tebaisi
akdisak."
Yaŋ aŋek wain sop piŋtil tip gap-
makon wain sop bamaŋ tildisak.
Uŋun Piŋkop Tapmim Ami dakon
butjapni dakon tilak asak.
16 Імal dubaknikon, ae suŋilikon
man yaŋ mandabi: "Kila Amin
Madep Dakon Kila Amin Madepni,
ae Amin Tagi Dakon Amin Tagini."
17 Ae gildaron aŋelo kinda ak-
ban kagim. Uŋun da minam kwen
binap akwaŋ do yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ
yoyigit, "Ji Piŋkop dakon jap no-
knok madep do abiŋ muwutni.
18 Aŋek kila amin madep dakon
giptim timni noni, ae emat amin
dakon mibiltok amini dakon giptim
timni noni, ae amin tebai dakon
giptim tim, ae os gat ae amin os
kwenon yikgaŋ amin dakon giptim
tim, ae amin morap kisi dakon
giptim timni noni: oman dima ek-
waŋ amin, ae oman amin, ae amin
mani mini, ae amin mani toŋ kisi
dakon giptim tim noni."
19 Ae joŋ kilap yokwisi gat, ae
miktimi miktimi dakon kila amin
madepni gat ae emat amini gat da
abiŋ muwukgwit. Uŋun amin uŋun
oskon yikgit gat ae emat amini gat
emat wam do aŋek muwukgwit.
20 Mani joŋ kilap yokwisi uŋun
gat ae kombi amin toptopmi gat
timikgwit. Kombi amin toptopmi
uŋun joŋ kilap yokwisi da dabilon
wasok tapmimi toŋ morapmi
aŋek amin paŋkewalban tilakni
abidawit, ae wupni wasaŋbi do
gawak imgwit. Joŋ kilap yokwisi
gat kombi amin toptopmi gat dima
kimagek egakwal gapma madep
tip salfa uŋungwan tugawit da sosok
uŋungwan maba pigigimal.
21 Aŋakwa amin uŋun oskon
yikgit, uŋun da emat agak siba
gen kaganikon tagit uŋun naŋ joŋ
kilap yokwisi dakon emat amini
kisi morap dapban kimakgwit.
Aŋakwan minam morap da uŋun
emat amin dakon giptimni naŋek
buri tugawit.

20

Sunduk bilak 1 tausen yaŋ dam tebanon egipgut

1 Kili kaŋapbo aŋelo kinda Kwen
Kokup yipmaŋ pigit. Kisirikon
gapma kidagi mini dakon yoma
witdal abidagit, ae nap teban
madepsi kinda kisi abidagit.
2 Uŋun da nugim yokwisi madep
kalipsigwan egipgut uŋun abidagit.
Mani kinda Koŋ, ae mani kinda
Sunduk yaŋ yoŋ. Aŋelo da nap
teban naŋ wamaŋ aŋteban aban
bilak 1 tausen egipgut.
3 Kili aŋelo da maban gapma
kidagi minikon pigigit. Pigakwan
gapma uŋun dakon yoma sop-
maŋek tebaisi aŋteban agit.
Miktim amin morap aripmi dima
paŋkewaljak, yaŋ do agit. Uŋun
bilak 1 tausen mudaŋakwan don

19:13: Ais 63.1-3; Jn 1.1,14 **19:15:** Kap 2.9; PA 1.16; 14.20 **19:16:** PA 17.14 **19:17:** Esi 39.17-20 **19:20:** PA 13.12-17; 20.10 **20:1:** PA 9.1 **20:2:** WW 3.1; PA 12.9 **20:4:** Dan 7.9,22,27; 1Ko 6.2; PA 13.17

yipmaŋ dekba bisap pisipmisok galaktoknikon egipdisak.

4 Ae kila amin madep yityit tamo pindakgim. Uŋun tamokon amin uŋudon yikgwit. Piŋkop da gen kokwin ani do yaŋ mudaŋ yomgut. Ae amin uwal da tegi mandaŋ daganek dapba kimakgwit, uŋun dakon wupni pindakgim. Kalip uŋun amin da Piŋkop dakon gen tebaisi abidaŋek, Yesu do yaŋ teŋteŋok aŋakwa uwal da dapba kimakgwit. Uŋun amin joŋ kilap yokwisi gat ae wupni wasaŋbi gat do dima gawak imgwit, ae uŋun dakon tilakni iŋamnikon ae kisitnikon dima timikgwit. Uŋun amin egip egip aeni abidaŋek Kristo gat kila amin madep egakwa bilak 1 tausen agit.

5 Uŋun wasok wasok amin kimoron da pidoŋ amin. (Amin diwari kimakgwit uŋun bisapmon egip egip dima abidawit. Uŋun bilak 1 tausen mudaŋakwan don egip egip abidokdaŋ.)

6 Amin uŋun wasok wasoksi aeni pidoni amin uŋun kisik kisik tagi ani. Piŋkop da uŋun amin iyi do manjigit, do kosiri kinda gat aripmi dima kimotdaŋ. Uŋun Piŋkop ae Kristo dakon mukwa sogok amin egek Kristo gat bilak 1 tausen kila amin madep egipdaŋ.

Sunduk tasik tagit

7 Bilak 1 tausen uŋun mudaŋakwan, gapma kidagi mini dakon yoma witdalakwa Sunduk dam tebani yipmaŋ abigikdisak.

8 Uŋun waŋga abigek miŋat aminyo miktimi miktimi ekwaŋ uŋun paŋkewaldisak. Uŋun amin kabi mani Gok ae Megok yaŋ yoŋ. Sunduk da emat ani do paŋmuwutdisak. Emat amin kabini dakon tilakni uŋun tap kidipmiŋon niman toŋ yombem morapmisi.

9 Uŋun miktimi miktimi da apgwit. Abiŋ Piŋkop dakon miŋat amin kabi gat ae kokup pap Piŋkop da si galak taŋ imisak uŋun gat aŋgwasiwit. Mani Kwen Kokup da kindap da piŋ emat amin uŋun soŋ yoban mini awit.

10 Sunduk da amin paŋkewalgit, do Piŋkop da Sunduk maban gapma madep tip salfa tepmisi sosoŋ uŋudon pigigit. Joŋ kilap yokwisi gat ae kombi amin toptopmi gat uŋun bamot uŋun gapmakon kili egipgumal. Uŋun amin kapbi kalbi ae gildari tepmi madepsi bisap mudok mudogi mini paŋegipdaŋ teban.

Gen pi madepsi noman tagit

11 Uŋun da kwenon kila amin madep yityit tamo madep kwakwagi kinda taŋban kagim. Ae uŋun tamokon amin kinda yikban kagim. Aŋakwan miktim gat ae kundu gat yipmaŋ dek kigimal. Ae saŋbeŋek dima tagimal.

12 Amin kimakbi pindakgim. Uŋun amin mani toŋ, ae mani mini, uŋun kila amin madep yityit tamokon noman akgwit. Kili aŋelo da papia di kwinikgwit. Ae papia kinda kisi kwinikgwit, uŋun egip egip dakon papia. Aŋakwan Piŋkop da uŋun papiakon gen tawit uŋun pindagek amin kimakgwit uŋun dakon aŋpak kalip awit uŋun kokwin agit.

13 Ae amin kalip tap idapgwan kimakgwit uŋun kisi Piŋkopmon kwa aŋpak morap kalip awit uŋun kokwin agit. Ae kimot gat ae Amin Kimakba Yopbi Tamo uŋun bamot yum pindagakwal amin kimakgwit uŋun Piŋkopmon kwa amin kaloŋ kaloŋ da aŋpak kalip awit uŋun pindagek kokwin agit.

14 Kili kimot gat ae Amin Kimakba Yopbi Tamo uŋun maban

20:6: PA 1.6 **20:8:** Esi 38.2,9,15-16 **20:9:** 2KA 1.10 **20:10:** Kap 11.6; PA 19.20; 21.8 **20:12:** Dan 7.9-10; Mt 25.31-46; Ya 17.31; 2Ko 5.10; PA 13.8 **20:13:** Ro 2.6; 1Pi 1.17; PA 2.23; 22.12

pakbi ɨdap kɨndap sosok uŋudon pɨgɨgɨmal. Pakbi ɨdap uŋun kɨndap sosok uŋun amɨn kosirɨ kɨnda gat kɨmokgoŋ dakon tamoni.

15 Amɨn morap mani egɨp egɨp papiakon dɨma toŋ uŋun kɨsi maba pakbi ɨdap kɨndap sosok uŋudon pɨgɨwit.

Piŋkop da yo morap paŋkaluk akdɨsak

(Kɨlapmɨ 21-22)

21

Kundu kalugɨ gat ae mɨktɨm kalugɨ gat pɨndakgɨm

1 Uŋun da kwenon nak kundu kalugɨ gat ae mɨktɨm kalugɨ gat pɨndakgɨm. Kundu mɨbɨltogɨ gat mɨktɨm mɨbɨltogɨ gat uŋun kɨlɨ wagɨl kɨŋ pasɨlgɨmal. Ae tap ɨdap saŋbeŋek dɨma tagɨt.

2 Ae Piŋkop dakon telagɨ kokup pap uŋun kagɨm. Uŋun Jerusalem kalugɨ. Uŋun koko Piŋkop gat egɨpgumal, da Kwen Kokup yɨpmaŋ dek pɨgɨt. Uŋun tɨlɨmni tagɨsi, mɨŋat da amɨn pak do tagap taŋek tɨlɨmni tagɨsi pasak uŋuden.

3 Ae kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamokon da amɨn tek kɨnda madepsi yaŋ tɨdaŋban nandagɨm, “Nandani. Abɨsok Piŋkop dakon yut amɨn da binapmon taŋakwan iyɨ dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨni egɨpni. Asi, Piŋkop iyɨ uŋun gat egɨpdaŋ. Aŋek uŋun dakon Piŋkopni egɨpdɨsak.

4 Uŋun kabɨkon kunam pakbi morap dabɨlɨkon toni uŋun kɨsisi wɨrɨrɨkban kunam saŋbeŋek dɨma tatdaŋ. Ae amɨn saŋbeŋek dɨma kɨmotdaŋ, ae but yokwi aŋek saŋbeŋek kunam dɨma tatdaŋ, ae tepmɨ saŋbeŋek dɨma pakdaŋ. Nido mɨktɨm kalɨpmɨ gat yoni kalɨpmɨ gat uŋun kɨsisi pasɨl mudokdaŋ.”

5 Amɨn uŋun kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamokon yɨkgɨt, uŋun da yaŋ yagɨt, “Nandani, yo morap abo kalugɨ aŋ mudoŋ.” Aeni saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Gen on mandaki. Nido gen gayɨsat uŋun bamɨsi. Amɨn morap kɨsi da uŋun do tagɨ nandaŋ gadagɨ.”

6 Yaŋek yaŋ nayɨgɨt, “Pi uŋun mudosok. Nak Wasok Wasoksi ae Mɨbɨsi egɨsat. Pi morap asat uŋun wasɨp aŋaŋ asat. Amɨn kɨnda tegɨ bap tosak kaŋ, nak da yɨpbo pakbi dabɨl egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ ae yumaŋ nogɨ mɨni uŋun nosak.

7 Amɨn kɨnda emaron teban tosak kaŋ, nak da uŋun yo morap ɨbeŋ. Aŋek nak da Piŋkopni egapbo uŋun da monjɨno egɨpjak.

8 Mani amɨn pasalek duwalɨk pukwaŋ, ae nandaŋ gadat dɨma aŋ, ae aŋpak yokwisi morapmɨ aŋ, ae amɨn dapba kɨmokgoŋ amɨn, ae amɨn yumabi aŋ, ae sot mawomyo aŋek yo tapmɨmɨ toŋ pawɨlgaŋ amɨn, ae kokup kɨdat do gawak yomaŋ amɨn, ae amɨn morap top yoŋ, uŋun iyɨ da kokupmon pɨgɨkdaŋ. Uŋun pakbi ɨdap kɨndap tepmɨni madepsi salfa tɨp da sosoŋ uŋun. Uŋun amɨn kɨmot kosirɨ kɨnda gat aŋ uŋun dakon tamoni.”

Jon da Jerusalem kalugɨ kagɨt

9 Kɨlɨ aŋelo kɨnda nagon apgut. Aŋelo uŋun aŋelo 7 kabɨ ɨdap madepmon Piŋkop dakon butjap mudosak do amɨn paŋupbal ak dakon yo yokwisi 7 kabɨ tɨmɨkgwit uŋun kabɨkon nani kɨnda. Aŋelo yaŋ nayɨgɨt, “Gak apbɨ Sipsip Monɨŋ dakon mɨŋatni abɨsok pakdɨsak uŋun goliko.”

10 Kɨlɨ Telagɨ Wup da butnokon pɨgɨ madepsi tugaŋakwan aŋelo uŋun da nak bedaŋ aŋkɨ ɨleŋ madepsi ae kwensi kɨnda uŋudon nepgut. Aŋkɨ nepmaŋek Piŋkop

21:1: Ais 65.17; 2Pi 3.13 **21:2:** Ais 52.1; 61.10; Ibr 11.16; 12.22; PA 3.12 **21:3:** MS 26.11-12; Esi 37.27; Sek 2.10; 2Ko 6.16 **21:4:** Ais 35.10; 65.19; PA 7.17 **21:5:** 2Ko 5.17 **21:6:** Ais 55.1; Jer 2.13; Jn 7.37; PA 1.8,17; 22.17 **21:7:** 2Sa 7.14; 1KAG 17.13; Kap 89.26-27 **21:8:** Mt 25.41; PA 20.15; 22.15 **21:10:** Esi 40.2

dakon kokup pap Jerusalem noligit. Uŋun koko Piŋkop gat egipgumal, da Kwen Kokup yipmaŋ dek piŋban kagim.

11 Piŋkop dakon tilimi madepni uŋun kokup papmon teŋteŋagit. Teŋteŋini uŋun ŋwakŋwarisi, tip yumaŋ nogi wukwisi dakon teŋteŋini yombem. Uŋun tip jaspa yombem da yaŋ teŋteŋagit. Uŋun glas yombem gwaljigi minisi.

12 Kokup pap yoma nagalni uŋun kwensi. Uŋun yoma kagani 12 kabi, ae aŋelo 12 kabi uŋun yoma kagakon akgaŋ. Aŋakwa Israel amin kabi 12 dakon man yoma domon tawit.

13 Nagal uŋun dakon diwari gildat da wisak tetgin do yoma kagani kapbi tawit. Ae not tetgin nani do yoma kagani kapbi tawit. Ae saut tetgin nani do yoma kagani kapbi tawit. Ae nagal uŋun dakon diwari gildat da pigisak tetgin nani do yoma kagani kapbi kisi.

14 Kokup pap uŋun dakon nagal tebaisi tosak do kwiŋiri tip daman 12 kabi mibilikon tawit. Sipsip Moniŋ dakon yabekbi 12 kabi dakon mani uŋun tipmon tawit.

15 Aŋelo gen nayigit uŋun da kaliŋ kiriŋ gol baŋ wasaŋbi kinda abidagit. Uŋun naŋ kokup pap gat, ae nagal madepni uŋun gat, ae nagal uŋun dakon yoma kagani tilak yop do abidagit.

16 Kokup pap dakon ileŋi 4 kabi dakon tilakni uŋun kaloŋi gin. Dubagini ae madepni uŋun kisi aripginsi. Aŋelo da kokup pap kaliŋ kiriŋni naŋ tilak yipban 2,200 kilomita da arip agit. Kokup pap dakon ileŋi 4 kabi dakon tilakni gat, ae kokup pap dakon kwen nani kisi dakon tilakni uŋun aripginsi.

17 Ae kokup pap dakon nagal kisi tilak yipgut. Yaŋ aban nagal kwen wigigit dakon tilakni 65 mita da arip agit. Tilak yopyop uŋun amin da tilak yopmaŋgaŋ uŋun naŋgin aŋelo da nagal dakon tilak yopgut.

18 Kokup pap dakon nagal uŋun tip jaspa baŋ wasaŋbi. Aŋek kokup pap uŋun gol jimjimi minisi baŋ wasaŋbi. Kokup pap uŋun dakon gol uŋun glas yombem gwaljigi minisi.

19 Kokup pap dakon nagal dakon teban tokni uŋun Piŋkop da tip yumaŋ nogi wukwisi mibili mibili uŋun baŋ paŋtilim agit. Tip 1 tagisi nagal mibilon tagit uŋun tip jaspa. Ae tip 2 uŋun tip pili uŋun tip sapaia. Ae tip 3 uŋun tip aget. Ae tip 4 uŋun kalikaligi, uŋun tip emeral.

20 Ae tip 5 uŋun tip sadonikis, uŋun gami kwakwagi kisi. Tip 6 uŋun tip giman konilian. Ae tip 7 uŋun kiloŋkiloŋi, uŋun krisolait. Ae tip 8 uŋun tip kalikaligi ŋwakŋwari kinda uŋun beril. Ae tip 9 uŋun tip kiloŋkiloŋi ŋwakŋwari kinda uŋun topas. Ae tip 10 uŋun tip krisopres. Tip 11 uŋun tip aiasin. Ae tip 12 uŋun tip gami ŋwakŋwari kinda tip ametis.

21 Yoma kaga 12 kabi uŋun pel 12 kabi, uŋun kindiriŋ yumaŋ nogi wukwisi. Yoma kaloŋ kaloŋ pel madep kaloŋ kaloŋ baŋ wasaŋbi. Kokup dakon kosit pap uŋun gol baŋgin wasaŋbi. Gol uŋun gwaljigi minisi glas yombem.

22 Uŋun kokup papmon Telagi Yut Madep kinda dima taŋban kagim. Nido, Amin Tagi Piŋkop Tapmim Ami gat ae Sipsip Moniŋ gat da iyi Telagi Yut Madep da yaŋ egipgumal.

23 Uŋun kokup papmon gildat gat kanek gat pini mini. Nido, Piŋkop dakon tilimni da kokup pap teŋteŋaŋ imisak. Aŋakwan Sipsip Moniŋ uŋun kokup pap dakon lamni da yaŋ egisak.

24 Amin miktimi miktimi egi aŋaŋ kwaŋ da uŋun kokup pap

21:11: Ais 60.1-2,19 **21:12:** Esi 48.30-35 **21:15:** Esi 40.3; PA 11.1 **21:18:** Ais 54.11-12 **21:23:** Ais 60.19-20; PA 22.5 **21:24:** Ais 60.3,5

dakon teŋteŋikon agipdaŋ. Aŋakwa
miktimi miktimi dakon kila amin
madep da yoni tagi uŋun yumaŋ
nogi wukwisi uŋudon paŋopdaŋ.
25 Uŋun kokup papmon pilin
kinda dima tokdisak, do kokup pap
dakon nagal dakon yoma dagok
dagogi mini pisokdaŋ.
26 Amin miktimi miktimi egi aŋaŋ
kwaŋ uŋun yoni tilimi tagisi toŋ gat
ae man madep imim aŋpakni kisi
timigek uŋudon paŋopdaŋ.
27 Mani pilin tuk dakon yo gat, ae
amin aŋpak yokwi mibili mibili aŋ
gat, ae top yoŋ amin uŋun kokup
papmon dima pigini. Miŋat aminyo
Sipsip Moniŋ dakon egip egip pa-
piakon mani toŋ, uŋun dagin uŋun
kokup papmon pigikdaŋ.

22

Jon da egip egip pakbi gat ae egip egip kindap gat pindakgit

1 Kili aŋelo uŋun da pakbi
madep kinda noligit. Uŋun egip
egip yomyom pakbi. Uŋun glas
yombem gwaljigi minisi agit. Pakbi
uŋun Piŋkop gat ae Sipsip Moniŋ
gat da kila amin madep yit yit
tamogwan da pak abigisak.
2 Pak abigi kokup pap da kosit
madep da binapsi naŋ pak kisak.
Pakbi da ileŋi teri teri egip egip
yomyom kindap akdak. Kindap
uŋun bilak kinda da butgwan bami
pot do kosiri 12 yaŋ aŋ aŋ asak.
Kanek morap kisi bami taŋ taŋ
asak. Ae kindap uŋun dakon tami
uŋun amin miktimi miktimi egi
aŋaŋ kwaŋ uŋun sotni paŋmilip ak
do toŋ.
3 Yo morap jobit pabi uŋun yo
morap saŋbeŋek ae dima tokdaŋ.
Piŋkop gat ae Sipsip Moniŋ gat
dakon kila amin madep yityit tamo
uŋun kokup papmon tosak. Ae
Piŋkop dakon oman amin da gawak
imdaŋ.
4 Gawak imiŋek tomno dabilni
kokdaŋ, ae Piŋkop dakon mani
oman amini da iŋamnikon tokdisak.
5 Pilin ae saŋbeŋek dima tokdisak.
Aŋakwan lam gat ae gildat gat pini
mini, nido Amin Tagi Piŋkop da
iyi miŋat amin teŋteŋaŋ yomdisak.
Aŋakwan oman monjini kila amin
madep dagok dagogi mini egi
wigikdaŋ.
6 Aŋelo uŋun da yaŋ nayigit, “Gen
uŋun bamisi. Amin morap kisi
da uŋun do tagi nandaŋ gadagi.
Piŋkop Amin Tagi da kombi amin
dakon wup paŋtagap aban geni yaŋ
teŋteŋoŋ. Uŋun aŋeloni yabekban
abiŋ yo tepmisi noman togi uŋun
oman monjini nin noligit.”

Yesu apdisak

7 Yesu da yosok, “Nandani! Nak
kili uŋunjok apdisat. Miŋat aminyo
kombi gen on papiakon toŋ uŋun
guramikgaŋ, uŋun kisik kisik ani.”
8 Nak Jon da gen on nandaŋek yo
uŋun pindakgim. Yo uŋun nandaŋ
pindakyo aŋ mudaŋek aŋelo uŋun
yo morap noligit uŋun da kandap
mibilon ŋwakbeŋ aŋek gawak im do
agim.
9 Mani yaŋ nayigit, “Yaŋ dima
abi! Nak kisi oman amin gin. Nak
gak gat ae kombi amin kabi not-
goni uŋun dakon pi isalji, ae amin
morap on papiakon gen toŋ uŋun
guramikgaŋ amin uŋun dakon pi
isalni. Piŋkop kaloŋ naŋgin gawak
ibi.”
10 Yaŋ nayiŋek sigin yaŋ yagit,
“Kombi gen on papiakon toŋ uŋun
dima sopmaŋ aŋteban abi. Nido,
Piŋkop da yo morap uŋun akdisak
dakon bisap kili kwaŋ tak.
11 Amin aŋpak yokwi aŋ, uŋun
yum pindagakwa saŋbeŋek ani.
Ae amin aŋpak iŋan iŋani aŋ, uŋun

21:25: Ais 60.11 **21:27:** Ais 52.1; Esi 44.9; 1Ko 6.9-10 **22:1:** Esi 47.1 **22:2:** WW 2.9; Esi 47.12; Jol 3.18; Sek 14.8 **22:4:** Mt 5.8; PA 3.12 **22:5:** Dan 7.18,27; PA 5.10; 20.6; 21.23,25 **22:6:** PA 1.1 **22:7:** PA 1.3 **22:8:** PA 19.10 **22:11:** Dan 12.10

yum pindagakwa saŋbeŋek ani. Ae amin aŋpak kilegisi aŋ, uŋun yum pindagakwa saŋbeŋek ani. Ae amin telagi ekwaŋ, uŋun yum pindagakwa telagi sigin egipni."

12 Yesu da yaŋ yagit, "Nandani, nak tepmisi apdisat. Miŋat amin morap tomni yom do apdisat. Aŋpak awit dakon kobogi do tomni aŋpak awit da aripmon yomdisat.

13 Nak Wasok Wasoksi ae Mibisi egisat. Nak mibiltok egisat, ae buŋonsi egisat. Nak yo morap dakon mibili. Pi morap asat uŋun wasip aŋ aŋ asat."

14 Amin pabi pigik dubakni sugoŋ uŋun kisik kisik tagi ani. Uŋun da egip egip yomyom kindap dakon bami tagi paŋ noni, ae uŋun da kokup pap da yoma kaga naŋ tagi pigini.

15 Aŋakwa amin aŋpak yokwisi aŋ amin gat, ae amin sot wamwam aŋek yo tapmimi toŋ pawilgaŋ amin gat, ae yumabi aŋ amin gat, ae amin dapba kimokgoŋ amin gat, ae kokup kidat gawak imaŋ amin gat, ae amin aŋpak toptopmi do galak taŋek yolgaŋ, uŋun amin morap Piŋkop dakon kokup pap da waŋga egipdaŋ.

16 "Nak Yesu, nak da aŋelono yabekgo jikon obik da paŋmuwukbi jikon gen on yaŋ teŋteŋosok. Nak kila amin madep Dewit da babi kabikon da gugi wugit uŋun nak mani. Ae nak Dewit Dakon Monji, ae nak Wisawisa Dakon Gik Pap Madepsi Teŋteŋosok uŋun."

17 Telagi Wup gat ae miŋat uŋun Sipsip Moniŋ pakdisak gat da yaŋ yomal, "Gak apbi." Ae amin morap gen on nandani ji kisi yaŋ yoni, "Gak apbi."

Amin kinda tegi bap tosak kaŋ tagi apjak. Amin kinda pakbi nok do nandisak kaŋ, uŋun amin abiŋek egip egip yomyom pakbi tagi nosak. Uŋun Piŋkop da but galak do yumsi nimisak.

Jon da gen on papiakon toŋ uŋun nandani amin do gen tebaisi yipgut

18 Nak da on papiakon kombi gen toŋ uŋun nandani amin morap do gen tebai yipmaŋdat. On gen tosogon amin kinda gen kinda gat saŋbesak kaŋ, amin paŋupbal ak yo yokwisi on papiakon toŋ, uŋun Piŋkop da saŋbeŋban uŋun aminon noman taŋ imdaŋ.

19 Ae amin kinda da kombi gen on papiakon toŋ di wiriritjak kaŋ, Piŋkop da yo tagisi on papiakon toŋ uŋun wiririk imjak. Aŋakwan uŋun amin egip egip yomyom kindapmon jap dima paŋ nosak, ae Piŋkop da telagi kokup papmon uŋudon dima egipjak. On papiakon uŋun dakon geni toŋ.

20 On yo morap do yaŋ teŋteŋok asak amin da abisok yaŋ yosok, "Asisi, nak kilisok uŋun apdisat."

Asi, Amin Tagi Yesu gak apbi.

21 Amin Tagi Yesu dakon nandaŋ yawotni uŋun Piŋkop dakon miŋat amin kabikon tosak.

22:12: Ais 40.10; Jer 17.10; PA 2.23 **22:13:** Ais 44.6; PA 1.8,17; 21.6 **22:14:** WW 2.9; 3.22 **22:16:** IDT 24.17; Ais 11.1,10; Ro 1.3; PA 2.28; 5.5 **22:17:** Ais 55.1; PA 21.6 **22:18:** GT 4.2; 12.32 **22:20:** Mt 24.30-31; 1Ko 16.22

KAP

But pɨso gen

On papia uŋun Israel amɨn dakon kap papiani Piŋkop gawak ɨmgwit bɨsapmon yawit. On papiagwan kap dɨwarɨ toŋ uŋun Jerusalem Piŋkop dakon yutnon muwukgwit bɨsapmon yaŋ yaŋ awit. Ae kap dɨwarɨ uŋun bɨsit, do mɨŋat amɨnyo da Piŋkop gawak ɨm do muwukgwit bɨsapmon, bo ae amɨn kaloŋ kaloŋ da jɨgɨ paŋ paŋ awit bɨsapmon, uŋun baŋ yaŋ yaŋ awit.

On kap gat ae bɨsit gat uŋun amɨn morapmɨ da jɨgɨ bo ae kɨsɨk kɨsɨk mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ noman taŋ yomgwit bɨsapmon mandawit. Don amɨn dɨwarɨ da paŋmuwukba papia kɨnda dagagɨt.

On papiagwan bɨsap mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ gat domdom awit bɨsapmon yawit. Uŋungwan Piŋkop aŋkɨsɨk kap toŋ, ae yokwi yaŋ teŋteŋok gat, ae yokwi wɨrɨrɨt gat dakon bɨsit toŋ. Ae jɨgɨ ae paŋkɨlɨt bɨsapmon paŋpulugok tɨmɨt dakon bɨsit, ae kɨla amɨn madep kɨnda kaluk manjɨrɨ dakon bɨsap madep dakon kap, ae Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨm dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok kap, ae Piŋkop do ya yaŋ iyɨk dakon kap, ae butjɨk ae nandaba kɨk yaŋ teŋteŋok agak dakon kap, ae Piŋkop do bɨsit iyɨŋba uwal paŋupbal asak dakon bɨsit, ae mɨŋat amɨnyo da aŋpak tagɨ ani dakon kap kɨsi toŋ.

On kap morap gat ae bɨsit gat uŋun mɨŋat amɨn morap nin kɨsi dakon egɨp egɨp kɨsi abɨdosok. Nin kɨsɨk kɨsɨk bɨsapnin toŋ, ae butjɨk bɨsapnin toŋ. Ae monjɨ gwayo bulagɨ tapmɨmnin toŋ da egɨpneŋ dakon bɨsapnin toŋ, ae mɨŋat pelaŋ amɨn pelaŋyo aneŋ bɨsapnin toŋ. Bɨsap dɨwarɨ sot amaŋ, ae bɨsap dɨwarɨ tagɨ ekwamaŋ. Kap papia on da nin da bɨsap morap on domdom amaŋ uŋun abɨdosok. Do kalɨpsigwan da wɨŋ abɨsok ekwamaŋon on kap papia da Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo dakon nandaŋ gadat madepsi paŋteban aŋek egɨp egɨpni paŋpulugagɨt.

Kap dɨwarɨ dakon gen busuŋ toŋ uŋun da kwenon but pɨsoni uŋudon toŋ do pɨndakgi. But pɨso uŋun Ibru genon baŋ tɨmɨgek yopbi. Bɨsap dɨwarɨ namɨn da kap mandagɨt uŋun do yosok, ae ni bɨsapmon mandagɨt uŋun do yosok. Ae bɨsap dɨwarɨ kap yaŋakwa amɨn dɨwarɨ da dubaŋ bo kap dakon yo kɨdat dɨwarɨ nianŋ tɨdogɨ uŋun do yosok.

Kap 1:3: Jer 17.8

PAPIA 1

1

(Kap 1-41)

Amɨn kɨlegɨsi gat ae amɨn yokwi gat dakon aŋpak

1 Amɨn kɨnda yokwi pakpak amɨn
da yabet aŋakwa uŋun yolek dɨma agɨsak,
ae amɨn yokwi gat kɨsi dɨma akgaŋ,
ae Piŋkop do manji gen yoŋ amɨn gat kaloŋɨ dɨma yɨkgaŋ,
uŋun amɨn kɨsɨk kɨsɨk tagɨ asak.
2 Uŋun amɨn da Yawe dakon nawa gen do tagɨsi nandɨsak.
Gɨldat kalba ae kalbiyo kɨsi uŋun do nandaŋ egɨsak.
3 Uŋun amɨn kɨndap kɨnda pakbi ɨleŋon kwaokbi yombem.
Bamɨ toktok bɨsapmon bamɨ uŋudon taŋtaŋ asak, ae tamɨ dɨma kɨbɨdosok.
Yo morap asak uŋun aban bamɨ tagɨsi gɨn noman toŋ.
4 Amɨn yokwi uŋun yaŋ dɨmasi.
Uŋun wit dakon gɨpmɨ mɨrɨm da wɨrɨrɨk paŋgwaŋ uŋun yombem.
5 Yaŋ do aŋek gen kokwin bɨsap madepmon Piŋkop da amɨn yokwi gen pikon yopban

geni aripmi dima abiŋ yipdaŋ.
Yokwi pakpak amin kilegi da kabikon dima egipdaŋ.
6 Nido Yawe da amin kilegi kilani asak, mani yoki pakpak uŋun tasik tokdaŋ.

2

Piŋkop da kila amin madep kinda manjigit

1 Miŋat amin kabi morap miktimi miktimi ekwaŋ uŋun nido kwen wigik ak do gen yaŋ paŋteban aŋ?
Miŋat aminyo uŋun nido isal dogin yokwi ak do gen yaŋ paŋteban aŋ?
2 Miktim morap dakon kila amin madepni emat ak do tagap toŋ.
Uŋun muwugek Yawe gat
ae amin uŋun miŋat amin kabini kila asak do bit nelak tagal ibi amin gat
pabiŋ yop do gen yaŋ paŋteban aŋ.
3 Gen yaŋ yoŋ, “Uŋun bamot dakon amin wamwam nap teban paŋdagono.
Ain nap kandapninon paŋteban agimal uŋun witdalno.”
4 Kwen Kokup kila amin madep yityit tamonikon yikdak amin jikgo yanjaŋ yomisak.
Amin Tagi da jigilagon da pabiŋ yopmaŋdak.
5 Butjapsi nandaŋ yomiŋek gen tebai yoyiŋban pasal kimokgoŋ.
6 Uŋun da yaŋ yoyisak, “Nak da on amin kila amin madepno egipjak do kili yipgum da telagi ileŋno Saion uŋudon yikdak.”
7 Kila amin madep da yaŋ yosok, “Yawe da yo madep kinda nayigit uŋun yaŋ teŋteŋokdisat.
Yaŋ nayigit, ‘Gak Monjino. Abisok nak gak dakon Datgo dagosot.
8 Bisit nayiŋbi miŋat amin morap miktimi miktimi ekwaŋ uŋun gak do gabo miktim kisisi kila abi.
9 Gak da kila amin pi tapmimi toŋsi aŋek kila amin madep dakon kindap kiriŋ ain naŋ wasaŋbi uŋun naŋ uwalgo pudaŋ moniŋ moniŋ akdisal.
Amin da miktim kwoba pudaŋ moniŋ moniŋ aŋ uŋun da tilagon akdisal.’ ”
10 Yaŋdo, kila amin madep ji nandaŋ kokwin tagisi aŋek egipni.
Miktimon kila amin, mama geno nandani.
11 Ji Yawe do pasal imiŋek omani ani.
Kisik kisik aŋimiŋek pasal nimnimik imni.
12 Ji monji dakon piŋbini egek gawak imni.
Butjap tepmi nandisak, do japmi nandaŋ daban di kimakbam.
Amin morap paŋkutnosak do Piŋkopmon kwaŋ uŋun kisik kisik tagi ani.

3

Amin kinda da wisa dagokdo tapmim pak do bisit agit

Dewit monji Apsalom do pasalek kigit bisapmon kap on mandagit.
1 Yawe, uwalno morapmisi! Amin morapmi da yokwisi aŋ na-maŋ.
2 Uŋun da yaŋ yoŋ, “Piŋkop da aripmi dima aŋpulugokdisak.”
3 Mani Yawe gak pasik da yaŋ nak aŋkisibisal.
Aŋpuluganbi emaron teban tosot.
Gak kaloŋ dagin but yokwino wiririkbi pasilakwa aŋteban abi tebai akdat.

2:1: Ya 4.25-26 **2:7:** Ya 13.33; Ibr 1.5; 5.5 **2:9:** PA 2.26-27; 12.5; 19.15 **3::** 2SA 15.13–17.22

4 Yawe da aŋpulugosak do yaŋ tidosot.
Uŋun telagi kabapnikon egek yaŋ ilitno dakon kobogi namisak.
5 Dipmin potpot tamokon pagek obisi pak iŋtosot.
Ae don pidaŋek tagisi egisat, nido Yawe da kilano tagisi asak.
6 Uwalno 10 tausen da teri teri da abiŋ aŋdagat ayiŋ,
mani uŋun do dima pasolgeŋ.
7 Yawe gak apbi! Piŋkopno abiŋ aŋpulugoki!
Uwalno mogim kulbak dapbi.
Amin yokwi uŋun dakon geni dapmaŋ biripmikgi.
8 Yawe gak dagin nin paŋpulugaŋbi teban tomaŋ.
Miŋat amin kabigo nin yo tagisi aŋ nibi dosi nandisat.

4

Kalbi amin kinda tapmim timit do bisit agit

Dewit dakon kap kinda. Gita tidaŋek yogogi.

1 Piŋkopno kilegisi, gak do yaŋ tidokeŋ bisapmon nandaŋ nabi.
But yokwino wiririkbi pasilgit.
Bupmi nandaŋ naminek bisitno nandaki.
2 Amin ji, bisap niaŋ da man madepno abiŋ yip do pi ani?
Bisap niaŋ da yo isali mibili mibili do but dasi galak taŋ yomiŋ kimotni?
Bisap niaŋ da top aŋpak yolni?
3 Ji gen on do pakyaŋsi nandani.
Amin morap Yawe dakon piŋbinisi ekwaŋ, uŋun iyi do manjigit.
Nak uŋun do yaŋ tidoko bisitno nandisak.
4 Ji Piŋkop do si pasalek aŋpak yokwi morap yopmaŋ mudoni.
Si potni bisapmon gen on do pakyaŋsi nandaŋek gen kagasi sopni.
5 Paret Yawe da galak tosok uŋun baŋ aŋek egip egipji Yawekon tosok yaŋsi nandani.
6 Amin morapmi da yaŋ yoŋ, “Namin da nin paŋpulugaŋban tagisi egipneŋ?”
Yawe, butgo ninon yipmaŋek yo tagisi aŋ nibi.
7 Wit gat ae wain gat dakon bami morapmi paŋ bisapmon amin kisik kisik aŋ.
Mani Yawe gak da kisik kisik butnokon yipgul uŋun da uŋun dakon kisik kisik yapmaŋdak.
8 Yawe gak dagin kilano aŋaki tagisi egisat, do yo kinda do dima pasalek tamokon pokdot bisapmon tepmisi pak iŋtosot.

5

Amin kinda Piŋkop da kilani asak do bisit agit

Dewit dakon kap kinda. Kap on amin da kasisiŋ pisoŋakwa yogogi.

1 Yawe bisit aŋek iyoŋ iyoŋ yaŋapbo geno do mirak yopbi.
2 Kila Amin Madepno ae Piŋkopno, aŋpulugoki do bisit asat,
do yaŋ ilitno nandaŋ nabi.
3 Yawe, wisa dagokdo morap gak do bisit asat.
Wisa dagokdo gak do bisit tebaisi asat.
Bisitno dakon kobogi nabi do jomjom asat.
4 Piŋkop, gak aŋpak yokwi do kisik kisik dima asal.
Yokwi aŋ amin gak da kapmatjok tagi dima egipmi.
5 Iyi do nandaba wikwaŋ amin gak da dabilon tagi dima atni.
Aŋpak yokwi aŋ amin morap dimasi galak taŋ yomisal.
6 Yawe, gak da top gen yogok amin morap paŋupbal asal.

4:4: Ep 4.26

Amɨn dapba kɨmokgoŋ amɨn
gat, ae amɨn paŋkewalgaŋ
amɨn gat dɨmasi galak taŋ
yomɨsal.
7 Mani gak da nak but dasi galak
taŋ namɨsal, do gak da yut-
non tagɨ wɨgɨkeŋ.
Telagɨ yutgokon uŋudon
ŋwakbeŋ aŋek gawak gabeŋ.
8 Yawe, uwal da nak aŋupbal akdaŋ,
do kosit yɨpmaŋ namɨŋaki
aŋpakgo kɨlegɨ uŋun yolbeŋ.
Kosit agɨpbeŋ do nandɨsal
uŋun nolɨki.
9 Uwalno gen bamɨsok kɨnda
dɨmasi yoŋ.
Amɨn dɨwarɨ paŋupbal ak dogɨn
nandaŋ.
Gen kagani uŋun kɨmakbi
tamo da yaŋ pɨsoŋ.
Amɨn paŋgalak ak do gen
morapmɨ yoŋ.
10 Piŋkop, gen yaŋ yomɨŋek yo yok-
wisi aŋ yobi.
Nandak nandak yokwini
paŋupbal abi.
Yo akdo nandaŋ kokwin aŋ iyɨ
uŋudon yokwalni.
Uŋun kwen wɨgɨk aŋ gamɨŋek
yokwi morapmɨ aŋ, do yolbɨ
gak da ɨŋam da dubagɨkon
kɨŋ mudoni.
11 Mani amɨn morap paŋkutnoki do
gagon kwaŋ uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
tagɨ ani.
Uŋun but galak nandaŋek kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk dakon kap dagok da-
gogɨ mɨni tagɨ yoni.
Paŋkutnaŋaki but dasi galak
taŋ gamaŋ amɨn kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
sigɨn aŋek mango awɨgɨni.
12 Gak da amɨn kɨlegɨ do yo tagɨsi aŋ
yomɨsal.
Emat dakon pasɨk da yaŋ taŋek
paŋyoŋgam asal, ae kɨlani
tagɨsi aŋaki tagɨsi ekwaŋ.

6

Amɨn kɨnda jɨgɨni toŋ uŋun Piŋkop da aŋpulugosak do bɨsit agɨt

Dewit dakon kap kɨnda. Gita
napmɨ 8 kabɨ uŋun naŋ tɨdaŋek
yogogɨ.
1 Yawe, butjap nandaŋek gen tebai
dɨma nayɨki.
Butjap madepsi nandaŋek nak
aŋmɨlɨp ak do tepmɨ pi dɨma
nabi.
2 Yawe, tapmɨmno mɨni, do bupmɨ
nandaŋ nabi.
Yawe, gɨptɨmno tep namaŋ, do
aŋmɨlɨp abi.
3 Butno wagɨlsi jɨk tosok.
Yawe, bɨsap nianŋ da jɨgɨ
paŋegɨpbeŋ?
4 Yawe, tobɨl obɨŋek yokwikon baŋ
abɨdoki.
Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ amɨn do but
dasi galak taŋ yomɨsal, do
aŋpulugaŋbɨ dɨma kɨmokgeŋ.
5 Amɨn kɨmakbi dɨma nandaŋ
gamaŋ.
Kɨmakbi tamogwan da gak
dɨma aŋkɨsaŋ.
6 Iyoŋ iyoŋ yaŋ egapbo tapmɨmno
wagɨlsi maŋ mudoŋ.
Kalbi morap kunam pakbino
da tamono wagɨlsi aŋgɨk
asak.
Kunam tagapbo busuŋ kɨdɨŋno
madepsi gɨk tosok.
7 Uwalno morapmɨsi, do kunam
gɨn tak egapbo dabɨlno
pɨrɨropmaŋ.
Aŋakwa yo kɨnda dɨma kosot.
8 Kunam tak egapbo Yawe da kɨlɨ
nandaŋ namgut, do aŋpak
yokwi aŋ amɨn ji kɨsisi nep-
maŋdek kɨt.
9 Yawe da aŋpulugosak do aŋek yaŋ
tɨdaŋapbo nandaŋ namgut.
Yawe da bɨsitno nandagɨt.
10 Uwalno kɨsisi mayaktok ae but
yokwiyo pakdaŋ.
Tepmɨsi tobɨl kɨŋek mayaktok
pakdaŋ.

5:9: Ro 3.13 **6:1:** Kap 38.1 **6:8:** Mt 7.23; Lk 13.27

7

Jigini toŋ amin kinda dakon bisit
Dewit da amin kinda Benjamin da
kabikon nani mani Kus uŋun da
yokwi aŋ iban butjik paŋek kap on
Yawe do yagit.

1 Yawe Piŋkopno, gak da nak
aŋkutnoki do obisat.
Aŋpulugaŋaki nak aŋsopmaŋgaŋ
amin da dima nikba
kimokgeŋ.
Yokwikon naŋ abidaŋaki dima
tasik tokeŋ.

2 Laion da amin dakon gipni
paŋdagoŋ, uŋun da tilak di
aŋupbal abam.
Ilik aŋaŋ timi kindakon
aŋkiŋakwa amin da nak
yokwikon naŋ aripmi dima
di abidaŋbam.

3 Yawe Piŋkopno, yokwi agim dakon
gulusuŋno taŋ namisak,
bo amin diwari do yokwi aŋ
yomgum,

4 bo notno isal dogin yokwi aŋ
imgum,
bo uwalno dakon yo isal dogin
kabo timikgim kaŋ,

5 yum pindagaki uwalno da nak
aŋsopmaŋek abidoni.
Nak tagi bamaŋek obisi
aŋupbal aŋek giptimno yipba
kimbabaŋon isal tosak.

6 Yawe, pidoki! Uwalno da nagon
emat tebaisi aŋ.
Uŋun butjap nandaŋ yominek
yo yokwisi aŋ yobi.
Piŋkopno, aŋpak kilegi dogin
galak tosol, do abiŋek
aŋpulugoki.

7 Gak kwensi kila amin madep
yityit tamogokon yigek
miŋat amin kabi morap gak
da kapmatjok abiŋ muwutni
do yoyiki.

8 Yawe, miŋat amin morap dakon
aŋpakni kokwin asal,
do aŋpulugaŋaki gen pikon
teban tokeŋ.
Nido, aŋpak kilegi gat ae aŋpak
tagisi gat baŋgin asat.

9 Piŋkop gak wagil kilegisi.
Amin morap dakon nandak
nandak butyo pakyaŋsi
pindak nandaŋyo asal.
Amin yokwi aŋpak yokwi
saŋbeŋek dima ani do kiriŋik
yobi.
Mani amin kilegi paŋpulugaŋaki
tebai atni.

10 Piŋkop uŋun pasikno. Butni
kilegisi amin yokwikon baŋ
timikdak.

11 Piŋkop uŋun gen kokwin kila
amin kilegisi.
Gildari gildari yokwi pakpak
do japmi nandaŋek pabiŋ
yopmaŋdak.

12 Yokwi aŋ amin but tobil dima
ani kaŋ, Piŋkop da emat
agak sibani geni toŋsi asak
do ilitdisak, ae obipni
paŋilitdisak.

13 Amin uŋun dapban kimotni do
dikdikni kili paŋnoman agit.
Dikdik mileŋ asipmi toŋ
paŋnoman asak.

14 Amin yokwi uŋun yokwi ak do
nandaban teban toŋ.
Yokwi mibili mibili ak do tagap
tok asak, ae bisapmi bisapmi
top yosok.

15 Amin kinda abidok do gapma
dubagi kinda wayikdak,
mani iyi uŋun gapma
wayikdakgwan mosok.

16 Gulusuŋ iyi asak uŋun da iyinaŋ
witjiŋ imisak.
Ae butjap ematyo amin diwari
do aŋ yom do nandak nan-
dak asak,
uŋun da tobilek iyi naŋ aŋupbal
asak.

17 Yawe uŋun amin kilegisi, do ya
yaŋ iyisat.
Piŋkop Wukwisi do mani
aŋkisik do kap yokeŋ.

7:9: PA 2.23

8

Piŋkop dakon man madep gat ae amin dakon man tagi uŋun dakon gen

Dewit dakon kap kinda. Kokup pap
Gat dakon gita naŋ tidaŋek yogogi.
1 Yawe, Amin Taginin, miktimi
miktimi gak dakon man
pidaŋbisi. Tilimgo wukwisi,
kundu si yapmaŋdak.
2 Gak da man madep gamni do
miŋat monjiyo gat ae monji
ŋakŋak gat yoyiŋ dekdal.
Man madep gamiŋakwa
uwalgo da gak abiŋ gep do
aŋtidok aŋek gen mapmit aŋ.
3 Kundukon gik kanekyo kisitgo
da wasaŋ kwen yopgul
da toŋ uŋun pindagek yaŋ
nandisat.
4 Miŋat aminyo nin niaŋen amin di
baŋ nin do nandak nandak
madep asal?
Nin yo isalisi. Nin dakon kila
nido kakgimansi asal?
5 Piŋkop gak da nin gaga da
mibilgwanjok nipgul.
Gak da nin wasaŋek tilim gat
ae man madep gat nimgul.
6 Yo morap wasagil uŋun nin da
kilani aneŋ do yaŋ mudagil.
Uŋun yo morap nin dakon
piŋbi ekwaŋ.
7 Sipsip bulmakau, ae joŋ bit
kilapyo gat,
8 minam kwen akwaŋ gat, ae tap
kilap ae yo morap tap ka-
gagwan akwaŋ uŋun kisi nin
dakon piŋbi ekwaŋ.
9 Yawe, Amin Taginin, miktimi
miktimi gak dakon man
pidaŋbisi.

9

Amin kinda da Piŋkop dakon aŋpakni kilegi do Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyigit

Dewit dakon kap kinda. Tek kinda
mani Almut Laben yaŋ yoŋ tegon
da yogogi.
1 Yawe, butnokon da ya yaŋsi
gayikeŋ.
Pi tagisi morap agil uŋun do
miŋat aminyo yoyikeŋ.
2 Gak do nandaŋek kisik kisik abeŋ.
Piŋkop Wukwisi, mango
awigik do kap yokeŋ.
3 Uwalno da gandaŋek pasal kwaŋ.
Maŋ pagek kimak mudoŋ.
4 Kila amin madep yityit ta-
mogokon yigek gen kokwin
kilegisi asal.
Aŋpakno kokwin aŋaki gen
pikon teban tosot.
5 Miktimi miktimi dima nandaŋ
gamaŋ amin gen tebai
yoyigil.
Amin yokwi kili paŋupbal agil,
ae dagok dagogi mini amin
da iŋtaŋ yomdaŋ.
6 Uwal wagilsi tasik tawit. Piŋkop
gak da kokup papni kili
paŋupbal agil, ae amin da
iŋtaŋ yomdaŋ.
7 Mani Yawe uŋun kila amin
madep dagok dagogi mini
egi wigisak.
Uŋun kila amin madep yityit ta-
monikon yigek gen kokwin
pi ak do kili tagap tagit.
8 Uŋun aŋpak kilegikon da miŋat
amin kabi morap dakon
aŋpakni kokwin akdisak.
Ae aŋpak tagisikon da miŋat
amin kabi morap kisi kila
akdisak.
9 Uwalon jigi paŋ amin Yawe da
tagisi paŋkutnosok.
Jigi bisapmon uŋudon kiŋek
pasilgaŋ.
10 Yawe, miŋat aminyo gak wisiŋ
gandak do pi aŋ amin manji
dima yomisal.
Yaŋ asal, do mango nandaŋ
amin egip egipni gagon
tosok yaŋsi nandaŋ.
11 Yawe Saion kokup papmon
uŋudon kila amin madep
egisak.

8:2: Mt 21.16 **8:4:** Jop 7.17-18; Kap 144.3; Ibr 2.6-8 **8:6:** 1Ko 15.27; Ep 1.22; Ibr 2.8

Kap yaŋek mani aŋkisini.
Amin morap kisikon pi morap agit uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋok ani.
12 Yawe da jigi paŋ amin nandaŋ yomisak, ae kunam takba mirakni dima sopmaŋdak.
Yokwi aŋ yomaŋ amin do kobogi yokwisi yomisak.
13 Yawe, bupmi nandaŋ nabi. Uwal da jigi tepmiyo namaŋ pindakgi.
Pali kimot do asat, do yokwikon naŋ abidaŋaki tagisi egipbeŋ.
14 Aŋpulugaŋbi yo morap agil dakon geni tagi yaŋek mango awigikeŋ.
Saion kokup pap da wigaron agek yaŋ teŋteŋok aŋek yokwikon naŋ abidagil uŋun do kisik kisik abeŋ.
15 Miktimi miktimi dima nandaŋ gamaŋ amin da nin timit do gapma wayaŋ,
mani iyi uŋungwan moŋ.
Nin timit do pat yopmaŋ,
mani iyi uŋun paron yokwalaŋ.
16 Yawe dakon gen kokwin pi agakni uŋun kilegisi yaŋ uŋun amin da nandaŋ imaŋ.
Amin yokwi amin diwari paŋupbal ak do yo awit,
mani uŋun yo yokwi da tobilek iyi baŋ paŋupbal awit.
17 Piŋkop manji imiŋek yokwi aŋ amin morap uŋun kimakbi kokupmon paŋki egipdaŋ.
18 Bisapmi bisapmi Piŋkop da yoni mini amin dima iŋtaŋ yomisak.
Jigini madepsi toŋ amin, uŋun Piŋkop da paŋpulugosak do nandaŋ gadat aŋek jomjom aŋ.
Uŋun yum pindagakwan isal dogin jomjom dima aŋ.
19 Yawe, apbi. Yum pindagaki miktim amin da teban taŋek dima abiŋ gepni.
Miktimi miktimi amin dima nandaŋ gamaŋ uŋun gaga da iŋamon yopmaŋek gen kokwin aŋ yobi.
20 Yawe, paŋpasol aŋaki madepsi pasolni, ae iyi do nin miktim amin gin yaŋsi nandani.

10

Amin kinda Piŋkop da aŋpulugosak do bisit agit

1 Yawe, gak nido nak da dubagikon egisal?
Bisap yokwikon gak nido pasil namisal?
2 Amin yokwi iyi do nandaba wigakwa yoni mini amin paŋupbal ak do yolgaŋ.
Amin diwari yokwi aŋyom do nandak nandak aŋ, uŋun yo yokwi iyi timikgaŋ.
3 Amin yokwi galaktok yokwini do nandaŋek pibit tidok asak.
Yo morapmi timit do nandaŋ amin paŋkisisak, ae Yawe ibipmaŋdak.
4 Amin yokwi iyi do nandaban wigakwan Piŋkop wisiŋ kok do pi dima asak.
Piŋkop do nandaban yo isali asak.
5 Yo morap aban tagisi noman toŋ.
Yawe, gak dakon nandak nandak kindasok dimasi nandisak.
Uŋun da uwalni do manji gen yaŋ yomisak.
6 Yaŋ nandisak, “Nak aripmi dima mokeŋ.
Bisapmi bisapmi yo di da nak aripmi dima abiŋ nepni.”
7 Bisap morap amin jobit yomisak, ae top gen yosok, ae amin dap do yosok.
Yokwi ak do ae jigi paŋalon ak do gen tepmisi yosok.

10:7: Ro 3.14

8 Uŋun kokupmon pasiɨi egek amin
gulusuŋni mini amin apba
dapban kimotni do jomjom
asak.
Uŋun si pasilek amin tapmimni
mini paŋupbal ak do yubiŋ
egisak.
9 Laion da yaŋ pasilikon yigek kila
tebai asak.
Uŋun pasil yigek tapmimni
mini amin paron yokwalban
ilik paŋkisak.
10 Aŋakwan uŋudon gin tapmimni
mini amin tasik toŋ.
Amin yokwi dakon tapmim
madepni da pabiŋ yop-
maŋdak.
11 Amin yokwi da yaŋ nandisak,
"Piŋkop da nak iŋtaŋ
namgut.
Iyi dakon dabil kili sopgut, do
dima nandisak."
12 Yawe, abiŋ yokwi pakpak amin
kobogi yokwi aŋyobi.
Piŋkop, amin jigini toŋ uŋun
dima iŋtaŋ yobi.
13 Yokwi pakpak amin da nido
Piŋkop do yaŋba yokwi tok
aŋ?
Ae nido "Piŋkop da kobogi
yokwi dima nimdisak" yaŋ
nandaŋ?
14 Mani gak da yokwi pakpak
amin dakon aŋpak pindak
mudosol.
Aŋpak yokwi aba amin diwari
da tepmi paŋ uŋun pindagek
kobogi yokwi yomisal.
Jigi nandaŋ amin gak da
paŋpulugoki do buri gagon
yopmaŋgaŋ.
Meŋ datyoni kimakbi amin
gak da tagisi paŋpulugosol.
15 Yokwi pakpak dakon tapmim
pabiŋ yopmaŋek aŋpak
yokwini buŋon ae dima
pindakgi.
16 Yawe dagok dagogi mini kila
amin madep egi wigikdisak.
Piŋkop ŋwakŋwari gawak
yomaŋ amin miktimnikon
baŋ yolban tasik tokdaŋ.
17 Yawe, gak jigini toŋ amin dakon
bisit nandaŋek buri paŋteban
akdisal.
18 Meŋ datyoni kimakgwit amin
gat ae uwalon jigi timikgaŋ
amin gat dakon bisitni nan-
daŋ yomdisal.
Paŋpulugaŋaki gen pikon atni
bisapmon teban tokdaŋ.
Ae miktimon miŋat aminyo
da saŋbeŋek yo yokwi dima
aŋyomdaŋ.

11

*Amin kinda Piŋkop do nandaŋ ga-
dat tebaisi agit*

Dewit dakon kap kinda. Kap on
kap yoŋ dakon kila amin do mand-
abi.
1-2 Nak aŋkutnosak do Yawekon
kisat.
Do gak nido yaŋ nayisal,
"Amin yokwi obipni
paŋilikgaŋ!
Pilin tukgwan amin kilegi yam
do dikdikni bisapmon sam-
baŋ!
Do minam kinda da yaŋ
pasalek kabapgwan wigi!
3 Aŋpak kilegi dakon teban tokni
kisi tuwil ki mudoni kaŋ,
amin kilegi niaŋ ani?"
4 Mani Yawe telagi yutnikon egisak.
Kwen Kokup kila amin madep
egek dabili da amin morap
kisi pindakdak.
Yo morap aŋ uŋun kisisi nan-
daŋ mudosok.
5 Yawe da amin kilegi ae amin
yokwi kakgimansi kokwin
asak.
Emat do galak toŋ amin dimasi
galak taŋ yomisak.
6 Amin yokwi do kindap tepmisi
sosok uŋun tagal yomisak.
Aŋek giptimni obisi soŋ yomni
do mirim tepmisi sosok uŋun
yipban abisak.

Uŋun yokwi awit dakon kobogini.
7 Yawe aŋpak kilegi gin asak.
Aŋpak kilegi aŋ amin do but dasi galak taŋ yomisak.
Aŋpak kilegi aŋ amin uŋun da tomno dabilni kokdaŋ.

12

Amin kinda Piŋkop da aŋpulugosak do bisit agit

Dewit dakon kap kinda.
1 Yawe, gak gawak gamaŋ amin pasil mudaŋ.
Gak golgaŋ amin kinda dima kokdisal, do abiŋ nak aŋpuluga.
2 Amin morap kisi amin diwarikon top yoŋ.
Paŋkewal do gen galagi yoyaŋ.
3 Yawe, gak da gen galagi yoŋ amin dakon gen kagani sopbi.
Ae pibit tidok aŋ amin dakon gen kagani sopbi dosi nandisat.
4 Uŋun amin da yaŋ yoŋ, “Top gen yaŋek teban toneŋ.
Nin da galak togon gen yokdamaŋ.
Amin kinda da kosit dima sopmaŋ nimjak.”
5 Mani Yawe da yaŋ yosok, “Amin yokwi da tapmimni mini amin pabiŋ yopmaŋgaŋ,
ae yoni mini amin iyoŋ iyoŋ yaŋek ekwaŋ.
Do nak da abiŋ paŋpulugokeŋ.
Uŋun nak da paŋkutnokeŋ do yoŋ, do yaŋsi akdisat.”
6 Yawe dakon yaŋ teban tok gen uŋun bamisi.
Uŋun silwa kindapmon kosiri 7 yaŋ soŋba jimjimi minisi aŋ, uŋun yombem wagil tagisi.
7-8 Yawe, amin yokwi uŋun dukwan dukwan kisi agek aŋpak iŋani uŋun do yo tagisi yaŋ nandaŋ.
Do bisapmi bisapmi kilanin tagisi aŋaki amin yokwi da nin dima paŋupbal ani.

13

Amin kinda Piŋkop da aŋpulugosak do bisit agit

Dewit dakon kap kinda. Kap on kap yoŋ dakon kila amin do mandabi.
1 Yawe, ni bisapmon aego nandaŋ nabi?
Nak do dagok dagogi mini iŋtaŋ namiŋ wigikdisal bo?
Gak bisap niaŋ da pasil namiŋaki dima gandakeŋ?
2 Bisap niaŋ da butnokon da tepmi pasat uŋun sigin pakeŋ?
Gildat niaŋ da but yokwino sigin tosak?
Bisap niaŋ da uwalno da sigin abiŋ nepni?
3 Yawe Piŋkopno, nandaŋ namiŋek bisitno nandaki.
Dima aŋteban aki kaŋ, nak kimokgeŋ.
4 Yaŋ aŋaki kaŋdo uwalno da “kili abiŋ yipmamaŋ” yaŋ dima yoni.
Ae nak da maŋ pokgo kaŋek kisik kisik dima ani.
5 Mani bisapmi bisapmi but dasi galak taŋ namisal yaŋsi nandako dagosok.
Ae jigikon baŋ aŋpulugosol, do gak do kisik kisik abeŋ.
6 Yawe da nak do yo tagisi agit, do mani awigek kap yokeŋ.

14

Amin dakon aŋpak yokwini

Dewit dakon kap kinda. Kap on kap yoŋ dakon kila amin do mandabi.
1 Nandaŋ kokwini tagi dima amin burikon da yaŋ yoŋ,
“Piŋkop kinda dima egisak.”
Uŋun amin yokwisi.
Yo wagil yokwisi baŋ gin aŋ.

14:1: Ro 3.10-12

Kinda da aŋpak tagi kinda dima
asak.
2 Yawe uŋun Kwen Kokup da
siŋtaŋban piŋakwan miŋat
amin morapyo pindakdak.
Uŋun da amin kinda nan-
dak nandakni tagisi kinda
Piŋkop wisiŋ kok do pi asak
bo dima yaŋ do wisisak.
3 Mani dima. Kisi morap kosit kilegi
kili yipmaŋ dekgwit.
Uŋun amin wagil amin yok-
wisi, kisi morap arip gin.
Kindasok da aŋpak tagisi kinda
dimasi asak.
4 Piŋkop da yaŋ yosok, "Yokwi aŋ
amin nandak nandak tagi di
dimasi timitdaŋ.
Bret naŋba mudoŋ, uŋun da
tilak miŋat amino naŋ mu-
doŋ.
Ae nak da paŋpulugokeŋ do
bisit dima aŋ namaŋ."
5 Mani Piŋkop miŋat aminyo geni
guramikgaŋ amin gat egisak,
do amin yokwi uŋun madepsi
pasoldaŋ.
6 Yoni mini amin da yo ak do
paŋkosit aŋ uŋun tuwil do pi
aŋ.
Mani yoni mini amin Yawe da
paŋkutnosok.
7 Nak Piŋkop da Saion amin kinda
yabekban abiŋ Israel amin
yokwikon baŋ timitjak do
nandisat.
Yawe da miŋat amini
paŋpulugaŋban aeni tagisi
egipni bisapmon, Israel
amin kisik kisik akdaŋ.
Asi, but galaksi egipdaŋ.

15

Aŋpak Piŋkop da nin da aneŋ do nandisak

Dewit dakon kap kinda.

1 Yawe, namin da gak da telagi yut-
gwan tagi wigisak?
Telagi kabapgokon namin da
tagi egipjak?
2 Amin kinda suŋ kinda aban amin
da yaŋba yokwi tok dima aŋ
imgwit,
ae aŋpakni kilegisi,
ae burikon da nandaŋek gen
bami gin yosok,
uŋun amin da tagi egipjak.
3 Amin do yaŋba yokwi tok dima
asak,
ae notni do aŋpak yokwi dima
aŋyomisak,
ae notni do top dima yaŋ
yomisak.
4 Yokwi pakpak amin do dima
galak taŋek Yawe do pa-
solgoŋ amin do nandaban
wukwan yomisak.
Yaŋ teban tok asak uŋun jigi
noman taŋ imaŋ bisapmon
dima kiriŋigek geni guramik
kimokdok.
5 Amin da goman aŋ iba di gat
saŋbeŋek imni do dima
yosok.
Ae amin da topni paŋteban
aŋek si yumaŋ naŋakwa amin
kilegi gen pikon yop do aba
geni dima nandaŋ yomisak.
Uŋun aŋpak kilegi morap yol-
gaŋ amin uŋun dagok dagogi
mini aripmi dima mokdaŋ.

16

Amin kinda da nandaŋ gadat aŋek bisit agit

Dewit dakon kap kinda. On kap do "Miktam" yaŋ yoŋ.

1 Piŋkop, aŋkutnoki do gagon obisat,
do kilano aki.

2 Nak Yawe yaŋ iyigim,
"Gak Amin Tagino.
Yo tagisi morap timikdat uŋun
gak da kisiron dagin abaŋ."
3 Piŋkop dakon amin uŋun tagisi.
Nak uŋun gat egip do tagisi
nandisat.
4 Amin timtim yaŋek piŋkop
ŋwakŋwarikon kwaŋ uŋun
jigi morapmi pakdaŋ.

Nak paret ak do bit kilapyo
dakon yawi tagal do unun
gat dima muwutneŋ,
ae piŋkopni dakon man dima
yokeŋ.
5 Yawe, gak kaloŋ gin nak dakon yo
morapno.
Yo morapno gak da kisiron gin
toŋ.
Yo morapno paŋkutnaŋ
namisal.
6 Miktimno gat ae yo tagisi morap
gat gagon gin timikdat.
Asisi, yo morap namisal unun
wagil tagisi.
7 Yawe aŋkisikeŋ. Unun da tagisi
egipbeŋ do nayiŋ nolisak.
Ae kalbi butno da nayiŋ dek-
dak.
8 Bisapmi bisapmi Yawe nak da
kapmatjok ekwan nandisat.
Kapmatjok egek tapmim
namisak, do yo kinda da
aripmi dima aŋkwakwalitjak.
9-10 Yum nandaŋaki nak kimakbi
kokupmon aripmi dima
paŋki egipbeŋ.
Aŋek gak dakon Telagi Amin
yum kaŋaki kimakbi ta-
mokon taŋ dima miktosak.
Yaŋdo, butno tagisi aŋakwan
mango yaŋ aŋkisisat.
Pasol pasoli mini tagisi egisat.
11 Gak da egip egip dakon kosit
nolisal.
Gak nak da kapmatjok egisal,
do kisik kisik madepsi asat.
Ae aŋpulugaŋaki butno kisik
kisik taŋakwan dagok da-
gogi mini yaŋgin taŋ aŋaŋ
kikdisak.

17

Amin kilegi kinda dakon bisit

Dewit dakon kap kinda.

1 Yawe, nak amin kilegi, do
aŋpulugaŋek nandaŋ nabi do
yaŋ tidosot.
Nak top amin dima, do bisitno
nandaki do nandisat.
2 Ni aŋpak da kilegi unun gak da
nandisal, do aŋpulugaŋaki
gen pikon teban tokeŋ dosi
nandisat.
3 Gak da nak dakon but nandaŋ
mudosol.
Kalbi abiŋ aŋkilik nandaŋek
nagon nandak nandak
yokwi kinda dima taŋban
kal.
Gen yokwi kinda dima yokeŋ
dosi nandisat.
4 Gen tebango guramigek emat
pidokyo aŋ amin dakon
aŋpak manji yomgum.
5 Bisapmi bisapmi gak dakon kosit
naŋ agek kandapno suŋ
dima pilik bamosot.
6 Piŋkop, gak da bisitno dakon
kobogi namisal.
Unun do aŋek gak do bisit asat.
Mirak yopmaŋek bisitno nan-
daki.
7 Nin do but dasi galak taŋ nimisal,
unun dakon bami noliŋek yo
tagisi aŋnibi.
Tapmim madepgokon da nin
paŋpulugosol.
Nin gak da kapmatjok egek
uwalnin da dima nindani do
pasilgamaŋ.
8 Gaga dakon dabilgo kila asal
unudeŋ kilano aki.
Pup meŋi da pudigi pirigwan
wutjisak unun da tilak nak
wutjiki.
9 Yaŋ aŋaki kaŋdo uwalno da nak
aripmi dima aŋupbal ani.
Nikba kimokgeŋ do aŋdigat aŋ.
10 Amin diwari do nandaŋ ya-
wotjok di dimasi aŋ yomaŋ.
Gen pap yaŋek iyi dakon man
pawikwaŋ.
11 Nak abiŋ nepdosi nandaŋ teban
taŋ,
do kandap tamono yolek
aŋdigat ayiŋ da ekwaŋ.

16:8: Ya 2.25-28 **16:9-10:** Ya 13.35

12 Uŋun laion da kilap dap do aŋ
uŋun da tilak, ae laion bu-
lagi da pasilek yubiŋ ekwaŋ
uŋun da tilak.
13 Yawe, gak abiŋ uwalno gat emat
wamaŋek pabiŋ yopbi.
Emat agak sibago abidaŋek
uŋun gat emat wamaŋek
yokwi pakpak da kisiron
baŋ abidoki.
14 Yawe, tapmim madepgokon
da aŋpulugaŋaki uwalno da
dima nikba kimokgeŋ.
Uŋun miktim dakon yo baŋgin
paŋmuwut do nandaŋ.
Aŋpak yokwini dakon kobogi
yo yokwisi aŋ yobi.
Ae monjini gat ae babikni
don altoni uŋun yo yokwisi
aŋyobi.
15 Mani nak amin kilegi, do don
gandakdisat.
Pokdot da pidosot bisapmon
gak nak gat egisal yaŋ nan-
daŋek but galaksi nandakeŋ.

18

Piŋkop da nin paŋpulugaŋakwan emaron teban tomaŋ

Dewit Yawe dakon oman amini dakon kap kinda. Kap dakon kila amin do mandagit. Kap on Yawe da Dewit Sol ae uwalni diwari morap da kisiron baŋ abidagit bisapmon Yawe do yagit.

1 Yawe, gak da nak aŋteban asal.
Nak but dasi galak taŋ gamisat.
2 Yawe uŋun tip madepno, uŋun da
nak aŋkisibisak.
Uŋun dam tebano aripmi dima
tuwili egisak.
Aŋek uwal da kisiron naŋ
abidosok.
Piŋkopno uŋun tip madepsi
yombem, do uwalno da
dima nandani yaŋ do
uŋudon kiŋ pasildat.
Yawe uŋun pasikno, ae yok-
wikon naŋ abidaŋek kilano
asak dakon tapmim taŋ
imisak.
Uŋun dam tebano.
3 Nak Yawe do bisit asat.
Aŋpulugaŋakwan uwalno da
aripmi dima aŋupbal ani.
Yawe uŋun aŋkisigisi noman.
4 Nap teban da nak tebaisi wa-
maŋdak, ae tap idap da
nak witjik do madepsi
tamalikdak,
uŋun da tilak kimot da nak
palisi abidagit.
5 Paron yokwalek aripmi dima pu-
lugaŋ kigi,
uŋun da tilak kimot da nak
abidaŋban kimakbi tamokon
palisi kigim.
6 Butno madepsi yokwi tagit,
mani Yawe do madepsi yaŋ
tidagim.
Piŋkop da aŋpulugosak do yaŋ
tidoko Telagi Yutnikon egek
yaŋ ilitno nandagit.
Aŋek bisitno do mirak yopgut.
7 Bisitno nandaŋek uwalno do
butjap madepsi nandaŋ
yomgut.
Aŋek miktim aban wudip
madepsi agit.
Aŋakwan ileŋ dakon mibili
madepsi kwakwalikgwit.
8 Mukwa Yawe da tomnokon da
pidawit.
Aŋakwan mileŋ asip gen ka-
ganikon da baljaŋek yo
morapmi sowit.
Aŋakwan kindap patdet yaban
dukwan dukwan kisi kiwit.
9 Uŋun kundu witdalek pigit.
Aŋakwan gikwem pilisi da kan-
dapni da mibilgwan tawit.
10 Uŋun aŋelo madep serabim
kinda da kwenon yikban
piriropmaŋ abigit.
Ae mirim minam da yaŋ piri
toŋ da Piŋkop abidaŋ tepmisi
abigit.
11 Uŋun da pilin tuk yipban
kubikgit.
Gikwem pilisi sikak mok do
aŋakwan wamaŋdak uŋun da
witjigit.

12 Uŋun da gikwem aban teŋteŋisi
aŋakwa ais sikak gat
kindap patdet gat uŋun
gikwemgwan da mawit.
13 Yawe Kwen Kokup egek kiririŋ
da yaŋ madepsi yaŋ tidagit.
Piŋkop Wukwisi da madepsi
yaŋ tidagit.
14 Uŋun da aban mal da dikdikni
da yaŋ uwalni yaban pasal
kiwit.
15 Yawe, gen tebai yipmaŋaki tap
dakon mibili noman tagit.
Migan pisoŋbi miktim dakon
mibili noman tagit.
16 Yawe kwen egisak uŋun kisiri
yipban piŋakwan nak yok-
wikon baŋ abidagit.
Tap madep da nak witjigit,
mani ilikban wigim.
17 Uwalno da madepsi teban
taŋakwa nak da aripmi
dimasi pabiŋ yopmi,
mani Yawe da nak uŋun da
kisiron baŋ abidagit.
18 Bisap yokwi kinda noman taŋ
namiŋakwan uwalno abiŋ
nagon emat awit.
Mani Yawe da kilano agit.
19 Uŋun da aŋ puluganakwan tagisi
egipgum.
Tagisi nandaŋ namgut do aŋek
nak yokwikon naŋ abidagit.
20 Nak aŋpak kilegisi agim, do
Yawe da kobogi do yo tagisi
morapmi namgut.
Suŋ kinda dima agim do
aŋek Piŋkop da yo tagisi aŋ
namgut.
21 Yawe dakon gen teban tagisi yol
kimakgim.
Piŋkopno manji imiŋek yokwi
dima agim.
22 Bisapmi bisapmi gen tebani do
nandaŋek geni tagisi uŋun
dima abiŋ yipgum.
23 Uŋun da nandisak, nak gu-
lusuŋno mini.
Kosit agipgum uŋun kila tebai
aŋek yokwi kinda dima
agim.
24 Dabilnikon gwaljigi minisi
egipgum, do Yawe da
aŋpakno kilegi uŋun do
nandaŋek kobogi do aŋpak
tagisi aŋ namgut.
25 Yawe, amin kinda gak dima
gepmaŋdetjak kaŋ, gak uŋun
amin dima yipmaŋ detdisal.
Amin kinda aŋpak kilegi aŋek
gulusuŋni mini kaŋ, kobogi
do yo tagisi gin aŋ imdisal.
26 Amin kinda aŋpak gwaljigi mini
asak kaŋ, gak da aŋpakgo
gwaljigi mini uŋun yolisal.
Mani amin kinda aŋpak yokwi
asak kaŋ, kakgimansi kaŋek
kobogi imisal.
27 Gak da miŋat aminyo iyi do nand-
aba paŋ amin yokwikon baŋ
timikdal.
Mani iyi do nandaba wikwaŋ
amin pabiŋ yopmaŋdal.
28 Yawe Piŋkop, gak da lamno yipbi
teŋteŋosok, aŋek nagon pilin
tuk yoldal.
29 Piŋkop, aŋpulugaŋaki uwal kabi
madep uŋun aripmi tagi
pabiŋ yopbeŋ.
Ae aŋteban aŋaki kokup pap
dakon dam madep aripmi
tagi irakgeŋ.
30 Piŋkop dakon aŋpak uŋun wagil
kilegisi.
Yo kinda ak do yaŋ teban tok
asak kaŋ, geni uŋun bami no-
man tokdaŋ.
Yawe uŋun pasik yombem,
do amin morap uwal da
dima pindatni yaŋ do
uŋudon kiŋ pasilakwa tagisi
paŋkutnosok.
31 Yawe kaloŋgin Piŋkop bamisi.
Uŋun kaloŋ dagin tip madep da
yaŋ dam aŋnimisak.
32 Piŋkop dagin nak aŋteban
aŋakwan tebai akdat.

18:33: Ab 3.19

Ae kosit agisat bisapmon
kilano tagisi asak.
33 Joŋ kilap dia uŋun kandapmi
tagisi do gilokon aripmi
dima mosak,
uŋun da aripmon aŋpulugaŋakwan
ileŋon kwensi tagisi agisat.
34 Uŋun da emat agak do nayiŋ
degek kisitno aŋteban asak,
do obip tebai ain kinda mani
bras uŋun baŋ wasaŋbi uŋun
tagi paŋilikgeŋ.
35 Yawe, gak da nak uwal da kisiron
baŋ abidagil.
Pasikgo nabi uŋun da manjig-
wan pasildat.
Kisitnokon abidaŋaki tebai ak-
dat.
Aŋpulugosol, do miŋat aminyo
da dabilon man madepno
toŋ.
36 Kosit ilalogi naŋ yul namgul, do
sagalek dima nikgit.
37 Nak uwal paŋsopmaŋek timikgim.
Yo yokwisi aŋyomiŋek wagil
kisisi dapbo pasilgwit.
38 Nak da yabo maŋ pakgwit.
Kandap mibilnogwan pakg-
wit, do aripmi dima
pidokdaŋ.
39 Gak da emat dakon tapmim
namgul, aŋek uwal
kisitnokon yopmaŋaki pabiŋ
yopgum.
40 Aŋaki uwal tobil manji namiŋek
pasal kiwit.
Amin dima galak taŋ namgwit
uŋun wagil dapbo pasilgwit.
41 Amin da paŋpulugonisi do yaŋ
tidawit, mani dima apgwit.
Yawe do kunam takgwit,
mani bisitni dima nandaŋ
yomgut.
42 Mirim da milip milip pisoŋba duk-
wan dukwan kwaŋ, uŋun da
tilak obisi paŋupbal agim.
Uwal mabo kiŋek neŋak da yaŋ
kosiron tawit.
43 Miŋat aminyo da uwal aŋ namg-
wit bisapmon, aŋpulugaŋaki
dima aŋupbal awit.
Aŋek Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi
dakon mibiltok amini
egipbeŋ do nak manjigil.
Miŋat aminyo dima nandaŋ
yomgum, abisok nak da
yoŋgamgwan ekwaŋ.
44 Uŋun da mibilno nandaŋek
uŋudon gin geno gu-
ramikgaŋ.
Miktim dubagikon amin da
nak do pasalek abiŋ ŋwakbeŋ
aŋ namaŋ.
45 Tapmim pawit uŋun kili yipba
magit, ae kokup papni
tapmimi toŋ uŋun yipmaŋ
degek si nimnimik nimnimik
nagon obaŋ.
46 Yawe uŋun toktogisi egisak.
Uŋun tip madep da yaŋ
nak dam asak, do mani
aŋkisineŋ.
Piŋkop da nak yokwikon
naŋ abidagit, do nin man
madepni awiginenŋsi.
47 Piŋkop da uwalno yokwini dakon
kobogi do yokwi aŋ yomisak.
Aŋek amin kabi miktimi
miktimi ekwaŋ uŋun yopban
nak da yoŋgamgwan ekwaŋ.
48 Yaŋ aŋek uwalno da kisiron naŋ
abidosok.
Asisi, Yawe gak da uwalno
da dabilon man madep
namgul.
Aŋpulugaŋaki emat pidokyo
aŋ amin da dima nikba
kimakgim.
49 Uŋun do aŋek Amin Ŋwakŋwari
Kabi da binapmon mango
awigikeŋ.
Yawe, mango awigik do kap
yokeŋ.
50 Yawe da kila amin madepni
nak Dewit aŋ puluganakwan
uwal madepsi pabiŋ yop-
maŋdat.

18:49: Ro 15.9

Bisapmi bisapmi iyi do tilak
agit amin nak but dasi galak
taŋ namisak.
Ae dagok dagogi mini diwatno
don altoni uŋun but dasi
galak taŋ yomdisak.

19

Yo morap Piŋkop da wasagit uŋun da man madepni nolisak

Dewit dakon kap kinda. Kap on kap yoŋ dakon kila amin do mandabi.

1 Kundu da Piŋkop dakon tilimni
nolisak.
Kwen yo morap da Piŋkop
uŋun napbisap aminsi yaŋ
nolisak.
2 Gildari gildari man madepni do
yoŋ.
Ae pilini pilini mibilni yaŋakwa
nandamaŋ.
3 Teŋteŋi gat pilin tuk gat gen ka-
gani mini, do gen aripmi
dima yonjil.
Nin da uŋun bamot dakon
tekni dima nandamaŋ.
4 Mani uŋun da miktim amin
morap kisi yoyiŋ dekgamal.
Geni kiŋ miktim morap kisi
aripmi asak.
Kundukon Piŋkop da gildat do
imal yut kinda witjigit.
5 Gildat dabil uŋungwan da amin
kinda da miŋat paŋek but
galagon da yutni yipmaŋek
waŋga pisak,
uŋun da tilak waŋga pisak.
Gildat dabil uŋun amin kinda
da napbi gwapbo do timtim
yaŋek kik do asak,
uŋun da tilak kisik kisik aŋek
kositni naŋ kisak.
6 Gildat dabil uŋun kundu dakon
diwarikon da altaŋ wiŋek
teri kinda kisak.
Tedepnikon yo kinda aripmi
dima pasiljak.
Piŋkop dakon geni uŋun wagil
tagisi
7 Yawe dakon nawa gen uŋun
gwaljigi mini wagil tagisisi.
Uŋun da egip egipnin paŋkaluk
asak.
Yawe dakon gen uŋun bami taŋ
taŋ akdaŋ gin, dima suŋ tok-
daŋ.
Uŋun da nandak nandakni
mini amin paŋtagap aban
nandaŋ kokwini tagisi amin
dagoŋ.
8 Yawe dakon geni tagisi uŋun
abidaŋek but galaksi nan-
damaŋ.
Yawe dakon gen tebani uŋun
gwaljigi minisi.
Uŋun da nandak nandak tagisi
nimisak.
9 Yawe do pasalek gawak imim
uŋun aŋpak tagisi kinda, don
taŋ aŋaŋ kikdisak.
Yawe da aŋpak aneŋ do niyisak
uŋun bamisi ae kilegisi gin.
10 Yawe dakon geni da gol morapmi
gwaljigi mini yapmaŋdak, do
nin uŋun do madepsi galak
tomaŋ.
Galagini madepsi da kabaŋ
kok tamonikon da moŋ uŋun
dakon galagini yapmaŋdak.
11 Nak oman amingo mama gengo
guramigek kobogi tagisi
timikdat.
12 Namin da iyi dakon aŋpak yok-
wini morap nandisak?
Yokwi diwari dima nandaŋek
asat uŋun wiririkbi kilegisi
egipbeŋ.
13 Ae uŋun gin dima, aŋpak yokwi
yaŋ dino nandaŋek dima
abeŋ do oman monjigo
kilano aki.
Kwen wigik aŋpak da nak dima
abiŋ nepjak do nandisat.
Nak kilegisi egek yokwi madep
dima abeŋ do nandisat.
14 Yawe, gen yogokno ae nan-
dak nandakno kisi gak da
pindakbi tagisi ani dosi
nandisat.

19:4: Ro 10.18

Yawe, gak tɨp madepno, ae
yokwikon baŋ yumaŋ naŋ
nepnep amɨno.

20

Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop da aŋpulugaŋban emaron teban tosak do bɨsit agɨt

Dewit dakon kap kɨnda. Kap on kap yoŋ dakon kɨla amɨn do mandabi.

1 Jɨgɨ noman taŋ gamni bɨsapmon
Yawe da gak aŋpulugosak
dosi nandɨsat.
Jekop dakon Piŋkop da gak
aŋkutnosak dosi nandɨsat.
2 Uŋun telagɨ yutnikon Saion kokup
papmon egɨsak.
Uŋun da gak aŋpulugaŋek
aŋteban asak dosi nandɨsat.
3 Uŋun da paret morap asal uŋun do
tagɨ nandɨsak dosi nandɨsat.
Ae paret morapgo kɨndapmon
sosol uŋun do galak tosak
dosi nandɨsat.
4 Piŋkop da yo morap galak tosol
uŋun gamjak, ae pi morap
ak do nandɨsal uŋun da
aŋpulugaŋakwan arɨpmɨ tagɨ
abi dosi nandɨsat.
5 Emaron teban toki bɨsapmon
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aneŋ, ae Piŋkopnin
dakon man awɨgɨneŋ.
Yawe da bɨsit morapgo
nandɨsak dosi nandɨsat.
6 Abɨsok nak nandɨsat. Yawe da kɨla
amɨn madepni iyɨ manjɨgɨt
aŋpulugosok.
Uŋun Kwen Kokup kokupni
tagɨsikon egek bɨsitni
nandɨsak.
Iyɨ da tapmɨmon aŋpulugaŋek
uwalni da kɨsiron naŋ
abɨdosok.
7 Amɨn dɨwarɨ emat bɨsapmon os da
amɨn ɨlɨk pawɨlgaŋ tamoni
uŋun do pɨbɨt tɨdok aŋ.
Ae amɨn dɨwarɨ osni do pɨbɨt
tɨdok aŋ.
Mani nin Yawe Piŋkopnin
dakon tapmɨm do yo
madepsi yaŋ nandamaŋ.
8 Uŋun amɨn maŋ mudokdaŋ.
Mani nin pɨdaŋek tebai atdamaŋ.
9 Yawe, kɨla amɨn madepnin
aŋpulugaŋaki emaron teban
toneŋ.
Gak do yaŋ tɨdoneŋ bɨsapmon
paŋpulugoki.

21

Piŋkop da kɨla amɨn madep aŋpulugaŋban mani awɨgɨgɨt

Dewit dakon kap kɨnda. Kap on kap yoŋ dakon kɨla amɨn do mandabi.

1 Yawe, kɨla amɨn madep da
tapmɨmgo do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
nandɨsak.
Gak da aŋpulugaŋaki emaron
teban tagɨt, do gak do but
galaksi nandɨsak.
2 Yo tɨmɨt do nandagɨt uŋun gak da
ɨbɨ kɨlɨ tɨmɨkgɨt.
Yo do bɨsit gayɨgɨt, uŋun ɨmgul.
3 But galagon da abɨdaŋek yo tagɨsi
ɨmgul.
Aŋek kɨla amɨn madep dakon
pelɨt gol baŋ wasaŋbi
busuŋɨkon yɨpgul.
4 Egɨp egɨp do bɨsit gayɨŋban ɨmgul.
Aŋek egɨp egɨpni aŋdubak abɨ
toktogɨsi egɨpdɨsak.
5 Aŋpulugaŋaki man madepni
madepsi tosok.
Kɨla amɨn madep dakon tɨlɨmni
wagɨl tagɨsisi gak da ɨmgul.
6 Gak da yo tagɨsi dagok dagogɨ mɨni
aŋɨmɨŋ wɨgɨkdɨsal.
Gak uŋun da kapmatjok egɨsal,
do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madepsi
nandɨsak.
7 Kɨla amɨn madep da egɨp
egɨpni Yawekon tosok yaŋsi
nandɨsak.
Piŋkop Wukwisi, uŋun da kɨla
amɨn madep do bɨsapmɨ
bɨsapmɨ but dasi galak taŋ
ɨmɨsak, do tebaisi atdɨsak.
8 Kɨla amɨn madep da uwal
morapni tebaisi tɨmɨtdɨsak.

Amɨn dɨma galak taŋ ɨmaŋ
amɨn kɨsirɨ amɨn tet da
tebaisi tɨmɨtdɨsak.
9 Kɨndap madep da yo sosoŋ,
uŋun da tɨlak noman altosak
bɨsapmon uwalni dapban
pasɨldaŋ.
Yawe da butjap nandaŋ
yomɨŋek pabɨŋ yop-
maŋakwan kɨndap da soŋ
yomɨŋ mudokdaŋ.
10 Kɨla amɨn madep da uwalni
dakon monjɨ gwayoni kɨsi
morap dapban kɨmak mu-
dokdaŋ.
Aŋakwan monjɨ gwayoni
mɨktɨmon saŋbeŋek dɨma
egɨpdaŋ.
11 Uwal da nandak nandak aŋek
kɨla amɨn madep yokwi aŋ
ɨm do gen yaŋ paŋteban aŋ,
mani arɨpmɨ dɨma abɨŋ yɨpni.
12 Dɨkdɨkgo baŋ yamaŋ yobɨ tobɨlek
pasal si kɨkdaŋ.
13 Yawe, tapmɨmgo madepsi do gak
dakon man aŋkɨsik do kap
yoneŋ.

22

Iyoŋ iyoŋ dakon gen ae ya dakon kap

Dewit dakon kap kɨnda. Kap yoŋ amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn da mɨŋat amɨnyo yoyɨŋban kap tek “Wɨsa dagok dakon dia mɨŋat” uŋun naŋ yoni.

1 Piŋkopno, Piŋkopno, nido nipmaŋ
dekgɨl?
Iyoŋ iyoŋ yaŋapbo nido
dubagɨkon egek jɨgɨkon naŋ
dɨma aŋpulugosol?
2 Piŋkopno, gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ gak do
yaŋ tɨdosot,
mani kobogɨ dɨma nayɨsal.
Kalbiyo kɨsi gak do yaŋ tɨdosot,
mani yaworɨ kɨnda dɨma
abɨdosot.
3 Mani gak telagɨ egɨsal. Gak kɨla
amɨn madep yɨgaki Israel
amɨn da mango aŋkɨsaŋ.
4 Kalɨp babɨknin da egɨp egɨpni
gagon tosok yaŋsɨ nandaŋ
gamgwit.
Aŋakwa gak da uwalni da kɨsiron
baŋ pulugagɨl.
5 Gak do yaŋ tɨdaŋba jɨgɨkon baŋ
pulugagɨl.
Nandaŋ gadaŋ gamɨŋakwa
paŋpulugagɨl, do nandaŋ
gadatni uŋun ɨsalɨ dɨma agɨt.
6 Mani nak amɨn dɨma, nak waleŋ
yombem yo ɨsalɨ.
Amɨn morap da nandaba yokwi
tok aŋnamɨŋek manji namaŋ.
7 Amɨn morap nak nandaŋ uŋun
yaŋsul aŋ namaŋ.
Aŋek yaŋba yokwi tok aŋek wunda
kwakwal aŋ namaŋ.
8 Aŋek yaŋ yoŋ, “Yawe da
aŋpulugosak do nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmɨsak,
do yum kaŋakwa uŋun da jɨgɨkon
baŋ pulugaŋ yɨpjak.
Yawe do madepsi galak taŋ
ɨmɨsak, do yum kaŋakwa
aŋpulugosak.”
9 Piŋkop gak dasi kɨlano aŋaki meŋ
da buron da tagɨsi altagɨm.
Mum nagɨm bɨsapmon
aŋpulugaŋbɨ egɨp egɨpno
gagon tosok yaŋsɨ nandaŋ
gamgum.
10 Meŋno da aŋalagɨron da wasaŋek
gak da kɨsiron egɨpgum da
egɨsat.
Si altagɨmon da wasaŋek gak
Piŋkopno egɨpgul da egɨsal.
11 Jɨgɨ mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ abaŋ, ae
paŋpulugokno mɨni, do
dubagɨkon dɨma egɨpbi.
12 Uwalno uŋun bulmakau wɨli da
yaŋ aŋgwasaŋ.
Uŋun tapmɨmni madepsi,
Basan mɨktɨm dakon bul-
makau wɨli yombem.

22:1: Mt 27.46; Mk 15.34 **22:7:** Mt 27.39; Mk 15.29; Lk 23.35 **22:8:** Mt 27.43

13 Laion da joŋ kɨlap nok do yaŋ
tɨdaŋek gen kagani aŋtaŋ
kwaŋ,
uŋudeŋ uwalno da nak aŋupbal
ak do aŋ.
14 Pakbi ɨsal dogɨn tagal kɨ mu-
doŋ, uŋun da tɨlak tapmɨmno
mɨnisi aŋ.
Kɨdatno dakon saŋbekni kɨsi
kalkalaŋ mudoŋ.
Bɨt nelak da pakbi dagoŋ
uŋun da tɨlak butno wagɨlsi
tapmɨmɨ mɨni pakbi ɨdap
asak.
15 Tapmɨmno mɨni aŋakwan melno
tɨptaŋ gen kaganogwan
tegosok.
Gak da nepbɨ kɨmot da ta-
mokon pokdot.
16 Amɨn yokwi da nak pɨŋan da yaŋ
aŋgwasaŋ.
Aŋek kɨsit kandapyo nokon
ɨnjɨŋba geni da gɨptɨmnogwan
pɨgeŋ.
17 Kɨdatno kɨsi noman taŋakwa tagɨ
manjɨkeŋ.
Uŋun da nak da yokwi tat uŋun
kaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋ.
18 Ɨmalno kokwinɨk tɨmɨgek paba
pɨgɨkno namɨn da abɨdosak
yaŋ do satu wasok aŋ.
19 Yawe, nak nepmaŋek dubagɨkon
dɨma egɨpbi.
Paŋpulugokno, tepmɨ abɨŋ
aŋpuluga.
20 Aŋpulugaŋbɨ emat agak sɨba baŋ
dɨma nɨkba kɨmokgeŋ.
Uŋun amɨn pɨŋan yombem da
kɨsiron baŋ pulugaŋbɨ dɨma
nɨkba kɨmokgeŋ.
21 Laion da gen kaga ae joŋ bul-
makau da jomon baŋ pulu-
gaŋ nepbi.
22 Yaŋ aŋaki notno kabɨkon man
madepgo yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ.
Ae mɨŋat amɨn kabɨyo da
muwutnikon gak aŋkɨsikeŋ.
23 Yawe do pasal ɨmaŋ amɨn kabɨ,
Yawe aŋkɨsini.
Jekop dakon dɨwatni kabɨ, Yawe
man madep ɨmni.
Israel dakon dɨwatni kabɨ, Yawe
gawak ɨmni.
24 Nido jɨgɨ madepsi paŋ amɨn
manji dɨma yomɨsak.
Tepmɨ jɨgɨyo paŋ amɨn uŋun do
nandaban yo ɨsalɨ dɨma asak.
Uŋun manji dɨma yomɨsak.
Paŋpulugosak do yaŋ tɨdaŋba bɨsitni
nandaŋ yomɨsak.
25 Amɨn madepsi Piŋkop gawak ɨm
do muwutni bɨsapmon gak
aŋkɨsikeŋ.
Mɨŋat amɨnyo gak do pasolgoŋ
uŋun da dabɨlon kalɨp gak do
paret ak do yaŋ teban tagɨm
uŋun akdɨsat.
26 Bupmɨ amɨn jap arɨpmɨsi naŋ tu-
gokdaŋ.
Ae Yawe wɨsɨŋ kokdo pi aŋ amɨn
uŋun da mani aŋkɨsikdaŋ.
Piŋkop da paŋpuluganban dagok da-
gogɨ mɨni butni tagɨsi taŋ
aŋaŋ wɨgɨkdɨsak.
27 Amɨn mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ ekwaŋ
Yawe do nandaŋek tobɨl
iyɨkon apdaŋ.
Mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ amɨn kabi kabi ek-
waŋ uŋun da abɨŋek gawak
ɨmdaŋ.
28 Nido Yawe kɨla amɨn madep
egek mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ amɨn
morap kɨlani asak.
29 Mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ kwen wɨgɨk
amɨn morap da ŋwakbeŋ aŋ
ɨmdaŋ.
Mɨktɨm amɨn morap kɨmagek
mɨktɨm dagokdaŋ uŋun kɨsi
morap da abɨŋek Piŋkop
gawak ɨmdaŋ.
30 Don altaŋ altaŋ ani amɨn da
omani aŋɨmdaŋ.
Amɨn da Amɨn Tagɨ do yaŋ teŋteŋok
aŋakwa don altoni amɨn da
nandaŋ aŋaŋ kɨkdaŋ.
31 Piŋkop da aŋpakni kɨlegɨkon da iyɨ
mɨŋat amɨn kabɨni yokwikon
baŋ tɨmɨkgɨt,

22:18: Mt 27.35; Mk 15.24; Lk 23.34; Jn 19.24 **22:22:** Ibr 2.12

uŋun dakon geni don altoni
amin baŋ yoyikdaŋ.

23

Yawe uŋun kila amino tagisi

Dewit dakon kap kinda.

1 Yawe uŋun kila amino, do yo
kinda do wadak wadak dima
asat.
2 Aŋki joŋ kalikaligi timon nepban
pak yawokdot.
Aŋek pakbi moniŋ moniŋ
yawori pokgoŋ uŋudon gin
nayiŋ awildak.
3 Tapmim kalugi namiŋek man
bini tagisi tosak do kosit
kilegikon nayiŋ awildak.
4 Piŋkop, gak nak gat egisal, do gilo
ae pilin tukyogwan agipbeŋ
kaŋ, yo yokwi do dima pasol-
geŋ.
Gandako sipsip kila amin
dakon kindap kiriŋ abidosol,
do uŋun da butno aŋteban
asak.
5 Japno tagisi uwalno da dabilon
nomansi paŋnoman asal.
Yutgokon but galagon
da abidaŋek bit nelak
busuŋnokon tagaldal.
Yo galagi ireŋisi idawukbi
idapno si tugosok.
6 Miktimon egipbeŋ bisap morap-
mon kilano tagisi aŋek
but dasi galak taŋ namiŋ
wigikdisal.
Ae bisap mudok mudogi mini
yutgokon egi wigikeŋ.

24

Piŋkop uŋun Kila Amin Madep

Dewit dakon kap kinda.

1 Miktim gat ae yo morap uŋungwan
toŋ uŋun Yawe dakon.
Ae kokup morap gat ae miŋat
amin morap uŋungwan ek-
waŋ kisi uŋun dakon gin.
2 Pakbi ilarisi da binapmon miktim
wasagit.
Miktim dakon mibili tap binap
yipgut.
3 Namin da Piŋkop da kabap
madepmon tagi wigisak?
Ae namin da iyi da telagi ta-
mokon tagi atjak?
4 Yokwi dima asak amin, ae butni
kilegi, ae kokup kidat do
dima gawak yomisak,
ae notni topmon da yaŋ teban
tok dima aŋyomisak, uŋuden
amin da aripmi tagi.
5 Uŋuden amin Piŋkop da
gisamitjak.
Yokwikon baŋ timigek amin
kilegi yaŋ iyisak.
6 Uŋuden amin da Piŋkop wisiŋek
Jekop dakon Piŋkop da kap-
matjok kisak.
7 Wigat, ji witdal kini. Yoma
kalipmi, ji madepsi pisoni.
Aŋakwa Kila Amin Madep tilimi
toŋsi da wigisak.
8 Kila Amin Madep tilimni toŋsi
uŋun namin?
Uŋun Yawe kaloŋ gin.
Tapmimni madepsi, emaron
teban tosok.
9 Wigat, ji witdal kini. Yoma
kalipmi, ji madepsi pisoni.
Aŋakwa Kila Amin Madep tilimi
toŋsi da wigisak.
10 Kila Amin Madep tilimi toŋsi
uŋun namin?
Uŋun Yawe tapmimni
pidaŋbisi.
Uŋun kaloŋ dagin Kila Amin
Madep tilimi toŋsi da egisak.

25

Amin kinda Piŋkop da kilani asak do bisit agit

Dewit dakon kap kinda.

1 Yawe, aŋpulugoki do bisit gayisat.
2 Piŋkopno, egip egipno gagon tosok
yaŋsi nandisat.
Aŋpuluganaki mayagi dima
pakeŋ, ae uwalno da abiŋ

23:2: PA 7.17 **24:1:** 1Ko 10.26 **24:4:** Mt 5.8

nepmaŋek kisik kisik dima ani.
3 Amin morap gak do nandaŋ gadaŋ uŋun mayaktok dima pani,
mani amin paŋkewalgaŋ amin uŋun mayaktok pakdaŋ.
4 Yawe, niaŋ egipbeŋ do nandisal uŋun noliki.
Kositgo noliki.
5 Piŋkopno, yokwikon baŋ aŋpulugosol do nayiŋ dekbi gengo bami yol aŋaŋ kikeŋ.
Gildat kinda kaloŋ aŋpulugoki do jomjom aŋegisat.
6 Yawe, gak amin do bupmi nandaŋek but dasi galak taŋ yomisal uŋun do nandaki.
Kalipsigwan da aŋpak uŋun agil da aŋaŋ obisal.
7 Piŋkop nak monji bilagi egek aŋpak yokwi agim uŋun do dima nandaki.
Gak amin do bupmi nandaŋ yomisal, do but dasi galak taŋ nabi.
8 Yawe uŋun wagil tagisi ae kilegisi.
Yaŋdo, yokwi pakpak amin kositni yolisak.
9 Amin iyi do nandaba paŋ uŋun kositni kilegi yolisak, ae aŋpakni kilegi yoyiŋ dekdak.
10 Yawe da saŋbek saŋbekni ae gen tebani yolgaŋ miŋat aminyo uŋun do but dasi galak taŋ yomiŋek dima yopmaŋ dekdak.
11 Yawe, man bingo tagisi tosak do yokwino morapmisi uŋun wiririk nabi.
12 Yawe yolgaŋ amin kosit kilegi niaŋ agipni uŋun yolisak.
13 Uŋuden amin tagisi egipdaŋ, ae monji gwayoni uŋun da miktimni abidokdaŋ.
14 Yawe uŋun miŋat aminyo pasal imaŋ uŋun dakon notni egisak.
Aŋek saŋbek saŋbek uŋun gat agit uŋun do yoyiŋ dekdak.
15 Yawe da gin nak paron naŋ kukwosok, do uŋun da aŋpulugosak do dabilno uŋudon gin yipmaŋdat.
16 Naga dage egapbo amin da yokwi aŋ namaŋ, do tobil abiŋek nandaŋ yawok nabi.
17 Butjik morapno uŋun si pap tosok, do wiririk naminaki yawori egipbeŋ.
Aŋpulugaŋaki jigi da dima abiŋ nepni.
18 Butjik morapno gat ae jigino gat do nandaŋek yokwi morapno yopmaŋ nabi.
19 Uwalno morapmisi uŋun do pindat.
Uŋun nak do japmisi nandaŋek ukwayit aŋ.
20 Aŋpulugoki do obisat, do egip egapno kutnoki, ae uwal da kisiron naŋ abidoki.
Aŋpulugaŋaki mayagi dima pakeŋ.
21 Aŋpulugoki do jomjom aŋegisat, do aŋpakno tagisi ae kilegisi uŋun da nak aŋkutnoni dosi nandisat.
22 Piŋkop, amin kabigo Israel yumaŋ naŋaki jigini mibili mibili toŋ uŋun da dima pabiŋ yopni.

26

Amin kilegi dakon bisit

Dewit dakon kap kinda.

1 Yawe, nak aŋpak kilegi gin aŋek gak dogin nandaŋ gadasat,
do amin kilegi yaŋ nayiki.
2 Yawe, nak dakon but nandak nandakyo aŋkiligek koki.
3 Nido nak do but dasi galak taŋ namisal uŋun bisapmi bisapmi nandisat.
Aŋek bisapmi bisapmi gak dakon gen bami yoldat.
4 Nak top yoŋ amin gat dima yikgamaŋ.
Ae jamba but amin gat dima akwamaŋ.

5 Yokwi pakpak gat egɨp do dɨmasi
nandɨsat.
Ae uŋun gat yɨt do dɨmasi galak
tosot.
6 Yawe, nak dɨwarɨno mɨni yaŋ nan-
daki do kɨsitno pakbi naŋ
sugosot.
Nak gak dakon alta aŋgwasɨŋek
7 gen papmon da gak aŋkɨsɨŋek pi
tagɨsisi asal uŋun do amɨn
yoyɨsat.
8 Yawe, gak dakon yut do but dasi
galak tosot.
Gak dakon tɨlɨmgo uŋudon
tosok.
9 Gak yokwi pakpak amɨn dapbɨ
kɨmotni bɨsapmon dɨma
nɨkbɨ kɨmokgeŋ.
Amɨn dapdap amɨn dapmaŋek
nakyo kɨsi dɨma nɨkgi.
10 Uŋun amɨn yo yokwi ak do gen
paŋkosit aŋ.
Ae amɨn da notni yo yokwi
aŋyomni do amɨn do tomni
yomaŋ.
11 Mani nak aŋpak kɨlegɨ gɨn asat.
Bupmɨ nandaŋ namɨŋek yok-
wikon baŋ pulugaŋ nepbi.
12 Nak mɨktɨm kɨlegɨkon akdat.
Yawe, amɨn gawak gam
do muwukgaŋ uŋun da
bɨkbɨgon gak aŋkɨsikeŋ.

27

Piŋkop aŋkɨsik dakon bɨsit

Dewit dakon kap kɨnda.

1 Yawe uŋun teŋteŋɨno ae yokwikon
baŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨno, do
namɨn do pasolgeŋ?
Yawe da nak aŋkutnosok, do
nido pasol pasol abeŋ?
2 Amɨn yokwi nak aŋupbal ak
do apni bɨsapmon kosit
yokwigɨn agek maŋ potdaŋ.
3 Emat amɨn morapmɨsi da abɨŋ
aŋgwasɨni kaŋ, dɨma pasol-
geŋ.
Uwal da nɨt do apni kaŋ, but
morap dɨma abeŋ.
4 Yawe do yo kaloŋɨ kɨnda do bɨsit
asat.
Uŋun da nandaŋ na-
ban mɨktɨmon egɨpbeŋ
bɨsapmon gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ
iyɨ da yutnon egɨpbeŋ do
nandɨsat.
Aŋek Yawe uŋun wagɨl tagɨsisi
do dabɨlno uŋudongɨn
yɨpmaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek
egɨpbeŋ.
Aŋek Telagɨ Yut Madepnikon
Yawe dogɨn nandaŋek
egɨpbeŋ.
5 Nido yo yokwi da nagon noman
toni bɨsapmon uŋun da iyɨ
da yutnon aŋkɨsɨbɨŋ nepban
egɨpbeŋ.
Yoma sopmaŋek tagɨsi
aŋkɨsɨbɨŋ nepjak.
Tɨp madep kɨnda da kwenon
nepban tagɨsi egɨpbeŋ.
6 Yaŋ aban uwalno nak aŋgwasaŋ
uŋun pabɨŋ yopbeŋ.
Nak kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek yaŋ
tɨdaŋek iyɨ da telagɨ yutnikon
paret aŋ ɨbeŋ.
Aŋek kap yaŋek mani
aŋkɨsikeŋ.
7 Yawe, gak do bɨsit abo bupmɨkon
da bɨsitno nandaŋek
aŋpulugokɨ.
8 Gagon opbeŋ do nayɨsal, do Yawe
nak kɨlɨ uŋun obɨsat.
9 Dɨma gandakeŋ yaŋ do dɨma
pasɨlgi.
Nak oman amɨngo, do butjap
nandaŋek dɨma akwayɨkgi.
Piŋkop, gak paŋpulugokno.
Gak da nak yokwikon naŋ
abɨdosol.
Dɨma nepmaŋ dekgi.
10 Meŋ datyo da manji namjil
kaŋ, Yawe da kɨlano sigɨn
akdɨsak.
11 Yawe, gaga dakon aŋpak do nayɨŋ
dekgi.
Uwalno morapmɨ, do kosit
kɨlegɨ naŋ nayɨŋ aŋaŋ kɨki.
12 Yum nandaŋaki uwalno da nak
dɨma abɨdoni.

Uŋun topmon da gen yaŋ
namiŋek nak aŋupbal akdo
aŋ.
13 Nak asisi nandisat, don on
miktim egisaron Yawe da yo
tagisi aŋ namdisak.
14 Yawe aŋpulugosak do jomjom aki.
Tebaisi agek nandaŋ gadaŋ
imiŋek but pasol dima abi.
Yawe do jomjom aki.

28

Piŋkop da aŋpulugosak do bisit agit
Dewit dakon kap kinda.

1 Yawe, gak tip madepno, bisitno
nandaŋek aŋpuluga.
Dima aŋpulugoki kaŋ, nak amin
kimakbi da tilak egipbeŋ.
2 Bupmi nandaŋ namiŋek
aŋpulugoki do yaŋ tidokeŋ
bisapmon nandaŋ nabi.
Bisit aŋek kisitno paŋenokgo
telagi yutgo da tet do
wigisak.
3 Yokwi pakpak amin gat kisi nak
dima ilik paŋki mabi kineŋ.
Uŋun amin kwen da notni do
gen galagi galagi yoŋ.
Mani burigwan nandak nan-
dakni yokwi morapmi toŋ.
4 Aŋpak yokwi awit uŋun da
aripmon kobogi do tepmi pi
yobi.
Amin do yokwi awit uŋun
paŋtobilbi iyikon kini.
5 Yawe da pi madepsi aŋek yo
morap wasagit uŋun do
dima nandaŋ.
Yaŋdo, uŋun amin yut kinda
naŋ yaŋ tuwilek dima
awaldisak.
6 Bupmi nandaŋ namjak do bisit
abo bisitno kili nandagit, do
Yawe dakon man awigikeŋ.
7 Yawe da tapmim naminek pasikno
asak.
Yaŋ asak do aŋek nandaŋ
gadaŋ imisat.
Yawe da nak aŋpulugosok uŋun
do kisik kisik madepsi nan-
daŋ imisat.
Nak ya yaŋ iyiŋek kap
morapmi yosot.
8 Yawe da miŋat amin kabini
tapmim yomisak.
Kila amin madepni pini asak
do manjigit uŋun aŋpulugok
do tagap taŋek dam tebani
aripmi dima tuwili da yaŋ
egisak.
9 Miŋat amin kabigo yokwikon baŋ
pulugaŋ yopbi.
Gaga do manjigil amin kabi yo
tagisi aŋ yobi.
Kila amini egek dagok dagogi
mini kilani abi.

29

Sikak mirimyo madep aŋakwan Piŋkop dakon yaŋ ilit nandamaŋ
Dewit dakon kap kinda.

1 Ji aŋelo tapmimi toŋ, ji Yawe
aŋkisini.
Tilimni gat ae tapmimni gat do
nandaŋek aŋkisini.
2 Yawe dakon man madepni uŋun
tilimi toŋ, do aŋkisini.
Ji si telak taŋek gawak imni.
3 Yawe da gen yaŋakwan tap
kwenon kiŋakwan nandaŋ.
Piŋkop tilimni madep kiririŋ da
yaŋ madepsi yosok.
Gen madepsi yaŋban suligi tap
madep kwenon kiŋakwan
nandaŋ.
4 Yawe gen yosok uŋun tapmimi
toŋsi yosok.
Yaŋakwan amin morap da
Yawe uŋun kila amin madep
wikwisi yaŋ nandaŋ imaŋ.
5 Yawe gen yaŋakwan Lebanon
miktim dakon sida kindap
gawikgaŋ.
6 Uŋun da wasok aban Lebanon
Kabap da bulmakau monji
da wigi mok aŋ uŋudeŋ aŋ.

28:4: PA 22.12 **29:1:** Kap 96.7-9

Ae ɨleŋ Emon da bulmakau
wili bilagɨ da yaŋ wɨgɨ mok
asak.
7 Yawe da gen yaŋakwan mal asak.
8 Uŋun da wasok aban Kedes dakon
miktim kibirɨ uŋun wudip
madepsi asak.
9 Yawe da gen yaŋakwan kindap
teban da kwasɨgilgaŋ,
aŋakwa koron kindap tam
morap kisisi birɨpmɨgɨ moŋ.
Yaŋ aŋakwan Telagɨ Yut Madep-
nikon amin kisisi da yaŋ
tidaŋek yaŋ yoŋ, "Piŋkop
uŋun tilimni toŋ!"
10 Pakbi ɨgakwa Yawe dagok da-
gogɨ mini kila amin madep
egɨsak.
11 Yawe miŋat amin kabini tapmim
yomɨsak.
Yaŋ aŋek gɨsamɨgakwan ya-
worɨsi ekwaŋ.

30

Amin kinda da Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyik do bɨsit agɨt

Dewit dakon kap kinda. Kap on
telagɨ yut yoma witdal do yawit.
1 Yawe, gak da nak yokwi da
kisiron naŋ abidagil.
Yum pindagaki uwalno da
abɨŋ nepmaŋek kisik kisik
dima awit.
Yaŋ agil do mango yaŋ
aŋkisisat.
2 Yawe Piŋkopno, aŋpulugoki do
bɨsit gayiko aŋpulugaŋbɨ kilek
tagim.
3 Yawe, kimot do aŋapbo abɨ
pidagim.
Kimakbi tamogwan pigik do
aŋapbo egɨp egɨpno aego
namgul.
4 Yawe dakon miŋat amin kabini,
Yawe aŋkisini.
Mani telagɨ aŋkisini.
5 Bɨsap pisɨpmisok butjap nandɨsak.
Mani miktimon ekwamaŋ
bɨsap morap nin do
tagɨsi nandaŋek yo tagɨsi
aŋnimɨsak.
Dabil pakbigo kalbi tagɨ moni,
mani wɨsa dagokdo kisik
kisik aego akdɨsal.
6 Kalip nak tagɨsi egek yaŋ yagim,
"Yo kinda da arɨpmɨ dima
aban yokwi tokeŋ."
7 Yawe, gak nak do tagɨsi nan-
daŋek aŋpulugagil bɨsapmon
ɨleŋ kinda da yaŋ tebaisi
akgim.
Mani manji namgul bɨsapmon
uŋudon yokwi tagim.
8 Yawe nak gak do yaŋ tidagim.
Bupmɨ nandɨsak do Amin Tagɨ
bɨsit tebaisi aŋek yaŋ iyigim,
9 "Nak kimakbi tamogwan pigikeŋ
kaŋ, ni yo tagɨ kinda da no-
man tosak?
Amin kimakbi da mango tagɨ
aŋkɨsini?
Gak da toktogɨ ninon yo tagɨsi
asal dakon gen uŋun da tagɨ
yaŋ teŋteŋoni?
Arɨpmɨ dima.
10 Nandaŋ namɨŋek nak do bupmɨ
nandaki.
Yawe, nak aŋpulugoki."
11 Gak da butno jɨgɨsi tagɨt uŋun
aŋtagap abɨ kisik kisik kap
asat.
Ae but yokwi nandagim uŋun
aŋyawot abɨ but kwaktok
nandɨsat.
12 Yaŋ agil, do gen mapmɨt
arɨpmɨ dima abeŋ. Mango
aŋkɨsikeŋ.
Yawe Piŋkopno, dagok dagogɨ
mini ya yaŋ gayikeŋ.

31

Yawe da miŋat aminyo gawak ɨmɨŋek ekwaŋ uŋun kilani tagɨsi asak

Dewit dakon kap kinda. Kap on
kap yoŋ dakon kila amin do mand-
abi.
1 Yawe, gak da nak aŋkutnoki do
abɨsat.
Aŋpulugaŋaki uwal da dima
abɨŋ nepni.
Gak kilegɨsi do uwal da kisiron
baŋ pulugaŋ nepbi.

2 Nandaŋ namiŋek tepmisi pulugoki.
Gak gopbatno ae dam tebano aripmi dima tuwili egisal, do uwal da aripmi dima abiŋ nepni.
3 Asi gak tip madepno ae dam tebano aripmi dima tuwili egisal.
Gak dakon man dima yokwi tosak do mibiltaŋ namiŋek kosit nolayiki.
4 Uwalno da nak abidok do pat yipmaŋ.
Mani gak pasili tamono, do abiŋ aŋkutnaŋaki paron dima yokwalgeŋ.
5 Wupno gak da kisiron yipmaŋdat.
Yawe, gen bami dakon Piŋkop, yokwikon baŋ pulugaŋ nepbi.
6 Gak kokup kidat gawak yomaŋ amin dimasi galak taŋ yomisal.
Mani egip egipno Yawekon tosok yaŋsi nandisat.
7 Nak do bisapmi bisapmi but dasi galak taŋ namisal, do nak gak do but galaksi nandisat.
Jigi morapno pindagek butjik pagim uŋun pindak nandaŋyo agil.
8 Yum pindagaki uwal da nak dima abidawit.
Aŋpulugaŋaki tagisi egisat.
9 Yawe, jigino madepsi, do bupmi nandaŋ nabi.
Kunam morapmi tagek dabilno pirиropmaŋ.
But yokwi nandaŋek giptimno wagilsi alek taŋ.
10 Butnokon da jigi nandaŋ egisat.
Uŋun da egip egipno aŋpisip asak. Kunam morapmi takdat do bisap dubagi dima egipbeŋ.
Nak jigino madepsi do tapmimno minisi aŋakwan kidatno wagilsi yokwi toŋ.
11 Uwal da jigilak yaŋ namaŋ.
Kokup isalno da nak do nandaba yokwitok aŋ namaŋ.
Aŋakwa notnoni da nak do pasol pasol madepsi aŋ.
Kosiron agapbo nak nandaŋ amin uŋun pasal si kwaŋ.
12 Amin kimakba iŋtaŋ yomamaŋ uŋudeŋ amin morap kisi nak do iŋtaŋ namaŋ.
Nak miktim kwoba pudaŋ kwa maba kwaŋ uŋun yombem.
13 Nak nandaŋapbo uwalno morapmi da manji gen yaŋ namaŋ.
Yo pasolisi da nak aŋgwasaŋ.
Muwugek nianŋsi aŋek aŋatno kimakban yaŋ do yaŋ nandat aŋ.
14 Mani Yawe egip egipno gagon tosok yaŋsi nandisat.
Nak yaŋ yosot, “Gak Piŋkopno.”
15 Nak don egi aŋaŋ kikdisat uŋun gak da kisiron tosok.
Uwalno nak aŋsopmaŋgaŋ uŋun da kisiron baŋ pulugaŋ nepbi.
16 Butgo oman amingo nagon yipmaŋek yo tagisi aŋ nabi.
Butdasi galak taŋ namisal, do uwal da kisiron baŋ pulugaŋ nepbi.
17 Yawe, aŋpulugoki do yaŋ tidosot, do aŋpulugaŋaki mayagi dima pakeŋ.
Yokwi pakpak amin paŋmayak abi.
Aŋaki kimakbi tamogwan pagek gen dima yoni.
18 Uŋun amin kwen wigik aŋek amin kilegi do yaŋba yokwi tok aŋyomaŋ,
do uŋun top yogok amin paŋtasik abi gen dima yoni.
19 Amin gak do pasalek gawak gamiŋek ekwaŋ uŋun gak da aŋpakgo tagisisikon da paŋpulugosol.
Miŋat amin morap da dabilon paŋkutnoki do gagon kwaŋ amin kilani tagisi asal.

31:5: Lk 23.46

20 Gak da uŋun amɨn gaga da kap-
matjok paŋkɨsɨbɨsal.
Yaŋ aŋaki dap do yoŋ amɨn dap
do si paŋtɨdok aŋ.
Gak da yoŋgamgwan egakwa
uwalni da gen yokwi yaŋek
arɨpmɨ dɨma pabɨŋ yopni.
21 Yawe aŋkɨsino. Nak do but dasi
galak taŋ namɨsak.
Kokup papmon egapbo uwal
da aŋgwasɨŋek nɨt do awit
bɨsapmon tagɨsi aŋpulugagɨt.
22 Uŋun bɨsapmon wurɨpdagek yaŋ
yagɨm, "Gak da nak nolbɨ gak
da dubagɨkon egɨsat."
Mani bupmɨ nandaŋek
aŋpulugoki do yaŋ tɨdoko
nandaŋ namgul.
23 Telagɨ mɨŋat amɨn kabɨni, ji Yawe
but dasi galak taŋ ɨmni.
Geni guramɨkgaŋ amɨn kɨlani
tagɨsi asak, mani iyɨ do
nandaba wɨgɨsak amɨn uŋun
kobogɨ yokwisi yomɨsak.
24 Yawe da paŋpulugosak do jomjom
aŋ amɨn morap ji butji
paŋteban aŋek atni.

32

Dɨwarɨnin yaŋkwok aŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aneŋ

Dewit dakon kap kɨnda. Kap on do "Maskil" yaŋ yoŋ.

1 Amɨn kɨnda gulusuŋ agɨt dakon
yokwini Piŋkop da wɨrɨrɨk
ɨmɨsak, uŋun amɨn kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
tagɨ asak.
2 Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop da dɨwarɨni
wɨrɨrɨk ɨmɨsak, ae topni mɨni
egɨsak amɨn uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
tagɨ asak.
3 Dɨwarɨno dɨma yaŋ teŋteŋagɨm
bɨsapmon gɨldat kalba ae
kalbi but yokwi nandaŋek
iyoŋ iyoŋ yaŋek egɨpgum.
Aŋek tapmɨmno wagɨlsi alek
tawit.
4 Gɨldarɨ ae kalbi tepmɨ pi namgul.
Gɨldat da mɨktɨm kaŋban
kɨbɨdosok uŋun da tɨlak
tapmɨmno kɨsisi maŋ mu-
dawit.
5 Don dɨwarɨno gagon yaŋ
teŋteŋagɨm.
Aŋpakno yokwi kɨnda dɨma
aŋkɨsɨbɨgɨm.
"Yawekon dɨwarɨno kɨsi yaŋ
kwokeŋ" yaŋ yagɨm.
Yaŋkwok abo dɨwarɨno kɨsisi
wɨrɨrɨk namgul.
6 Do amɨn gak golgaŋ jɨgɨ bɨsapmon
gak do bɨsit yoni.
Aŋakwa jɨgɨ pakbi ɨkdak uŋun
da tɨlak abɨŋek arɨpmɨ dɨma
pabɨŋ depni.
7 Gak kaloŋ gɨn pasɨlɨ tamono.
Gak da kɨlano asal, do jɨgɨ da
nak arɨpmɨ dɨma abɨŋ nepni.
Gak da nak jɨgɨkon naŋ pulu-
gosol, do nak aŋgwasɨŋek ak-
gaŋ amɨn da but kwaktok
kap yoŋ.
8 Yawe da yaŋ yosok, "Nak da gayɨŋ
degek kosit agɨpbi uŋun
golɨkdɨsat.
Nawa gen gayɨŋek kɨlago
akdɨsat.
9 Gak os bo donki da yaŋ kadɨm
dɨma dagoki.
Uŋun amɨn da gen kaganikon
ain tɨm toŋ uŋudon nap
teban paŋteban aŋek ɨlɨkba
geni guramɨkgaŋ."
10 But yokwi morapmɨ yokwi pak-
pak amɨnon noman toŋ.
Mani Yawe si nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmaŋ amɨn uŋun dagok da-
gogɨ mɨni but dasi galak taŋ
yomɨsak.
11 Amɨn kɨlegɨ ji butji tagɨsi
taŋakwan Yawesi aŋkɨsini.
Butji gwaljɨgɨ mɨni amɨn, ji
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk nandaŋek yaŋ
tɨdoni.

33

Piŋkop yaŋ aŋkɨsɨk dakon kap

32:1: Ro 4.7-8

1 Amɨn kɨlegɨ ji kɨsɨk kɨsɨk nandaŋek
Yawe aŋkɨsini.
Uŋun aŋpak uŋun ji da agagɨsi.
2 Yawe aŋkɨsiŋek kulele tɨdoni.
Gita napmɨ 10 kabɨ toŋ uŋun
tɨdaŋakwa geni galagɨsi
nandɨsak.
3 Kap kalugɨ yaŋek gita si nandaŋ
kɨmagek tɨdoni.
Yaŋ aŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek yaŋ
tɨdoni.
4 Yawe dakon gen uŋun gen bamɨsi.
Yo morap asak uŋun da nin
toktogɨsi dɨma nipmaŋ dek-
dak yaŋ nolɨsak.
5 Yawe uŋun aŋpak kɨlegɨ ae gen
kokwin kɨlegɨsi uŋun do but
dasi galak tosok.
Dagok dagogɨ mɨni mɨktɨmɨ
mɨktɨmɨ amɨn do but dasi
galak taŋ yomɨsak.
6 Yawe da gen yaŋakwan gɨldat
kanek ae gɨkyo kundukon
noman tawit.
Gen yaŋakwan yo morap kun-
dukon noman tawit.
7 Amɨn da kwobakon pakbi koleŋba
toŋ uŋun da tɨlagon Yawe
da tap pakbi aŋmuwukban ta-
monikon gɨn tagɨt.
8-9 Gen yaŋakwan on mɨktɨm noman
tagɨt.
Gen tebai yaŋakwan noman
tagɨt do mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ
amɨn kɨsisi Yawe do pasalek
tamtam yaŋ ɨmnisi.
10 Mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ mɨŋat amɨnyo da
yo ak do paŋkosɨt aŋ uŋun
Yawe da tuwɨldak.
Ae pi ak do nandaŋ uŋun kosɨt
sopmaŋdak.
11 Mani Yawe da yo morap ak do
yosok uŋun joŋɨgek aŋ mu-
dosok.
Pi morap ak do nandɨsak uŋun
toktogɨsi kulabɨk arɨpmɨ
dɨma asak.
12 Mɨŋat amɨn kabɨyo Yawe yɨpba
uŋun da Piŋkopni egɨsak
uŋun amɨn kɨsɨk kɨsɨk tagɨ
ani.
Uŋun mɨŋat amɨn kabɨyo iyɨ do
kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt.
13 Yawe uŋun Kwen Kokup da
sɨŋtaŋban pɨŋakwan amɨn
kɨsisi pɨndakdak.
14 Uŋun kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt
tamonikon yɨgek sɨŋtaŋban
pɨŋakwan mɨktɨmon amɨn
morap pɨndakdak.
15 Uŋun da amɨn dakon but nan-
dak nandakni wasagɨt, do yo
morap aŋ uŋun pɨndak nan-
daŋyo asak.
16 Kɨla amɨn madep kɨnda uŋun
emat amɨni morapmɨ da
uwalni arɨpmɨ dɨma pabɨŋ
yopni.
Ae emat amɨn kɨnda uŋun iyɨ
da tapmɨmon da uwalni da
kɨsiron da arɨpmɨ dɨma pasal
kɨsak.
17 Emat dakon os uŋun tapmɨmni
madepsi, mani uwal da
kɨsiron baŋ arɨpmɨ dɨma
paŋpulugosak.
18 Mani amɨn morap Yawe do pa-
solgoŋ uŋun iyɨ kɨlani asak.
Dagok dagogɨ mɨni amɨn do
but dasi galak taŋ yomɨsak
uŋun do nandaŋek jomjom
aŋ amɨn uŋun kɨlani tagɨsi
asak.
19 Uŋun amɨn kabɨ paŋpulugaŋakwan
dɨma kɨmokgoŋ, ae jap
da mɨni aŋ bɨsapmon
jap yomaŋakwan dɨma
kɨmokgoŋ.
20 Yawe uŋun dagɨn nin tagɨ
paŋpulugosak, do uŋun do
jomjom amaŋ.
Uŋun da pasɨknin egakwan
uŋun da yoŋgamgwan tagɨsi
ekwamaŋ.
21 Nin mani telagɨ uŋun do nan-
daŋ dagomaŋ, do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
amaŋ.
22 Yawe, gak nin paŋpulugoki do
jomjom amaŋ.
Dagok dagogɨ mɨni but dasi
galak taŋ nibi dosi nan-
damaŋ.

34

Dewit Piŋkop da aŋpulugaŋban aŋkisigit

Dewit Abimelek gat egek topmon da ŋugigi dagaŋban Abimelek da yolban kigit. Kiŋek kap on mandagit.

1 Nak Yawe aŋkisikeŋ. Bisapmi bisapmi mani aŋkisikeŋ.

2 Yawe da aŋpulugagit do nandaŋek mani aŋenokgeŋ.
Jigini toŋ amin da uŋun do nandaŋek but galaksi nandani.

3 Yawe dakon man madepni do yaŋek aŋkisineŋ.

4 Yawe da nak aŋpulugosak do bisit iyiko nandagit.
Pasol pasolno wiririkban but yawot pagim.

5 Yawe nandaŋ gadaŋ imaŋ amin kisik kisik aŋek mayagi dima nandaŋ.

6 Nak jigikon egek Yawe do yaŋ tidoko bisitno nandaŋek jigi morapnokon naŋ pulugaŋ nepgut.

7 Yawe dakon aŋelo da Yawe do pasal imaŋ amin da kapmatjok egek yokwikon baŋ paŋpulugosok.

8 Yawe aŋkilik koni, uŋun tagisi.
Paŋkutnosak do kwaŋ amin uŋun kisik kisik tagi ani.

9 Miŋat amin kabiyoni ji Yawe do pasal imni.
Nido pasal imaŋ amin uŋun yo kinda do wadak wadak dima aŋ.

10 Laion da jap do aŋ, mani Yawe wisiŋ kok do pi aŋ amin uŋun yo tagisi do wadak wadak dima aŋ.

11 Miŋat monjiyono, abiŋek mirak yopgut.
Apba Yawe do pasol pasol ani do dayiŋ dekgo.

12 Ji miktimon bisap dubagi egek egip egip tagisi egek kisik kisik ak do nandaŋ?

13 Yaŋ egip do nandaŋ kaŋ, ji gen yokwi dima yoni, ae top gen dima yoni.

14 Ji aŋpak yokwi manji yomiŋek aŋpak kilegisi gin ani.
Amin gat but kaloŋ aŋek egip do pini si teban taŋek ani.

15 Yawe uŋun amin kilegi kilani aŋek bisitni nandaŋ yomisak.

16 Mani yokwi aŋ amin dima galak taŋ yomisak.
Kimagakwa amin da iŋtaŋ yomdaŋ.

17 Amin kilegi Yawe bisit aŋ iba nandaŋ yomisak.
Paŋpulugaŋban jigi da dima pabiŋ yopmaŋgaŋ.

18 Yawe butjigon da egisak amin da kapmatjok egisak, ae nagon yo tagi di dima noman tokdaŋ yaŋ nandisak amin uŋun aŋpulugosok.

19 Amin kilegi jigi morapmi noman taŋ yomaŋ, mani Yawe da jigi morapnikon baŋ pulugaŋ yopmaŋdak.

20 Yawe da kilani tagisi aŋakwan amin kinda da kidatni kinda dima jokgaldisak.

21 Aŋpak yokwi da yokwi aŋ amin dapba kimotdaŋ.
Amin kilegi dakon uwalni Yawe da tepmi pi yomdisak.

22 Mani Yawe da iyi dakon oman amini yokwikon baŋ yumaŋ naŋ yopmaŋdak.
Amin morap paŋkutnosak do nandaŋ imaŋ amin uŋun dima tasik toni do yoyikdisak.

35

Amin kinda Piŋkop da aŋpulugosak do bisit agit

Dewit dakon kap kinda.

1 Yawe, kosit sopmaŋ namaŋ amin dakon kositni sopmaŋ yobi.

34:: 1SA 21.13-15 **34:8:** 1Pi 2.3 **34:12:** 1Pi 3.10-12 **34:20:** Jn 19.36

Ae amɨn nak gat emat amaŋ
amɨn, gak uŋun gat emat ani.
2 Emat dakon yɨk ɨmalyo gat ae
pasɨk gat tɨmɨgek abɨŋ nak
aŋpulugoki.
3 Dɨkdɨk gat ae gwawiya gat tɨmɨgek
nak aŋ sopmaŋgaŋ amɨnon
emat abi.
"Nak yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt
amɨngo!" yaŋ nayɨki.
4 Uŋun amɨn da nɨkba kɨmokgeŋ do
nolgaŋ.
Pabɨŋ yopmaŋaki mayaktok
pani.
Uŋun da nak aŋupbal ak do gen
yaŋ paŋteban aŋ.
Yopbɨ tobɨl kɨŋakwa paŋɨŋtok
abi dosi nandɨsat.
5 Yawe, mɨrɨm da wit dakon
gɨpmɨ wɨrɨrɨk paŋgwaŋ, uŋun
da tɨlak aŋelogo da amɨn
yokwi uŋun wɨrɨrɨtjak dosi
nandɨsat.
6 Aŋelogo da yolban kɨŋakwa kositni
aban pɨlɨn tuk ae sagalegɨyo
ani dosi nandɨsat.
7 Nak da yokwi kɨnda dɨma aŋ
yomgum, mani nak abɨdok
do pat yɨpgwit, ae nak da
mokeŋ do gapma kɨnda
wayɨkgwit.
8 Yaŋ awit, do dɨma nandaŋakwa
gak da yum pɨndagaki yokwi
da tɨmɨtjak,
ae pat yɨpgwiron iyɨ yokwalni,
ae gapma uŋun wayɨkgwiron
iyɨ uŋudon moni.
9 Yawe da yaŋ aŋakwan but galak
nandaŋ ɨmdɨsat.
Nak aŋpulugokdɨsak do tagɨsi
nandaŋ ɨmdɨsat.
10 Butnokon da yaŋ iyɨkeŋ, "Yawe,
gak yombem kɨnda mɨni.
Gak da tapmɨmni mɨni amɨn
uŋun tagɨsi paŋpulugaŋaki
amɨn tapmɨmni toŋ da dɨma
paŋupbal aŋ.
Gak da bupmɨ amɨn wadak
wadak aŋ uŋun paŋpulugaŋaki
kabo noknok da yoni dɨma
tɨmɨkgaŋ."
11 Top amɨn da aŋpak yokwi dɨ dɨma
agɨmon gen yaŋ namaŋ.
12 Nak aŋpak tagɨ baŋ aŋ yomɨŋapbo,
uŋun da kobogɨ do aŋpak
yokwi baŋ aŋ namaŋ.
Do but yokwi nandɨsat.
13 Mani sot awit bɨsapmon
bupmɨ madepsi nandaŋ
yomɨŋek bupmɨ dakon ɨmal
wamgum.
Nak jap kelek egek gak da
paŋpulugoki do bɨsit agɨm.
14 Uŋun notno bo ae padɨgɨno
yombem kɨnda do bupmɨ
nandagɨm.
Nak amɨn kɨnda da meŋɨ
kɨmagakwan bupmɨ ae
kunamyokon da agɨsak uŋun
yombem.
But yokwi nandaŋek kunam ae
bupmɨyo aŋek egɨpgum.
15 Mani jɨgɨ pasat bɨsapmon uŋun
muwugek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋ.
Ae amɨn dɨ dɨma nandaŋ
yomɨsat uŋun da abɨŋ nep do
muwukgaŋ.
Ak nandarɨ mɨni gen yokwi
yaŋ namaŋ.
16 Uŋun da yaŋsul sɨgɨn yaŋ namɨŋek
gen yokwisi nayaŋ.
Dɨma galak taŋ namɨŋek mam
noŋ.
17 Amɨn Tagɨ, bɨsap nɨaŋ da sɨgɨn
yum pɨndagek nak dɨma
aŋpulugoki?
Aŋpulugaŋaki nak dɨma aŋupbal
ani.
Uŋun laion yombem da nak
nɨtdaŋ, do uŋun da kɨsɨron
baŋ pulugoki.
18 Gak da yaŋ aŋaki mɨŋat amɨn kabi
morapmɨ kɨsi gak gawak
gamdo muwutnikon ya yaŋ
gayɨkeŋ.
Asisi, mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madepsi
da binapmon mango
awɨgɨkeŋ.

35:19: Kap 69.4; Jn 15.25

19 Amɨn dɨwarɨ ɨsal dogɨn uwal aŋ namaŋ.
Yum pɨndakbɨ nak abɨŋ nepmaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk dɨ abam.
Uŋun ɨsal dogɨn nandaba yokwi tok aŋ namaŋ.
Do yum pɨndagaki nak dakon jɨgɨ do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk dɨma ani.
20 Amɨn dɨwarɨ gat yɨtyɨt tagɨsi ak do genjok dɨ dɨma yoŋ.
Amɨn kokupmon tagɨsi ekwaŋ uŋun paŋupbal ak do gen baŋ yoŋ.
21 Uŋun da gen papmon da gen yaŋsi yaŋ namaŋ,
"Asisi, nin da gandaŋapno aŋpak yokwi agɨl."
22 Yawe, gak da uŋun amɨn kɨlɨ pɨndak mudal.
Gen mapmɨt dɨma aki.
Amɨn Tagɨ, gak nak da dubagɨkon dɨma egɨpbi.
23 Gak Piŋkopno ae Amɨn Tagɨno.
Pɨdaŋ abɨŋ nak aŋpulugaŋek gen kokwin kɨlegɨsi aŋ nabi.
Pɨdaŋek nak dakon gen aŋteban ak do yaŋ teŋteŋok abi.
24 Yawe Piŋkopno, gak aŋpak kɨlegɨ asal.
Do nak aŋpulugaŋbɨ uwalno da nak aŋpak kɨlegɨ asat yaŋsi nandani.
Yum pɨndagaki nak da yokwi toko nandaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk dɨma ani.
25 Yum pɨndagaki iyɨ do "Nin yo ak do nandagɨmaŋ uŋun abɨsok tagɨsisi kɨlɨ uŋun amaŋ" yaŋ dɨma yoni.
Yum pɨndagaki "Kɨlɨ aŋupbal amaŋ" yaŋ dɨma yoni.
26 Nagon jɨgɨ noman tak uŋun do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋ, do paŋmayak aŋek paŋɨŋtok abi.
Uŋun iyɨ dakon man pawɨgɨk do aŋek nak abɨŋ nepmaŋgaŋ, do mayaktok yomɨŋek mani pabɨŋ yopbi dosi nandɨsat.
27 Mani nak do amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ nayɨki do nandaŋ amɨn, uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk dakon yaŋ tɨdok aŋek burɨ tagɨsi toni dosi nandɨsat.
Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ yaŋ yoni, "Yawe uŋun mani wukwisi! Oman amɨni tagɨsi egɨpjak do but galaksi nandɨsak."
28 Yaŋ aŋakwa nak da aŋpakgo kɨlegɨ do yaŋ teŋteŋok aŋek gɨldat kɨnda kaloŋ gak aŋkɨsikeŋ.

36

Amɨn dakon aŋpak yokwini

Yawe dakon oman amɨn Dewit da kap on mandagɨt. Kap on kap yoŋ dakon kɨla amɨn do mandabi.

1 Yokwi uŋun amɨn yokwi da buron yɨgek gen iyɨsak.
Uŋun amɨn Piŋkop do dɨsok dɨmasi pasoldok.
2 Uŋun iyɨ do nandaban wɨgakwan nak yokwi pakpak amɨnsi kɨnda yaŋ iyɨ do dɨma nandɨsak.
3 Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ uŋun amɨn gen yokwi gat ae top gen yosok.
Aŋpak kɨlegɨ asak dakon nandaŋ kokwin tagɨsi dɨsok dɨma taŋ ɨmaŋ.
4 Dɨpmɨn tamokon pokdok bɨsapmon yokwi asak dakon kosit dakon nandak nandak asak.
Kosit yokwisi baŋgɨn agek aŋpak yokwi manji dɨma yomɨsak.
Piŋkop dakon aŋpak tagɨsi
5 Yawe, gak amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomɨsal.
Uŋun dakon tɨlakni kundu gat arɨp, madepsi.
Ae gengo aŋteban aŋek nin tagɨsi paŋpulugosol.
Tɨlakni uŋun kwen ason gɨkwem da arɨp.
6 Aŋpakgo kɨlegɨ uŋun madepsi kabap daman yombem.
Gen kokwin pi agakgo uŋun tap ɨdap ɨlarɨsi yombem.

36:1: Ro 3.18

Yawe, gak da amɨn gat bɨt
kɨlapyo gat kɨlani aŋaki tagɨsi
ekwaŋ.
7 Piŋkop, amɨn do but dasi galak
taŋ yomyomgo uŋun wagɨl
tagɨsisi.
Mɨŋat amɨn morap kɨsisi gagon
obɨŋek pasɨlgaŋ.
Pup pɨdok meŋi da pɨrɨgwan
paŋkɨ pasɨl yɨkgaŋ uŋun
yombem.
8 Yutgokon jap morapmɨsi, do amɨn
jap do dɨma aŋ.
Yogo galagɨsi uŋun morapmɨsi.
Uŋun pakbi madep pokgoŋ
uŋun baŋ yaŋ yobɨ noŋ.
9 Gak egɨp egɨp dakon mibɨlɨsi.
Gak gaga teŋteŋɨ amisi, do
teŋteŋɨgokon yo morap
tagɨsi pɨndakgamaŋ.
10 Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ amɨn si nandaŋ
gamaŋ uŋun amɨn but dasi
galak taŋ yobi.
Burɨ tagɨsi amɨn paŋpulugaŋaki
tagɨsi egɨpni.
11 Gak yum pɨndagaki iyɨ do nand-
aba wɨgɨsak amɨn da nak
dɨma bamoni.
Ae yum pɨndagaki amɨn yokwi
da nak dɨma nolba kɨkeŋ
dosi nandɨsat.
12 Pɨndakgi! Amɨn yokwi mɨktɨmon
pɨlɨgɨ maŋ da pokgoŋ, ae
arɨpmɨ dɨma pɨdokdaŋ.

37

Yo ni da amɨn tagɨsi gat ae amɨn yokwi garon noman tokdaŋ

Dewit dakon kap kɨnda.

1 Gak amɨn yokwi da aŋpak aŋ uŋun
do nandaba kɨk dɨma abi.
Gak aŋpak yokwi aŋ amɨn
pɨndagek nak da yaŋ asat
tam tagɨ yaŋ dɨma nandabi.
2 Uŋun joŋ bo ae kɨndap tam da
kɨbɨdoŋ, uŋun da tɨlak amɨn
yokwi bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok
kɨbɨdokdaŋ.
3 Gak egɨp egɨpgo Piŋkopmon tosok
yaŋ nandaŋek aŋpak tagɨsi
baŋ abi.
Yaŋ aŋek mɨktɨmgokon bɨsap
dubak tagɨsi egɨpdɨsal.
4 Piŋkop do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋ ɨmɨŋaki yo
galak tosol uŋun gamjak.
5 Gak egɨp egɨpgo Yawe da kɨsiron
yɨpbi.
Egɨp egɨpno uŋudon tosok yaŋ
nandaŋ ɨmɨŋaki, uŋun da gak
aŋpulugosak.
6 Aŋpakgo tagɨsi uŋun aban no-
man gɨldat dabɨl da yaŋ
teŋteŋokdɨsak.
Aŋek gɨldat dabɨl da gɨldat bi-
napsi wɨsisak, uŋun da tɨlak
mɨŋat amɨnyo da dabɨlon
aŋpakgo kɨlegɨ nomansi
aŋteŋteŋ akdɨsak.
7 Gak Yawe da kapmatjok tayaŋgok
yɨkgi.
Tayaŋgok egek butgo yaworɨ
taŋakwan aŋpulugosak do
jomjom abi.
Amɨn da aŋpak yokwi mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ aŋek yo tagɨsi
morapmɨ tɨmɨkgaŋ uŋun do
nandaba kɨk dɨma abi.
8-9 Amɨn yokwi wagɨl tasɨk taŋ mu-
dokdaŋ.
Mani mɨŋat amɨnyo nan-
daŋ gadat aŋek Yawe da
paŋpulugosak do jomjom aŋ,
uŋun mɨktɨmnikon tagɨsi
egɨpdaŋ.
Do gak butjap yɨpbisi.
Ae nandaba kɨk yo kɨsi dɨma
abi.
Yaŋ abi kaŋ, uŋun da gak ɨlɨk
aŋkwan yokwi akdɨsal.
10 Bɨsap dubak dɨma amɨn yokwi
wagɨl tasɨk taŋ mudokdaŋ.
Uŋun wusɨŋ pɨndat do pi abi,
mani dɨma pɨndatdɨsal.
11 Mani mɨŋat amɨnyo aŋpakni ya-
worɨ, uŋun Piŋkop da mɨktɨm
morap kɨsi yomdɨsak.
Uŋun yɨyɨt wagɨl tagɨsi aŋek
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk egɨpdaŋ.

37:11: Mt 5.5

12 Amɨn yokwi amɨn kɨlegɨ paŋupbal
ak do nandak nandak asak.
Aŋek nandaban yokwi tok aŋ
yomɨŋek mam naŋ yomɨsak.
13 Mani Amɨn Tagɨ da nandɨsak,
bɨsap kɨnda noman tokdɨsak,
uŋun bɨsapmon amɨn yokwi
pasɨl mudokdaŋ, do Yawe da
jɨkgo yanjaŋ yomɨsak.
14 Amɨn yokwi uŋun yoni mɨni
amɨn gat ae wadak wadak
aŋ amɨn yam do emat agak
sɨbani yɨknikon baŋ ɨlɨkgaŋ,
ae obip paŋɨlɨkgaŋ.
Uŋun aŋpak kɨlegɨ yolgaŋ amɨn
dapba kɨmot do aŋ.
15 Mani emat agak sɨba da iyɨ baŋ
wamɨkon sugokdaŋ.
Aŋakwa obipni si jokgal kɨkdaŋ.
16 Amɨn kɨlegɨ dakon yoni kaloŋɨsok
uŋun da amɨn yokwi dakon
yoni morapmɨ yapmaŋ mu-
dosok.
17 Nido, Yawe da amɨn yokwi dakon
tapmɨm pabɨŋ yopmaŋek
amɨn kɨlegɨ kɨlani tagɨsi
akdɨsak.
18 Yawe da gulusuŋni mɨni amɨn
uŋun kɨlani tagɨsi asak.
Ae yo tagɨsi yomɨsak uŋun tok-
togɨsi tɨmɨk wugɨkdaŋ.
19 Bɨsap yokwikon jɨgɨ dɨma pak-
daŋ.
Ae amɨn dɨwarɨ jap do ani
bɨsapmon amɨn kɨlegɨ japni
morapmɨ taŋ yomdaŋ.
20 Mani amɨn yokwi tasɨk taŋ mu-
dokdaŋ.
Jareŋ gat joŋ gat da pasɨlgaŋ,
uŋun da tɨlak Yawe dakon
uwalni pasɨldaŋ.
Asisi, mukwa da bɨsap
pɨsɨpmɨsok taŋek pasɨlgaŋ,
uŋun da tɨlak pasɨldaŋ.
21 Amɨn yokwi yo do goman aŋek
sop do dɨma nandɨsak.
Mani amɨn kɨlegɨ amɨn dɨwarɨ
do yo morapmɨ yomɨsak.
22 Mɨŋat amɨnyo Yawe da
gɨsamɨkdak, uŋun mɨktɨmni
tɨmɨgek tagɨsi egɨpdaŋ.
Mani mɨŋat amɨnyo jobɨt
tɨmɨtni do yagɨt uŋun wagɨl
tasɨk taŋ mudokdaŋ.
23 Yawe da amɨn kɨnda do but dasi
galak taŋ ɨmɨsak kaŋ, uŋun
amɨn aŋteban aŋakwan kosit
kɨlegɨsi agɨsak.
24 Uŋun amɨn mosak kaŋ, wagɨlsi
dɨma yokwi tosak.
Yawe da kɨsitnikon abɨdaŋek
aŋpulugaŋban aeni pɨdaŋ ak-
dak.
25 Kalɨp nak monjɨ bulagɨ, ae abɨsok
nak amɨn pelaŋ kɨlɨ at.
Mani Piŋkop da amɨn kɨlegɨ
kɨnda manji dɨma ɨban
kagɨm.
Ae amɨn kɨlegɨ dakon monjɨ
gwayoni jap do wadak
wadak aŋek amɨn da
paŋpulugoni do dɨma yaŋ
tɨdaŋba pɨndakgɨm.
26 Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ amɨn kɨlegɨ da
amɨn dɨwarɨ do yo morapmɨ
yomaŋ.
Ae monjɨ gwayoni da meŋ
datni kɨsɨk kɨsɨk yomaŋ.
27 Gak aŋpak yokwi morap do
manji yomɨŋek aŋpak tagɨ
baŋgɨn abi.
Yaŋ abi kaŋ, dagok dagogɨ mɨni
mɨktɨmon tagɨsi egɨpdɨsal.
28 Nido Yawe gen kokwin kɨlegɨsi aŋ
amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ
yomɨsak.
Mɨŋat amɨn kabɨni geni gu-
ramɨkgaŋ uŋun manji dɨma
yomdɨsak.
Dagok dagogɨ mɨni Yawe da
kosit kɨlegɨ akwaŋ amɨn
kɨlani asak,
mani amɨn yokwi dakon
gwakni uŋun tasɨk tokdaŋ.
29 Amɨn kɨlegɨ Piŋkop da mɨktɨm
yomgut uŋun abɨdaŋek
uŋudon toktogɨsi egɨ
wugɨkdaŋ.
30 Amɨn kɨlegɨ uŋun nandaŋ kokwin
kɨlegɨsi aŋek gen yosok.
Uŋun gen kokwin kɨlegɨ aŋek
gen yosok.

31 Piŋkop dakon nawa gen but-
nikon tosok, ae kositni kilegi
uŋun dima yipmaŋ degek
sagalek dima aŋakdak.
32 Amin yokwi amin kilegi aŋakban
kimotjak do yubiŋ egisak.
33 Mani Yawe da amin kilegi
yipmaŋ dekban amin yokwi
da aripmi dima aŋakban
kimotjak.
Ae amin yokwi da amin kilegi
gen pikon yipjak kaŋ, Yawe
da yum kaŋakwan gen pikon
aripmi dima abiŋ yipjak.
34 Yawe da gak aŋpulugosak do
jomjom aŋek aŋpakni yolgi.
Yaŋ abi kaŋ, man madep
gamiŋakwan miktim uŋun
gamgut uŋun abidokdisal.
Aŋek kaŋaki amin yokwi
paŋupbal akdisak.
35 Nak amin yokwi tapmimni
madepsi kinda kagim.
Sida kindap da kindap diwari
yapmaŋ mudosok, uŋun da
tilak miŋat aminyo yapmaŋ
mudagit.
36 Mani don uŋudon kiŋek mini
kagim.
Nak uŋun amin wusik do pi
agim, mani dima kagim.
37 Amin kilegi, ae gulusuŋni mini,
ae amin diwari gat yaworisi
ekwaŋ amin do nandaki.
Uŋun amin dakon diwatni
tagisi egipdaŋ.
38 Mani Yawe da yokwi pakpak
obisi paŋupbal akdisak.
Uŋun dakon diwatni wagil
tasik taŋ mudokdaŋ.
39 Yawe da amin kilegi yokwikon
baŋ timikdak.
Jigi altaŋ yomaŋ bisapmon
dam tebani aripmi dima
tuwili egi yomisak.
40 Paŋkutnosak do Yawekon kwaŋ,
do amin yokwi da kisiron
baŋ timigakwan tagisi ek-
waŋ.

38

Amin kinda jigini toŋ dakon bisit

Dewit dakon kap kinda.

1 Yawe, butjap nandisal mani gen
tebai dima nayiki.
Butjap madepsi nandisal mani
nak aŋmilip ak do tepmi pi
dima nabi.
2 Gak gaga dakon gobiŋ naŋ ya-
maŋ namil, aŋek kisitgo da
nikdak.
3 Gak da butjap nandaŋ namisal, do
sot yokwisi asat.
Nak diwarino toŋ, do giptimno
tapmimi minisi asak.
4 Gulusuŋno da kili witjiŋ namgut.
Ae uŋun jigino yik yombem
jigini madepsi, do nak da
aripmi dima imeri.
5 Giptimnokon wuda toŋ dakon
tabani uŋun madepsi, ae
miktaŋbi.
Nak nandaŋ kokwini mini
amin da aripmon aŋpak
gulusuŋ agim do aŋek uŋun
noman taŋ nameŋ.
6 Butnokon jigi madepsi taŋakwan
tasik tosot.
Gildat kinda kaloŋ bupmi nan-
daŋek kunam gin tak egisat.
7 Giptimno tedepmisi kindap da
yaŋ soŋ namiŋakwan sot
madepsi asat.
8 Yo kinda da tebaisi bamaŋ
namisak uŋun da tilak nak
obisi tasik taŋek yokwisi
egisat.
Butnokon da yokwisi nan-
daŋek tepmi madepsi
nandisat do iyoŋ iyoŋ yosot.
9 Amin Tagi, gak da nak dakon
galaktok teban nandisal.
Butno da kunam yokwisi tak-
dak, uŋun gak da dabilon
pasili dima.
10 Wamno gami pi tebaisi aŋakwan
tapmimno minisi asak.
Dabilno pilin taŋakwan tagi
dima siŋtosot.
11 Notnoni gat ae gen kaloŋno
gat nak da kapmatjok ap

do dima galak toŋ, nido
wudano yokwisi.
Gwakno kisi dubagikon ek-
waŋ.
12 Nikba kimokgeŋ do nandaŋ
amin uŋun nak abidok do pat
yipmaŋ.
Amin nak aŋtasik ak do nan-
daŋ amin yo yokwi aŋ nam
do gen yoŋ.
Bisapmi bisapmi yokwi aŋ
nam do gen yaŋ paŋteban aŋ.
13 Mani amin mirakni mini
yombem geni dima nandaŋ
yomisat.
Nak kadim yombem, do aŋtaŋ
yok kinda dima asat.
14 Nak amin kinda gen aripmi dima
nandagi, ae kobogi aripmi
dima yogogi yombem.
15 Mani Yawe, nak gak do jomjom
asat.
Amin Tagi, gak Piŋkopno, do
gaga geno dakon kobogi
aŋtobilbi.
16 Nak bisit yaŋ asat, “Yum
pindagaki sagalek nikban
uwal da but kwaktok dima
nandani.”
17 Nido, nak kili uŋunjok mokdisat.
Ae tepmi toktogisi pasat.
18 Nak gulusuŋno gagon yaŋ
teŋteŋosot, aŋek yokwi agim
do bupmisi nandisat.
19 Uwal morapno uŋun tapmimi
toŋsi.
Uŋun da isal dogin uwal aŋ na-
maŋ.
20 Nak aŋpak tagisi aŋ yomisat,
mani kobogi do aŋpak yokwi
aŋ namaŋ.
Nak aŋpak kilegi yolapbo uŋun
do nandaŋek nak dakon
uwal dagoŋ.
21 Yawe, dima nepmaŋ dekgi.
Piŋkopno, nak da dubagikon
dima egipbi.
22 Amin Tagi, gak yokwikon baŋ
timit timit amino.
Nak tepmisi aŋpulugoki.

39

Amin jigini toŋ dakon gen

Dewit dakon kap kinda. Kap on
kap yoŋ dakon kila amin Jedutun
do mandabi.
1 Nak kili yagim, “Aŋpak morap
abeŋ uŋun kila tagisi aŋek
abeŋ.
Ae gen yokeŋon yokwi kinda
dima abeŋ.
Amin yokwi nak da kapmatjok
egipni bisapmon nak gen
kinda dima yokeŋ.”
2 Nak gen mapmit aŋek gen kinda
dima yagim.
Ae yo tagi kisi do genjok kinda
dima yagim.
Mani butjikno uŋun madepsi
taganek paptaŋ madepsi
agit.
3 Aŋek butnokon da nandaba kiksi
agim.
Nak sigin nandaŋek butno da
jigi madepsi nandagim, do
gen yagim.
4 Yawe bisit yaŋ iyigim, “Egip
egipno dakon wasip nayiŋbi
nandako.
Bisap nianŋ da egipbeŋ uŋun
nayiŋbi nandakeŋ.
Egipbeŋ dakon bisap uŋun
pisipmisok uŋun do nayiki.
5 Nak dakon bisap pisipmisok
yipgul.
Gak da dabilon nak dakon
bisap yo isali.
Amin kinda da mirim yawik
pisosok, amin morap uŋun
da tilak miktimon bisap
pisipmisok gin ekwaŋ.”
6 Amin morap gildat paŋopmon
wupnin noman taŋek tepmi
pasilgaŋ uŋun yombem.
Yo morapmi timit do pi
madepsi aŋ, mani pi madep
aŋ uŋun bami mini.
Amin da yo morapmi
paŋmuwukgaŋ, mani namin
da timitjak uŋun dima
nandaŋ.

7 Mani Amɨn Tagɨ, abɨsok nak nido
jomjom asat?
Nak gak do nandaŋ gadaŋek
gak dagɨn aŋpulugoki do
jomjom asat.
8 Yokwikon naŋ abɨdaŋek dɨwarɨ
morapno wɨrɨrɨk nabi.
Yum pɨndagaki nandaŋ kok-
wini tagɨ dɨma amɨn da
yaŋsul dɨma aŋ namni.
9 Mani nak gen dɨma yosot. Nak
gen mapmɨt gɨn asat.
Nido, gak da gaga nak do yo
uŋun asal.
10 Saŋbeŋek tepmɨ pi dɨma nabi.
Obɨsi nɨkgɨl, do tapmɨmno
mɨnisi asak.
11 Gak da amɨn tebai yoyɨŋek yok-
wini dakon kobogɨ yomɨsal.
Yo monɨŋ da ɨmal kɨnda naŋba
yokwi tosok, uŋun da tɨlak yo
morap uŋun do galak tosok
uŋun wagɨl wɨrɨrɨkbɨ pasɨl
mudoŋ.
Amɨn kɨnda da mɨrɨm pɨsosok,
amɨn morap uŋun da tɨlak
mɨktɨmon bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok
gɨn ekwaŋ.
12 Yawe, bɨsitno nandaki.
Aŋpulugoki do yaŋ tɨdosot
uŋun do mɨrak pakyaŋsi
yopbi.
Mɨrakgo dɨma sopbi, nido gak
gat bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok gɨn
mɨktɨmon egɨpdamak.
Nak babɨkno yombem.
Uŋun kɨsi bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok gɨn
mɨktɨmon egɨpgwit.
13 Saŋbeŋek yo yokwisi dɨma aŋ
nabi.
Yum nandaŋaki butno ae tagɨsi
asak.
Aŋaki don kɨmagek on mɨktɨm
wagɨl yɨpmaŋ dekgeŋ.

40

Piŋkop aŋkɨsik kap

Dewit dakon kap kɨnda. Kap on
kap yoŋ dakon kɨla amɨn do mand-
abi.

1 Nak butno yaworɨ taŋakwan Yawe
da aŋpulugosak do jomjom
agɨm.
Aŋek yaŋ tɨdaŋapbo nak da
tetgɨn do tobɨlek tekno
nandagɨt.
2 Nak gapma dubagɨsikon maŋ
neŋak kagagwan egapbo
Yawe da ɨlɨkban wɨgɨm.
Awɨŋ tɨp kwenon nepban kosit
tagɨ agɨpgum.
3 Piŋkopnin aŋkɨsikeŋ do kap kalugɨ
kɨnda namgut.
Amɨn morapmɨ da yo agɨt uŋun
kaŋek Yawe do pasalek egɨp
egɨpni Yawekon tosok yaŋsi
nandaŋ ɨmdaŋ.
4 Egɨp egɨpni Yawekon tosok yaŋsi
nandaŋ amɨn uŋun kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk ekwaŋ.
Uŋuden amɨn iyɨ do nandaba
wɨkwaŋ amɨn dɨma yolgaŋ,
ae kokup kɨdat dɨma gawak
yomaŋ.
5 Yawe Piŋkopno, gak nin
paŋpulugok do yo tagɨsi
morapmɨ agɨl.
Gak da nin do nandak nandak
asal uŋun madepsi, ae nin
paŋpulugok do pi asal uŋun
manjɨrɨ mɨni.
Nak da amɨn arɨpmɨ dɨma
yoyɨko nandaŋ mudogɨ.
6 Amɨn da bɨt kɨlapyo dap-
maŋ mukwa sosoŋ, ae
kɨndapmon wagɨl soŋba
sosoŋ, ae dɨwarɨ wɨrɨrɨt do
mukwa sosoŋ, uŋun kɨsi do
madepsi dɨma galak tosol.
Mani gak da nak aŋtagap abɨ
gak dakon gengo guramɨt do
nandɨsat.
7 Do yaŋ yosot, “Nak gagon kɨlɨ
abɨsat. Kalɨp nak do gen kɨlɨ
mandabi uŋun yaŋ,
8 Piŋkopno, nak gak dakon galaktok
yol do tagɨsi nandɨsat.
Gak dakon nawa gen but-
nokon toŋ.”

40:6: Ibr 10.5-7

9 Gak da aŋpak kilegi asal uŋun
miŋat amin kabi morapmi
kisi gak gawak gamdo
muwukganon yoyisat.
Yawe gaga nandisal, nak gen
mapmit dima asat.
10 Gak da aŋpakgo kilegikon da
nak yokwikon baŋ pulugaŋ
nepgul, uŋun dakon geni
dima witjiko tagit.
Gengo guramigek nin yok-
wikon baŋ timikgil uŋun
dakon yaŋkwok asat.
Amin do but dasi galak taŋ
yomisal ae aŋpak bamisi gin
asal uŋun dakon geni amin
morapmi muwugakwa
yoyiŋ teŋteŋosot.
11 Yawe, bupmi nandaŋ nabi.
Nak do but dasi galak taŋ
namiŋek gengo guramigek
kilano dagok dagogi minisi
abi do nandisat.
12 Nido jigi morapmi noman taŋ na-
maŋ, uŋun manjiri mini.
Yokwino morapmi da witjiŋ
namik da tagi dima siŋtosot.
Aŋpakno yokwi morapmi da
busuŋ daŋgwano dakon tilak
yapmaŋdak.
Butno tagi dima taŋakwan
tapmimno minisi asak.
13 Yawe, jigikon naŋ tagi abidoki?
Yawe, tepmisi abiŋek nak
aŋpulugoki.
14 Amin di da nikba kimotdisat.
Gak da si pabiŋ yopmaŋek
paŋiŋ tok abi, aŋaki mayak-
tok pani.
Amin diwari nak dakon jigino
do kisik kisik aŋ.
Gak da wiririkbi tobil kiŋakwa
pabiŋ yopbi dosi nandisat.
15 Nak da yokwi toko nandaŋek
tagisi nandaŋ.
Gak da mayaktok sigin
yomiŋaki aŋpak yokwini do
gembiŋ pikpiksi nandani
dosi nandisat.
16 Mani gak wisiŋ gandak do pi aŋ
amin buri tagisi aŋakwa but
galaksi nandaŋ.
Miŋat aminyo gak da yok-
wikon baŋ timikgil uŋun
do but galaksi nandaŋ
amin, uŋun da, "Yawe uŋun
wukwisi" yaŋ tagi yoni.
17 Nak wadak wadak amin. Mani
Amin Tagi da nak do nandak
nandak asak.
Piŋkop, gak dagin paŋpulugok
amino, ae nak yokwikon
naŋ abidosol.
Do jomjom dima abi. Tepmisi
nak aŋpulugoki.

41

Sot amin kinda Piŋkop da aŋmilip asak do bisit agit

Dewit dakon kap kinda. Kap on kap yoŋ dakon kila amin do mand-abi.

1 Amin kinda da tapmimni
mini amin pindagek
paŋpulugosok, uŋun amin
kisik kisik tagi asak.
Jigi altaŋ imni bisapmon Yawe
da pulugaŋ yipdisak.
2 Yawe da uŋun amin aŋkutnaŋakwan
kimot dima asak.
Kilani aŋakwan miktimnikon
gisami toŋ egakwan uwalni
da dima abiŋ yipdaŋ.
3 Amin uŋun sot asak bisapmon
Yawe da aŋmilip aban
tapmim kaluk pakdisak.
4 Nak yaŋ yagim, "Yawe, nak
yokwi gak do aŋgamisat,
do bupmi nandaŋ namiŋek
sotno aŋmilip abi pasiljak."
5 Uwalno da nandaba yokwi taŋban
namiŋek yaŋ yoŋ,
"Ni bisapmon kimagek mani
pasiljak?"
6 Kinda da abiŋ nandaŋek top yaŋ
namisak.
Aŋek sotno dakon mibili
nandaŋek kiŋ amin yoyiŋek
aŋupbal ak do yosok.

7 Uwalno kisi da muwugek gen
pisigon da yo yokwisi kinda
da altaŋ imik yaŋ yaŋek yaŋ
yoŋ,
8 “Sot yokwisi kinda da abidak, do
pokdok tamokon da aripmi
dima pidosak.”
9 Nak notno kinda kalip notnosi
yaŋ nandaŋ imiŋek jap
kaloŋi nagimak.
Mani uŋunyo kisi da nandaba
yokwi tok aŋ namiŋek uwal
aŋnamisak.
10 Yawe, nak do bupmi nandaŋek
sotno aŋmilip aŋaki uŋun
amin kobogi yobeŋ.
11 Uwalno da nak dima abiŋ
nepmaŋgaŋ, do nak yaŋsi
nandisat, gak nak do tagisi
nandaŋ namisal.
12 Nak aŋpak kilegi gin asat, do
kilano aŋaki gak da kap-
matjok toktogisi egi wigikeŋ.
13 Yawe, Israel amin dakon
Piŋkop toktogisi aŋkisiŋ aŋaŋ
wiginеŋ teban. Uŋun asi.

PAPIA 2

(Kap 42-72)

42

Amin kinda kokupni yipmaŋek dubagikon egisak dakon bisit

Kap on do “Maskil” yaŋ yoŋ. Uŋun Kora amin kabi dakon. Kap on kap yoŋ amin dakon kila amin do mandabi.

1 Joŋ kilap dia miktim kibiri timon
pakbi do tep toŋ, uŋudeŋ nak
Piŋkop gak gat egip do tagisi
nandisat.
2 Piŋkop, amin da pakbi do tep
toŋ uŋudeŋ, nak Piŋkop egip
egipmi toŋ gak do nandisat.
Ni bisapmon kiko Piŋkop gat
egipdeŋ?
3 Gildari ae kalbiyo amin da
yaŋ yoŋ, “Piŋkopgo dukon
egisak?”
Yaŋ nayaŋ, do bisapmi bisapmi
kunam tagegisat.
Gildari ae kalbiyo kunam baŋ
japmi do naŋegisat.
4 Bisap tagisi kalipmi do nandaŋek
butno obisi yokwi tosok.
Kalip nak amin morapmi
Piŋkop da yutnon mibiltaŋ
yomiŋek paŋkigim.
Nin kiŋek kisik kisik do yaŋ
tidagimaŋ.
Aŋek ya yaŋ yagimaŋ.
Uŋudon gak gawak gam do
muwuk mamno kigit.
5 Nido but yokwi nandisat? Nido
butno jik tosok?
Nak Piŋkop do nandaŋ
gadaŋek uŋun da yokwikon
baŋ kukwaŋ nepjak do
jomjom abeŋ.
Uŋun Piŋkopno, do aeno mani
yaŋ aŋkisikeŋ.
6 Butno madepsi jik tosok, do nak
gak do nandisat.
Nak Jodan Pakbi tet do ae Ileŋ
Emon ae Ileŋ Misa uŋudon
egek aeno nandaŋ gamisat.
7 Tap da tagaŋ wiŋek ileŋon
miktim witjisak ae pakbi tek
maŋakwa wiwik madep asak,
uŋudeŋ gin jigi morapmi da
witjiŋ namiŋakwa yokwisi
nandisat.
8 Yawe da gildaron but dasi galak
taŋ namisak.
Kalbi ya yaŋ iyik do kap yosot.
Piŋkop egip egip namisak uŋun
bisit iyisat.
9 Piŋkop tip madepno yaŋ iyisat,
“Gak nido iŋtaŋ namisal?
Yum pindagaki uwal da abiŋ
nepmaŋakwa butno nido
obisi jik tosok?”
10 Toktogisi uwalno da sitnok aŋ
namiŋek yaŋ yoŋ, “Piŋkopgo
dukon egisak?”
Gen uŋun da gobiŋ da yaŋ ya-
maŋ namiŋakwan kimot do
nandisat.

41:9: Mt 26.23; Mk 14.18; Lk 22.21; Jn 13.18 **41:13:** Kap 106.48

11 Nido but yokwi nandɨsat? Nido
butno jɨk tosok?
Nak Piŋkop do nandaŋ
gadaŋek uŋun da yokwikon
baŋ kukwaŋ nepjak do
jomjom abeŋ.
Uŋun Piŋkopno, do aeno mani
yaŋ aŋkɨsikeŋ.

43

Amɨn kɨnda kokupni yɨpmaŋ dekgɨt dakon bɨsit

1 Piŋkop, manji gamaŋ amɨn da nak
abɨŋ nep do aŋ.
Nak aŋpulugaŋek gen yokwi
yaŋ namaŋ uŋun kosit
sopmaŋ yobi.
Aŋek aŋpak tagɨsi asat uŋun
yolɨŋbɨ koni.
Uŋun top amɨn, aŋpakni yok-
wisi, uŋun da kɨsiron baŋ pu-
lugaŋ nepbi.
2 Gak Piŋkopno. Amɨn yokwi da
dɨma abɨdoni yaŋ do gagon
obɨŋ pasɨldat.
Yaŋ aŋapbo nido manji
namɨsal?
Nido uwal da abɨŋ nep-
maŋakwa butno obɨsi jɨk
tosok?
3 Teŋteŋɨgo gat ae gengo bamɨ gat
yopbɨ nagon obɨŋek kosit
nolɨnjil.
Nolɨŋbal kaŋek nomansi telagɨ
ɨleŋgokon gaga egɨsalon
wɨgɨkeŋ.
4 Wɨgek gak da altakon opbeŋ.
Piŋkop, gak da butno aŋtagap
aŋaki kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madepsi
nandɨsat.
Gak Piŋkopno, do nak gita
tɨdaŋek kap yaŋek mango
aŋkɨsikeŋ.
5 Nido but yokwi nandɨsat? Nido
butno jɨk tosok?
Nak Piŋkop do nandaŋ
gadaŋek uŋun da yokwikon
baŋ kukwaŋ nepjak do
jomjom abeŋ.
Uŋun Piŋkopno, do aeno mani
yaŋ aŋkɨsikeŋ.

44

Israel amɨn Piŋkop da paŋpulugosak do bɨsit iyɨwit

Kap on do "Maskil" yaŋ yoŋ. Uŋun Kora amɨn kabɨ dakon. Kap on kap yoŋ dakon kɨla amɨn do mandabi.

1 Piŋkop, babɨknin da kalɨp egɨpgwit
bɨsapmon pi tapmɨmɨ toŋ
agɨl uŋun dakon geni niyɨwit.
Nin mɨrak yopmaŋek gen uŋun
kɨlɨ nandagɨmaŋ.
2 Gaga da tapmɨmon da amɨn
ŋwakŋwarɨ mɨktɨmnikon
egɨpgwit uŋun yolbɨ kɨwit.
Aŋek uŋun mɨktɨm babɨknin
do yomɨŋaki uŋudon tebai
egɨpgwit.
Gak da Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ
paŋupbal agɨl, mani babɨknin
paŋpulugaŋaki tagɨsi egek
madepsi ɨreŋ tawit.
3 Babɨknin emat agak sɨbakon da
mɨktɨm uŋun dɨma abɨdawit.
Iyɨ dakon tapmɨmon da
emaron dɨma teban tawit.
Gak da but dasi galak taŋ
yomgul do uŋun gat egek
teŋteŋɨ yomgul.
Gak da tapmɨmon gɨn emaron
teban tawit.
4 Gak Kɨla Amɨn Madepno ae
Piŋkopno.
Gak da yaŋaki Jekop dakon
amɨn kabɨ da emaron teban
toŋ.
5 Gak da tapmɨmon gɨn uwalnin
yolno kwaŋ.
Gak da manon da uwalnin ba-
maŋ mɨsɨŋɨkgamaŋ.
6 Obip da aŋpulugaŋban emaron
teban tokeŋ yaŋ dɨma
nandɨsat.
Ae emat agak sɨbano da nak
aŋpulugaŋban dɨma teban
tokeŋ.
7 Gak dagɨn paŋpulugaŋaki uwal da
nin dɨma pabɨŋ nipgwit.
Uŋun da nin do dɨma galak taŋ
nimaŋ, mani gak da uŋun gat
emat wamaŋek paŋmayak
agɨl.

8 Piŋkop, nin gɨldat kɨnda kaloŋ gak
do man madep gamamaŋ.
Bɨsap dagok dagogɨ mɨni
mango aŋkɨsineŋ.
9 Mani gak manji kɨlɨ nimgul,
aŋek pabɨŋ nipmaŋek emat
amɨnin gat kɨsi saŋbeŋek
emaron dɨma kwaŋ.
10 Yaŋ aŋaki uwal da paŋsopba
pasal kɨŋapno yo kabɨnin kɨlɨ
tɨmɨkgwit.
11 Gak da yum nindaŋaki nin sipsip
si dapba kɨmorɨ yombem da
ekwamaŋ.
Aŋek gak da mɨktɨmninon baŋ
nolbɨ dukwan dukwan kɨŋ
Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da bi-
napmon ekwamaŋ.
12 Gak da yum pɨndagaki
mɨŋat amɨn kabɨgo Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ dakon oman
monjɨ dagawit.
Yumaŋ naŋek tomni pɨŋbisi
gamgwit, moneŋni madepsi
dɨma tɨmɨkgɨl.
13 Gak da ninon yaŋ aŋaki, amɨn nin
da kapmatjok ekwaŋ uŋun
da yaŋsul aŋ nimaŋ.
Mɨktɨm morap nin paŋgwasɨŋek
taŋ aŋaŋ kwaŋ uŋun da
yaŋsul madepsi aŋ nimɨŋek
gen mayagɨsi yaŋ nimaŋ.
14 Gak da amɨn kabɨ morap
mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ ekwaŋ uŋun
paŋtagap aŋaki nin dakon
man do mayak mayak gen
yoŋ.
Ninon yo noman taŋ uŋun
do jɨkgo madepsi yanjaŋ
nimaŋ.
15-16 Uwal da jɨgɨlak gen yaŋ
namɨŋek gen gɨreŋ nayaŋ.
Aŋek kobogɨ do aŋpak yokwisi
aŋ namaŋ.
Do bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ yokwisi
nandaŋek mayaktok obɨsi
pasat.
17 Piŋkop, nin gak dɨma ɨŋtaŋ
gamgumaŋ, ae gak dakon
saŋbek saŋbek dakon gen
dɨma abɨŋ yɨpgumaŋ.
Mani uŋun yo morap noman
taŋ nimgwit.
18 Nin manji gamɨŋek gak
dakon kosit dɨma yɨpmaŋ
dekgɨmaŋ.
19 Mani joŋ kɨlap da ekwaŋ tɨmon
gak da nin paŋupbal agɨl.
Aŋek pɨlɨn tuk madep naŋ nin
wɨtjɨgɨl.
20-21 Piŋkopnin, gak do ɨŋtaŋ gamgu-
maŋ, bo ae kɨsitnin amɨn
ŋwakŋwarɨ dakon piŋkopni do
yopno kɨŋakwa bɨsit agɨmaŋ
tam gaga nandabim.
Nin da butgwan nandak nan-
dak morap pasɨlɨ toŋ uŋun
nandaŋ mudosol.
22 Nin gak dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo
ekwamaŋ, do gɨldat kɨnda
kaloŋ uwal da nindapba
kɨmokgomaŋ.
Nin sipsip si nindapba kɨmorɨ
da tɨlak ekwamaŋ.
23 Amɨn Tagɨ, gak pɨda! Gak nido
pokdol? Pɨda!
Nin do toktogɨsi manji dɨma
nibi.
24 Gak mibɨlɨ nido pasɨl nimɨsal?
Amɨn da yokwi aŋ nimɨŋakwa
nin jɨgɨ madepsi sigɨn pa-
maŋ.
Nin dakon jɨgɨ do dɨma ɨŋtaŋ
nibi.
25 Nin maŋ kɨmbabaŋon pagapno
gɨptɨmnin amɨn kɨmakbi da
yaŋ mɨktɨmon toŋ.
26 Piŋkop, pɨdaŋ abɨŋ nin paŋpuluga.
Butdasi galak taŋ yomyom
aŋpakgo do nandaŋek nin
yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨgaki
kɨmot dɨma aneŋ.

45

Kɨla amɨn madep da mɨŋat pasak dakon kap

Kap on do “Maskil” yaŋ yoŋ. Uŋun Kora amɨn kabɨ dakon. Kap on mɨŋat pakpak dakon kap. Kap yoŋ

44:22: Ro 8.36

amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn da mɨŋat
amɨnyo yoyɨŋban tek “Jareŋ tagɨsi”
kon da yoni.
1 Nandak nandaknokon gen tagɨsi
morapmɨ toŋ.
Nak kap on mandaŋ yobo
kap yoŋ amɨn da kɨla amɨn
madep do yaŋ ɨmni.
Gen kagano uŋun kɨlda man-
dak tagɨsi dakon kɨlda man-
dak yombem.
2 Gak amɨn tagɨsi. Amɨn gak
yombem mɨni.
Gengo uŋun tagɨsi gɨn.
Do toktogɨsi Piŋkop da gak do
yo tagɨsi aŋ gamdɨsak.
3 Gak kɨla amɨn madep tapmɨmɨ
toŋ.
Gak tɨlɨmgo morapmɨ, ae man
madepgo uŋun wukwisi.
Gak emat agak sɨba kwen-
gokon aŋteban aŋek emat do
tagap toki.
4 Gak kɨla amɨn madep mɨbɨltogɨ
man madepgo toŋ.
Oskon yɨgek emaron kɨŋek
teban toki.
Yaŋ aŋaki amɨn da gen bamɨ
arɨpmɨ dɨma abɨŋ yɨpni.
Ae amɨn da kosit kɨlegɨ naŋ
yolek agɨpni do emat asal
yaŋ nandani.
Pi tapmɨmɨ toŋ aŋaki gandaŋek
tamtam yokdaŋ.
5 Gobɨŋgo uŋun kɨsɨgɨsi do uwalgo
wamɨ gamikon obɨsi sugaŋ
yomɨsak.
Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ pabɨŋ
yopmaŋaki gak da kandap
mɨbɨlgogwan ekwaŋ.
6 Piŋkop, gak kɨla amɨn madep tok-
tok teban egɨsal.
Mɨŋat amɨngo kosit kɨlegɨkon
da kɨla asal.
7 Gak aŋpak kɨlegɨ do but dasi
galak taŋek aŋpak yokwi do
kuragɨsi nandɨsal.
Yaŋ nandɨsal do Piŋkopgo da
gak kɨsɨk kɨsɨk abi do bɨt
nelak tagal gamgut.
Notgo kɨnda yaŋ dɨma tagal
ɨmgut.
8 Ɨmal dubakgo mea ae aloe ae ka-
sia dakon pakbi kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi
uŋun baŋ dapbi.
Kɨla amɨn madep dakon yut
uŋun elepan dakon jomɨ baŋ
paŋtɨlɨm abi.
Aŋek gak da kɨsɨk kɨsɨk abi do
gita tɨdoŋ.
9 Kɨla amɨn madep dakon gwani
gat mɨŋat man madepni toŋ
dɨwarɨ gat uŋun gak da yut-
non ekwaŋ.
Kwin amɨn tetgo do akdak.
Uŋun tɨlɨmni Opir mɨktɨm
dakon gol baŋ wasaŋbi.
10 Mɨŋat gɨmoŋɨ kɨla amɨn madep
pak do nandɨsal, gak nak
dakon gen do mɨrak yop-
maŋek uŋun do nandaki.
Gak mɨŋat amɨnyo kokup-
gokon ekwaŋ uŋun ɨŋtaŋ
yobi, ae yawi dɨwatgo kɨsi
ɨŋtaŋ yobi.
11 Nido kɨla amɨn madep da mɨŋat
tagɨsi yaŋ gandaŋek but dasi
galak taŋ gamɨsak.
Uŋun amɨn tagɨgo, do man
madep ɨmɨŋ kɨmokgi.
12 Tair kokup pap dakon mɨŋat
amɨnyo da but galak do yo
paŋabɨŋ gamdaŋ.
Ae yoni morapmɨ amɨn da gak
dakon tagɨ tɨm abɨdok do but
galak do yo paŋabɨŋ gamdaŋ.
13 Kɨla amɨn madep dakon mɨŋatni
ɨyɨ dakon yutgwan egɨsak.
Uŋun mɨŋat tagɨsi.
Ɨmal pak uŋun malɨ gol baŋ
wasaŋbi uŋun baŋ paŋtɨlɨm
abi.
14 Ɨmalni uŋun kɨldani mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ.
Abɨsok mɨŋat uŋun kɨla amɨn
madepmon aŋaŋ kwaŋ.
Aŋakwa mɨŋat gɨmoŋɨ notni kɨsi
yol aŋaŋ kwaŋ.
15 Kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek but galak nan-
daŋek kɨla amɨn madep da
yut madepgwan wukwaŋ.

45:6: Ibr 1.8-9

16 Kila amin madep gak monjigo
morapmisi altokdaŋ.
Uŋun da datgoni dakon tamo
timigek man madep paŋek
miktim morapmon miŋat
aminyo kila akdaŋ.
17 Gak dakon man madepgo
miŋat aminyo abisok ae
don altaŋek egi aŋaŋ kikdaŋ
uŋudon yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ aŋaŋ
kikeŋ.
Aŋapbo toktogisi miŋat aminyo
da mango aŋkisiŋ wigikdaŋ.

46

Piŋkop nin gat egisak

Kap on Kora amin kabi dakon. Kap
yoŋ amin dakon kila amin da miŋat
aminyo yoyiŋban tek "Miŋat gimoŋi
kabi" kon da yoni.
1 Piŋkop uŋun nin dakon pasili ta-
monin.
Uŋun da nin bisapmi bisapmi
paŋteban asak.
Jigi pamaŋ bisapmon uŋun
nin da kapmatjok egek
paŋpulugosok.
2 Yaŋdo, miktim wudip aŋakwan ileŋ
oba tuwil ki tapmon pigini
kaŋ, nin uŋun do dima pasol-
neŋ.
3 Tap madepsi tamaligakwan
tarak madepsi aŋek ileŋ oba
paŋkwakwalitjak kaŋ, nin
uŋun do dima pasolneŋ.
4 Piŋkop Wikwisi Madep uŋun telagi
kokup papnikon egisak.
Uŋun kokupmon pakbi madep
kinda pagek amin kisik kisik
yomisak.
5 Piŋkop uŋun kokup papmon
egisak, do kokup uŋun
aripmi dima yokwi tosak.
Wisa migon yipmaŋakwan
Piŋkop da kokup uŋun
aŋkutnosak.
6 Miktimi miktimi miŋat aminyo
da pasol pasol madepsi
aŋakwa on miktim dakon kila
amin madep gat miŋat amin
kabiyoni gat obisi tasik toŋ.
Piŋkop da gen pap yaŋakwan
miktim pakbi dagoŋ.
7 Yawe Tapmim Ami nin gat egisak.
Jekop dakon Piŋkop uŋun dam
tebanin aripmi dimasi tuwili
egisak.
8 Ji abiŋek Yawe da wasok asak
uŋun do pindakgit.
Miktimon wasok masi masimi
asak uŋun pindatni.
9 Miktimi miktimi emat paŋyawot
asak.
Obip gat gwawiya gat gwok-
galek pasikni kindapmon
sosok.
10 Uŋun da yaŋ yosok, "Ji tayaŋgok
egek nak Piŋkop bamisi uŋun
pakyaŋsi nandaŋ namni.
Miktimi miktimi amin nak do
nandaba wukwan namni.
On miktimon nak dogin nand-
aba wigisak."
11 Yawe Tapmim Ami nin gat
egisak.
Jekop dakon Piŋkop uŋun dam
tebanin aripmi dima tuwili
egisak.

47

*Piŋkop uŋun miŋat amin morapyo
kisi dakon kila amin madep yikdak*

Kap on Kora amin kabi dakon. Kap
on kap yoŋ dakon kila amin do
mandabi.
1 Miŋat amin morap ji kisik kisik
aŋek kisit tidok ani.
Ji kisik kisik dakon yaŋ tidok
aŋek kap yaŋek Piŋkop
aŋkisini.
2 Yawe Wukwisi Madep uŋun
ŋwakŋwarisi.
Uŋun miktimon miŋat amin
morap dakon Kila Amin
Madep Wukwisi egi
yomisak.
3 Uŋun da uwalnin pabiŋ yopban
nin dakon piŋbinin ekwaŋ.
4 Piŋkop da Jekop dakon diwatni
nin do but dasi galak taŋ
nimgut.

Iyi miktim kinda manjiŋek nin
do kili nimgut.
Uŋun miktim do nandano yo
madepsi asak.
5 Piŋkop Kwen Kokup wigigit.
Wigakwan amin kisik kisik
aŋek madepsi yaŋ tidaŋek
kweŋyo kisi pisowit.
6 Kili Piŋkop aŋkisik do kap yono.
Aŋek Kila Amin Madepnin
kisik kisik kap yaŋ imno.
7 Piŋkop uŋun Kila Amin Madep
yigek miktim morap kisi kila
asak.
Nin mani aŋkisik do kisik kisik
kap yoneŋ.
8 Piŋkop uŋun Kila Amin Madep
yigek miŋat amin morap kisi
kila asak.
Kila Amin Madep yityit tamoni
telagi uŋudon yikdak.
9 Miŋat amin morap dakon kila
amini uŋun muwukba nin
gat kisi Abraham dakon
Piŋkop yaŋ aŋkisamaŋ.
Uŋun on miktim dakon kila
amin madep morap dakon
Piŋkop egisak.
Miktimi miktimi mani wukwisi
taŋ aŋaŋ kisak.

48

Saion kokup pap uŋun man madepni tosok ae tilimni tagisi

Kap on Piŋkop gawak imim kap. On Kora amin kabi dakon.

1 Yawe mani wukwisi. Nin telagi
kabapnikon wigek Piŋkop
da kokup papgwan pigek
aŋkisiŋ kimotneŋ kaŋ uŋun
tagisi.
2 Piŋkop dakon kabap uŋun wagil
tagisi ae dubagisi.
Miktimi miktimi amin da Saion
Kabap do but galaksi nan-
daŋ.
Kila Amin Madep Wukwisi
dakon kokup pap uŋun
kabapmon tosok.
3 Piŋkop uŋun kokup papgwan
egisak.
Egakwan amin da Piŋkop uŋun
dam tebanin aripmi dima
tuwili egisak yaŋ kaŋ nan-
daŋyo aŋ.
4 On miktim dakon kila amin
madep Saion gat emat aŋek
abiŋ yip do awit bisapmon
muwugek Saion da kap-
matjok apgwit.
5 Abiŋ pasolisi kaŋ pasal si kiwit.
6 Madepsi nimnimigek miŋat da
monji altok do aŋakwa tepmi
madepsi paŋ uŋun da tilak
nandawit.
7 Yaŋ nandaŋakwa gak da dapbi
kimakgwit.
Uŋun gildat wisak tet da
mirim madep da Tarsis amin
dakon tap wakga paŋupbal
asak,
uŋun da tilak gak da uŋun amin
paŋupbal agil.
8 Kalip Piŋkop da kokupni
aŋkutnaŋek yo agit uŋun
dakon geni nandagimaŋ.
Abisok aeni yaŋ gin aŋakwan
komaŋ.
Nin Piŋkopnin Yawe Tapmim
Ami da kokup papmon ek-
wamaŋ.
Piŋkop da kokupni aŋteban
aŋakwan bisap mudok mu-
dogi mini tebai taŋ aŋaŋ
wigikdisak.
9 Piŋkop, nin gak da telagi yutgwan
egek gak da nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimisal uŋun do
nandaŋek ekwamaŋ.
10 Piŋkop, miktim diwarikon da
diwarikon mango wukwisi
tosok,
do uŋudon amin da mango
aŋkisaŋ.
Gak tapmimgo madepsi, ae
aŋpak kilegisikon da miŋat
aminyo kila asal.
11 Gak gen kokwin pi kilegisi asal,
do Saion Kabapmon amin

48:2: Mt 5.35

da kisik kisik aŋakwa Juda
miktim dakon kokup moniŋ
moniŋ amin da but galak
nandaŋ.
12 Ji kiŋ Saion kokup pap dakon
dam madep aŋgwasiŋek
uwal pindat do dam uŋun
da kwenon yut dubak dubak
abi uŋun manjini.
13 Ji Saion kokup pap dakon dam
madepni gat, ae yut tebani
gat, uŋun pakyaŋsi pindatni.
Yaŋ aŋek don altoni amin
yoyini.
14 On Piŋkop uŋun bisap mudok
mudogi mini Piŋkopnin egi
wigisak.
Uŋun da kosit noliŋakwan wigi
kimot da paŋ dagosak.

49

Amin moneŋ dogin nandaŋ uŋun amin nandaŋ kokwini tagi dima

Kap on Kora amin kabi dakon. Kap
on kap yoŋ dakon kila amin do
mandabi.
1 Miŋat amin morap ji nandani.
Miktimi miktimi ekwaŋ miŋat
amin morap ji nak dakon
gen do mirak yopni.
2 Mani toŋ amin ae amin isali, yoni
morapmi amin ae yoni mini
amin, ji kisi gen on yosot
uŋun pakyaŋsi nandani.
3 Nawa gen yoko nandaŋek egip
egip tagisi dakon mibili nan-
daŋ pisoni.
4 Nak nawa gen do mirak yop-
maŋek gita tidaŋek tilak gen
dakon mibili dayikeŋ.
5-6 Amin egip egipni moneŋon
gin toŋ yaŋ nandaŋek pibit
tidok aŋ amin uŋun da nak
aŋgwasiŋek aŋupbal ak do aŋ.
Mani uŋun aŋ amin do dima
pasolgeŋ.
7 Amin kinda da iyi dakon egip
egipni yum do Piŋkop do
moneŋ aripmi dima imjak.
8-9 Egip egip dakon yumaŋ nogi
uŋun wukwisi.
Piŋkop do moneŋ imiŋek
miktimon bisap dagok da-
gogi mini egi aŋaŋ kineŋ
dakon kosit kinda dimasi
tosok.
10 Pindakgamaŋ, nandaŋ kokwini
tagisi amin gat, ae nandaŋ
kokwini tagi dima amin gat,
ae buri mini amin uŋun kisi
kimotdaŋ.
Kimagakwa yo morapni amin
ŋwakŋwari da timitdaŋ.
11 Uŋun kalip miktim yumaŋ naŋek
iyi do timikgwit,
mani kimakbi kokup da
kokupsini aban uŋudon
dagok dagogi mini egipdaŋ.
12 Amin dakon yoni tagisi uŋun
da kimot dakon kosit aripmi
dima sopjak.
Uŋun joŋ bit kilapyo da yaŋ
kimotdaŋ.
13 Amin egip egipni iyikon tosok
yaŋ nandaŋ amin uŋun
kimotdaŋ.
Uŋuden amin nandak nandak
tagi mini.
Uŋun amin yoni morapmi do
kisik kisik aŋ, mani uŋun
kimotdaŋ.
14 Sipsip da yaŋ kimagek kimakbi
kokupmon kini do Piŋkop da
yaŋ mudaŋ yomgut.
Yutni tagisi yipmaŋ detni, ae
giptimni da miktaŋ mudoni.
Aŋakwa kimot da kila amini egi
yomdisak.
15 Mani, Piŋkop da nak yokwikon
naŋ abidokdisak.
Aŋakwan amin kimakbi tamo
da nak abidosak dakon
tapmim dima taŋ imdisak.
16 Amin diwari moneŋ morapmi
timitni, ae yutni madepsi
ani, ae tilimni morapmi kaŋ,
gak uŋun do but yokwi dima
abi.
17 Uŋun kimagek yo di aripmi dima
pabidaŋek kikdaŋ.

Yo morapni tilimi toŋ uŋun gat
kisi timigek kimakbi kokup-
mon aripmi dima kikdaŋ.
18 Ekwaŋ bisapmon, yoni uŋun do
kisik kisik aŋ.
Uŋun pi madepsi aŋek yo
morapmi timigakwa miŋat
aminyo da "amin tagisi" yaŋ
yoŋ.
19 Mani uŋun kimagek babikni gat
gildat ae dima kokogi kokup-
mon egipdaŋ.
20 Man madepnin da kimot dakon
kosit aripmi dima sopjak.
Nin joŋ bit kilapyo da aripmon
kimotdamaŋ.

50

*Piŋkop da amin dakon aŋpak kok-
win asak*

Asap dakon kap kinda.
1 Piŋkop Tapmim Ami uŋun Yawe.
Uŋun da amin kisisi miktimon
ekwaŋ uŋun yaŋ ilikdak.
Gildat wisak tetgin da wasaŋek
kiŋ si pigisak tetgin amin ek-
waŋ kisisi yaŋ ilikdak.
2 Piŋkop uŋun Saion kokup papmon
egisak.
Kokup uŋun gwaljigi mini
wagil tagisisi.
Piŋkop dakon tilimni uŋudon
da teŋteŋaŋ kisak.
3 Piŋkopnin tayaŋgok dima abisak.
Yo morapmi soŋban mudoŋ
uŋun dakon kindapni da
mibiltaŋ iban abisak.
Sikak mirimyo madepsi kagag-
wan da abisak.
4 Miŋat amin kabiyoni dakon aŋpak
kokwin aŋakwan pindatjil do
Kwen Kokup gat ae miktim
gat yaŋ yoban abamal.
5 Piŋkop da yaŋ yosok, "Miŋat
amin kabino nak gat saŋbek
saŋbek aŋek uŋun aŋteban ak
do mukwa sowit ji nagon
apba muwutneŋ."
6 Kwen Kokup da iyi yaŋ teŋteŋaŋek
yaŋ yosok,
"Piŋkop uŋun aŋpakni kilegisi.
Uŋun iyi gen kokwin agak
ami."
7 Piŋkop da yaŋ yosok, "Miŋat amin
kabino mirak pani.
Nak gen kinda dayikdisat.
Israel amin nak da gen pikon
depdisat.
Nak Piŋkop egisat.
Nak ji dakon Piŋkop.
8 Ji da bit kilapyo parekgaŋ ae
bit kilapyo bisapmi bisapmi
nagon paŋabiŋ soŋba soŋ
mudoŋ nak uŋun do gen
tebai dima dayisat.
9 Nak bulmakau wili bo meme ji da
nagalon baŋ timit do dima
nandisat.
10 Joŋ kilap morap koron ekwaŋ gat
ae bulmakau ileŋ tausenon
ekwaŋ gat uŋun kisi nak
dakon gin.
11 Kabapmon minam morap
ekwaŋ uŋun kisi nandaŋ
yomiŋ mudosot.
Ae joŋ kaga yo moniŋ morap
ekwaŋ uŋun kisi nak dakon.
12 Nak jap do abeŋ kaŋ, but piso
dima dayikdisat.
Miktim madep gat ae yo morap
uŋungwan toŋ uŋun kisi nak
dakon gin.
13 Nak bulmakau dakon sabamni
gat ae meme dakon yawi gat
uŋun nosot yaŋ nandaŋ, ma?
Uŋun dimasi.
14 Ji nak do ya yaŋ nayini kaŋ, uŋun
da mukwa sogok tagisi asak.
But galak do yo morap Piŋkop
Wikwisi nak do nam do yaŋ
teban tok awit uŋun namni.
15 Ji yaŋ aŋek jigi altaŋ damni
bisapmon nak do yaŋ
tidaŋba paŋpulugokdisat.
Yaŋ aŋapbo man madep
namni."
16 Mani Piŋkop da amin yokwi
do yaŋ yosok, "Ji nido
gen tebano isaldogin gen
kagakon da yoŋ?
Ae nak dakon saŋbek saŋbekno
dakon gen nido yoŋ?

17 Ji nak da egɨp egɨpji paŋmɨlɨp
abeŋ do kuragɨsi nandaŋ,
aŋek bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ nak
dakon gen pabɨŋ yop-
maŋgaŋ.
18 Ji kabo noknok pɨndagek not
aŋyomaŋ.
Aŋek yumabi amɨn gat kɨsi ak-
waŋ.
19 Ji gen yokwi gat ae top gen gat
yoŋ.
20 Aŋek notji gen yaŋ yomaŋ.
Dɨsi dakon meŋji dakon mon-
jini yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ
yomaŋ.
21 Ji yaŋ aŋakwa nak gen kɨnda dɨma
yagɨm.
Do nak dɨsi yombem yaŋ nan-
daŋ namaŋ, mani dɨmasi.
Abɨsok nak tebai dayɨŋek no-
mansi gen pikon depdɨsat.
22 “Mɨŋat amɨnyo manji namaŋ
amɨn ji nandani.
Ji yaŋ gɨn egɨpni kaŋ, nak da ji
paŋupbal aŋapbo amɨn kɨnda
da ji yokwikon baŋ arɨpmɨ
dɨma tɨmɨtjak.
23 Amɨn kɨnda ya yaŋ nayɨsak, uŋun
paret naŋ yaŋ namɨsak.
Uŋun amɨn da mano awɨgɨsak.
Ae nak da amɨn geno gu-
ramɨtni uŋun yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨtdɨsat.”

51

Yokwi wɨrɨrɨt dakon bɨsit

Dewit da Batsiba kon yumabi aban don kombɨ amɨn Natan da yokwini yolɨgɨt. Aban Dewit da yokwini do nandaŋek kap on mandagɨt. Kap on kap yoŋ dakon kɨla amɨn do mandabi.

1 Piŋkop, gak bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ
amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ
yomɨsal, do nandaŋ yawok
nabi.
Bupmɨgo madepsi do nak
dakon dɨwarɨno yɨpmaŋ
nabi.
2 Sugaŋ aŋmɨlɨp aŋaki aŋpak yok-
wino mudoni.
Dɨwarɨno wɨrɨrɨk namɨŋaki
kɨlek tokeŋ.
3 Gulusuŋ at yaŋsi nandɨsat.
Uŋun gulusuŋno toktogɨsi
taŋba nandɨsat.
4 Nak gulusuŋ gak naŋgɨn aŋ
gamɨsat.
Gak da dabɨlon yokwisi at.
Yaŋdo, gen pikon nepmaŋek
gen yaŋ nabi uŋun tagɨsi.
Gen kokwin kɨlegɨsi aŋek
kobogɨ namdɨsal.
5 Asisi, yokwi gat kɨsi altagɨm.
Meŋ da butgwan wasaŋek
yɨkgɨm bɨsapmon yokwi gat
kɨsi yɨkgɨm.
6 Asi, nin butninon da topmɨ mɨni
egɨpneŋ do nandɨsal.
Do gak da nandaŋ kokwingo
tagɨsi butnokon nayɨŋ dekgi
do nandɨsat.
7 Yokwino wɨrɨrɨkbɨ kɨlegɨsi egɨpbeŋ
do nandɨsat.
Sugaŋ nepbɨ ais kwakwagɨsi
uŋun da tɨlak kɨlegɨsi
egɨpbeŋ.
8 Butno aŋtagap abɨ aeno kɨsɨk kɨsɨgɨ
toŋ egɨpbeŋ.
Asi, wagɨlsi abɨŋ nepgul, mani
aeno kɨsɨk kɨsɨk abeŋ do
nandɨsat.
9 Dɨwarɨno aego dɨma pɨndakgi.
Yokwino kɨsi wɨrɨrɨk mudoki.
10 Piŋkop, butno aŋkaluk abɨ kɨlegɨsi
asak.
Butno aŋkaluk abɨ gak naŋgɨn
golbeŋ.
11 Nolbɨ gak da dubagɨkon dɨma
egɨpbeŋ.
Telagɨ Wupgo nagon egɨsak
uŋun dɨmasi gwayeki.
12 Kalɨp yokwikon naŋ aŋpulugaŋbɨ
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk nandagɨm uŋun
aego nabi.
Aŋpulugaŋbɨ gak dakon gen gu-
ramɨkgeŋ.
13 Aŋek yokwi pakpak amɨn
aŋpakgo yoyɨŋ dekgo tobɨlek
gagon opni.

51:: 2SA 12.1-15 **51:4:** Ro 3.4

14 Piŋkop, Yokwikon Baŋ Timit
Timit Amino, nak yokwi
aŋapbo amin kinda kimakgit.
Mani diwarino yipmaŋ nabi.
Yaŋ aŋaki aŋpakgo kilegi do
nandaŋek kisik kisik kap
yokeŋ.
15 Amin Tagi, gen dulumno aŋtagap
abi mango aŋkisikeŋ.
16 Gak bit kilapyo parek gabeŋ uŋun
do dima galak tosol.
Ae bit kilapyo gak do mukwa
sok do dapmaŋ soko soŋ
pasilni kaŋ, gak uŋunyo kisi
do dima galak tosol.
17 Piŋkop, nak naga do nandako
piŋbisi asak uŋun da paret si
galak tosol asak.
Amin iyi do nandaba piŋakwa
but tobil aŋ uŋun manji dima
yomisal.
18 Saion kokup pap amin do galak
taŋek paŋpulugoki.
Jerusalem kokup pap dakon
dam madep aego abi atjak.
19 Yaŋ aŋek uŋun bisapmon gak
paret tagisi uŋun do galak
tokdisal.
Ae soŋba wagil pasildaŋ
uŋunyo kisi do galak tokdisal.
Nin bulmakau wili gak da al-
takon soŋ gamneŋ.

52

Amin kinda aŋpak yokwi do kisik kisik asak, uŋun amin nandaŋ kokwini tagi dima

Kap on kap yoŋ dakon kila amin do mandabi. Dewit dakon kap kinda. On kap do "Maskil" yaŋ yoŋ. Dewit da kap on Idom miktimon amin kinda mani Doek uŋun da kiŋ Sol, "Dewit Aimelek da yutnon kik" yaŋ iyigit bisapmon mandagit.

1 Amin tebai, gak nido Piŋkop
dakon miŋat aminyo do
aŋpak yokwi aŋ yomgul
uŋun do pibit tidok asal?
Bisapmi bisapmi Piŋkop da
nandaŋ yawot aŋ yomisak.
2 Gak top amin, gengo siba
geni tepmisi yombem geni
tepmisi da amin diwari obisi
mandaŋ yomisak.
Gildari gildari amin diwari
paŋupbal ak do nandak
nandak asal.
3 Gak aŋpak kilegi do dima galak
tosol. Aŋpak yokwi dogin
galak tosol.
Gak gen bami yogok do dima
galak tosol.
Top yogok dogin galak tosol.
4 Gak top amin.
Amin diwari paŋupbal ak
dakon gen dogin galak tosol.
5 Mani nandaki. Piŋkop da gak
wagilsi aŋupbal akdisak.
Gak tebaisi abidaŋek yutgokon
naŋ maban abigikdisal.
Aŋek obisi gikban pasilaki
miktimon saŋbeŋek dima
egipbi.
6 Amin kilegi da uŋun yo noman taŋ
gaba pindagek si pasoldaŋ.
Gak do jikgo yanjaŋ gaminek
yaŋ yokdaŋ,
7 "Kabit. Uŋun amin Piŋkop da
aŋpulugaŋek aŋteban asak do
dima nandagit.
Uŋun moneŋ yo morapni
do nandaŋ gadagit,
aŋek aŋpak yokwi da
aŋpulugaŋakwa tagisi
egipbeŋ yaŋ nandagit."
8 Mani nak dima.
Nak olip kindap da yaŋ Piŋkop
dakon yut kidipmiŋon tagisi
kwosot.
Nak Piŋkop but dasi galak taŋ
namisak uŋun do toktogisi
nandaŋ dagokeŋ.
9 Piŋkop, gak da nak aŋpulugagil,
do bisapmi bisapmi ya yaŋ
gayikeŋ.
Aŋek miŋat aminyogo da
dabilon mango awigek

52:: 1SA 22.9-10

"Piŋkop da nak do yo tagɨsi aŋ namɨsak" yaŋ yokdɨsat.

53

Amɨn dakon gulusuŋ aŋpakni gat ae aŋpak yokwini gat dakon gen

Dewit dakon kap kɨnda. On kap do "Maskil" yaŋ yoŋ. Kap yoŋ amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn da mɨŋat amɨnyo yoyɨŋban tek "Malat" ron da yoni.

1 Nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ dɨma amɨn da
"Piŋkop kɨnda dɨma egɨsak" yaŋ yoŋ.
Uŋun amɨn aŋpak kosirɨkon dɨma aŋ.
Uŋun aŋpak amɨn da dɨmasi agagɨ baŋ aŋ.
Kɨnda da aŋpak tagɨ kɨnda dɨmasi asak.
2 Piŋkop Kwen Kokup egek sɨŋtaŋban mɨŋat amɨnyokon pɨsak.
Aŋek nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsi ae Piŋkop dakon mibɨlɨ nandak do pi aŋ amɨn dɨ ekwaŋ bo dɨma yaŋ do wɨsisak.
3 Mani dɨma. Kɨsi morap kosit kɨlegɨ kɨlɨ yɨpmaŋ dekgwit.
Kɨsi morap arɨpgɨn, uŋun amɨn wagɨl yokwisi.
Kɨnda da aŋpak tagɨ kɨnda dɨmasi asak.
4 Piŋkop da yaŋ yosok,
"Yokwi aŋ amɨn nandak nandak tagɨ dɨ dɨma tɨmɨkgaŋ.
Amɨn da bret naŋba mudoŋ, uŋun da tɨlak amɨn yokwi da mɨŋat amɨno naŋ mudoŋ.
Ae nak da paŋpulugokeŋ do bɨsit dɨma aŋ."
5 Mani madepsi pasoldaŋ.
Kalɨp yaŋ dɨma pasalgwit.
Nido, Piŋkop da uwal morapji uŋun wagɨlsi dapmaŋek kɨdatni maban dukwan dukwan kɨkdaŋ.
Ji da uwalji paŋmayak akdaŋ, nido Piŋkop da manji kɨlɨ yomgut.
6 Nak Piŋkop da amɨn kɨnda Saion naŋ yabekban abɨŋ Israel amɨn yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtjak dosi nandɨsat.
Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨni paŋpulugaŋban aeni tagɨsi egɨpni bɨsapmon Israel amɨn kɨsɨk kɨsɨk akdaŋ.
Asi, but galaksi nandakdaŋ.

54

Amɨn kɨnda da Piŋkop aŋpulugosak do bɨsit agɨt

Kap on kap yoŋ dakon kɨla amɨn do mandabi. Dewit dakon kap kɨnda. On kap do "Maskil" yaŋ yoŋ. Sip kokup dakon amɨn da kɨŋ "Dewit nin da binapmon pasɨlak da egɨsak" yaŋ Sol iyɨwit bɨsapmon Dewit da kap on mandagɨt. Kap on gita tɨdaŋek yogogɨ.

1 Piŋkop mango wukwisi, do amɨn yokwi da kɨsiron baŋ pulugaŋ nepbi.
Tapmɨmgo madepsi do aŋpulugaŋbɨ tagɨsi egɨpbeŋ.
2 Piŋkop, nak dakon bɨsit nandaki.
Mɨrakgo yopmaŋek geno nandaki.
3 Nak dɨma nandaŋ yomɨsat amɨn da abɨŋ nɨtdaŋ.
Ematni yokwisi amɨn da nɨkba kɨmokgeŋ do abaŋ.
Uŋun amɨn da Piŋkop do yo ɨsalɨ yaŋ nandaŋ.
4 Mani Piŋkop uŋun paŋpulugokno.
Amɨn Tagɨ da tapmɨm namɨŋakwan sigɨn egɨsat.
5 Yo yokwi aŋnamaŋ uŋun iyɨkon noman toni.
Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ dɨma nepmaŋ dekdal, do uwalno dapbɨ pasɨl mudoni.
6 Yawe, naga dakon galaktok yolek paret gabeŋ.
Mango uŋun tagɨsi, do mango aŋkɨsikeŋ.
7 Aŋpulugaŋaki jɨgɨ morapno da dɨma abɨŋ nepgwit.

53:1: Ro 3.10-12 **54::** 1SA 23.19; 26.1

Dabil da pindagapbo gak da uwalno pabiŋ yopgul.

55

Amin kinda Piŋkop da aŋpulugosak do bisit agit

Kap on kap yoŋ dakon kila amin do mandabi. Dewit dakon kap kinda. On kap do "Maskil" yaŋ yoŋ. Kap on gita tidaŋek yogogi.

1 Piŋkop, nak dakon bisit nandaki.
Aŋpulugoki do yaŋ tidoko dima nandabi da tilak dima egipbi.
2 Bisitno pakyaŋsi tagisi nandaŋek gen kobogi nayiki.
Jigi uŋun da nak aŋupbal akdisak.
3 Uwal da nak aŋupbal ak do gen tebai yipmaŋ.
Amin yokwi uŋun da nak abiŋ nepmaŋgaŋ, do butnokon da yokwisi nandisat.
Uŋun da jigi morapmi naminek butjap madepsi nandaŋek uwal madepsi aŋ namaŋ.
4 Nak madepsi pasoldot, aŋek kimot do nandisat.
Aŋek uŋun da aban butno madepsi jik tosok.
5 Asi, nak madepsi pasoldot, aŋek giptimno madepsi nimnimikdak.
Pasol pasol da obisi abiŋ nepmaŋdak.
6 Do yaŋ yosot, "Bupmisi, nak kinarim da yaŋ pitno toŋ ak do nandisat.
Aŋek piriropmaŋ kiŋ yik yawot tamo kinda wusiŋ kaŋ uŋudon yikgeŋ.
7 Nak piriropmaŋ dubagisi kindakon kiŋ miktim amin dima ekwaŋon egipbeŋ.
8 Tepmisi kiŋek yoŋgamno kinda aŋalon aŋek mirim ae sikakyo madepsi da dubagikon tagi egipbeŋ."
9 Nak pindakgo kokup papgwan pidok aŋek emat aŋ, do Amin Tagi, gak da geni paŋiŋtok abi.
10 Uŋun gildari ae kalbi kokup pap dakon tip dam da kwenon akwaŋ.
Kokup pap dakon miŋat aminyo gulusuŋ morapmi gat ae yokwi morapmi aŋ.
11 Kokup pap dukwan dukwan amin da amin diwari gat ae yo morap gat paŋupbal aŋ.
Kosit ileŋon notni pabiŋ yopmaŋek yoni gwayek do paŋkewalgaŋ.
12 Uwal kinda da nabipjak kaŋ, uŋun jigi tagi pakeŋ.
Uwal da nit do asak kaŋ tagi pasilgeŋ.
13 Mani dima. Gak kaloŋgin.
Gak notnosi, egip egipnit kaloŋi.
Aŋpak yokwi uŋun gak da gaga asal.
14 Nit kalip but kaloŋon da Piŋkop da yutnon amin diwari gat kisi kigimaŋ.
15 Aŋpak yokwi da butnikon tugawit, do uwalno but pisoni mini tepmisi kimotni do nandisat.
Kalugi sigin egek kimakbi kokupmon kinisi.
16 Mani Piŋkop da aŋpulugosak do bisit asat, do iyi nak yokwikon naŋ abidosak.
17 Jigi da nak aŋupbal aŋ, do wisa dagokdo, ae gildat binap, ae kalbi kisi kunam tak ibo bisitno nandisak.
18 Amin morapmi da nikgaŋ, mani giptimno dima yokwi taŋ,
nido Piŋkop da jigikon naŋ pulugaŋ nepmaŋek kilano aŋakwan tagisi egisat.
19 Piŋkop toktok teban kila amin madep egisak.
Uwalno Piŋkop do dima pasal imaŋ, ae aŋpakni kulabik ak do dima nandaŋ, do Piŋkop bisitno nandaŋek uwal emaron pabiŋ yopdisak.

20 Nak dakon notno iyɨ dakon notni
gat emat aŋ.
Aŋek kalɨp notni gat saŋbek
saŋbek awit uŋun tuwɨldak.
21 Gen kaga da gen galagɨ yosok,
mani butnikon da emat ak
do nandak nandak asak.
Geni da aban but yawot
ekwamaŋ, mani geni uŋun
geni tepmɨsi, emat agak sɨba
yombem da nin mandaŋ
nimɨsak.
22 Jɨgɨ morap ɨmekdal, uŋun Yawe
da kɨsiron yopbisi.
Aŋaki uŋun da ɨmegek kɨlago
aŋek gak aŋteban asak.
Amɨn kɨlegɨ yɨpban arɨpmɨ
dɨmasi mosak.
23 Mani Piŋkop, gak da amɨn dapba
kɨmokgoŋ amɨn gat, ae
top yoŋ amɨn gat wɨrɨrɨkbɨ
kɨmakbi kokupgwan pɨgek
pasɨl mudokdaŋ.
Kɨmot bɨsapni taŋakwa yawi
kalɨk da tepmɨ kɨmotdaŋ.
Mani egɨp egɨpno gagon tosok
yaŋsi nandaŋ gabeŋ.

56

Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨsak amɨn dakon bɨsit

Dewit dakon kap kɨnda. On kap do "Miktam" yaŋ yoŋ. Uwalni Pilistia amɨn da Gat kokupmon Dewit tebaisi abɨdawit bɨsapmon Dewit da kap on mandagɨt. Kap yoŋ amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn da mɨŋat amɨnyo yoyɨŋban "Kɨnarɨm kɨnda dubagɨkon kɨndapmon yɨkdak" uŋun tegon da yoni.

1 Piŋkop, nak do nandaŋ yawok
nabi.
Amɨn da nak nɨt do aŋek nol-
gaŋ.
Gɨldat kɨnda kaloŋ uwalno da
nɨt do abaŋ.
2 Wɨsa dagokdo da wɨgɨ pɨlɨndosi
uwal da nɨt do pi aŋ.
Amɨn morapmɨ da iyɨ do nand-
aba wɨgakwa abɨŋ nep do aŋ.
3 Piŋkop, yo kɨnda do pasoldot
bɨsapmon, egɨp egɨpno
gagon tosok yaŋsi nandɨsat.
4 Egɨp egɨpno Piŋkopmon tosok yaŋsi
nandaŋek geni bamɨsi do
nandak nandak aŋek mani
awɨgɨsat.
Nak Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmɨŋek yo kɨnda do dɨma
pasolgeŋ.
Amɨn da nak do yo kɨnda
arɨpmɨ dɨma ani.
5 Yo morap akdɨsat uŋun uwal da
paŋupbal ak do pi aŋ.
Toktogɨsi nak aŋupbal ak do
kosit wusɨk aŋ.
6 Uŋun kɨsi muwugek si pasɨlek ek-
waŋ.
Nak da kosit agɨsat uŋudon
yubɨŋek nɨkba kɨmokgeŋ do
pi aŋ.
7 Piŋkop, gak da aŋpak yokwi aŋ
uŋun do yo yokwisi aŋ yobi.
Gak butjap nandaŋ yomɨŋek
emaron teban taŋek pabɨŋ
yopbi.
8 Jɨgɨ pasat uŋun gak da nandɨsal.
Aŋek nak uŋun do jɨgɨsi nan-
daŋek kunam tagegɨsat.
Kunam pakbino niaŋ da moŋ
uŋun gak da manjɨŋek papi-
agokon kɨlɨ mandal.
9 Nak yaŋsi nandɨsat, Piŋkop uŋun
paŋpulugokno,
do bɨsit aŋ ɨbeŋ bɨsapmon uŋun
da uwalno yolban kɨŋ mu-
dokdaŋ.
10 Nak Piŋkop dakon gen awɨgɨsat.
Asisi, Yawe dakon gen
awɨgɨsat.
11 Egɨp egɨpno Piŋkopmon tosok
yaŋsi nandɨsat,
do yo kɨnda do dɨma pasolgeŋ.
Amɨn da nak do yo kɨnda
arɨpmɨ dɨma ani.
12 Piŋkop, nak kalɨp yo ak do yaŋ
teban tok agɨm uŋun akdɨsat.
Nak ya yaŋ gayɨŋek paret abeŋ,
13 nido gak da kɨmoron naŋ pulu-
gaŋaki dɨma kɨmakgɨm.

56:: 1SA 21.13-15

Aŋpulugaŋaki sagalek dima nikgwit.
Do Piŋkop da dabilon toktogisi teŋteŋinikon agipbeŋ.

57

Amin kinda Piŋkop da aŋpulugosak do bisit agit

Dewit dakon kap kinda. On kap do "Miktam" yaŋ yoŋ. Dewit Sol do pasalek kiŋ tip kinamgwan pasil egipgut bisapmon kap on mandagit. Kap yoŋ amin dakon kila amin da miŋat aminyo yoyiŋban "Dima paŋtasik ani" uŋun tegon da yoni.

1 Piŋkop, bupmi nandaŋ nabi.
Nak gagon abisat, kilano aki do nandisat.
Pup pudik da meŋi da pit kagagwan pasilek ekwaŋ, uŋun da tilak aŋkutnaŋaki tagisi egisat.
Nak yaŋ gin egapbo wigi aŋupbal ani dakon yo da pasilni.
2 Nak Piŋkop Wukwisi do yaŋ tidosot.
Uŋun da aŋpulugaŋban galaktokni tagi yolgeŋ.
3 Uŋun Kwen Kokup egek nak yokwikon naŋ abidaŋek nak aŋupbal ak do aŋ amin uŋun pabiŋ yopdisak.
Piŋkop toktogisi but dasi galak taŋ naminek dimasi nepmaŋ dekdak.
4 Amin da nak aŋgwasaŋ.
Uŋun laion amin noknok yombem.
Geni uŋun tepmisi, gwawia ae gobiŋ yombem.
Melni uŋun emat agak siba yombem geni tepmisi.
5 Piŋkop, miŋat aminyo da gak dakon man kundu yapmaŋek kwensi awigini do nandisat.
Tapmimgo yipbi miktim morap kisikon nomansi teŋteŋosak.
Yaŋ aŋaki miŋat amin morap kisi da man madepgo do nandani.
6 Uwal da nak abidok do pat yipmaŋ, do jigi madepsi da nak obisi abiŋ nepmaŋdak.
Nak da mokeŋ do kosiron gapma wayik yipmaŋ.
Mani dima magim.
Iyi uŋun gapmagwan mawit.
7 Piŋkop, butnokon da gak do tebaisi nandaŋ gadasat.
Do gak dakon man awigik do kap yokdisat.
8 Dipmin yipmaŋek pidokeŋsi.
Gita ae kuleleyo tidokeŋsi.
Wisa dima dagaŋakwan nak da kalip pidaŋek kap yokeŋ.
9 Amin Tagi, Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi da binapmon ya yaŋ gayikeŋ.
Miŋat amin morap kisikon agek mango awigikeŋ.
10 Nin do but dasi madepsi galak taŋ nimisal.
Uŋun dakon tilak yipneŋ kaŋ, wigi kundu da arip akdisak.
Toktogisi gengo tagisi uŋun yol kimagek ninon yo tagi asal uŋun aripmi tagi manjineŋ kaŋ, tilakni uŋun wigi gikwem kagagwan da arip.
11 Piŋkop, miŋat aminyo da gak dakon man madepsi awigini do nandisat.
Tapmimgo yipbi miktim morap kisikon nomansi teŋteŋosak.
Yaŋ aŋaki miŋat amin morap kisi da man madepgo do nandani.

58

Amin kinda da Piŋkop da amin yokwi tepmi pi yomjak do bisit agit

Dewit dakon kap kinda. On kap do

57:: 1SA 22.1; 24.3

“Miktam” yaŋ yoŋ. Kap yoŋ amɨn
dakon kɨla amɨn da mɨŋat amɨnyo
yoyɨŋban “Dɨma paŋtasɨk ani” uŋun
tegon da yoni.
1 Kɨla amɨn, ji gen pikon gen kɨlegɨ
yoŋ, ma?
Amɨn morap kɨsi dakon gen
kokwin tagɨsi aŋ bo?
2 Dɨmasi. Nandak nandakji yokwi
ak dogɨn nandaŋ.
Ji gen kokwin kɨlegɨsi dɨma
aŋek dukwan dukwan mɨŋat
amɨnyo madepsi paŋupbal
aŋ.
3 Amɨn yokwi uŋuden kaluk al-
toŋon da wasaŋek kosit
tagɨsi yɨpmaŋ degek aŋpak
yokwi gɨn aŋ, ae top baŋgɨn
yaŋekwaŋ.
4 Geni uŋun tuŋon amɨn dakon
pakbi emarɨ toŋ yombem.
Mɨrakni ɨŋtagɨt, do
5 tuŋon amɨn uŋun pɨdaŋ kap asak
do kasɨsɨŋ pɨsoŋ bɨsapmon,
ami dakon kasɨsɨŋni dakon
tekni dɨma nandɨsak.
Ami kasɨsɨŋ dakon mɨbɨlɨ
pakyaŋ nandaŋek pɨsosok,
mani tuŋon amɨn tekni dɨma
nandɨsak.
6 Piŋkop, kɨla amɨn yokwi uŋun
paŋupbal akisi.
Uŋun laion emat yokwisi aŋ
yombem, do geni bɨrɨpmɨk
mudoki.
7 Pakbi da pak kɨŋek mɨktɨmgwan
pasɨlgaŋ uŋudeŋ si pasɨlni.
Amɨn da joŋ bamaŋba kɨbɨdoŋ
uŋudeŋ gak da si bamaŋaki
yokwi toni.
8 Uŋun galjisip da kɨmagek
mɨktɨmon mɨktoŋ, uŋudeŋ
tasɨk toni.
Ae monjɨ meŋ da butgwan
kɨmagek gɨldat dɨma koŋ,
uŋudeŋ tagɨ kɨmotni.
9 Amɨn kɨnda da kɨndap monɨŋgok
kɨnda pasɨsak, uŋun da tɨlak,
Piŋkop da tepmɨsi paŋupbal
akdɨsak.
Uŋun kalugɨ egakwa Piŋkop da
butjapsi nandaŋ yomɨŋek
sɨbɨt sɨbɨt yaŋ maban kɨkdaŋ.
10 Piŋkop da amɨn yokwi yo yokwisi
aŋ yomjak bɨsapmon, amɨn
kɨlegɨ kɨsɨk kɨsɨk akdaŋ.
Amɨn kɨlegɨ da amɨn yokwi
dakon yawi baŋ kandapni
sugokdaŋ.
11 Aŋakwa amɨn dɨwarɨ da yaŋ yok-
daŋ,
“Asisi, Piŋkop da amɨn kɨlegɨ
do kobogɨ do tomni tagɨsi
yomɨsak.
Asisi, Piŋkop da gen pikon
amɨn morap dakon aŋpak
kokwin asak.”

59

Amɨn kɨnda uwal da dɨma aŋupbal ani do bɨsit agɨt

Dewit dakon kap kɨnda. On kap do
“Miktam” yaŋ yoŋ. Sol da Dewit
abɨdaŋek aŋakba kɨmotjak do amɨn
yabekba yutnikon kɨwit bɨsapmon
Dewit da kap on mandagɨt. Kap
yoŋ amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn da mɨŋat
amɨnyo yoyɨŋban “Dɨma paŋtasɨk
ani” uŋun tegon da yoni.
1 Piŋkopno, uwalno da kɨsiron baŋ
nak abɨdoki.
Kɨlano aŋaki dɨma aŋupbal ani.
2 Amɨn yokwi da kɨsiron naŋ
gwayeki, aŋek amɨn nɨkba
kɨmotdɨsat da kɨsiron baŋ
nak abɨdoki.
3 Pɨndakgi. Nɨkba kɨmokgeŋ do
yubɨŋ ekwaŋ.
Yawe, yokwi kɨnda dɨma agɨm,
mani amɨn yokwi emat agak
amɨn uŋun nɨt do muwuk-
gaŋ.
4 Yawe, suŋ kɨnda dɨma agɨm, mani
tepmɨsi nak gat emat wam
do tagap taŋ.
Jɨgɨno do kaŋek abɨŋ aŋpuluga!
5 Piŋkop Yawe, Tapmɨm Ami,
tepmɨsi abɨŋek nak aŋpulugoki.
Gak Israel amɨn dakon Piŋkop,
tepmɨsi abɨŋ amɨn kabɨ

59:: 1SA 19.11

morap egi aŋaŋ kwaŋ tepmi
pi yobi.
Uŋun jamba but aminsi, do
bupmi dima nandaŋ yobi.
6 Pilin kaga abiŋek kokup pap da
kosiron agek piŋan da yaŋ
nimi yoŋ.
7 Nandaki, gen kaganikon da gen
yokwisi da moŋ.
Uŋun emat agak siba geni
tepmisi yombem.
Mani yaŋ yoŋ, "Namin da nan-
daŋ nimjak?"
8 Mani Yawe, gak da jikgo yokwisi
yanjaŋ yomisal.
Gak da uŋun miŋat amin
morap kabi kisi do yaŋsul aŋ
yomisal.
9 Gak dagin nak aŋteban aŋek kilano
asal.
Piŋkop, gak dam tebano aripmi
dima tuwili egisal.
10 Piŋkopno da but dasi galak taŋ
namisak, ae uŋun da abiŋ
aŋpulugokdisak.
Piŋkop da nak yum nandaŋek
nepban pindagapbo uwalno
pabiŋ yopdisak.
11 Amin Tagi, dima dapbi kimotni.
Miŋat amino da tapmimgo
madep do di iŋtaŋbam.
Gak pasiknin tebaisi, gaga
da tapmimon uwal yolbi
kiŋakwa paŋupbal aki.
12 Toktogisi yokwi ak dogin yoŋ.
Iyi do nandaba wikwaŋ do
yum pindagaki iyi da paron
yokwalni.
Jobit timitdo dakon gen ae top
gen gat kisi yoŋ.
13 Do gak da butjap nandaŋ
yominek dapbi kimotni kaŋ
tagisi.
Amin yokwi uŋun dapbi
pasilni.
Yaŋ aŋaki miŋat aminyo da gak
do Piŋkop, ae Israel amin
dakon kila amin madep, ae
dukwan dukwan kisi dakon
kila amin madep egisal yaŋ
nandaŋ gamni.
14 Pilin kaga abiŋek kokup pap da
kosiron agek piŋan da yaŋ
nimi yoŋ.
15 Jap wusiŋ pindak nok do kiŋ ap
aŋ.
Ae buri dima tugoni kaŋ, nimi
yoŋ.
16 Mani, nak tapmim madepgo do
kap yokeŋ.
Wisa dagokdo but dasi galak
taŋ namisal, uŋun do nan-
daŋek kap yokeŋ.
Nido, kalip jigi mibili mibili no-
man taŋ namgwit bisapmon
tagisi aŋkutnagil, aŋek dam
tebano aripmi dima tuwili
egipgul.
17 Piŋkop, gak kaloŋgin teban to-
kno.
Gak dakon man awigik do kap
yokdisat.
Piŋkop, toktogisi but dasi galak
taŋ namisal, ae dam tebano
aripmi dima tuwili egisal.

60

Amin kinda Piŋkop da yokwikon naŋ abidosak do bisit agit

Dewit dakon kap kinda. On kap do "Miktam" yaŋ yoŋ. On kap da niyiŋdet kinda asak. Dewit da Siria amin Mesopotemia miktimon nani gat emat wamgwit bisapmon miktim Soba gat Joap gat dakon amin da tobil abiŋek Idom amin 12 tausen miktim kinda mani Galegi Tapmi Morapmi uŋudon dapgwit. Uŋun bisapmon Dewit da kap on mandagit. Kap yoŋ amin dakon kila amin da miŋat aminyo yoyiŋban "Saŋbek saŋbek dakon jareŋ tagisi" uŋun tegon da yoni.

1 Piŋkop, gak da manji nimgul.
Ninon yaŋ abi emaron
magimaŋ.
Nin do butjap nandagil, mani
abisok aego tobil abiŋek nin
paŋpulugoki.

60:: 2SA 8.13; 1CH 18.12

2 Gak da abɨ mɨktɨmnin wudɨp agɨt.
Mɨktɨm pudaŋbɨ gapma madep
kɨnda noman tagɨt.
Abɨsok mɨktɨmnin obɨsi tasɨk
tosok.
Aego aŋmɨlɨp abi.
3 Mɨŋat amɨn kabɨgo nin do jɨgɨ
morapmɨ nimgul.
Uŋun wain baŋ yaŋ nibɨ naŋ
mudaŋek but upbal obɨsi
agɨmaŋ.
4 Mani gak da tɨlak kɨnda aŋenakgɨl.
Do amɨn gak do pasolgoŋ uŋun
tɨlagon kɨŋ altaŋek tagɨsi
egakwa uwal da arɨpmɨ
dɨma dapni.
5 Gak da nin but dasi galak taŋ
nimɨsal, do bɨsitnin nandaŋ
nibi.
Aŋek tapmɨm madepgokon da
nin yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨgaki
nin tagɨsi egɨpneŋ.
6 Piŋkop iyɨ da yutnon egek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Nak emaron kɨlɨ
teban tat.
Do nak kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek Sekem
dakon mɨktɨm gat ae Sukot
dakon galegɨ oba uŋun gat
mɨŋat amɨno do kokwinɨk
yomdɨsat.
7 Giliat mɨktɨm gat Manase mɨktɨm
gat uŋun nak dakon.
Epraim mɨktɨm uŋun busuŋ
kutnokno.
Ae Juda mɨktɨm uŋun kɨla
amɨn madep dakon kɨndap
kɨrɨŋno.
8 Mani Moap mɨktɨm uŋun nak
dakon pakbi sogok ɨdap.
Ae Idom mɨktɨm uŋun nak
dakon kandap gwɨl yopyop
tamo.
Aŋek nak emaron Pilistia amɨn
pabɨŋ yopmaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
aŋek yaŋ tɨdokdɨsat.”
9 Piŋkop, namɨn da nak aŋaŋ
kokup pap dam tebani toŋon
aŋkɨsak?
Ae namɨn da nak Idom
mɨktɨmon emat ak do
aŋkɨsak?
10 Piŋkop, gak da nin manji kɨlɨ
nimgul, ma?
Nin dakon emat amɨn dɨma
paŋpulugok do nandɨsal, ma?
11 Amɨn dakon paŋpulugok
uŋun yo ɨsalɨ gɨn, do nin
paŋpulugaŋaki uwal gat emat
tagɨ wamneŋ.
12 Piŋkop da nin paŋpulugaŋakwan
emaron teban toneŋ.
Iyɨ uwalnin pabɨŋ yopdɨsak.

61

Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop da kɨlani asak do bɨsit agɨt

Kap on kap yoŋ dakon kɨla amɨn do mandabi. Dewit dakon kap kɨnda. Gita tɨdaŋek yogogɨ.

1 Piŋkop, mɨrakgo yopmaŋek
aŋpulugoki do yaŋ tɨdosot
uŋun nandaki.
Bɨsitno nandaki.
2 Nak mɨktɨm dubagɨsikon da gak
do yaŋ tɨdosot.
Butnokon da paŋpulugogɨ mɨni
egɨsat yaŋ nandaŋek yaŋ
tɨdosot.
Aŋkɨ nepbɨ tɨp madep da
yoŋgamon pasɨlɨ egɨpbeŋ,
3 nido tagɨsi aŋkutnosol.
Nagal tebano agaki uwalno da
arɨpmɨ dɨma abɨŋ nepni.
4 Nak bɨsap mudok mudogɨ mɨni
gak da yutnon egɨpbeŋ do
nandɨsat.
Pup pudɨk meŋɨ da pɨtgwan
tagɨsi ekwaŋ, uŋun da tɨlak
gak da kapmatjok egapbo
aŋkutnoki do nandɨsat.
5 Piŋkop, nak yaŋ teban tok agɨm
uŋun gak da nandagɨl.
Yo tagɨsi gak do pasolgoŋ amɨn
kabɨ do yomɨsal uŋun nak do
kɨlɨ namgul.
6 Kɨla amɨn madep aŋteban abɨ bɨlak
morapmɨsi egɨpjak.
Aŋteban abɨ babɨkni morapmɨ
altaŋ altaŋ ani uŋun
pɨndatjak.

7 Piŋkop, aŋteban aŋaki bisap dagok
dagogi mini gak da dabilon
kila amin madep egipjak.
Toktogisi but dasi galak taŋ
imiŋek kilani aŋek aŋkutnoki
dosi nandisat.
8 Yaŋ aŋaki gildari gildari yo ak
do yaŋ teban tok agim uŋun
abeŋ.
Aŋek gildari gildari kap yaŋek
mango aŋkisikeŋ.

62

Piŋkop kaloŋ dagin kilanin asak

Dewit dakon kap kinda. Kap yoŋ
amin dakon kila amin da miŋat
aminyo yoyiŋban "Jedutun" uŋun
tegon da yoni.
1 Nak tayaŋgok egek Piŋkop dogin
jomjom asat.
Uŋun da nak yokwikon naŋ
abiŋakwan egisat.
2 Uŋun kaloŋ gin tip madepno ae
yokwikon baŋ timit timit
amino.
Uŋun kaloŋgin dam tebano
aripmi dima tuwili, do
uwalno da aripmi dima abiŋ
nepni.
3 Bisap niaŋ da nak nikba
kimokgeŋ do emat akdaŋ?
Ji nak dam garaŋi yombem
kinda da yaŋ wagilsi tuwil
kikeŋ do nandaŋ.
4 Nak man madepno toŋ, mani
ji nak dakon man madepno
aŋupbal ak do nandak nan-
dak paŋkosit aŋ.
Ji top gen dogin galak toŋ.
Ji Piŋkop da nak do yo tagisi aŋ
namjak do gen tagisi yoŋ,
mani butjikon da "Piŋkop da
aŋupbal asak kaŋ tagisi" yaŋ
nandaŋ.
5 Nak tayaŋgok egek Piŋkop do
jomjom asat.
Aŋek uŋun kaloŋ dagin
aŋpulugosak do nandaŋ
teban taŋek jomjom asat.
6 Uŋun kaloŋ gin tip madepno ae
yokwikon baŋ timit timit
amino.
Uŋun kaloŋgin dam tebano
aripmi dima tuwili, do
uwalno da aripmi dima abiŋ
nepni.
7 Piŋkop kaloŋ dagin yokwikon
baŋ abidaŋek man madep
namisak.
Uŋun da tip madepno agakwan
tebaisi akdat.
Uŋun dagin dam madepno
agakwan tagisi aŋkutnosok.
8 Miŋat amin kabi bisapmi bisapmi
egip egipji Piŋkopmon tosok
yaŋsi nandani.
Nin Piŋkopmon kiŋapno tagisi
paŋkutnosok, do butjikon yo
morap toŋ uŋun Piŋkop do
imiŋ mudoni.
9 Amin isali uŋun mirim pamaŋ
yombem bami mini.
Ae amin mani toŋ uŋun jigi
bisapmon nin aripmi dima
paŋpulugogi.
Uŋuden amin kokwin aneŋ
kaŋ, bami mini tagapmisi
pindatdamaŋ.
Uŋun mirim pamaŋ yombem
bami mini.
10 Ji amin dakon yo timit do tebai
dima yoyini.
Ji amin paŋkewalek kabokon da
yo timit timit uŋun aŋpak tagi
yaŋ dima nandani.
Moneŋ ae yo kabiyosi ireŋ
taŋba uŋun do butjikon da
uŋun yo madep yaŋ dima
nandani.
11 Bisap morapmi Piŋkop da yaŋ
yaŋban nandagim, "Nak
naga Piŋkop, tapmimno
madepsi.
12 Nak bisapmi bisapmi amin do
but dasi galak taŋ yomisat."
Amin Tagi, aŋpak amaŋ uŋun
da aripmon gak da amin
kaloŋ kaloŋ do kobogi nimiŋ
nimiŋ asal.

62:12: Jop 34.11; Jer 17.10; Mt 16.27; Ro 2.6; PA 2.23

63

Amɨn kɨnda da Piŋkop gat egɨp do nandaŋek bɨsit agɨt

Dewit Juda mɨktɨmon mɨktɨm amɨn da arɨpmɨ dɨma egɨpmɨ uŋudon egek kap on mandagɨt.

1 Piŋkop, gak Piŋkopno.
Nak pi madepsi aŋek gak wɨsisat.
Nak mɨktɨm kɨbɨrɨ amɨn da arɨpmɨ dɨma egɨpmɨ tɨmon egek tapmɨmno mɨnisi aŋakwa amɨn da pakbi do aŋ uŋudeŋ wupno da gak do tepmɨsi nandɨsak.
Aŋek gɨptɨmno da gak gat egɨpdosi nandɨsak.
2 Telagɨ yutnon gandagɨm.
Tapmɨmgo madep gat ae tɨlɨmgo gat pɨndakgɨm.
3 Mɨktɨmon egɨp egɨp uŋun tagɨsi, mani uŋun yapmaŋek gak da nin do but dasi galak taŋ nɨmɨsal uŋun da wukwisi asak.
Do nak mango yaŋ aŋkɨsisat.
4 Nak si egɨpbeŋ bɨsapmon mango yaŋ aŋkɨsiŋ wɨgɨkeŋ.
Kɨsitno si paŋenagek gak do bɨsit aŋ aŋ abeŋ.
5 Amɨn da jap galagɨsi nelagɨ toŋ naŋek arɨpmɨ aŋ uŋudeŋ wupno galagɨsi nandɨsak.
Do nak kɨsɨk kɨsɨk kap yaŋek mango yaŋ aŋkɨsisat.
6 Nak dɨpmɨn potpot tamokon si pokdot bɨsapmon gakdosi nandaŋ egɨsat.
Kalbi nandak nandak gak dogɨn asat.
7 Gak paŋpulugokno egɨsal, do nak gak da pɨt kagagwan tagɨsi egek gak do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk kap yosot.
8 Wupno gak da kapmatjok gol awɨldak.
Aŋakwan kɨsitgo amɨnsi tet da nak tebaisi abɨdosok.
9 Amɨn nɨkba kɨmokgeŋ do nandaŋ amɨn, uŋun tasɨk tokdaŋ.
Uŋun kɨmakbi kokupgwan pɨgɨkdaŋ.
10 Uwalni da emat agak sɨbabaŋ dapba kɨmagakwa joŋ pɨŋan da gɨptɨmni nokdaŋ.
11 Mani kɨla amɨn madep nak naga Piŋkop do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk akdɨsat.
Ae Piŋkop yol do uŋun da manon da yaŋ teban tok awit amɨn, uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk tagɨ ani.
Mani uŋun da top amɨn dakon gen kagani sopdɨsak.

64

Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop da kɨlani asak do bɨsit agɨt

Dewit dakon kap kɨnda. Kap yoŋ amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn do mandabi.

1 Piŋkop, nak jɨgɨno madepsi, do bɨsitno nandaki.
Nak uwal do pasoldot, do aŋpuluganbɨ nak arɨpmɨ dɨma nɨtni.
2 Amɨn yokwi nak aŋupbal ak do pasulɨkon da gen yaŋ paŋkosit aŋ.
Aŋek nak nɨt do muwukgaŋ, do kɨlano aŋaki yo yokwi dɨma aŋ namni.
3 Geni uŋun geni tepmɨsi.
Emat agak sɨba da yaŋ mandaŋ namaŋ.
Amɨn da amɨn do tɨlak aŋek obip paŋɨlɨkgaŋ, uŋun da tɨlak geni emarɨ toŋ baŋ nak paŋɨlɨk namaŋ.
4 Uŋun pasɨl egek amɨn kɨlegɨ do obip yamaŋgaŋ.
Uŋun dɨma pasolgoŋ, do tepmɨsi yamaŋgaŋ.
5 Iyɨ paŋteban ak do aŋpak yokwi uŋun aŋ.
Amɨn dɨwarɨ yokwalni do pat yopmaŋek gen yaŋ yoŋ,
“Amɨn kɨnda da nin arɨpmɨ dɨma nindakdɨsak.”
6 Aŋpak yokwi ak do gen yaŋ paŋteban aŋek yaŋ yoŋ,

63:: 1SA 23.14

"Aŋpak yokwi kinda ak do dakon nandak nandak tagisi amaŋ.
Yo uŋun akdamaŋ uŋun amin kinda da aripmi dima kaŋ nandaŋyo asak."
Amin dakon but nandak nandakyo aripmi dima nandaneŋ.
Uŋun pasilisi.
7 Mani Piŋkop da iyi dakon gobiŋ baŋ yamaŋ yomdisak.
Aŋakwan uŋudon gin wuda madepsi noman tokdaŋ.
8 Amin diwari paŋupbal ak do yawit, do Piŋkop da paŋupbal akdisak.
Amin morap uŋun pindatni amin da jikgo yokwisi yanjaŋ yominek winda kwakwal aŋ yomdaŋ.
9 Miŋat amin morap kisi Piŋkop do pasoldaŋ.
Aŋek Piŋkop da yo uŋun asak uŋun do yokdaŋ, ae uŋun do nandaŋ egipdaŋ.
10 Amin kilegi morap Yawe do kisik kisik akdaŋ.
Aŋek paŋkutnosak do iyikon kiŋek tagisi egipdaŋ.
Amin kilegi morap Yawe dakon man awigikdaŋ.

65

Kisik kisik aŋek Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyiwit

Dewit dakon kap kinda. Kap on Piŋkop gawak imim kap. Kap yoŋ amin dakon kila amin do mandabi.

1 Piŋkop, nin Saion kokup papmon kiŋek gak aŋkisineŋsi.
Yaŋ aŋapno yo morap ak do yagimaŋ uŋun kinda dima suŋ tosak.
2 Gak da bisitnin nandaŋ nimisal.
Amin morap kisisi gagon opdaŋ.
3 Diwarinin da witjiŋba wagil yokwisi egipgumaŋ, mani gak da diwarinin wiririk nimgul.
4 Amin gak da yutnon opni do manjisal uŋun kisik kisik ekwaŋ.
Gak da Telagi Yut Madepmon yo tagisi toŋ uŋun baŋ tugok tugogisi paŋek ekwamaŋ.
5 Piŋkop gak dasi nin yokwikon baŋ timik timik aŋaki tagisi ekwamaŋ.
Gak bisitnin nandaŋek pi tapmimi toŋ aŋek nin paŋpulugosol.
Amin miktim diwarisikon ae tap diwarisikon ekwaŋ uŋun kisi gak da paŋpulugoki do jomjom aŋ.
6 Gaga da tapmimon kabap morap wasaŋ yopgul da tamonikon toŋ.
Gak tapmimgo madepsi.
7 Gak da tap madep paptaŋ tamaligakwan aŋyawot aŋaki wayiŋi mini tosok.
Ae miŋat amin kabi egi aŋaŋ kwaŋ gen pap yaŋek pidok pidok aŋ uŋun gak da paŋyawot asal.
8 Wasok madep madep aŋaki amin uŋun do pasolgoŋ.
Gildat wisak tetgin ae pigisak tetgin wasok tapmimi toŋ asal uŋun do nandaŋek kisik kisik kap yaŋ gamaŋ.
9 Gak da miktim kilani ak do sikak yipbi mosok.
Yaŋ aŋaki miktim tagisi aŋakwan jap bami tagisi toŋ.
Piŋkop gak da pakbi morapmi yopgul da dima dugoŋ.
Yaŋdo, jap bami madepsi ireŋ taŋakwa amin da aripnikon paŋ noŋ.
Gak da yaŋ ak do kili nandagil.
10 Gak da sikak morapmi yopbi maŋek miktim aŋyawot aŋakwan pakbini toŋ aŋakwa jap gisamigaki bami tagi toŋ.
11 Gak nin do tagisi nandaŋek jap pakpak bisapmon jap madepsi paŋireŋaŋ nimisal.

Jap tamokon jap morapmisi
tugaŋ wigisak.
12 Miktim amin dima ekwaŋon joŋ
tim morap taŋ aŋaŋ kwaŋ
uŋudon bulmakau gat ae sip-
sip gat morapmisi ekwaŋ.
Ae ileŋ morapmon joŋ
kalikaligisi kwaŋakwa kisik
kisik aŋ.
13 Joŋ timon sipsip morapmisi
ekwaŋ ae galegikon wit
morapmisi kwaŋek toŋ,
do yo morap kisik kisik aŋek
kap yoŋ.

66

Piŋkop do kisik kisik aŋek ya yaŋ iyik dakon kap

Kap on Piŋkop gawak imim kap. Kap yoŋ amin dakon kila amin do mandabi.

1 Miktimon miŋat amin morap kisik
kisik aŋek yaŋ tidaŋek Piŋkop
aŋkisini.
2 Kap yaŋek man madepni yaŋ
aŋkisini.
Man madepni madepsi yaŋ
aŋkisini.
3 Piŋkop yaŋsi iyini, "Yo morap asal
uŋun wagil tagisisi.
Tapmimgo uŋun madepsi, do
uwalgo da madepsi pasol-
goŋ.
4 Miktimon amin morap gak gawak
gamaŋ.
Kap yaŋek mango yaŋ
aŋkisaŋ."
5 Ji abiŋek Piŋkop da yo agit uŋun
pindatni.
Yo masi masimi amin da binap-
mon agit uŋun do pindatni.
6 Uŋun da Tap Gami aban kibidaŋ
miktim kibiri yombem
aŋakwan uŋudon da teri
kinda wugiwit.
Ji abiŋek mani yaŋ aŋkisino.
7 Uŋun tapmimni madepsi, ae kila
amin madep dagok dagogi
mini egi wugisak teban.
Egek amin da yo morap aŋ
uŋun pakyaŋsi pindakdak.
Do kwen wugik dima aŋ
imneŋ.
8 Miŋat amin kabi morap ji
Piŋkopnin aŋkisiŋakwa amin
da wiwikni nandani.
9 Uŋun da kilanin aŋakwan sigin
ekwamaŋ, ae sagalek dima
nindapmaŋgaŋ.
10 Piŋkop, amin da silwa soŋba
gwaljigi minisi aŋ uŋun
da tilak gak da nin kili
paŋkewalgil.
11 Gak da nin paron baŋ timikgil.
Yaŋ aŋek ninon jigi madepsi
yipmaŋ nimgul.
12 Gak yum pindagaki uwal da obisi
bamaŋ nimgwit.
Aŋaki nin kindap ae pakbi
madep kagagwan agipgumaŋ.
Mani abisok gak da kokup
tagisikon paŋabil.
13-14 Kalip jigi noman taŋ naban
paret kindap da si soŋ
mudogi uŋun gam do gen
kagano kon da yaŋ teban tok
kili agim.
Yaŋ agim do on paret gak
da yutnon paŋobiŋek
kindapmon sokdisat.
15 Gak do bit kilapyo madepsi
baŋ altakon soŋek gak do
paret abeŋ.
Sipsip wili madepsi baŋ
soŋapbo uŋun dakon kibaŋi
tagisi uŋun nandabi.
Bulmakau wili ae meme wili
kisi gak do paret abeŋ.
16 Miŋat amin morap ji Piŋkop do
pasalek ekwaŋ amin ji abiŋ
nak dakon gen nandani.
Piŋkop nak aŋpulugok do yo
madepsi agit, uŋun dakon
geni dayikdisat.
17 Nak mani yaŋ aŋkisiŋek
aŋpulugosak do yaŋ tidagim.
18 Butnokon diwarino tawit uŋun
yaŋkwok dima agim tam,

66:6: TP 14.21; Jos 3.14-17

Amin Tagi bisitno dima nandaban.
19 Mani Piŋkop da nak kili nandaŋ namgut.
Asisi, tekno nandaŋek bisitno kili nandagit.
20 Nak Piŋkop dakon man aŋkisisat.
Uŋun bisitno nandaban isali dima agit.
Aŋek nak do but dasi sigin galak taŋ namisak.

67

Piŋkop aŋkisik kap

Kap on Piŋkop gawak imim kap. Kap yoŋ amin dakon kila amin do mandabi. Gita tidaŋek yogogi.

1 Piŋkop nin do nandaŋ yawok nimiŋek ninon yo tagisi abi.
Butgo ninon yipmaŋek yo tagisi aŋ nibi dosi nandamaŋ.
2 Yaŋ aŋaki amin kisi da gak dakon aŋpakgo nandani.
Ae gak da amin yokwikon baŋ tagi timikdal dakon tapmim miktim amin kisi morap da nandani.
3 Piŋkop, amin da gak aŋkisini do nandisat.
Amin morap kisi da gak aŋkisini dosi nandisat.
4 Gak gen kokwin pi agakgo kilegisi, ae miktimi miktimi miŋat amin kabi kosit kilegi yolisal.
Yaŋ asal do miŋat amin kisi dakon but tagisi aŋakwa kisik kisik kap yoni dosi nandisat.
5 Piŋkop, amin da gak aŋkisini do nandisat.
Amin morap kisi da gak aŋkisini dosi nandisat.
6 Miktim da jap morapmi paŋalon asak, ae Piŋkop, nin dakon Piŋkop da nin gisamitjak.
7 Asisi, Piŋkop da nin gisamigakwan amin morap miktimi miktimi ekwaŋ uŋun da Piŋkop do pasal imdaŋ.

68

Israel amin Piŋkop da paŋpulugagit do kisik kisik awit

Dewit dakon kap kinda. Kap on Piŋkop gawak imim kap. Kap yoŋ amin dakon kila amin do mandabi.

1 Piŋkop da tepmisi abiŋek uwalni yoljak.
Piŋkop do uwal aŋ amin pasalek kiŋ mudoni dosi nandisat.
2 Mirim da mukwa pisoŋba kiŋ pasilgaŋ, yaŋ gin Piŋkop da uwal yoldisak.
Kindap tedep da kendol pindakban pakbi dagoŋ, yaŋ gin amin yokwi Piŋkop da iŋamon tasik tokdaŋ.
3 Mani amin kilegi kisik kisik akdaŋ.
Aŋek Piŋkop da dabilon butni tagisi aŋek kisik kisik madepsi akdaŋ.
4 Piŋkop aŋkisineŋ.
Man madepni do nandaŋek aŋkisiŋek kap yoneŋsi.
Uŋun gikwemon yigek kisak.
Mani uŋun Yawe.
Nin iyi da dabilon kisik kisik aneŋ.
5 Piŋkop iyi da telagi kokupmon egek miŋat monjiyo datni kimakgwit uŋun kilani asak, ae sakwabatyo kisi kilani asak.
6 Ae miŋat aminyo dage dage aŋek ekwaŋ uŋun diwatni paŋalon aŋyoban tagisi yikgaŋ.
Ae dam tebanon ekwaŋ amin pulugaŋban kokupmon tagisi ekwaŋ.
Mani kwen wugik aŋ amin miktim kibiri tim yokwisikon paŋki egipdaŋ.
7 Piŋkop, kalip gak miŋat aminyogo mibiltaŋ yomiŋek miktim amin da aripmi dima egipmi timon timik pawilgil.
8 Uŋun bisapmon Sinai dakon Piŋkop abiŋakwan miktim wudip agit.

68:8: TP 19.18

Asi, Israel dakon Piŋkop
abiŋakwan sikak madepsi
magit.
9 Piŋkop, gak da sikak madepsi
yipbi miktimgokon magit.
Aŋaki miktim yokwi da miktim
tagisi ae dagagit.
10 Uŋun miktimon miŋat amin
kabigo da kokup wasawit.
Gak yogo morapmisi uŋun
baŋ wadak wadak amin
paŋpulugaŋaki tagisi egipgwit.
11 Amin Tagi da miŋat amini do
gen yomgut, aban miŋat
morapmi da kiŋ gen uŋun
yaŋ teŋteŋawit.
12 Gen uŋun yaŋ, Uwal dakon kila
amin madep gat ae emat
amin morapni gat kisi pasal
kwaŋ.
Aŋakwa miŋat kokupmon ek-
waŋ da amin emaron yo
timikgaŋ uŋun kokwin aŋ.
13 Miŋat uŋun sipsip kila aŋ,
mani silwa gat gol gat baŋ
giptimni tagisisi paŋtilim
aŋek minam dakon tilimi
yombem dagoŋ.
14 Piŋkop Tapmim Ami da Salmon
Kabapmon kila amin madep
yolban kiwit, aŋek uŋun
kabapmon ais yopban
mawit.
15 Basan dakon kabap uŋun
madepsi.
Ɨleŋ moniŋ moniŋni morapmisi.
16 Kabap madep Basan, gak nido
Piŋkop da Jerusalem dakon
kabap Saion uŋudon iyi yit
do tilak agit uŋun do nandabi
yokwi tok asal?
Yawe iyi toktogi uŋun kabap-
mon egipdisak.
17 Amin Tagi emat amini gat os
da emat amin ilik pawilgaŋ
tamo tausen morapmi kon
da apgut.
Sinai Kabap yipmaŋek pigit da
iyi da telagi yutnon egisak.
18 Piŋkop kabap dubagisikon wigek
uwalni morapmi emaron
teban taŋek iyi timikgit uŋun
amin timikban kisi wigiwit.
Uŋun kwen wigik amin uŋun
dakon yoni baŋ but galak do
timikgit.
Piŋkop Yawe iyi uŋun kabap-
mon egipdisak.
19 Amin Tagi dakon man awigino.
Gildari gildari nin dakon jigi
imekdak.
Piŋkop kaloŋ dagin nin yok-
wikon baŋ timikdak.
20 Piŋkopnin da nin paŋpulugaŋakwan
tagisi ekwamaŋ.
Amin Tagi Yawenin da nin
paŋpulugaŋakwan dima
kimokgomaŋ.
21 Mani Piŋkop da uwalni dakon
busuŋni paŋsulitdisak.
Uŋun aŋpak yokwi toktogisi aŋ
amin paŋtasik akdisak.
22 Amin Tagi da yaŋ yosok,
“Nak da uwalji Basan ekwaŋ
uŋun aeno timik paŋapdisat.
Tap idap da kadagikonsi baŋ
timik pawikeŋ.
23 Ji uwalji dakon yawi baŋ kan-
dapji sugokdaŋ.
Aŋakwa piŋanji da galak
toknikon nokdaŋ.”
24 Piŋkopno, ae Kila Amin Madepno,
miŋat amin morap da gand-
aba gak emaron teban tal da
kisik kisik aŋek abisal.
Kisi morap da gandaŋakwa
telagi yutgogwan wigisal.
25 Kap yogok amin mibiltok kwaŋ,
aŋakwa dubaŋ tidok amin
buŋon obaŋ.
Aŋakwa miŋatjok tambarin
tidoŋ uŋun binapmon kwaŋ.
26 Uŋun kap yaŋ yoŋ,
“Nin Piŋkop dakon miŋat
aminyo, nin muwugek
Piŋkop dakon man awigino.
Israel amin, nin Yawe dakon
man awigino.”

68:18: Ep 4.8

27 Benjamin dakon miŋat aminyo
kaloŋisok da mibiltok kwaŋ.
Ae Juda amin dakon kila amin
gat ae miŋat aminyo gat Ben-
jamin dakon amin kabi baŋ
yolgaŋ.
Aŋakwa Sebulan gat Naptali
gat dakon kila amin buŋon
yolgaŋ.
28 Piŋkop, gak tapmimgo kalip
noligil, uŋun naŋ abisok
nomansi noliki.
29 Kila amin madep da yutgo
Jerusalem tosok uŋudon
abiŋek gak do but galak do
yo paŋabaŋ.
30 Piŋkop, Isip uŋun joŋ kilap yokwi
yombem, uŋun tebaisi iyiki.
Gak da uwalnin morap kwen
wigik aŋ uŋun tebaisi yoyiki.
Tebai yoyiŋaki wigi ŋwakbeŋ
aŋek silwa gamni dakon
bisapmon wugisak.
Emat ak do nandaŋ amin yolbi
dukwan dukwan kini.
31 Isip amin da but galak dakon yo
timigek Jerusalem opdaŋ.
Aŋakwa Itopia amin da Piŋkop
do kisitni paŋenagek gawat
gawat akdaŋ.
32 Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi, ji Piŋkop
do kap yaŋek Amin Tagi
dakon man awigik do kap
yoni.
33 Uŋun kundu wasok wasogikon
da kili tagit da tosok uŋudon
agisak.
Nandani. Piŋkop madepsi yaŋ
tidosok.
34 Miŋat aminyo morap, ji Piŋkop
dakon tapmim madepni do
yaŋ teŋteŋoni.
Uŋun Israel amin dakon kila
amin madepni.
Kundukon tapmim madepni
nomansi komaŋ.
35 Piŋkop iyi da telagi yutnon
tapmimi toŋsi yikdak, do
pasal imiŋ kimotneŋ.
Israel amin dakon Piŋkop
miŋat amini do tapmim
madepni yomisak.
Piŋkop aŋkisino!

69

Dewit Piŋkop da aŋpulugosak do bisit agit

Dewit dakon kap kinda. Kap yoŋ
amin dakon kila amin da miŋat
aminyo yoyiŋban "Jareŋ tagisi"
uŋun tegon da yoni.
1 Piŋkop, nak aŋpuluga!
Pakbi wiŋaŋek teknokon kili
wik.
2 Nak neŋak kagagwan maŋ pigigim
da egisat.
Miktim tebai nikon bamaŋek
tebai akgeŋ?
Pakbi ilarigwan agapbo pakbi
da igek wagil witjiŋban
tokdisat.
3 Piŋkop gak da aŋpulugoki do
toktogisi yaŋ tidaŋ egek
tapmimno minisi asak.
Bisap dubagi gak do jomjom
aŋek egit, do tekno bap
taŋakwan dabilno tep na-
maŋ.
4 Isal dogin nandaba yokwi tok aŋ
namaŋ amin morapmi ek-
waŋ.
Busuŋ daŋgwano dakon tilak
yapmaŋdak.
Uwalno mibili mini nak aŋtasik
ak do aŋ.
Nak kabo dima naŋ yomiŋapbo
top yaŋ namaŋ, do naga
dakon yo kabino diwari
yomisat.
5 Piŋkop, nak nandaŋ kokwini tagi
dima amin kinda gak da
nandaŋ namisal.
Diwarino aripmi dima
paŋkisibikeŋ.
6 Amin Tagi Yawe Tapmim Ami,
yum nandaŋaki yokwi di
abo gak da paŋpulugosak do
nandaŋ gadat aŋek jomjom

69:4: Kap 35.19; Jn 15.25

aŋ amɨn da mayaktok dɨ
pabam.
Israel amɨn nin dakon
Piŋkopnin yum nandaŋaki
yokwi dɨ abo gak wɨsɨŋ
gandak do pi aŋ amɨn da
mayaktok dɨ pabam.
7 Nak gak goldat, do amɨn da manji
gen yaŋ namaŋ.
Yaŋ aŋakwa mayaktok pasat.
8 Peno padɨk padɨkyo da dɨma nan-
daŋ namaŋ wup aŋ.
Gwakno da nak kokup
ŋwakŋwarɨkon amɨn kɨnda
yombem nandaŋ namaŋ.
9 Nak gak dakon yut do madepsi
galak tosot, do yutgo da
tagɨsi tosak do pi madepsi
asat.
Amɨn da gak do gen yokwi yaŋ
gamaŋ uŋun yaŋba nagon
obɨsak.
10 Nak kunam tagek gak do nan-
daŋek jap kelkel aŋek gawak
gamɨsat bɨsapmon, amɨn da
nak do gen yokwi yaŋ na-
maŋ.
11 Nak but yokwi dakon ɨmal pasat
bɨsapmon, amɨn da manji
gen yaŋ namaŋ.
12 Muwut muwut tamokon amɨn da
nak do yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ.
Ae pakbi teban naŋek but up-
bal aŋ amɨn da abɨŋ nep do
kap yoŋ.
13 Mani Yawe, nak gak do bɨsit asat.
Piŋkop gaga nandɨsal bɨsapmon
bɨsitno dakon bamɨ uŋudon
nabi.
Gak nak do but dasi galak taŋ
namɨsal, do asi pulugaŋ nep
do yagɨl uŋun do nandaŋek
bɨsitno dakon kobogɨ nabi.
14 Pulugaŋ nepmaŋaki neŋak ka-
gagwan dɨma pɨgɨ pasɨlgeŋ.
Nak do yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ
namaŋ amɨn da kɨsiron baŋ
pulugaŋ nepmaŋaki pakbi
ɨlarɨgwan dɨma pasɨlgeŋ.
15 Yum nandaŋaki pakbi da ɨgek
nak dɨma wɨtjisak, ae pakbi
ɨlarɨgwan dɨma pɨgɨ pasɨlgeŋ.
Yum nandaŋaki bumjot gapma
da nak dɨma galautjak.
16 Yawe, gak bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ but
dasi galak taŋ namɨŋek yo
tagɨsi aŋ namɨsal.
Yaŋdo, bɨsitno dakon bamɨ
nabi.
Bupmɨgo uŋun madepsi, do
abɨŋ aŋpulugoki.
17 Nak gak dakon oman monjɨgo.
Pasɨlɨkon dɨma egɨ nabi.
Nak jɨgɨkon egɨsat, do bɨsitno
tepmɨsi nandaŋek bamɨ
nabi.
18 Nak da kapmatjok abɨŋek
yokwikon baŋ yumaŋ naŋ
nepbi.
Uwalno da kɨsiron naŋ pulu-
gaŋ nepbi.
19 Uwalno nak do gen yokwi yoŋ
uŋun gak da nandaŋaki
nayaŋ.
Mano abɨŋ yɨpmaŋakwa
mayaktok pasat uŋun
nandɨsal.
20 Gen yokwi uŋun yaŋ na-
maŋ uŋun do but yokwisi
nandɨsat.
Aŋek tapmɨmno mɨnisi asak.
Amɨn dɨ da nak dakon but bo
aŋteban ani yaŋ nandagɨm,
mani dɨma.
Ae amɨn dɨ da nak aŋteban ak
do gen tagɨ dɨ bo nayɨni yaŋ
nandagɨm, mani dɨma.
21 Jap do agɨm bɨsapmon marasin
yokwi baŋ namgwit.
Tekno kɨbɨdaŋban wain ɨsɨpmɨ
baŋgɨn nokeŋ do namgwit.
22 Jap noknok madep ak do
muwutni bɨsapmon uŋun
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk bɨsap da tobɨlek
kɨlap da yaŋ paron depban
yokwalni, ae gapmagwan
maŋek tasɨk toni dakon yo
yaŋ asak dosi nandɨsat.

69:9: Jn 2.17; Ro 15.3 **69:21:** Mt 27.48; Mk 15.36; Lk 23.36; Jn 19.28-29 **69:22:** Ro 11.9-10

23 Dabɨlni abɨ pɨlɨn tuk ani, aŋek yo
saŋbeŋek dɨma pɨndatni.
Manji paŋupbal abɨ tebai dɨma
atni dosi nandɨsat.
24 Butjap sɨgɨn nandaŋ yomɨŋek yo
yokwisi aŋ yobi.
Aŋek butjapgo da aban pasɨl
mudoni.
25 Kokup ekwaŋ uŋun ɨsal tosak.
Ae ɨmal yutnikon amɨn kɨnda
dɨma egɨpjak dosi nandɨsat.
26 Amɨn dɨwarɨ yokwini dakon
kobogɨ yomgul, amɨn yokwi
da yokwi aŋ yom do pi sɨgɨn
aŋ.
Gak da amɨn dɨwarɨ dakon
gɨptɨm paŋdagaŋek gɨptɨm
tedep yomgul, amɨn yokwi
da jɨgɨlak gen yaŋ yomɨŋek
jɨgɨ yomaŋ.
27 Amɨn yokwi dakon yokwini do
dɨma ɨŋtaŋ yobi.
Uŋun amɨn dɨmasi paŋpulugoki.
28 Gak da egɨp egɨp papiakon mani
wɨrɨrɨkgi.
Ae amɨn kɨlegɨ dakon man gat
kɨsi mani dɨma mandaki
dosi nandɨsat.
29 Nak jɨgɨ tepmɨyo madepsi pasat.
Piŋkop, gak da nak yokwikon
naŋ abɨdaŋek nak aŋmɨlɨp
abi.
30 Yaŋ aŋaki nak kap yaŋek Piŋkop
dakon man awɨgɨkdɨsat.
Aŋek ya yaŋ iyɨŋek man
madepni do yaŋ teŋteŋok
abeŋ.
31 Aŋapbo Yawe da aŋpak uŋun
abeŋ do but dasi galak taŋ
kɨmotjak.
Bulmakau baŋ paret abeŋ
uŋun do madepsi dɨma galak
tosok.
32 Nak Piŋkop aŋkɨsikeŋ bɨsapmon
mɨŋat amɨnyo jɨgɨ paŋ da
uŋun kaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk akdaŋ.
Ae mɨŋat amɨnyo Piŋkop wɨsɨŋ
kok do pi aŋ amɨn uŋun
Piŋkop da butni paŋteban
akdɨsak.
33 Yawe da yo do wadak wadak aŋ
amɨn dakon bɨsitni nandaŋ
yomɨsak.
Mɨŋat amɨni dam tebanon
ekwaŋ uŋun do dɨma ɨŋtaŋ
yomɨsak.
34 Kundu gat ae mɨktɨm, ae tap ɨdap
gat ae tap kɨlap ae yo morap
tap kagagwan ekwaŋ, ji kɨsi
morap Piŋkop dakon man
awɨgɨni.
35 Nido, Piŋkop da Saion kokup pap
dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo uwal
da kɨsiron baŋ tɨmɨtdɨsak.
Aŋek Juda mɨŋat amɨnyo
paŋpulugaŋban kokup papni
ae akdaŋ.
Yaŋ aban Piŋkop dakon
mɨŋat amɨnyo uŋun kokup
papmon tagɨsi egek, uŋun
mɨktɨm wagɨl abɨdoni.
36 Piŋkop dakon oman amɨni
dakon dɨwatni da uŋun
mɨktɨm abɨdokdaŋ, ae mɨŋat
amɨn Piŋkop but dasi galak
taŋ ɨmaŋ uŋun da uŋun
mɨktɨmon egɨpdaŋ.

70

Dewit Piŋkop da aŋpulugosak do bɨsit agɨt

Piŋkop da Dewit dakon jɨgɨ kaŋ nandaŋyo asak do Dewit da kap on mandagɨt. Kap yoŋ amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn do mandabi.

1 Piŋkop, nak yokwikon naŋ
abɨdoki.
Yawe, tepmɨsi abɨŋek nak
aŋpuluga.
2 Amɨn dɨwarɨ da nak nɨkba
kɨmotdɨsat.
Gak dasi pabɨŋ yopmaŋek
paŋɨŋtok aŋaki mayaktok
pani.
Ae amɨn dɨwarɨ nak dakon jɨgɨ
do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋ, wɨrɨrɨkbɨ
tobɨl kɨŋakwa mani pabɨŋ
yopbi dosi nandɨsat.
3 Nak do manji gen yoŋ amɨn,
obɨsi paŋmayak aŋaki aŋpak

69:25: Ya 1.20 **69:28:** TP 32.32; PA 3.5; 13.8; 17.8

yokwini do wɨrɨpdatni dosi
nandɨsat.
4 Mani amɨn gagon obaŋ, unun burɨ
tagɨsi aŋakwa gak do kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk ani.
Mɨŋat amɨnyo unun gak da yok-
wikon baŋ tɨmɨkgɨl unun do
but galaksi nandaŋek tok-
togɨsi
"Piŋkop unun wagɨl tagɨsisi!"
yaŋ tagɨ yoni.
5 Mani Piŋkop, nak wadak wadak
amɨn, ae nak naga arɨpmɨ
dɨma aŋpulugokeŋ, do
tepmɨsi abɨŋ aŋpulugoki.
Yawe, gak gaga nak dakon
paŋpulugokno ae yokwikon
baŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨno.
Jomjom dɨma abi, tepmɨsi
aŋpulugoki!

71

Amɨn pelaŋ dakon bɨsit

1 Yawe, aŋkutnoki do gagon obɨsat.
Nak aŋkutnaŋaki mayagɨ dɨma
pakeŋ.
2 Gak wagɨl kɨlegɨsi, do nak
aŋpulugaŋek uwalno da
kɨsiron naŋ kukwaŋ nepbi.
Bɨsitno nandaŋek pulugaŋ
nepbi.
3 Gak tɨp madepno egek nak tagɨsi
aŋkutnosol.
Gak tɨp tebano ae dam tebano
arɨpmɨ dɨma tuwɨlɨ, do gen
teban yɨpmaŋaki uwal da
kɨsiron da pulugaŋ kɨkeŋ.
4 Piŋkopno, amɨn yokwi da kɨsiron
baŋ pulugaŋ nepbi.
Unun emat amɨnsi, ae aŋpakni
unun wagɨl yokwisi.
5 Amɨn Tagɨ Yawe, gak dasi pulu-
gaŋ nepdɨsal yaŋ nandaŋek
egɨsat.
Nak monɨŋɨsogon da nandaŋ
gadaŋ gamɨŋ aŋaŋ wɨgɨm.
6 Meŋno da nak aŋalaŋban gak da
kɨla aŋaki wɨk da abɨsok
egɨsat.
Yaŋ asal do bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ
mango yaŋ aŋkɨsɨŋ
kɨmokgeŋ.
7 Amɨn morapmɨ nandaŋakwa yo
noman taŋ namɨŋakwa yaŋ
nandaŋ, gak kaloŋ dagɨn
tagɨsi aŋkutnosol.
8 Gɨldat kɨnda kaloŋ nak gak
dakon man awɨgɨsat, aŋek
mɨŋat amɨnyokon gak dakon
tɨlɨmgo do yaŋ teŋteŋok asat.
9 Abɨsok nak amɨn pelaŋ kɨlɨ at, do
tapmɨmno mɨnisi.
Gak nepmaŋ degek manji dɨ
nabɨm.
10 Uwalno nɨkba kɨmokgeŋ do
muwugek aŋupbal ak do gen
yaŋ paŋteban aŋ.
11 Unun yaŋ yoŋ, "Kɨlɨ yolek
abɨdono.
Unun aŋpulugosak amɨn kɨnda
dɨma egɨsak.
Piŋkop kɨlɨ yɨpmaŋ dekgɨt."
12 Piŋkop, dubagɨkon dɨma egɨpbi.
Piŋkopno, tepmɨsi abɨŋek nak
aŋpulugoki.
13 Gen yaŋ namaŋ amɨn unun pabɨŋ
yopmaŋek dapbɨ pasɨlni.
Nak aŋupbal ak do nandaŋ,
do gak da paŋɨŋtok aŋek
madepsi paŋmayak abi dosi
nandɨsat.
14 Mani nak toktogɨsi gak nandaŋ
gadaŋ gamɨŋek aŋpulugoki
do jomjom abeŋ.
Mango madepsi sɨgɨn
awɨgɨkeŋ.
15 Aŋpakgo kɨlegɨsi unun do amɨn
yoyɨkeŋ.
Yo masɨ masɨmɨ morapmɨsi
nagon agɨl unun arɨpmɨ dɨma
manjɨŋ mudogɨ, do gɨldat
kɨnda kaloŋ gak do nandaŋ
egek pulugaŋ nepgul unun
dakon geni amɨn yoyɨkeŋ.
16 Amɨn Tagɨ Yawe, gak dakon
tapmɨm do nandaŋek gak
aŋkɨsɨkeŋ.
"Yawe kaloŋ gɨn unun
amɨn kɨlegɨsi" yaŋ yoyɨŋ
teŋteŋokeŋ.

17 Piŋkop, nak moniŋisogon da gak
da nayiŋ dek aŋaŋ wigil.
Gak da yo masi masimisi
asal uŋun do amin yoyiŋ
teŋteŋosot.

18 Abisok nak amin pelaŋ kili at,
ae kuluno madepsi kwaŋ,
do Piŋkop nak dima nepmaŋ
dekgi.
Nak gat egaki gak dakon
tapmim madepgo do miŋat
amin kabiyo altaŋ altaŋ ani
uŋun yaŋ teŋteŋok aŋyomiŋ
yomiŋ abeŋ.

19 Piŋkop, aŋpakgo kilegi uŋun tugaŋ
kundu da aripmon wigigit.
Gak pi madepsi agil.
Amin kinda gak yombem mini.
Gak da yapmaŋ mudosol.

20 Gak da jigi mibili mibili yopbi
nagon apgwit, mani nak
nandisat, gak da nak aego
aŋteban akdisal.
Miktim kagagwan naŋ abi
pidokeŋ.

21 Gak da mano abi madepsi sigin
pap tokdisak.
Aŋek butno aego aŋteban
akdisal.

22 Piŋkopno, gak dimasi nepmaŋ
dekdal, do mango awigik do
gita tidokeŋ.
Israel amin dakon Piŋkop
telagi, mango awigik do gita
tidaŋek kap yokeŋ.

23 Nak kisik kisik aŋek yaŋ tidokeŋ.
Gak do kap yaŋek mango
awigikeŋ, nido yokwikon
naŋ abidagil.

24 Amin da nak abiŋ nep do
awit, mani gak da pabiŋ
yopmaŋek obisi paŋmayak
agil.
Yaŋ agil do nak gildat kinda
kaloŋ gak dakon aŋpak kilegi
do miŋat aminyokon yaŋ
teŋteŋok abeŋ.

72

Piŋkop da kila amin madep aŋpulugosak dakon bisit

Solomon dakon kap kinda.

1 Piŋkop, aŋpakgo kilegi uŋun kila
amin madep do iyiŋ dekbi
gen kokwin kilegi asak.

2 Aŋaki aŋpak kilegikon da miŋat
amin kabiyogo ae yoni mini
amin gen kokwin tagisi aŋ
yomjak.

3 Kila amin madep aŋpak kilegi
asak, uŋun do ileŋ madep
ae moniŋikon jap bami tagisi
pani.

4 Aŋpuluganbi kila amin madep da
bupmi amin paŋpuluganban
tagisi egipni.
Ae yo do wadak wadak
aŋ amin dakon gwakni
paŋpulugosak.
Mani amin do yokwi aŋyomaŋ
amin uŋun pabiŋ yopjak.

5 Kila amin madep aŋpuluganbi
gildat ae kanek tonjil da
aripmon egipjak.

6 Kila amin madep aŋpuluganbi
aŋpak tagisi baŋgin asak.
Aŋaki sikak da maŋek jap
paŋireŋ asak uŋun da tilak
aŋpakni tagi da tagisi noman
tosak.

7 Miktimon egipjak bisapmon amin
aŋpak kilegisi baŋgin ani.
Kanek da taŋ aŋaŋ kisak
bisapmon yo kinda do
wadak wadak dima ani.

8 Kila amin madep egek tap teri
kinda da tap teri kinda
miktim daman tosok, gat
ae Pakbi Yupretis kon da
miktim morap taŋ aŋaŋ
kwaŋ uŋun gat kisi kila
akdisak.

9 Miktim kibiri timon amin da
gawagek pasal imni.
Ae uwalni da miktimonsi maŋ
pagek pasal imni.

10 Spen miktim dakon kila amin
madep gat ae tap binap

72:8: Sek 9.10

miktim tim toŋ uŋun dakon kila amin madep kisi da gawat gawat aŋ imiŋek yo tomni madep baŋ imni.
Arebia miktim gat ae Seba miktim gat dakon kila amin madep da yaŋ gin akdaŋ.
11 Kila amin madep morap da ŋwakbeŋ aŋ imiŋakwa miŋat amin morapyo da oman aŋ imdaŋ.
12 Yoni mini amin da paŋpulugosak do yaŋ tidaŋba paŋpulugosak.
Ae jigi paŋek paŋpulugogi mini amin paŋpulugosak.
13 Ae amin tapmimi mini wadak wadak ekwaŋ uŋun do bupmi nandaŋek paŋpulugosak.
14 Uŋuden amin do but dasi galak taŋ yomisak, do uwal da pabiŋ yopmaŋek paŋupbal ani bisapmon uwal da kisiron baŋ pulugaŋ yopdisak.
15 Kila amin madep uŋun bilak morapmi egipjak dosi nandisat.
Arebia miktim amin da gol imni.
Gildat kinda kaloŋ Piŋkop da aŋpulugosak do miŋat aminyo da bisit aŋ imni dosi nandisat.
16 Lebanon miktimon wit tagisi kwoŋ, uŋudeŋ gin amin da pigaga yaŋ gin kwoni.
Joŋ morap kwaŋ ireŋ toŋ uŋun da tilak kokup papmon amin yaŋ gin ireŋ toni.
17 Kila amin madep uŋun dakon man madepni do dima iŋtoni dosi nandisat.
Gildat da toktogisi tosok uŋun da aripmon man madepni toktogisi yaŋ gin taŋ aŋ aŋ kisak.
Uŋun amin dogin aŋek miktimi miktimi amin da gisami toŋ egek kila amin madep do gisami toŋ amin yaŋ iyini dosi nandisat.
18 Piŋkop, Israel amin dakon Yawe aŋkisino.
Yo masi masimisi uŋun kaloŋ dagin asak.
19 Mani tilimni toŋ uŋun toktogisi aŋkisino.
Miktimi miktimi tilimni tugok tugogisi taŋ aŋaŋ kikdisak.
Uŋun bami, uŋun asi.
20 (Dewit, Jesi dakon monji, uŋun dakon bisit obiŋ idon dagosok.)

PAPIA 3

(Kap 73-89)

73

Piŋkop amin yokwi do yo yokwisi aŋ yomdisak

Asap dakon kap kinda.

1 Piŋkop da Israel amin do yo tagisi aŋ yomisak.
Piŋkop da butnigwan yoni minisi amin do yo tagisi yomisak.
2 Mani nak da naga yokwikon pali magim.
Nak kandapno sagalek yaŋ nikban maŋek nandaŋ gadatno pali yipmaŋ dekgim.
3 Nido, nak kwen wugik amin yokwi pakpak uŋun pindakgo yoni morapmisi aŋakwa uŋun dakon yoni do pindak galaktok agim.
4 Giptimnikon tepmi dima nandaŋ.
Uŋun amin tebai ae giptimni uŋun tagisi gin.
5 Jigi amin diwari da paŋ uŋudeŋ dima paŋ.
Amin diwari jigi mibili mibili paŋ, mani yo uŋuden di dima noman taŋ yomaŋ.
6 Do iyi do nandaba wigakwa kisik kisik aŋ, ae nomansi amin diwari dapmaŋek paŋupbal aŋ.
7 Uŋun but nandak nandaknikon da aŋpak yokwi ak do nandaŋ uŋun paŋalon aŋ.

8 Amɨn dɨwarɨ do manji gen yaŋ
yomɨŋek yokwi aŋ yom do
gen yoŋ.
Uŋun kwen wugɨksi aŋek amɨn
dɨwarɨ paŋupbal ak do gen
madepsi yoŋ.
9 Piŋkop Kwen Kokup egɨsak uŋun
do gen yokwi yaŋ ɨmaŋ.
Aŋek iyɨ dakon man pawɨgek
amɨn morap da geni gu-
ramɨtni do pi tebaisi aŋ
kɨmokgoŋ.
10 Do Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo
dɨwarɨ kwen wɨgɨk amɨn
dakon gen do galak taŋek
geni uŋun nandaŋ gadaŋ.
11 Amɨn yokwi da gen yaŋ yoŋ,
“Piŋkop da yo nin da amaŋ
uŋun arɨpmɨ dɨma nandɨsak.
Piŋkop Wukwisi da nin dakon
aŋpaknin dakon mɨbɨlɨ
nandɨsak dakon kosit kɨnda
dɨma tosok.”
12 Amɨn yokwi uŋun jɨgɨ dɨ dɨma
noman taŋ yomaŋ.
Aŋakwa yoni morapmɨsi, ae
sɨgɨn ɨreŋ toŋ.
13 Nak naga dakon egɨp egɨpno
kɨla tebaisi agɨm, ae butno
gwaljɨgɨ mɨni tosok, ae yokwi
dɨ dɨma agɨm.
Uŋun ɨsal dogɨn agɨm, ma?
14 Piŋkop, nak yokwi dɨma agɨm,
mani gak da gɨldat kɨnda
kaloŋ gɨp tedep namɨsal, ae
wɨsa dagokdo morap kobogɨ
yokwisi namɨsal.
15 Nak gak dakon mɨŋat amɨnyogo
do amɨn yokwi da gen yoŋ
uŋudeŋ yoyɨgɨm tam, top
yoyɨkom.
16 Nak amɨn yokwi da yo uŋun aŋ
dakon mɨbɨlɨ wɨsɨŋ kok do
agɨm, mani aŋtɨdok agɨm.
17 Piŋkop, nak gak da telagɨ yut-
non wɨgɨgɨm bɨsapmon nan-
dak nandakno pɨsagɨt.
Aŋek amɨn yokwikon yo no-
man tokdaŋ uŋun do nan-
dako pɨsagɨt.
18 Piŋkop, gak da amɨn yokwi abɨ
kosit sagalegɨsi baŋ akwaŋ,
aŋek abɨ maŋek wagɨlsi tasɨk
toŋ.
19 Uŋun tepmɨsi tasɨk toŋ.
Ae kɨmotni uŋun pasol pasolɨsi
ae yokwisi.
20 Amɨn Tagɨ, uŋun amɨn da
dɨpmɨn pɨndakgaŋ da wɨsa
dagaŋakwan pasɨlgaŋ uŋun
yombem.
Gak da abɨŋaki amɨn yokwi
pasɨl mudoni.
21 Uŋun bɨsapmon nak bupmɨsi
nandagɨm, aŋek butnokon
da yokwisi nandagɨm.
22 Nandak nandakno mɨnisi agɨt.
Joŋ kɨlap burɨ mɨni da yaŋ gak
da dabɨlon aŋpak agɨm.
23 Mani nak gak gat toktogɨsi
egapbo kɨsitno amɨnsi tet do
abɨdosol.
24 Nak da kosit kɨlegɨ agɨpbeŋ do
nayɨŋ dekdal.
Ae don gak da nak abɨdaŋbɨ
kokup tɨlɨmni toŋ uŋudon
gak gat egɨpdamak.
25 Namɨn amɨn dɨ da Kwen Kokup
egek nak dakon kɨla aŋ?
Amɨn dɨ mɨnisi, gak kaloŋ gɨn.
Piŋkop, nak gak do but dasi
galak taŋ gamɨŋ kɨmokdot.
Gak do but dasi galak tosot
uŋudeŋ mɨktɨm dakon yo
morap do dɨma galak tosot.
26 Gɨptɨmno ae wupno tapmɨmni
mɨnisi anjil kaŋ, Piŋkop gak
kaloŋgɨn teban tokno.
Aŋek nak gat egaki toktogɨsi
wadak wadagɨ mɨni egɨpbeŋ.
27 Asisi, mɨŋat amɨnyo manji
gamaŋ uŋun tasɨk tokdaŋ.
Amɨn gak golgwit da ae kɨlɨ
gepmaŋ dekgwit, uŋun
paŋupbal abɨ mɨni ani.
28 Mani nak gak da kapmatjok
egɨsat, uŋun da tagɨsi.
Amɨn Tagɨ Yawe, gak da nak
tagɨsi aŋkutnosol.
Nak yo morap agɨl do yaŋ
teŋteŋok abeŋ.

74

Piŋkop da Israel amin paŋpulugosak do amin kinda da bisit agit

Asap dakon kap kinda. Kap on do Maskil yaŋ yoŋ.

1 Piŋkop, gak nido toktogisi manji nimisal?
Nido sipsip kabigo tagisi pawildal nin do butjap tebaisi nandaŋ nimisal?

2 Miŋat aminyogo nin do aego nandaki.
Kalipsigwan miŋat aminyogo nin manjiŋ nipgul.
Gak da nin yumaŋ nagil da nin gak dakon kabi ekwamaŋ.
Saion Kabap kalip egipgul uŋun do aego nandaki.

3 Uwalnin da gak dakon telagi yutgo dakon yo morap kili paŋtasik awit.
Abiŋek yo morap paŋtasik awit uŋun pindakgi.

4 Uwalgo da telagi yutgokon wigek yaŋ tidaŋek galak toknikon yo awit.
Gak dakon yo kulabik aŋek iyi emaron teban tawit uŋun dakon tilakni baŋ yopgwit.

5 Amin da koron kindap pasaŋ uŋudeŋ, gak dakon yut pasiwit.

6 Kindap kwik tilak tagisi baŋ paŋtilim abi, uŋun uwal da pareŋka ae ama madep baŋ tidaŋ tuwilgwit.

7 Kindap baŋ yutgo sowit.
Uŋun aŋpak yokwisi aŋek yut uŋun gaga egip do manjigil, uŋun aŋupbal aba telagi dima tagit.

8 Nin wagilsi pabiŋ nip do nandak nandak awit, do miktimninon Piŋkop gawak imim yut morap toŋ uŋun soŋ mudawit.

9 Gak da wasok tapmimi toŋ kinda abi dima komaŋ.
Ae abisok kombi aminin mini.
Ni bisapmon jigi uŋun pasiljak uŋun ninon da kinda dima nandisak.

10 Piŋkop, bisap nianŋ da uwal da yaŋsul yokwisi aŋ gamni?
Toktogisi gak dakon man do yaŋba yokwi tok aŋegipni?

11 Gak nido nin dima paŋpulugok do nandisal?
Tapmim madepgokon da uwalnin dapbi tasik toni.

12 Mani Piŋkop, kalipsigwan gak kila amin madepnin egipgul, ae abisok kisi kila amin madepnin egi nimisal.
Bisap morapmi gak da nin paŋpulugaŋbi emaron dima tasik tagimaŋ.

13-14 Gak dasi tapmim madepgokon da tap pudagil, aŋek uŋun tap pakbi kagagwan nugim madep mani Liwaiatan uŋun dakon busuŋi paŋsulikgil.
Aŋek giptim timni miktim kibiri nimani toŋ timon joŋ kilap do yobi nawit.

15 Gak dasi abi pakbi moniŋ miktim timon noman taŋek pak abigiwit.
Ae gak dasi pakbi madep abi wagilsi kibidawit.

16 Gak dasi gildat kalba gat ae pilin gat wasagil.
Ae gildat gat kanek gat kwen yopgul.

17 Gak dasi miktim morap dakon wasipni yopgul.
Ae bilagi bilagi dakon gildat ae sikak bisap yopgul.

18 Yawe, gak dima iŋtoki.
Uwalgo da yaŋsul yokwisi aŋ gamaŋ.
Uŋun nandaŋ kokwini tagi dima amin da mango do yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ.

19 Miŋat amingo kinarim yombem tapmimni mini, do gak da nin nipmaŋ dekbi joŋ bit

74:13-14: TP 14.21; Jop 41.1; Kap 104.26; Ais 27.1

kilapyo da dima paŋupbal
ani.
Uwal da miŋat amingo nin
obisi paŋupbal aŋ, do dimasi
iŋtaŋ nibi.
20 Miktimninon dukwan dukwan
morap kisi emat aŋ, ae pilin
tuk madepsi tosok, do gak
da nin gat saŋbek saŋbek agil
uŋun do aego nandaki.
21 Yum pindagaki amin yokwi da
bupmi amin bamaŋ yomiŋek
dima paŋmayak ani.
Wadak wadak amin uŋun da
mango aŋkisini do nandisat.
22 Piŋkop, uwal da gen yaŋ gamaŋ,
do gak abiŋek gen pikon
gaga da tet kila tebai abi.
Gildat kinda kaloŋ nandaŋ
kokwini tagi dima amin da
yaŋsul yokwisi aŋ gamaŋ
uŋun do nandaki.
23 Uwalgo da gen pap yaŋek gen
yokwi yaŋ gamaŋ.
Uŋun toktogisi madepsi yaŋ
tidoŋ.
Piŋkop, aŋpak yokwini do dima
iŋtaŋ yobi.

75

*Piŋkop amin yokwi pabiŋ yop-
maŋek amin kilegi paŋpulugosok*

Asap dakon kap kinda. Kap on
Piŋkop gawak imim dakon kap.
Kap yoŋ amin dakon kila amin
da miŋat aminyo yoyiŋban "Dima
paŋtasik ani" uŋun tegon da yoni.
1 Piŋkop, nin gak do ya yaŋ
gayiŋek mango toktogisi
awikwamaŋ.
Aŋek man madepgo do
yaŋ teŋteŋok aŋek wasok
tapmimi toŋ mibili mibili
agil uŋun do yomaŋ.
2 Piŋkop da yaŋ yosok, "Nak da gen
pikon depbeŋ dakon bisap
kinda kili manjigim.
Gen kokwin kilegisi akdisat.
3 Miktim wudip aŋakwan miŋat
aminyo uŋun yaworі dima
ekwaŋ.
Mani miktim dakon mibili
tebai abidaŋapbo tebai tosak.
4 Nak da iyi do nandaba wikwaŋ
amin yaŋ yoyisat, 'Ji pibit
tidok dima ani.'
Ae amin yokwi yaŋ yoyisat,
'Ji disi dakon man dima
pawigini.
5 Disi dakon tapmim do kisik kisik
dima ani, ae madepsi yaŋ
tidaŋek manji gen dima yaŋ
namni.' "
6 Miŋat aminyo man madep
yomyom dakon pi uŋun
miktim teri teri taŋ aŋ aŋ
kwaŋ dakon amin kinda da
aripmi dima agagi.
7 Piŋkop kaloŋ dagin aŋpaknin kok-
win asak.
Uŋun da amin diwari pabiŋ
yopmaŋek amin diwari
pawigisak.
8 Yawe da kisitnikon kap kinda
abidosok, uŋun wain yok-
wisi ae tebaisi yo isipmi gat
iktagilbi uŋungwan tugaŋbi.
Uŋun tagalban amin yokwi
morap da kisi naŋ mudoŋ.
9 Mani nak toktogisi Jekop dakon
Piŋkop do yaŋ teŋteŋok aŋek
mani awigik do kap yokeŋ.
10 Piŋkop da amin yokwi
dakon tapmim wiririkban
pasildaŋ.
Mani amin kilegi do tapmim
madepsi yomdisak.

76

Piŋkop da emaron teban tagit

Asap dakon kap kinda. Kap on
Piŋkop gawak imim dakon kap.
Gita tidaŋek yogogi.
1 Juda miktimon amin da Piŋkop
pakyaŋsi nandaŋ imaŋ.
Israel miktimon mani wukwisi
tosok.
2 Yutni uŋun Jerusalem tosok.
Saion Kabapmon tosok.
3 Uŋun kokupmon uwal dakon
gobiŋni gat, ae pasikni gat,

ae emat agak sibani gat
jokgalgit.
Piŋkop da emat dakon yo
morapni paŋupbal agit.
4 Piŋkop, gak tilimgo uŋun madepsi,
ae gak kila amin madep
mibiltogi.
Gak wukwisi, man madepgo
da kabap madep dakon man
madep yapmaŋ mudosok.
5 Gak uwal dakon emat amini
tapmimi toŋ dakon yoni
tagisi gwayeŋ paŋapgul.
Uŋun emat amin uŋun kili
kimak mudawit, ae emat
dakon yo kabini timitni
dakon tapmim mini.
6 Jekop dakon Piŋkop, gak da tebai
yoyigil, do os gat ae amin
ilik pawilgaŋ tamo gat kisi
wayiŋi mini.
7 Piŋkop, amin gak do si pasolgoŋ.
Gak da butjap nandaŋ yobi
bisapmon, namin da gak da
dabilon tagi atjak?
Amin kinda da aripmi dima.
8 Gak kwen kokupmon da uwal
da kobogi yokwisi timitni do
yagil, aŋaki miktimon miŋat
aminyo da pasalek tayaŋgok
egipgwit.
9 Piŋkop gak pidaŋ agek amin
yokwi dakon aŋpakni kok-
win aŋek jigini toŋ amin
pulugaŋ yopmaŋdal.
10 Gak butjap nandaŋek kobogi
yomisal, do amin diwari
mango awikwaŋ.
Ae amin emaron dima yokwi
toni uŋun da gak gawak
gamdaŋ.
11 Yawe Piŋkopgo yaŋ teban tok
aŋ iminek uŋun gen si gu-
ramikgi.
Miŋat amin morap ji Yawe
do pasalek but galak do yo
paŋki imni.
12 Uŋun on miktim dakon kila
amin madep kwen wigik aŋ,
uŋun pabiŋ yopmaŋdak, do
madepsi pasal imaŋ.

77

Amin kinda da jigi bisapmon Piŋkop do yaŋ tidagit

Asap dakon kap kinda. Kap yoŋ
amin dakon kila amin da miŋat
aminyo yoyiŋban "Jedutun" uŋun
tegon da yoni.
1 Nak Piŋkop da aŋpulugosak do yaŋ
tidosot.
Bisitno nandisak do nandisat.
2 Jigi bisapmon nak Amin Tagi do
bisit asat.
Kalbi bisit aŋ imisat, mani but
yawot dima abidosot.
3 Nak Piŋkop do nandak nandak
aŋek iyoŋ iyoŋ yosot.
Nandak nandak aŋegek butno
jik tosok.
4 Butno jigisi, do gen aripmi dima
yokeŋ.
Piŋkop gak da yum nandaŋaki
dipmin dima pokdot.
5 Nak kalip tagi egipgum uŋun do
nandisat.
Bilak uŋun kili kiŋ mudawit,
uŋun do nandisat.
6 Kalbi nak nandak nandak
morapmi aŋek naga do yaŋ
yosot,
7 "Amin Tagi da toktogi manji nam-
jak bo?
Nak do saŋbeŋek dima galak
tosak bo?
8 Amin do but dasi galaktaŋ
yomyom aŋpakni wagil
pasilgit bo?
Yaŋ teban tok morapni isali bo
akdaŋ?
9 Piŋkop da kili iŋtaŋ nimgut da
bupmi nandaŋ nim do dima
bo nandisak?
Butjapni da bupmini sop-
maŋdak bo?"
10 Nak yaŋ nandaŋek yagim,
"Piŋkop Wukwisi, gak abisok
nak dima aŋpulugosol, do
nak uŋun do butno obisi jik
tosok."
11 Piŋkop, nak gak dakon pi madep
do aeno nandakeŋ.
Asi, wasok tapmimi toŋ kalip
agil uŋun do nandakeŋ.

12 Pi morap agɨl uŋun do nandakeŋ.
Pi tapmɨmɨ toŋ agɨl uŋun kɨsi do nandakeŋ.
13 Piŋkop, aŋpakgo telagɨ.
Kokup kɨdat kɨnda gak gat arɨp dɨma.
Gak da yapmaŋ mudosol.
14 Piŋkop, gak kaloŋ dagɨn wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ asal.
Kalɨp gak da tapmɨmgo madepsi mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ morapmon yoligɨl.
15 Gaga da tapmɨmon da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨgo Jekop gat Josep gat dakon babɨkni yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨkgɨl.
16 Piŋkop, Tap Gami da gak gandagɨt bɨsapmon si pasalek kwakwalɨkgɨt.
17 Sɨkak madepsi maŋakwa kɨrɨrɨŋ madepsi awit.
Aŋek mal madepsi aŋek teŋteŋɨ dukwan dukwan kɨsi yamgwit.
18 Mɨrɨm kwasɨgɨlgwit da binapgwan gak da kɨrɨrɨŋ yopbɨ yawit.
Mal da aban mɨktɨm morap dukwan dukwan kɨsi teŋteŋaŋakwa mɨktɨm kwakwalɨkgɨt.
19 Gak tap binap naŋ agɨpgul.
Kosit tap ɨdap madep da binap tagɨt, mani gak dakon kandap tamo dɨma kawit.
20 Gak mibɨltok kɨŋaki mɨŋat amɨnyo da buŋon golgwit.
Gak da Moses gat Aron gat do pi yobɨ uŋun da kɨlani agɨmal.

78

Amɨn yokwi aba Piŋkop da but yokwi nandagɨt

Asap dakon kap kɨnda. Kap on do Maskil yaŋ yoŋ.

1 Nak dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo, ji nak dakon nawa gen pakyaŋsi nandani.
Gen yokdɨsat uŋun do mɨrak pakyaŋsi yopni.
2 Nak ji do tɨlak gen dayɨkdɨsat.
Nak da yo kalɨpsigwan noman tawit uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ do yokdɨsat.
3 Kalɨp babɨknin da yo uŋun do kɨlɨ niyɨŋba nandaŋek tɨmɨkgɨmaŋ.
4 Nin monjɨ gwayonin do gen uŋun dɨma paŋkɨsɨbɨneŋ.
Monjɨ gwayonin uŋun yoyɨneŋ. Piŋkop dakon tapmɨmni gat ae pi tapmɨmɨ toŋ agɨt gat ae wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ agɨt uŋun do yoyɨneŋ.
5 Piŋkop da Jekop do geni yomgut.
Israel dakon babɨni da guramɨtni do yomgut. Kalɨpsigwan babɨknin yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
"Ji monjɨ gwayosi nak dakon gen teban morapno pakyaŋsi yoyɨŋdetni."
6 Yaŋ ani kaŋ, mɨŋat monjɨyo don altoni uŋun da nandaŋ pɨsaŋek yoyɨŋ dek aŋ aŋ ani.
7 Yaŋ aŋakwa uŋun amɨn kabɨ kɨsi da egɨp egɨpni Piŋkopmon tosok yaŋsi nandaŋek jomjom aŋek yo agɨt uŋun do dɨma ɨŋtoni.
Aŋek gen teban morapni tagɨ guramɨtni.
8 Aŋek babɨkni yombem dɨma egɨpni.
Babɨkni kwen wɨgɨk aŋek Piŋkop dakon gen pabɨŋ yopmaŋek tebai dɨma nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit.
Aŋek wupmon da toktogɨsi dɨma yolgwit.
9 Kalɨp Epraim amɨn obip gobɨŋyo taŋ yomgwit, mani emat noman taŋban pasal kɨwit.
10 Piŋkop da saŋbek saŋbek agɨt uŋun dɨma guramɨkgwit, ae nawa geni dɨmasi yol do nandawit.

78:2: Mt 13.35

11 Wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ yoliŋban
pɨndakgwit uŋun do kɨli
ɨŋtawit.
12 Babɨkni da dabɨlon Isip mɨktɨm
uŋudon Soan mɨktɨm tɨmon
Piŋkop da wasok tapmɨmɨ
toŋ agɨt.
13 Uŋun da tap ɨdap pudaŋban tap
ɨdap terɨ terɨ agakwan Israel
amɨn binapmon da paŋkɨgɨt.
14 Gɨldarɨ uŋun gɨkwem naŋ
yoliŋakwan uŋun naŋ kaŋek
yolgwit, ae kalbi kɨndap
teŋteŋ naŋ yoliŋakwan uŋun
naŋ kaŋek yolgwit.
15 Mɨktɨm kɨbɨrɨ tɨmon tɨp pudaŋban
pakbi madepsi mɨbɨlɨkon no-
man taŋban nawit.
16 Tɨpmon pakbi aban noman tagɨt
uŋun koron pakbi madep da
yaŋ pak kɨgɨt.
17 Mani Piŋkop Wukwisi do yokwi
sɨgɨn aŋ ɨmgwit.
Mɨktɨm kɨbɨrɨ tɨmon egek kwen
wɨgɨk aŋ ɨmgwit.
18 Piŋkop aŋkɨlɨt do aŋek yaŋ awit,
jap si galak tawit uŋun si
yomjak dosi tebai iyɨwit.
19 Piŋkop manji gen yaŋ ɨmɨŋek yaŋ
yawit, “Piŋkop mɨktɨm kɨbɨrɨ
tɨmon jap morapmɨ arɨpmɨ
tagɨ nimjak?
20 Asi, mɨbɨltok tɨp tɨdaŋban pakbi
madepsi noman tagɨt.
Mani bret gat ae bɨt kɨlapyo
dɨ arɨpmɨ tagɨ nimjak bo
dɨma?”
21 Yawe da geni uŋun nandaŋek
Jekop do butjap nandaŋ
yomgut.
Israel dakon amɨn kabɨ do
kɨndap yɨpban pɨŋakwan
japmɨsi nandaŋ yomgut.
22 Nido, dɨma nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmgwit.
Uŋun da kɨlani arɨpmɨ tagɨ asak
yaŋ dɨma nandawit.
23 Yaŋ awit, mani Piŋkop da yaŋban
kundu yoma wɨtdal kɨgɨt.
Wɨtdal kɨŋakwan Kwen Kokup
da
24 mana yopban pɨŋakwa nawit.
Uŋun Kwen Kokup dakon jap.
25 Uŋun aŋelo dakon jap.
Piŋkop da mana morapmɨ
arɨpnikon yomgut.
26 Aŋek gɨldat wɨsak tet da mɨrɨm
yɨpban kɨgɨt.
Ae tapmɨm madepnikon da
saut tet da mɨrɨm yɨpban
kɨgɨt.
27 Aŋek mɨnam morapmɨsi,
kɨmbabaŋ ae tap nɨman da
tɨlak, morapmɨsi yopban
bɨkbɨknikon mawit.
28 Piŋkop da mɨnam morapmɨ
yopban maŋek yut kabeŋni
paŋgwasɨŋek tawit.
29 Maŋakwa naŋek arɨpmɨsi tugawit.
Yo uŋun do galak tawit uŋun
Piŋkop da yomgut.
30 Mani jap si galak tawit uŋun sɨgɨn
naŋ egakwa
31 Piŋkop da butjap nandaŋek Israel
amɨn dakon monjɨ tebaisi
ae tagɨsi uŋun dapban
kɨmakgwit.
32 Piŋkop da wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ
yaŋ agɨt, mani mɨŋat amɨnyo
da yokwi sɨgɨn aŋek dɨma
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit.
33 Do mɨrɨm da gen kagakon noman
taŋek tepmɨsi pasɨlgaŋ uŋun
da tɨlak tepmɨsi paŋpasɨl agɨt.
Uŋun paŋupbal aban pasol pa-
sol madepsi aŋek kɨmakgwit.
34 Piŋkop da dɨ dapban kɨmakgwit
bɨsapmon dɨwarɨ but tobɨl
aŋek tobɨl abɨŋ yolgwit.
35 Aeni nandawit, Piŋkop uŋun tɨp
damanin.
Piŋkop Wukwisi uŋun yok-
wikon baŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt
amɨnin.
36 Mani uŋun si aŋgalak aŋek top
yawit.
37 Uŋun but dasi dɨma yolgwit.

78:12: TP 7.8–12.32 **78:13:** TP 14.21-22 **78:14:** TP 13.21-22 **78:15:** TP 17.1-7; IDT 20.2-13
78:18: TP 16.2-15; IDT 11.4-23,31-35 **78:24:** Jn 6.31

Uŋun gat saŋbek saŋbek awit
uŋun kiriŋikgwit.
38 Mani bupmi nandaŋ yomiŋek
diwarini wiriik yomiŋek
dima paŋupbal agit.
Bisap morapmi butjapni
yipmaŋek dima japtaŋ
yomgut.
39 Uŋun do aeni nandagit, uŋun
miktim amin gin, uŋun
mirim da yaŋ kiŋ mudoŋ,
aeni dima abaŋ.
40 Bisap morapmi miktim kibiri
timon kwen wigik aŋakwa
bupmisi nandagit.
41 Israel amin dakon Piŋkop
Telagisi bisap morapmi
aŋkewalakwa nandaban
yokwi tok aŋyomgut.
42 Tapmim madepni do iŋtawit, ae
uwal da kisiron baŋ timikgit
uŋun do dima nandawit.
43 Uŋun tilak tapmimi toŋ Isip
miktimon Soan miktim
timon agit uŋun do dima
nandawit.
44 Pakbi aŋtobilban yawi dagaŋba
aripmi dima noknogi agit.
45 Ae bigal morapmi yabekban
injiŋ yomgwit.
Ae meŋgak morapmi yabek-
ban yo morapni paŋupbal
awit.
46 Ae pilak pilak yabekban kiŋ pi-
gagani yo kwawit uŋun naŋ
mudawit.
47 Ae ais yipban maŋek wain napni
ae pik kindapni paŋupbal
awit.
48 Ae ais yopban maŋek bul-
makauni dapba kimakgwit.
49 Butjap madepsi nandaŋ yomiŋek
yo yokwisi aŋ yomgut.
Aŋek aŋelo kabi kinda yabek-
ban kiŋ paŋupbal aŋakwa jigi
madepsi pawit.
50 Butjap madepsi nandaŋek yum
dima pindakgit.
Sot madepsi yoban kimakgwit.
51 Isip amin morap kisi dakon
monji mibiltogi dapban
kimakgwit.
52 Mani uŋun sipsip kila amin
yombem da iyi mibiltok
kiŋek miŋat amin kabini kila
agit.
Miktim kibiri timon kosit
yoligit.
53 Timik paŋgwan jigini mini
egipgwit, do dima pasalgwit.
Mani tap idap da uwalni
witjigit.
54 Timik paŋpaŋ telagi miktimnikon
paŋapgut.
Uŋun miktim ileŋi obani toŋ iyi
da tapmimon abidagit.
55 Miŋat amini apgwit bisapmon
amin ŋwakŋwari yolban
kiwit.
Kiŋakwa miktim uŋun Israel
amin kabi do kokwinik
yomgut.
Aŋek yopban yutnikon
yikgwit.
56 Mani Israel amin da Piŋkop Wuk-
wisi aŋkewalek kwen wigik
aŋ imiŋek gen tebani dima
guramikgwit.
57 Kalip babikni da awit, uŋudeŋ
gin, kwen wigik aŋek Piŋkop
manji imgwit.
Uŋun obip girenji dikdik suŋ ya-
maŋdak uŋun yombem.
58 Kokup kidat dakon alta
wasaŋakwa uŋun do aŋek
Piŋkop da butjap madep
nandagit.
Piŋkop yipmaŋek kokup kidat
gawak yomiŋakwa nandaba
yokwi tok aŋ yomgut.
59 Piŋkop da aŋpakni pindagek but-
jap nandaŋ yomgut, do Is-
rael amin do manji wagilsi
yomgut.

78:44: TP 7.17-21 **78:45:** TP 8.1-6,20-24 **78:46:** TP 10.12-15 **78:47:** TP 9.22-25 **78:51:** TP 12.29 **78:52:** TP 13.17-22 **78:53:** TP 14.26-28 **78:54:** TP 15.17; Jos 3.14-17 **78:55:** Jos 11.16-23 **78:56:** GK 2.11-15 **78:60:** Jos 18.1; Jer 7.12-14; 26.6

60 Aŋek ɨmal yutni telagɨ Silo kokup
papmon tagɨt uŋun yɨpmaŋ
kigɨt.
Kalɨp uŋun yutnon egɨpgut
bɨsapmon mɨŋat amɨnyo da
binapmon egɨpgut.
61 Mani yum pɨndagakwan Saŋbek
Saŋbek Kɨnam uwal da
abɨdawit.
Uŋun tamo tɨmon tapmɨmni
gat ae tɨlɨmni uŋudon tagɨt.
62 Mɨŋat amɨn kabɨni do butjap nan-
daŋek yum pɨndagakwan
uwal da emat agak sɨba baŋ
dapba kɨmakgwit.
63 Monjɨ bulagɨ emat madepmon
kɨmagakwa mɨŋatjok wɨli
mɨni, do amɨn dɨma pawit.
64 Uwal da mukwa sogok amɨn
dapba kɨmagakwa mɨŋatni
da bupmɨ kunamyo ani
dakon bɨkbɨk dɨma taŋ
yomgut.
65 Amɨn da dɨpmɨnon da pɨdoŋ
uŋudeŋ Amɨn Tagɨ pɨdagɨt.
Ae amɨn tebai wain morapmɨ
naŋek pokgoŋ da don
pɨdaŋek yaŋ tɨdoŋ uŋun da
tɨlak Yawe pɨdagɨt.
66 Aŋek uwal gat emat aŋek yolban
kɨŋ mudawit.
Pabɨŋ yopmaŋakwan mayak-
tok toktok teban pawit.
67 Mani Josep dakon babɨkni dɨma
manjɨgɨt.
68 Uŋun Juda amɨn kabɨ gat ae Saion
Kabap iyɨ but dasi galak taŋ
ɨmɨsak uŋun baŋ manjɨgɨt.
69 Yutni telagɨ uŋun kabapmon agɨt.
Kwen kundu wasagɨt, ae
mɨktɨm wasagɨt da tebai
tomal, uŋudeŋ yutni aŋteban
aban tebaisi toktogɨsi
tokdɨsak.
70 Piŋkop da oman amɨni Dewit
manjɨŋek sipsip kɨla agɨron
naŋ abɨdagɨt.
71 Sipsip kɨla agɨron naŋ abɨdaŋek
yɨpban amɨn kabɨni Jekop
dakon kɨla amɨni dagagɨt.
Piŋkop iyɨ dakon amɨn kabɨni
Israel kɨla agɨt.
72 Dewit but dasi nandaŋek kɨlani
tagɨsi agɨt.
Aŋek tagɨsi tɨmɨk paŋkɨgɨt.

79

Israel amɨn Piŋkop da paŋpulugosak do bɨsit awit

Asap dakon kap kɨnda.

1 Piŋkop, Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ
gak da mɨktɨmon kɨlɨ abeŋ da
mɨŋat amɨn kabɨgo nin gat
emat aŋ.
Yutgo telagɨ uŋun aŋupbal aba
telagɨ dɨma tagɨt.
Aŋek Jerusalem obɨsi aŋupbal
awit.
2 Telagɨ oman amɨngo dapmaŋek
bumjotni yo ɨsalɨ yaŋ nan-
daŋek yum pɨndagakwa
sɨŋgɨŋ gat ae joŋ pɨŋan gat da
gɨptɨmni noŋ.
3 Mɨŋat amɨngo dapmaŋakwa yawi
da tagal kɨŋek Jerusalem pak
pukwaŋ.
Ae bumjotni wayɨtni amɨn
kɨnda dɨma egɨsak.
4 Mɨktɨm nin da kapmatjok toŋ
uŋun dakon amɨn da yaŋsul
aŋ nimaŋ.
Mɨktɨm morap nin paŋgwasɨŋek
taŋ aŋaŋ kwaŋ uŋun da
yaŋsul madepsi aŋ nimɨŋek
gen mayagɨsi yaŋ nimaŋ.
5 Yawe, bɨsap niaŋ da butjap nan-
daŋ nibi?
Gak toktogɨsi butjap nandaŋ
nimdɨsal bo?
Gepmaŋ dekgɨmaŋ do but-
japgo kɨndap da yaŋ soŋek
dɨma kɨmotdɨsak, ma?
6 Gak mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ dɨma gawak
gamaŋ ae mango yaŋek bɨsit
dɨma aŋ amɨn uŋun do but-
jap nandaki.

78:61: 1Sa 4.4-22 **78:70:** 1Sa 16.11-12; 2Sa 7.8; 1KAG 17.7 **79:1:** 2KA 25.8-10; 2KAG 36.17-19; Jer 52.12-14

7 Uŋun amɨn kabɨ da mɨŋat
amɨn kabɨgo Jekop dapba
kɨmakgwit, aŋek mɨktɨmni
obɨsi aŋupbal awit.
8 Babɨknin da aŋpak yokwi awit
uŋun do yo yokwi dɨma aŋ
nibi.
Abɨsok nin yokwisi ekwamaŋ
do bupmɨ nandaŋ nimɨŋek
tepmɨsi paŋpulugoki.
9 Piŋkop, gak yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt
tɨmɨt Piŋkopnin.
Man madepgo do nandaŋek
nin paŋpulugaŋek dɨwarɨnin
wɨrɨrɨkgi.
10 Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da nin
do yaŋ yoŋ, "Piŋkopni dukon
egɨsak?"
Uŋun tagɨ dɨma. Uwal da oman
amɨngo dapba kɨmakgwit,
do yawinin dakon kobogɨ
do gak da Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨ yo yokwisi aŋ yomɨŋaki
gandak do nandamaŋ.
11 Dam tebanon ekwaŋ amɨn
dakon kunamni nandaki.
Aŋek tapmɨm madepgokon
da uwal da amɨn dapba
kɨmotni dosi kɨlɨ yawit, uŋun
yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨkgi dosi
nandɨsat.
12 Uwal nin da kapmatjok ekwaŋ
uŋun da gak do gen yok-
wisi yawit, do Amɨn Tagɨ
aŋpak yokwini dakon kobogɨ
yomɨŋaki kosirɨ 7 yaŋ asak.
13 Yaŋ aŋaki mɨŋat amɨn kabɨgo, sip-
sip kabɨgo, nin toktogɨsi ya
yaŋ gayɨneŋ.
Ae babɨknin don altoni uŋun
kɨsi da mango aŋkɨsini.

80

Israel amɨn Piŋkop da paŋpulugosak do bɨsit awit

Asap dakon kap kɨnda. Kap yoŋ
amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn da mɨŋat
amɨnyo yoyɨŋban "Saŋbek saŋbek
dakon jareŋ tagɨsi" uŋun tegon da
yoni.

1 Israel dakon Sipsip Kɨla Amɨn,
gak Josep dakon amɨn kabɨ
sipsip baŋ yaŋ kosit yolɨsal.
Bɨsitnin nandaŋ nibi.
Aŋelo madep serabim bamot
da binapmon kɨla amɨn
madep yɨgek tɨlɨmgo mɨŋat
amɨn kabɨgo do yolɨŋbɨ
pɨndatni.
2 Epraim ae Benjamin ae Man-
ase da bɨkbɨgon tapmɨm
madepgo nolɨki.
Abɨŋ nin yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨkgi.
3 Piŋkop, kalɨp egɨp egɨp tagɨsi
egɨpgumaŋ uŋun aego
aŋkaluk abi.
Butgo ninon yɨpmaŋek yo
tagɨsi aŋ nibi.
Aŋek yokwikon baŋ pulugaŋ
nipbi.
4 Yawe Piŋkop Tapmɨm Ami, mɨŋat
amɨn kabɨgo bɨsit gayɨŋakwa
bɨsap niaŋ da butjap nandaŋ
yobi?
5 Butjap nandaŋ nimaŋaki kunam
tagapno dabɨl pakbinin da
jap pakbiyonin asak.
6 Gak da yum pɨndagaki amɨn kabɨ
nin da ɨleŋon ekwaŋ uŋun
da abɨŋ nin dakon mɨktɨm
abɨdok do emat aŋ.
Uwalnin da yaŋsul aŋ nimɨŋek
yanjaŋ nimaŋ.
7 Piŋkop Tapmɨm Ami, kalɨp egɨp
egɨp tagɨsi egɨpgumaŋ uŋun
aego aŋkaluk abi.
Butgo ninon yɨpmaŋek yo
tagɨsi aŋ nibi.
Aŋek yokwikon baŋ pulugaŋ
nipbi.
8 Kalɨpsigwan gak wain nap kɨnda
Isip mɨktɨmon naŋ aŋapgul.
Aŋek on mɨktɨmon amɨn kabɨ
yolbɨ kɨŋakwa wain nap uŋun
kwaokgɨl.
9 Mɨktɨm uŋun garam aŋek kwaokbɨ
kwaŋek gelɨ dubagɨsi pɨgɨwit.

80:1: TP 25.22

Pigakwa madepsi kwaŋek
miktim kisi ilimikgit.
10 Aŋek kabap aŋyoŋgam aŋek uŋun
dakon kiliŋi da sida kindap
madepsi uŋun kisi witjigit.
11 Uŋun dakon kiliŋi da tap madep
Mediterenian da aripmon
kiwit.
Ae teri kinda do gigi da kwaŋek
pakbi madep Yupretis da
aripmon kiwit.
12 Gak mibili nido wain pi dakon
dam tuwilgil?
Yaŋ agil do amin da kiŋ ap aŋek
bami paŋ.
13 Joŋ bit da abiŋ paŋupbal aŋ, ae joŋ
kilap da noŋ.
14 Piŋkop Tapmim Ami, ninon tobil
apbi.
Kwen Kokupmon da ninon
siŋtaŋbi piŋakwan wain pi do
kilani abi.
15 Gak da gaga da tapmimon nin
kwaokgil, do abisok abiŋ nin
paŋpulugoki.
Nin wain nap bulagi yombem
baŋ gak da paŋteban abi
tebaisi awit.
16 Uwalnin da mandaŋ kindapmon
kili sowit, do gak da butjap
nandaŋ yomiŋek paŋupbal
aki.
17 Mani, miŋat aminyo nin gaga
do manjigil, ae gak da abi
madepsi tagaŋek teban
tagimaŋ, do paŋpulugaŋek
kilanin aki.
18 Yaŋ aki kaŋ, nin gak dima gep-
maŋ detneŋ.
Gak da paŋpulugaŋbi tagi egek
bisit aŋ gamiŋek mango
awiginеŋ.
19 Yawe Piŋkop Tapmim Ami, kalip
egip egip tagisi egipgumaŋ
uŋun aego aŋkaluk abi.
Butgo ninon yipmaŋek yo
tagisi aŋ nibi.
Aŋek yokwikon baŋ pulugaŋ
nipbi.

81

Jap noknok bisap madep dakon kap

Asap dakon kap kinda. Kokup pap
Gat dakon gita tidaŋek yogogi.
1 Piŋkop paŋpulugoknin do kisik kisik
kap kinda yoneŋ.
Jekop dakon Piŋkop do kisik
kisik kap yoneŋ.
2 Kap yoni. Tambarin tidaŋek, gita
gat ae kulele gat kisi tidoni.
3 Kanek kaluk abisak bisapmon
kweŋ pisoni.
Kanek binap taŋakwan Piŋkop
gawak imim bisap madep-
mon kweŋ pisoni.
4 Yaŋ aneŋ do Jekop dakon Piŋkop
da Israel amin nin do gen
teban uŋun nimgut.
5 Kalipsi Isip amin pabiŋ yopgut
bisapmon, Piŋkop da gen
teban uŋun Israel amin nin
do nimgut.
6 Nak amin kinda tekni dima
nandisat uŋun da gen yaŋban
nandisat.
Uŋun da yaŋ yosok,
“Nak yo jigi morap ji da kwap-
mon tawit uŋun kukwaŋ
yopgum.
Ae miktim simil gok paŋpulugoko
mibilikon yopba taŋakwa pi
teban saŋbeŋek dima awit.
7 Jigikon egek bisit nayiŋba pulugaŋ
depgum.
Gikwem kiririŋ yosok
uŋungwan da bisitji nandagim.
Nak Meriba pakbikon nandaŋ
gadatji pindat do aŋek ji
paŋkewalgim.
8 “Nak dakon amin kabino, nawa
dayiko nandabit.
Israel amin, nak dakon gen
nandaŋek guramitni do
madepsi nandisat.
9 Ji miktim ŋwakŋwari dakon kokup
kidatni dima yolni, ae dima
gawak yomni.

81:3: IDT 10.10 **81:7:** TP 17.7; IDT 20.13 **81:9:** TP 20.2-3; GT 5.6-7

10 Nak kaloŋgɨn ji dakon Yawe ae
Piŋkopji egɨsat.
Nak naga Isip mɨktɨmon baŋ ji
tɨmɨk paŋopgum.
Gen kagasi aŋtaŋ kɨŋakwa
upmokgeŋ.
11 “Mani babɨkji da nak dakon gen
nandak do dɨma galak tawit.
Asisi, Israel amɨn nak dakon
gen guramɨt do dɨma galak
tawit.
12 Do yum pɨndagapbo kwen
wɨgɨk aŋpakni yolek galak
toknikon yo awit.
13 “Nak mɨŋat amɨno da geno
guramɨk kɨmotni dosi
nandɨsat.
Ae Israel amɨn nak dakon
galaktok yol kɨmotni do
nandɨsat.
14 Yaŋ ani kaŋ, nak da uwalni
tepmɨsi pabɨŋ yopdɨsat.
Aŋek uwal gat emat wamaŋek
pabɨŋ yopbeŋ.
15 Aŋapbo mɨŋat amɨnyo nak do
nandaba yokwi tok aŋ, uŋun
madepsi pasal nɨmnɨmɨk
namni.
Aŋakwa toktogɨsi yo yokwisi aŋ
yobeŋ.
16 Mani nak da ji do bret galagɨsi,
ae kabaŋ kok koron nani
dabeŋ, aŋapbo butji tugok-
daŋ.”

82

Piŋkop uŋun kɨla amɨn madep mibɨltogɨ

Asap dakon kap kɨnda.

1 Piŋkop uŋun Kwen Kokup muwut
muwut madep dakon
mibɨltok amɨn yɨkdak.
Mɨktɨm morap dakon kɨla amɨn
da muwugakwa nandak
nandakni kokwinɨkdak.
2 Aŋek yaŋ yoyɨsak,
“Ji bɨsap niaŋ da gen kokwin pi
gulusuŋ ani?
Ji yokwi pakpak amɨn nido
paŋpulugoŋ?
3 Ji yoni mɨni amɨn ae monjɨ datni
kɨmakbi paŋpulugoni.
Aŋek jɨgɨ paŋek yokwi ekwaŋ
amɨn uŋun paŋkutnoni.
4 Amɨn yokwi ekwaŋ ae yo do
wadaŋ amɨn uŋun yokwi
pakpak da kɨsiron baŋ pu-
lugaŋ tɨmɨgek paŋpulugoni.
5 Ji pɨlɨn tukgwan agek nandak
nandakji mɨnisi, do mɨktɨmɨ
mɨktɨmɨ amɨn aŋpak kɨlegɨ
dɨma aŋ.
6 Nak gen yaŋ yosot, ‘Ji piŋkop ek-
waŋ.
Ji Piŋkop Wukwi Madep dakon
monjini ekwaŋ.
7 Mani amɨn morap kɨmokgoŋ jiyo
yaŋ gɨn kɨmotdaŋ.
Kɨla amɨn morap kɨmokgoŋ
jiyo yaŋ gɨn kɨmotdaŋ.’ ”
8 Piŋkop, mɨŋat amɨn morapyo
uŋun gak dakon gɨn, do abɨŋ
mɨktɨm amɨn morap gen
kokwin aŋyobi.

83

Asap da Israel amɨn dakon uwalni Piŋkop da dapban pasɨlni do bɨsit agɨt

Asap dakon kap kɨnda. Kap on Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm dakon kap.

1 Piŋkop, gak gen mapmɨt dɨma abi.
Gak ɨsal dɨma yɨkgi.
Piŋkop, gak ɨsal dɨma egɨpbi.
2 Pɨndakgi. Uwalgo emat wasaŋek
aŋ.
Gak do nandaba yokwi tok aŋ
amɨn kwen wɨgɨk aŋgamaŋ.
3 Uŋun pasɨlɨ egek mɨŋat amɨngo
yokwi aŋ yom do gen yaŋ
paŋteban aŋ.
Gak da mɨŋat amɨngo uŋun
kɨlani tagɨsi asal, mani
uwal uŋun paŋupbal ak do
muwugek gen yoŋ.
4 Uŋun da yaŋ yoŋ, “Kɨlɨ kɨno!
Israel amɨn dapno pasɨl mu-
daŋakwa, amɨn da saŋbeŋek
dɨma nandaŋ yomni.”

82:6: Jn 10.34

5 Piŋkop, uŋun amin gak abiŋ gep do
but kaloŋ aŋ.
6 Idom amin, ae Ismael amin, ae
Moap amin, ae Akri amin,
7 ae Gebal amin, ae Amon amin,
ae Amelek amin, ae Pilis-
tia amin ae Tair amin, uŋun
miktim morap dakon amin
da yo uŋun ak do nandaŋ.
8 Siria yo kisi uŋun gat muwukgaŋ.
Uŋun amin tapmimi toŋ kabi
uŋun Lot dakon babini kabi
paŋpulugoŋ.
9 Uŋun amin kabi da gak aŋupbal ak
do but kaloŋ aŋ, do kalip
Midian amin do agil, bo pakbi
madep Kison uŋudon Sisera
amin gat Jabin amin gat
do agil yaŋ gin uŋun amin
paŋupbal abi.
10 Uŋun bisapmon gak da kokup
pap Endo uŋudon paŋupbal
abi bumjotni miktimon
taŋek miktawit.
11 Kalip kila amin bamot Orep gat
ae Sep garon agil uŋudeŋ gin
emat amini dakon mibiltok
amini paŋupbal aki.
Kila amin madep bamot Seba
gat ae Salmuna garon agil
uŋudeŋ gin kila amini pabiŋ
yopbi.
12 Uŋun amin da yaŋ yawit,
"Piŋkop dakon sipsip upmot
miktimni nin do aŋawatneŋ."
13 Piŋkopno, miktimon kimbabaŋ
baŋ yaŋ uwalgo wiririkbi
kini.
Mirim da wit dakon gipmi
pisoŋba kwaŋ uŋudeŋ
wiririkbi kini.
14 Kindap da koron sosoŋ, ae ileŋ
gurigi toŋ da madepsi sosoŋ,
15 yaŋ gin gak da sikak mal kiririŋyo
madepsi yipbi abiŋek uŋun
amin kabi yolban pasal kini.
Ae uŋun da pasolni do mirim
madepsi yipbi kisak.
16 Yawe, pabiŋ yopmaŋaki mayak-
tok madepsi pani.
Aŋek gak tapmimgo madepsi
yaŋ yokdaŋ.
17 Pabiŋ yopmaŋaki toktogisi pasal
kimotni do nandisat.
Paŋmayak aŋek dapbi kimotni
dosi nandisat.
18 Yaŋ aŋaki uŋun da gak kaloŋgin
Yawe ae Piŋkop Wukwisi
egek miktim morap kisi kila
asal yaŋ nandaŋ gamni.

84

Amin kinda da Piŋkop dakon telagi yut do galak tagit

Kora amin kabi dakon kap kinda.
Kokup pap Gat dakon gita tidaŋek
yogogi.
1 Piŋkop Tapmim Ami, gak dakon
yut tilimi toŋ galagisi.
2 Nak uŋudon egip do but dasi
madepsi galak tosot.
Galak tok morapno kisi gak
dakon yut do tosok.
Giptim ae nandak nandakno
kisi da Piŋkop egip egipmi
toŋ gak do kisik kisik kap
yosot.
3 Yawe Tapmim Ami, gak Kila Amin
Madepno ae Piŋkopno.
Bibagap ae bibagap giman
da gak dakon alta da kap-
matjok yutni aŋek pudigi
kila amal.
4 Miŋat aminyo gak da yutnon
ekwaŋ uŋun kisik kisik aŋek
bisapmi bisapmi mango
awigik do kap yoŋ.
5 Miŋat aminyo gak dakon tapmim
timigek Saion Kabapmon
wigik do but dasi galak toŋ,
uŋun kisik kisik tagi ani.
6 Miktim kinda mani Miktim
Kunam Pakbi Kulduk
Gibaŋ, uŋudon kiŋakwa uŋun
miktimon pakbi gapma
morapmi noman toŋ.
Aŋakwa sikak maŋakwa pakbi
gapmakon wiŋoŋ.
7 Uŋun amin kosit agek tapmim
kaluk sigin paŋ.

83:9: GK 4.6-22; 7.1-23 **83:11:** GK 7.25; 8.12

Uŋun Saion kiŋ Piŋkop da
iŋamon altokdaŋ.
8 Piŋkop Yawe Tapmim Ami, bisitno
nandaki.
Jekop dakon Piŋkop, mirak pak
yaŋsi yopmaŋek geno nan-
daki.
9 Nin dakon kila amin madep do
koki.
Pasiknin da yaŋ nin dam aŋek
kilanin tagisi asak.
Yawe, gaga kila amin madep
egipjak do manjigil, do yo
tagisi aŋ ibi.
10 Nak gildat kaloŋ kindagin gak
dakon yut da yomakon
egipbeŋ kaŋ, uŋun da tagisisi
asak.
Uŋun da gildat 1 tausen timi
dukon egi egi asat uŋun yap-
maŋ mudosok.
Nak oman amin piŋbisi egek
Piŋkopno dakon yoma ka-
gakon yoma kila agak amini
egip do but dasi galak taŋ
kimokdot.
Mani amin yokwi da yutnon
egip do dima galak tosot.
11 Nido Yawe uŋun paŋkutnok
aminin ae teŋteŋinin.
Uŋun da nin do yo tagisi
aŋ nimiŋek man madep
nimisak.
Kilegi akwaŋ amin do yo tagi
yom do dima paŋkutnosok.
12 Yawe Tapmim Ami, miŋat
aminyo gak nandaŋ gadaŋ
gamaŋ amin uŋun kisik kisik
tagi ani.

85

Piŋkop da amin kabini kila asak do amin kinda da bisit agit

Kap on Kora amin kabi dakon kap.
Kap yoŋ amin dakon kila amin do
mandabi.
1 Yawe, gak da miktimgo ae
amin kabigo Jekop nin
paŋpulugaŋaki kalip tagisi
egipgumaŋ abisokyo kisi
yaŋ gin aŋaki tagisi ekwa-
maŋ.
2 Amin kabigo nin yokwi morap
agimaŋ dakon diwarinin
uŋun wiririk nimgul.
3 Gak kalip nin do butjap nandagil
uŋun nandabi magit.
Nin do japmisi nandagil, mani
kulabik aŋek butgo magit.
4 Piŋkop, yokwikon baŋ timit timit
aminin, kalipsi nin tagisi
egipgumaŋ abisok paŋkaluk
abi yaŋgin egipneŋ.
Butjap saŋbeŋek dima nandaŋ
nibi.
5 Bisap mudok mudogi mini
butjap sigin nandaŋ nimiŋ
wigikdisal?
Babikon da babikon yaŋ gin
taŋ aŋaŋ wigikdisak?
6 Miŋat amin kabiyogo aego
paŋteban abi nin kisik kisik
aŋek gak aŋkisineŋ.
7 Yawe, gak asisi mudok mudogi
mini nin do but dasi galak
taŋ nimisal uŋun dakon
bami noliŋbi koneŋ.
Yokwikon baŋ timigaki tagisi
egipneŋ.
8 Nak Piŋkop Yawe da gen yosok
uŋun do mirak pakyaŋsi yop-
maŋdat.
Nin da aŋpak yokwi kalip
agimaŋon tobil dima piginеŋ
kaŋ, uŋun iyi dakon telagi
amin kabini nin but yawot
nim do yosok.
9 Asisi, amin Piŋkop do pasal
imaŋ uŋun yokwikon baŋ
timitdisak.
Aŋakwan tilimni miktimninon
tokdisak.
10 Uŋun bisapmon amin da amin do
but dasi galak taŋ yominek
aŋpak tagisi aŋ yomdaŋ.
Yaŋ aŋek kilegisi egek but ya-
woron da tagisi egipdaŋ.
11 Miktimon Piŋkop but dasi
yolyol aŋpak miktimgwan
da pawiŋban pisaŋek
kwokdisak.

Ae Kwen Kokup da aŋpak
kilegi siŋtaŋban miktimon
pikdisak.
12 Asisi, Yawe da yo tagisi
nimiŋakwan miktimnin da
jap morapmisi paŋalon
akdisak.
13 Yawe apjak dakon kosit yul im
do kaŋ, amin da aŋpak kilegi
aba kaŋek uŋudon tagi apjak.

86

Amin kinda Piŋkop da aŋpulugosak do bisit agit

Dewit dakon bisit kinda.
1 Yawe, nak wadak wadak amin, do
bisitno nandaŋek aŋpulugoki
do nandisat.
2 Yokwikon naŋ abidaŋaki dima
kimokgeŋ, nido nak gak naŋ
goldat.
Nak oman amingo, gak naŋ
nandaŋ gadaŋ gamisat, do
aŋpulugoki.
3 Amin Tagino, nak gildat kinda
kaloŋ gak do bisit asat, do
nak do bupmi nandaŋ nabi.
4 Amin Tagi, nak gak dogin bisit
asat, do oman amingo nak
do kisik kisik nabi.
5 Amin Tagi, gak tagisisi, diwarinin
wiririk nimisal.
Gak miŋat aminyo bisit gayaŋ
uŋun but dasi galak taŋ
yomisal.
6 Yawe, gak bisitno do mirak
pakyaŋsi yopbi.
Nak do bupmi nandaŋ nabi do
yaŋ tidosot.
Yaŋ ilitno nandaki.
7 Nak gak do yaŋ tidosot bisapmon
aŋpulugosol, do jigi pakeŋ
bisapmon gak do bisit abeŋ.
8 Amin Tagi, piŋkop gak yombem di
mini.
Gak da kisi morap yapmaŋdal.
Ae amin kinda da wasok
tapmimi toŋ asal uŋudeŋ
kinda aripmi dima asak.
9 Amin Tagi, miŋat amin kabi
morap gak da wasagil, uŋun
da abiŋ ŋwakbeŋ aŋ gamiŋek
gak dakon man awigikdaŋ.
10 Nido, gak kaloŋgin tapmimgo
madep ae gak dagin yo masi
masimisi asal.
Gak kaloŋgin Piŋkop bamisi.
11 Yawe kositgo kilegi do nayiŋ
dekbi gengo bamisi yolek
egipbeŋ.
Nayiŋ dekbi gak dogin nandaŋ
egek mango awigikeŋ.
12 Amin Tagi Piŋkopno, nak but dasi
gak aŋkisikeŋ.
Toktogisi mango aŋkisiŋ
wigikeŋ.
13 Nido gak nak do madepsi but
dasi galak taŋ namisal.
Kimoron naŋ pulugaŋ nepbi
gapmagwan dima pigigim.
14 Piŋkop, kwen wigik amin da nak
nit do abaŋ.
Uŋun amin yokwi bupmini
mini da nak nikba kimokgeŋ
do abiŋ muwukgaŋ.
Uŋun manji gamiŋek gengo
dima guramikgaŋ.
15 Mani Amin Tagi, gagon bupmi ae
nandaŋ yawotyo tugagit da
tosok.
Gak butjap tepmi dima
nandisal.
Gak nin do but dasi galak taŋ
nimiŋek gengo aŋteban aŋek
nin paŋpulugaŋ wigisal.
16 Tobil nagon abiŋek bupmi nan-
daŋ nabi.
Meŋno da kalip gak dakon pi
agit, abisok monji nakyo kisi
pigo asat, do nak dakon but
aŋteban aŋek yokwikon naŋ
pulugaŋ nepbi.
17 Yawe, gak da nak do but dasi
galak taŋ namisal uŋun
dakon tilak kinda noliŋbi
kokeŋ.
Yaŋ aŋaki uwalno da gak da
nak aŋpulugaŋek aŋteban
asal uŋun kaŋ nandaŋyo
aŋek aŋpak yokwini dakon
mayagi pani.

86:9: PA 15.4

87

Jerusalem do kisik kisik awit

Kora amin kabi dakon kap kinda. Kap on Piŋkop gawak imim dakon kap.

1 Piŋkop da kokup papni telagi kabapmon agit.
2 Yawe da Israel miktim dakon kokup morap do galak tosok, mani Jerusalem do madepsi but dasi galak tosok.
3 Piŋkop dakon kokup pap dakon miŋat aminyo, ji nandani, Piŋkop da yo tilimi toŋ tagisi jikon asak.
4 Piŋkop da yaŋ yosok, "Namin amin da nak dakon gen guramikdak, uŋun manjikeŋ bisapmon, Isip ae Babilon kisi manjikeŋ.
Aŋek Pilistia, Tair ae Itopia do yaŋ yokdisat, 'Uŋun yo kisi Jerusalem amin gin.'
5 "Nak Jerusalem do yaŋ yokdisat, 'Uŋun miŋat amin morap kisi dakon kokup pap.' "
Ae Piŋkop Wukwisi da Jerusalem aŋpuluganban tebaisi tokdisak.
6 Yawe da amin diwari dakon man mandakdisak.
Aŋek paŋmuwugek Jerusalem miŋat aminyo gat kisi manjikdisak.
7 Aŋakwan miŋat aminyo uŋun kap yaŋek kisik kisik aŋek yaŋ yokdaŋ, "Jerusalem, gak yo tagisi morap ninon toŋ uŋun dakon mibilisi."

88

Amin kinda Piŋkop da aŋpulugosak do yaŋ tidagit

Eman uŋun Sera kabikon nani kinda da kap on mandagit. Kap on do Maskil yaŋ yoŋ. Kora amin kabi da Piŋkop gawak iminek kap on yoŋ. Kap yoŋ amin dakon kila amin da miŋat aminyo yoyiŋban "Malat Leanot" uŋun tegon da yoni.

1 Piŋkop, Yawe, gak paŋpulugokno.
Gildari ae kalbi gak do yaŋ tidosot.
2 Bisitno nandaki.
Aŋpulugoki do yaŋ tidosot,
3 nido jigi morapmi nagon noman taŋ naminakwa pali kimokdot.
4 Amin diwari da si kimot do aŋ, nak uŋun yombem.
Tapmimno kisisi mudaŋ.
5 Nepmaŋ degakwa amin kili kimakgwit gat kisi ekwamaŋ.
Amin da amin kinda aŋakba kili kimakgit da kimakbi tamokon tosok, nak uŋun yombem.
Amin wagilsi iŋtaŋ yominek saŋbeŋek dima paŋpulugokdisal uŋun yombem.
6 Mabi gapma dubagisi kidagisikon kili pigigim, da pilin tuksigwan egisat.
7 Butjapgo da obisi abiŋ nepgut.
Tap idap da yaŋ tamaligek wutjiŋban tagim.
8 Gak da yopbi notnoni da manji namgwit.
Gak da nepbi nak amin yokwisi daganapbo madepsi pasal namaŋ.
Uŋun da tebai abidaŋakwa aripmi dima pulugaŋ kikeŋ.
9 Nak jigi paŋapbo dabilno yokwi taŋakwan tagi dima siŋtosot.
Ae gildari gildari kisitno paŋenagek gak da aŋpulugoki do bisit asat.
10 Gak wasok tapmimi toŋ amin kimakbi paŋpulugok do aŋek asal, ma?
Amin kili kimakgwit da pidaŋek mango awikwaŋ, ma?
11 Ae kimakbi tamokon kili pakgwit kabi da gak da but dasi galak taŋ nimisal yaŋ di yoŋ bo dima?
Si tasik togi tamokon da gak da kilanin tagisi asal yaŋ di yoŋ bo dima?

12 Pilin tuk tamogwan ekwaŋ amin
da wasokgo tapmimi toŋ
uŋun di pindakgaŋ?
Amin gak da kili iŋtaŋ yomgul
tamokon ekwaŋ uŋun da
aŋpakgo kilegi di pindakgaŋ?
Uŋun dimasi!
13 Yawe, nak gak da aŋpulugoki do
yaŋ tidosot.
Nak wisa dagokdo morap gak
do bisit asat.
14 Mani Yawe, nido manji namisal?
Nido pasil namisal?
15 Monji bulagi egipgum bisapmon
da wiŋ abisok egisaron,
jigi paŋek kili uŋunjok
kimotdisat.
Gak da yo yokwisi pasol pa-
solisi aŋ namiŋaki tapmimno
mini asak.
16 Yawe, butjapgo da wutjiŋ
namisak.
Gak da obisi nigek obisi
aŋupbal asal.
17 Gildat kinda kaloŋ nak do yaŋ
asal.
Pakbi da igek miktim morap
kisi wutjisak, uŋun da tilak
amin da nak aŋgwaseŋ.
18 Gak da abi notno tagisi nepmaŋ
dekgaŋ.
Nagon pilin tuk dagin tosok.

89

Israel amin jigi bisapmon kap on yogogi

Etan uŋun Esra amin kabikon nani kinda dakon kap. Kap on do Maskil yaŋ yoŋ.

1 Yawe, gak da amin do but dasi
galak taŋ yomisal, uŋun do
nak toktogisi kap yokeŋ.
Gak gengo aŋteban aŋek nin
tagisi paŋpulugosol uŋun
dakon geni babikon da
babikon yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ.
2 Gak toktogisi nin do but dasi galak
taŋ nimisal uŋun dakon geni
yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ wigikeŋ.
Gak gengo aŋteban aŋek nin
tagisi paŋpulugosol.
Uŋun aŋpak kundu da tebai
tosok uŋudeŋ toktogisi
tokdisak.
3 Gak da yaŋ yagil,
"Naga dakon amino manjiŋek
uŋun gat saŋbek saŋbek kili
agim.
Oman monjino Dewit uŋun do
yaŋ teban tok kili agim.
4 Aŋek yaŋ iyigim, 'Israel dakon
kila amin madep noman taŋ
noman taŋ ani uŋun gak da
kabikon dagin noman tok-
daŋ.
Babikon da babikon gak da
kabikon nani kinda da kila
amin madep yiyit tamokon
yitdisak.' "
5 Yawe, Kwen Kokup aŋelo gak da
yo tagisi agil uŋun do kap
yaŋek mango awikwaŋ.
Gak da gengo guramikdal
uŋun do nandaŋek kap yoŋ.
6 Nido Kwen Kokupmon Yawe gak
yombem kinda mini.
Aŋelo kinda gak yombem mini.
7 Aŋelo dakon kila amin da muwuk-
gaŋon Piŋkop do si pasolgoŋ.
Uŋun aŋelo kabi aŋgwasiŋek ak-
gaŋ uŋun masi masimi, mani
Piŋkop da uŋun kabi si yap-
maŋek wagil masi masimisi.
8 Piŋkop Tapmim Ami, gagon
tapmim madep tosok
uŋuden amin kinda mini.
Toktogisi gak kulabik dima
aŋek gengo guramik
kimokdol.
9 Gak da tap idap tapmimi toŋ uŋun
kila asal.
Tap idap si pidosok bisapmon
gak da abiŋ yipmaŋaki wayiŋ
dima asak.
10 Gak da Isip dakon tapmim
madepni tuwilek obisi
aŋupbal agil.
Aŋek tapmim madepgokon da
uwalgo pabiŋ yopgul.

89:: 1KA 4.31 **89:4:** 2Sa 7.12-16; 1KAG 17.11-14; Kap 132.11; Ya 2.30

11 Kundu gat mɨktɨm gat uŋun gak
dakon gɨn.
Gak da mɨktɨm gat yo morap
uŋudon toŋ gat wasagɨl.
12 Gak da not tetgɨn dakon mɨktɨm
wasagɨl, ae saut tetgɨn dakon
mɨktɨm kɨsi wasagɨl.
Ɨleŋ Tabor gat ae Ɨleŋ Emon gat
gak do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek kap
yaŋ gamamal.
13 Yawe, gak tapmɨmgo madepsi.
Tapmɨmgo pɨdaŋbisi.
14 Gak kɨla amɨn madep egek aŋpak
kɨlegɨkon da amɨn kɨlani
aŋek gen kokwin pi kɨlegɨsi
asal.
Gak mɨŋat amɨn do but
dasi galak taŋ yomɨŋek
gengo aŋteban aŋek tagɨsi
paŋpulugosol.
15 Amɨn gak gawak gamɨŋek kap
yaŋ gamaŋ uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
tagɨ ani.
Yawe, amɨn morap gak da
ɨŋamon teŋteŋɨgokon akwaŋ
uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk tagɨ ani.
16 Uŋun amɨn aŋpakgo kɨlegɨ do
gɨldat kɨnda kaloŋ uŋun do
nandaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek
mango aŋkɨsaŋ.
17 Gak kaloŋgɨn teban toknin, ae
gak do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madepsi
nandamaŋ.
Nin do nandaŋ yawok nimɨŋek
paŋpuluganaŋki emaron teban
tomaŋ.
18 Asisi, Yawe uŋun pasɨknin egɨ
nimɨsak.
Gak Israel amɨn nin dakon
Piŋkop Telagɨsi nin da kɨla
amɨn madepnin nimgul.

Piŋkop da Dewit do yaŋ teban tok agɨt

19 Kalɨpsigwan oman amɨn kabɨgo
tagɨsi do dɨpmɨn yolɨgɨl, aŋek
yaŋ yoyɨgɨl,
“Nak da emat amɨn tagɨsi kɨnda
kɨlɨ manjɨgɨm.
Nak da mɨŋat amɨnyo da
binapmon naŋ kɨla amɨn
madep egɨpjak do abɨdagɨm.
Aŋek kɨla amɨn madep dakon
pelɨt kɨnda busuŋɨkon
yɨpmaŋ ɨmgum.
20 Nak da oman amɨno Dewit
kɨlɨ manjɨgɨm, aŋek yɨpbo ji
dakon kɨla amɨn madep da-
gagɨt.
21 Nak tapmɨmno yɨpbo uŋun gat
toktogɨsi egɨpdamal.
Nak dakon tapmɨm da aban
teban tokdɨsak.
22 Uwalni da emaron arɨpmɨ dɨma
abɨŋ yɨpni.
Ae amɨn yokwi da arɨpmɨ dɨma
abɨŋ yɨpni.
23 Nak da uwalni bamaŋ yomdɨsat,
aŋek amɨn nandaba yokwi
taŋ ɨmni amɨn dapbo
kɨmotdaŋ.
24 Nak da but dasi galak taŋ ɨmɨŋ
kɨmagek uŋun gat toktogɨsi
egɨpdɨsat.
Uwal gat emat wamni
bɨsapmon nak da aŋpuluganapbo
pabɨŋ yopdɨsak.
25 Nak da mɨktɨmni abo tap
ɨdap Mediterenian uŋudon
da wasaŋek kɨŋ pakbi
madep Yupretis da arɨpmon
kɨkdɨsak.
26 Aŋek Dewit da yaŋ nayɨkdɨsak,
‘Gak Datno ae Piŋkopno.
Gak da tɨp tebano egek tok-
togɨsi aŋpulugosol.’
27 Nak da manjɨko monjɨno
mibɨltogɨ dagosak, ae kɨla
amɨn madep mibɨltogɨ da-
ganek mɨktɨmon kɨla amɨn
madep morap yapmaŋ
mudosak.
28 Nak toktogɨsi but dasi galak taŋ
ɨmɨŋ kɨmotdɨsat.
Aŋek uŋun gat saŋbek saŋbek
aŋapdo saŋbek saŋbek uŋun
toktok teban taŋ wɨgɨkdɨsak.

89:20: 1Sa 13.14; Ya 13.22; 1Sa 16.12 **89:27:** PA 1.5

29 Toktogɨsi uŋun da kabɨkon kɨnda
da kɨla amɨn madep egɨ egɨ
akdɨsak.
Kundu da toktogɨsi tosok uŋun
da tɨlak, uŋun da kabɨkon
kɨla amɨn madep kɨnda da
toktogɨsi Israel amɨn kɨla
akdɨsak.
30 "Mani babɨni kabɨ nawa geno
pabɨŋ yopni, ae nak dakon
gen dɨma yolni kaŋ,
31 bo ae geno do manji ɨmɨŋek gen
tebano dɨma guramɨtni kaŋ,
32 yokwini do nandaŋek baljokdɨsat.
33 Mani uŋun bɨsapmon kɨsi nak
Dewit but dasi galak taŋ
ɨmdɨsat.
Aŋek dɨma yɨpmaŋ dekgeŋ, ae
uŋun do yaŋ teban tok agɨm
uŋun dɨma aŋsuŋ abeŋ.
34 Nak uŋun gat saŋbek saŋbek
agɨmak dɨma kɨrɨŋɨkgeŋ, ae
geno kulabɨk kɨnda dɨma
abeŋ.
35 Nak Dewit do yaŋ teban tok
agɨm.
Nak telagɨsi, do top dɨmasi
yosot.
36 Babɨkni kabɨ toktogɨsi egɨ
wugɨkdaŋ.
Gɨldat da tosok uŋun da tɨlak
uŋun dakon dɨwatni da
mɨŋat amɨnyo bɨsap dubagɨ
kɨla akdaŋ.
37 Kanek da kundukon tosok, uŋun
da tɨlak toktogɨsi yaŋ egɨ
wɨgɨkdaŋ."
Uwal da kɨla amɨn madep abɨŋ
yɨpgwit bɨsapmon kunam
takgwit
38 Mani abɨsok kɨla amɨn madep
manjɨgɨl uŋun do butjap nan-
daŋ ɨmɨsal.
Kɨlɨ yɨpmaŋ dekgɨl, aŋek manji
ɨmgul.
39 Oman amɨngo gat saŋbek saŋbek
agɨmal uŋun paŋdagagɨl.
Gak da kɨla amɨn madep pelɨtni
mabɨ mɨktɨmon maŋek yo
ɨsalɨ agɨt.
40 Gak da kokup papni dakon dam
kɨlɨ tuwɨlgɨl.
Yutni tebaisi uŋun kɨlɨ tasɨk
tawit.
41 Mɨŋat amɨn morap kapmatjok
akwaŋ uŋun da yo kabɨni
kabo tɨmɨkgaŋ.
Ae amɨn kapmatjok ekwaŋ da
yaŋsul aŋ ɨmaŋ.
42 Gak da yum pɨndagaki uwal da
emaron abɨŋ yɨpgwit.
Yaŋ aŋyomɨŋaki kɨsɨk kɨsɨk awit.
43 Gak da abɨ emat amɨni emaron
dɨma teban tawit, aŋek emat
bɨsapmon dɨma aŋpulugagɨl.
44 Gak da abɨŋ yɨpgul da kɨla
amɨn madep saŋbeŋek dɨma
egɨsak, ae saŋbeŋek mɨŋat
amɨnyo kɨla dɨma asak.
45 Gak da abɨ amɨn pelaŋ tepmɨsi
asak, aŋek mayaktok
madepsi da wutjɨŋ ɨmɨsak.

Piŋkop da paŋpulugosak do bɨsit awit

46 Yawe, gak bɨsap niaŋ da
pasɨldɨsal?
Toktogɨsi, ma?
Bɨsap niaŋ da butjapgo kɨndap
da yaŋ tebai sosak?
47 Yawe, nin bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok gɨn
ekwamaŋ, do nandaŋ nibi.
Gak da nin wasagɨl, mani
mibɨlɨ mɨni ekwamaŋ da
kɨmak mudokdamaŋ.
48 Namɨn da toktogɨsi egek arɨpmɨ
dɨma kɨmotjak?
Namɨn da tebaisi egek kɨmakbi
tamokon arɨpmɨ dɨma kɨsak?
Amɨn kɨnda mɨnisi.
49 Amɨn Tagɨ abɨsok nin dɨma galak
taŋ nimɨsal, ma?
Dewit gat yaŋ teban tok aŋek
nin but dasi galak taŋ nim do
yagɨl uŋun niaŋɨ?
50 Amɨn Tagɨ, oman amɨngo nak do
nandaki.
Amɨn da nak do yaŋsul aŋ na-
maŋ.
Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ dakon
manji gen yokwini dakon
jɨgɨ ɨmekdat.

51 Yawe, gak da nak kila amin
madep manjigil, mani uwal
da yaŋsul aŋ namaŋ.
Dukwan dukwan morap kisat
yaŋsul aŋ namaŋ gin.
52 Nin Yawe dakon man toktogisi
awigi kimotneŋ.
Uŋun asi.

PAPIA 4

(Kap 90-106)

90

Piŋkop gat amin gat dakon gen

Kap on Piŋkop dakon pi amini Moses dakon bisit.

1 Amin Tagi, gak nin dakon yutsi
yombem.
Kalip babiknin gagon
egipgwit, ae abisokyo kisi,
nin yaŋ gin gagon ekwamaŋ.
2 Kalipsigwan ae don kisi toktok
teban egipgul da egisal.
Kabap morap dima noman
tawit, ae miktimon yo
morap dima wasagil, mani
gak kili egipgul.
3 Gak da yaŋ yosol, "Miŋat aminyo
ji aesi miktim dagoni."
Yaŋ yaŋek miŋat aminyo abi
kimagek ae miktim dagoŋ.
4 Gak da bilak 1 tausen uŋun bisap
pisipmisok gildat kaloŋgin,
apma gildat egapno tepmi
mudak uŋun yombem gin
yaŋ kosol, ae emat amin da
kalbi bisap pisipmisok kila
aŋ uŋun da arip gin.
5 Pakbi da igek amin timik
paŋabikwa kimokgoŋ,
uŋudeŋ gak da amin abi
kimokgoŋ.
Bisap pisipmisok ekwaŋ,
uŋun dipmin yombem gin
pindakgaŋ.

Uŋun joŋ yombem da wisa dagokdo kwaŋ

6 madep taŋek tilimni yopmaŋgaŋ,
mani pilindo si kibidaŋ mu-
doŋ.
7 Gak nin do butjap nandisal, do
nin paŋupbal asal.
Gak nin do butjap nandisal, do
madepsi pasolgomaŋ.
8 Gak da nin dakon yokwi morap
kisi pindak mudosol.
Yokwi morap pasili amaŋ,
uŋun gak da nomansi yop-
maŋek pindak mudosol.
9 Miktimon egipneŋ bisap morap-
mon butjapgo da kagagwan
ekwamaŋ.
Egip egipnin mudok do
aŋakwan yaŋwik aŋek
kimokgomaŋ.
10 Nin bilak 70 yaŋ da aripmon gin
ekwamaŋ.
Ae tapmimnin toni kaŋ, bilak
80 da arip tagi egipneŋ.
Mani uŋun bilak morap ek-
wamaŋon, nin pi madepsi
amaŋ, aŋek jigi morapmi
paŋalon amaŋ.
Uŋun bilak morap tepmisi
kiŋ mudaŋakwa nin tepmisi
pasilgamaŋ.
11 Namin da butjap madepgo
dakon tapmim uŋun
nandisak?
Butjapgo uŋun madepsi, do
amin da gak do pasol pasol
madepsi nandani kaŋ, uŋun
da tagi asak.
12 Niyiŋ dekbi on miktimon bisap
dubagi dima egipdamaŋ
yaŋsi nandaneŋ.
Yaŋ aki kaŋdo nandaŋ kokwin
tagisi baŋ paŋek egipneŋ.
13 Yawe, butjapgo bisap niaŋ da
sigin tosak?
Oman amingo nin do bupmi
nandaŋ nibi.
14 Wisa dagokdo but dasi galak taŋ
nimaŋaki butnin kadimisi
tosak.
Yaŋ aŋaki miktimon egi aŋaŋ
kineŋ daman kisik kisik kap
yaŋek tagisi egipneŋ.
15 Gildat niaŋ da jigi nimgul uŋun
da arip kisik kisik nibi.

90:4: 2Pi 3.8

Ae bɨlak niaŋ da yokwisi
egɨpgumaŋ uŋun da arɨp
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk nibi.
16 Wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ asal uŋun
oman amɨngo nin do nolɨŋbɨ
pɨndatneŋ.
Ae tɨlɨmgo tagɨsi mɨŋat
monjɨyonin do yolɨŋbɨ
pɨndatni dosi nandɨsat.
17 Amɨn Tagɨ Piŋkopnin, gɨsamgo ni-
non tosak do nandamaŋ.
Ninon taŋakwan pi morap
amaŋ uŋun bamɨ tagɨsi
tosak.
Asi, paŋteban aŋaki pi amaŋ
dakon bamɨ tagɨsi tosak.

91

Piŋkop uŋun kɨla amɨnin

1 Piŋkop Wukwi Madep gat ekwaŋ
amɨn uŋun Piŋkop Tapmɨm
Ami da yoŋgamgwan egek yɨk
yawot tagɨsi aŋ.
2 Nak Yawe do yaŋ yosot,
"Gak da dam madepno arɨpmɨ
dɨma tuwɨlɨ egek nak tagɨsi
aŋkutnosol.
Gak Piŋkopno.
Egɨp egɨpno gagon tosok yaŋsi
nandɨsat."
3 Piŋkop da kɨlago tagɨsi aŋakwan
paron dɨma yokwalgi.
Ae gak nagal aŋakwan sot teban
gagon dɨma noman toni.
4 Pup da pudɨgɨ pɨrɨgwan wutjaŋ
uŋudeŋ Yawe da tagɨsi
aŋkutnosak.
Uŋun toktok teban kɨlago aŋek
pasɨkgo asak.
5 Kalbi binap bo gɨldat kalba yo
yokwisi kɨnda da aŋupbal
asak yaŋ do pasol pasol
dɨma abi.
6 Ae sot teban kɨnda da kalbi al-
taŋ gamjak, bo gɨldat bi-
nap yo yokwisi kɨnda da gak
aŋupbal asak yaŋ do pasol
pasol dɨma abi.
7 Amɨn 1 tausen gak da kap-
matjok kɨmagakwa ae amɨn
10 tausen amɨn tetgo do
kɨmotni kaŋ, uŋun yo yokwi
gak da kapmatjok arɨpmɨ
dɨma apni.
8 Dabɨlgo da si pɨndagaki Piŋkop
da amɨn yokwi kobogɨ yokwi
yomdɨsak.
9 Yawe Wukwi Madep da
yoŋgamgwan egɨpbi kaŋ,
10 yo yokwisi gagon arɨpmɨ dɨma
noman toni.
Ae sot teban gak da yut da kap-
matjok arɨpmɨ dɨma apni.
11 Kosit morap agɨpbikon Yawe da
aŋeloni pi yoban kɨlago ak-
daŋ.
12 Aŋakwa kandapgo tɨpmon tɨdoki
yaŋ do gak kɨsit da bedaŋ
awɨldaŋ.
13 Gak da laion emarɨ yokwi gat
ae tuŋon amɨn emarɨ toŋ gat
bamaŋ mɨsɨŋɨtdɨsal.
14 Yawe da yaŋ yosok,
"Amɨn nak do but dasi galak
taŋ namaŋ uŋun yokwikon
baŋ tɨmɨkgeŋ.
Amɨn nak dakon man do
nandaŋ teban toŋ uŋun
paŋkutnokeŋ.
15 Nak do bɨsit aba bɨsitni nandaŋ
yobeŋ.
Ae jɨgɨ noman taŋ yomni kaŋ,
nak uŋun gat egɨpneŋ.
Nak da yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨgek
man madep yobeŋ.
16 Nak da yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨgek
egɨp egɨpni saŋbeko dubagɨ
aŋakwan tagɨsi nandakdaŋ."

92

Piŋkop aŋkɨsik kap

Kap on Sabat bɨsapmon Piŋkop
gawak ɨmɨŋek yogogɨ.
1 Yawe, gak Piŋkop Wɨkwisi egɨsal.
Ya yaŋ yaŋek kap yaŋek mango
aŋkɨsineŋ kaŋ uŋun tagɨsi.
2 Wɨsa dagok morap gak da nin
do but dasi galak taŋ nimɨsal

91:11: Mt 4.6; Lk 4.10 **91:12:** Mt 4.6; Lk 4.11 **91:13:** Lk 10.19

uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋok aneŋ kaŋ uŋun tagɨsi.
Ae kalbi morap bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ paŋpulugaŋek dɨma nipmaŋ dekdal uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋok aneŋ kaŋ uŋun tagɨsi.
3 Gita napmɨ 10 kabɨ dakon ae gita napmɨ morapmɨ toŋ uŋun baŋ tɨdaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek uŋun dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok aneŋ kaŋ uŋun tagɨsi.
4 Yawe, gak yo tagɨsi asal uŋun do nandaŋek butno tagɨsi asak.
Kɨsitgo da pi asak uŋun do nandaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk kap yosot.
5 Yawe, gak pi tapmɨmɨ toŋsi asal.
Nandak nandakgo uŋun ɨlarɨsi.
6-7 Amɨn yokwi joŋ yombem tagɨ kwoŋ, ae yo morapmɨ tɨmɨgek tagɨsi ekwaŋ.
Mani gak da wagɨlsi paŋupbal akdɨsal.
Amɨn nandak nandakni mɨni ae nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ dɨma amɨn on yo morap do arɨpmɨ dɨma nandaŋ pɨsoni.
8 Mani Yawe gaga kɨla amɨn madep toktok teban egɨ wɨgɨsal.
9 Yaŋsi nandamaŋ, amɨn gak do uwal aŋ gamaŋ, uŋun kɨmotdaŋ.
Yo yokwi aŋ amɨn pabɨŋ yopbɨ bɨrapmɨgɨ dukwan dukwan kɨkdaŋ.
10 Mani gak da tapmɨm madep namgul uŋun joŋ bulmakau wɨli dakon tapmɨm yombem.
Gak da yo tagɨsi aŋ namɨsal, do but galaksi nandɨsat.
11 Dabɨlno da pɨndagapbo uwalno tasɨk taŋ mudawit.
Mɨrakno yopmaŋek uwalno yokwisi dakon kunam wɨwɨk nandagɨm.
12 Amɨn kɨlegɨ uŋun silbat da yaŋ madepsi tagaŋek bamɨ tokdaŋ.
Sida kɨndap Lebanon mɨktɨmon toŋ uŋun da tɨlak tagokdaŋ.
13 Amɨn kɨlegɨ uŋun Yawe da yutnon kɨlɨ kwaokbi.
Piŋkopnin da yutnon egek madepsi tagoŋ.
14 Amɨn pelaŋ aŋek bamɨ sigɨn tokdaŋ.
Tagɨsi taŋek tamɨ dɨma bɨrɨpmɨgɨ maŋek kalɨkalɨgɨ sigɨn tokdaŋ.
15 Aŋek yaŋsi yaŋ teŋteŋokdaŋ, “Yawe uŋun aŋpakni kɨlegɨ gɨn.
Uŋun tɨp madepnin egɨsak, ae yokwini kɨnda dɨmasi taŋ ɨmɨsak.”

93

Piŋkop uŋun kɨla amɨn madep egɨsak

1 Yawe uŋun kɨla amɨn madep egɨsak.
Kɨla amɨn madep dakon ɨmal pasak.
Asi, kɨla amɨn madep dakon ɨmal pasak, ae tapmɨmni uŋun madepsi.
Mɨktɨm daman uŋun wasaŋban tebaisi tosok, arɨpmɨ dɨma puweŋ kɨsak.
2 Yawe, gak kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamogokon kalɨpsigwan kɨlɨsi yɨkgɨl.
Yo morap dɨma noman taŋakwa gak kɨlɨsi egɨpgul.
3 Yawe, tap pakbi madep uŋun da madepsi tamalɨkgaŋ.
Aŋek wɨwɨk madepsi yaŋek sulukwaŋ, ae ɨleŋɨkon tebaisi tɨdoŋ.
4 Mani Yawe, gak dakon tapmɨmgo uŋun pɨdaŋbisi.
Tap pakbi madepsi tamalɨkgaŋ uŋun dakon tapmɨm yapmaŋdak, ae ɨleŋɨkon tɨdoŋ uŋun dakon tapmɨm yo kɨsi yapmaŋdak.
5 Gak dakon gen tebango uŋun toktogɨsi tokdaŋ.

Yawe, gak dakon yut dagok dagogi mini telagisi tokdisak.

94

Piŋkop da amin yokwi morap pabiŋ yopmaŋek amin kilegi morap paŋpulugokdisak

1 Yawe, gak Piŋkop, gak da yokwi pakpak amin yokwi aŋ dakon kobogi yomisal.
Do abisok butjapgo yoliŋaki tilimgo koni.
2 Miktim daman dakon gen kokwin amin madep pidoki.
Abisok abiŋek iyi do nandaba wigisak amin dakon aŋpak yokwini do kobogi yokwisi yobi.
3 Yawe, bisap niaŋ da amin yokwi da aŋpakni do kisik kisik ani?
4 Amin yokwi da iyi do nandaba wigakwa aŋpak yokwini aŋ uŋun do pibit tidok aŋ.
5 Yawe, miŋat amin kabi gaga do manjigil, amin da pabiŋ yopmaŋek jigi madepsi yomaŋ.
6 Uŋun da sakwabat gat, ae miŋat monjiyo meŋi datni yopmaŋ kimakgwit gat, ae amin kokup ŋwakŋwarikon da apgwit da miktimninon ekwaŋ, uŋun dapba kimokgoŋ.
7 Aŋek yaŋ yoŋ, "Yawe da nin dima nindasak.
Israel amin dakon Piŋkop yo nin da amaŋ uŋun do nandaba kik dima asak."
8 Nandak nandakji mini amin, mirak yopmaŋek butji pisoni!
Ji ŋugigisi. Ni bisapmon nandaŋ kokwin tagisi amin dagoni?
9 Piŋkop da miraknin wasagit, do aripmi dima nandisak, ma?
Ae dabilnin wasagit, do iyi aripmi dima siŋtosak, ma?
10 Miŋat amin kabi egi aŋ aŋ kwaŋ kobogi yokwi yomisak, do ji do kobogi yokwi aripmi dima damjak, ma?
Uŋun miŋat amin morap kisi dakon yoyiŋdetni.
Uŋun nandak nandakni mini, ma?
11 Yawe da miŋat amin morap kisi dakon nandak nandak kili nandaŋ mudagit.
Uŋun nandisak, yo morap ak do nandaŋ, uŋun bami tagisi dima noman tokdaŋ.
12 Yawe, gak da amin kinda aŋmilip akdo tepmi imiŋek nawa gengo iyiŋ dekgi kaŋ, uŋun amin kisik kisik tagi asak.
13 Jigi bisapmon gak da yik yawot imisal.
Yaŋgin egakwan amin yokwi kimagek miktim kagagwan pikwaŋ.
14 Nido, Yawe da miŋat amini aripmi dima yopmaŋ detjak.
Asisi, miŋat amin kabi iyi do manjigit uŋun manji aripmi dima yomjak.
15 Ae don aŋpak kilegikon da gen kokwin akdaŋ.
Aŋakwa amin kilegi da uŋun yoldaŋ.
16 Namin da nak aŋpulugaŋek amin yokwi pabiŋ yopjak?
Namin da nak aŋpulugaŋek amin gulusuŋ aŋ uŋun pabiŋ yopjak?
17 Yawe da nak dima aŋpulugagit tam, bisap dubak dima kimakbi tamokon pakgim.
18 Nak yaŋ nandagim, "Kandapno sagalegi, do kili uŋun maŋ nitdisak."
Mani dima. Yawe, nak do but dasi galak taŋ naminek abidaŋaki dima magim.
19 Butjik nandagim bisapmon, butno aŋteban aŋek aŋpulugaŋbi kisik kisik agim.
20 Gak kila amin yokwi gat pi dima aŋ.

94:11: 1Ko 3.20

Uŋun amɨn da mɨŋat amɨnyo
aŋpak yokwi tagɨ ani do gen
teban yopmaŋgaŋ.
21 Uŋun muwugek amɨn kɨlegɨ
paŋupbal ak do gen yaŋ
paŋteban aŋ.
Ae gulusuŋ dɨma aŋ amɨn
dapba kɨmotni do gen yaŋ
yomaŋ.
22 Mani, Yawe dam madepno
arɨpmɨ dɨma tuwɨlɨ egɨsak.
Piŋkopno da tagɨsi aŋkutnosok.
23 Uŋun aŋpak yokwi awit dakon
kobogɨ yomdɨsak.
Yokwini uŋun nandaŋ
yomɨsak, do dapban
kɨmotdaŋ.
Asi, Yawe Piŋkopnin da obɨsi
paŋtasɨk akdɨsak.

95

Piŋkop aŋkɨsik kap

1 Apba kɨsɨk kɨsɨk kap Yawe do
yono!
Piŋkop tɨp madepnin yok-
wikon baŋ pulugaŋ nipgut
uŋun do nandaŋek yaŋ
tɨdaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk kap yono.
2 Uŋun da kapmatjok kɨŋek ya yaŋ
iyɨneŋ.
Aŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk kap yaŋek
mani aŋkɨsino.
3 Nido Yawe uŋun Piŋkop tapmɨmɨ
toŋsi egɨsak.
Uŋun Kɨla Amɨn Madep
tapmɨmɨ toŋsi egek amɨn da
piŋkopnin yaŋ yoŋ yo morap
yapmaŋ mudosok.
4 Mɨktɨm galegɨ ae kabap mɨktɨm
kɨsi uŋun iyɨ dakon.
5 Mɨktɨm gat tap gat kɨsi iyɨ wasagɨt,
do kɨsi bamot iyɨ dakon gɨn.
6 Ji apba ŋwakbeŋ aŋek gawak ɨmno.
Yawe uŋun da nin wasaŋ
nipgut.
7 Uŋun Piŋkopnin egɨsak.
Nin sipsip kabɨni, do nin
dakon kɨla aŋek japnin
nimɨsak.
Abɨsok geni nandaŋ ɨmni.
8 Yawe da yaŋ yosok, “Kalɨp babɨkji
da mɨktɨm kɨbɨrɨ tɨmon,
Meriba ae Masa mɨktɨmon,
but teban awit.
Ji yaŋ dɨma ani.
9 Yo agɨm uŋun pɨndakgwit, mani
nak aŋkewal do pi madepsi
awit.
10 Nak bɨlak 40 uŋun amɨn do butjap
nandaŋ yomgum.
Aŋek yaŋ yagɨm, ‘Butdasi nak
dɨma nolgaŋ.
Nak dakon gen dɨma gu-
ramɨkgaŋ.’
11 Yaŋdo, nak japtaŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨm,
‘Asi dayɨsat, ji nak dakon yɨk
yawot kokupgwan dɨmasi
pɨgɨni.’ ”

96

Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨnikon aŋpak tagɨsi asak

1 Yawe do kap kalugɨ kɨnda yaŋ
ɨmni.
Mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ amɨn ekwaŋ,
ji Yawe do kap yaŋ ɨmni.
2 Yawe do kap yaŋ ɨmɨŋek mani
aŋkɨsini.
Gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ amɨn yokwikon
baŋ tɨmɨk tɨmɨk asak uŋun
dakon geni yaŋ teŋteŋoni.
3 Amɨn kɨsisi mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ ek-
waŋ tɨlɨmni gat ae yo masɨ
masɨmɨsi asak uŋun do yaŋ
teŋteŋaŋ yomni.
4 Yawe uŋun wagɨl tagɨsisi, do
aŋkɨsɨŋ kɨmorɨsi.
Uŋun kokup kɨdat morap yap-
maŋdak, do si pasal ɨmɨmɨsi.
5 Mɨktɨm dɨwarɨ dakon piŋkopni
uŋun kokup kɨdat dakon
wupmɨ gɨn.
Mani Yawe da kundu wasagɨt.
6 Yawe uŋun kɨla amɨn madep egek
man madepni taŋ ɨmɨsak.

95:7: Ibr 3.15; 4.7 **95:7:** Ibr 3.7-11 **95:8:** TP 17.1-7; IDT 20.2-13 **95:11:** IDT 14.20-23; GT 1.34-36; 12.9-10; Ibr 4.3-5

Tapmɨmni madep gat ae yo
morapni kɨldani tagɨsi telagɨ
yutnikon taŋ ɨmaŋ.
7 Mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ morap, yaŋ sɨmɨl
aŋek Yawe dakon tɨlɨmni gat
ae tapmɨm madepni gat do
yoni.
8 Yaŋ sɨmɨl aŋek tɨlɨm madepni do
nandaŋek Yawe aŋkɨsini.
Paretji tɨmɨgek Telagɨ Yut
Madepni da nagalgwan
pɨgɨni.
9 Uŋun telagɨsi ae tɨlɨmni
ŋwakŋwarɨsi, do Yawe gawak
ɨmni.
Amɨn mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ ekwaŋ,
ji nɨmnɨmɨgek pasal ɨmni.
10 Mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ egɨ aŋaŋ kwaŋ
uŋun dakon amɨn yaŋ
yoyɨni, "Yawe uŋun kɨla amɨn
madep egɨsak.
Uŋun da mɨktɨm daman
aŋteban aban wayɨŋ dɨma
asak.
Yawe da don gen kokwin pi
kɨlegɨsi aŋek amɨn dakon
aŋpak kokwin akdɨsak."
11 Kundu gat mɨktɨm gat, jil kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk anjil.
Tap ɨdap, gak wayɨŋ madepsi
aŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk abi.
Ae yo morap tap kagagwan
toŋ, jiyo kɨsi kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ani.
12 Jap pi gat ae yo morap uŋungwan
toŋ, ji kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ani.
Uŋun bɨsapmon kɨndap morap
koron toŋ uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
kap yokdaŋ.
13 Yawe da buron kɨsɨk kɨsɨk akdaŋ,
nido Yawe abɨŋ gen kok-
win aŋek mɨktɨm daman kɨsi
dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo dakon
aŋpak kokwin aŋ yomdɨsak.
Aŋpak kɨlegɨkon da, ae gen
bamɨkon da, mɨktɨmon
mɨŋat amɨn morapyo gen
kokwin aŋyomdɨsak.

97

Pɨŋkop uŋun kɨla amɨn madep mibɨltogɨ

1 Yawe uŋun kɨla amɨn madep
egɨsak. Mɨktɨm gak kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk aki.
Mɨktɨm tɨm tap binap toŋ ji but
galak nandani.
2 Gɨkwem gat ae pɨlɨn gat da
aŋgwasamal.
Aŋpak kɨlegɨkon da amɨn kɨla
asak.
3 Kɨndap da mibɨl taŋ ɨmɨŋek
uwalni aŋgwasɨŋek ekwaŋ
uŋun soŋban pasɨlgaŋ.
4 Uŋun da malni yopban mɨktɨm
teŋteŋosok.
Mɨktɨm da kaŋek nɨmnɨmɨkdak.
5 Yawe apban kaŋek kabap da
pakbi dagoŋ.
Uŋun mɨktɨm morap kɨsi dakon
Amɨn Tagɨ egɨsak.
6 Kundu da aŋpakni kɨlegɨ do yaŋ
teŋteŋok aŋakwan mɨŋat
amɨn morapyo da tɨlɨmni
koŋ.
7 Amɨn kokup kɨdat gawak yomɨŋek
paŋkɨsaŋ uŋun mayak tok
paŋ.
Kokup kɨdat, ji Yawe gawak
ɨmni.
8 Saion kokup pap amɨn gat, ae
Juda mɨktɨmon kokup pap
taŋ aŋaŋ kwaŋ uŋun dakon
amɨn gat da uŋun nandaŋek,
gen kokwin tagɨsi asal uŋun
do but galak nandaŋek kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk aŋ.
9 Nido Yawe gak Pɨŋkop Wɨkwisi
egek mɨktɨm morap kɨsi kɨla
asal.
Gak pɨŋkop ŋwakŋwarɨ morap
kɨsi yapmaŋek mango wuk-
wisi tosok.
10 Ji Yawe but dasi galak taŋ ɨmaŋ
amɨn, ji aŋpak yokwi do
nandaba ɨŋanisi asak.
Iyɨ dakon telagɨ amɨn kabɨni,
yokwi aŋ amɨn da kɨsiron
baŋ tɨmɨgek kɨlani asak.

96:7: Kap 29.1-2

11 Piŋkop da amɨn kɨlegɨ teŋteŋaŋ
yoban kɨsɨk kɨsɨk paŋ.
12 Amɨn kɨlegɨ, ji Yawe kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
aŋɨmɨŋek mani telagɨ do
nandaŋek ya yaŋ iyɨni.

98

Piŋkop uŋun amɨn morap dakon kɨla amɨn madepni

1 Yawe da yo masɨ masɨmɨsi agɨt, do
kap kalugɨ kɨnda yaŋ ɨmno.
Tapmɨmni madepsi ae aŋpakni
telagɨ, do emaron teban
tagɨt.
2 Yawe emaron teban tagɨt uŋun
dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok agɨt.
Aŋpakni kɨlegɨ yolɨŋban mɨktɨmɨ
mɨktɨmɨ amɨn kɨsi da kawit.
3 Israel amɨn do but dasi galak
taŋek dɨma yopmaŋ det do
yaŋ teban tok agɨt uŋun do
sigɨn nandɨsak.
Piŋkopnin da emaron teban
taŋek nin yokwikon baŋ pu-
lugaŋ nipgut, uŋun mɨktɨmɨ
mɨktɨmɨ amɨn ekwaŋ uŋun
da kɨlɨ kawit.
4 Mɨktɨm amɨn morap, ji yaŋ tɨdaŋek
Yawe aŋkɨsini.
Kɨsɨk kɨsɨk kap yaŋek aŋkɨsini.
5 Gita tɨdaŋek kap yaŋek Yawe
aŋkɨsini.
6 Kweŋ gat ae kasɨsɨŋ gat pɨsoŋek
yaŋ tɨdaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek
Yawe aŋkɨsini.
Uŋun Kɨla Amɨn Madep egɨsak.
7 Tap gat yo morap tapgwan toŋ, ji
yaŋ tɨdoni.
Mɨktɨm gat amɨn mɨktɨmon ek-
waŋ, jiyo kɨsi yaŋ tɨdoni.
8 Pakbi madep ji kɨsɨt tɨdoni.
Kabap ji kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek kap
yoni.
9 Ji kɨsɨsi Yawe da buron kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
aŋek kap yoni, nido Yawe
mɨktɨm amɨn morap gen
kokwin aŋ yom do abɨsak.
Gen kokwin kɨlegɨsi akdɨsak.

99

Piŋkop uŋun kɨla amɨn madep mibɨltogɨ

1 Yawe uŋun kɨla amɨn madep
egɨsak.
Mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ amɨn ji pasal
nɨmnɨmɨkyo ani.
Kɨla amɨn madep tamonikon
yɨgakwan aŋelo madep ser-
abɨm da terɨ terɨ akgaŋ.
Aŋakwa mɨktɨm wudɨp asak.
2 Saion kokup papmon uŋudon
Yawe tapmɨm madepni taŋ
ɨmɨsak.
Ae uŋun da mɨŋat amɨn morap
kɨsi dakon man yapmaŋek
mani da wɨkwisi asak.
3 Amɨn kɨsi da mango madepsi ae
masɨ masɨmɨ uŋun do yaŋ
aŋkɨsɨŋ kɨmotnisi.
Gak telagɨsi.
4 Kɨla amɨn madep tapmɨmɨ toŋ
gak aŋpak kɨlegɨsi uŋun do
galagɨsi nandɨsal.
Gak da Israel amɨn nin do
aŋpak tagɨsi gat ae aŋpak
kɨlegɨ gat nibɨ yolgamaŋ.
Gak da Israel mɨktɨmon gen
kokwin kɨlegɨ gat ae aŋpak
kɨlegɨ gat asal.
5 Ji Yawe Piŋkopnin aŋkɨsini.
Uŋun telagɨ egɨsak, do burɨkon
kɨŋek gawak ɨmni.
6 Moses gat Aron gat Yawe
dakon mukwa sogok amɨn
egɨpgumal.
Ae Samuel yo kɨsi mani yaŋek
gawak ɨmgwit amɨn kabɨkon
nani kɨnda.
Uŋun da Yawe do bɨsɨt aba
bɨsɨtni nandaŋ yomgut.
7 Gɨkwem tɨmɨ kɨnda dubagɨsi
wɨgɨsak uŋudon egek gen
tebani yomgut.
Yoban gen teban morap
Piŋkop da yomgut uŋun
guramɨkgwit.
8 Yawe Piŋkopnin, gak da mɨŋat
amɨnyogo dakon bɨsɨtni nan-
daŋ yomgul.

99:1: TP 25.22 **99:7:** TP 33.9

Gak da diwarini wiririk
yomgul, mani gulusuŋni
dakon kobogi do jigi yomgul.
9 Yawe Piŋkopnin uŋun telagi, do
mani awigek iyi da telagi
kabapmon gawak imneŋ.

100

Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyik dakon kap.

1 Amin miktimi miktimi ekwaŋ ji
kisik kisik aŋek yaŋ tidaŋek
Yawe aŋkisini.
2 Ji but galagon da Yawe gawak
imni.
Kisik kisik kap yaŋek uŋun da
kapmatjok kini.
3 Yawe uŋun Piŋkop yaŋsi nandaŋ
imni.
Uŋun da iyi nin wasaŋ nipgut.
Nin uŋun dakon gin.
Nin uŋun dakon miŋat amin
kabini, nin sipsip kabini iyi
pawilakwan ekwamaŋ.
4 Telagi yut madep da nagal-
gwan pigek ya yaŋ iyiŋek
aŋkisineŋ.
Nin ya yaŋ iyiŋek mani yaŋ
aŋenotneŋ.
5 Nido Yawe uŋun tagisi.
Dagok dagogi mini amin do but
dasi galak taŋ yomisak.
Babikon da babikon geni
aŋteban aŋek amin kabini
paŋpulugaŋ aŋaŋ kikdisak
teban.

101

Kila amin madep dakon yaŋ teban tok

Dewit dakon kap kinda.
1 Yawe, nak amin do but dasi galak
taŋ yomisal, ae amin dakon
aŋpak kokwin kilegisi asal
uŋun do kap yokeŋ.
Nak gak aŋkisik do kap yokeŋ.
2 Nak aŋpak kilegi baŋ gin yolgeŋ.
Yawe, ni bisapmon gak abiŋ
nak aŋpulugoki?
Nak naga da yutnon aŋpak
kilegi baŋ gin abeŋ.
3 Nak yo iŋani kinda dimasi kokeŋ.
Piŋkop manji imaŋ amin dakon
aŋpak do dima galak tosot.
Nak uŋun gat kaloŋi dima
agipneŋ.
4 Nak butnokon da yokwi di dima
abeŋ.
Ae aŋpak dima agagi do nan-
dak nandak dima abeŋ.
5 Nak da amin do yaŋba yokwi
tok aŋ amin obisi paŋupbal
akdisat.
Iyi do nandaba wigisak amin
gat dima egipneŋ.
6 Nak amin Piŋkop yolgaŋ uŋun baŋ
galak taŋ yobeŋ, ae uŋun
gat gin nak da yutnon tagi
egipneŋ.
Amin toktogisi aŋpak kilegi
aŋ, uŋun amin dagin oman
amino egipni.
7 Jamba but amin nak da yutnon
dima egipni, ae top yoŋ amin
nak gat dima egipneŋ.
8 Gildari gildari amin yokwi
miktimninon ekwaŋ uŋun
paŋupbal ak do pi abeŋ.
Nak da amin aŋpak yokwi aŋ
amin wiririgapbo Yawe da
kokup papmon saŋbeŋek
dima egipni.

102

Amin kinda da jigi paŋek bisit asak

Amin kinda jigi paŋek tapmimni
minisi aŋakwan Yawe da aŋpulugosak
do bisit agit.
1 Yawe, bisitno nandaki. Nak gak
da aŋpulugoki do yaŋ tidosot.
Nak dakon kunamno nandaŋ
nabi.
2 Jigi madepsi pakeŋ bisapmon
dima gandakeŋ yaŋ do dima
pasilgi.
Bisitno nandaki.
Gak do yaŋ tidokeŋ bisapmon
tepmisi nandaŋek nak
aŋpulugoki.

100:5: 1KAG 16.34; 2KAG 5.13; 7.3; Esr 3.11; Kap 106.1; 107.1; 118.1; 136.1; Jer 33.11

3 Egip egipno unun mukwa da
yaŋ bisap pisipmisok taŋek
pasilgaŋ unun yombem.
Kindap madep da sosok unun
da tilak giptimno tepmisi
sosok.
4 Amin da joŋ kibidaŋbi bamoŋ
unudeŋ nak yokwisi egisat.
Do jap nok do dima galak tosot.
5 Nak iyoŋ iyoŋ yosot, ae giptimno
madep dima, nak kidari
ginsi.
6 Nak siŋgiŋ da yaŋ miktim kibiri
timon yokwisi egisat.
Ae kalbi dakon minam da
kokup amin da aŋtasik abi do
amin da aripmi dima egipmi
timon ekwaŋ unun da arip
egisat.
7 Nak dipmin potpot tamokon pok-
dot, mani dabilno si siŋtaŋ
egisak.
Bupmisi, nak minam kinda da
yut kwenon yikdak unun da
tilak nak naga gin egisat.
8 Gildat kinda kaloŋ uwal da nak
gen yokwi nayaŋ.
Tasik tokeŋ do yaŋek yaŋsul aŋ
namaŋ.
9-10 Gak nak do butjap madepsi
nandisal, do abilak baŋgin
nosot, ae dabil pakbino kap-
mon maŋba pakbi gat kisi
nosot.
Nak sibit sibit baŋ yaŋ abidaŋ
mabi timi kindakon kigim.
11 Pilindo gildat da pigisak unun da
aripmon egip egipno bisap
pisipmisok gin.
Nak joŋ da kibidoŋ unun
yombem.
12 Mani Yawe, gak kila amin madep
toktogisi egisal.
Mango unun wukwisi, do
miŋat aminyo don altokdaŋ
unun da gak nandaŋ gam-
daŋ.
13 Abisok abiŋ Saion kokup pap
do bupmi nandaŋ imiŋek
aŋpulugoki.
Bupmi nandaŋ ibi dakon bisap
kili noman tak.
Abisok bupmi bisap.
14 Saion kokup pap unun yokwi tak,
mani oman amingo da yut
agak tip morapni do but dasi
galak taŋ yomaŋ.
Abisok yokwi tak, mani kosit
madepni dakon kimbabaŋ
pindagek unun da but yokwi
yomisak.
15-16 Piŋkop da Saion kokup pap
aeni wasaŋek tilimni miŋat
amin kabikon yolikdisak.
Aŋakwan miŋat amin kabi
morap Yawe do pasolni,
ae miktim dakon kila amin
madep morap tilimni do
pasal imdaŋ.
17 Unun giptim dakon yo do wadaŋ
amin unun dakon bisitni
nandaŋ yomdisak.
Bisit aba saŋbeŋek manji dima
yomdisak.
18 Yo unun Yawe da asak unun pa-
piakon mandano babi kabi
don altoni da Yawe da pi
unun agit dakon gen nan-
daŋek mani awigini.
19 Gen unun yaŋ mandaneŋ, “Yawe
iyi da telagi kokupmon
kwen egek siŋtaŋban pigit.
Unun Kwen Kokup egek
siŋtaŋban miktimon pigit.
20 Aŋek dam tebanon amin jigi
paŋek kunam tagakwa
nandagit.
Ae dapba kimotni do yaŋbi
amin unun pulugaŋ yopban
kiwit.”
21 Yaŋ agit do Saion miŋat aminyo
da Yawe dakon man yaŋ
teŋteŋoni.
Jerusalem miŋat aminyo da
aŋkisini.
22 Unun bisapmon miŋat aminyo
gat ae kila amin madepni
gat Yawe gawak im do
Jerusalem muwugek yaŋ
akdaŋ.

23 Nak tagaŋ amɨn madep egapbo
Yawe da tapmɨmno aŋupbal
aŋek bɨsapno aŋpɨsɨp agɨt.
24 Do nak yaŋ iyɨgɨm, “Piŋkopno,
toktok teban egɨsal.
Nak amɨn pelaŋ dɨma at, do
egɨp egɨpno abɨsok dɨma
gwayeki.
25 On mɨktɨm dakon teban tokni
kalɨpsigwan kɨlɨ yɨpgul da
tosok.
Ae kundukon yo morap toŋ
uŋun gak dakon kɨsit kɨlda.
26 Kundu gat mɨktɨm gat tasɨk tok-
damal. Ɨmal gɨraŋɨ da pudaŋ
kwaŋ, uŋun da tɨlak yokwi
tokdamal.
Amɨn da ɨmal kulabɨk aŋ,
uŋun da tɨlagon gak da
kulabɨk aŋaki saŋbeŋek dɨma
tokdamal.
Mani gak toktok teban
egɨpdɨsal.
27 Gak kulabɨk dɨma aŋek yaŋ gɨn
egɨpgul da egɨsal.
Gak dagok dagogɨ mɨni egɨ
wɨgɨkdɨsal.
28 Oman amɨngo nin dakon mɨŋat
monjɨyo gak da buron
egɨpdaŋ.
Ae uŋun dakon dɨwatni
paŋpulugaŋaki gak gat tagɨsi
egɨpdaŋ.”

103

Piŋkop da nin do but dasi galak taŋ nimɨsak

Dewit dakon kap kɨnda.

1 Yawe aŋkɨsikeŋ.
Nak butno naŋ yaŋ iyɨsat,
gak gwɨnɨmbɨl mani telagɨ
aŋkɨsiki.
2 Yawe aŋkɨsikeŋ.
Nak do yo morap tagɨsi asak
uŋun do dɨma ɨŋtokeŋ.
3 Uŋun da dɨwarɨno kɨsisi wɨrɨrɨk
namɨsak.
Ae sotno kɨsisi paŋmɨlɨp aban
kɨlek tosot.
4 Yawe da yokwikon baŋ pulu-
gaŋban dɨma kɨmokdot.
Ae but dasi galak taŋ namɨŋek
bupmɨ nandaŋ namɨsak.
5 Yo tagɨsi do galak tosot uŋun
arɨpnokonsi namɨsak.
Yaŋ aŋakwan nak aeno amɨn
kalugɨ dagaŋek sɨŋgɨŋ da yaŋ
tapmɨmɨ toŋ agɨsat.
6 Amɨn da pabɨŋ yopmaŋakwa
yokwi ekwaŋ amɨn Yawe
da aŋpakni kɨlegɨkon da gen
kokwin tagɨsi aŋ yomɨsak.
7 Kalɨpsigwan yo morap ak do
nandagɨt uŋun Moses naŋ
iyɨgɨt.
Ae pi tapmɨmɨ toŋ agɨt uŋun
Israel amɨn do yolɨŋban
pɨndakgwit.
8 Yawekon bupmɨ ae nandaŋ ya-
wotyo tosok.
Uŋun butjap tepmɨ dɨma
nandɨsak, ae amɨn do but
dasi madepsi galak taŋ
yomɨsak.
9 Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ yokwi amaŋ do
gen dɨma yaŋ nimɨsak.
Ae butjapni bɨsap dagok
dagogɨ mɨni dɨma taŋ aŋaŋ
kɨsak.
10 Dɨwarɨnin dakon kobogɨ yokwisi
tɨmɨrɨ mani dɨma nimɨsak.
Nin yokwi morapmɨsi amaŋ
uŋun dakon kobogɨ do
yo jɨgɨsi tɨmɨrɨ mani dɨma
nimɨsak.
11 Nido amɨn iyɨ do pasal ɨmaŋ
amɨn uŋun but dasi galak taŋ
yomɨsak.
Butdasi galak taŋ yomyomni
uŋun pɨdaŋbisi, mɨktɨm yap-
maŋek kwensi ason kundu
tosok uŋun dakon tɨlak.
12 Gɨldat wɨsagon da si pɨgɨsak tet
uŋun dubagɨsi.
Uŋun da tɨlak Piŋkop da
dɨwarɨnin wɨrɨrɨkban
dubagɨsikon toŋ.
13 Dat da mɨŋat monjɨyoni do
bupmɨ nandaŋ yomaŋ uŋun

102:25: Ibr 1.10-12 **103:8:** Jem 5.11

da tilak Yawe da amin iyi do
pasal iman amin do yanŋsi
nandaŋ yomisak.
14 Nido tapmimnin madep dima,
nin miktim gin yaŋ nandaŋ
nimisak.
15 Amin nin joŋ yombem egip
egipnin pisipmisok.
Nin joŋ dakon jareŋi yombem
da bisap pisipmisok egek
kibidomaŋ.
16 Mirim da jareŋ paŋwayiŋ aba
maŋakwa amin da jareŋ
saŋbeŋek dima pindakgaŋ.
17 Mani Yawe da toktok teban miŋat
aminyo pasal imiŋek ekwaŋ
uŋun do but dasi galak taŋ
yomisak.
Ae babik don altoni uŋun do
aŋpak kilegisi aŋ yomdisak.
18 Yawe da saŋbek saŋbek agit uŋun
yolek geni guramikgaŋ amin
do yo tagisi aŋ yomdisak.
19 Yawe Kwen Kokupmon kila amin
madep yigek yo morap kila
asak.
20 Aŋelo tapmimi madepsi kabi,
ji Yawe dakon geni do
mirak pakyaŋsi yopmaŋek
guramik kimokgoŋ kabi, ji
Yawe aŋkisini.
21 Ji Yawe dakon pi amin Kwen
Kokup egek galaktokni
yolek omani aŋ, ji Yawe
aŋkisini.
22 Yo morap Yawe da wasagit da
kilani asak uŋun dukwan
dukwan taŋ aŋaŋ kwaŋ, ji
Yawe aŋkisini.
Nak Yawe aŋkisikeŋ.

104

Piŋkop yo morap wasagit, do mani awigino

1 Nak Yawe aŋkisikeŋ.
Yawe Piŋkopno, gak wukwisi.
Gak kila amin madep mibiltogi
ae man madepgo toŋ.
2 Amin da imal baŋ giptimni wa-
maŋgaŋ uŋudeŋ, gak gaga
naŋ teŋteŋi naŋ wamaŋdal.
Amin da imal yut ilikba
pikwaŋ uŋudeŋ, gak da
kundu gat ae gik morap gat
yopmaŋdal.
3 Aŋek yutgo kwen ason pakbi
kwenon asal.
Gikwem da os da amin ilik
pawilgaŋ tamo timgo da-
gaŋakwan mirim da gak aŋaŋ
kisak.
4 Gak da mirim yabekbi uŋun da
gengo aŋaŋ kisak.
Ae gak da abi mal da oman
amingo dagoŋ.
5 Gak da miktim on yipgul da ta-
monikon wagil tebai tosok,
ae aripmi dima duwalik kisak.
6 Gak da tap idap yipbi imal da yaŋ
miktim wutjigit.
Aŋaki pakbi da kabap morap
kisi wutjigit.
7 Mani don tap idap tebai iyiŋbi
duwalik kigit.
Tap idap gak da tebai yaŋbi
nandaŋek timtim yaŋek kigit.
8 Tap idap kabap morap yipmaŋ
degek miktim kuldugi timon
pigigit.
Gak da tap idap uŋudon tosak
do yagil da abisok uŋudon
tosok.
9 Gak da tilak kili yipgul, do tap idap
tilak uŋun dima iratjak.
Tap idap miktim morap aeni
dima wutjisak.
10 Kabap da galegikon miktimgwan
pakbi dabil paŋnoman aŋaki
pakbi pagek kuldugi timon
pukwaŋ.
11 Joŋ bit kilapyo pakbi uŋun
baŋ noŋ, ae joŋ donki kisi
uŋun pakbi noŋ, aŋek tekni
paŋyawot aŋ.
12 Pakbi ileŋon kindap toŋ, minam
uŋudon yutni aŋek kindap
kiliŋon yigek gen yoŋ.

104:4: Ibr 1.7

13 Gak kokupgokon kwen egek
sɨkak yɨpbɨ kabap morap-
mon moŋ.
Pi asal dakon bamɨ da on
mɨktɨmon tugosok.
14 Gak da bulmakau da noni do joŋ
yopbɨ kwoŋ.
Ae yo mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ abɨ
kwaŋakwa nin jap uŋudon
pamaŋ.
15 Nin wain nok do wain sop pa-
maŋ, aŋek but galaksi nan-
damaŋ.
Ae tomno dabɨlnin sono gul-
gwa ani yaŋ do olip dakon
nelagɨ pamaŋ.
Ae jap da gɨptɨmnin paŋteban
ani do pigaga jap pamaŋ.
16 Sɨkak maŋakwa Lebanon dakon
kɨndap dakon gelɨ da pakbi
morapmɨ ɨlɨkgaŋ.
Yawe dakon sida kɨndap uŋun
kalɨpsigwan iyɨ kwaokgɨt.
17 Uŋun sida kɨndapmon mɨnam da
yutni aŋ.
Ae bɨlak mɨnam uŋun kwat
kwenon yutni uŋudon aŋ.
18 Joŋ meme kabap madepsikon
akwaŋ.
Aŋakwa mɨsan kabap dakon
tɨp madep da paŋyoŋgam
aŋakwa ekwaŋ.
19 Gak da kanek wasagɨl da uŋun
da bɨlak dakon kanek morap
dakon tɨlakni asak.
Ae gɨldat dabɨl ni bɨsapmon
pɨgɨsak uŋun gɨldat da iyɨ
nandɨsak.
20 Gak da pɨlɨn tuk abɨ noman
taŋakwan koron joŋ bɨt
kɨlapyo akwaŋ.
21 Laion kɨlap wɨsɨŋek madepsi yaŋ
tɨdoŋ.
Piŋkop gak da kɨlap wɨsaŋ uŋun
yomɨsal.
22 Gɨldat wɨsak bɨsapmon tamonig-
wan si paŋkɨ pokgoŋ.
23 Aŋakwa amɨn pɨdaŋ kɨŋ pini
aŋakwa wɨgɨ gɨldat pɨgɨsak.
24 Yawe, gak da yo morapmɨ
wasagɨl.
Gak nandaŋ kokwin aŋek yo
morap uŋun wasagɨl.
Gak da yo morap wayɨŋ aŋek
ekwaŋ wasagɨl uŋun on
mɨktɨmon tugaŋbisi.
25 Tap ɨdap uŋun madepsi.
Tap kɨlap madep ae monɨŋ
monɨŋ morapmɨsi gat ae yo
dɨwarɨ gat kɨsi uŋungwan ek-
waŋ.
Nin da arɨpmɨ dɨma manjɨtneŋ.
26 Tap kwenon tap wakga kɨŋ ap
aŋakwa tap kɨlap madepsi
wasagɨl uŋun tap pɨdaŋek
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek wɨgɨ mok aŋ.
27 Uŋun kɨsisi jap do aŋ bɨsapmon
gak da upmokgi do jomjom
aŋ.
28 Gak da jap yomɨŋaki noŋ.
Gak da upmagaki burɨ tugoŋ.
29 Mani manji yomɨŋaki si pasol-
goŋ.
Ae mɨrɨm gwayesal bɨsapmon
kɨmagek mɨktɨm dagoŋ.
30 Gak da egɨp egɨp dakon mɨrɨm
yobɨ egɨp egɨp kalugɨ abɨdoŋ.
Yo morap paŋkaluk aŋaki
mɨktɨmon kalugɨsi toŋ.
31 Yawe dakon tɨlɨmni dagok da-
gogɨ mɨni taŋ aŋaŋ kɨsak dosi
nandɨsat.
Aŋakwan yo morap wasagɨt do
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk asak.
32 Uŋun mɨktɨmon sɨŋtaŋban mɨktɨm
wudɨp asak.
Kɨsitni kabapmon yopban
mukwa pɨdoŋ.
33 Nak si egɨpbeŋ bɨsapmon Yawe
do kap yokeŋ.
Nak mɨktɨmon egɨ aŋaŋ
kɨkdɨsat uŋun da arɨpmon
Piŋkopno sigɨn yaŋ aŋkɨsɨkeŋ.
34 Nak Yawe do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk asat.
Do uŋun da nandak nandakno
do galak tosak dosi nandɨsat.
35 Yawe, yokwi aŋ mɨŋat amɨnyo
paŋupbal aki.

104:26: Jop 41.1; Kap 74.14; Ais 27.1

Nak amɨn yokwi wagɨl pasɨlni
do nandɨsat.
Nak Yawe aŋkɨsikeŋ.
Yawe aŋkɨsini!

105

Piŋkop gat mɨŋat amɨn kabɨyoni gat dakon kap

1 Yawe bɨsit iyɨŋek ya yaŋ iyɨno.
Pi madep madep agɨt uŋun
dakon geni yoyɨno mɨktɨmɨ
mɨktɨmɨ amɨn da nandani.
2 Kap yaŋek mani aŋkɨsiŋek wasok
tapmɨmɨ toŋsi morapmɨ agɨt
uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋono.
3 Mani telagɨ aŋkɨsineŋ.
Amɨn morap Yawe gawak ɨm
do uŋun da kapmatjok kwaŋ
uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madep ani.
4 Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ Yawe da kap-
matjok kɨŋek paŋpulugaŋek
tapmɨm nimjak do sigɨn
iyɨneŋ.
5-6 Ji Yawe dakon oman amɨni
Abraham dakon babɨni kabɨ,
ji Jekop da kabɨkon nani,
Yawe da iyɨ do manjɨkbi
kabɨ, Yawe da pi tapmɨmɨ toŋ
ae yo masɨ masɨmɨ agɨt uŋun
do aesi nandani.
Ae amɨn yokwi do kobogɨ
yokwi yomgut uŋun do
nandani.
7 Yawe uŋun Piŋkopnin.
Uŋun da mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ mɨŋat
amɨn morap kɨlani asak.
8 Yawe da saŋbek saŋbekni nin gat
toktogɨsi agɨt.
Dagok dagogɨ mɨni saŋbek
saŋbekni do nandaŋ egɨsak.
9 Yawe da Abraham gat saŋbek
saŋbek uŋun agɨt.
Uŋun saŋbek saŋbek agɨt uŋun
dɨma kɨrɨŋɨt do Aisak naŋ
yaŋ teban tok aŋ ɨmgut.
10 Ae Jekop, Israel amɨn dakon
babɨ, saŋbek saŋbek uŋun
toktogɨsi tosak do Yawe da
iyɨgɨt.
11 Uŋun da yaŋ yagɨt, “Nak da Ke-
nan mɨktɨm gak do gabeŋ.
Mɨktɨm uŋun babɨgoni do
tosak.”
12 Kalɨp Israel amɨn kaloŋɨsok,
ae apbi amɨn yombem da
egɨpgwit.
Asi, Kenan mɨktɨmon egɨpgwit,
mani iyɨ dakon mɨktɨm uŋun
mɨni.
13 Uŋun amɨn ŋwakŋwarɨ da
mɨktɨmon agɨ agɨ awit.
14 Mani, Yawe da yum
pɨndagakwan amɨn dɨ da
dɨma pabɨŋ yopgwit.
Paŋpulugaŋek kɨla amɨn madep
yokwi aŋyom do nandawit
uŋun tebai yoyɨgɨt.
15 Kɨla amɨn madep uŋun yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Mɨŋat amɨnyo
uŋun nak dakon pi ani do
manjɨgɨm, do aŋpak yokwi
dɨma aŋyomni.
Nak dakon kombɨ amɨno do
yokwi dɨma aŋyomni.”
16 Yawe da aban Kenan mɨktɨmon
jap do madepsi awit.
Aŋek japni paŋpasɨl agɨt.
17 Mani Josep yabekban uŋun da
mibɨl taŋek uŋun da kalɨp
paŋkɨ Isip mɨktɨmon egɨpgut.
Peni padɨk padɨkyo da moneŋ
tɨmɨt do nandaŋek amɨn
dakon oman monjɨni egɨpjak
do amɨn do yomgwit.
18 Ain nap baŋ kandapnikon
paŋteban aba kandapmɨ pɨlɨn
tagɨt.
Ae ain gɨroŋɨkbi madep kɨnda
tegɨkon aŋteban awit.
19 Yaŋ egakwan wɨgɨ yo uŋun altoni
do kalɨp yaŋkwok agɨt uŋun
bamɨ noman tagɨt.
Yawe dakon gen da Josep
dakon gen uŋun bamɨsi yaŋ
yolɨgɨt.
20 Kɨlɨ Isip amɨn dakon kɨla
amɨn madep da amɨn kɨnda

105:9: WW 12.7; 17.8; 26.3 **105:10:** WW 28.13 **105:14:** WW 20.3-7 **105:16:** WW 41.53-57 **105:17:** WW 37.28; 45.5 **105:18:** WW 39.20–40.23 **105:20:** WW 41.14

yabekban kiŋ Josep dam
tebanon naŋ pulugagit.
Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi dakon
kila amin uŋun da Josep pu-
lugaŋ yipban kigit.
21 Aŋek yipban yut madepni gat ae
yo morapni kila asak do man
madep imgut.
22 Kila amin madep dakon yo
morapni kila aŋ uŋun dakon
mibiltok amin morapni kila
agit.
Ae kila amin madep nandak
nandak imaŋ amin kabi
uŋun yoyiŋdetjak dakon
tapmim kisi taŋ imgut.
23 Don Jekop paŋki Isip egipgut.
24 Ae don Yawe da miŋat
amin kabini paŋpulugaŋban
gwakni morapmi awit.
Ae paŋpulugaŋban tapmimni
da uwalni dakon tapmim
yapgut.
25 Yawe da Isip amin dakon butni
paŋtobilban miŋat amin
kabini do uwal aŋ yomgwit.
Aŋek Yawe dakon oman amini
do yokwi aŋ yom do kosit
wusik awit.
26 Mani don, Yawe da oman amini
Moses gat Aron gat manjiŋek
yabekban Isip kigimal.
27 Kiŋ altaŋek Yawe dakon wasok
tapmimi toŋ Isip miktimon
agimal.
28 Yawe da pilin tuk yipban pilin
tuk da miktim wutjigit, mani
Isip da geni abiŋ yipgwit.
29 Pakbi kulabik aban yawi da-
ganek tap kilap kisi morap
dapban kimak mudawit.
30 Meŋgak morapmisi ireŋ taŋek
miktimni kisi tugawit, ae
kila amin madep iyi dakon
yut tamoyo kisi tugawit.
31 Yawe da yaŋakwan bigal gat ae
gugim gugim kisi morapmisi
ireŋ taŋek Isip miktim kisi tu-
gawit.
32 Ae sikak kulabik aŋek ais gat ae
mal gat baŋ yopban piwit.
33 Wain napni gat ae pik kindapni
gat paŋupbal aŋek kindap
diwari dapban sulugi timi
morapmi awit.
34 Gen yaŋakwan pilak pilak noman
tawit.
Tilakni uŋun morapmisi, amin
da aripmi dima manjiri.
35 Pilak pilak da yo tami toŋ morap
nawit.
Aŋek Isip amin da jap kwaokg-
wit dakon bami kisi nawit.
36 Ae Isip amin morapmon
amin yuri kindakon monji
mibiltogi Piŋkop da dapban
kimak kimak awit.
37 Mani don, Israel amin timik
paŋkiŋakwan Isip yipmaŋ
dekgwit.
Silva ae gol kisi timigek kiwit.
Israel amin morap kisi tagisi
egipgwit, kinda sot dima
agit.
38 Isip amin Israel do madepsi
pasalgwit, do kiŋ mu-
daŋakwa but galak nan-
dawit.
39 Yawe da gikwem timi kinda
yipban kwen taŋek uŋun da
miŋat amini paŋyoŋgam agit.
Ae kalbi kindap madep kinda
yipban uŋun da teŋteŋi
yomgut.
40 Jap do iyiŋba minam yopban
apba nawit.
Ae Kwen Kokup dakon bret
yoban naŋek tugawit.
41 Tip madep kinda witdal
kiŋakwan pakbi kinda tagal
kiŋek miktim kibiri timon
pakbi madep kinda pak
kigit.
42 Yo morap yaŋ agit, nido kalip
Abraham oman amini do

105:21: WW 41.39-41 **105:23:** WW 46.6; 47.11 **105:24:** TP 1.7-14 **105:26:** TP 3.1–4.17 **105:28:** TP 10.21-23 **105:29:** TP 7.17-21 **105:30:** TP 8.1-6 **105:31:** TP 8.16-17,20-24 **105:32:** TP 9.22-25 **105:34:** TP 10.12-15 **105:36:** TP 12.29 **105:37:** TP 12.33-36 **105:39:** TP 13.21-22 **105:40:** TP 16.2-15 **105:41:** TP 17.1-7; IDT 20.2-13

yaŋ teban tok agɨt uŋun do
sigɨn nandagɨt.
43 Do aŋek miŋat amɨni tɨmɨk
paŋkɨgɨt.
Aŋakwan miŋat amɨn kabɨ iyɨ do
kilɨ manjɨgɨt uŋun kap yaŋek
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek kɨwit.
44 Kɨŋakwa Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ
dakon mɨktɨm uŋun do
yomgut.
Ae yum pɨndagakwan uŋun
dakon pi tɨmɨkgwit.
45 Israel amɨn da gen morapni gat
ae gen teban morapni gu-
ramɨk kɨmotni do yaŋ agɨt.
Yawe dakon man awɨgɨni!

106

Piŋkop da miŋat amɨn kabɨni do aŋpak tagɨsi asak

1 Yawe dakon man awɨgɨni.
Yawe aŋpakni uŋun tagɨsisi, do
ya yaŋ iyɨneŋsi.
Dagok dagogɨ mɨni nin do but
dasi galak taŋ nimɨsak.
2 Yo madep agɨt do namɨn da
uŋun dakon geni tagɨ yaŋ
teŋteŋosak?
Ae aŋpak tagɨsi morap agɨt
uŋun da arɨpmon namɨn da
mani tagɨ awɨgɨsak?
3 Amɨn do gen kokwin kɨlegɨsi aŋ
yomɨŋek bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ
aŋpak kɨlegɨsi aŋ amɨn uŋun
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk tagɨ ani.
4 Yawe, miŋat amɨn kabɨgo
paŋpulugaŋek yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨkgi bɨsapmon, nakyo kɨsi
abɨdoki.
5 Nak miŋat amɨn kabɨgo
pɨndagapbo tagɨsi yɨgek yo
tagɨsi tɨmɨtni do nandɨsat.
Ae amɨn kabɨgo da kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
aŋakwa nak uŋun do kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk abeŋ.
Aŋek nin gak dakon amɨn
kabɨgo ekwamaŋ do mango
aŋkɨsineŋ dosi nandɨsat.
6 Kalɨp babɨknin da awit, uŋudeŋ
nin yokwi agɨmaŋ.
Nin aŋpak yokwi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ
agɨmaŋ.
7 Isip mɨktɨmon babɨknin gak da
wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ agɨl uŋun
do pakyaŋsi dɨma nandawit.
Gak da bɨsap morapmɨ aŋpak
tagɨsi aŋ yomgul, mani uŋun
do si ɨŋtawit.
Aŋek Tap Gamikon kɨŋ altawit
bɨsapmon gak kwen wɨgɨk
aŋ gamgwit.
8 Mani Yawe da tapmɨm madepni
yolɨk do nandagɨt, ae man
bini dɨma mosak do yok-
wikon baŋ tɨmɨgakwan dɨma
yokwi tawit.
9 Tap Gami tebai iyɨŋban mɨktɨm
kɨbɨrɨ tɨm dagagɨt, do amɨn
da mɨktɨm kɨbɨrɨ tɨmon kwaŋ
uŋun da tɨlak miŋat amɨnyo
mibɨltaŋ yomɨŋek tap ɨdap
pudaŋek paŋpaŋ kɨgɨt.
10 Amɨn uwal aŋ yomgwit amɨn
da kɨsiron baŋ tɨmɨgakwan
dɨma paŋupbal awit.
11 Mani pakbi da uwal wutjɨba
kɨmak mudawit, kɨnda dɨma
egɨpgut.
12 Yawe da yaŋ aŋakwan miŋat
amɨnyoni da yaŋ teban tok
morap aŋ yomgut uŋun do
nandaŋ gadawit.
Aŋek kap yaŋek aŋkɨsiwit.
13 Mani Yawe da yo agɨt uŋun do
tepmɨsi ɨŋtawit.
Aŋek mibɨltok Piŋkop da si
yoyɨŋakwan yo ak do dɨma
nandawit.
Iyɨ da nandak nandagon da yo
awit.
14 Mɨktɨm kɨbɨrɨkon egek burɨkon
da jap dogɨn madepsi nan-
daŋek Piŋkop aŋkɨlɨkgwit.
15 Piŋkop yo nido iyɨwit uŋun
yomgut, mani sot madep
kɨnda kɨsi yɨpban sot awit.

105:44: Jos 11.16-23 **106:1:** 1KAG 16.34; 2KAG 5.13; 7.3; Esr 3.11; Kap 100.5; 107.1; 118.1; 136.1; Jer 33.11 **106:7:** TP 14.10-12 **106:9:** TP 14.21-31 **106:12:** TP 15.1-21 **106:14:** IDT 11.4-34 **106:16:** IDT 16.1-35

16 Mɨktɨm kɨbɨrɨ tɨmon egek dɨ da
Moses gat Aron Yawe dakon
mukwa sogok amɨni telagɨ
gat do nandaba yokwi tok aŋ
yomgwit.
Aŋek Piŋkop da nin do tapmɨm
yaŋgɨn nimɨsak tam tagɨ yaŋ
nandawit.
17 Aŋakwa mɨktɨmon gapma madep
kɨnda pɨsaŋ pɨgakwan Datan
gat ae Abiram gat amɨn
kabɨni gat kɨsi uŋun gap-
magwan pɨgakwa mɨktɨm
da abɨŋ sopmaŋakwan
pasɨlgwit.
18 Aŋakwa kɨndap da pɨŋek uŋun
amɨn bamot yolgwit amɨn
soŋban mɨni awit.
19 Orep Kabapmon uŋudon
egek gol baŋ bulmakau
wup kɨnda wasaŋek uŋun
Piŋkopnin yaŋ yaŋek gawak
ɨmgwit.
20 Bulmakau joŋ nosok dakon
wupmɨ kɨnda gawak ɨmgwit.
Uŋun aŋpak aŋek Piŋkopni tɨlɨmɨ
toŋsi abɨŋ yɨpgwit.
21 Piŋkop da Isip mɨktɨmon pi
tapmɨmɨ toŋsi aŋek Isip da
kɨsiron baŋ tɨmɨkgɨt, mani
Israel amɨn da si ɨŋtaŋ
ɨmgwit.
22 Piŋkop da wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ
Isip mɨktɨmon agɨt, ae yo
ŋwakŋwarɨsi Tap Gamikon
aban mɨŋat amɨnyo madepsi
wɨrɨpdakgwit.
23 Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨni dapban
kɨmotni do yagɨt.
Mani pi amɨni uŋun manjɨgɨt uŋun
Moses, uŋun da Piŋkop da
dabɨlon agek Israel amɨn
paŋpuluganek Piŋkop dakon
butjap dakon kosit sop-
maŋakwan Piŋkop da dɨma
paŋupbal agɨt.
24 Uŋun Piŋkop da paŋpulugosak
do yaŋ teban tok agɨt uŋun
do dɨma nandaŋ gadawit,
do mɨktɨm tagɨsi abɨdok do
dɨma galak tawit.
25 Ɨmal yut kabeŋnigwan egɨ egɨ
aŋek Yawe do yaŋba yokwi
tok aŋek geni dɨma gu-
ramɨkgwit.
26 Yaŋ awit, do Piŋkop da gen
tebaisi yomɨŋek mɨktɨm
kɨbɨrɨ tɨmon kɨmotni do
yagɨt.
27 Aŋek babɨkni yolban paŋkɨ
Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da
binapmon egek mɨktɨm
ŋwakŋwarɨkon egɨpni do
yagɨt.
28 Don Peor mɨktɨmon kokup kɨdat
Bal gawak ɨmɨŋek kokup
kɨdat egɨp egɨpmɨ mɨni uŋun
do paret abi uŋun nawit.
29 Aŋpak uŋun aba Yawe butjap
nandaŋek sot madep yok-
wisi kɨnda yomgut.
30 Mani Pinias da pɨdaŋ agek bi-
nap amɨni egɨ yomɨŋakwan
sot madep uŋun pasɨlgɨt.
31 Pinias da yo uŋun agɨt uŋun
do aŋpak kɨlegɨsi kɨnda asak
yaŋ nandaŋ ɨmgwit da wuŋ
abɨsok ekwamaŋon kɨsi yaŋ
gɨn nandamaŋ.
32 Israel amɨn Meriba pakbikon
yokwi aba Piŋkop butjap
nandaŋ yomgut, do uŋun
aŋpakni do aŋek Moses jɨgɨ
madep pagɨt.
33 Moses burɨ yokwi taŋban dɨma
yogogɨ gen yagɨt.
34 Yawe da yoyɨgɨt uŋudeŋ, Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ dɨma dapba
kɨmakgwit.
35 Israel amɨn Piŋkop dɨma nan-
daŋ ɨmaŋ kabɨkon mɨŋat eyo
aŋek uŋun dakon aŋpak yok-
wini yolek awit.
36 Yaŋ aŋek kokup kɨdatni gawak
yomɨŋek aŋpak yokwisi aŋek
egɨpgwit.

106:19: TP 32.1-14 **106:24:** IDT 14.1-35 **106:27:** MS 26.33 **106:28:** IDT 25.1-13 **106:32:** IDT 20.2-13 **106:34:** GK 2.1-3; 3.5-6 **106:37:** 2KA 17.17 **106:38:** IDT 35.33

37 Uŋun da monjɨ gwayoni dapmaŋ
kokup kɨdat do paret awit.
38 Iyɨ dakon monjɨ gwayoni baŋ
dapgwit.
Monjɨ gwayoni gulusuŋ dɨma
awit, mani dapmaŋ paretni
do Kenan amɨn dakon kokup
kɨdat do ɨmgwit.
Aŋakwa yawini da mɨktɨm
aŋupbal aban Piŋkop da
dabɨlon ɨŋani agɨt.
39 Aŋpak uŋun aŋek iyɨ baŋ paŋupbal
aba Piŋkop da dabɨlon ɨŋani
awit, aŋek mɨŋat kɨnda da
eni yɨpmaŋek yumabi asak
uŋun da tɨlak Piŋkop manji
ɨmgwit.
40 Yaŋ awit do Yawe mɨŋat amɨn
kabɨni do japmɨ nandaŋek
nandaban ɨŋanisi agɨt.
41 Ae yopmaŋ degek yum
pɨndagakwan Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨ da kɨsiron kɨwit.
Aŋakwan uwalni dakon pɨŋbi
egek geni guramɨkgwit.
42 Uwal da jɨgɨ morapmɨ yomɨŋakwa
uŋun dakon tapmɨm da
yoŋgamgwan egɨpgwit.
43 Bɨsap morapmɨ Yawe da mɨŋat
amɨni paŋpulugagɨt, mani iyɨ
dakon galaktok yolek kwen
wɨgɨk aŋek yokwi morapmɨsi
awit, do yokwisi egɨpgwit.
44 Mani bɨsit awit bɨsapmon bɨsitni
nandaŋ yomgut.
Aŋek yokwisi egɨpgwit do
bupmɨ nandaŋ yomgut.
45 Bupmɨsi nandaŋ yomɨŋek saŋbek
saŋbek agɨt uŋun do ae
nandagɨt.
Ae amɨn kabɨni do but dasi
galak taŋ yomgut, do nan-
dak nandakni ae kulabɨk
agɨt.
46 Aŋek uwal Israel amɨn dam
tebanon yopgwit amɨn
dakon burɨ paŋtobɨlban
Israel amɨn do bupmɨ nan-
dawit.
47 Yawe Piŋkopnin, yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨkgi.
Nin Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ
da binapmon ekwamaŋ,
mani aego paŋmuwugek
mɨktɨmninon paŋkɨ nipbi.
Yaŋ aŋaki mango telagɨ do
nandaŋek ya yaŋ gayɨneŋ,
ae kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek gak
aŋkɨsineŋ.
48 Yawe aŋkɨsineŋ.
Uŋun Israel amɨn nin dakon
Piŋkop abɨsok ae don egɨ
aŋaŋ kɨneŋ kɨsi dakon.
Amɨn morap kɨsi da yoni,
"Uŋun asi!"
Yawe aŋkɨsini!

PAPIA 5

(Kap 107-150)

107

Piŋkop aŋpakni tagɨsi uŋun do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aneŋ

1 Yawe aŋpakni uŋun tagɨsisi, do ya
yaŋ iyɨnisi.
Dagok dagogɨ mɨni nin do but
dasi galak taŋ nimɨsak.
2 Mɨŋat amɨn morapyo, Yawe da nin
uwal da kɨsiron baŋ pulugaŋ
nipgut, do yaŋsi yaŋek mani
aŋkɨsini.
3 Uŋun da ji mɨktɨm dubagɨkon
egakwa tɨmɨk paŋopgut.
Gɨldat wɨsak tet da, ae pɨgɨsak
tet da, ae not tet da, ae saut
tet da ji tɨmɨk paŋopgut.
4 Dɨwarɨ mɨktɨm kɨbɨrɨ tɨmon
agɨpgwit.
Kokup pap kɨnda aŋalon aŋek
uŋudon paŋkɨ egɨpni dakon
kosit kɨnda dɨma kawit.
5 Jap ae pakbiyo do obɨsi aŋek palɨ
kɨmakgwit.
6 Yokwi yaŋsi egek, Yawe do yaŋ
tɨdaŋba yokwikon baŋ pulu-
gaŋ yopgut.
7 Aŋek tɨmɨk kosit kɨlegɨ naŋ paŋpaŋ
kokup pap kɨndakon kɨŋ al-
taŋek uŋudon egɨpgwit.

106:40: GK 2.14-18 **106:47:** 1KAG 16.35-36 **107:1:** 1KAG 16.34; 2KAG 5.13; 7.3; Esr 3.11; Kap 100.5; 106.1; 118.1; 136.1; Jer 33.11

8 Yawe da toktogisi but dasi galak
taŋ yomisak ae amin kabini
tagisi paŋpulugosok, do ya
yaŋsi iyini.
9 Nido miŋat aminyo pakbi do tegi
kibidoŋ uŋun pakbi yoban
naŋek yawokgoŋ, ae jap do
aŋ amin jap morapmi yoban
naŋek tugoŋ.
10 Diwari dam teban yutnon pilin
tukgwan egipgwit.
Amin da nap teban baŋ
paŋteban aŋek jigi yomgwit.
11 Nido, Piŋkop Wukwisi kwen
wigik aŋ iminek geni abiŋ
yipgwit.
12 Yaŋ aba Piŋkop da pi madepsi
yoban jigisi nandawit.
Aŋek miktimon maŋ pagakwa
paŋpulugoni dakon amin
mini.
13 Yaŋ egek Yawe do yaŋ tidaŋba
paŋpulugaŋek jigini uŋun
wiririkban pasilgwit.
14 Yawe da pilin tukgwan baŋ timik
paŋabiŋek dam teban dakon
nap tebani paŋdagagit.
15 Yawe da toktogisi but dasi galak
taŋ yomisak ae amin kabini
tagisi paŋpulugosok, do ya
yaŋsi iyini.
16 Nido, yoma ain kinda mani bras
uŋun baŋ dapmaŋ paŋteban
abi uŋun tuwildak, ae dam
teban yut dakon dam dakon
ain oba paŋjokgal jokgal
asak.
17 Diwari kwen wigik aŋek nandaŋ
kokwini tagi dima amin da-
gawit.
Gulusuŋ morapmi awit, do jigi
tepmiyo madepsi pawit.
18 Jap nok do dima nandawit, do
palisok kimakgwit.
19 Yokwi yaŋ egek Yawe do
yaŋ tidaŋba jigini uŋun
wiririkban pasilgwit.
20 Iyi yaŋek giptimni paŋmilip aban
kimakbi tamogwan dima
pigiwit.
21 Yawe da toktogisi but dasi galak
taŋ yomisak ae amin kabini
tagisi paŋpulugosok, do ya
yaŋsi iyini.
22 Ya yaŋ iyik do paret anisi.
Ae kap yaŋek kisik kisik aŋek
yo tagisi agit uŋun do miŋat
aminyokon yaŋ teŋteŋonisi.
23 Diwari tap binap tap wakgakon
pi awit.
Tap madepmon agek moneŋ
ilit pi awit.
24 Yawe da wasok agit uŋun
pindakgwit.
Tap ilarisikon wasok tapmimi
toŋ agit uŋun pindakgwit.
25 Yawe da yaŋban mirim madep
aŋakwan tap pakbi da
madepsi tamalikgwit.
26 Aŋakwan tap wakga kwen
aŋenakban wigigit, ae yipban
yawok mibilikon pigigit.
Yaŋ aŋakwan pasildamaŋ yaŋ
nandaŋek but pasol madepsi
awit.
27 Pakbi teban morapmi naŋek
obigi abigi aŋ uŋun da tilak
tap wakgakon agipgwit.
Ae tap wakga awil do aŋtidok
awit.
28 Yokwisi agek Yawe do yaŋ
tidaŋba paŋpulugaŋban jigini
pasil yomgwit.
29 Mirim madep aŋyawot aban tap
pakbi tamalikgit uŋun ya-
wori tagit.
30 Tap pakbi kaŋba yaworisi
taŋakwan but kwaktok nan-
dawit.
Yaŋ nandaŋakwa Yawe da duk-
wan kik do nandawit uŋun
tamo tagisikon paŋki yop-
ban akgwit.
31 Yawe da toktogisi but dasi galak
taŋ yomisak ae amin kabini
tagisi paŋpulugosok, do ya
yaŋsi iyini.
32 Piŋkop dakon miŋat amin
kabi gat muwugek mani
aŋkisinisi, ae kila amin

muwut muwuron mani
aŋkisinisi.
33 Yawe da yaŋban pakbi madep
kibidoŋ, ae pakbi dabil
dugoŋ.
34 Uŋun da yaŋban miktim pakbini
toŋ uŋun da kulabik aban
yosok kinda uŋudon dima
kwosok.
Uŋun miktim amin da aŋpak
yokwi awit, do Yawe da jigi
yaŋ yomisak.
35 Yawe da yaŋban miktim kibirikon
pakbi noman toŋ, ae miktim
pakbini minikon pakbi dabil
morapmi noman taŋek pok-
goŋ.
36 Aŋakwa jap do aŋ amin paŋabiŋ
yopban uŋudon kokup pap
kinda aŋek yikgaŋ.
37 Yigek jap pi ae wain pi aŋek bami
ireŋisi paŋ.
38 Yawe da paŋgisam aban miŋat
monjiyoni morapmi ireŋ
toŋ, ae bulmakauniyo kisi
yaŋ gin ireŋ toŋ.
39 Mani don uwalni da pabiŋ yopba
kaloŋisok dagin egek bupmi
nandaŋek yokwisi ekwaŋ.
40 Yawe da kila amini pabiŋ yop-
ban miktim kibiri ae kosit
minikon isal yumgin akwaŋ.
41 Mani wadak wadak aŋ
amin paŋpulugaŋban miŋat
monjiyoni uŋun sipsip da
yaŋ ireŋ toŋ.
42 Amin kilegi da Yawe dakon
aŋpakni kaŋek but kwaktok
nandaŋ.
Mani yokwi pakpak amin
uŋun gen kagani sopmaŋek
gen dima yoŋ.
43 Nandaŋ kokwinji tagisi amin, ji
uŋun yo morap do pakyaŋsi
nandaŋek egipni.
Yawe da bisapmi bisapmi
amin do but dasi galak taŋ
yomisak uŋun do nandani.

108

Piŋkop da miŋat amini paŋpulugosak do amin kinda da bisit agit

Dewit dakon kap kinda. Kap on Piŋkop gawak imim dakon kap.

1 Piŋkop, butnokon da gak do tebai
nandaŋ gadasat.
Asi, nak wagil gakdosi nandaŋ
gadasat.
Nak mango awigik do kap
yokdisat.
2 Nak pidaŋek dipmin yopbo
kiŋakwan gita gat kulele gat
tidokeŋ.
Wisa wisa do uŋun baŋ
tidokeŋ.
3 Yawe, nak Amin Ŋwakŋwari
Kabi da binapmon ya yaŋ
gayikeŋ.
Nak miŋat amin morap
kabikon kiŋek mango
awigikdisat.
4 Gak da nin do but dasi madepsi
galak taŋ nimisal.
Nin da uŋun dakon tilak
yipneŋ kaŋ, kundu da
aripmon wigikdisak.
Gak toktogisi gengo yolek nin
paŋpulugaŋek dima nipmaŋ
dekdal.
Nin da uŋun dakon tilak
yipneŋ kaŋ, gikwem da
aripmon wigikdisak.
5 Piŋkop, nak miŋat aminyo da
mango madepsi awigini do
nandisat.
Tilimgo yipbi noman taŋakwan
miŋat aminyo miktim morap
kisikon ekwaŋ uŋun da koni.
6 Gak da nin but dasi galak taŋ
nimisal, do bisitno nandaki.
Aŋek tapmim madepgokon da
nin yokwikon baŋ timigaki
nin tagisi egipneŋ.
7 Piŋkop telagi yutnikon egek
yaŋ yosok, “Nak emaron
kili teban tat, do nak kisik
kisik aŋek miŋat amino
do Sekem miktim kok-
winitdisat, ae Sukot miktim

dakon kuldukgibaŋ kokwinik yomdisat.
8 Gileat miktim gat Manase miktim gat uŋun nak dakon.
Epraim miktim uŋun nak dakon busuŋ kutnokno.
Aŋakwa Juda miktim uŋun kila amin madep kaliŋ kiriŋno.
9 Moap miktim uŋun pakbi sogok idapno.
Ae Idom miktim uŋun kandap gwil yopyop tamono.
Pilistia amin emaron pabiŋ yopmaŋek kisik kisik aŋek yaŋ tidokdisat.”
10 Piŋkop, namin da nak aŋaŋ kokup pap dam tebani toŋon tagi aŋkisak?
Ae namin da nak Idom miktimon emat ak do tagi aŋkisak?
11 Piŋkop, gak da nin manji kili nimgul, ma?
Nin dakon emat amin dima paŋpulugok do nandisal, ma?
12 Amin dakon paŋpulugok uŋun yo isali gin, do nin paŋpulugaŋaki uwal gat emat tagi wamneŋ.
13 Piŋkop da nin paŋpulugosak kaŋ, emaron teban toneŋ.
Iyi uwalnin pabiŋ yopdisak.

109

Jigini toŋ amin dakon bisit

Dewit dakon kap kinda. Kap on Piŋkop gawak imim dakon kap. Kap yoŋ amin dakon kila amin do mandabi.

1 Piŋkop, nak mango aŋkisisat.
Manji dima naminek bisitno nandaŋ nabi.
2 Nido, amin yokwi da uwal aŋ naminek aminon nak do top gen yoyaŋ.
3 Uŋun nak do kuragisi nandaŋek gen yokwisi nayaŋ, mani uŋun gen dakon mibili mini.
4 Nak uŋun do butdasi galak taŋ yominek uŋun paŋpulugok do bisit asat, mani gen yaŋ namaŋ.
5 Nak aŋpak tagi baŋ aŋyomisat, mani kobogi yokwi baŋ aŋnamaŋ.
Nak uŋun do but dasi galak taŋ yomisat, mani nak do kuragisi nandaŋ.
6 Amin yokwi kinda manjikbi uŋun da uwalno tagi abiŋ yipjak.
Iyi dakon uwalni kinda da gen tagi yaŋ imjak.
7 Gen kokwin asak amin da uŋun amin gulusuŋni toŋ yaŋ kosak.
Ae uŋun amin dakon bisitni kisi diwarini toŋ yaŋ kosak.
8 Nak uŋun amin tepmisi kimagakwan amin ŋwakŋwari da uŋun dakon pi tamo abidosak dosi nandisat.
9 Tepmi kimagakwan monji gwayoni datni mini egipni, ae miŋatni sakwabat egipjak dosi nandisat.
10 Ae monji gwayoni yutni mini ae amin da jap yomni do bisit yoyiŋek egipni dosi nandisat.
Ae yut tasik taŋbikon egipdaŋ uŋudon baŋ amin da yolakwa abigikdaŋ.
11 Uwalno goman amini da abiŋ miktim ae yo morapni kisi timitjak dosi nandisat.
Aŋakwa kokup ŋwakŋwarikon amin da abiŋ yo morapni yum do aŋek pi agit uŋun tagi timitni.
12 Amin kinda da aŋpak yawori dima aŋ imjak dosi nandisat.
Ae amin kinda da monji datni mini egipni uŋun do bupmi dima nandaŋ yomjak.
13 Miŋat monjiyoni tagi kimotni, aŋakwa amin don altoni da uŋun amin dakon man dima nandani dosi nandisat.
14 Nak babikni da aŋpak yokwi awit do Yawe da uŋun do nandisak dosi nandisat.

109:8: Ya 1.20

Aŋek meŋi dakon diwarini
dima wiririk imjak do
nandisat.
15 Yawe da diwarini do toktogisi
nandaŋ yomjak, aŋakwan
miŋat aminyo da uŋun
dakon diwatni do wagilsi
iŋtaŋ yomni dosi nandisat.
16 Uŋun amin, amin diwari do aŋpak
yaworі aŋ yom do dima
nandagit.
Uŋun yoni mini amin gat, ae yo
do wadak wadak awit amin
gat, ae butjik madepsi nan-
dawit amin gat paŋsopmaŋek
dapban kimakgwit.
17 Amin jobit yom do tagisi
nandagit, do abisok iyi jobit
pasak dosi nandisat.
Piŋkop da amin diwari
gisamitjak do bisit ak do
dima nandagit, do uŋunyo
kisi Piŋkop dakon gisam
dima timitjak.
18 Toktogisi amin diwari jobit pani
do yagit, uŋun gen yagit da
iyi dakon imalni agit.
Uŋun gen yagit da giptim
kaganigwan pakbi da yaŋ
pigisak.
Aŋek kidarigwan bit nelak da
yaŋ pigisak.
19 Jobit yagit uŋun naŋ imali do
tagi baŋgaljak, aŋek bobaŋ
nap naŋ yaŋ wamjak dosi
nandisat.
20 Amin nak do gen yokwi yaŋek
gen yaŋ namaŋ amin uŋun
do Yawe da kobogi yaŋ
aŋyomjak dosi nandisat.
21 Mani Amin Tagi Yawe, man
bingo tagisi tosak do aŋek yo
tagisi aŋ nabi.
Gak nak do toktogisi but dasi
galak taŋ namisal, do yok-
wikon naŋ abidoki.
22 Nak wadak wadak amin.
Butjik madepsi nandisat.
23 Wupnin gildat paŋop do no-
man toŋ da gildat pigakwan
pasilgaŋ uŋun da tilak nak
pasil do asat.
Nak pilak pilak kinda mirim
da aŋki maban kisak uŋun
yombem.
24 Nak gak do nandaŋek jap kelek
egapbo ŋwak tukwalno
tapmimi mini ak.
Nak amin kidari gin agim.
25 Gen yaŋ namaŋ amin da nan-
daŋek jikgo yanjaŋ namaŋ.
Busuŋ kwakwal aŋek jikgo
yanjaŋ namaŋ.
26 Yawe Piŋkopno, gak da toktogisi
nak but dasi galak taŋ
namisal, do aŋpulugaŋek
yokwikon naŋ abidoki.
27 Uwalno buri paŋtobilbi gak dagin
nak aŋpulugaŋek yokwikon
naŋ abidosol yaŋsi nandaŋ
gamni.
28 Piŋkop da nak aŋupbal asak do
yokdaŋ, mani gak da nak do
yo tagi gin akdisal.
Yokwi aŋ namaŋ amin pabiŋ
yopmaŋaki mayak tok pani
do nandisat.
Aŋaki pi amingo nak but kwak-
tok nandabeŋ.
29 Uwalno da mayaktok baŋ imal
baŋ yaŋ pani, aŋakwa miŋat
aminyo da mayaktokni uŋun
pindatni.
30-31 Mani Yawe da wadak wadak
amin paŋpulugaŋek kilani
asak.
Amin da gen yaŋ yominek kimotni
do yaŋ dagok aŋakwa uŋun
da kisiron baŋ timikdak.
Yaŋsi asak, do nak gen pap yaŋek
Yawe ya yaŋ iyikeŋ.
Miŋat aminyo da gak gawak gam
do muwutni bisapmon
mango aŋkisikeŋ.

110

Yawe gat ae kila amin madep manjigit dakon kap

Dewit dakon kap kinda. Kap on Piŋkop gawak imim dakon kap.

109:25: Mt 27.39; Mk 15.29

1 Yawe da nak dakon Amɨn Tagɨ
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak abɨŋ nak da
amɨnsi tet do yɨkgi.
Aŋaki uwalgo dakon tapmɨm pabɨŋ
yopbo gak dakon pɨŋbisi
egɨpni.”
2 Yawe Saion kokup papmon
egɨsak.
Uŋun da man madep gaban mɨktɨm
madep kɨla akdɨsal.
Ae yaŋ yosok, “Gak da uwalgo kɨla
akdɨsal.”
3 Uwalgo gat emat wamni
bɨsapmon mɨŋat amɨn
kabɨgo gat kɨŋek uŋun da
but dasi nandaŋek gak
aŋpulugokdaŋ.
Gak kɨla amɨn madep dakon telagɨ
ɨmalgo pakdɨsal.
Kalbi morap gɨk sɨtnaŋ maŋek joŋ
paŋkaluk aŋ, uŋun da tɨlak
gak gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ tapmɨm
kalugɨ pakdɨsal.
4 Yawe da gen yaŋ aŋteban aŋek
nandak nandakni uŋun ku-
labɨk dɨma asak.
Gen uŋun yaŋ yagɨt, “Melkisedek
da mukwa sogok amɨn
egɨpgut, uŋudeŋ gak mukwa
sogok amɨn kɨnda dagok
dagogɨ mɨni egɨ wɨgɨkdɨsal.”
5 Amɨn Tagɨ gak aŋteban ak do gak
da kapmatjok egɨsak.
Butjap nandɨsak bɨsapmon kɨla
amɨn madep madep gat
emat wamaŋek obɨsi pabɨŋ
yopdɨsak.
6 Mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ gen kokwin
aŋyomɨŋek madepsi dapban
kɨmotdaŋ.
Mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ kɨla amɨn
madep madep obɨsi pabɨŋ
yopdɨsak.
7 Kosit ɨleŋon pakbi kɨnda pok-
dok uŋudon pakbi naŋ
teban taŋek emaron teban
tokdɨsak.

111

Yawe aŋkɨsino

1 Yawe dakon man aŋkɨsino!
Mɨŋat amɨn kabɨnikon nak but
dasi nandaŋek ya yaŋ iyɨkeŋ.
2 Yawe uŋun pini wagɨl tagɨsi asak.
Amɨn morap Piŋkop dakon pi
do galak toŋ pini uŋun do
nandaŋ ekwaŋ.
3 Yo morap asak uŋun da tɨlɨmni
aŋalon aban wagɨl tagɨsisi
asak.
Aŋpakni kɨlegɨ uŋun toktogɨsi
taŋ aŋaŋ kɨsak.
4 Yawe da mɨŋat amɨnyo dakon
nandak nandakni paŋtagap
aban yo madep madep agɨt
uŋun do sigɨn nandaŋek ek-
waŋ.
Yawe bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ nandaŋ
yawok nimɨŋek nin do
bupmɨ nandɨsak.
5 Iyɨ do pasolgoŋ amɨn jap yomɨsak.
Saŋbek saŋbek agɨt uŋun dɨma
ɨŋtosok.
6 Amɨn ŋwakŋwarɨ dakon mɨktɨm
mɨŋat amɨni do yomɨŋek
tapmɨmni madep aŋalon
agɨt.
7 Aŋpakni uŋun bamɨsi ae kɨlegɨsi.
Gen morapni uŋun bamɨsi gɨn,
do tagɨ guramɨtneŋ.
8 Gen tebani uŋun bamɨsi ae tok-
togɨsi taŋ aŋaŋ kɨkdaŋ.
Uŋun butdasi nandaŋek yol
kɨmotneŋ do nimgut.
9 Piŋkop da ɨyɨ dakon mɨŋat amɨn
kabɨni yumaŋ nagɨt.
Aŋek uŋun gat saŋbek saŋbek
dagok dagogɨ mɨni agɨt.
Piŋkop uŋun mani telagɨ ae
masɨ masɨmɨ.
10 Amɨn kɨnda nandaŋ kokwini
tagɨsi amɨn kɨnda dagok do
nandɨsak kaŋ, Yawe do pasal
ɨmjak.
Amɨn geni guramɨkgaŋ uŋun
nandak nandak tagɨsi
yomɨsak.

110:1: Mt 22.44; Mk 12.36; Lk 20.42-43; Ya 2.34-35; 1Ko 15.25; Ep 1.20-22; Kol 3.1; Ibr 1.13; 8.1; 10.12-13 **110:4:** Ibr 5.6; 6.20; 7.17,21 **111:10:** Jop 28.28; YT 1.7; 9.10

Dagok dagogɨ mɨni mani
aŋkɨsiŋ aŋaŋ kɨneŋ!

112

Amɨn kɨlegɨ dakon kɨsɨk kɨsɨk

1 Yawe aŋkɨsini!
Amɨn morap Yawe do pasalek
geni do galak toŋ uŋun kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk tagɨ ani.
2 Monjɨ gwayoni mɨŋat amɨnyo da
binapmon man madepni
toŋ da egɨpdaŋ.
Amɨn kɨlegɨ uŋun dakon
dɨwatni Piŋkop da yo tagɨsi
aŋyomdɨsak.
3 Yutnikon yo kabɨni morapmɨ taŋ
ɨmni, ae aŋpakni tagɨsi uŋun
do amɨn da dɨma ɨŋtoni.
4 Pɨlɨn tukgwan teŋteŋɨ da altaŋek
amɨn kɨlegɨ paŋpulugosok.
Amɨn kɨlegɨ uŋun amɨn do
nandaŋ yawot aŋ yomɨŋek
bupmɨ nandaŋek kosit kɨlegɨ
agɨsak.
5 Amɨn kɨnda yo kabɨni amɨn do
yum yomɨsak, bo ae goman
do yaŋba nandaŋ yomɨsak,
ae yumaŋ gwayek kosit
kɨlegɨkon da asak uŋun amɨn
tagɨsi egɨpjak.
6 Uŋun amɨn tebaisi atjak.
Aŋakwan man bini don taŋ
aŋaŋ kɨkdɨsak.
7 Gen bin yokwi nandɨsak
bɨsapmon pasol pasol dɨma
asak.
Yawe tebaisi nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmɨsak.
8 Uŋun tebaisi agek pasol pasol
dɨma nandɨsak.
Ae uwalni emaron arɨpmɨ
dɨma teban tokdaŋ yaŋ
nandɨsak.
9 Yoni mɨni amɨn do yo morapmɨ
yomɨsak.
Man bini amɨn da binapmon
taŋakwan uŋun do nandaba
wukwan ɨmaŋ.
Aŋpakni tagɨsi uŋun do amɨn da
dɨma ɨŋtoni.
10 Yokwi pakpak amɨn da uŋun
kaŋek but jap nandaŋ.
Yaŋ aŋek mam naŋ yomɨŋek
gɨptɨmni maŋ mudoŋ.
Yo ak do nandaŋ uŋun suŋ toŋ.

113

Piŋkop da yo tagɨsi aŋ yomɨsak do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋ

1 Yawe aŋkɨsini.
Oman amɨni ji Yawe aŋkɨsini.
Mani aŋkɨsini.
2 Dagok dagogɨ mɨni Yawe dakon
man aŋkɨsini.
3 Gɨldat da wɨsak tetgɨn ae pɨgɨsak
tetgɨn mɨŋat amɨn morap ek-
waŋ kɨsi da Yawe aŋkɨsini.
4 Yawe uŋun mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ man
madepni tosok.
Tɨlɨmni uŋun kundu si yap-
maŋek wagɨl tagɨsisi.

5 Yawe Piŋkopnin egɨsak, uŋun
yombem kɨnda mɨni.
Uŋun kwensi kɨla amɨn madep
yɨtyɨt tamonikon yɨkdak.
6 Uŋudon da mɨbɨlɨsigwan sɨŋtaŋek
kundu gat mɨktɨm gat
pɨndakdak.
7 Aŋek yoni mɨni amɨn sɨbɨt
sɨbɨt tamokon ekwaŋ uŋun
paŋpulugaŋek
8 iyɨ dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨni
dakon kɨla amɨn gat yopban
tagɨsi ekwaŋ.
9 Mɨŋat monjɨ suŋ ekwaŋ uŋun
paŋpulugaŋban monjɨ
morapmɨ paŋalaŋek kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk madepsi aŋ.
Yawe aŋkɨsini.

114

Tap Gamikon Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨni yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨkgɨt dakon kap

1 Israel amɨn kalɨp Isip yɨpmaŋ
degek kɨwit.
Jekop dakon dɨwatni da amɨn
gen ŋwakŋwarɨ yoŋ kabɨ

112:9: 2Ko 9.9 **114:1:** TP 12.51

dakon kokup yɨpmaŋek kɨwit.
2 Yaŋ awit bɨsapmon Juda mɨŋat amɨnyo Yawe dakon telagɨ yut dagawit.
Israel amɨn Piŋkop da kɨla agɨt.

3 Tap Łdap Gami Israel amɨn pɨndagek pasal kɨgɨt.
Ae Jodan Pakbi ɨsal taŋek dɨma pak kɨgɨt.
4 Kabap uŋun meme da yaŋ wɨgɨ mokmok awit, ae ɨleŋ uŋun sipsip da yaŋ wɨgɨ mokmok awit.

5 Tap Gami gak yo ni da noman taŋban pasal kɨgɨl?
Jodan Pakbi gak nido dɨma pak kɨgɨl?
6 Kabap morap nido meme da yaŋ wɨgɨ mokmok awit?
Ae ɨleŋ monɨŋ monɨŋ ji nido sipsip da yaŋ wɨgɨ mokmok awit?

7 Mɨktɨm daman, abɨsok Amɨn Tagɨ abɨsak, do gak wudɨp aki.
Jekop dakon Piŋkop uŋun kɨlɨ abɨk, do gak wudɨp aki.
8 Uŋun da tɨp kulabɨk aban pakbi ɨdap monɨŋ kɨnda dagagɨt.
Aŋek tɨp tebanon wasok aban pakbi dabɨl noman tagɨt.

115

Piŋkop kaloŋgɨn uŋun Piŋkop bamɨsi

1 Piŋkop gak bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ nin do but dasi galak taŋ nimɨŋek dɨma nipmaŋ dekdal.
Yaŋ asal do nin dakon man dɨma pawɨgɨneŋ.
Gak dakon man madepgo naŋgɨn aŋkɨsineŋ.

2 Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da "Piŋkopji dukwan egɨsak?" nido yaŋ niyaŋ?
3 Piŋkopnin Kwen Kokup egɨsak.
Uŋun yo kɨnda ak do nandɨsak kaŋ si akdɨsak.
4 Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ kokup kɨdatni dakon wupmɨ uŋun gol ae silwa baŋ wasoŋ.
Uŋun amɨn kɨsit da wasoŋ.
5 Kokup kɨdat dakon wup uŋun gen kagani toŋ, mani gen arɨpmɨ dɨma yoni.
Dabɨlni toŋ mani arɨpmɨ dɨma sɨŋtoni.
6 Mɨrakni toŋ, mani gen arɨpmɨ dɨma nandani.
Uŋun tomnoni toŋ, mani yo dakon kɨbaŋɨ arɨpmɨ dɨma nandani.
7 Uŋun kɨsitni toŋ mani yo arɨpmɨ dɨma ɨgayɨni.
Ae kandapni toŋ, mani kosit arɨpmɨ dɨma agɨpni.
Ae gen kɨnda tegɨkon da dɨma noman tokdaŋ.
8 Kokup kɨdat dakon wupmɨ wasoŋ amɨn uŋun kokup kɨdat wup yombem aŋ.
Ae amɨn morap egɨp egɨpni kokup kɨdaron toŋ yaŋsi nandaŋ uŋun kɨsi kokup kɨdat yombem gɨn aŋ.

9 Israel mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ, egɨp egɨpji Yawekon tosok yaŋsi nandani.
Uŋun da ji paŋpulugaŋek paŋkutnosok.
10 Piŋkop dakon mukwa sogok amɨn Aron da kabɨkon nani, egɨp egɨpji Yawekon tosok yaŋsi nandani.
Uŋun da ji paŋpulugaŋek paŋkutnosok.
11 Yawe do pasolgoŋ amɨn kabɨ, egɨp egɨpji Yawekon tosok yaŋsi nandani.
Uŋun da ji paŋpulugaŋek paŋkutnosok.
12 Yawe da nin sigɨn nandaŋ nimɨŋek gɨsamɨtjak.

114:3: TP 14.21; Jos 3.16 **114:8:** TP 17.1-7; IDT 20.2-13 **115:4:** Kap 135.15-18; PA 9.20

Uŋun da Israel miŋat amin kabi
gat ae Aron dakon amin kabi
kisi gisamitjak.
13 Yawe da amin mani toŋ ae mani
mini iyi do pasal imaŋ amin
uŋun kisisi gisamitjak.

14 Yawe da ji gat ae gwakji gat
morapmisi paŋireŋ asak
dosi nandisat.
15 Yawe Kwen Kokup ae miktimyo
wasagit uŋun da ji gisamitjak
dosi nandisat.
16 Kwen Kokup kwensi ason tosok
uŋun Yawe iyi dakon.
Mani miktim uŋun amin nin do
nimgut.
17 Amin kimakbi gen wayiŋyo mini
tamo uŋungwan pigek Yawe
dima aŋkisaŋ.
18 Mani nin abisok ae don dagok
dagogi mini Yawe aŋkisineŋ.
Yawe aŋkisini!

116

Piŋkop da amin kinda aŋpulugaŋban ya yaŋ iyigit

1 Yawe da bisitno nandisak, do nak
but dasi galak taŋ imisat.
Asisi, bisitno nandisak.
2 Nagon tobilek bisitno nandagit,
do miktimon egipbeŋ
bisapmon bisit dima yipmaŋ
dekgeŋ.
3 Kimot da nak nap da yaŋ wamgut.
Nak kimakbi kokup do nan-
daŋek pasol pasol madepsi
agim.
Yaŋ aŋek nandaba kik madepsi
agim.
4 Yaŋ nandaŋ egek Yawe yaŋ
iyigim, "O Yawe, pulugaŋ
nepbi!"

5 Yawe da nin nandaŋ yaworon
dasi yo tagisisi aŋnimisak.
Piŋkopnin da bupmi nandaŋ
nimisak.
6 Yawe da nandak nandakni mini
amin paŋkutnosok.
Kalip tapmimno mini da
egapbo pulugaŋ nepgut.
7 Yawe da nak do yo tagisisi aŋ
namgut, do butno aeni ya-
worisi tosok.

8 Yawe, pulugaŋ nepbi dima
kimakgim.
Yaŋ aŋek dabil pakbino
wiririgek kilano aŋaki dima
kesal nikgit.
9 Yaŋdo, nak miktimon egipbeŋ
bisapmon Yawe gat kaloŋi
agipdeŋ.
10 Nak Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ
imiŋek bisit yaŋ agim, "Yawe,
nak jigisi nandaŋek egisat."
11 Ae si pasalgim bisapmon yaŋ
yagim, "Amin kisi morap
uŋun top amin gin."

12 Yawe da nak do yo tagisi aŋ
namisak, do kobogi do yo ni-
naŋ ibeŋ?
13 Yawe da nak yokwikon naŋ
abidagit, do ya yaŋ iyiŋek
paret ak do wain kap
aŋenokgeŋ.
14 Miŋat amin kabini abiŋ muwutni
da dabilon nak kalip Yawe
do yo ak do yaŋ teban tok
agim uŋun abo pindatdaŋ.

15 Yawe dakon telagi amin uŋun
iyi dakon wam tabilni,
do kimokgoŋ bisapmon
pindakban yo madepsi aŋ.
16 Yawe, nak gak dakon oman
monjigo.
Meŋno da kalip gak dakon pi
agit, abisok monji nakyo kisi
pigo asat.
Nak nap tebanon egapbo pulu-
gaŋ nepgul.
17 Nak ya yaŋ gayiŋek paret aŋek
mangokon da bisit abeŋ.
18 Miŋat amin kabini abiŋ muwutni
da dabilon nak kalip Yawe
do yo ak do yaŋ teban tok
agim uŋun abo pindatdaŋ.

115:13: PA 11.18; 19.5 **116:10:** 2Ko 4.13

19 Yawe, nak Jerusalem kokup pap-
mon gak da telagɨ yutnon
paret uŋun abeŋ.
Yawe aŋkɨsini!

117

Yawe aŋkɨsineŋ

1 Mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ morap egɨ aŋaŋ
kwaŋ, ji Yawe aŋkɨsini.
Mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ mɨŋat amɨn
morap ji mani yaŋ aŋkɨsini.
2 Nin do but dasi galak taŋ nimɨsak.
Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ geni guramɨk
kɨmagek nin dɨma nipmaŋ
dekdak.
Yawe aŋkɨsini!

118

Piŋkop da paŋpulugagɨt do ya yaŋ iyɨwit

1 Yawe aŋpakni uŋun tagɨsi, do ya
yaŋ iyɨni.
Dagok dagogɨ mɨni nin do but
dasi galak taŋ nimɨsak.

2 Israel amɨn ji yaŋ yoni,
"Dagok dagogɨ mɨni nin do but
dasi galak taŋ nimɨsak."
3 Piŋkop dakon mukwa sogok amɨn
kabɨni yaŋ yoni,
"Dagok dagogɨ mɨni nin do but
dasi galak taŋ nimɨsak."
4 Mɨŋat amɨnyo morap Yawe do
pasal ɨmaŋ amɨn yaŋ yoni,
"Dagok dagogɨ mɨni nin do but
dasi galak taŋ nimɨsak."

5 Nak jɨgɨno madepsi, do Yawe bɨsit
iyɨko nandaŋek jɨgɨno uŋun
wɨrɨrɨkban pasɨlgwit.
6 Yawe nak gat egɨsak, do arɨpmɨ
dɨma pasolgeŋ.
Amɨn da nak do yo kɨnda
arɨpmɨ dɨma ani.
7 Yawe paŋpulugokno nak gat
egɨsak.
Kaŋapbo Yawe da uwalno
pabɨŋ yopdɨsak.
8 Paŋkutnosak do Yawekon kɨneŋ
kaŋ tagɨsi.
Egɨp egɨpnin amɨn kɨndakon
tosok yaŋ nandaneŋ kaŋ,
uŋun da tagɨ dɨma.
9 Paŋkutnosak do Yawekon kɨneŋ
kaŋ tagɨsi.
Egɨp egɨpnin kɨla amɨn madep
kɨndakon tosok yaŋ nan-
daneŋ kaŋ, uŋun da tagɨ
dɨma.

10 Uwal morapmɨ da nak
aŋgwasɨwit, mani Yawe da
manon dapbo pasɨlgwit.
11 Terɨ terɨ kɨsi da nak aŋgwasɨwit,
mani Yawe da manon dapbo
pasɨlgwit.
12 Kabaŋ morapmɨ da yaŋ nak
aŋgwasɨwit.
Mani joŋ kɨbɨrɨ soŋba soŋek
tepmɨ pasɨlgaŋ, uŋun da tɨlak
tepmɨ kɨmakgwit.
Yawe da manon dapbo
pasɨlgwit.
13 Nak gat emat madepsi wamaŋek
abɨŋ nep do aba nandagɨm.
Mani Yawe da nak aŋpulugagɨt.
14 Yawe da tapmɨm madepsi
namɨsak.
Iyɨ nak yokwikon naŋ pulugaŋ
nepmaŋdak.
15 Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨni
da ɨmal yutnigwan kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk aŋek yaŋ tɨdoŋ do
nandaki.
Yaŋ yoŋ, "Yawe dakon tapmɨm
madepni da yo uŋun agɨt!
16 Yawe dakon tapmɨm madepni da
nin paŋpulugaŋban emaron
teban tagɨmaŋ!
Yawe dakon tapmɨm madepni
da yo uŋun agɨt!"

17 Nak dɨma kɨmokgeŋ.
Nak egek Yawe da yo agɨt uŋun
do yaŋ teŋteŋok abeŋ.
18 Yawe da nak aŋkɨlek ak do yo
yokwisi aŋnamgut, mani

117:1: Ro 15.11 **118:1:** 1KAG 16.34; 2KAG 5.13; 7.3; Esr 3.11; Kap 100.5; 106.1; 107.1; 136.1; Jer 33.11 **118:6:** Ibr 13.6 **118:14:** TP 15.2; Ais 12.2

yum nandaŋakwan dima
kimakgim.

19 Wigat amin kilegi da tagi pigigi
uŋun witdal naminaki pigek
Yawe ya yaŋ iyikeŋ.

20 Uŋun Yawe dakon wigat.
Amin kilegi da uŋun naŋ tagi
pigini.

21 Gak bisitno nandaŋek yokwikon
naŋ pulugaŋ nepgul, uŋun
do ya yaŋ gayisat.

22 Yut agak amin da gwak yokwi
yaŋ yaŋek maba kigit, uŋun
gwak tip kinda naŋ tidawit
da akdak.

23 Yawe da iyi yo uŋun aban nin da
kono yo masi masimisi asak.

24 Yawe on gildat uŋun nin do
nimik.
Nin kisik kisik aŋek but galak
nandaneŋ.

25 Yawe, gak da nin yokwikon baŋ
timikgi do gayamaŋ.
Gak da nin paŋpulugaŋbi yo
morap ano tagisi gin noman
toni.

26 Yawe da manon abisak amin
uŋun Piŋkop da yo tagisi aŋ
imjak.
Yawe da yutnon nin mani
aŋkisineŋ.

27 Yawe uŋun Piŋkop.
Uŋun da teŋteŋi nimisak.
Kindap kiliŋ timigek kiŋ alta
aŋgwasini.

28 Gak Piŋkopno, do ya yaŋ gayisat.
Gak Piŋkopno, do mango
awigisat.

29 Yawe aŋpakni uŋun tagisi, do ya
yaŋ iyini.
Dagok dagogi mini nin do but
dasi galak taŋ nimisak.

119

Piŋkop dakon gen teban uŋun tagisisi

1 Amin kosit kilegikon akwaŋ,
ae gulusuŋni mini, ae
Yawe dakon gen teban
guramikgaŋ, uŋuden amin
kisik kisik ekwaŋ.

2 Amin Piŋkop dakon gen gu-
ramigek but dasi nandaŋek
yolgaŋ uŋuden amin kisik
kisik ekwaŋ.

3 Uŋuden amin gulusuŋ kinda dima
aŋ.
Yawe dakon aŋpak baŋgin yol-
gaŋ.

4 Gak da gen morapgo nimiŋek
nin da kilani tagisi aŋek
guramitneŋ dosi gen teban
yipgul.

5 Gak dakon gen si teban taŋek
guramik kimokgeŋ dosi
nandisat.

6 Nak yaŋ abeŋ kaŋ, gak dakon gen
teban do nandaŋ egipbeŋ
bisapmon mayagi dima
pakeŋ.

7 Gen tebango kilegi do pini aŋek
nandabo pisosak bisapmon
butno kilegisi taŋakwan
mango aŋenokgeŋ.

8 Nak gen tebango kisi morap gu-
ramikgeŋ.
Wagil dima nepmaŋ dekgi.

*Piŋkop dakon gen teban gu-
ramikgaŋ amin dakon gen*

9 Niaŋ aŋek monji gimoŋi da aŋpak
kilegi gin aŋek egipni?
Gak dakon gen guramigek
kaŋdo kilegisi egipni.

10 Nak but dasi nandaŋek gak wisiŋ
gandak do pi asat.
Aŋpulugaŋaki gak dakon gen
teban dima yipmaŋ dekgeŋ.

11 Nak yokwi kinda dima aŋgabeŋ
do aŋek gengo butnokon
yopgum.

12 Yawe mango aŋkisisat.

118:22: Lk 20.17; Ya 4.11; 1Pi 2.7 **118:22:** Mt 21.42; Mk 12.10-11 **118:25:** Mt 21.9; Mk 11.9; Jn 12.13 **118:26:** Mt 21.9; 23.39; Mk 11.9; Lk 13.35; 19.38; Jn 12.13

Gen tebango nayiŋ dekgi.
13 Gen teban morap niyigil uŋun
miŋat amin morapyo yoyiŋ
teŋteŋosot.
14 Nak amin da moneŋ ae yo
galagisi do galak toŋ, nak
uŋun da tilak gak dakon
gen guramit do galagisi
nandisat.
15 Nak gengo do pakyaŋsi nandaŋ
egisat.
Ae aŋpakgo do nandaŋ egisat.
16 Nak gen tebango do galagisi
nandisat.
Uŋun dima iŋtokeŋ.

Amin kinda Piŋkop dakon gen teban do but galak nandisak

17 Oman amingo nak do yo tagisi aŋ
nabi.
Yaŋ aŋaki nak kalugi egek
gengo guramikgeŋ.
18 Nandak nandakno dakon yoma
witdalaki nawa gengokon
gen wagil tagisi morap toŋ
uŋun aripmi tagi nandaŋ
pisokeŋ.
19 Nak on miktimon miktim
ŋwakŋwarikon amin kinda da
egisat.
Do gen tebango dima aŋkisibiŋ
nabi.
20 Butnokon da gildari gildari gak
dakon gen teban yol do tek
kindap pasat.
21 Gak da iyi do nandaba wikwaŋ
amin gen tebai yoyisal.
Uŋun amin jobiri toŋ, ae gen
tebango manji yominek iyi
da galak togon akwaŋ.
22 Uŋun da jigilak yaŋ naminek
nabipmaŋgaŋ.
Mani gak dakon gen teban yol-
dat, do yum pindagaki gen
uŋuden dima nayini.
23 Kila amin muwugek nak dakon
man abiŋ yipmaŋgaŋ.
Mani oman amingo nak tok-
togi gak dakon gen do nan-
dakeŋ.
24 Gak dakon gen do but dasi galak
tosot.
Gengo da kosit kilegi agipbeŋ
do nayiŋ dekdak.

Amin kinda Piŋkop dakon gen teban yol do pi madepsi asak

25 Nak kimbabaŋon yokwisi pok-
dot.
Yaŋ teban tok agil uŋun da
aripmon abi pidaŋapbo
aŋteban aki.
26 Aŋpak morapno do gayiko kobogi
paŋtobil namgul.
Gengo nayiŋ dekgi.
27 Nayiŋ dekbi gengo dakon mibili
nandaŋ pisokeŋ.
Ae wasok tapmimi toŋ
morapgo uŋun do nandaŋ
egipbeŋ.
28 Butno jigisi asak.
Yaŋ teban tok agil uŋun da
aripmon nak aŋteban aki.
29 Aŋpak toptopmi yolbi nak da
dubagikon kiŋ mudoni.
Aŋpak tagisi aŋ naminek nawa
gengo do nayiŋ dekgi.
30 Nak gak gol do gen yaŋ aŋteban
agim.
Toktogisi nawa gengo dogin
nandaŋ egisat.
31 Yawe, gengo uŋun guramik
kimokdot.
Aŋkutnaŋaki mayaktok dima
pakeŋ.
32 Gen tebango tepmisi gu-
ramitdisat.
Nido, gak da nandak nandak di
gat saŋbeŋek namdisal.

Amin kinda Piŋkop da nandak nandak aŋpulugosak do bisit agit

33 Yawe, gengo nayiŋ dekbi gu-
ramik egapbo bisapno mu-
dosak.
34 Nawa gengo dakon mibili
noliŋbi but dasi nandaŋek
guramikgeŋ.
35 Gak dakon gen teban do galagisi
nandisat, do uŋun dakon
kosit noliŋbi uŋun naŋ kikeŋ.
36 Butno aŋtagap abi gak dakon gen
do galagi nandaŋek yo do
pindak galaktok dima abeŋ.

37 Aŋpulugaŋaki yo ɨsalɨ do pɨndak
galak tok dɨma abeŋ.
Yaŋ teban tok agɨl uŋun
da arɨpmon egɨp egɨpno
aŋkutnoki.
38 Oman amɨngo nak do yo ak do
yaŋ teban tok agɨl uŋun da
arɨpmon aŋaki amɨn da pasal
gamni.
39 Nawa gengo uŋun tagɨsi.
Aŋpulugaŋbɨ mayaktok dɨma
pakeŋ.
Mayagɨ pak do si pasoldot.
40 Gengo guramɨt do galagɨsi
nandɨsat.
Aŋpakgo kɨlegɨsi, do egɨp
egɨpno aŋkutnoki.

Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop dakon gen do nandaŋ gadat agɨt

41 Yawe, bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ nak do
but dasi galak taŋ nabi, aŋek
nak yokwikon naŋ abɨdoki
dosi nandɨsat.
Gak yaŋ ak do kɨlɨ yaŋ teban
tagɨl.
42 Nawa gengo do nandaŋ dagosot.
Do aŋpulugaŋaki nabɨpmaŋgaŋ
amɨn do gen kobogɨ arɨpmɨ
tagɨ paŋtobɨl yobeŋ.
43 Nawa gengo da nak tagɨ
aŋpulugosak yaŋ nandaŋ
teban taŋek jomjom asat.
Do aŋteban aŋaki bɨsapmɨ
bɨsapmɨ gengo bamɨ yaŋ
teŋteŋokeŋ.
44 Bɨsap dagok dagogɨ mɨni nawa
gengo guramɨk kɨmokgeŋ.
45 Gengo guramɨt do pini asat, do yo
yokwi kɨnda da kosit dɨma
sopmaŋ namjak.
46 Nak da kɨla amɨn madep gengo
do yoyɨkeŋ.
Uŋun da mayagɨ dɨma namni.
47 Gen tebango do but galaksi
nandɨsat.
Gen teban morapgo uŋun do
but dasi galak tosot.
48 Gen tebango uŋun tagɨsi yaŋ
nandaŋek, uŋun do but dasi
galak taŋ kɨmokdot.
Gengo uŋun do nandaŋ
egɨpbeŋ.

Amɨn kɨnda da Piŋkop dakon gen teban do yo bamɨsi yaŋ nandɨsak

49 Gak oman amɨngo nak do kalɨp
yaŋ teban tok agɨl uŋun do
nandaki.
Uŋun da nak aŋtagap aban
tagɨsi egɨpbeŋ yaŋsi nandaŋ
teban taŋek jomjom asat.
50 Yaŋ teban tokgo da egɨp egɨp
namɨsak.
Jɨgɨ pasat bɨsapmon uŋun da
butno aŋteban asak.
51 Iyɨ do nandaba wɨkwaŋ amɨn da
yaŋsul yokwisi aŋ namaŋ.
Mani nawa gengo do manji
dɨma yomɨsat.
52 Yawe, gak dakon nawa gen
kalɨpmɨsi uŋun do nandaŋ
egɨsat.
Uŋun da butno aŋteban asak.
53 Amɨn yokwi da nawa gengo
manji yomɨŋakwa japmɨsi
nandaŋ yomɨsat.
54 Nak kokupno da dubagɨkon egek
gengo do kap yosot.
55 Yawe, nak kalbi mango do
nandak nandak aŋek nawa
gengo yoldat.
56 Gak dakon gen guramɨkdat.
Uŋun da but galak namɨsak.

Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop dakon gen teban yol do but dasi galak tagɨt

57 Yawe, gak nak gat egɨsal, do yo do
wadak wadak dɨma asat.
Gengo yol do yaŋ teban tok
asat.
58 Gak da nandaŋ yawot aŋ nabi do
yaŋ teban tok agɨl, do yaŋsi
abi do bɨsit gayɨsat.
59 Aŋpak morapno do kɨlɨ
nandagɨm, aŋek tobɨlek
gengo guramɨt do agɨm.
60 Jomjom dɨma abeŋ.
Gen tebango tepmɨsi gu-
ramɨkgeŋ.
61 Amɨn yokwi da nap naŋ nak
aŋteban aŋek aŋpak yok-
winikon ɨlɨk aŋaŋ kɨk do aŋ,

mani nawa gengo do dima
ɨŋtosot.
62 Kalbi binap nawa gengo kilegɨsi
do ya yaŋ gayɨk do pɨdosot.
63 Amɨn morap gak do pasalek
gengo guramɨkgaŋ amɨn not
aŋ yomɨsat.
64 Yawe, gak da mɨktɨmon mɨŋat
amɨn morap kɨsi do but dasi
galak taŋ yomɨsal.
Gengo do nayɨŋdet abi.

Piŋkop dakon gen teban uŋun da nin tagɨsi paŋpulugosok

65 Yawe, yaŋ teban tok agɨl uŋun da
arɨpmon oman amɨngo nak
do aŋpak tagɨsi aŋ namgul.
66 Gen tebango do nandaŋ gadasat.
Do nandak nandak gat ae gen
kokwin tagɨsi agak dakon
nandak nandak do nayɨŋ
dekgi.
67 Nak aŋkɨlek akdo pi dɨma agɨl
bɨsapmon kositgo yapgum.
Mani abɨsok gengo gu-
ramɨkdat.
68 Gak tagɨsi, do yo asal uŋun tagɨsi
baŋ asal.
Gengo do nayɨŋ dekgi.
69 Iyɨ do nandaba wɨkwaŋ amɨn da
top morapmɨ yaŋ namgwit.
Mani but dasi nandaŋek gengo
guramɨkdat.
70 Uŋun amɨn nandak nandakni
kɨlegɨ mɨni.
Mani nawa gengo do but dasi
galak tosot.
71 Gak da jɨgɨ namgul uŋun tagɨsi
agɨl.
Uŋun da gengo do nayɨŋdet
tagɨsi agɨt.
72 Nawa gengo do nandako yo
madepsi asak.
Uŋun da gol ae silva moneŋ
morapmɨsi yapmaŋdak.

Piŋkop dakon gen teban uŋun kɨlegɨsi

73 Kɨsitgo da nak wasagɨl.
Nandak nandak namɨŋaki gen
teban morapgo nandaŋ
pɨsokeŋ do pi tagɨsi abeŋ.
74 Gengo da nak tagɨ aŋpulugosak
yaŋ nandaŋ teban taŋek
jomjom asat.
Do mɨŋat amɨn morap gak do
pasolgoŋ amɨn nak nandani
bɨsapmon kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ani dosi
nandɨsat.
75 Yawe, nak nandɨsat, gak dakon
gen teban morap uŋun
kɨlegɨsi gɨn.
Gak gengo yolek aŋpakno
aŋmɨlɨp ak do aŋek jɨgɨ
namgul.
76 Gak nak do toktogɨsi but dasi
galak taŋ nam do yaŋ teban
tok kɨlɨ agɨl.
Do gen yagɨl da arɨpmon nak
oman amɨngo dakon but
aŋteban abi dosi nandɨsat.
77 Nawa gengo do but dasi galak
tosot.
Do nak do bupmɨ nandaŋaki
tagɨsi egɨpbeŋ dosi nandɨsat.
78 Iyɨ do nandaba wɨkwaŋ amɨn
da top yaŋek ɨsal dogɨn abɨŋ
nepgwit.
Aŋpakni uŋun do gak da
paŋmayak abɨ mayak toni
dosi nandɨsat.
Mani, nak toktogɨsi gengo do
nandaŋ egɨpbeŋ.
79 Namɨn amɨn da gak do pasolgoŋ
ae gak dakon gen teban nan-
daŋ uŋun da nagon apni dosi
nandɨsat.
80 Aŋpulugaŋaki gen teban morapgo
guramɨgek aŋpakno do
mayaktok dɨma pakeŋ dosi
nandɨsat.

Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop da yokwikon naŋ abɨdosak do bɨsit agɨt

81 Gak da nak yokwikon naŋ
abɨdoki do jomjom aŋek
butjɨksi nandɨsat, aŋek
tapmɨmno mɨnisi ayɨŋ.
Mani gengo da nak tagɨ
aŋpulugosak yaŋ nandaŋ
teban taŋek jomjom asat.
82 Gak da yaŋ teban tok agɨl
uŋun arɨpmɨ akdɨsal yaŋ do

jomjom aŋek siŋtaŋ egɨt da dabɨlno tep namaŋ.
Aŋek yaŋ yosot, “Ni bɨsapmon butno aŋteban abi?”
83 Nak wain tɨbɨt meme gɨp baŋ wasaŋbi kalɨpmɨ kɨnda amɨn da mukwakon yɨpba teban taŋbi yombem.
Mani gen tebango do dɨma ɨŋtosot.
84 Bɨsap nianŋ da oman amɨngo nak jomjom sɨgɨn abeŋ?
Yo yokwi aŋ namaŋ amɨn do ni bɨsapmon kobogɨ yokwi aŋ yobi?
85 Iyɨ do nandaba wɨkwaŋ amɨn, nawa gengo dɨma guramɨkgaŋ.
Nak da mokeŋ do gapma wayɨkgaŋ.
86 Miŋat amɨnyo nin da gen teban morapgo tagɨ nandaŋ gadaneŋ.
Amɨn da ɨsal dogɨn yokwi aŋ namaŋ, do aŋpulugoki do nandɨsat.
87 Palɨsok nɨkba kɨmakgɨm, mani gengo dɨma yɨpmaŋ dekgɨm.
88 Nak do toktogɨsi but dasi galak taŋ namɨsal, do aŋpulugaŋaki dɨma kɨmokgeŋ.
Yaŋ aŋaki gen teban morapgo guramɨkgeŋ.

Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop dakon gen teban do nandaŋ gadagɨt

89 Yawe, gak dakon gengo toktogɨsi taŋ aŋaŋ kɨkdɨsak.
Uŋun Kwen Kokup tebaisi tosok.
90 Aŋpakgo tagɨsi uŋun amɨn don altaŋek egɨpdaŋ kabɨkon toktogɨsi taŋ aŋaŋ kɨkdɨsak.
Mɨktɨm yɨpgul da tamonikon taŋek dɨma dɨwalɨk kɨsak.
91 Gaga yagɨl uŋun da arɨpmon yo morap tawit da abɨsokyo kɨsi toŋ gɨn.
Nido yo morap kɨsi da gak dakon pi aŋ.
92 Nawa gengo do but dasi dɨma galak tagɨm tam, nak jɨgɨ paŋek kɨlɨ kɨmakgɨm.
93 Gengo dɨmasi ɨŋtokeŋ.
Nido uŋun yolapbo gak da egɨp egɨpno aŋkutnal.
94 Nak gak dakonsi, do yokwikon naŋ abɨdoki.
Nak gengo guramɨt do pini asat.
95 Amɨn yokwi nɨkba kɨmokgeŋ do jomjom aŋ.
Mani, gen tebango do nandaŋ egɨpbeŋ.
96 Abɨsok nak nandɨsat, yo wagɨl tagɨsi kɨnda mɨnisi.
Mani gengo uŋun yo tagɨsisi, ae tɨlakni mɨni.

Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop dakon gen teban do but dasi galak tosok

97 Nak gen tebango do but dasi galak tosot.
Gɨldat kɨnda kaloŋ uŋun dogɨn nandaŋ egɨsat.
98 Gen tebango nagon toktogɨsi tosok, do nandaŋ kokwin tagɨsi amɨn kɨnda dagaŋek uwalno dakon nandak nandak yapmaŋdat.
99 Nak toktogɨ gak dakon gen bamɨ dogɨn nandaŋ egɨsat, do nandak nandak tagɨsi tɨmɨgek yoyɨŋdet morapno kɨsi yapmaŋdat.
100 Gengo kɨlegɨsi uŋun guramɨkdat, do nandaŋ kokwino tagɨsi da amɨn pelaŋ dakon nandak nandak yapmaŋdak.
101 Aŋpak yokwi ak do dɨmasi nandɨsat, nido gengo baŋgɨn guramɨt do nandɨsat.
102 Gak da gaga dakon gen do nayɨŋ dekgɨl, do gen uŋun dɨma yɨpmaŋ dekgɨm.
103 Kabaŋ kok uŋun gen kaganokon galagɨsi, mani gengo da uŋun yapmaŋek wagɨl galagɨsisi asak.
104 Gengo da nandak nandak tagɨsi namɨsak, do aŋpak yokwi morap do dɨmasi galak tosot.

Amɨn Piŋkop dakon genon teŋteŋɨ abɨdoŋ

105 Gengo da nak aŋpulugaŋban
kosit kɨlegɨ agɨpbeŋ dakon
lamno asak.
Ae kosit agɨpbeŋ dakon
teŋteŋno asak.
106 Gen tebango kɨlegɨsi guramɨt do
yaŋ teban tok kɨlɨ agɨm, do
yaŋ gɨn akdɨsat.
107 Yawe, jɨgɨ madepsi da wutjɨŋ
namɨsak.
Yaŋ teban tok agɨl da arɨpmon
aŋpulugaŋbɨ kalugɨ egɨpbeŋ.
108 Yawe, nak ya yaŋ gayɨsat
uŋun da paretno asak, uŋun
tɨmɨkgɨ.
Gen tebango do nayɨŋ dekgɨ.
109 Nak toktogɨsi kɨmot da kap-
matjok kɨŋ kɨŋ asat.
Mani nawa gengo dɨma
ɨŋtokeŋ.
110 Amɨn yokwi da nak abɨdok do
pat yɨpmaŋ, mani gengo
dɨma yɨpmaŋ dekdat.
111 Toktogɨsi gengo abɨdaŋ
kɨmokdot.
Aŋapbo uŋun gen da kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
namɨsak.
112 Gengo guramɨk kɨmokgeŋsi,
aŋapbo wɨgɨ kɨmokgeŋ da
bɨsapmon wɨgɨsak.

Piŋkop dakon gen teban da paŋpulugaŋakwan nin tagɨsi ekwamaŋ

113 Amɨn gak gol do but bamot
aŋ uŋun do dɨma galak taŋ
yomɨsat.
Mani nawa gengo do but dasi
galak tosot.
114 Gak kaloŋgɨn pasɨlɨ tamono ae
pasɨkno.
Gengo da nak tagɨ aŋpulugosak
yaŋ nandaŋ teban taŋek
jomjom asat.
115 Yokwi pakpak mɨŋat amɨnyo ji
nepmaŋ dekgɨt.
Piŋkopno dakon gen teban gu-
ramɨt do nandɨsat.
116 Yaŋ teban tok agɨl da arɨpmon
aŋteban aŋaki egɨpbeŋ.
Aŋaki yo abɨdok do nandaŋ
teban taŋek jomjom asat
uŋun dɨma suŋ tosak.
117 Kɨsitnokon abɨdaŋaki tagɨsi
egɨpbeŋ.
Aŋaki toktogɨsi gengo do nan-
daŋ egɨpbeŋ.
118 Mɨŋat amɨn morapyo gen
tebango yɨpmaŋ dekgaŋ
uŋun manji yomɨsal.
Top geni uŋun suŋ tokdaŋ.
119 Gak da amɨn yokwi morap
sɨbɨt sɨbɨt gɨn yaŋ nandaŋ
yomɨŋek mabɨ kwaŋ, do
gengo do but dasi galak
tosot.
120 Nak gak do pasalek gɨptɨmno
madepsi nɨmnɨmɨkdak.
Gen kokwin tamokon gak da
amɨn gen yaŋ yomdɨsal uŋun
do nandaŋek madepsi pasol-
dot.

Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop dakon gen teban guramɨkdak

121 Nak aŋpak kɨlegɨ tagɨsi baŋ agɨm.
Yum nandaŋaki uwalno da
yokwi dɨma aŋ namni do
nandɨsat.
122 Pi amɨngo nak aŋpulugok do yaŋ
teban tok abɨ do nandɨsat.
Yum pɨndagaki kwen wɨgɨk
amɨn da jɨgɨ dɨma namni.
123 Yokwikon naŋ abɨdoki do yaŋ
teban tok agɨl uŋun arɨpmɨ
akdɨsal yaŋ do jomjom aŋek
sɨŋtaŋ egɨt da dabɨlno tep na-
maŋ.
124 Oman amɨngo nak butdasi
galak taŋ namɨŋek gen bamɨ
do nayɨŋ dekgɨ.
125 Nak oman amɨngo, do nandak
nandak namɨŋaki gengo do
tagɨ nandabo pɨsosak.
126 Abɨsok mɨŋat amɨnyo nawa
gengo kɨrɨŋɨkgaŋ uŋun Yawe
gak da kobogɨ yobɨ dakon
bɨsap.
127 Gol uŋun yo tagɨsi, mani uŋun
yapmaŋek gen tebango do
but dasi galak tosot.
128 Gen morapgo kɨsi guramɨkdat.

Aŋpak yokwi morap do dima galak tosot.

Piŋkop dakon galaktok yolyol dakon gen

129 Gen tebango uŋun wagil tagisisi do aŋek guramikdat.

130 Amin kinda da notni kinda aŋpulugaŋban gengo dakon mibili nandisak kaŋ, teŋteŋikon egipdisak.
Gengo uŋun da nandak nandakni mini amin nandak nandak yomisak.

131 Nak amin da pakbi do tep toŋ uŋun da tilak gen tebango do galagisi nandisat.
Uŋun nandak do but dasi galak tosot.

132 Amin morap mango do but dasi galak toŋ uŋun bupmi nandaŋ yomisal, uŋudeŋ gin abiŋ bupmi nandaŋ nabi.

133 Yaŋ teban tok agil uŋun da aripmon kosit nolayiki.
Aŋkutnaŋaki yokwi kinda da nak abiŋ nep do pi dima asak.

134 Pulugaŋ nepmaŋaki nak abiŋ nep do yoŋ amin da dima aŋupbal ani.
Yaŋ aŋaki gengo guramikgeŋ.

135 Butgo oman amingo nagon yipmaŋek yo tagisi aŋ nabi.
Gen teban morapgo do nayiŋ dekgi.

136 Amin da nawa gengo dima guramikgaŋ do aŋek kunam tagapbo dabil pakbino pakbi madep da yaŋ pokgoŋ.

Piŋkop dakon gen teban uŋun kilegisi

137 Yawe gak kilegisisi.
Ae gen teban morapgo kisi kilegi gin.

138 Gen teban morap nimgul uŋun kilegi ae nin da tagi nandaŋ gadaneŋ.

139 Uwalno gengo do nandak nandak dima aŋ, do butjap madepsi nandaŋek tapmimno moŋ.

140 Yaŋ teban tokgo uŋun paŋkiligek uŋun bamisi yaŋ kili pindakgim.
Do oman amingo nak yaŋ teban tok gengo uŋun do but dasi galak tosot.

141 Nak amin isali naŋ amin da abiŋ nepmaŋgaŋ.
Mani gengo do dima iŋtosot.

142 Aŋpakgo kilegi uŋun toktogisi taŋ aŋaŋ kikdaŋ.
Ae nawa gengo uŋun bamisi.

143 Jigi morapmi nagon noman toŋ, mani gengo do but galaksi nandisat.

144 Gengo uŋun toktogisi kilegisi.
Aŋpulugaŋbi gen uŋun do nandaŋ pisaŋek tagisi egipbeŋ.

Amin kinda Piŋkop da yokwikon naŋ abidosak do bisit asak

145 Yawe, nak gak do bisit tebai asat.
Bisitno nandaŋaki gen morapgo guramikgeŋ.

146 Nak gak do yaŋ tidosot.
Yokwikon naŋ abidaŋaki gen tebango tagi guramikgeŋ.

147 Wisa dima dagaŋakwan pidaŋek aŋpulugoki do yaŋ tidosot.
Gen tebango da nak tagi aŋpulugosak yaŋ nandaŋ teban taŋek jomjom asat.

148 Kalbi dipmin dima pokdot.
Toktogisi yaŋ teban tok gengo dogin nandaŋ egisat.

149 Yawe, toktogisi but dasi galak taŋ namisal, do bisitno nandaki.
Gak kilegisi, do kilano aŋaki egipbeŋ.

150 Amin nandak nandakni yokwi da nak aŋupbal ak do nak da kapmatjok abaŋ.
Uŋun amin nawa gengo dima guramikgaŋ.

151 Mani Yawe, gak nak da kapmatjok egisal.

Ae gen teban morapgo uŋun
bamisi gin.
152 Gengo uŋun aŋteban aŋaki
dagok dagogi mini toktogisi
tosok uŋun kalipsigwan kili
nandagim.

Amin kinda Piŋkop da yokwikon naŋ abidosak do yaŋ tidagit

153 Nak nawa gengo do dima
iŋtosot, do jigino madepsi
uŋun kaŋek aŋpulugoki.
154 Uwal da gen yaŋ namaŋ, do
aŋpulugaŋek yokwikon naŋ
abidoki.
Kalip yaŋ teban tok agil uŋun
yolek egip egip nabi.
155 Amin yokwi gen tebango uŋun
dima guramikgaŋ, do yok-
wikon baŋ dimasi timitdisal.
156 Yawe, bupmigo uŋun madepsi.
Gak kilegisi, do kilano aŋaki
egipbeŋ.
157 Amin morapmi da yokwi aŋ
naminjek uwal aŋ namaŋ.
Mani gengo bami dima
yipmaŋ dekdat.
158 Manji gamaŋ amin pindakdat
bisapmon nandaba yok-
witok aŋ yomisat, nido uŋun
gengo dima guramikgaŋ.
159 Gengo do but dasi galak tosot
uŋun nandisal.
Yawe, gak da but dasi galak
taŋ naminŋ kimokdol, do yok-
wikon naŋ abidaŋaki tagisi
egipbeŋ.
160 Gen morapgo uŋun bamisi gin.
Nawa gen morapgo kilegisi
uŋun toktogisi taŋ aŋaŋ
kikdaŋ.

Amin kinda Piŋkop dakon gen teban guramik kimot do nandagit

161 Kila amin da mibili mini nak
yokwi aŋ namaŋ.
Mani nak gengo do nandaŋek
nimnimikdat.
162 Amin kinda da yo tagisi
morapmi timikdak, uŋun da
tilak yaŋ teban tok gengo do
kisik kisik madepsi asat.
163 Nak aŋpak toptopmi do nand-
abo tagi dima aŋ.
Mani gen tebango do but dasi
galak tosot.
164 Nawa gengo uŋun kilegisi, do
gildat morap kisi nak gak do
ya yaŋ kosiri 7 kabi yaŋ yaŋ
asat.
165 Miŋat aminyo nawa gengo do
but dasi galak toŋ, uŋun
butni yaworisi toŋ, ae yo
kinda da kesalban dima maŋ
dapni.
166 Yawe, yokwikon naŋ abidoki do
jomjom asat.
Nak gen tebango guramikdat.
167 Nak gengo do but dasi galak
tosot, do gengo guramikdat.
168 Aŋpak morapno uŋun pindakdal,
do gen teban morapgo uŋun
guramikdat.

Amin kinda Piŋkop da aŋpulugosak do bisit agit

169 Yawe, aŋpulugoki do yaŋ
tidosot, do nandaŋ nabi dosi
nandisat.
Yaŋ teban tok agil uŋun da
aripmon nandak nandak
tagisi nabi.
170 Kalip yagil uŋun da aripmon
bisitno do mirak yopmaŋek
yokwikon naŋ abidoki dosi
nandisat.
171 Gengo do tagisi nayiŋ dekdal, do
toktogisi mango aŋkisikeŋ
dosi nandisat.
172 Gen teban morapgo uŋun kilegi
gin, do gengo do kap yokeŋ
dosi nandisat.
173 Nak gengo yoldosi nandagim,
do toktogisi nak aŋpulugok
do tagap toki dosi nandisat.
174 Yawe, gak da nak yokwikon naŋ
abidoki do madepsi nandaŋ
egisat.
Nawa gengo da kisik kisik
namisak.
175 Egip egip naminŋaki mango
aŋkisikeŋ.
Gengo da aŋpulugosak do
nandisat.

176 Sipsip da kiŋ pasilgaŋ uŋun da
tilak kosit tagisi kili yipmaŋ
dekgim.
Do abiŋ oman amingo nak do
wusiki.
Nak gen tebango do dima
iŋtosot.

120

Amin kinda Piŋkop da aŋpulugosak do bisit agit

Piŋkop gawak imim tamokon kigik dakon kap.

1 Jigi noman taŋ namgwit
bisapmon Yawe do yaŋ
tidoko bisitno nandaŋ
namgut.
2 Bisit yaŋ agim, "Yawe, top amin
da nak aŋkewalni yaŋ do nak
pulugaŋ nepbi."

3 Top amin ji, Piŋkop da ji do yo ni
baŋ aŋ damjak?
4 Uŋun da emat amin dakon gobiŋ
baŋ yamaŋ damdisak.
Aŋek kindapni tedepmi jikon
tagaldisak.
5 Nak ji da binapmon yokwisi
egisat.
Amin da Mesek miktimon bo
Kade amin da binapmon
yokwisi ekwaŋ uŋun da tilak
jikon yokwisi egisat.
6 Nak miŋat aminyo yaworı egip
egip do ikwayit aŋ amin gat
kisi bisap dubagisi ekwa-
maŋ, do kuragisi nandisat.
7 Nak da tagisi yitni do yosot
bisapmon uŋun emat gin ak
do nandaŋ.

121

Yawe uŋun nin dakon kila amin

Piŋkop gawak imim tamokon kigik dakon kap.

1 Nak siŋtoko ileŋon wigisak.
Paŋpulugokno dukwan da ap-
ban kokeŋ?
2 Yawe kundu gat ae miktim
gat wasagit uŋun dagin
paŋpulugokno egisak.
3 Kilago asak, do aripmi dima maŋ
pokgi.
Kilago aŋek dipmin dima pok-
dok.
4 Pakyaŋsi nandani, Israel amin
dakon kila amin uŋun pak
nandat kinda dimasi asak.

5 Yawe uŋun gak da ileŋonjok egek
kilago aŋek gak aŋyoŋgam
asak.
6 Gildat da gildat kalba ae kanek
da kalbi aripmi dima aŋupbal
anjil.
7 Yawe da kilago aŋakwan yo yokwi
morap toŋ kindasok da gak
dima aŋupbal asak.
Egip egipgo kisi kila asak.
8 Yawe da abisok ae don kiŋ apyo
akdisal uŋun kilago aŋaŋ
wigikdisak.

122

Jerusalem aŋkisik dakon kap

Dewit dakon kap kinda. Piŋkop gawak imim tamokon kigik dakon kap.

1 "Kili apba Yawe da yutnon kino"
yaŋ nayiŋba nandabo tagisi
agit.
2 Nin kili abiŋ Jerusalem dakon
wigat yapmaŋek nagalgwan
pigimaŋ da akgamaŋ.

3 Jerusalem kokup pap uŋun wagil
tagisi wasaŋbi.
4 Israel amin idon abiŋ Yawe ya
yaŋ iyini do kalip kili yoyigit
uŋun gen yolek abiŋ abiŋ aŋ.
5 Uŋudon gen kokwin agak tamo
tosok.
Dewit dakon diwatni kila amin
madep egi egi awit uŋun
dakon gen kokwin tamo toŋ.

6 Jerusalem yaworisi tosak do bisit
ani.
Bisit yaŋ ani,
"Yawe, Jerusalem do galagi
nandaŋ amin paŋpulugaŋbi
tagisi egipni.

7 Paŋpulugaŋbɨ Jerusalem da na-
galgwan ekwaŋ amɨn emarɨ
mɨni tagɨsi egɨpni, ae kɨla
amɨni gat kɨsi tagɨsi egɨpni
dosi nandamaŋ.”
8 Gwakno gat ae notno gat do nan-
daŋek Jerusalem amɨn do
bɨsit yaŋ abeŋ,
“Ji emarɨ mɨni tagɨsi egɨpni.”
9 Nak Yawe Piŋkopnin dakon telagɨ
yut do nandaŋek bɨsit yaŋ
abeŋ,
“Yo kɨnda do wadak wadagɨ
mɨni tagɨsi egɨpni.”

123

Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop da bupmɨ nandaŋ ɨmjak do bɨsit agɨt

Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm tamokon kɨgɨk dakon kap.

1 Yawe, nak Kwen Kokup sɨŋtoko
wɨgakwan gandako kɨla
amɨn madep yɨyɨt ta-
mogokon yɨkdal.
2 Oman amɨn amɨn tagɨni do
nandaŋ gadasak, aŋakwan pi
amɨn mɨŋat uŋun amɨn tagɨ
mɨŋat do nandaŋ gadasak,
yaŋ gɨn nin Yawe gak do
nandaŋ gadamaŋ.
Gak Piŋkopnin, gak dagɨn
bupmɨ nandaŋ nibi do
jomjom amaŋ.

3 Yawe, amɨn da yokwi aŋ
nimɨŋakwa jɨgɨsi nandamaŋ,
do bupmɨ nandaŋ nibi.
4 Bɨsap dubagɨsi iyɨ do nandaba
wɨkwaŋ amɨn da pabɨŋ nipg-
wit, do jɨgɨsi nandamaŋ.

124

Piŋkop uŋun mɨŋat amɨn kabɨni dakon Paŋpulugok Amɨni

Dewit dakon kap kɨnda. Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm tamokon kɨgɨk dakon kap.

1 “Yawe da nin dɨma paŋpulugagɨt
tam, niaŋɨ?”
Israel amɨn da uŋun gen dakon
kobogɨ yoni.
2-3 “Amɨn da butjap nandaŋ
nimɨŋek ninon emat awit
bɨsapmon Yawe da nin dɨma
paŋpulugagɨt tam, uwal da
japmɨsi nandaŋek obɨsi tagɨ
paŋupbal abam.
4 Butjapni pakbi da yaŋ ɨgek
tɨmɨkban tagɨ pasɨlnom.
5 Pakbi madep uŋun ɨgek tɨmɨkban
tagɨ kɨmak mudonom.
Mani dɨma.”

6 Nin Yawe do ya yaŋsi iyɨneŋ.
Yum nindaŋakwan uwal da nin
dɨma nindapba pasɨlgɨmaŋ.
7 Nin mɨnam da yaŋ amɨn kɨnda da
pat yɨpguron yokwalgɨmaŋ
da pulugaŋ kɨgɨmaŋ.
Pat uŋun tuwɨl kɨgɨt, do nin pu-
lugaŋ kɨgɨmaŋ.
8 Yawe Kwen Kokup ae mɨktɨmyo
wasagɨt, uŋun da iyɨ nin
tagɨsi paŋpulugosok.

125

Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨni yopban tagɨsi yɨkgaŋ

Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm tamokon kɨgɨk dakon kap.

1 Mɨŋat amɨnyo egɨp egɨpni
Yawekon tosok yaŋsi nan-
daŋ amɨn uŋun Saion Kabap
yombem.
Kabap uŋun dɨma nɨmnɨmɨgek
tebaisi tokdɨsak.
2 Ɨleŋ da Jerusalem aŋgwasɨŋek toŋ
uŋun da tɨlak Yawe da abɨsok
ae don paŋgwasɨŋek mɨŋat
amɨni kɨlani akdɨsak.

3 Amɨn yokwi da amɨn kɨlegɨ dakon
mɨktɨm toktogɨ kɨlani dɨma
ani.
Yaŋ ani kaŋ, amɨn kɨlegɨ yokwi
akdaŋ.

4 Yawe, amɨn tagɨsi butni kɨlegɨ
uŋun amɨnon aŋpak tagɨsi
aŋyobɨ.

5 Mani miŋat aminyo iyi dakon
aŋpak yokwini yolek aŋ,
uŋun yo yokwisi aŋ yobi.
Yokwi pakpak amin do yo yok-
wisi aŋ yobi.
Israel amin yawori tagi egipni.

126

Piŋkop da paŋpulugosak do Israel amin da bisit awit

Piŋkop gawak imim tamokon kigik dakon kap.

1 Yawe da nin uwal da kisiron
baŋ timik aeni Saion
kokup papmon paŋapgut
bisapmon dipmin yombem
pindakgimaŋ.
2 Nin jikgo madepsi yanjagimaŋ.
Aŋek kisik kisik kap yagimaŋ.
Yaŋ aŋapno miktim diwari
dakon miŋat aminyo da yaŋ
yawit,
"Yawe da Israel amin
paŋpulugok do pi madepsi
agit."
3 Asisi, Piŋkop da nin paŋpulugok
do pi madepsi agit, do nin
wagol tagisisi nandamaŋ.

4 Yawe, miktim kibirikon sikak
maŋakwa joŋ yo morap
ae kwoŋ uŋun da tilak
paŋpuluganaki kalip tagisi
egipgumaŋ yaŋ gin aenin
tagisi egipneŋ.
5 Amin kunam tagek jap kwaok-
gaŋ, uŋun kisik kisik nan-
daŋek bami pakdaŋ.
6 Asisi, amin kunam tagek jap yet
kwaot do jap yet pigaga
paŋgwaŋ, uŋun don jap bami
pektaŋba paŋ paŋobiŋek
kisik kisik kap yokdaŋ.

127

Piŋkop da yo tagisi aŋ yoban mani aŋkisiwit

Solomon dakon kap kinda. Piŋkop gawak imim tamokon kigik dakon kap.

1 Yawe da paŋpuluganban kisit kilda
yut dima aŋ tam, pi isal
dogin abam.
Yawe da paŋpuluganban kila
amin kokup pap kinda kilani
dima aŋ tam, kila isal dogin
abam.
2 Nin jap timit do nandaba kik
aŋek wisa dima daganakwan
pidaŋ pi gin aŋegapno wigi
pilin toni kaŋ, pi uŋun isal
dogin amaŋ.
Nido, Piŋkop da miŋat aminyo
but dasi galak taŋ yomisak
uŋun yik yawot yomisak.

3 Piŋkop da nin do yo tagisi aŋ
nimiŋek monji gwayo but
galak do nimisak.
Uŋun gisam tagisi Piŋkopmon
timikgamaŋ.
4 Yawi kaluk dakon monji gwayo
uŋun gobiŋ da yaŋ emat
amin kinda da kisiron toŋ.
5 Amin monji gwayo morapmi
amin kisik kisik tagi ani.
Uŋun da gen pi tamokon
uwal gat gen pi aŋakwa
aŋpulugokdaŋ.
Aŋakwa mayagi dima pakdisak.

128

Piŋkop da geni guramikgaŋ amin do yo tagisi aŋyomisak

Piŋkop gawak imim tamokon kigik dakon kap.

1 Amin morap Yawe do pasalek
geni guramikgaŋ uŋun amin
kisik kisik tagi ani.
2 Ji pi aŋek uŋun dakon bami paŋ
noni.
Ji kisik kisik aŋek tagisi
egipdaŋ.
3 Miŋatgo da yutgokon wain nap da
yaŋ bami madepsi toni.
Ae miŋat monjiyogo da olip
kindap moniŋ yombem
da yutgokon tamokon
aŋgwasiŋek yitni.
4 Asi, Yawe do pasalek ekwaŋ amin
kisik kisik tagi ani.

5 Yawe Saion kokup papmon egisak
uŋun da gisam tagi damjak.
Ji miktimon egipni bisap
morapmon Jerusalem
kaŋakwa tagisi tosak dosi
nandisat.
6 Ji bisap dubagisi egek babikji
pindatni do nandisat.
Israel amin yaworı tagi egipni.

129

Israel amin da Piŋkop da uwalni paŋupbal asak do bisit awit

Piŋkop gawak imim tamokon kigik dakon kap.

1 Israel amin, gak moniŋisogon da
wiŋ abisok ekwamaŋon gak
uwal da yokwi aŋ gamgwit
dakon gen niyiki.
2 Gak yaŋ yoki, "Moniŋisogon
da wiŋ abisok ekwamaŋ
bisapmon uwal da nak yo
yokwisi aŋ namaŋ.
Mani nak aripmi dima abiŋ
nepni.
3 Nak obisi baljaŋakwa nap kiriŋ
da manjinokon giptimno
dapba kiriŋikwaŋ.
Pi kaga daŋgap pindakgamaŋ
uŋun da tilak baljaŋba wuda
dubagisi di noman toŋ.
4 Mani Yawe uŋun kilegisi.
Nak amin yokwi da nap teban
wamgwit uŋun mandaŋ
dagaŋakwan oman monji
saŋbeŋek dima egisat."

5 Nak Yawe da miŋat aminyo Saion
kokup pap do uwal aŋ,
uŋun mayaktok yomiŋek
pabiŋ yopmaŋek yolban
tobilek kokupnikon kini dosi
nandisat.
6 Uŋun joŋ yut kwenon kwaŋek
don dubak tokdo aŋakwa
gildat da pindakban tepmi
kibidoŋ uŋun yombem ani
dosi nandisat.
7 Amin kinda da joŋ uŋun baljaŋ
paŋmuwuk wamaŋek dima
paŋkisak.
8 Ae miŋat aminyo uwalnin da
kapmatjok kiŋek "Yawe da
yo tagisi aŋ damiŋek gisam
damjak" yaŋ dimasi yoyini
dosi nandisat.

130

Amin kinda Piŋkop da aŋpulugosak do bisit agit

Piŋkop gawak imim tamokon kigik dakon kap.

1 Yawe, butno jigisi taŋakwan
aŋpulugoki do yaŋ tidosot.
2 Amin Tagi, bisitno nandaki.
Aŋpulugoki do gayisat, do nan-
daŋ nabi.

3 Yawe, gak da diwarinin manjiŋek
gen pikon nipbim tam, Amin
Tagi namin da gengo yap-
ban?
4 Mani gagon diwari wiririt tosok,
do nin gak do pasal gam-
neŋsi.

5 Nak Yawe da aŋpulugosak do nan-
daŋek jomjom asat.
Aŋek geni do tebaisi nandaŋ
gadasat.
6 Nak Amin Tagi da aŋpulugosak dosi
nandaŋek but kindap asat.
Kalbi kila amin da uwal
apni do kila aŋek wisa
tepmi dagosak do aŋtep aŋ
uŋun yapmaŋek but kindap
madepsi asat.

7 Israel amin, Yawe da nin do
but dasi galak taŋ nimisak,
ae dima yokwi toneŋ yaŋ
do bisapmi bisapmi nin
paŋpulugosok, do Yawe da
nin paŋpulugokdisak yaŋsi
nandaŋ teban taŋek uŋun do
jomjom aneŋ.
8 Uŋun da Israel amin nin
yokwikon baŋ timigek

130:8: Mt 1.21; Tit 2.14

dɨwarɨnin kɨsisi wɨrɨrɨk nimɨsak.

131

Amɨn kɨnda iyɨ do nandaban pɨŋakwan bɨsit agɨt

Dewit dakon kap kɨnda. Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm tamokon kɨgɨk dakon kap.

1 Yawe, nak naga do nandako dɨma wɨgɨsak.
Mano dɨma awɨgɨsat.
Nak yo kɨnda ni da wɨkwisi asak ae yo uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ arɨpmɨ dɨma nandako pɨsosak uŋun do nandaba kɨk dɨma asat.
2 Nak butno tagɨsi tosak do pi at da butno yaworɨ tosok.
Nak egɨsat uŋun monjɨ ŋakŋak da yaŋ meŋɨ da kɨsiron nandaba kɨgɨ mɨni pagegɨsak nak uŋun yombem.
3 Israel amɨn, ji abɨsok ae bɨsap morap don kɨsi Yawe da paŋpulugosak do nandaŋ teban taŋek jomjom ani.

132

Piŋkop dakon telagɨ yut madep do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk awit

Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm tamokon kɨgɨk dakon kap.

1 Yawe, gak Dewit do dɨma ɨŋtoki.
Ae jɨgɨ morap pagɨt kɨsi do dɨma ɨŋtoki.
2 Dewit da Israel amɨn dakon Yawe, Piŋkop tapmɨmɨ toŋ, uŋun do yaŋ teban tok kɨnda yaŋ yagɨt,
3 “Nak yutnon dɨma kɨkeŋ, ae dɨpmɨn potpot tamokon dɨma pokgeŋ.
4 Nak dɨpmɨn dɨma pokgeŋ.
5 Mibɨltok Yawe do yut kɨnda abeŋ, uŋun Israel amɨn dakon Piŋkop Tapmɨmɨ Toŋ uŋun da egɨpjakdo.
Aŋek don yɨk yawot abeŋ.”
6 Nin Betlehem kokupmon egek Saŋbek Saŋbek Kɨnam dukwan tosok uŋun dakon geni nandagɨmaŋ.
Aŋek uŋun Kiriat Jearim da mɨktɨmon taŋban kagɨmaŋ.
7 Kaŋek yaŋ yagɨmaŋ,
“Nin kɨlɨ Yawe da yutnon wɨgɨno.
Ae uŋun da kapmatjok kɨŋek gawak ɨmneŋ.”

8 Yawe, gak Saŋbek Saŋbek Kɨnamgo gat kɨsi abɨŋek yɨk yawot yutgokon yɨkgi.
Saŋbek Saŋbek Kɨnam uŋun gak dakon tapmɨm madepgo dakon tɨlak asak.
9 Mukwa sogok amɨngo paŋpulugaŋaki toktogɨsi aŋpak kɨlegɨ ani.
Aŋaki uŋun aŋpakni kɨlegɨ da ɨmalni tagɨsi da yaŋ asak.
Ae mɨŋat amɨnyogo paŋpulugaŋaki kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek kap yoni dosi nandɨsat.

10 Yawe, oman amɨngo Dewit do nandaŋ ɨbi.
Kɨla amɨn madep gaga manjɨgɨl uŋun manji dɨma ɨbi.
11 Gak da kalɨp Dewit do yaŋ teban tok tebaisi aŋ ɨmgul, ae gengo kulabɨk arɨpmɨ dɨma akdɨsal.
Yaŋ iyɨgɨl, “Nak da monjɨ kabɨgokon kɨnda yɨpbo kɨla amɨn madep egɨpjak.
12 Monjɨgoni nak dakon saŋbek saŋbekno guramɨtni, ae gen morapno yobeŋ uŋun guramɨtni kaŋ, don bɨsap dagok dagogɨ mɨni babɨgoni dakon monjini kɨla amɨn madep dagokdaŋ.”

13 Yawe da Saion kokup pap iyɨ do tɨlak agɨt da uŋudon toktogɨsi egɨp do nandɨsak.
14 Yaŋ yagɨt, “Nak uŋun kokup papmon toktogɨsi egɨpdɨsat.

132:6: 2KAG 6.41-42 **132:11:** 2Sa 7.12-16; 1KAG 17.11-14; Kap 89.3-4; Ya 2.30

Nak uŋun kokup papmon kila
amin madep egipbeŋ do
tilak kili agim.
15 Nak Saion kokup pap dakon
miŋat aminyo do yo
morapmi imdisat.
Aŋapbo yo do wadak wadak
dima akdaŋ.
Aŋek yoni mini amin do jap
morapmi yobo naŋ tugok-
daŋ.
16 Nak da Saion kokup pap dakon
mukwa sogok amin kabini
yokwikon baŋ timikgo uŋun
da imalni yombem asak.
Aŋapbo Saion dakon miŋat
aminyo da kisik kisik kap
yokdaŋ.
17 Nak da Dewit da kabikon amin
kinda abidaŋek yipbo uŋun
kokup papmon kila amin
madep dagosak.
Aŋek miŋat amin kabino do
lam kinda da yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ
yomjak.
18 Nak da uwalni paŋmayak akdisat.
Mani kila amin madepno tilim
madepni gat yitdisak.”

133

Not do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak do tagisi nandawit

Dewit dakon kap kinda. Piŋkop gawak imim tamokon kigik dakon kap.

1 Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyo but
kaloŋ aŋek egipni kaŋ uŋun
tagisi, ae buri tagisi akdaŋ.
2 Uŋun aŋpak uŋun wagil tagisisi.
Uŋun olip dakon nelagi
yombem.
Olip dakon nelagi Aron do
tagal imiŋakwa mogim
daŋgwanikon pigek imal
dubakni da diwarikon
pigigit.
3 But kaloŋ aŋpak uŋun kalbi
gik sitnaŋ Emon Kabap ae
Saion Kabapmon moŋ uŋun
yombem tagisi.
Yawe da but kaloŋ ekwaŋ
amin gisamni yomisak.
Egip egip dagok dagogi mini
uŋun yomisak.

134

Piŋkop dakon man aŋkisino

Piŋkop gawak imim tamokon kigik dakon kap.

1 Yawe dakon oman amin morap, ji
kalbi yutnikon pi aŋ amin, ji
mani aŋkisini.
2 Telagi yutnikon kisitji paŋenagek
Yawe dakon man aŋkisini.

3 Yawe kundu ae miktim wasagit
uŋun Saion egisak, uŋun
da yo tagisi aŋdamjak dosi
nandisat.

135

Yawe aŋkisik dakon kap

1 Yawe aŋkisini!
Yawe dakon oman amin, ji
mani aŋkisini.
2 Ji Yawe da nagalgwan Piŋkop da
yutnon omani aŋ, ji Yawe
aŋkisini.
3 Yawe uŋun tagisi, do Yawe
aŋkisineŋ.
Mani uŋun tagisisi, do kap
yaŋek aŋkisini.
4 Yawe da Jekop iyi do aŋawakgit.
Israel uŋun Piŋkop iyi dakon
amin kabi.

5 Yawe uŋun mani wukwisi yaŋ
nandisat.
Amin Tagi da piŋkop toptopmi
morap kisisi yapmaŋ mu-
dosok.
6 Yawe kwen kundukon, ae
miktimon, ae tap kwenon,
ae tap kagagwan, galaktokni
yolek yo morap ak do
nandisak uŋun asak.
7 Uŋun da yaŋban gikwem noman
toŋ, ae mal aŋek sikak
mosok, ae yo morap yopyop

132:17: 1KA 11.36

yutnikon da mɨrɨm yopban
kwaŋ.

8 Isip mɨktɨmon Isip amɨn dakon
monjɨ mibɨltogɨ gat ae
bɨt kɨlapyo dakon monjɨ
mibɨltogɨ uŋun dapban
kɨmakgwit.

9 Isip mɨktɨmon kɨla amɨn madep
gat ae kɨla amɨni gat
paŋupbal ak do wasok
tapmɨmɨ toŋ mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ
agɨt.

10 Yawe da mɨktɨm morapmɨ
paŋupbal aŋek kɨla amɨn
madep tapmɨmɨ toŋ
morapmɨ dapban kɨmakgwit.

11 Amo amɨn kabɨ dakon kɨla
amɨn madep Sion aŋakban
kɨmakgɨt, ae Basan dakon
kɨla amɨn madep Ok, ae
Kenan mɨktɨm dakon kɨla
amɨn madep morap gat kɨsi
dapban kɨmakgwit.

12 Yaŋ aŋek uŋun kɨla amɨn madep
dakon mɨktɨmni amɨn kabɨni
Israel do yomgut.

13 Yawe, mango bɨsap mudok mu-
dogɨ mɨni taŋ aŋaŋ kɨkdɨsak.
Babɨkon da babɨkon man
bingo do nandaŋ aŋaŋ
kɨkdaŋ.

14 Yawe dakon amɨn kabɨ uwalni
da yo yokwi aŋyoba iyɨ
paŋkutnokdɨsak.
Oman amɨni do bupmɨ nandaŋ
yomɨsak.

15 Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ kokup
kɨdatni uŋun silwa ae gol
baŋ wasoŋ.
Amɨn kɨsit da wup uŋun wasoŋ.

16 Kokup kɨdat dakon wupmɨ uŋun
gen kagani toŋ, mani gen
arɨpmɨ dɨma yoni.
Ae dabɨlni toŋ, mani yo arɨpmɨ
dɨma pɨndatni.

17 Ae mɨrakni toŋ, mani gen arɨpmɨ
dɨma nandani.
Ae mɨrɨm dɨma paŋ.

18 Kokup kɨdat dakon wupmɨ
wasoŋ amɨn, ae egɨp egɨpni
kokup kɨdaron tosok yaŋsɨ
nandaŋ amɨn morap, uŋun
kokup kɨdat dakon wupmɨ
yombem akdaŋ.

19 Israel mɨŋat amɨnyo, ji Yawe
aŋkɨsini.
Yawe dakon mukwa sogok
amɨn, ji mani aŋkɨsini.

20 Liwai da kabɨkon nani, ji Yawe
aŋkɨsini.
Mɨŋat amɨnyo Yawe do pasol-
goŋ amɨn, ji mani aŋkɨsini.

21 Yawe Jerusalem kokup papmon
egɨsak, do mɨŋat amɨnyo ji
Saion wɨgek mani aŋkɨsini.
Yawe aŋkɨsini!

136

Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨk do dakon kap

1 Yawe aŋpakni uŋun tagɨsisi, do ya
yaŋ iyɨneŋsi.
Dagok dagogɨ mɨni nin do but
dasi galak taŋ nimɨsak.

2 Nin Yawe ya yaŋ iyɨneŋ.
Uŋun da piŋkop toptopmɨ
morap yapmaŋ mudosok.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimɨŋ kɨmokdok.

3 Nin Amɨn Tagɨ ya yaŋ iyɨneŋ.
Uŋun da amɨn tagɨ morap yap-
maŋ mudosok.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimɨŋ kɨmokdok.

4 Uŋun kaloŋ da wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ
madep asak.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimɨŋ kɨmokdok.

5 Iyɨ da nandak nandagon da
kundu ae yo morap kwen
toŋ uŋun wasagɨt.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimɨŋ kɨmokdok.

135:15: Kap 115.4-8; PA 9.20 **136:1:** 1KAG 16.34; 2KAG 5.13; 7.3; Esr 3.11; Kap 100.5; 106.1; 107.1; 118.1; Jer 33.11 **136:5:** WW 1.1 **136:6:** WW 1.2 **136:7:** WW 1.16

6 Miktim yipban kwen tagit, ae
pakbi yipban mibilikon tagit.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimiŋ kimokdok.
7 Gildat gat kanek gat wasagit.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimiŋ kimokdok.
8 Gildat yipban gildat kinda kila
asak.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimiŋ kimokdok.
9 Kanek gat gik morap gat yopban
pilin kila aŋ.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimiŋ kimokdok.

10 Nin Yawe ya yaŋ iyineŋ.
Uŋun Isip amin dakon
monji mibiltogi dapban
kimakgwit.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimiŋ kimokdok.
11 Israel amin timik paŋobiŋakwan
Isip yipmaŋ dekgwit.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimiŋ kimokdok.
12 Iyi da tapmim madepmon da
timik paŋopgut.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimiŋ kimokdok.
13 Tap Gami pudaŋban timi bamori
agit.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimiŋ kimokdok.
14 Iyi mibiltok kiŋek miŋat amini
timik paŋabiŋakwan tap idap
pudawit.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimiŋ kimokdok.
15 Mani Isip dakon kila amin
madep gat ae emat amini
gat yopban pakbi naŋ
kimakgwit.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimiŋ kimokdok.
16 Miktim kibiri timon miŋat amini
mibiltaŋ yomiŋek kigit.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimiŋ kimokdok.
17 Kila amin madep tapmimi toŋ
dapban kimakgwit.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimiŋ kimokdok.
18 Ae kila amin madep man bini toŋ
dapban kimakgwit.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimiŋ kimokdok.
19 Amo amin kabi dakon kila
amin madep Sion aŋakban
kimakgit.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimiŋ kimokdok.
20 Ae Basan dakon kila amin
madep Ok aŋakban kimakgit.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimiŋ kimokdok.
21 Aŋek uŋun kila amin madep
dakon miktimni miŋat amini
do yomgut.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimiŋ kimokdok.
22 Miktim uŋun oman amini Israel
do yomgut.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimiŋ kimokdok.

23 Uwal da pabiŋ nipgwit bisapmon
nin do sigin nandaŋ nimgut.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimiŋ kimokdok.
24 Aŋek uwal da kisiron baŋ
timikgit.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimiŋ kimokdok.
25 Miŋat aminyo gat ae bit kilap
morap gat jap yomisak.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimiŋ kimokdok.

26 Do Kwen Kokup Piŋkop ya yaŋsi
iyineŋ.
Toktok teban nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimiŋ kimokdok.

137

Israel amin uwalni da miktimon egek kokupni do kunam takgwit

1 Nin Babilon amin dakon pak-
bini da ileŋikon yigek Saion
kokup pap do nandak nan-
dak aŋek kunam takgimaŋ.

136:10: TP 12.29 **136:11:** TP 12.51 **136:13:** TP 14.21-29 **136:19:** IDT 21.21-30 **136:20:** IDT 21.31-35

2 Kindap kapmatjok tawit unjun da
kilinjikon gitanin mindano
tanjakwa sanjbenjek dima
tidagimanj.
3 Nido nin timik miktimnikon
panjkiwit amin da kap yonenj
do niyiwit.
Yokwi anjnimgwit amin da tebai
yanj niyiwit,
"Nin da kisik kisik panenj do ji
da kap yoni do nandamanj.
Saion dakon kap kinda yoni."
4 Mani miktim dubagikon egek
Yawe dakon kap nianjon da
tagi yonenj?

5 Jerusalem, nak gak do injtokenj
kanj, Pinjkop da nak anjinjtok
aban sanjbenjek gita dima
tidokenj.
6 Jerusalem, nak gak do injtanjek
yo isali yanj gandanjek yo
diwari do nandako wigini
kanj, Pinjkop da nak melno
anjkadim aban kap dima
yokenj dosi nandisat.

7 Yawe, gak Idom amin da kalip
Babilon dakon emat amin
jonjikgwit unjun do aego nan-
daki.
Babilon amin da emat wa-
manjek Jerusalem abidawit
bisapmon Idom amin da gen
yanj yawit,
"Yut morapni kisi tuwil mu-
danjek panjupbal anj mudoni."

8 Babilon, nandaki.
Gak tasik tokdisal.
Nin do anjpak yokwi nianj anj
nimgul unjudenj gin kobogi
yokwisi timitdisal.
Kobogi yokwi gamjak amin
unjun kisik kisik tagi asak.
9 Unjun da gak dakon monji monin
monin timik maban tipmon
manjek obisi tasik tanjek
kimotdanj.

138

Amin kinda Pinjkop do ya yanj iyigit

Dewit dakon kap kinda.

1 Yawe, nak but dasi nandanjek ya
yanj gayisat.
Pinjkop toptopmi da dabilon
kap yanjek mango yanj
anjkisisat.
2 Bisapmi bisapmi but dasi galak
tanj naminjek kilano tagisi
asal, ae mango gat gengo
gat da yo morap yapmanj
mudanjek unjun da wukwisi
amal.
Yanjdo, nak Telagi Yut Madep-
gokon gawak gaminjek
mango yanj anjkisikenj.
3 Gak do bisit asat bisapmon nan-
danj namisal.
Anjek tapmim naminjek butno
anjteban asal.

4 Yawe, miktimon kila amin madep
morap da gengo kili nan-
dayinj, do unjun da mango
yanj anjkisini dosi nandisat.
5 Tilimni unjun madepsi, do unjun
da Yawe dakon wasokni
do nandanjek kap yoni dosi
nandisat.
6 Yawe unjun wukwisi egek amin iyi
do nandaba panj amin unjun
nandanj yominjek kilani asak.
Mani iyi do nandaba wigisak
amin unjun yum dabil dagin
pindakdak.

7 Jigi mibili mibili altanj naba kilano
anjaki dima kimokdot.
Uwalno da nak do japmi nan-
danj, mani gak tapmimgo
madep, do si pabinj yop-
manjek nak anjpulugosol.
8 Yawe da nak nianjsi egipbenj ae
pi ni banj abenj do nandagit
unjun kilano anjakwan anj mu-
dokenj.
Mudok mudogi mini nak do
but dasi galak tanj namisal.

137:8: PA 18.6

Gak da nak wasagɨl, do dɨma
ɨŋtaŋ nabi.

139

Piŋkop da nandaŋ nimɨŋek kɨlanin asak

Dewit dakon kap kɨnda. Kap yoŋ
amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn do mandabi.

1 Yawe, gak butnokon yo ni da toŋ
uŋun kokwin aŋek bamɨsi
nandaŋ namɨsal.
2 Gak nak da yɨk pɨdotyo asat uŋun
nandaŋ mudosol.
Dubagɨkon da nandak nanda-
kno nandaŋ mudosol.
3 Nak kosit agɨsat bo ae dɨpmɨn pok-
doron niaŋ egɨsat uŋun gak
da nandɨsal.
Gak aŋpakno kɨsisi nandaŋ mu-
dosol.
4 Yawe, nak gen kɨnda yok do asat
uŋun gak da kɨlɨ nandagɨl.
5 Gak mibɨltok ae buŋonyo agaki
kɨsitgo da nak abɨdosok.
6 Nandak nandakgo da nandak
nandakno yapmaŋek wuk-
wisi asak.
Uŋun nak da arɨpmɨ dɨma nan-
dakeŋ.

7 Nak dukwan kɨŋek Wupgo
yɨpmaŋ dekgeŋ?
Nak pasal dukwan kɨŋapbo gak
kapmatjok dɨma egɨpdɨsal?
8 Kwen Kokupmon wɨgɨkeŋ kaŋ,
gak uŋudon egɨpdɨsal.
Ae kɨmakbi tamogwan pɨgɨkeŋ
kaŋ, uŋudon kɨsi egɨpdɨsal
gɨn.
9 Pɨdaŋ pɨrɨropmaŋ gɨldat wɨsak
tetgɨn do dubagɨsi kɨkeŋ bo
tap dɨwarɨsikon kɨkeŋ kaŋ,
10 gak uŋudon egɨpdɨsal gɨn.
Aŋek kɨsitgo da nak abɨdaŋek
kosit nolɨkdɨsal.
Tapmɨmgo madep, do nak
aŋpulugokdɨsal.
11 Nak "Pɨlɨn tuk da nak aŋkɨsɨbɨsak,
ae gɨldat dakon teŋteŋ nak
aŋgwasisak uŋun da pɨlɨn tuk
asak" yaŋ yokeŋ kaŋ
12 pɨlɨn tuk da nak arɨpmɨ dɨma
aŋkɨsɨbɨsak.
Kalbi uŋun gɨldat kalba
yombem akdɨsak.
Pɨlɨn gat ae teŋteŋɨ gat kɨsi
pɨndakbɨ arɨpsi amal.
13 Gak da gɨptɨm dɨwat morapno
kɨsi wasagɨl.
Meŋ da butgwan nak
uŋungwan wasaŋ mudagɨl.
14 Nak da gak aŋkɨsisat, nido gak
da pi ŋwakŋwarɨsi aŋek nak
wasaŋ nepgul.
Nak pakyaŋsi nandɨsat, gak
da yo morap wasagɨl uŋun
ŋwakŋwarɨsi.
15 Meŋ da butgwan pasɨlɨ ta-
mogwan tagok tagok agɨm
bɨsapmon gak da pɨndagaki
kɨdat morapno tagaŋek
notnikon saŋbewit.
16 Meŋ da dɨma aŋalaŋakwan kɨlɨ
nandagɨl.
Nak mɨktɨmon dɨma altagɨm,
mani gak da gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ
mɨktɨmon egɨpbeŋ do
nandagɨl uŋun papiagokon
kɨlɨ mandagɨl.
17 Piŋkop, nandak nandak morapgo
uŋun wagɨl tagɨsisi.
Nandak nandakgo uŋun
madepsi, amɨn da arɨpmɨ
dɨma manjɨrɨ.
18 Gak da nandɨsal yo morap
manjɨkeŋ kaŋ, tap ɨleŋon
nɨman morap yapjak.
Dɨpmɨnon da pɨdosot bɨsapmon
nak gak gat sigɨn egɨsat.
19 Piŋkop, amɨn yokwi dapbɨ
kɨmotni do nandɨsat.
Amɨn dapdap amɨn ji nepmaŋ
dek kɨt!
20 Uŋun amɨn da gak do gen yokwi
yoŋ, ae gak dakon man do
gen gɨreŋ yoŋ.
21 Yawe, nak amɨn gak do kuragɨ
nandaŋ amɨn do kuragɨ nan-
daŋ yomɨsat.
Ae amɨn kwen wɨgɨk aŋgamaŋ
amɨn do nandaba yokwi tok
aŋ yomɨsat.

22 Asisi, nak uŋun amɨn do kuragɨsi
nandɨsat.
Uŋun pɨndakgo nak dakon
uwalno aŋ.
23 Piŋkop, kokwin tagɨsi aŋek
nak dakon nandak nandak
morap butnokon toŋ uŋun
do nandaki.
Aŋkewalek nandak nandak
morapno do pakyaŋsi nan-
daki.
24 Egɨp egɨpno kokwin tagɨsi abi.
Aŋpak yokwi dɨ nandak nanda-
knokon dɨ taŋbam.
Egɨp egɨp teban dakon kosit
naŋ aŋaŋ kɨki.

140

Amɨn kɨnda da Piŋkop da kɨlani tagɨsi asak do bɨsit agɨt

Dewit dakon kap kɨnda. Kap yoŋ amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn do mandabi.

1 Yawe, amɨn yokwi da kɨsiron baŋ
pulugaŋ nepbi.
Kɨlano tagɨsi aŋaki emat amɨn
da dɨma aŋupbal ani.
2 Toktogɨsi aŋpak yokwi ak do
nandak nandak aŋ, aŋek
toktogɨsi miŋat amɨnyo da
binapmon pɨdok pɨdok
paŋalon aŋ.
3 Gen yogokni uŋun tuŋon amɨn
emarɨ toŋ dakon geni
yombem, geni tepmɨsi.
Ae gen yogokni uŋun tuŋon
amɨn emarɨ toŋ dakon pakbi
yokwini yombem da gen
kagakon tugawit da miŋat
amɨnyo paŋupbal aŋ.
4 Yawe, kɨlano tagɨsi aŋaki amɨn
yokwi da dɨma abɨŋ nepni.
Dam aŋaki emat amɨn nak
aŋupbal ak do gen yoŋ, uŋun
yo kɨnda dɨma ani.
5 Kwen wɨgɨk amɨn da nak do pat
yɨpmaŋ.
Nak do kɨlap naŋ yaŋ abɨdok
do nap teban baŋ nak da
kosiron pat yɨpmaŋ.
6 Yawe yaŋ iyɨsat, “Gak Piŋkopno.”
Yawe, nak aŋpulugoki.
Yaŋ tɨdosot, do nandaŋ nabi.
7 Amɨn Tagɨ Yawe, gak yokwikon
baŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨno
tapmɨmɨ toŋsi.
Kalɨp uwal gat emat wamgu-
maŋ bɨsapmon aŋkutnagɨl.
8 Yawe, amɨn yokwi da yo tɨmɨt do
galak toŋ uŋun dɨma yobi.
Yum pɨndagaki aŋpak yokwi
ak do gen yaŋ paŋteban awit
uŋun dɨma ani.
9 Yum pɨndagaki uwalno da
emaron dɨma abɨŋ nepni.
Yo uŋun ak do nandaŋ uŋun
paŋtobɨlbɨ iyɨkon noman
toni.
10 Kɨndap yɨpbɨ kwenikon moni.
Mabɨ gapma madepgwan
pɨgek ae dɨma wɨni.
11 Ɨsal dogɨn amɨn dɨwarɨ gen yaŋ
yomaŋ amɨn yum pɨndagaki
nin da mɨktɨmon tagɨ dɨma
egɨpni.
Ae emat amɨnon yo yokwisi
noman taŋ yoba pasɨlni do
nandɨsat.
12 Yawe, gak da jɨgɨ paŋ amɨn gat ae
yo do wadak wadak aŋ amɨn
gat paŋpulugosol.
13 Miŋat amɨnyo kɨlegɨ da mango
aŋkɨsikdaŋ.
Uŋun gak gat kɨsi egɨpdaŋ.

141

Amɨn kɨnda kalbi bɨsit agɨt

Dewit dakon kap kɨnda.

1 Yawe, nak gak do yaŋ tɨdosot.
Tepmɨsi aŋpulugoki do
nandɨsat.
Gak do yaŋ tɨdosot, do bɨsitno
nandaki.
2 Bɨsitno da mukwa kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi
da yaŋ gagon opjak dosi
nandɨsat.

140:3: Ro 3.13 **141:2:** PA 5.8

Ae gak do kisitno paŋenokdot
uŋun da pilindo dakon
paretno yaŋ asak.

3 Yawe, gen kagano do kila tagisi
aŋaki gen yokwi kinda dima
yokeŋ.
4 Yum nandaŋaki butnokon da
aŋpak yokwi ak do dima
nandakeŋ.
Ae yum nandaŋaki amin yokwi
gat muwuk agek yokwi dima
aneŋ.
Yum nandaŋaki uŋun dakon
jap noknok bisap madep-
mon uŋun gat dima yitneŋ.

5 Yum nandaŋaki amin kilegi kinda
da nak aŋmilip ak do jigi tagi
namjak.
Mani nak amin yokwi not
dima aŋ yobeŋ.
Piŋkop da amin yokwi uŋun
aŋpak yokwini dakon kobogi
paŋtobil yomjak do bisit asat.
6 Amin da amin yokwi dakon
kila amini uŋun timigek
maba tip domon pigini
bisapmon Yawe dakon gen
uŋun bamisi yaŋ nandaba
pisokdaŋ.
7 Aŋek amin da jap pi do miktim
pidaŋek paŋdamit aŋ,
uŋun da tilak uŋun amin
dakon kidari paŋdamit aŋek
maba kimakbi tamogwan
pigikdaŋ.

8 Mani Amin Tagi Yawe, nak gak do
nandaŋ gadasat.
Gak da nak tagisi aŋkutnosol.
Yum nandaŋaki dima
kimokgeŋ.
9 Aŋpulugaŋaki amin yokwi da pat
yipgwit uŋudon dima yok-
walgeŋ.
10 Yopbi iyi pat yipgwiron iyi yok-
walni.
Mani nak kosit tagisi agek yo
kinda da dima aŋupbal asak.

142:: 1SA 22.1; 24.3

142

Dewit Piŋkop da aŋpulugosak do bisit agit

Dewit dakon kap kinda. Kap on do Maskil yaŋ yoŋ. Dewit tip kinamgwan egek bisit on mandagit.

1 Nak Yawe da aŋpulugosak do
tebaisi yaŋ tidosot.
Bupmi nandaŋ namiŋek
aŋpulugosak do bisit asat.

2 Nandaba kikno gat ae jigi morap
noman taŋ namaŋ uŋun kisi
iyiŋ mudosot.

3 Jigisi nandaŋek wagilsi yokwi
tokdisat yaŋ nandisat
bisapmon, Yawe nianŋsi abeŋ
uŋun gak da nandisal.
Kosiron yokwalgeŋ do amin
da pat piwit.

4 Nak aŋpulugosak amin kinda kap-
mat dima akban kosot.
Amin kinda da kilano dima
asak, ae amin kinda da
nak do bup taŋek dima
aŋkutnosok.

5 Yaŋdo, Yawe nak aŋpulugoki do
bisit gayisat.
Gak kaloŋgin pasili tamono.
Miktimon egisat bisapmon gak
gat gin egip do nandisat.

6 Butno obisi jik tosok, do
aŋpulugoki do bisit asat uŋun
nandaki.
Nak aŋsopmaŋgaŋ amin uŋun
tapmimni madepsi.
Aripmi dima pabiŋ yopbeŋ, do
uŋun da kisiron baŋ pulugaŋ
nepbi.

7 Jigikon yikdat, do pulugaŋ nepbi
tagisi egipbeŋ.
Yaŋ aŋaki yo tagisi aŋnamisal
uŋun do nandaŋek miŋat
amin kabiyogo muwutnikon
mango aŋkisikeŋ.

143

Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop da aŋpulugosak do bɨsit agɨt

Dewit dakon kap kɨnda.

1 Yawe bɨsitno nandaki.
Mɨrakgo yopmaŋek aŋpulugoki do yaŋ tɨdosot uŋun nandaki.
Gak amɨn kɨlegɨsi, ae bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ dɨma nepmaŋ dekdal, do bɨsitno nandaki.
2 Gak da dabɨlon amɨn kɨlegɨ kɨnda dɨma egɨsak, do oman amɨngo nak gen pikon dɨma nepbi.

3 Uwalno da nol aŋkɨ nɨkban maŋ mɨktɨmon pokdot.
Aŋakwan amɨn kɨlɨ kɨmakgwit da arɨpmon pɨlɨn tukgwan egɨsat.
4 Nandak nandakno upbal taŋakwan but pasol madepsi nandɨsat.

5 Kalɨpsi egɨpgum uŋun do nandɨsat.
Yo morap agɨl ae pi tagɨsi agɨl uŋun do nandak nandak tebaisi asat.
6 Aŋpulugoki do didasat.
Mɨktɨm kɨbɨrɨsi da sɨkak do nandɨsak, uŋun da arɨpmon nak gak do madepsi galak taŋ gamɨsat.

7 Yawe, butno tapmɨmɨ mɨni aban nandɨsat, do bɨsitno nandaŋek tepmɨsi aŋpulugoki.
Dɨma pasɨl nabi.
Yaŋ abi kaŋ, amɨn kɨlɨ kɨmakgwit uŋun da tamokon kɨkeŋ.
8 Egɨp egɨpno gagon tosok yaŋsi nandɨsat, do aŋpulugaŋbɨ wɨsa dagokdo gak da amɨn nin do but dasi galak taŋ nimɨsal uŋun do nandakeŋ.
Nak bɨsit gayɨsat, do kosit nolɨŋbɨ uŋun naŋ kɨkeŋ.
9 Yawe, kɨlano abi do gagon obɨsat, do uwalno da kɨsiron baŋ pulugaŋ nepbi.
10 Gak Piŋkopno, do nayɨŋ dekbɨ gak dakon galaktok yolek egɨpbeŋ.
Wupgo tagɨsi uŋun da mibɨltaŋ namɨŋakwan kosit kɨlegɨkon agɨpbeŋ.

11 Yawe, man bingo tagɨsi tosak do yokwikon naŋ pulugaŋ nepbi.
Gak amɨn kɨlegɨsi, do jɨgɨ morap pasat uŋun wɨrɨrɨk nabi.
12 Nak do but dasi galak taŋ namɨsal, do uwalno dapbɨ kɨmotni.
Nak oman amɨngo, do uwalno obɨsi dapbɨ kɨmotni.

144

Kɨla amɨn madep da Piŋkop da aŋpulugaŋban emaron teban tagɨt do ya yaŋ ɨyɨgɨt

Dewit dakon kap kɨnda.

1 Nak Yawe dakon man aŋkɨsisat.
Uŋun tɨp madepno.
Emat dakon mibɨlɨ tagɨsi nayɨŋ dekdak.
Aŋek aŋtagap aban emat do tagap tosot.
2 Uŋun but dasi galak taŋ namɨsak, ae dam tebano arɨpmɨ dɨma tuwɨlɨ egɨsak.
Uŋun pasɨlɨ tamono, ae yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨno.
Uŋun pasɨkno tebaisi, do aŋkutnaŋakwan tagɨsi egɨsat.
Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ pabɨŋ yopmaŋakwan nak da yoŋgamgwan ekwaŋ.

3 Yawe, mɨŋat amɨnyo nin nianen amɨn dɨ baŋ nin do nandak nandak madep asal?
Nin yo ɨsalɨsi.
Gak nido kɨlanin kakgɨmansi asal?

143:2: Ro 3.20; Gal 2.16 **144:3:** Jop 7.17-18; Kap 8.4

4 Mirim bisap kaloŋ pisono kwaŋ uŋun da tilak bisap pisipmisi ekwamaŋ.
Wupnin gildaron tepmisi altaŋ pasilgaŋ uŋun da tilak bisap pisipmisok gin ekwamaŋ.

5 Yawe, kundu witdalek piki.
Kisitgo kabapmon yopmaŋaki mukwa madepsi pidoni.
6 Mal yipbi noman taŋek uwal yolban kiŋ mudoni.
Gobiŋgo yamaŋaki pasal kiŋ mudoni.
7 Kisitgo yipbi piŋakwan nak ilikbi wikeŋ.
Aŋaki pakbi ilarisi yipmaŋ dekgeŋ.
Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi da kisiron baŋ abidoki.
8 Uŋun amin gen bami dima yoŋ.
Top baŋ gin yaŋek gen uŋun bamisi yaŋ yoŋ.

9 Piŋkop, nak abisok gak do kap kalugi yokeŋ.
Gita tidaŋek gak do kap yokdisat.
10 Kila amin madep paŋpulugaŋaki emaron teban toŋ.
Oman amingo Dewit nak yokwikon naŋ abidagil.
11 Uwal yo yokwi aŋ namaŋ da kisiron baŋ abidoki.
Aŋek Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi da kisiron baŋ abidoki.
Uŋun gen bami dima yoŋ.
Top baŋgin yaŋek gen uŋun bami yaŋ yoŋ.

12 Nin monjinin wili kindap da yaŋ tebaisi tagoni do nandamaŋ.
Ae gwanin da kila amin madep dakon yut dakon tilimni tagisi da egipni do nandamaŋ.
13 Pigaganin da jap bami morapmi taŋakwa jap paŋ yopyop yut madepsi tugaŋ toni do nandamaŋ.
Aŋakwa sipsipnin da monji morapmi sigin paŋalani.
14 Ae bulmakau da monji morapmi paŋalani.
Aŋakwa yokwi di dima altoni ae kinda dima kimotjak.
Nin dakon kosiron miŋat bo wili kinda da jigi bo ae tepmi paŋek kunam dima tatjak do nandamaŋ.

15 Miŋat amin kabi yo uŋuden timikgaŋ uŋun kisik kisik tagi ani.
Miŋat aminyo Yawe yipba Piŋkopni egisak uŋun kisik kisik tagi ani.

145

Piŋkop aŋkisik dakon kap

Dewit dakon kap kinda. Kap on Piŋkop dakon man aŋkisik dakon kap.

1 Piŋkopno ae Kila Amin Madepno, bisapmi bisapmi mango aŋkisikeŋ.
2 Gildari gildari mango aŋkisikeŋ.
Dagok dagogi mini gak aŋkisiŋ wigikeŋ.

3 Yawe uŋun mani wukwisi, do mani aŋkisiŋ kimotneŋ.
Mani wukwisi, do uŋun dakon mibili kisi amin da aripmi dima nandaba pisogi.

4 Babikon da babikon pi madep aŋ aŋ agil uŋun do yaŋ yaŋ akdaŋ.
5 Amin da tapmim madepgo gat ae Kila Amin Madep Wikwisi egisal uŋun do yokdaŋ.
Aŋakwa nak do pi madep madep asal uŋun do nandaŋek egipbeŋ.
6 Amin da pi masi masimi asal uŋun dakon geni yokdaŋ.
Aŋakwa nak da man madepgo do yokeŋ.

7 Aŋpakgo tagisi uŋun dakon geni
yaŋek kapmon da aŋpakgo
kilegisi uŋun do yoni.

8 Yawe da nin do nandaŋ yawok
nimiŋek bupmi nandaŋ
nimisak.
Butjap tepmi dima nandaŋek
but dasi galak taŋ nimisak.
9 Amin morap kisi do aŋpak tagisi
aŋyomisak.
Aŋek yo morap wasagit uŋun
do bupmikon da kilani asak.

10 Yawe, yo morap wasagil uŋun da
mango aŋkisini.
Miŋat amin kabigo da mango
aŋkisini.
11 Amin kila agakgokon tilimgo
tosok uŋun do yokdaŋ.
Aŋek tapmim madepgo dakon
geni yokdaŋ.
12 Yaŋ aŋakwa amin morap da pi
madep asal uŋun do nan-
dani.
Aŋek gak kila amin madep
tapmimi toŋ egisal ae mango
wukwisi tosok yaŋ nandaŋ
gamni.
13 Gak kila amin madep dagok da-
gogi mini egek amin morap
kilani akdisal.

Yawe yaŋ teban tok gen yagit
uŋun kinda dima yapmaŋek
guramik kimokdok.
Nin paŋpulugok do yo tagisi gin
asak.
14 Jigini toŋ amin paŋpulugaŋek
amin da pabiŋ yopmaŋgaŋ
amin uŋun paŋenakban tagisi
ekwaŋ.
15 Yo morap egip egipmi toŋ jap do
aŋ bisapmon gagon siŋtaŋba
wikwan jap upmokdol.
16 Jap gat ae yo morap gat
aripnikon yomaŋaki tagisi
ekwaŋ.

17 Yawe uŋun aŋpak kilegi gin asak.
Yo morap wasaŋ yopguron
aŋpak tagisi baŋ aŋyomisak.
18 Butdasi nandaŋek bisit iyaŋ
amin Yawe uŋun amin da
kapmatjok egisak.
19 Iyi do pasolgoŋ amin yo nido
galak toŋ uŋun yoban
timikgaŋ.
Bisitni nandaŋek yokwikon
baŋ timikdak.
20 Iyi do but dasi galak taŋ imaŋ
amin Yawe da kilani asak.
Mani yokwi aŋ amin paŋupbal
akdisak.

21 Bisapmi bisapmi Yawe dakon
mani aŋkisikeŋ.
Yo morap egip egipmi toŋ ji
dagok dagogi mini mani
telagi aŋkisini.

146

Piŋkop Paŋpulugokni dakon mani aŋkisiwit

1 Yawe dakon man aŋkisini.
Nak naga mani aŋkisikeŋ.
2 Miktimon egipbeŋ bisapmon
Yawe dakon mani aŋkisikeŋ.
Piŋkopno do kap yaŋek aŋkisiŋ
wigek kimokgeŋ.

3 On miktim dakon kila amin
madep da gak aripmi dima
aŋpulugokdaŋ, do egip egipji
uŋun aminon tosok yaŋ
dima nandani.
4 Uŋun kimagek miktim dagokdaŋ.
Yo ak do yawit uŋun bami dima
noman tokdaŋ.

5 Mani amin kinda Jekop dakon
Piŋkop da aŋpulugosak do
nandaŋ gadaŋek jomjom
asak uŋun amin kisik kisik
tagi asak.
6 Piŋkop da kundu ae miktim ae tap
ae yo morap uŋungwan toŋ
wasagit.
Toktogisi yo morap ak do
yosok uŋun akdisak.
7 Jigikon ekwaŋ amin paŋpulugosok.

146:6: Ya 4.24; 14.15

Ae jap do aŋ amɨn jap yomɨsak.
Yawe da dam tebanon ekwaŋ
amɨn wɨtdal yopban kwaŋ.
8 Dabɨlɨ mɨni amɨn dabɨlni paban
pɨsaŋban sɨŋtoŋ.
Ae jɨgɨ da tebai pabɨŋ yop-
maŋgaŋ amɨn uŋun jɨgɨni
kukwaŋ yomɨsak.
Yawe uŋun amɨn kɨlegɨ do but
dasi galak taŋ yomɨsak.
9 Dubagɨkon amɨn nin da mɨktɨmon
ekwaŋ uŋun kɨlani asak.
Ae sakwabat gat ae monjɨ meŋi
datniyo kɨmakbi uŋun kɨsi
kɨlani asak.
Mani amɨn yokwi aŋ uŋun da
yo ak do nandaŋ uŋun kosit
sopmaŋ yoban dɨma aŋ.

10 Yawe uŋun dagok dagogɨ mɨni
kɨla amɨn madep egɨpdɨsak.
Saion kokup pap amɨn ji dakon
Piŋkop dagok dagogɨ mɨni
Kɨla Amɨn Madep egɨpdɨsak.
Yawe dakon man aŋkɨsini!

147

Yawe uŋun man madepni toŋ ae tapmɨm madepni toŋ

1 Yawe aŋkɨsini!
Piŋkopnin kap yaŋek aŋkɨsamaŋ
kaŋ, aŋpak kɨlegɨsi amaŋ.
Yaŋ aŋapno butnin tagɨsisi
tosok, ae aŋkɨsamaŋ uŋun
agagɨsi naŋ amaŋ.

2 Yawe da Jerusalem kokup pap
aeni aŋkaluk aŋek Israel
amɨn kalɨp uwal da tɨmɨk
mɨktɨm dubagɨkon paŋkɨwit
uŋun aeni paŋmuwukdak.
3 Burɨ yokwi tawit uŋun paŋmɨlɨp
aŋek wudani wamaŋ
yomɨsak.

4 Uŋun da gɨk manjɨŋek gɨk kaloŋ
kaloŋ do man yomɨsak.
5 Amɨn Tagɨnin uŋun wukwisi
madep, ae tapmɨmni
madepsi.
Nandak nandakni uŋun tɨlakni
mɨni.
6 Yawe da amɨn iyɨ do nandaba paŋ
uŋun paŋpulugosok.
Mani yokwi pakpak amɨn
pabɨŋ yopban mɨktɨmon
maŋ pokgoŋ.

7 Yawe ya yaŋ iyɨŋek kap yaŋ ɨmno.
Gita tɨdaŋek Piŋkopnin
aŋkɨsino.
8 Uŋun da gɨkwem kwen yopban
sɨkak maŋakwa ɨleŋon joŋ
kwoŋ.
9 Uŋun da joŋ kɨlap do jap yomɨsak,
ae mɨnam pɨdɨkyo kɨsi yaŋ
tɨdaŋba jap yomɨsak.

10 Yawe uŋun os dakon tapmɨm
gat ae amɨn dakon tapmɨm
gat do nandaban yo madep
dɨma asak.
11 Mani, amɨn iyɨ do pasal ɨmaŋ
ae Yawe da nin do but dasi
bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ galak taŋ
nimɨsak yaŋsi nandaŋ gadaŋ
amɨn uŋun do galak taŋ
yomɨsak.

12 Jerusalem amɨn ji Yawe aŋkɨsini.
Saion amɨn ji Piŋkopji aŋkɨsini.
13 Uŋun da kokup papji dakon
wigat paŋteban aŋek amɨn
kabɨgo gɨsam yomɨsak.
14 Uŋun da paŋpulugaŋban emarɨ
mɨni tagɨsi ekwaŋ.
Ae wit tagɨsi dakon baŋ
paŋɨreŋ aban naŋek butji
tugoŋ.

15 Gen kɨnda yɨpmaŋdak uŋun
tepmɨsi mɨktɨmon pɨsak.
16 Uŋun da ais yopban sipsip dakon
daŋgwi da yaŋ maŋ mɨktɨm
yalɨsak.
Aŋek gɨk sɨtnaŋ yopban abɨlak
da yaŋ maŋ tayɨŋɨkwaŋ.
17 Ais madep yopban tɨp da yaŋ
mɨktɨmon moŋ.
Aŋek uŋun da aba kokup
mɨrɨmɨsi aŋakwan amɨn

kinda da mirim abiŋ yipmi
mini.
18 Ae don gen yipban mirim
aŋakwan ais pakbi daganek
pokgoŋ.

19 Geni Jekop do imgut.
Nawa geni Israel amin do
yomgut.
20 Miktim diwari taŋ aŋ aŋ kwaŋ
dakon miŋat aminyo do yaŋ
dima agit.
Nawa geni dima nandaŋ.
Yawe dakon man aŋkisini!

148

Yo morap kundukon ae Kwen Kokupmon ae miktimon toŋ uŋun da Piŋkop aŋkisaŋ

1 Yawe aŋkisini!
Ji ason Kwen Kokup ekwaŋ,
Yawe aŋkisini.

2 Aŋelo morapni aŋkisini.
Kwen Kokup emat amin kabi
morapni aŋkisini.
3 Gildat gat kanek gat jil aŋkisinjil.
Gik morap teŋteŋoŋ ji aŋkisini.
4 Kundu kwen ason aŋkisiki.
Pakbi kundu yapmaŋek
kwensi toŋ, ji aŋkisini.

5 Iyi yaŋakwan uŋun yo morap
noman tawit, do uŋun yo
morap Yawe dakon man
aŋkisini.
6 Uŋun yo morap wasaŋakwan ta-
monikon toktogisi tebai toŋ.
Gen yagit uŋun dima pasiljak.

7 Miktimon yo morap toŋ, ji Yawe
aŋkisini.
Ji tap kilap madep madep gat,
ae tap idap morap ilarisi,
8 ae mal, ae ais madep moniŋiyo,
ae gikwem, ae mirim madep
Yawe dakon galaktok yol-
gaŋ, ji kisi da aŋkisini.
9 Ji kabap madep ae moniŋi gat
ae kindap sopmi toŋ ae sida
kindap madep,
10 ae joŋ kilap gat ae bulmakau ae
yo moniŋ morap egip egipmi
toŋ gat ae minam gat, ji kisisi
Yawe aŋkisini.
11 Ji kila amin madep gat ae amin
gat ae gapman gat ae kila
amin morap gat,
12 ae wilisok ae miŋatjok ae amin
pelaŋ ae miŋat monjiyo, ji
kisisi Yawe aŋkisini.
13 Uŋun kisi morap Yawe aŋkisiŋ
kimotni.
Uŋun kaloŋ gin mani wukwisi.
Tilimni da miktim gat kundu
gat yapmaŋ mudosok.
14 Uŋun da iyi dakon amin kabi Is-
rael uŋun do but dasi galak
taŋ yomiŋek paŋteban asak
do aŋek aŋkisaŋ.
Yawe aŋkisini!

149

Yawe aŋkisik dakon kap

1 Yawe aŋkisini! Kap kalugi yaŋ
imni.
Piŋkop yol kimokgoŋ miŋat
amin kabini ji muwugek
aŋkisini.

2 Israel amin ji Piŋkop da wasagit,
do but galak nandaŋ imni.
Saion kokup pap amin ji Kila
Amin Madepji do kisik kisik
ani.
3 Kap aŋek mani yaŋ aŋkisini.
Tambarin gat ae gita gat
tidaŋek mani aŋkisini.

4 Yawe da miŋat amin kabini do
galak taŋ yomisak.
Aŋek amin iyi do nandaba
piŋbi aŋ uŋun yokwikon baŋ
timikdak.
5 Yaŋ asak, do miŋat amin kabini
but dasi yolgaŋ uŋun kisik
kisik ani dosi nandisat.
Dipmin potpot tamokon kisik
kisik kap yoni.

6 Piŋkop yaŋ aŋkisiŋek emat
agak siba geni tepmisi baŋ
timigek

7 Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ gat emat
wamaŋek yo yokwisi aŋ
yomɨŋek pabɨŋ yopni dosi
nandɨsat.
8 Aŋek ain nap baŋ kɨla amɨn
madepni gat ae kɨla amɨni
gat dakon kandap paŋteban
ani.
9 Aŋakwa Piŋkop da yagɨt uŋun
da arɨpmon kobogɨ yokwisi
tɨmɨtni.
Aŋakwa amɨn kabɨni iyɨ yol
kɨmokgoŋ uŋun dakon man
madep tokdɨsak.
Yawe aŋkɨsini!

150

Yawe aŋkɨsino

1 Yawe aŋkɨsini!
Piŋkop telagɨ yutnikon egɨsak,
uŋun aŋkɨsini.
Kwen Kokup tapmɨmɨ toŋsi
uŋudon egɨsak, uŋun
aŋkɨsini.
2 Pi masɨ masɨmɨsi asak do aŋkɨsini.
Mani uŋun wagɨl wukwisi do
aŋkɨsini.
3 Kweŋ pɨsoŋek aŋkɨsini.
Gita mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ tɨdaŋek
aŋkɨsini.

4 Tambarin tɨdaŋek kap aŋek
aŋkɨsini.
Gita tɨdaŋek kasɨsɨŋ pɨsoŋek
aŋkɨsini.
5 Ain ɨdap notnikon tɨdaŋ tɨdaŋ
aŋek aŋkɨsini.
Uŋun tɨdaŋba gen madepsi
yaŋakwa aŋkɨsini.
6 Yo morap mɨrɨm paŋ uŋun Yawe
aŋkɨsini!
Yawe aŋkɨsini!